An Index to SATURDAY NIGHT

The first fifty years

1887-1937

Edited by
Grace F. Heggie & Gordon R. Adshead

Micromedia Limited

An Index to SATURDAY NIGHT

The first fifty years

1887-1937

Editors

Grace F. Heggie
Gordon R. Adshead

Indexers

Gordon R. Adshead
Dorothy Templin
Rubin Vineberg

Micromedia Limited
Information Access
158 Pearl Street, Toronto, Ontario M5H 1L3
(416) 593-5211 Toll free 1-800-387-2689

Canadian Cataloguing in Publication data

Heggie, Grace F., 1933-
An index to Saturday night

ISBN 0-88892-002-4

1. Saturday night - Indexes.
I. Adshead, G. R. II. Title
III. Title: Saturday night.

AP5.S382 1987 051 C87-094094-5

Copyright © 1987 by Micromedia Limited ISBN 0-88892-002-4

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form, or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of the publisher.

FOREWORD

By tradition, each generation of magazine editors re-invents the wheel and discovers America afresh; we start out, that is, with the happy knowledge that our predecessors have done little of note and that almost anything we can imagine or report will be altogether new. Where those who came before us were obtuse and timid, we will be sharp and brave; where they were hackneyed, we shall be original.

Middle-age brings to all of us, of course, the rueful knowledge that much of what we've so boldly said was said before, sometimes in almost identical words. The more we read of the past, the more we understand that most of the battles we fight are ancient, and that the accounts of them left by our grandparents are, miraculously, almost as intelligent as our own.

This is the case to some extent wherever magazines are made, but it seems particularily true in Canada. For reasons my generation has only begun to understand, Canadians have seldom been deeply curious about their past; and in this sense journalists are typical Canadians. In Britain, France, and the United States at least a few of the men and women who helped form public opinion fifty or a hundred years ago are still alive in the imaginations and memory of contemporary journalism. In Canada, on the other hand, most journalists barely know that Canadian journalism has a past. The reputations of our editors and opinion-mongers usually disappear without a trace when they die.

For the remedy of this condition, journalists must look where the larger Canadian community so often looks for solutions to problems: to the university. Historians, in the course of turning toward the wider study of our intellectual and cultural past, are slowly rediscovering the editors and writers who once gave life to Canadian opinion but are now buried in the libraries. While seeking the meaning of Canadian society, our historians are encountering those hundreds of periodical writers who tried, week by week and month by month, to reflect that society as it passed before them.

In this project, the index to the first fifty years of **Saturday Night** will be a highly useful tool. For the first time, the most significant contents of the early **Saturday Night** are now accessible. Researchers will find there (as I have found in my own haphazard excursions through its pages) a national monument built of facts, ideas, and opinions. They will be surprised, appalled, delighted, and, I hope, enriched.

Saturday Night was born in 1887 and those in charge of it are now, somewhat to our surprise, celebrating its hundredth birthday. By bringing our past into the light of common day, Grace Heggie and her colleagues have given us the best of all possible birthday presents. All researchers who use this index will thank her, but none of them more profoundly than I.

Robert Fulford
May 1987

Sa
pul
an
Th
sin
Inc
co
inc
ap
iss
ma
co
of
po
the
De

Inc
wa
an
Sa
tis
es
to
en
ap
lea
Ac
fin
tra
fro
All
ar
as

Ex
po
ar
ob

Te
to
ex
re
th
mi
Th
Co
Ca

PREFACE

Saturday Night is the longest running continuous periodical publication in Canada, and yet, until now, there has never been an index available to the early years of the magazine. The **Canadian Periodical Index** has included **Saturday Night** since January 1938, and with the publication of this **Index**, there exists at last, an organized approach to the complete file of the magazine. This work is a systematic index to the contents of **Saturday Night** from its first appearance in Toronto on December 3, 1887 to the Christmas issue of 1937. The **Index** traces the development of the magazine as its writers report on current events and comment on the contemporary issues which occupy the interests of its readers throughout a fifty-year period spanning the post-Confederation years, the trauma of World War I, the prosperous Twenties and the decade of the Great Depression.

Indexing the complete contents of **Saturday Night**, which was a weekly throughout most of the earlier years, would prove an unattainable and impractical objective. If every item in **Saturday Night** were indexed, including its valuable advertisements and its portrait copy, the magazine would yield an estimated one million entries. Such an endeavour would amount to an on-going indexing project in several volumes which would encounter insurmountable publication costs. This **Index** lists approximately 60,300 citations. Included are all signed articles, lead editorials and unsigned items of at least 200 words. Access is provided to political commentary, business and financial analysis, criticism, art exhibitions, fashion and travel columns, short stories, Canadian poetry and selections from non-Canadian poets and reproductions of Canadian art. All columns and by-lines are cited by author and subject. Readers are encouraged to peruse columns on a given subject as well as check under an individual author.

Excluded are advertisements, photographic reproductions, portraits unrelated to articles, reproductions of non-Canadian art, short notices, anecdotal items and material identified as obvious 'fillers'.

Terminology and an effective reference system are essential to the process of constructing a successful index. Standards exist and must be observed, but at the same time one must retain the capacity to modify the rules to accommodate the special features of the magazine. The editors were determined to preserve the contemporary flavour of **Saturday Night**. Therefore, to cite an example, the historical term Bell Telephone Company of Canada is used and not the current term Bell Canada.

The subject headings and the reference structure follow the standards developed and published in the 9th edition of the **Library of Congress Subject Headings**. The Library of Congress terminology is of the same vintage as the language found in **Saturday Night** and the two proved compatible. Modifications to the LC standards were checked against the subject headings used in the **Canadian Periodical Index**, especially the two cumulated volumes, 1938-1947 and 1948-1959. Occasional use was made of the **Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature**. Where it was necessary, original subject headings were created.

Correct forms of names were established by verifying them in the **Canadian Periodical Index**, the **Library of Congress National Catalog**, and standard and obscure Canadian reference sources, including directories, handbooks, bibliographies, and appropriate monographs. Most pseudonyms were identified, an accomplishment which is always a source of professional satisfaction to bibliographers and indexers.

Developing a central authority file was, in certain respects, the most challenging and rewarding aspect of this project. The authority structure devised for the **Saturday Night** index forms a foundation upon which further work can be done on the retrospective indexing of Canadian periodical literature.

A complete backrun of **Saturday Night** in original paper copy does not exist in its native city of Toronto, but such a backrun is available in Ottawa by combining the holdings of the Public Archives of Canada, the National Library of Canada and the Ottawa Public Library. Microfilm editions of **Saturday Night** are located in most large academic institutions throughout Canada and, to a lesser extent, in the United States.

The editors of this **Index** hope that its publication will encourage scholars, researchers and students to mine **Saturday Night** as a primary source for their research in the expanding fields of Canadian intellectual, social and cultural history. Researchers in cultural history can trace the development of nationally prominent institutions such as the Toronto Symphony Orchestra, the Mendelssohn Choir and the Royal Conservatory of Music. Biographical sketches and obituaries turn up hundreds of famous and forgotten Canadian personalities.

The magazine represents, throughout its first fifty-year period, a defined and influential segment of the Canadian population – upper middle class English-speaking Torontonians.

Saturday Night has remained based in Toronto, but under the editorship of Frederick Paul, (1909-1926), its coverage became national in scope. **Saturday Night** was, and still is, directed by distinguished and talented editors: E.E. Shepard, Joseph Clark, Frederick Paul, Hector Charlesworth and B.K. Sandwell were the editors during the period covered by this **Index**. These men were responsible for introducing and maintaining a tradition of fine writing and creative journalism which continues to make the periodical a lively and imaginative magazine of opinion.

Saturday Night gave aspiring Canadian writers and journalists the opportunity to develop their talent and provided access to the general reading public. Columnists who wrote for **SN** were informative and often entertaining as they covered national affairs, business, insurance, travel, fashion and the arts. Women who wrote for **Saturday Night** were accepted as serious journalists. They were columnists and feature writers; to name only a few, the famed Amaryllis, Anna Rebecca Hunt and Grace Denison. Mary McLeod Moore, residing in Great Britain, wrote a popular column, **London Letter**, from 1909 to 1928. Her weekly reports appear regularly except for April 27, 1912, which we were unable to index, as her copy for that issue went down with the **Titanic**. The Canadian West was covered, in depth, throughout the 1930s, by a special correspondent, F.C. Pickwell. Many famous Canadian writers and poets were represented in **Saturday Night**, among them, Pauline Johnson, Stephen Leacock, Archibald Lampman and Charles G.D. Roberts. William Arthur Deacon, book review editor (1922-1928), was responsible for serious reviews of Canadian books and he was instrumental in drawing the Canadian literary community together through his influential column, the Bookshelf.

Saturday Night has its darker side. Its pages reveal contemporary social and racial prejudices. However, the magazine also aired opinions which are interesting and timely: for example, **SN** writers tended to be pro-drinking and anti-smoking, pro-walking and anti-automobile, pro-protectionist and anti-free trade.

Saturday Night, since its inception in 1887, has fostered a tradition of high journalism which, through the efforts of exceptional editors and writers, has made the magazine indispensable reading for an informed and concerned Canadian public. **Saturday Night** has always made a significant contribution to the periodical literature of Canada and it is appropriate that this **Index** has been published during its centennial year.

Grace F. Heggie
York University, Toronto
May, 1987

GUIDE TO THE INDEX

The index to **Saturday Night** is a comprehensive reference work arranged in one integrated sequence of subjects and personal and corporate names. Citations are listed chronologically within these categories, so that a scan of the entries provides an historical approach to the material.

Exceptions to this overall arrangement are the various special form headings, such as **Poems**, **Short Stories**, and **Reviews — Books**, where entries appear alphabetically by name of author, and other Reviews sections, which are arranged by title of play, motion picture, musical comedy or opera.

A special category is **Artists, Canadian (by name)**, which is an index to art works reproduced in **Saturday Night**, arranged alphabetically by name of artist.

All entries in the index contain an article title, volume number, date and page number. The word Author: appears in personal name entries prior to the title statement, to distingish artcles written by someone from biographical pieces about that person. Square brackets are used in the title segment for the following reasons:

- to supply a title from the text where no formal title appears in the magazine;
- to enhance the title, either to locate the story geographically where this is not obvious from the title, or to further explain or enliven a cryptic or bland title;
- to indicate the time-span of a column which appears over many weeks, months or years, e.g. [See issues from F 24 '12 to Ja 26 '15], or the appearance of a special issue of the magazine which does not have a specific volume or date, e.g. [Christmas number 1888, p. 3].

SAMPLE ENTRIES

Temperance — Main heading
Chasing the curse. — Title
il v33 O 1, 1919 p4 — Page, Date, Volume, Illustration

Explanation
An illustrated article on the subject of temperance, appearing on page four in the October 25, 1919 issue of volume 33 of **Saturday Night**.

World war, 1914-1918 — Main heading
Women and the war — Subheading
Woman behind the gun [munitions factory workers] — Title
il v29 Jl 15, 1916 p21,23 — Pages, Date, Volume, Illustration

Explanation
An illustrated article on women's participation in the Canadian munitions industry during World War One, appeared on page 21, continued on page 23 of the July 15, 1916 issue of volume 29 of **Saturday Night**.

Deacon, William Arthur (Candide, pseud) — Author
Author: Bookshelf [See issues from Jl 1 '22 to Ap 7 '28] il — Title, Illustrated

Explanation
An illustrated column of review and literary criticism entitled Bookshelf written by William Arthur Deacon, partly under the pseudonym Candide, appears in **Saturday Night** between July 1, 1922 and April 7, 1928.

REFERENCING

See and **See also** references are provided to facilitate access.

The purpose of **See** references is to lead the user from synonymous or unused terms to the term that is used.
For example,

Columnists
See Journalists

The purpose of **See also** references is to suggest related approaches to a subject, always from general to more specific terms, or to list corporate names connected to a particular industry or activity.
For example,

Advertising
See also Women in the advertising industry

Banks and banking
See also Royal Bank of Canada

Music
See also Jazz Music

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

il	illustrated, illustration
p	page
port	portrait
pseud	pseudonym
tab	table
tr	translated, translator
v	volume
[ ]	annotation or enhancement of title statement
+	continued on later pages of same issue (eg. p18,20+)

Ja	January	Jl	July
F	February	Ag	August
Mr	March	S	September
Ap	April	O	October
My	May	N	November
Je	June	D	December

Gordon R. Adshead

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

It is a pleasure to acknowledge all those who contributed to this formidable undertaking. First and foremost, recognition must be given to the four indexers: Gordon Adshead and Rubin Vineberg, who worked in Ottawa and Dorothy Templin and Ruth Panofsky, who worked in Toronto. Anne McGaughey joined the team for six months to edit the indexed book reviews. Dorothy Templin and Rubin Vineberg brought their valuable training as cataloguers and their wide general background interests. Ruth Panovsky contributed her experience as an editorial research assistant. Anne McGaughey devoted a sabbatical leave from York University to co-ordinate and to verify the entries in the book review section of the **Index**. We appreciated her careful and independent work. The Toronto staff deserve special credit for endurance as they applied themselves to the daily grind of reading endless files of **Saturday Night** in microfilm copy.

Gordon Adshead joined the **SN** project shortly after it was underway and, in addition to his training as a professional indexer, brought such natural abilities and particular understanding to the work that he assumed the position of co-editor. Mr. Adshead is responsible for most of the indexing, 34 of the 50 years. He is a marvellous colleague and the quality of the finished work has been substantially enhanced by his talents and commitment.

Members of the York University community gave continuous moral and public support. Professor Ramsay Cook was a key supporter and a sustaining influence from the inception to the completion of this project. He was, unfailingly, obliging and sympathetic to the needs of this project. His efforts on our behalf were invaluable. Clara Thomas, Canadian Studies Research Fellow, shared her enthusiasm and particular knowledge of **Saturday Night**: it was through her that we were able to borrow issues of **SN** in paper copy from Lloyd Haines of Toronto. Noli Swatman, Office of Research Administration, was helpful and patient as she steered applicant and applications through the process of securing research grants. Ellen Hoffmann, Director of York University Libraries, gave her full personal and official support to this project. She made work space available in the library and provided secretarial assistance. Phyllis Wood produced beautifully typed application forms and letters and Margaret Jeffery, patiently, helped me to cope with the paperwork that is involved with the administration of a grant.

The editors wish to acknowledge, in particular, the abiding interest and extended services provided by Lynn Legate and the staff of the Reference Department of the Ottawa Public Library and by Reg LaCroix and the staff of the Library of the Public Archives of Canada. Individual staff members in these two institutions went far beyond their routine duties to check and verify information for us and we appreciate their efforts.

We are grateful to Robert Gibson, President of Micromedia Limited, who undertook the publication of the **Index to Saturday Night**. As funding for the project was always unpredictable, an interested publisher had to be prepared to gamble on the outcome. We appreciate the faith Mr. Gibson showed in our work and his commitment to the project. Eric Lee, Systems Manager for Micromedia, designed an original programme and guided the **Index** through the process of publication. We also wish to thank John Cassels, Assistant Systems Manager, who assisted us on a daily basis. Anne Naro did a magnificent job in-putting the information. She keyed in the data, reading the individual handwriting on thousands of index cards, to produce clear and accurate copy. We wish to take the opportunity to extend our special thanks to her.

Robert Fulford, the present editor of **Saturday Night**, was kept informed about the progress of this work as it proceeded toward publication. We wish to thank him for his personal interest and public support.

The project to index **Saturday Night** received funding from the Research and Awards Committee, York University Libraries, the SSHRC-Internal Small Research Grant, York University and the Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council of Canada. The generous grants awarded by SSHRC made it possible for this index to be compiled and published. We are deeply indebted to the Research Tools Programme Committee and its staff who were responsible for the allocation of funds that sustained this project.

Finally, the editors would like to acknowledge with thanks the assistance and encouragement given us by Barbara Heggie and Dianne Adshead. We needed and received their support and reassurance.

G.F.H.

A.E.,
See
A.F.L.
See
Abbey
Caree
p13
Abbot
Autho
Ag
Abbot
Points
Abb
Abbot
Autho
Abbot
Brillia
v24
Abdul
Tales
Abell,
Autho
Je 1
Aberd
Gor
Count
Chic
Autho
v11
Front
vauc
March
p14-
Aberd
Gor
Lord
[Cok
Front
leave
Que
[The
State
v31
Aberh
Peopl
S 14
Aberh
How
This
Proph
p8
[Front
O 3

A

A.E., pseud.

See Russell, G.W.

A.F.L.

See American federation of labor

Abbey, Edwin Austin

Career of a great painter v24 Ag 26, 1911 p13

Abbott, Brook

Author: Needlework for the walls. il v44 Ag 10, 1929 p16

Abbott, Henry Prior Almon

Points about people: alma mater honors Canon Abbott. port v26 My 10, 1913 p3

Abbott, Lyman

Author: God in his world v18 Ja 7, 1905 p7

Abbott, Maude

Brilliant Canadian woman doctor [Maude Abbott] v24 N 5, 1910 p27

Abdul-Hamid II, sultan of Turkey

Tales of two sultans v24 F 11, 1911 p2

Abell, Walter

Author: Co-operative art in Maritimes. il v52 Je 12, 1937 p7

Aberdeen and Temair, Ishbel Maria Gordon, marchioness of

Countess of Aberdeen at the University of Chicago v10 Ap 10, 1897 p11
Author: Letter from the Countess of Aberdeen v11 Ap 2, 1898 p8
Front page: Lady Aberdeen among the vaudevillians v31 Mr 30, 1918 p1
Marchioness of Aberdeen v43 Je 2, 1928 p14-15

Aberdeen and Temair, John Campbell Gordon, marquis of

Lord Aberdeen as a Canadian farmer [Coldstream ranch, B.C.] v19 N 3, 1906 p17
Front page [why did Lord and Lady Aberdeen leave Toronto without paying their bill at the Queen's hotel?] v29 D 11, 1915 p1
[The Aberdeen pilgrimage through the United States in behalf of certain Irish philanthropies] v31 Jl 13, 1918 p17

Aberhart, Jessie Flatt

People who do things: Alberta's first lady v50 S 14, 1935 p16

Aberhart, William

How Aberhart won v50 Ag 31, 1935 p5
This man Aberhart v50 O 26, 1935 p3
Prophet and premier. port v51 D 28, 1935 p6
[Front page] bluffing Mr. Aberhart v51 O 3, 1936 p3

Aberhart, William (cont'd)

[Front page] Mr. Aberhart's calling v52 S 18, 1937 p3

Abhedananda, swami

Lady Gay's column [Toronto visit] v18 F 11, 1905 p6

Abitibi pulp and paper company

Montreal financial. port v26 Ap 12, 1913 p23
Abitibi to double output v34 My 15, 1920 p18
Abitibi cuts its dividend v36 Ap 2, 1921 p18
Abitibi power and paper company ltd. v36 Je 25, 1921 p9
Abitibi-Spanish merger outstanding example of economical industrial co-ordination v43 D 24, 1927 p16-17
Abitibi - provincial deal v45 Ja 18, 1930 p31
Front page: Abitibi - provincial amalgamation v45 Ja 18, 1930 p1
Joins Abitibi. port v45 Jl 12, 1930 p25,36
Investigate Abitibi's affairs v47 Ag 13, 1932 p17,24
Front page: the great Abitibi bond case v48 Ap 15, 1933 p1

Abolition of slavery

See Slavery

Abrams, Albert

Curing the sick by machinery [Abrams electronic diagnosis and treatment] il v39 Jl 26, 1924 p9
Tie a door-bell around your neck [Abrams oscilloclast] v39 Ag 2, 1924 p9

Academy string quartet

See String quartets

Acadians

Evangeline and the real Acadians v20 F 9, 1907 p20
Acadians of to-day v23 Je 4, 1910 p27
Tragedy of Masstown [Cobequid, Nova Scotia, 1755] v29 S 2, 1916 p2
Land of Evangeline. il v30 F 17, 1917 p21,24

Accident insurance

See Insurance, Accident

Accidents

See also Canadian national safety league

Front page [White Star liner Republic rammed by Italian liner Florida] v22 Ja 30, 1909 p1
Tragedies of aerial navigation v24 Ja 7, 1911 p5
Week of safety v34 Ap 3, 1920 p20
Dangers at home v36 Ja 8, 1921 p17
Front page: lessons from the [Balsam lake] canoeing tragedy v41 Jl 31, 1926 p1-2
Accident proneness v51 Ag 29, 1936 p20

Accidents, Traffic

See Traffic accidents

Accountants

Financial comment v27 Jl 4, 1914 p13

Accounting

Reserves v27 Ja 10, 1914 p25
Problem of depreciation. il v28 O 2, 1915 p13,15

Acheson, G.M.

Author: Land of the Eskimo. il v44 S 7, 1929 p2
Author: "Punch" Dickins: snow eagle. port v44 N 9, 1929 p3
Author: Follower of Arctic trails. il. port v45 O 11, 1930 p25
Author: Canada's youngest commoner. port v47 Ap 30, 1932 p3

Acklam Hall, Yorkshire

See Great Britain — Historic houses, sites, etc.

Acre, Israel

Front page: Acre's place in British history v31 O 5, 1918 p1

Actonvale land company

Actonvale land company v28 Ap 3, 1915 p13

Actors and actresses

Stage struck fashionables v1 Mr 3, 1888 p6
Drama [Marie Dressler] v4 Ag 22, 1891 p6
Drama [Toronto actress Mary Keegan a success in England] v6 F 4, 1893 p8
Drama [a young Canadian actor — Grenville P. Kleiser] port v6 S 23, 1893 p6
Drama [Jessie Alexander at the head of the elocutionary profession in Canada] port v6 S 30, 1893 p6
Drama [talented Canadians in the dramatic profession] v9 Mr 7, 1896 p6
Drama [Toronto actress Bessie Bonsall at Savoy theatre, London] ports v9 O 3, 1896 p6
Toronto's stage favorites v10 Je 26, 1897 p6
Some reminiscences of stage folk [See issues Ag 7, 14 '97]
Canadian star [Julia Arthur] port v10 N 6, 1897 p2
Salaries paid on the stage v11 Ap 16, 1898 p6
Profesh v11 Ag 6, 1898 p6
Actresses who have scored this season v13 Je 30, 1900 p6
Death of Franklin McLeay [Canadian actor] v13 Ag 4, 1900 p12
Drama [Catherine Proctor a Toronto girl] port v20 F 9, 1907 p14
Actor's beginning [Robert Todd] v20 Mr 16, 1907 p5
Drama [Ernest Shipman's list of Canadians on stage] v21 F 8, 1908 p14
One of the best [Franklin McLeay] v21 F 15, 1908 p10
Marie Dressler a Canadian v21 Mr 21, 1908 p10

Actors and actresses (cont'd)

First Canadian to win distinction on the stage [Clara Morris] v21 My 23, 1908 p10
Drama [Edgar Selwyn in "Pierre of the plains"] port v21 S 19, 1908 p14
Stage people that we know v23 O 16, 1909 p10
Successful Canadian actor [Acton Bond] v23 O 23, 1909 p11
Theatres [Rose Stahl born in Montreal] port v24 F 4, 1911 p7
Constance Collier's memories of noted actors. ports v24 S 16, 1911 p10
Girl who goes on the stage. ports v26 Je 14, 1913 p33
New York home of a Canadian actress [Margaret Mary Anglin] il v26 O 11, 1913 p36
Music & drama [Frank Allworth Webb] port v27 N 22, 1913 p16
Points about people: the late McKee Rankin v27 Ap 25, 1914 p3
Theatres [Percy Haswell] v27 My 30, 1914 p7
Music and drama [Julia Arthur] port v29 Mr 18, 1916 p6-7
Front page: actors, blacksmiths and playwrights v31 Ag 3, 1918 p1
Front page: merits of the actors' strike v32 Ag 23, 1919 p1-2
Music and drama [actors' strike] v32 Ag 30, 1919 p6
Concerning pretty actresses v36 O 15, 1921 p29
"When I was a girl" v37 Ja 7, 1922 p24
Front page [announcement made from the stage of the leading theatre of Montreal] v37 Ap 8, 1922 p1-2
Front page: actors propose closed shop v38 D 9, 1922 p1-2
Barnstorming: early experiences of Ned A. Sparks, the Canadian comedian v38 Mr 31, 1923 p11-12
Music and drama [young Canadian actor Walter Huston] v39 S 27, 1924 p7
London letter [Margaret Bannerman, Canadian actress] v40 F 14, 1925 p26
Here and there in the old land: Canadian actress [Margaret Bannerman] v41 Jl 3, 1926 p27
Music and drama: Betty Compton succeeds in New York v41 O 2, 1926 p23
Canadian actor [Milton Sills] v45 O 11, 1930 p32
Ladies have the stage. ports v51 N 9, 1935 p15

Adair, Jean

Music and drama [headline attractions at Shea's] v33 Mr 6, 1920 p6

Adam, G. Mercer (Cermer Mada, pseud)

Author: Society journalism and the infelicities of married life [letter to ed.] v1 Mr 3, 1888 p6
Author: Love, romantic and conjugal v1 Mr 10, 1888 p11
Author: Personal beauty and some of its Canadian characteristics v1 Mr 17, 1888 p3
Author: Grand old name of gentleman v1 Mr 24, 1888 p3
Author: (Un)-civil service reform v1 Ap 7, 1888 p3
Author: Their Excellencies leave-taking v1 My 12, 1888 p11
Author: Our summer resorts and the society of women v1 S 1, 1888 p7
Author: Christmas festival [Christmas number 1888, p. 3]
Author: What to wear at fancy dress balls v2 Ja 5, 1889 p9

Adams, E.J.

Author: Motoring in Normandy and Brittany. il v24 Jl 22, 1911 p25

Adams, Frank D.

Author: Need for industrial research in Canada v32 D 7, 1918 p13

Adams, L.O.

Canadian art notes [L.O. Adams; Minnie Kallmeyer] v40 D 6, 1924 p3

Adams, Maude

Art and career of Maude Adams. port v25 O 14, 1911 p26

Adams, Thomas

Author: Purchase of land for building purposes v30 N 4, 1916 p15,18
Author: Avoiding slum conditions in Canada of the future v33 D 6, 1919 p13
Author: Suggest unearned increment tax v34 Ap 3, 1920 p28

Adamson, Lina D.

Music [concert at Association Hall] v4 Ap 18, 1891 p6
Music [recital in theatre of Normal school] v9 Ap 25, 1896 p10
Music [annual recital at Association Hall] v15 N 30, 1901 p12
Music [Lina Adamson recital in Conservatory music hall] v16 Ja 17, 1903 p10
[Annual concert in Association Hall] v17 Mr 12, 1904 p10
Music & drama [Lina Adamson Toronto recital] v25 Mr 30, 1912 p10
Still more concerts [Lina D. Adamson] v27 D 6, 1913 p9
Music and drama [Lina Adamson concert at Conservatory music hall] v28 My 8, 1915 p6
Music and drama [several very artistic concerts] v30 Mr 17, 1917 p6
Music and drama [Lina Adamson recital] v31 Ja 26, 1918 p6
[Lina Adamson] v32 D 7, 1918 p6
Music and drama [final event of the Bernard Preston series of fortnightly concerts-Lina Adamson] v32 My 31, 1919 p6
Music and drama [Lina Adamson] v34 Ap 24, 1920 p7
Music and drama [Lina D. Adamson] v36 Mr 5, 1921 p6
Music and drama [Lina Adamson] v37 Mr 18, 1922 p6
Lina Adamson's recital [in Conservatory hall] v39 Mr 29, 1924 p7

Adamson, Mabel (Cawthra)

Mrs. Agar Adamson: versatile Canadian artist who has done much for art in Toronto. il. port v40 N 14, 1925 p25

Adamson, Mrs. Drechsler

Mrs. Drechsler Adamson's death. port v39 My 17, 1924 p6-7

Adaskin, Frances

Violin and piano [Hart house theatre] v48 Mr 4, 1933 p6

Adaskin, Harry

Music [interesting recital at Conservatory of music-Harry Adaskin] v28 My 29, 1915 p7
Music [two very talented Toronto boys] v30 N 18, 1916 p7
Harry Adaskin's fine violin recital [Toronto Conservatory Music hall] v42 My 7, 1927 p7
Violin and piano [Hart house theatre] v48 Mr 4, 1933 p6

Adaskin, Murray

Musical events [Toronto trio-Murray Adaskin, Philip Spivak and Louis Crerar] v51 D 21, 1935 p6

Addams, Jane

Front page [it would seem to me] v28 Ag 14, 1915 p1

Addis, Sir Charles

Author: Can falling prices be halted? v45 Jl 19, 1930 p26

Addison, M.E.T.

Canadian women in the public eye. port v40 Ap 4, 1925 p27
Dean of distinction. port v46 My 2, 1931 p14

Address, Titles of

See Titles of honor and nobility

Addresses

See Public speaking

Ade, George

Andrew Lang on George Ade! v17 Ap 23, 1904 p5

Adeney, Marcus

Author: Fireside concert [Heliconian club] v48 Ap 22, 1933 p14
Author: Varia Cassidy [Hart house theatre] v48 Ap 29, 1933 p6
Author: Boris Hambourg [Royal York] v48 My 27, 1933 p6
Author: Ontario music festivals v48 Je 10, 1933 p6
Author: Kitchener - city of song v48 Je 17, 1933 p6
Author: Future for music v48 Jl 8, 1933 p6
Author: Bands at Waterloo [Band festival] v48 Jl 22, 1933 p6
Author: Choral music in Fort William [Wesley United church choir] il v48 Ag 5, 1933 p6
Author: Big broadcast: an inside view of the "singing strings." il v48 S 16, 1933 p6
Author: Edmonton's Eagleson. port v48 S 23, 1933 p6
Author: Radio orchestra [Canadian radio commission] v48 O 21, 1933 p6
Author: Indian dancers [Uday Shan-Kar's company at Eaton auditorium] v48 N 4, 1933 p6
Author: Hambourg trio v49 N 18, 1933 p7
Author: Guerrero recital v49 D 9, 1933 p7

Adlan, Achan, pseud

Author: Forts of Winnipeg. il v45 My 24, 1930 p5

Adle, Agnes

Music [recital at Forester's hall-Agnes Adie] v27 Ja 31, 1914 p7
Music [recital in Forester's hall-Agnes Adie] v28 Ap 3, 1915 p6
Music and drama [concert by pupils of Atherthon Furlong at Massey Hall-Agnes Adie and Beatrice O'Leary] v31 Jl 13, 1918 p6

Adler, Anne

Author: Case record with parentheses v52 Ag 7, 1937 p14

Administration

See Management

Administration, Agricultural

See Agricultural administration

Adobe houses

See Dwellings

Adult education

[Around town: this university extension business is the latest fad] v4 N 21, 1891 p2
Front page: McGill and adult education v43 S 29, 1928 p1

Advertising

See also Women in the advertising industry

Advertising as a fine art [See issues from D 3 '87 to Ja 21 '88]
Sandwich man v1 Jl 14, 1888 p6
How the game is played [John Eaton company's "bargains" advertising] v11 Ja 22, 1898 p7
Ugly, useless [outdoor] advertising v23 O 16, 1909 p10
Government should inspect advertising [Retail merchants association of Canada] v29 Ag 19, 1916 p18
Fads in ads. il v31 Ja 5, 1918 p5
1 1/2 cts. a word. il v31 Mr 2, 1918 p5
Why they keep on advertising. il v31 Je 22, 1918 p18
Front page: govt. advertising honest economy v32 My 17, 1919 p1
Publicity v34 Ap 3, 1920 p21
Those ads — oh, boy! il v34 Ap 17, 1920 p5
Humors of newspaper advertising v34 My 22, 1920 p3
Institutional advertising of insurancce v36 Mr 19, 1921 p17
Jogging up Jenkins. il v37 Ap 1, 1922 p5
Human nature and the want ad v37 Ap 15, 1922 p2
Front page: should dentists advertise? v37 S 23, 1922 p1
Truth in advertising v41 Je 26, 1926 p5
Restrictive signboard advertising [distilling industries] v43 Mr 17, 1928 p22

Advertising (cont'd)
Testimonial advertising evils v45 Mr 29, 1930 p31
Front page: propaganda for Canadian products v45 O 18, 1930 p1
World's first advertising man. port v45 O 25, 1930 p2
[Radio] nationalization would give Canada a well ordered system that would eliminate direct advertising v46 Ja 24, 1931 p2,11
[Front page] reader appeal in the ads [Mail and empire] v48 F 11, 1933 p3
Front page: advertising time limit difficult v48 Mr 25, 1933 p1
Front page: Duranleau idea about advertising v48 Mr 25, 1933 p1
Front page: troubles of a partial censorship v48 Mr 25, 1933 p1
Front page: why ban booze ads? v48 Je 17, 1933 p1
Front page: freedom and newsprint v48 O 14, 1933 p17
Front page: "moral and dignified" [Germany] v48 O 14, 1933 p17
[Front page] the new advertising v49 My 5, 1934 p3
Advertising and the times. port v49 O 6, 1934 p10
People who do things: advertising executive. port v50 Ap 27, 1935 p20
Advertising law holds threat to business v50 F 1, 1936 p17,24
Demagogues and advertising v52 My 15, 1937 p9
[Front page] institutional advertising v52 Ag 28, 1937 p3

Distilling industries

Front page: alcohol and advertising v49 F 24, 1934 p1
Front page: long road to liberty v49 Jl 21, 1934 p1
[Front page] a serious handicap v51 N 30, 1935 p3

Advertising, Fraudulent

To curb the land liar: bill respecting "false advertisements" introduced by Minister of justice. port v27 My 23, 1914 p24
Manager and owner of "Nature's creation," a patent medicine fraud, advertised to cure consumption, fined in the Toronto police court. il v28 N 21, 1914 p13,24
[Front page: U.S. Supreme Court suppression of unscrupulous advertiser] v29 Je 17, 1916 p2
Promoter sues for $1,500,000 v32 Mr 8, 1919 p15
Strengthen false advertising v32 Ap 5, 1919 p15
[Front page] sailing under false colors v37 O 21, 1922 p2
Fake publicity racket grows v45 Jl 26, 1930 p31

Advertising agencies

Advertising agencies unite [Advertising service company; McCann company] ports v38 My 26, 1923 p10

Advertising laws

[Front page: protective measures of legislation] v37 F 18, 1922 p2

Aeronautics

See also Airplanes; Women in aeronautics
Front page [flying machine coming on - Bleriot crosses English channel] v22 Jl 31, 1909 p1
[Willard] to fly Lake Ontario v22 Ag 28, 1909 p18
Aviation meet in Toronto. port v23 Je 18, 1910 p13
Some of the participants in Toronto's aviation meet. il port v23 Jl 9, 1910 p26
On the trail of the bird-man [Aviation meet at Weston] il v23 Jl 16, 1910 p25,29
Tragedies of aerial navigation v24 Ja 7, 1911 p5
Aviation from Cairo to Paris v24 Je 3, 1911 p2
Future of aviation. il v27 My 23, 1914 p4
Will airships decide the war? il v27 Ag 15, 1914 p10
Making Canadian birdmen [at Stinson school in Texas] il v29 Ap 1, 1916 p2

Aeronautics (cont'd)
[It is astonishing there are still people who scorn suggestion of aircraft as regular means of transportation] v31 D 22, 1917 p17
Front page: aviation's influence on Newfoundland v32 Je 21, 1919 p1
This flying business. il v32 Jl 19, 1919 p5
Night flying in England v36 D 18, 1920 p16
By Curtis and courtesy [first flight in an aeroplane] il v39 S 13, 1924 p21
Progress of aviation v41 Ag 7, 1926 p16
Canada's skyways, 1943 v42 Mr 19, 1927 p13
Aviation in Canada v42 Mr 26, 1927 p24
Canada must become air-minded v42 Ap 30, 1927 p13,20-1
Learning to fly v42 Je 18, 1927 p17,27
Front page: flying is still hazardous v42 Jl 16, 1927 p1
What holds up commercial aviation development in Canada? v42 Ag 20, 1927 p13
Canada's air opportunities v43 Ap 14, 1928 p30
Canada's future in the air v43 Jl 7, 1928 p13,17
Should women fly? v44 N 17, 1928 p28
Safety in flight v44 D 29, 1928 p7
Front page: an epochal historical anniversary v44 Ja 5, 1929 p1
Year's progress in aviation v44 F 23, 1929 p3
Will aviation aid industry? v44 Ag 10, 1929 p21,28
Lady takes the air v44 Ag 17, 1929 p3
Airway safety v45 D 7, 1929 p3
Canada's aviation research v45 Ag 23, 1930 p29
Aviation control v45 O 25, 1930 p4
Canada air minded v46 N 22, 1930 p30-31
Aerial progress sure v46 D 27, 1930 p22-23
Front page: civil aviation in Canada v47 S 10, 1932 p1
Canadian aviation problems v49 Je 30, 1934 p17,24
Aerial transport in Canada. il v51 F 29, 1936 p30

Aeronautics, Military

Aircraft in war v26 D 21, 1912 p5
Front page [Government to take over aviation training from Curtis school] v30 Ja 20, 1917 p1

Great Britain

Britain's winged fighters v28 N 14, 1914 p5

Aeroplanes

See Airplanes

Affection

See Love

Africa

About bribery of witnesses against the Congo. port v18 Ja 21, 1905 p10
Cape to Cairo [by car] v28 Jl 24, 1915 p10
Exit German Southwest Africa v28 Jl 24, 1915 p5
Kaiser's last colony [German East Africa] v29 N 13, 1915 p3
Liberia v32 Ag 16, 1919 p10
Lake of soda [Lake Magadi, Kenya] v34 Je 26, 1920 p10
Kenya colony is valuable v36 Je 25, 1921 p15
New opportunities in Africa v44 Ag 31, 1929 p26,33
Film parade: Africa speaks some more v46 Ag 15, 1931 p6
Film parade: Africa, etc. v46 Ag 22, 1931 p6
Africa and world trade v49 D 23, 1933 p22
Native life in a former German colony. il v52 D 26, 1936 p12

Afro-Americans

See Blacks in the United States

Aged

See Old age

Agramonte, Emilio

Music [concert at Pavilion] v1 O 6, 1888 p6

Agricultural administration

Appeasement of the farmer v25 F 24, 1912 p3

Agricultural administration (cont'd)
Wheat gambling vs. cattle raising v27 O 25, 1913 p24
Community farming [Saskatchewan] v28 O 24, 1914 p21
Back to the land v28 Ja 16, 1915 p20
Our agricultural obsession [Ontario] v40 N 14, 1925 p17
"Farm relief" fails to relieve v45 Ap 19, 1930 p33
Front page: aid Ontario settlers v49 Je 2, 1934 p1
Canadian farming and the A.A.A. v49 Ag 18, 1934 p17,24
Canada needs a "national policy" v49 Ag 25, 1934 p17,19+
Revolution in agriculture v49 N 3, 1934 p17,24
Canada and the AAA veto v51 Ja 18, 1936 p4
United States affairs: better plan to replace A.A.A. v51 Ja 25, 1936 p21,28

Germany

Financial comment v28 Ag 7, 1915 p13

Netherlands

Lending on mortgages in Holland v40 Je 6, 1925 p22

Agricultural colonies

Alberta

"Clan Donald" - a British farming colony ils v41 O 2, 1926 p29,39

Agricultural cooperation

See Agriculture, Cooperative

Agricultural corporations

See Farm corporations

Agricultural credit

See also Farm finance; Manitoba farm loans association
London banks and our crops v23 Je 4, 1910 p23
Financial comment [relation between farmers and banks] v26 N 2, 1912 p17
Bank loans to farmers. v26 Ja 4, 1913 p24
Financial West [Saskatchewan commission to study problem of farmers' loans] v26 Mr 15, 1913 p26
Cheaper money for the farmer v26 Jl 5, 1913 p24
Loans to farmers and ranchers on cattle v26 Jl 19, 1913 p24
Farm mortgages — for a woman v26 Ag 9, 1913 p40
Financial West [Haslam commission] v26 Ag 30, 1913 p26
Financial West [European systems] v26 S 6, 1913 p26
Financial West [banks promoting mixed farming] v27 O 25, 1913 p26
Financial West [Saskatchewan royal commission report] v27 N 8, 1913 p26
Farmer's experience with a bank v27 My 2, 1914 p25
Bankers must finance food growers v28 F 27, 1915 p18
Financial comment [Grain growers' association advice from Regina] v28 My 29, 1915 p13
Financial comment [land bank system for United States] v29 My 27, 1916 p13
Rural credit for the West v30 N 18, 1916 p22
[Manitoba] legislation that will benefit the farmer. port v30 N 25, 1916 p22
Necessity for revamping our banking system v30 S 1, 1917 p18
Money to the farmer at six per cent [Saskatchewan] v30 O 13, 1917 p13
What legislatures of Prairie provinces are doing to help farmers v33 D 13, 1919 p25
Co-operative credit and the farm loan acts of Alberta v34 My 29, 1920 p19
Front page [system of rural credits] il v36 F 26, 1921 p1
Front page: rural credits fail to work out in west v36 Mr 5, 1921 p1
Front page [rural credit scheme] v36 O 29, 1921 p1-2
Front page: banks and the western farmer v38 N 11, 1922 p1
Probe Manitoba rural credits societies v38 Mr 10, 1923 p13

Agricultural credit (cont'd)

Banks lend prairie farmers $130,000,000 v39 Je 7, 1924 p13
Rural credits and government money v40 My 16, 1925 p17
Farm credits in the west v40 Jl 11, 1925 p20
Front page: rural credits pile up losses v41 Mr 6, 1926 p1-2
Why mortgage money is not available for Alberta v41 O 2, 1926 p39
Bankers finance the farmer. il v51 N 23, 1935 p25,32
New deal in Saskatchewan v51 O 17, 1936 p22-30

Manitoba

Manitoba farmers will be given financial aid: new legislation allows formation of rural credit societies v30 Ap 7, 1917 p20
Manitoba's rural credits scheme produces heavy arrears v36 Mr 5, 1921 p13
Rural credits defalcation v36 Ap 2, 1921 p18
Too much credit and too many taxes v39 S 13, 1924 p18

Agricultural economics

See Agriculture — Economic aspects

Agricultural education

Large purse and a generous purpose [Sir William Macdonald] il. ports v20 Mr 9, 1907 p7
English public school man in role of Canadian farmer. il v26 N 30, 1912 p4
Success of Hoadley scheme [boys from England attend Vermilion Agricultural college] v40 My 30, 1925 p20
Can education save agricultural industry? v50 Jl 20, 1935 p2

Agricultural exhibitions

Country fair. il v26 N 9, 1912 p29
Front page: Winter fair a great institution [Toronto] v43 D 3, 1927 p1
World grain exhibition plans [Regina] il. port v48 My 27, 1933 p26
Grain at Regina [World grain exhibition] v48 Ag 26, 1933 p5
Fall fair. il v48 O 14, 1933 p25
Full dress agriculture v50 D 22, 1934 p5

Agricultural laborers

Happy hired man. il v30 S 22, 1917 p5
Homes and farm labor v32 D 14, 1918 p19
New farm hand v32 Je 28, 1919 p10
Bringing in the sheaves. il v36 O 1, 1921 p5
Front page [revival of the Canadian farm pupil business] v37 Ap 15, 1922 p1
British children on Canadian farms v38 Ag 25, 1923 p20
New tendency in farm labour v40 D 6, 1924 p23
Fewer hired men for western farms v41 O 30, 1926 p22
Oxford hired man v42 S 10, 1927 p5
Truth about the 1923 [British] harvesters v43 S 1, 1928 p3
Lobby and gallery [British miner-harvesters] v43 S 22, 1928 p4
Front page: farm work and relief v50 Ag 3, 1935 p1

Agricultural laws and legislation

Code and the farmer v50 Ja 5, 1935 p3
Front page: attack on constitution [Agricultural adjustment act-United States] v51 F 8, 1936 p1
United States affairs: truth about the A.A.A. v51 F 15, 1936 p5

Agricultural machinery

See also Massey-Harris company limited; Tractors
Financial comment [Alberta Farm machinery act] v26 My 3, 1913 p17
Front page v27 Ja 10, 1914 p1
Farmer and the machine man [evidence to royal commission] v27 Jl 11, 1914 p23
What became of the million? [Canadian farm implement company] v44 Je 15, 1929 p33,35
Wheat "factories" next? v45 N 1, 1930 p29,31

Agricultural marketing

See Farm produce — Marketing

Agricultural prices

Re-appearance of the American buyer v27 O 18, 1913 p25

Agricultural productivity

How about the harvest? v31 Je 29, 1918 p11
Are farms over-productive? v51 F 8, 1936 p11

Agricultural research

Great Canadian leak: scientific wealth-producers driven away by niggardly treatment v43 Mr 17, 1928 p23
Darlington hall [Great Britain] v52 Jl 31, 1937 p10

Agricultural wages

Front page: heads I win and tails you lose v32 Mr 22, 1919 p1

Agriculture

See also Canadian council of agriculture; Farm management; Irrigation; Women in agriculture
Farmer finds his voice v19 Mr 3, 1906 p2
Town and country v25 Mr 23, 1912 p3
Seventh international dry-farming congress [at Lethbridge] ports v25 Ag 17, 1912 p6
Science of dry-farming. port v25 Ag 31, 1912 p6
Farms for returned soldiers v30 Ja 6, 1917 p19
Farms less fertile v32 D 14, 1918 p21
Small farmer's innings v39 Mr 1, 1924 p13
Canada's agricultural wealth v40 Je 6, 1925 p17
Revolution in agriculture v45 Jl 12, 1930 p25-26
Now for agriculture v45 O 4, 1930 p4
Front page: a gathering that means something v46 Je 20, 1931 p1
Grevious plight of Canadian agriculture v47 Je 4, 1932 p21,28
Socializing agriculture: Stalin's chief worry v48 My 27, 1933 p2
Front page: the tenant farmer v48 S 2, 1933 p1
Future of farming. port v48 S 2, 1933 p3
Socialism and farming v48 S 2, 1933 p17,19
Shall agriculture or industry predominate in Canada? v49 O 13, 1934 p21,28
Revolution in agriculture v49 N 3, 1934 p17,24
Agriculture is modern v51 D 28, 1935 p19
We disagree with Mr. Moore [Public life] v51 O 24, 1936 p33,37

Economic aspects

Basis of our national prosperity is the $370,000,000 grain crop of western Canada. il v24 D 24, 1910 p23
Farmers' association and the prices of staples v24 S 30, 1911 p22
Financial West v26 Ap 5, 1913 p26
What does it cost to raise a bushel of wheat? v27 F 21, 1914 p24
Great "back to the land" rush in Canada: the cost of operating a large modern grain ranch in Alberta. il v28 Jl 31, 1915 p13
Value of farm lands v29 Mr 11, 1916 p20
Wheat farmer's economics v42 O 15, 1927 p3
Farmers' trouble not credit v43 Ap 14, 1928 p19,26
National affairs: paving way to prosperity v46 Ja 10, 1931 p4
Individual in agriculture v46 F 7, 1931 p23,32
Real situation in the West v46 Ag 22, 1931 p17,21
Let us develop the home market v47 Jl 2, 1932 p17,24
Debt adjustment on the Prairies v47 S 24, 1932 p17,24
Plight of farms v49 N 18, 1933 p4
[Front page] clearing the issues [C.C.F. policies] v50 Jl 20, 1935 p3
Trouble in Lilliput v51 My 30, 1936 p3

Law and legislation

See Agricultural laws and legislation

Alberta

Big returns to Alberta farmers; address v29 F 5, 1916 p19
Edmonton district v32 D 14, 1918 p20
Irrigation the remedy for southern Alberta agriculture v37 O 7, 1922 p22

Agriculture (cont'd)

Raising game for profit [at Grath Side farm, Leduc, Alberta] v39 F 16, 1924 p21

Ontario

Financial comment [Conditions in the clay belt of new Ontario] v26 Ap 19, 1913 p17
Boy Scout organizations aiding Ontario farmers v29 Jl 15, 1916 p11
Northern clay belt can be farmed. il v48 Jl 29, 1933 p2,6

Quebec (province)

Quebec in 1914 v28 Ap 10, 1915 p18
Front page: Quebec pushing ahead v33 D 27, 1919 p1
[Front page] replacing agriculture subsidies v44 F 16, 1929 p2
Front page: Quebec farmer and U.S. tariff v44 Je 1, 1929 p1-2

United States

United States affairs: farm problem in the U.S. v51 F 22, 1936 p17,21

Western provinces

Mining the land in the Canadian west. port v26 N 2, 1912 p27
Too much farming in the western cities, and too little in the country .. port v27 Jl 25, 1914 p20
Arid farms in the west v32 S 27, 1919 p15
Calamity howlers on wrong tack v38 Ja 6, 1923 p9
"This land contains for us the things we most hoped for and would live and die for" v38 Mr 31, 1923 p2
Front page: western calamity howlers v38 Ap 7, 1923 p1
Putting new heart into agriculture v38 Jl 21, 1923 p13
Putting new heart into agriculture. il v38 Jl 28, 1923 p13
Two sides to western farm story. il v39 Ap 5, 1924 p23
Impressions on revisiting the Canadian prairies v40 Jl 25, 1925 p13
Real immigration argument v43 S 29, 1928 p21
Will West resolve tariff problem? v43 O 13, 1928 p29,40
Lesson for Western Canada v44 F 23, 1929 p26,39
Trouble in the [Saskatchewan] farmer ranks v44 Ap 6, 1929 p35,41
Mechanizing western farms v44 My 18, 1929 p50
Wheat not all-important in West v46 Ja 31, 1931 p21,23
Front page: West and mixed farming v46 Mr 14, 1931 p1
Real situation in the West v46 Ag 22, 1931 p17,21
Phantasms from the prairies v47 D 19, 1931 p3
Can Western Canada come back? v47 My 21, 1932 p25,32
West's hopes are high v47 Je 18, 1932 p21,27
Western farming needs a plan v48 O 28, 1933 p17,24
Western agriculture's most serious problem v49 D 23, 1933 p17,24
Irrigation the answer v49 Ja 13, 1934 p21
What of the future in the West? il v49 My 19, 1934 p2,7
West's changed picture v50 Je 8, 1935 p22
Future of Western Canada v52 Mr 27, 1937 p41,45

Agriculture, Cooperative

United grain growers a powerful factor ports v27 Ap 11, 1914 p20
Saskatchewan co-operatives v28 Je 12, 1915 p18
Co-operative farming in Manitoba v30 N 18, 1916 p19
Progressive step taken by western farmers [merger of Alberta farmers' co-operative elevator and Grain growers' grain co.] v30 D 9, 1916 p18
Front page [members of the United farmers co-operative] v37 Ja 21, 1922 p1-2
Front page: farmer co-operative fiasco v38 D 2, 1922 p1

Agriculture, Cooperative (cont'd)
Okanagan co-operative [produce] marketing v38 Ag 11, 1923 p18
Provincial wheat pools v38 S 1, 1923 p20
Yesterday and today: has the West gone Sapiro-mad? v38 S 1, 1923 p2
Pros and cons of wheat pools v39 Mr 8, 1924 p13,21
Saskatchewan co-operative creamery loses money v39 My 24, 1924 p21
Mental freedom v39 Je 28, 1924 p13
Free trade by favor [Berry-growers' co-operative of British Columbia] v40 Jl 18, 1925 p13
What's behind the wheat pool. il v43 Ap 7, 1928 p17,27-8
[Front page] the green international v50 Jl 6, 1935 p3
Some unsound wheat pool propaganda v50 Jl 20, 1935 p22

Agriculture and politics
Front page: all out after the tariff v32 F 15, 1919 p1-2

Ahearn, Thomas
Thomas Ahearn. port (p17) v24 O 29, 1910 p23

Ahrens, Carl Henry
Art and artists. il v3 Je 28, 1890 p7
Author: Song of the rapids. il v7 O 6, 1894 p7
Canadian landscape painter [Carl Ahrens] port v21 Jl 25, 1908 p10
Carl Ahrens, painter of trees. port v24 My 13, 1911 p4
Important exhibition [at Art gallery of Toronto public library] v24 S 30, 1911 p3
Exhibition by Carl Ahrens, painter of trees. il port v25 O 21, 1911 p25
Ahrens picture The willows for Patriotic league v29 D 4, 1915 p3
More pictures by Carl Ahrens. port v30 Ap 14, 1917 p7
Carl Ahrens, a national asset. port v31 Ja 5, 1918 p3
Carl Ahrens leaving Canada v34 My 15, 1920 p3
Carl Aherns [sic] in the Catskills v36 D 4, 1920 p3
Carl Ahrens returns to Canada v37 Ja 14, 1922 p3
Ahren's [sic] pictures on view v37 F 11, 1922 p3
Carl Ahrens, the authentic interpreter v37 Ap 22, 1922 p3

Aikens, Charlotte E.
Author: Small town and its hospital v27 Ja 10, 1914 p8-9

Aikin, J. Alex
Author: Why Mr. Bennett aids the farmers v46 Ja 17, 1931 p25,29
Author: Cut war debts and war budgets v46 F 14, 1931 p25,29,34+
Author: Trade revival probable this year v46 Mr 7, 1931 p33,37
Author: Economic contrast v46 Ap 4, 1931 p29,33,36
Author: War or disarmament in 1932? v46 Ag 1, 1931 p17,22
Author: Empire trade outlook encouraging v46 Ag 22, 1931 p17,19,24
Author: New epoch for Canadian trade. il v47 D 12, 1931 p33,37
Author: What happened in 1931 v47 Ja 2, 1932 p17,24
Author: Aspects of railway amalgamation v47 Ja 16, 1932 p17,24
Author: Soviet Russia no longer a bogey v47 O 1, 1932 p17,19
Author: Silver currency reserves v49 S 8, 1934 p17,24
Author: Home building program to aid recovery? v51 Mr 28, 1936 p17,21
Author: Republican aims. ports v51 Je 20, 1936 p5
Author: Democratic party v51 Jl 4, 1936 p5
Author: Isolation of North America in war v51 S 12, 1936 p2
Author: Wealth more widely diffused v51 S 19, 1936 p17,21
Author: Trade gains improving world conditions v51 O 10, 1936 p25,32

Aikin, J. Alex (cont'd)
Author: Heavy realty taxation inspires action v52 Ja 30, 1937 p17,28
Author: Government control of industry in Britain v53 N 27, 1937 p37,39

Aikins, Sir James
New leader for Manitoba Conservatives. port v28 Jl 24, 1915 p3
Manitoba's new lieutenant-governor. il. ports v29 Ag 26, 1916 p23
"Gentlemen, we have with us to-night": Sir James Aikins. port v33 O 25, 1919 p2,11
"Gentlemen, we have with us to-night": Sir James Aikins. port v33 N 15, 1919 p2
Author: March of confederation: a message from the West v42 Jl 2, 1927 p5

Aikins, W.H.B.
President of Academy of medicine, Toronto. port v28 My 15, 1915 p3

Aime, Geoffrion
Personnel of the new International waterways commission. port v24 Ag 19, 1911 p19

Air conditioning
Conditioned air v49 N 11, 1933 p15
Spring indoors v49 D 30, 1933 p15
What air-conditioning means. il v50 N 24, 1934 p13,16
Air-conditioning v51 Ap 4, 1936 p8
About the house [everybody complains about the weather] v51 Ag 8, 1936 p12
Fair weather houses v52 Ap 17, 1937 p31

Air lines
C.P.R. and airplanes v32 Je 7, 1919 p20
British air companies best v38 N 25, 1922 p20
Aviation: a growing industry v43 Je 23, 1928 p19
Western aerial development [Western Canada airways] il v43 Ag 11, 1928 p20
Canada commands air routes v45 My 24, 1930 p32,35
Imperial airways link the empire. il v46 F 7, 1931 p3
Our freighting airmen v49 My 5, 1934 p24
Course of Empire. il v51 Mr 7, 1936 p14
Air transport v51 Je 20, 1936 p9

Air traffic rules
Front page: air traffic makes new laws necessary v32 Mr 1, 1919 p1
Front page: forbid stunt flights across ocean v42 S 17, 1927 p1

Air travel
Looking to a winged future v32 O 19, 1918 p21
[Front page: aeroplanes] v32 D 21, 1918 p2
Three years' commercial flying v37 O 7, 1922 p13
Front page: passenger transport by air route v42 S 3, 1927 p1
General MacBrien's advice v44 N 24, 1928 p2
To South America by air v45 My 17, 1930 p3
Analysis of aviation hazard v45 S 13, 1930 p34
Northern air route v47 S 10, 1932 p5
Vacationing by air. il v51 Ag 8, 1936 p15

Aircraft industry
Milestones in aircraft history v31 My 18, 1918 p12
Canadian Vickers limited v42 O 15, 1927 p23
Aviation: a growing industry v43 Je 23, 1928 p19
Canada's aircraft independence v43 Ag 11, 1928 p13,15+
Toronto's first aircraft show v43 S 8, 1928 p3
Aviation's record of progress v44 Jl 27, 1929 p27
Canada takes to the air v44 Ag 3, 1929 p21,27

Aird, James
Montreal financial. port v28 Mr 20, 1915 p19

Aird, John
Author: Review of business conditions during year 1914: no.1 - Ontario v28 F 13, 1915 p10

Aird, John (cont'd)
Author: Review of business conditions during year 1914: no.1 - Ontario v28 Mr 13, 1915 p19

Aird, Sir John
Author: Problem of population v43 S 22, 1928 p27,35
Canada most fertile in opportunity for progress; address v46 Ja 24, 1931 p30-31

Airlines
See Air lines

Airplanes
Searching for aeroplane woods v31 Ja 5, 1918 p15
Spruce for airplanes v31 Ap 6, 1918 p19
Circus feats in war v31 My 25, 1918 p12
Great demand for airplane woods v31 My 25, 1918 p13
Front page: great opportunity we are missing v31 Jl 6, 1918 p1
[Front page] U.S. airplane production improving v31 Jl 6, 1918 p2
Hawker and his lost plane. il. port v32 My 31, 1919 p5
Aeroplane race Toronto to New York v32 Ag 2, 1919 p3
Exploration by airplane v34 Ap 3, 1920 p26
Using airplane spruce v34 My 22, 1920 p23
Fireproof airplane v36 N 13, 1920 p20
Plane vs battleship v36 Ap 16, 1921 p10
Aircraft proves a great aid in surveys work v39 F 23, 1924 p10
Front page: airplanes vs. hens at Brantford v42 Mr 5, 1927 p1
Montreal aircraft show [Aviation week] v43 Jl 28, 1928 p3
Motors and planes at C.N.E. [Automotive show and Aircraft exhibit] v43 Ag 25, 1928 p9
1929 aviation show v44 S 7, 1929 p11
New Empire flying boats to span Atlantic. il v51 Jl 4, 1936 p9

Airports
Need for airport development v44 Ag 24, 1929 p12,17

Air-ships
Zeppelins as a diet v30 O 14, 1916 p3
London letter [Zeppelin downed in Essex, near London] il v30 O 21, 1916 p28
Front page: the fiasco of Count Zeppelin. il v30 Mr 24, 1917 p1
Canadian helium for airships v39 My 3, 1924 p11
Empire tragedy - the ill-fated R-101. il v45 O 11, 1930 p23
Front page: disaster to dirigible R-101 v45 O 11, 1930 p21
Front page: truth and tyranny [Russian airship Maxim Gorky] v50 My 25, 1935 p1
[Front page] Hindenburg disaster v52 My 15, 1937 p3

Airspace (International law)
Front page [Switzerland raises question of neutrality of the air] v28 D 12, 1914 p1

Aitken, Samuel
Can we make our own music? ['The case of the Associated board'] v12 Ap 8, 1899 p6

Aitken, William Maxwell, baron Beaverbrook
See Beaverbrook, W.M.A.

Ajax rubber company of Canada
Trying to operate a rubber company on the credit of a Canadian city [London, Ontario] v30 S 8, 1917 p13

Albani, Dame Emma
Madame Albani. port v2 Ja 5, 1889 p1
Madame Albani. il v2 F 2, 1889 p2
Music [Albani has come] [See issues F 16, 23 '89, p. 6]
Music [concert at Pavilion] v5 Ap 16, 1892 p11
Music [Albani concert company at Massey hall] v9 F 29, 1896 p10
Music [concert at Grand opera house] v10 Ja 2, 1897 p10
Madame Albani. port v14 Mr 16, 1901 p6

Albani, Dame Emma (cont'd)
Music [Massey hall concert] v14 Mr 30, 1901 p12
Albani, queen of song v16 F 7, 1903 p12
Music [Massey hall concert] v16 F 7, 1903 p10
Music [Massey hall concert] v19 Mr 24, 1906 p13
Career of Madame Albani v25 O 21, 1911 p13
Albani's sad plight in old age. port v40 My 2, 1925 p3
Emma Albani v45 Ap 12, 1930 p6

Albania
Real brigands v24 Ap 8, 1911 p2
Honesty in Albania v31 O 12, 1918 p11

Albermarle, Sophia Mary (Macnab), countess
Distinguished women of earlier days in Canada: Countess of Albermarle. port v41 O 2, 1926 p43

Albert, Dora
Author: Dogs made her famous. il. port v45 D 28, 1929 p13,17

Albert, consort of Queen Victoria, queen of Great Britain
Reflections [the Prince Consort] v32 Je 7, 1919 p2

Alberta
From Calgary to Edmonton. il v18 O 14, 1905 p11
Father Lacombe, the black-robe voyageur, by Katherine Hughes. il. port v25 D 16, 1911 p4-5
Lady of the camera [Annie Bulyea] il. port v25 Je 8, 1912 p29
Lady Gay's page v25 S 14, 1912 p30
Wanton destruction of Great grass country v37 S 2, 1922 p2
Seeking markets for Alberta v40 Je 20, 1925 p17
Saskatchewan and Alberta come of age. il v41 Ag 21, 1926 p13
Ave. Alberta v42 D 11, 1926 p3
Alberta, by one who has never been there v43 O 27, 1928 p3
Front page: the Alberta character v51 S 26, 1936 p1
It should happen here v52 S 4, 1937 p3

Description and travel
Autumn in the foothill country. il v27 O 18, 1913 p29
Geology gets itself dramatized at Banff. il v52 Ja 30, 1937 p9,16

Economic conditions
Development convention; address v27 Je 13, 1914 p20
Crop and financial prospects in Alberta v30 My 12, 1917 p21
Conditions prosperous in Edmonton district v30 Jl 28, 1917 p20
Financial outlook in Alberta v31 My 25, 1918 p18
Financial conditions in Alberta v32 My 17, 1919 p19
Financial outlook in Alberta v33 D 20, 1919 p23
Financial conditions in Alberta v36 Ja 22, 1921 p16
Alberta's amazing progress v45 Mr 29, 1930 p32
Alberta declared able to pay v51 O 10, 1936 p31

Politics and government
Front page: playing politics in Alberta v30 Je 2, 1917 p1-2
Corner in blue pencils v47 D 5, 1931 p19
Politics in Alberta v50 My 4, 1935 p11
Front page: Alberta will survive v50 Ag 17, 1935 p1,3
Front page [revolt against old-line parties] v51 Ag 22, 1936 p1
Alberta debt legislation v51 O 3, 1936 p17,21+
Abie's thorny rose v52 Ap 10, 1937 p12

Alberta (cont'd)
Alberta versus the country v52 Ag 14, 1937 p17,19+
Money is a vote v52 Ag 14, 1937 p1,3
[Front page] the wise democracy v52 S 11, 1937 p3
Front page [government propaganda] v52 O 9, 1937 p1
Alberta affairs moving toward a climax v52 O 16, 1937 p21,28

Alberta and great waterways railway
Front page [W.R. Clarke, the St. Louis financier, to consult counsel about his rights respecting Royal commission] v24 D 3, 1910 p1-2
Real start on Alberta and great waterways road v27 Ap 11, 1914 p24

Alberta clay products company limited
Financial West [most important industry in Medicine Hat] il v26 Ja 25, 1913 p26

Alberta flour mills limited
Alberta flour mills limited v32 My 3, 1919 p18
Alberta flour mills, limited v33 D 6, 1919 p18

Alberta land company
Alberta land co. must complete its irrigation v30 Mr 24, 1917 p21

Alberta life and accident company
New activities of the Spence family in insurance v28 Ag 7, 1915 p16

Alberta loan and investment company limited
Pyramiding on to final failure v29 Jl 29, 1916 p20
Liquidator of Alberta loan and investment company removed by court v29 O 7, 1916 p20

Alberta-Hudson bay railway
Alberta-Hudson bay railway co. v34 Mr 27, 1920 p22
Legislature forces promoters to recoup shareholders v34 Ap 24, 1920 p13

ALCAN
See Aluminum company of Canada limited

Alchas, C.
Author: "Shanghaied" statesmen v33 Ja 3, 1920 p3

Alcohol
See also Distilling industries; Prohibition
Women and the cocktail v26 D 7, 1912 p40
Private oasis. il v29 S 9, 1916 p5
Alcohol from wood waste v32 D 7, 1918 p20
[Front page] fairy tales about alcohol v32 My 3, 1919 p2
Danger of wood alcohol v33 Ja 17, 1920 p20
Alcohol and love v39 Ja 5, 1924 p3
Front page: poisoned liquor tragedies v41 Ag 7, 1926 p1
Perverse drinking habits of France v47 N 28, 1931 p3
Front page: why ban booze ads? v48 Je 17, 1933 p1
Front page: sane view on alcohol v50 Mr 23, 1935 p1,3

Alcoholism
Front page [another delusion] v36 Jl 23, 1921 p1
Jonathan Rogers v43 Mr 10, 1928 p2

Alcott, L.M.
Author: Under the lilacs [Eaton auditorium] v50 My 4, 1935 p7

Alda, Frances
Music and drama [operatic concert at Massey hall] v31 My 18, 1918 p6
Music and drama [Giovanni Martinelli and Frances Alda] v38 N 4, 1922 p6-7
Old time operatic concert [at Massey hall] v40 O 10, 1925 p6

Aldermen
See City councilmen

Aldous, Montague
In the last west v21 D 28, 1907 p12

Aldridge, William
Alberta's oil pioneer v42 S 10, 1927 p13,20

Alexander, Charles
Art and artists v5 Mr 12, 1892 p7
Torrey-Alexander mission [Massey hall] ports v19 Ja 6, 1906 p9

Alexander, H.
Author: Improving our speech v50 Ag 24, 1935 p3

Alexander, Henry
Author: New college course v49 Mr 3, 1934 p3

Alexander, J. Morrow
Hearsay and happenings. port v29 N 6, 1915 p23

Alexander, James S.
Author: Foreign exchange v34 My 8, 1920 p21
Author: No occasion for panic [excerpts from address] v35 O 23, 1920 p21

Alexander, Jessie
Drama [elocution recital at Association Hall] v2 Ja 12, 1889 p6
Drama [annual dramatic recital in Association Hall] v3 O 11, 1890 p6
Miss Alexander's recital. il v4 O 17, 1891 p7
Drama [recital at Pavilion] v5 F 13, 1892 p6
Drama [elocution recital at Pavilion] v6 My 6, 1893 p6
Drama [Jessie Alexander at the head of the elocutionary profession in Canada] port v6 S 30, 1893 p6
Drama [Association Hall recital] il v6 O 14, 1893 p6
Drama [elocution recital at Massey hall] v7 O 6, 1894 p6
Drama [annual recital at Massey hall] v9 O 10, 1896 p6
Hearsay and happenings v30 D 16, 1916 p27

Alexander, Mary H.T.
Author: Alberta, pioneer of musical festival movement v37 Jl 1, 1922 p10
Author: Tweedsmuir as actor. il v50 Ag 31, 1935 p3
Author: Chinese art exhibit [Vancouver] il v51 Ag 15, 1936 p11
Author: Vancouver symphony v52 N 7, 1936 p9

Alexander, Mrs., pseud.
See Hector, A.F.

Alexander, Sir George
Late Sir George Alexander v31 Ap 6, 1918 p3

Alexander, Sir William
Canadian aristocracy port v19 Je 2, 1906 p11

Alexander, W.W.
Author: Games of the ancients v21 Jl 11, 1908 p5

Alexandra, queen of Great Britain
[Front page] Queen Alexandra and the past v41 N 28, 1925 p18
Queen Alexandra's farewell. il v41 D 26, 1925 p18

Alford, John
People who do things [professor John Alford] port v50 D 15, 1934 p16

Algonquin provincial park
See Provincial parks and reserves — Ontario

Alien labor
Financial comment [judgement against Windsor hotel co. of Montreal] v25 Jl 13, 1912 p28
Front page [United States Contract labor law] v27 Mr 7, 1914 p1

Aliens
Insurance of the enemy v28 Jl 31, 1915 p17

Aliens (cont'd)
Front page: get out, or go to work v31 Ja 5, 1918 p1
Front page: send aliens to the farm v31 Ja 19, 1918 p1
Front page: expediency should be the guide v31 My 4, 1918 p1
Front page: alien slackers a curse to the country v31 Jl 20, 1918 p1
[Front page] treating enemy subjects too well v31 S 28, 1918 p2
Front page: the business of bootlegging aliens [from Canada to U.S.] v39 Ag 16, 1924 p1
Students as "aliens" [United States] v48 O 14, 1933 p23

United States

[Front page] "bootlegging" migrants into the U.S. v42 Ag 13, 1927 p2
Front page: smuggling aliens into the United States v43 O 27, 1928 p1

Allan, Alexander MacDonald

Hobnobbed with royalty v49 D 23, 1933 p5

Allan, Andrew

Author: Dominion drama festival, Ottawa, 1936. il v51 My 2, 1936 p9,16
Author: Dominion drama festival, Ottawa, 1936. il v51 My 9, 1936 p13,15
Author: French at [Dominion drama] festival. il v51 My 16, 1936 p10

Allan, J.D.

Author: Reciprocity with the United States v24 Mr 4, 1911 p5

Allan, Laura

Author: New fashions in flowers. il v46 Mr 21, 1931 p25,28

Allan, Maud

Canadian dancer in England [Maud Allan] v21 Mr 21, 1908 p10
Front page v21 Ap 25, 1908 p1
Music and drama [Maud Allan disappointed] v30 O 14, 1916 p6

Allan, Sir Montagu

Sir Montagu Allan on trial v37 O 28, 1922 p13

Allan, W.B.

Author: Problem of our wheat v50 Jl 13, 1935 p17,24

All-Canada music festival

See Music festivals

Allely, John S.M.

Author: Will the price of gold be raised again? v51 Je 27, 1936 p17,21+
Author: How much re-employment can be hoped for? v51 Ag 8, 1936 p17,24

Allen, George H.

General manager of the Travellers' life. port v25 Mr 16, 1912 p21

Allen, Jessie

Music [Jessie Allen recital at Conservatory] v21 My 16, 1908 p15

Allen, Jules

Author: Steady growth of the movies; interview v35 S 18, 1920 p12

Allen, Vera Knox

Music [public debut at Conservatory-Vera Knox Allen] v29 D 25, 1915 p7

Allen theatres limited

See Moving-picture theatres

Alleys

See Streets

Alliance investment company

Too much optimism. il v29 Ag 8, 1916 p19

Allingham, Earl C.

Author: Is speculation destructive? v46 D 27, 1930 p17,19

Allison, H.J.

Mourning financial men in Montreal [lost in Titanic disaster] ports v25 Ap 27, 1912 p23

Allison, J. Wesley

Front page [charge of irregularities] il v29 Ap 8, 1916 p1

Allison, Susan

Beside the Tulameen. il. port v28 Ag 14, 1915 p21

Allison, W.T.

Author: Toronto kiltie band abroad [United States tour] v14 Mr 23, 1901 p7
Saved from the waste-basket v41 Je 12, 1926 p9

Allowances, Children's

See Children's allowances

Alloway, Henry

Author: Swapping examples with John D. v45 Je 28, 1930 p32,35

Allum, T.C. (Economist, pseud)

Author: Significance of the Lloyd-George innovation v22 Ag 14, 1909 p11
Author: Montreal financial [See issues from O 2 '09 to Je 12 '15] il. ports
Author: Financial comment [See issues from Je 4 '10 to O 20 '17] il
Author: Louis S. Colwell and his new job. port v25 Ja 6, 1912 p19
Author: Some Montreal real estaters. il v27 D 6, 1913 p23
Author: Huge newspaper combine in Montreal v27 F 7, 1914 p19
Author: Van Horne - the man v28 S 25, 1915 p15
Author: Clearing up the mystery of stock exchange methods and transactions v30 Mr 3, 1917 p13
Author: British labor's proposal to levy heavy tax on unearned income v30 Mr 10, 1917 p13
Author: Unprecedented freight congestion and the excessive cost of foodstuffs v30 Mr 17, 1917 p13,15
Author: Problem of raising more money to meet war expenditures v30 Mr 24, 1917 p13
Author: Public ownership and private operation of natural resources v30 Mr 31, 1917 p13
Author: Will high interest rates continue after the war? v30 Ap 7, 1917 p13
Author: Public is able to pay higher taxes than before the outbreak of war v30 Ap 21, 1917 p13
Author: How entry of United States into world-war may affect Canada v30 Ap 28, 1917 p13
Author: Sir Thomas White's effort to strengthen country's finances v30 My 5, 1917 p13
Author: Germany received large supplies from neutral countries v30 My 12, 1917 p13
Author: Objections to the government operation of railways [comments on Royal commission reports] with reply by John A. Mckenzie v30 My 19, 1917 p13,15
Author: Excess profits tax as applied to Canadian industries v30 Je 9, 1917 p13
Author: Objections to the government operation of railways [comments on Royal commission reports] with reply by John A. Mckenzie v30 Je 23, 1917 p21
Author: High cost of living in Manitoba [McDonald report] il v30 Je 30, 1917 p13
Author: Future interest rates in Canada for money v30 Jl 7, 1917 p13
Author: Should not "wealth" if conscripted be subject to exemption? v30 S 1, 1917 p13
Author: Taking away the chemical monopoly from Germany v30 S 22, 1917 p13
Author: Functions of the motor car in war time v30 S 29, 1917 p13
Author: Difference between true economy and starvation v31 O 27, 1917 p13
Author: High cost of living also strikes our stocks and bonds v31 D 1, 1917 p13
Author: Canada to have daylight saving v31 Mr 16, 1918 p9
Author: Consideration of the price fixing system v31 Mr 23, 1918 p13
Author: Financial position of Germany v31 My 4, 1918 p13
Author: War and the tariff policy of Canada v31 Je 8, 1918 p13
Author: Street car companies need higher fare rates v31 Je 22, 1918 p13

Allum, T.C. (Economist, pseud) (cont'd)

Author: New bank in Canada must be well founded v31 Je 29, 1918 p9
Author: Power development should be administered by an international commission v31 Jl 6, 1918 p13
Author: Problem of higher fares on our street railways v31 Jl 20, 1918 p9,11
Author: Is gold mining a non-essential industry for Canada? "Economist" believes addition to the gold supply will further raise the cost of commodities v31 Ag 10, 1918 p9,11
Author: Capturing world trade after the end of the war v31 Ag 17, 1918 p9
Author: Question of street car fares in our cities v31 Ag 31, 1918 p9
Author: Financing war's burdens v31 S 14, 1918 p9
Author: Problem of the returned soldier v31 S 14, 1918 p9
Author: Proposal to change the price of gold v31 O 12, 1918 p13
Author: Fighting for proper conduct of the city of Montreal v32 N 9, 1918 p13
Author: Permanent peace v32 N 23, 1918 p2,7
Author: Discussion on street railway matters v32 N 30, 1918 p13
Author: Canada launches her own mercantile marine. il. port v32 D 14, 1918 p13
Author: New deal for Montreal tramways co. v32 D 14, 1918 p13,15
Author: [War indemnities] v32 D 21, 1918 p13
Author: Economist discusses the future of the stock markets v32 Ja 11, 1919 p9
Author: Industrial unrest and its menace to Canada v32 Ja 18, 1919 p13
Author: "Bolshevism" — a discontent — has attended every forward movement of mankind v32 Ja 25, 1919 p13
Author: Government price-fixing replaces the laws of economics v32 F 8, 1919 p13
Author: Economic effect of general unity of labor v32 F 22, 1919 p13
Author: "Gentlemen, we have with us tonight" [Edward Wentworth Beatty the president of the Canadian Pacific Railway] port v32 F 22, 1919 p2,12
Author: Economist discusses the subject of farming v32 Mr 8, 1919 p13
Author: Are governments all bad? And if so, why? v32 Mr 29, 1919 p13
Author: Keen struggle for supremacy of the seas [Great Britain and the United States] v32 Ap 5, 1919 p13
Author: Co-operation and the joint stock company v32 Ap 19, 1919 p13
Author: Effect of operation of railways by the state v32 Ap 26, 1919 p13
Author: "Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [Sir Herbert S. Holt] port v32 My 3, 1919 p2,11
Author: Menace of Bolshevism to the civilized world v31 My 3, 1919 p13
Author: Balance of trade and national currency v32 My 17, 1919 p13
Author: Right of eminent domain v32 Je 21, 1919 p13
Author: Costs and wages seem "pegged" at a higher figure v32 Je 28, 1919 p13
Author: Why is not electricity priced on a uniform basis? v32 Jl 5, 1919 p13
Author: What "Economist" thinks of the court of commerce v32 Jl 19, 1919 p13
Author: Order your coal now and avoid the rush later on v32 Jl 26, 1919 p13
Author: British Empire and trade after the war v32 Ag 2, 1919 p13
Author: What an adverse exchange rate does to the already squeezed dollar v32 Ag 16, 1919 p13
Author: How would you like the government as your landlord? v32 Ag 23, 1919 p13
Author: Position of United States and Canada in the export market v32 Ag 30, 1919 p13
Author: "Economist" discusses land taxes and local improvements v32 S 6, 1919 p13
Author: Montreal pays a seven cent cash fare on its car lines v32 S 20, 1919 p13,15
Author: Apple pie, false teeth and the Board of Commerce v32 O 11, 1919 p13
Author: Many condemn cold storage where formerly they cheered at its inception v33 O 18, 1919 p13

Allum, T.C. (Economist, pseud) (cont'd)
Author: Function of foreign trade as a nation-builder v33 O 25, 1919 p13
Author: Despite government artifices the cost of commodities increases v33 N 8, 1919 p13,15
Author: Governments on the defensive v33 N 29, 1919 p13
Author: [The year and more which has elapsed since the signing of the armistice] v33 D 20, 1919 p17,19
Author: Canada's part in the iron and steel trade of the Empire v33 Ja 3, 1920 p9
Author: New atomic power v33 Ja 10, 1920 p9
Author: Board of commerce v33 Ja 17, 1920 p13
Author: Curse of price control v33 Ja 24, 1920 p13
Author: How labor has won its way v33 Ja 31, 1920 p13
Author: Shares in a joint stock company v33 F 21, 1920 p13
Author: Great Britain retains position as carrier of world's commerce v33 F 28, 1920 p13
Author: Stock dividends fix capital — they are not rated as income v33 Mr 13, 1920 p13
Author: Foreign and domestic dyes v34 Mr 27, 1920 p13
Author: Board of commerce abolishes business freedom v34 Ap 10, 1920 p13
Author: Functions of the stock exchange v34 Ap 17, 1920 p13
Author: "Economist" on slumps v34 My 1, 1920 p17
Author: Discussion on the free port v34 My 15, 1920 p13
Author: Developments in public utilities and industries of Quebec v34 My 29, 1920 p13
Author: Port of Montreal. il. ports v37 S 23, 1922 p13,19
Author: Westmount. il. port v38 D 9, 1922 p17,22

Allward, Walter Seymour
Art notes v9 Ja 11, 1896 p9
Toronto sculptor's work [Bell memorial at Brantford by W.S. Allward] il v22 Je 5, 1909 p10
He cast it out v22 Jl 24, 1909 p10
Battlefield memorial ... il v36 O 22, 1921 p3
Canadian war memorial at Vimy Ridge. il v46 Je 13, 1931 p13
Sculptor of Vimy v51 S 5, 1936 p10
Allward of Vimy v52 F 27, 1937 p1-2

Alma-Tadema, Sir Lawrence
Lawrence Alma-Tadema [obituary] v25 Jl 6, 1912 p2
Alma-Tadema exhibition v26 My 3, 1913 p30

Almighty Voice
Around town [little rebellion in the North-west this week — Almighty Voice] v10 Je 5, 1897 p1

Alpha mortgage and investment corporation
Contract holders are against liquidation v27 Jl 11, 1914 p18

Alpine club of Canada
Alpine club of Canada v20 Je 1, 1907 p7
Canadian Alpine club's summer camp v21 Jl 18, 1908 p20
Aftermath of the Alpine club. il v25 My 4, 1912 p31
In the mountains with the Alpine club of Canada. il v26 Ag 23, 1913 p4-5
Alpine club in 1916. il v30 O 14, 1916 p21
Alpine club v32 Ag 23, 1919 p12
Alpine club of Canada [to climb Mount Logan, 19,850 feet] v39 D 8, 1923 p2
Alpine club [of Canada] to attempt Mount Robson. il v39 Jl 5, 1924 p3

Alsace-Lorraine
Zabern v27 D 13, 1913 p2
[Front page] Germany will cling to Alsace-Lorraine v31 Ja 26, 1918 p2
Front page: making Alsace French v34 Jl 31, 1920 p1

Alsatian (steamboat)
See Steamboats

Aluminum company of Canada limited
C.G.E. gets large order v40 S 5, 1925 p19

Aluminum industry and trade
Control of aluminum. il v43 Ag 4, 1928 p14

Alvensleben, Alvo von
Alvensleben loses million v31 Ap 6, 1918 p19

Alvord, Thomas G., jr.
"Coal dust twins" used rosy license to sell washing machines in New York prior to Canadian appearance [Caloroxide] v28 D 5, 1914 p13

Ambulance service
Ambulance service v28 Ag 7, 1915 p10

American aid association
Music and drama [concert at Arena] v27 S 19, 1914 p6

American elm
See Trees

American federation of labor
Front page [American federation of labor] v36 Je 25, 1921 p1

American investments
See Investments, American

Americans in Canada
Stampede into Canada from the western States v20 Ja 19, 1907 p7
Americans in Canada v32 My 3, 1919 p10

Americans in foreign countries
In voluntary exile v26 Ag 23, 1913 p2
American abroad ... unpopularity of the American in Europe v41 O 16, 1926 p29

Amery, Adeliza Florence (Bryddie)
Mrs. Amery. port v43 Ja 28, 1928 p29

Amery, L.S.
Author: Hudson bay: its conditions and problems v23 O 1, 1910 p4,22
Author: Heritage of freedom v49 O 6, 1934 p11

Amery, Leopold
Rt. Hon. Leopold C.M.S. Amery, P.C. port v43 Ja 14, 1928 p2

Ames, Alfred Ernest
Open letter to Mr. A.E. Ames v17 D 12, 1903 p1
A.E. Ames: who he is and what he has done v23 S 17, 1910 p20
Author: How far should the importation of capital into Canada be encouraged? address v37 Ja 7, 1922 p9,11
Among those present. port v47 Ag 27, 1932 p10
Front page: late A.E. Ames v49 S 29, 1934 p1

Ames, Herbert Brown
Mr. Ames and his lantern. port v21 O 10, 1908 p10

Ames, Sir Herbert
Author: Canada entitled to call on resources of U.S. port v31 Je 15, 1918 p11

Ames Holden McCready limited
McGibbon consolidates two footwear firms. ports v24 Mr 4, 1911 p19
Ames Holden building v28 Jl 10, 1915 p18

Amundsen, Roald
Amundsen's latest expedition v31 Ag 3, 1918 p3

Amundsen expedition
See South Pole

Amusements
Moral and religious aspects
Around town [our Ministerial association has been considering what amusements are fit] v2 My 18, 1889 p1

Amusements (cont'd)
Around town [I was sorry to find clergy opposing music in the park] v2 My 25, 1889 p1
Around town [Sunday cycling likely to make young men neglect Sabbath observance] v9 My 9, 1896 p1
[Front page: moral dangers of eating ice-cream] v22 Jl 3, 1909 p2
Front page [we all missed the point on Sunday tobogganing] v25 F 10, 1912 p1
[Front page: High park sliding not mortal sin] v28 Ja 30, 1915 p2
Front page: [Lord's day alliance] object to Sunday golf on civic links v38 Jl 21, 1923 p1

Amy, Mrs. Lacey
What Mrs. Lacey Amy, M.B.E., has accomplished in the Great War. il v32 Mr 15, 1919 p25

Amy, William Lacey
Author: Becoming a land owner: a symposium on western speculation v22 Jl 24, 1909 p4
Author: Tourists I have met: the perennial afflictions of the Canadian west. il v23 D 18, 1909 p9
Author: Shepherd of the lonely islands. il port v24 Ag 12, 1911 p25
Author: Huskies I have met. il v25 N 11, 1911 p4,10
Author: Graveyards of Labrador. il v25 D 9, 1911 p4-5
Author: Evening in Labrador. il v25 Ja 13, 1912 p29
Author: Climbing a mountain in Labrador. il v25 Je 1, 1912 p4-5
Author: Zeppelins as a diet v30 O 14, 1916 p3
Author: Segregating the Canadians v30 O 28, 1916 p21
Author: Canadian incubus [Canadian women in England] v30 N 11, 1916 p21
Author: Popular English pastime - playing with food prices v30 N 25, 1916 p25
Author: London theatre v30 D 9, 1916 p25
Author: Canada in England's eyes. il v30 D 23, 1916 p5
Author: Crises ad infinitum v30 Ja 6, 1917 p2
Author: Asquithian warfare v30 Ja 20, 1917 p2
Author: Georgian way v30 Mr 10, 1917 p2
Author: Marrying 'em in England v30 Ap 7, 1917 p5
Author: Looking the facts in the face: how the British people are meeting submarine piracy v30 Ap 21, 1917 p2
Author: How John Bull is tightening his belt v30 My 19, 1917 p2
Author: Snags the British government strikes v30 Je 16, 1917 p2
Author: How food control in Britain fell down v30 Jl 14, 1917 p2
Author: Trying to foil air raiders [blackouts in London, England] v30 S 1, 1917 p2
Author: Conscientious objectors [Great Britain] v30 S 15, 1917 p2
Author: Coalition as it has worked in England v30 S 29, 1917 p2
Author: How Neville Chamberlain botched National service in England v31 O 20, 1917 p2
Author: Impressions from the front v31 N 24, 1917 p2
Author: Air spectacle on the western front v31 D 29, 1917 p2
Author: In the strafing zone v31 Ja 5, 1918 p2
Author: Vimy Ridge as it is to-day v31 F 2, 1918 p2
Author: Dugouts I have known v31 F 23, 1918 p2
Author: How London acts with the Huns at the gate v31 Ap 20, 1918 p2
Author: Doctoring - men and things: - the report that condemned Col. Bruce's report, and incidentally "whitewashed" the medical administration in England v30 F 3, 1927 p2
People who do things: a triple novelist. port v50 Jl 27, 1935 p16

Amyot, John A.
Front page [race, religion, bigotry and fanaticism in Toronto] v23 My 14, 1910 p1

Amyot, John A. (cont'd)
Canadian doctors and the war v28 Ap 17, 1915 p3
Front page: Dr. Amyot's appointment a worthy one v32 Jl 26, 1919 p1
Health pioneer. port v48 Ag 19, 1933 p4

Anday, Rosette
Rosette Anday [Women's musical club of Toronto] v47 Mr 12, 1932 p7

Andersen, Benjamin M.
Plan and execution v48 Je 24, 1933 p8

Anderson, Clara E.
Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. P.W. Anderson. port v36 S 10, 1921 p22,31

Anderson, F.J.
Author: Business interests regard government control of wheat price as a mistaken policy v32 O 4, 1919 p18

Anderson, Hans Christian
Danish writer v45 Ap 12, 1930 p13

Anderson, Harry Bertram
O.M.A.'s new president. port v28 Je 5, 1915 p3

Anderson, Harry W.
Men that get the news. port v22 My 22, 1909 p11
[Front page] the late Harry W. Anderson v51 My 9, 1936 p3

Anderson, Helen I.
Author: Laurentian landscape. il v51 Ag 29, 1936 p2

Anderson, J.T.M.
Author: Saskatchewan's new destiny v46 D 6, 1930 p35
Author: Mining in Saskatchewan v48 Ja 21, 1933 p36

Anderson, Marian
Musical events [Marian Anderson at Hart house theatre] v51 Mr 14, 1936 p6
Musical events [Marian Anderson at Eaton auditorium] v52 F 6, 1937 p6

Anderson, Maxwell
Pulitzer awards v48 My 13, 1933 p9

Anderson, Mrs. Duncan
Canadian women in the public eye. port v38 Je 16, 1923 p27

Anderson, Norman
Music and drama: Dr. Norman Anderson honored v46 My 16, 1931 p6

Anderson, Sir Edwin
Lieut.-general Sir Edwin Anderson: a brave commander who was sacrificed to the Ross rifle v43 Ja 7, 1928 p2,5

Anderson, Thomas
Western pioneer [obituary] v25 N 18, 1911 p3

Anderson, Violet
Author: Youth of Canada examines its world [Canadian Youth Congress] v51 Je 6, 1936 p2

Anderson, W.C.
Author: Electrics are different now v26 F 22, 1913 p12
Author: Electrics are different now v26 Je 14, 1913 p15

Andison, M.L.
Author: Sophie Farber [Hart house theatre] v50 N 2, 1935 p7

Andrew, B. de M.
Author: Jap and the herring: little brown men from the Orient have developed herring industry v40 Ja 31, 1925 p13

Andrew, G.C.
Author: Maritime type: Ontario type v48 My 6, 1933 p3

Andrews, H.B.
Author: Life insurance. port v30 O 13, 1917 p16

Andrews, J.A.M.
Author: Temiskaming demands action v37 Je 17, 1922 p19

Andrews, Robert D.
Author: Notes on the discovery of Canada v45 N 8, 1930 p2

Andreyev, Leonid
Music and drama ["He"] v39 D 1, 1923 p6

Anet, Henri
Hearsay and happenings [visitor to Toronto] v29 Je 17, 1916 p23

Angell, Sir Norman
Front page [Norman Angell's "The great illusion"] v24 My 20, 1911 p1
Points about people: the Angell of peace. port v26 Je 14, 1913 p3
Angell in Toronto v51 D 14, 1935 p3

Anger, J. Humfrey
Music [new conductor of Toronto philharmonic, J. Humfrey Anger] v9 Ja 18, 1896 p10

Anglican church in Canada
Around town [rectors of Toronto lawsuit for share of church revenue] v1 S 22, 1888 p1
Around town [Anglican synod discuss religious curriculum] v4 Je 20, 1891 p1
Front page [Anglican Synod of Toronto endorses Lord's day act] v24 Je 24, 1911 p1
In Synod assembled v25 Je 29, 1912 p3
Humors of the Synod v29 Je 24, 1916 p3
Ontario bishops an august body v29 S 30, 1916 p3
Close-ups of the bishops v31 O 5, 1918 p4
Crisis in the Anglican church v43 D 31, 1927 p2
Front page: Anglican views on divorce v43 O 20, 1928 p1
Primate's long retrospect. port v46 Ap 18, 1931 p3
Anglicans to build up the wall v48 Mr 18, 1933 p5
Toronto new bishop in action v48 Je 17, 1933 p5
Front page: new primate v49 S 29, 1934 p1

Missions
Caravan mission [British Columbia] v43 Mr 10, 1928 p30

Anglin, Margaret Mary
Triumph for Miss Anglin v11 Ja 22, 1898 p6
Margaret Anglin's life story. il v20 N 24, 1906 p19
Music & drama. ports v24 Ap 22, 1911 p6-7
Behind the scenes with Margaret Anglin. il. ports v25 Ap 27, 1912 p31,35
Travel and talk [accepts invitation from University of California] v26 Jl 12, 1913 p33
New York home of a Canadian actress [Margaret Mary Anglin] il v26 O 11, 1913 p36
Music and drama v28 S 4, 1915 p6
Music and drama [it was the summer of 1910, at the Greek theatre at Berkeley] port v30 N 11, 1916 p6-7
Front page [right of a newspaper] v30 N 25, 1916 p1

Anglin, Timothy W.
Around town [St. Andrews ward school trustees election] v1 Ap 28, 1888 p1

Anglo-American fire insurance company
Where are they heading? v28 Jl 24, 1915 p16

Angus, Richard Bladworth
Art [Angus collection of pictures among the finest in Canada] v9 Ag 29, 1896 p9
Montreal financial. port v23 Ap 30, 1910 p3
Montreal financial. port v27 N 15, 1913 p23
Front page: passing of a Canadian pioneer v37 S 23, 1922 p1
Reflections [R.B. Angus of Montreal] v37 S 30, 1922 p5

Animals
Random shots: to and fro in the Nor'west. il v1 Ag 25, 1888 p7
Footprints on the trail in Algonquin park. il v22 Ja 30, 1909 p7
Fisher [marten] in Algonquin park v22 Je 26, 1909 p4
With the deer in Algonquin park. il v22 S 18, 1909 p10
Ermine or white weasel. il v23 D 11, 1909 p6
Little red rascal [squirrels] v27 Ap 11, 1914 p4
Feed shortage v32 N 9, 1918 p19
Champion of dumb creatures v32 F 15, 1919 p3
[Front page] appreciation of the mule v32 Mr 8, 1919 p2
Monkey manners v32 Mr 29, 1919 p10
Restocking the world's zoos v33 D 13, 1919 p40
How mules are muted v33 D 20, 1919 p11
Age secrets v36 Ja 8, 1921 p21
Karakul sheep v36 Ap 30, 1921 p29
Monkeys pets of royalty v36 Ap 30, 1921 p12
Future of our game and fur-bearing animals v36 My 7, 1921 p36
Animals with four horns v36 Jl 9, 1921 p10
Conversation of monkeys v36 O 29, 1921 p4
Bulls v37 Ap 1, 1922 p21
Front page [thoughtless following of a fad] v37 Ap 22, 1922 p1
Wolverine in Canada v39 Ja 19, 1924 p23
Animal animosities [aggressive behaviour] v39 Je 21, 1924 p12
Front page: genesis of Humane Society v46 Ap 4, 1931 p1

Animals, Protection of
See Wildlife conservation

Animals, Sea
See Marine fauna

Anne E. Nias, pseud
Author: Interviews with authors [See issues from S 16 to O 28 '11]
Author: Interviews with politicians [See issues from N 18 '11 to Ja 13 '12] ports
Author: Interviews with politicians [See issues from N 18 to D 30 '11]
Author: Lying limericks v27 F 7, 1914 p2

Annes, F. Howard
Author: Hon. John Dryden [Ontario Minister of agriculture] port v7 My 19, 1894 p6

Annetts, Madge
Musical events [Madge Annetts and Weldon Kilbourn in Heliconian club] v52 D 5, 1936 p26

Annexation (Municipal government)
Parkdale annexation [to Toronto] v1 Ja 28, 1888 p6
Around town [registrar of York Ridout claims compensation for loss of Parkdale deeds registration] v2 D 8, 1888 p1
Front page: Montreal annexation scheme v43 My 12, 1928 p1
[Front page] urban amalgamation [Walkerville, Ontario] v50 Ja 19, 1935 p3

Annuals (Plants)
See Flowers

Annuities
Poor man's penny bank and the rich man's safety vault: Canadian government annuities system. port v30 Ag 18, 1917 p13
Savings bank, the insurance company and the government bond rolled into one v32 My 31, 1919 p13
Government annuities v36 Ap 16, 1921 p13
They buy an annuity and live happily ever after v36 O 15, 1921 p13
Monthly income instead of lump sum insurance v37 O 7, 1922 p16
Government annuities grow in popularity v45 Mr 8, 1930 p30
Income you can't outlive [annuity contracts] v48 F 18, 1933 p24
Maximum life incomes v48 Ap 15, 1933 p22
Why buy an annuity? v49 My 26, 1934 p32
Why annuity is a good buy v50 My 11, 1935 p32

Annuities (cont'd)
Government annuities v51 Mr 21, 1936 p24
Annunzio, Gabriele d'
[Front page] Gabriel d'Annunzio's mad romance v32 S 27, 1919 p2
Front page: end of D'Annunzio's adventure v36 Ja 15, 1921 p1
Ansell, T.C.
See Maddock, H.
Anson, F.H.
Montreal financial. port v26 Ap 12, 1913 p23
Anstead, Edward
People who do things [Corporal Edward Anstead] port v50 O 5, 1935 p16
Antarctic regions
See also South Pole
Mysteries of the Antarctic v46 Ap 4, 1931 p5
Anthony, Susan B.
Apostle of women's rights [interview with Susan B. Anthony] v3 D 7, 1889 p7
Anthropology
"Missing link" [Taungs man, Rhodesia] il v40 Mr 21, 1925 p2
Concerning prehistoric man. il v40 Ag 22, 1925 p5
Anthropological discoveries [Bering strait, Alaska] v42 Ja 15, 1927 p11
Anticosti island
Investor [Gaston Menier and Anticosti] port v22 Ag 21, 1909 p3
Industrial possibilities of Anticosti. il. port v26 Jl 12, 1913 p17,28
Island of Anticosti purchased by Canadians. il v41 Ag 7, 1926 p9
Anticosti island v42 Ap 2, 1927 p23
Antiques
Notable collection of Canadian antiques v36 Ja 15, 1921 p25
City and country homes: faking furniture v40 Ja 3, 1925 p21
Boxes of the Victorian era. il v44 N 24, 1928 p24-5
Hunting Canadian antiques. il v44 N 9, 1929 p20-1
Front page: the daddy of them all v45 F 8, 1930 p1
Revival of the Victorian. il v47 D 5, 1931 p36-37
Wet noses and worm holes v49 F 17, 1934 p3
About the house [assembling antique furniture] v51 O 24, 1936 p28
Antiques in New York v52 N 7, 1936 p8
Antisemitism
Unreasoning hatred of the Jews v11 Mr 26, 1898 p7
Reflections [Goldwin Smith ... a prophet] v37 Je 3, 1922 p2
Front page: Jewish attacks on Paderewski v37 O 7, 1922 p1
Front page: Shylock controversy again v47 D 26, 1931 p1
Front page: Canada's anti-semites v49 Je 23, 1934 p1,3
Antitrust law
Financial comment [Standard oil company] v27 Ja 10, 1914 p17
Apartments
Apartment house. il v19 N 18, 1905 p9
"Flats I have known". il v23 Jl 30, 1910 p12
Lady Gay's page [increased number of flat-dwellers] v26 F 22, 1913 p46
In apartments — a monologue v27 N 15, 1913 p3
[Front page] Winnipeg has the last word in combines v31 Ja 19, 1918 p2
Aztec apartment houses v31 Ap 27, 1918 p8
Apartment house bonds v33 Ja 24, 1920 p22
Co-operative apartments v34 Jl 17, 1920 p31-2
Individuality in the apartment v36 Ap 30, 1921 p32
Apartments (cont'd)
Day and the hour [apartment house with its countless hive-like rooms] v37 Mr 4, 1922 p23
These modern apartments v41 Jl 17, 1926 p3
You were wanting an apartment v45 Je 7, 1930 p18
Appeal
See Appellate procedure
Appellate procedure
Front page [debate in Senate on limiting appeals] v26 Mr 8, 1913 p1
Front page [right of appeal to Judicial committee of Privy council] v27 Ja 10, 1914 p1
Apple industry
One of Canada's great follies. il v19 S 29, 1906 p11
Apples: Canada's great wasted harvest. il v19 O 20, 1906 p17
Large Mimico plant to treat Ontario apples. il v25 Ja 27, 1912 p19
Poor apple crop v28 Ag 28, 1915 p20
Apple growing in Canada v40 F 21, 1925 p20
Apple exports by Canada v42 D 11, 1926 p32
Apple industry Canada's own v43 Ap 28, 1928 p18
Appleton, John
Author: Should municipalities receive more aid? v52 N 14, 1936 p25,32
Author: Local taxes must come down v52 N 21, 1936 p21,23+
Author: Municipalities and relief v52 D 26, 1936 p17,21
Author: Home building v52 F 6, 1937 p17,19+
Author: Building - Britain's example v52 F 13, 1937 p17,24
Author: U.S. home finance problems. il v52 Ap 3, 1937 p21,25
Author: Private initiative menaced [United States] v52 Ap 10, 1937 p25,34
Apponyi, Albert Gyorgy, count
Count Apponyi: on peace [at Convocation hall] v24 Mr 4, 1911 p3
Appraisal
See Assessment
Arbitration, Industrial
State arbitration of industrial disputes v24 Mr 25, 1911 p5,10
Front page [precedent in industrial arbitration] v37 F 18, 1922 p1-2
Front page [movement ... for the establishment of courts of industrial relations] v37 Mr 25, 1922 p1-2
Arcand law
See Labor laws and legislation — Quebec (province)
Archaeology
See also Excavations
New Pompeiian discoveries v25 Mr 16, 1912 p2
Finding Homer's Troy v28 Ja 30, 1915 p12
Tombs of Egypt. il v38 F 17, 1923 p25
Reflections [lecture by Howard Carter at Massey hall on Tut-ankh-Amen] v39 Je 21, 1924 p3
Tomb of Tut may give up new secrets v40 F 21, 1925 p11
New light on the mysteries of early Egypt v40 F 28, 1925 p2
Archer, Frederic
Music [Frederic Archer organ recital at Sherbourne street Methodist church] v1 O 13, 1888 p6
Archer, Thomas
Author: MRT in Montreal v48 D 3, 1932 p25
Author: Little-theatre work in Montreal v48 Ja 14, 1933 p6
Author: Music in Montreal v48 F 4, 1933 p6
Author: Art of Holgate v48 Ap 15, 1933 p7
Author: Montreal theatre v48 Ap 22, 1933 p15
Author: For future festivals [Dominion drama festival] v48 My 13, 1933 p7
Author: Montreal season v48 Je 3, 1933 p6
Author: Montreal opera [Imperial Theatre] v48 N 4, 1933 p7
Archer, Thomas (cont'd)
Author: Montreal drama festival v49 Mr 31, 1934 p7
Archer, William
Music and drama [British critic, William Archer] v36 Ja 22, 1921 p6
William Archer dies in London v40 Ja 10, 1925 p3
Archibald, David
Inspector. il v22 Jl 17, 1909 p11
Why they arrest us v22 Jl 31, 1909 p11
Front page [Inspector David Archibald and Toronto Police court] v23 Jl 2, 1910 p1
Archibald, James
Author: Wanted: a full-time minister v51 F 29, 1936 p37
Archibald, Sir Edward Mortimer
Reflections v39 My 31, 1924 p2
Architect, pseud
Author: Swastika plan. il v50 Ja 19, 1935 p12
Architecture
See also Building materials
Art and artists [Toronto architectural sketching club] v3 F 8, 1890 p7
Toronto architectural sketch club v3 Mr 29, 1890 p11
Architectural sketch club [Toronto] v4 F 28, 1891 p11
Women as architects v24 Ap 22, 1911 p8
Architectural exhibition [Toronto] il v25 My 25, 1912 p36-7
Highest honors for Canadian architect [Royal gold medal awarded to Frank Darling] port v28 F 27, 1915 p3
Art for the community v37 S 9, 1922 p3
Spell of Greek architecture v39 Ag 2, 1924 p8
Architectural show at University [of Toronto] v40 Ap 18, 1925 p3
Front page: artistic recognition for Canada [at Architecture and allied arts exhibition, New York] v40 My 9, 1925 p1
Climatic conditions as affecting house design and construction. il v40 O 10, 1925 p32-3
Architectural and allied arts show: aims and aspects of exhibition at Toronto art gallery v42 F 5, 1927 p5
Awards at the architectural show [Art gallery of Toronto] v42 F 26, 1927 p2
Canada's architectural movement: "the diet kitchen" school and its propaganda for art v42 Mr 12, 1927 p21
Review of some of the exhibits at the Exhibition of architecture and the allied arts ... v42 Mr 19, 1927 p25
Front page: give our architects a chance v43 Mr 24, 1928 p1-2
Modern styles v45 Je 14, 1930 p7
Neglect of architecture v48 Ja 28, 1933 p9
Good manners in Canadian architecture [Exhibition of architecture and allied arts at Toronto Art Gallery] v48 F 18, 1933 p2
Front page: a leader in Canada's architecture v48 Ap 22, 1933 p1
Pretty, but is it architecture? v51 Ag 22, 1936 p10
Infant architecture v52 N 7, 1936 p3
Architecture [Exhibition of architecture at Art Gallery of Toronto] v52 F 13, 1937 p5
[Front page] rebirth of architecture [Journal of the Royal Architectural Institute of Canada] v52 Jl 17, 1937 p3
Gothic in Germany. il v52 O 23, 1937 p31
Architecture, Domestic
See also Dwellings
New idea in home building v22 Mr 27, 1909 p2
City and country homes [See issues from N 27 '09 to N 2 '29] il
Typical British Columbia home. il v24 Ja 14, 1911 p8
Cement house. il v24 Mr 18, 1911 p8-9
Half-timber work v27 O 18, 1913 p36
Suburban settlement. il v27 Ja 3, 1914 p9
Stucco house v29 Je 24, 1916 p24

Architecture, Domestic (cont'd)
Value of the arch in house and garden walls. il v33 Mr 13, 1920 p27
"Colonial bungalow": a charming variation in home architecture. il v34 Je 26, 1920 p28-9
Dangers of the wooden shingle; address v36 D 25, 1920 p17
Points to consider before you build. il v40 Ap 11, 1925 p32
Can you not afford to build? il v40 My 2, 1925 p32-3
Garage is a unit with the dwelling. il v40 Jl 4, 1925 p25
Building for winter. il v40 N 14, 1925 p26
English domestic design. il. plans v41 Ja 30, 1926 p25
Homes of formal design. il v41 F 6, 1926 p29
"Centre hall" plan. il v41 F 20, 1926 p29
Beauty of simplicity. il v41 Mr 6, 1926 p29
Small home with large living room. il v41 Mr 13, 1926 p29
Buying a "stock" plan. il v41 Ap 24, 1926 p28
Stock design with alternative floor plans. il v41 My 8, 1926 p32
Small home possessing dignity costing $7,000 to $12,000. il v41 Je 12, 1926 p32
Canadian home of English design. il v41 Je 19, 1926 p28
Domestic architecture in Prince Edward Island. il v44 Ap 27, 1929 p24-5
Southern bungalow suitable for Canada. il v44 Jl 13, 1929 p16
Centre hall plan. il v44 Ag 3, 1929 p16
New houses from old v44 Ag 17, 1929 p20
Canadian house plans [See issues from Mr 7 to My 16 '31]
Moderate house v46 Mr 28, 1931 p21
Front page: houses must be better neighbours [exhibition at Grange Art Gallery] v48 F 18, 1933 p1,3
Clothes and houses v49 Ag 25, 1934 p1-3
New house planned and built for today. il v51 F 29, 1936 p9
New Canadian home. plans v51 My 30, 1936 p12,15
Architects should wear skirts v51 O 10, 1936 p17

Architecture, Rural
See Cottages

Archives
Archives of Canada v21 Ja 4, 1908 p2
Where Canada stores her historical records [Public archives of Canada] il v24 O 22, 1910 p25,29
Canada's pictorial archives. il v41 Jl 3, 1926 p5

Arctic expeditions
See Arctic regions — Discovery and exploration

Arctic regions
See also Eskimos
Life on a polar trail v22 S 25, 1909 p12
White Esquimo and new lands: a criticism of Stefansson and the coming Canadian arctic expedition ... il v26 Mr 15, 1913 p6
[Front page] that elusive North Pole again v37 Ag 12, 1922 p2
Amundsen's try for the North Pole v37 S 2, 1922 p3
Canada's Arctic archipelago v38 Je 23, 1923 p12
C.G.S. "Arctic" again sails for far north v38 Ag 18, 1923 p3
C.G.S. "Arctic" on annual northern patrol v39 Ag 23, 1924 p11
Good progress made in patrol of Arctic [by C.G.S. "Arctic"] v40 N 29, 1924 p5
Mailrunners risk death in Arctic trek v40 Ja 24, 1925 p12
Radio at the North pole: what MacMillan expects to achieve v40 Ag 22, 1925 p2
Sea life abounds amid Canadian Arctic islands v40 S 12, 1925 p3
Arctic perils and some reflection on the Eskimo v40 S 26, 1925 p2
Ice, Eskimo and trade in the western Arctic v41 D 26, 1925 p5
Front page: Canada's borders approaching the pole v41 S 25, 1926 p1

Arctic regions (cont'd)
Land of the Eskimo. il v44 S 7, 1929 p2
Arctic loses its terrors v45 N 16, 1929 p2
Who owns the Arctic? v45 D 28, 1929 p2
Scientists to camp around the North pole. il. port v47 Je 18, 1932 p2-3

Description and travel
Near the North pole. il v7 S 22, 1894 p7
Dangers of Arctic travel v40 S 5, 1925 p3

Discovery and exploration
To find the North pole [Canadian expedition planned] v12 D 17, 1898 p8
Canadian polar expedition v15 O 25, 1902 p7
Canada's ship ["Arctic"] in the far north. il v20 D 15, 1906 p12
Cruise of the Neptune. il v20 Ja 26, 1907 p12
Front page [Frederick Cook and Robert E. Peary] v22 S 11, 1909 p1
Front page [Cook-Peary controversy over North pole] v22 O 2, 1909 p1
Early history of Arctic exploration and the Norwegian discovery of America; excerpt from "In Northern mists." il v25 Ja 27, 1912 p5,10
Front page: the unfriendly Arctic [Wrangel island] v38 S 15, 1923 p1
C.G.S. "Arctic" returns from annual cruise v39 F 23, 1924 p2
Burwash explorations v45 O 4, 1930 p4
Follower of Arctic trails. il. port v45 O 11, 1930 p25

Argentina
South American conditions v32 Ag 9, 1919 p18
Exodus from Argentina v36 N 13, 1920 p26
Prosperous competitor v43 S 29, 1928 p22,31
In Argentina v44 Jl 27, 1929 p12
Wheat problem hits Argentina v45 My 24, 1930 p33,35
South American band wagon v45 O 11, 1930 p22,31
Argentina's progress v46 My 16, 1931 p31,39+

Argentina, La
La Argentina unique and enthralling [Massey hall] v44 D 1, 1928 p30-1

Argue, M. Willis
Author: Needs of the west. port v39 Mr 15, 1924 p21

Argyll, John Douglas Sutherland Campbell, duke of
Canada's growth amazes Argyll [former Governor-general interviewed] v21 Je 13, 1908 p5

Arian, Dan
Author: Youth on the march v49 D 9, 1933 p4

Aristocracy
See Social classes

Arkay, George
Author: "Gentlemen, we have with us to-night": Mr. D.B. Hanna. port v32 S 20, 1919 p2,11-2

Arkell, T. Reg
Author: Review of co-operative wool sales in Canada. il v31 N 24, 1917 p19

Arliss, George
Author: Censorship v42 F 26, 1927 p9
Arliss favours talker v45 Jl 5, 1930 p6-7
Front page: the case of Rothschild v49 My 19, 1934 p1

Armed forces

Appropriations and expenditures
Financial comment v26 Ja 11, 1913 p17
Financial comment [on the one hand we have Lloyd George] v26 S 6, 1913 p17
Financial comment [proposal to build warships in Canada heard again] v27 D 6, 1913 p17
High cost of armaments v52 N 28, 1936 p28

Armington, Caroline Helena
Honor to Canadian painter: French government buys landscape ["St. Pol-de-Leon"] by Caroline Armington. il. port v38 My 12, 1923 p5
Recent art events v39 Ap 26, 1924 p3
Armingtons: the art of two eminent Canadians long resident in Paris v42 Jl 30, 1927 p5
France adopts a Canadian etcher [Caroline Armington] il. port v44 Ap 6, 1929 p17

Armington, Franklin Milton
Canadian artist [F.M. Armington] in Paris v22 F 13, 1909 p2
Canadian painter honored [Frank Milton Armington] port v34 My 29, 1920 p3
Armingtons: the art of two eminent Canadians long resident in Paris v42 Jl 30, 1927 p5

Armistice day
See Remembrance day

Armitage, May L.
Author: Mistress of the big house. ports v30 Ap 21, 1917 p25,27
Author: Woman with the pen v35 S 18, 1920 p21,32
Author: When "Mrs. Farmer" comes to town. il v36 Mr 19, 1921 p33
Author: Non-professional dramatics in Victoria. ports v36 Ap 16, 1921 p35
Author: Bishop of Calgary. ports v36 O 15, 1921 p26,28

Armitage, William James
Three Ontarians in Nova Scotia. ports v22 D 5, 1908 p11

Armour, Donald
Dr. Donald Armour's success. port v23 My 28, 1910 p6

Armour, J.B.M.
Author: Chief colporteur. port v48 S 23, 1933 p8

Armour, Mrs. Douglas
Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. Douglas Armour. port v38 D 30, 1922 p23

Arms, Coats of
See Heraldry

Arms and armor
Arms and armour as seen in the Royal Ontario museum. il v30 My 19, 1917 p25
Julius Caesar's "modern" armaments. il v46 D 6, 1930 p2
Human side of armor. il v46 S 5, 1931 p4

Arms sales
See Munitions

Armstrong, Agnes
Author: Junior League of Toronto is in rehearsal. il v51 Ap 11, 1936 p13,20
Author: League's works v52 S 18, 1937 p24
Author: War on polio speeds up iron lung production. il v52 O 9, 1937 p2

Armstrong, Charles
People who do things: prima donna's husband v51 Ja 4, 1936 p16

Armstrong, Dulcie M.
Author: Golf without tears. il v30 Ap 14, 1917 p25
Author: Golf without tears. il v30 Ap 21, 1917 p25

Armstrong, Elizabeth (Mrs. Stanhope Forbes)
Art and artists [Elizabeth Armstrong] v4 Ap 4, 1891 p11

Armstrong, F.C.
Author: Lord Thomson - who he is and what he has done. port v41 F 13, 1926 p2

Armstrong, H.V.
Author: Popular misconception v51 N 23, 1935 p30

Armstrong, Isabel C.
Author: At Government House, Regina. port v25 Ag 3, 1912 p29

Armstrong, Isabel C. (cont'd)
Author: London's lady of grace. port v28 My 29, 1915 p21

Armstrong, J.E.
Author: Canada's problem — to keep home fires burning v31 F 16, 1918 p9,14

Armstrong, L.O.
Author: Ontario timber wolf hunt. il v20 Mr 2, 1907 p7
Author: Trip through Porcupine v23 Jl 9, 1910 p22

Armstrong, P.C.
Author: Sacred cause of liberty v40 D 6, 1924 p5
Author: Macaulay and modern progress v40 F 7, 1925 p2
Author: National disease v40 Mr 28, 1925 p3
Author: Foreign languages v40 Je 6, 1925 p5
Author: Potatoes, flappers and things v40 Ag 8, 1925 p3
Author: In all sincerity v40 N 7, 1925 p3
Author: In Bagot v41 D 12, 1925 p2
Author: Question of size [of Canadian population] v41 Ja 2, 1926 p2
Author: Technique of politics v41 Ja 9, 1926 p3
Author: Making "patates" into "pommes de terre" v41 Ja 16, 1926 p5
Author: Superstition v41 Mr 6, 1926 p2
Author: Living costs and standards of living v41 Mr 13, 1926 p2
Author: Constitutional theory v41 My 1, 1926 p2
Author: Finn in Canada. port v42 F 5, 1927 p2

Armstrong, R.E.
Author: Canada's winter and summer gateway at St. John, N.B. il v38 D 23, 1922 p13
Author: Port of Saint John, New Brunswick. il v40 Mr 21, 1925 p13,15

Armstrong, W.G.
Music [well-known Canadian baritone-W.G. Armstrong] v26 Ap 12, 1913 p11

Armstrong, Whitworth and company limited
Montreal financial. port v26 Je 21, 1913 p23

Army motorization
See Motorization, Military

Army-worms
See Caterpillars

Arnett, J.T.
"Coal dust twins" used rosy license to sell washing machines in New York prior to Canadian appearance [Caloroxide] v28 D 5, 1914 p13

Arnold, Charles Carlyle
Author: What I know about cycling. il v6 My 13, 1893 p15

Arnold, Matthew
Matthew Arnold v32 N 30, 1918 p7
Reflections v38 Ja 27, 1923 p2

Arnold, W.R.
William R. Arnold shot dead in garage. port v28 O 17, 1914 p22
Allege that Arnold killed himself v29 O 30, 1915 p20
No legal proof of suicide v29 Je 10, 1916 p19
Arnold creditors after insurance money v30 O 21, 1916 p20
Author: Legal fight for Arnold insurance money v30 D 2, 1916 p21
Dominion trust loses Arnold case v32 N 9, 1918 p13

Arsenic poisoning
Deadly paint v27 Ja 10, 1914 p3

Arson
Financial West [Macdonald sentences Dodds for incendiarism] v26 Ap 19, 1913 p26
Penalty for causing fires v32 Ag 30, 1919 p16

Arson (cont'd)
Fire bug gets seven years v34 Jl 10, 1920 p16
Early case of attempted arson v34 Jl 24, 1920 p17
Over-insurance as a cause of fires v37 Ag 12, 1922 p16
Incendiarism a crime against public v38 D 23, 1922 p16
Porter block case v47 O 1, 1932 p17,24

Art
See also Caricatures and cartoons; Children's art; Painting; Prints; Sculpture
Art/Art and artists/Art notes [See issues from D 3 '87 to Je 12 '97] il
Suggestions about pictures v5 My 28, 1892 p7
Studio and gallery [See issues from Je 19 '97 to Jl 7 '1900]
Art in Brantford v12 My 6, 1899 p9
Art in Hamilton v13 D 2, 1899 p9
Street art v13 Ap 14, 1900 p9
Living model in art v13 Je 9, 1900 p9
Some reflections on art v22 F 27, 1909 p11
Book worth reading [Hemming Studios' "Depos-art"] v22 S 18, 1909 p7
Applied art at the Canadian national exhibition. il v24 S 2, 1911 p25
Paintings by a palaeolithic race [Altamira cave] il v25 Ag 31, 1912 p7
What's wrong with art? v26 Je 28, 1913 p2
Art for the community v37 S 9, 1922 p3
Overseas artists triumph at Pittsburgh international v39 My 31, 1924 p3
Art and modern life v43 Ag 4, 1928 p5
Art and modern life v43 Ag 11, 1928 p3
Value of tradition v43 N 10, 1928 p5
Treasure pieces from the French. il v45 D 28, 1929 p16
Blaming it on the art critics v45 F 1, 1930 p2
Dissecting the "T.B.M.": a reply to Laycock's "Why be true to life" ... v45 S 6, 1930 p5
Italian art on screen v49 F 10, 1934 p7
World of art/Art world [See occasional issues from F 10 '34 to D 18 '37]
Light in Alberta v49 Ap 7, 1934 p10
Where east meets west. il v49 Ap 21, 1934 p10
Art is reviving in war-minded Europe v50 Ag 10, 1935 p2

Collectors and collecting
Art notes [S.H. Janes collection of Italian art] v8 Jl 13, 1895 p9
Art notes [Mrs. Alexander Cameron has one of finest picture collections in Toronto] v8 Jl 20, 1895 p9
Art notes [collection of James Smith, secretary of Royal Canadian academy] v8 Jl 27, 1895 p9
Art notes [picture collection of H.S. Mara] v8 Ag 31, 1895 p9
Art notes [E.B. Osler's picture collection] v8 O 5, 1895 p9
Art notes [watercolor collection of E.F.B. Johnston] v8 O 19, 1895 p9
Art [Angus collection of pictures among the finest in Canada] v9 Ag 29, 1896 p9
Toronto art-lovers picture gallery [Byron E. Walker collection, 99 St. George street] il v23 F 26, 1910 p9
Chester D. Massey's paintings. il v23 Ap 23, 1910 p17
Queen Alexandra's treasures v31 Je 15, 1918 p8
Celebrated pictures in R.Y. Ellis' collection v32 My 17, 1919 p11
[Front page] how England lost a great art collection v36 Ap 9, 1921 p2
Objets d'art among the collection of Mr. P.C. Larkin, President of Salada tea co. il v37 F 4, 1922 p5
Great picture dealer [Paul Durand-Ruel] v37 Jl 1, 1922 p10
Quest of old beauty v45 F 1, 1930 p15
Italian art for collectors v45 Mr 15, 1930 p49
World of art v45 Mr 29, 1930 p10
Art dealers skimming the cream v48 N 12, 1932 p3,5
Pubcrawling v49 N 3, 1934 p3
[Front page] fun of buying pictures v50 Ja 5, 1935 p3
Money in paintings [Drummond collection] v52 O 2, 1937 p14

Art (cont'd)

Exhibitions
See also Sculpture — Exhibitions
Art and artists [Royal Canadian academy exhibition at Granite rink, Church street] [See issues My 12, 19 '88, p. 7]
Hamilton's art fair v2 D 8, 1888 p2
Art and artists [Ontario society of artists seventeenth annual exhibition] [See issues My 25, Je 1 '89]
Art and artists [Ontario art schools, Mechanic's institutes and high schools at Education department] v2 Je 8, 1889 p7
Art and artists [Toronto art students' league] il v3 My 24, 1890 p7
Among the pictures [Ontario society of artists exhibition] v3 My 31, 1890 p7
R.C. academy's exhibition [See issues Mr 14, 21 '91]
Woman's art club spring exhibition v4 My 2, 1891 p7
Ontario society of artists: first notice v4 My 30, 1891 p7
Art students' league v4 Je 6, 1891 p7
Ontario society of artists: second notice. il v4 Je 6, 1891 p7
Art and artists [Ontario society of artists sketches] v5 Ja 30, 1892 p6
Art and artists [Women's art club] il v5 F 6, 1892 p6
Art and artists [Women's art club] v5 My 21, 1892 p7
Art and artists [Ontario society of artists] v5 My 28, 1892 p2,11
Art and artists [Ontario society of artists exhibit] v5 Je 4, 1892 p6
Art and artists [Art league exhibit] v5 O 1, 1892 p6
Art and artists [Art students' league exhibition of sketches] v6 D 10, 1892 p2
Art and artists [Ontario society of artists] v6 Ja 7, 1893 p14
Art and artists [Palette club at L.R. O'Brien's College street studio] v6 F 18, 1893 p15
Art and artists [Woman's art association] v6 Mr 4, 1893 p15
Art and artists [Royal Canadian academy] v6 Mr 11, 1893 p15
Art and artists [Ontario society of artists] il v6 Ap 29, 1893 p15
Art in Winnipeg [art exhibit at Industrial fair] v6 Ag 12, 1893 p6
Guelph art and loan exhibition v7 D 2, 1893 p14
At the Art students' league exhibition. il v7 D 16, 1893 p9
Art and artists [Ontario society of artists] v7 D 23, 1893 p2
Palette club exhibition. il v7 Ja 20, 1894 p6
Palette club exhibition. il v7 Ja 27, 1894 p6
Royal Canadian [academy] art exhibition v7 Mr 31, 1894 p6
Ontario society of artists [22nd annual exhibition] v7 Ap 28, 1894 p7
Art exhibition [Society of arts] v7 My 19, 1894 p7
Palette club exhibition v8 D 1, 1894 p7
Woman's art club exhibition [Canada life building, Toronto] v8 D 8, 1894 p5
Royal Canadian academy 16th annual exhibition v8 Ap 27, 1895 p9
Art notes [Society of American artists, New York] v8 My 18, 1895 p9
Art notes [Woman's art association exhibit at the studio, Canada life building, Toronto] v8 Je 1, 1895 p9
Great oil paintings [at Canadian national exhibition] v8 Ag 3, 1895 p6
Art notes [Art gallery of Canadian national exhibition] v8 S 7, 1895 p9
Art notes [Woman's art association ceramics exhibition] v8 N 2, 1895 p9
Art notes [79 King street west, Toronto] v9 N 30, 1895 p9
Art notes [third annual sketch exhibition of Woman's art association] v9 D 7, 1895 p9
Art notes [Toronto club] v9 Ja 18, 1896 p9
Art notes [Hamilton branch, Woman's art association] v9 F 22, 1896 p9
Important art exhibition of English paintings [Roberts gallery, Toronto] v9 F 22, 1896 p11
Art [Royal Canadian academy annual exhibition in Montreal] [See issues Mr 28, Ap 4 '96]

Art (cont'd)

Art [eighth annual Woman's art association exhibit] v9 Ap 11, 1896 p9
Art [Montreal art connoisseur Sir William Van Horne] v9 Ap 25, 1896 p9
Art [Ontario society of artists poster exhibit at Matthews gallery] v9 My 2, 1896 p9
Art [Ontario society of artists annual exhibit] v9 My 9, 1896 p9
Art [Ontario society of artists annual exhibit — the portraits and water-colours] v9 My 16, 1896 p9
Art [Ontario art schools exhibit at Art gallery, King street west] v9 Je 13, 1896 p15
Art [picture gallery at the Industrial fair] v9 S 5, 1896 p9
Art [Palette club of Toronto exhibit in Owen Sound] v10 N 21, 1896 p9
Art [Art students' league at Roberts gallery, King street west] v10 D 5, 1896 p9
Art [Woman's art association] v10 Mr 6, 1897 p9
Studio and gallery [25th exhibition of Ontario society of artists] v10 My 22, 1897 p19
Studio and gallery [Ontario society of artists] v10 My 29, 1897 p9
Studio and gallery [art schools of Toronto exhibition at Normal school] v10 Je 26, 1897 p9
Studio and gallery [Woman's art association] v10 Jl 17, 1897 p9
Studio and gallery [Victorian exhibition at Art gallery of C.N.E.] v10 S 4, 1897 p9
Studio and gallery [Art loan exhibition] v11 Ja 1, 1898 p9
Studio and gallery [Art loan exhibit] v11 Ja 29, 1898 p9
Toronto art loan exhibition v11 F 5, 1898 p9
Royal Canadian academy of arts v11 Mr 5, 1898 p9
Royal Canadian academy exhibition [See issues Mr 12, 19 '98]
Studio and gallery [Woman's art association] v11 Ap 23, 1898 p9
Studio and gallery [Ontario art school] v11 Ap 30, 1898 p9
Studio and gallery [Ontario society of artists] v11 My 14, 1898 p9
Art at the industrial exhibition [Canadian national exhibition] v11 S 3, 1898 p9
Studio and gallery [Ontario society of artists annual exhibition] v12 Mr 4, 1899 p9
Art loan exhibition v12 Ap 8, 1899 p9
Studio and gallery [Art department at C.N.E.] v12 S 2, 1899 p9
Art at the Industrial fair v12 S 9, 1899 p9
Tissot paintings [in Toronto] il v12 S 23, 1899 p9
Studio and gallery [Art students' league of Toronto] v13 D 9, 1899 p15
Royal Canadian academy of arts. il v13 Mr 3, 1900 p9
Ontario society [of artists] exhibition. il v13 Mr 17, 1900 p9
Applied art [Ontario society of artists] v13 My 5, 1900 p9
Art exhibition [Ontario society of artists] — from two standpoints v14 Mr 9, 1901 p7
O.S.A. exhibition — the water colors v14 Mr 16, 1901 p7
R.C.A. exhibition reviewed [See issues Ap 20, 27 '01]
Mahlstick club [75 Adelaide street east] v14 My 18, 1901 p10
Notes on the O.S.A. exhibition v15 Mr 8, 1902 p7
Merry Mahlstickers [Toronto artists organization] v15 My 10, 1902 p7
R.C.A. pictures on view at Ottawa v16 Ap 25, 1903 p4
Canadian art at the fair [Canadian national exhibition] il v16 S 12, 1903 p7
Ontario society of artists' exhibition v17 F 27, 1904 p6
At the Graphic arts club [of Toronto] v17 My 14, 1904 p11
New Brunswick and Quebec at the Graphic arts club v18 Mr 25, 1905 p2
Royal Canadian academy v18 My 20, 1905 p15
Loan pictures at the National exhibition v19 S 1, 1906 p10

Art (cont'd)

Exhibition of foreign pictures in Toronto [Women's art association of Canada] il v20 Ja 19, 1907 p17
World-famous collection of Biblical paintings [by J. James Tissot at Eaton's] il v21 Ja 11, 1908 p17
Exhibition of the Canadian art club v21 F 22, 1908 p5
Annual O.S.A. exhibition v21 F 29, 1908 p4
Exhibition of the Royal Canadian academy v21 My 2, 1908 p11
[Canadian national exhibition] art exhibit v21 Ag 15, 1908 p20
Women's art association exhibit. il v22 D 26, 1908 p12
O.S.A. exhibition. il v22 F 27, 1909 p11
Canadian art club's second annual exhibition. il v22 Mr 13, 1909 p11
American exhibition [Albright gallery, Buffalo] il v22 Jl 31, 1909 p7
Preparing for Toronto's art gallery [exhibit at new Public library, College street] v23 N 20, 1909 p11
Paintings owned in Toronto [Public library exhibit] il v23 D 11, 1909 p9
Toronto society [private view of the January exhibition of Canadian art club] v23 Ja 15, 1910 p18
Canadian art club exhibition. il v23 Ja 22, 1910 p5
Thirty-eigth annual exhibition of the O.S.A. il v23 Mr 12, 1910 p6
Canadian art in Liverpool [Walker art gallery] port v23 Ag 27, 1910 p3
Fine paintings at the National exhibition. il v23 S 3, 1910 p25,29
Kick of Casey: being a protest against the Orange prejudices shown in the selection of the paintings for the Canadian national exhibition. il v23 S 10, 1910 p2
Pictures at the Woman's art gallery, Jarvis street. il v24 Ja 28, 1911 p27
Canadian art club's exhibition. il v24 Mr 11, 1911 p25,29
O.S.A. exhibition. il v24 Ap 8, 1911 p25
British pictures at the [Canadian national] exhibition v24 Ag 19, 1911 p10
Annual exhibition of the Canadian art club v25 F 17, 1912 p31
O.S.A. exhibition v25 Mr 16, 1912 p7
Montreal's spring art show [Art association of Montreal] il v25 Ap 6, 1912 p4
Associated water color painters v25 Ap 13, 1912 p7
Doing the pictures at the [Canadian national] exhibition v25 S 7, 1912 p6
Big show of little pictures [Art gallery of Toronto public library] il v26 Mr 8, 1913 p6
Canadian art club, 1913. il v26 My 24, 1913 p6
Pictures for the [Canadian] national exhibition. il v26 Ag 23, 1913 p9
Little picture show [Art gallery of Public reference library, Toronto] il v27 F 14, 1914 p21
Ontario society of artists annual exhibition. il v27 Mr 21, 1914 p5
Canadian art club, 1914. il v27 My 9, 1914 p5
Unique display of British art [Canadian national exhibition] v27 Ag 22, 1914 p10
R.C.A. exhibition. il v28 N 28, 1914 p4
O.S.A. exhibition, 1915. il v28 Mr 20, 1915 p4
Belgian art at National exhibition v28 Ag 28, 1915 p11
Canadian pictures at National exhibition v28 S 4, 1915 p3
Canadian art club exhibition, 1915. il v29 O 16, 1915 p5
Pictures that can be heard [Ontario society of artists] il v29 Mr 18, 1916 p5,11
French art at [Canadian] national exhibition v29 Ag 26, 1916 p11
Arr noovo. il v29 S 16, 1916 p5
Good pictures at O.S.A. exhibition v30 Mr 24, 1917 p2
Connosoor. il v32 Mr 29, 1919 p5
I.O.D.E. exhibit of war memorial paintings v32 Ag 2, 1919 p32
Canada's war memorial pictures which will be shown at the Canadian National Exhibition at Toronto. il v32 Ag 9, 1919 p25

Art (cont'd)

Reflections [pictorial review of Canada's war effort] v32 S 13, 1919 p2
Reflections [pictures now on view at the Toronto Art Museum] v33 Ja 24, 1920 p2
Spring art displays v34 My 8, 1920 p3
Paris autumn salon v36 N 27, 1920 p25
Brabazon and others v36 Mr 5, 1921 p3
Canadian battlefields memorials v36 My 7, 1921 p31
Ottawa artists' exhibit. il. port v36 My 14, 1921 p33,36
Color prints and etchings v36 My 21, 1921 p3
Art exhibition in Regina v36 Je 25, 1921 p18
Famous British painters to exhibit at Toronto v36 Ag 20, 1921 p11
Front page [English art critic C. Lewis Hind] v36 S 17, 1921 p1-2
Front page [Royal Canadian academy of arts] v37 D 24, 1921 p1-2
Exhibition of French painting v37 Ja 14, 1922 p3
Ahren's [sic] pictures on view v37 F 11, 1922 p3
Annual exhibition of Ottawa artists v37 Ap 22, 1922 p35
Canadian pictures at Royal academy [Inglis Sheldon-Williams] v37 Je 3, 1922 p3
Famous pictures at National exhibition v37 Ag 26, 1922 p7
Post impressionist exhibition v38 N 18, 1922 p5
Xmas picture exhibitions v38 D 16, 1922 p3
Contemporary American art [at Art gallery of Toronto] v38 F 17, 1923 p3
Day and the hour [Ontario society of artists exhibition] v38 Mr 24, 1923 p27
O.S.A. [annual] exhibition v38 Mr 24, 1923 p3
Ottawa art association holds an interesting exhibition. il v38 My 12, 1923 p25
Pictures at [Canadian] National exhibition v38 S 8, 1923 p3
Unofficial display of Canadian pictures [at Carroll gallery, Toronto] v38 S 29, 1923 p3
Golden anniversary art display [at John Britnell, Son, Yonge Street] v38 O 27, 1923 p3
Some recent picture displays: classics from Knoedler's - collection by Marion Long, Austin Shaw and John Hammond v39 N 24, 1923 p3
Royal Canadian academy [annual show] v39 D 1, 1923 p5
Recent art displays [graphic arts] il v39 Ja 19, 1924 p5
O.S.A. annual exhibition v39 Mr 29, 1924 p3
Interesting exhibition of work by students at the Ontario college of art. il v39 Je 7, 1924 p21
Notable pictures at C.N.E. v39 S 13, 1924 p5
Autumn art exhibitions [Ontario society of artists] v40 N 22, 1924 p3
Many picture displays: Albright gallery loans Boston art club display; graphic arts show and other collections v40 F 21, 1925 p3
Ontario society of artists: brilliant portraiture the outstanding feature of this year's show v40 Mr 14, 1925 p3
Modern British painting [at Toronto art gallery, Grange park] v40 Ap 18, 1925 p3
Senate's speaker in portraiture [at exhibit of Ottawa artists] v40 My 9, 1925 p2
Contemporary Russian art [at Toronto art gallery] v40 My 16, 1925 p3
Art at [Canadian] national exhibition v40 S 19, 1925 p2
Recent art displays [Ontario society of artists small picture show] v41 D 19, 1925 p13
Famous masters on view [at Eaton art gallery, Toronto] v41 Mr 6, 1926 p5
All Canadian exhibition of paintings at Ottawa [National gallery] il v41 Mr 13, 1926 p25
Ontario society of artists v41 Ap 3, 1926 p5
Many spring art shows [Canadian society of graphic art annual exhibition] v41 Ap 17, 1926 p5
Many spring art shows [Montreal artists at Robert Simpson galleries] v41 Ap 17, 1926 p5
Front page: the sales tax and art exhibitions v41 My 15, 1926 p1
Toronto and Montreal painters: wild work at the cross-roads by Group of seven - a French Canada exhibition v41 My 22, 1926 p3

Art (cont'd)

Notable pictures at C.N.E. il v41 Ag 28, 1926 p5
Royal Canadian academy 1926 v42 D 4, 1926 p21
Interesting exhibition of [British and European] etchings [Haynes galleries, Toronto] v42 Ap 9, 1927 p15
Modern art of many lands at Toronto art gallery [International exhibition of modern art] v42 Ap 16, 1927 p5
Black and white at Toronto art gallery v42 Ap 23, 1927 p3
London water colors [Haynes gallery, Toronto] v42 Je 4, 1927 p11
Front page: the nude in art and life [Art gallery of Canadian national exhibition] v42 S 24, 1927 p1-2
French primitive art [Kleinberger galleries, New York] v42 N 5, 1927 p16
Modern European sculpture [Art gallery of Toronto] v43 D 24, 1927 p3
Canada's primitive arts [Art gallery of Toronto] v43 Ja 21, 1928 p2
El Greco to Goya [Metropolitan museum, New York] v43 Ap 14, 1928 p5
Durer drawings and modern sculpture: spring exhibitions at the Art gallery of Toronto v43 My 5, 1928 p5
Old masters at the Grange v43 My 19, 1928 p3
British pictures at Toronto art gallery. il v43 Je 9, 1928 p3
Spanish paintings at National exhibition. il v43 S 8, 1928 p5
British and Canadian art: a retrospect of the [Canadian] national exhibition. il v43 S 22, 1928 p2
Royal Canadian academy [annual exhibition at Toronto art gallery] v44 D 15, 1928 p2
Old Masters on loan at Toronto art gallery v44 Ja 19, 1929 p3
Whistler, at the Freer collection, Washington. il v44 Mr 16, 1929 p21
Studies of French gothic: Van Veen collection and O.S.A. show at Toronto art gallery. il v44 Mr 23, 1929 p3
Wide range of pictures [Toronto art gallery] v44 Ap 20, 1929 p3
Spring picture displays [Toronto] v44 My 11, 1929 p3
Canadian picture shows [John Cotton at Malloney's gallery] v44 S 28, 1929 p10
Pictures of many schools [Grange] [correct date O 12 '29] v44 O 19, 1929 p34
Joshua Smith's portraits [J. Merritt Malloney gallery] [correct date O 26 '29] v44 N 2, 1929 p11
Diversified picture shows [Frank and Caroline Armington at Toronto art gallery] il v45 D 14, 1929 p18
Modernists co-operative [Grange and Ontario school of art] v45 D 21, 1929 p11
National picture show v45 F 1, 1930 p3
French and American art v45 F 15, 1930 p14-15
O.S.A. exhibit v45 Mr 15, 1930 p39
Opening exhibits at the Toronto Art Gallery v45 O 18, 1930 p15
World of art v46 Ja 10, 1931 p5
Brangwyn etchings v46 Ja 31, 1931 p7
Annual Canadian art show. il v46 F 7, 1931 p5
O.S.A. sticks to its formulas v46 Mr 14, 1931 p10
Landscape show v46 Mr 21, 1931 p10
O.S.A.'s sixteenth show [Toronto art gallery] v47 Mr 19, 1932 p10
Thoroughbreds on canvas [Fine arts gallery, Eaton's College street] il v47 Ap 9, 1932 p38
Distinctive Canadian art [National gallery] v47 Ag 6, 1932 p3
British paintings v48 D 10, 1932 p15
O.S.A. show [Toronto art gallery] il v48 Mr 18, 1933 p13
When Canadian art "arrived" in Europe [British empire exhibition at Wembley] il v48 Ap 8, 1933 p15
[British] prints at Art Gallery v48 My 13, 1933 p14
Art at the C.N.E. il v48 S 2, 1933 p6
Canadian artists' show [Atlantic City] il v48 O 21, 1933 p16

Art (cont'd)

"Canadian group" v49 D 2, 1933 p24
Historic Peel. il v49 Je 16, 1934 p11
American art show [Toronto art gallery] il v50 D 8, 1934 p18
Native Quebec art [traditional arts of old Quebec] v50 Ja 12, 1935 p16
British paintings v50 F 16, 1935 p15
World of art [Ontario society of artists] v50 Mr 9, 1935 p15
Those depraved Americans [Carnegie corporation] v50 Mr 16, 1935 p12
World of art [Exhibit of Canadian Society of Painters in watercolour at Grange Park] v50 Ap 20, 1935 p20
World of art [Arthur Lismer at Malloney art galleries] il v50 My 18, 1935 p7
Artmobile [Alberta] v50 Je 15, 1935 p20
French art in Montreal v50 S 21, 1935 p8
Art [at Mellor's galleries, David B. Milne holding one man show] v51 N 30, 1935 p11
Canadian water color society [Eaton galleries] v51 D 14, 1935 p13
World of art [exhibition by Dorothy Stevens and Florence Proctor at Maloney galleries] v51 F 8, 1936 p9
World of art [Allan Edwards exhibition at MacDonald galleries] v51 F 15, 1936 p9
World of art [Contemporary Italian painters exhibition in Hamilton] v51 F 15, 1936 p9
World of art [19th century French painting at the Art Gallery of Toronto] v51 F 29, 1936 p16
World of art [Gordon Webber's One man show at Mellors Galleries, Toronto] v51 F 29, 1936 p16
World of art [One-man show by Fritz Brandtner at Morgan Galleries] v51 Mr 7, 1936 p7
World of art [Gordon Pearson at MacDonald galleries] v51 Mr 21, 1936 p10
World of art [O.S.A. holding 64th annual exhibition at Toronto Art Gallery] v51 Mr 21, 1936 p10
Water colors [9th annual exhibition of Canadian Society of Painters in Water Color] il v51 Ap 18, 1936 p8
World of art [oil sketches by MacDonald at Mellors galleries] v51 Ap 18, 1936 p8
World of art [retrospective exhibition of Group of Seven at Art Gallery of Toronto] v51 My 23, 1936 p7
Chinese art exhibit [Vancouver] il v51 Ag 15, 1936 p11
Art at the C.N.E. v51 S 12, 1936 p10
World of art [contemporary Soviet art at Art Gallery of Toronto] v51 O 24, 1936 p22
World of art [seascapes by Frederick Waugh at Eaton Galleries, Toronto] v51 O 24, 1936 p22
World of art [Jacobine Jones, sculptor exhibition at Mellors galleries] v52 D 5, 1936 p28
World of art [Robert Ross at MacDonald galleries] v52 D 5, 1936 p28
World of art [Retrospective, Homer Watson at Mellers galleries] v52 D 12, 1936 p19
World of art [exhibition of Canadian art at Royal Institute galleries, London] v52 Je 5, 1937 p6
Art at 1937 C.N.E. v52 S 25, 1937 p12
Art for the country v52 S 25, 1937 p12

Galleries and museums

See Art museums

Marketing

Front page: painters and purchasers v40 N 22, 1924 p1
Art of selling art - the effect of modern business on an ancient industry v43 Mr 3, 1928 p5

Societies, etc.

See also Ontario society of artists
Art and artists [Toronto art league] v1 D 10, 1887 p10
Art and artists [Toronto art league] v1 F 18, 1888 p10
Art and artists [Toronto art students' league] v2 Mr 2, 1889 p7
Sketches by members of the Art students' league v2 My 18, 1889 p7
Art and artists [Toronto art students' league annual meeting] v3 Mr 8, 1890 p2
Art and artists [Art students' league exhibition of sketches] v6 D 10, 1892 p2

Art (cont'd)

Art notes [Woman's art association, Toronto] v8 Jl 6, 1895 p7
Art notes [annual meeting of Woman's art association of Canada] v8 O 12, 1895 p9
Art [7th annual meeting of Woman's art association of Canada] v9 O 10, 1896 p9
Art [Palette club of Toronto exhibit in Owen Sound] v10 N 21, 1896 p9
Studio and gallery [Society of mural decorators] v10 Ap 3, 1897 p15
Studio and gallery [Toronto guild of civic art] v11 D 25, 1897 p15
Ladies' league of school art of Rosedale v11 F 12, 1898 p9
Studio and gallery [annual meeting of Woman's art association of Canada] v12 O 7, 1899 p9
Studio and gallery [Mahlstick club, Toronto] v13 My 19, 1900 p9
Mahlstick club [75 Adelaide street east] v14 My 18, 1901 p10
Samples of work by members of the Mahlstick club. il v14 My 18, 1901 p1
Merry Mahlstickers [Toronto artists organization] v15 My 10, 1902 p7
Canadian art club v21 F 15, 1908 p10
Toronto society [private view of the January exhibition of Canadian art club] v23 Ja 15, 1910 p18
Montreal art club. il v26 Ag 30, 1913 p36-7

Study and teaching

Our New York letter v1 S 22, 1888 p7
Art and artists [much discussion as to whether lady students shall be admitted to the "life school" at Academy] v3 Ja 25, 1890 p6
Art notes [Toronto art students' league] v8 Je 22, 1895 p9
Studio and gallery [Loretto abbey] v12 Je 17, 1899 p9
Art in relation with trade schools. il v24 Ap 8, 1911 p15
Front page: teaching art taste by radio v40 Ap 11, 1925 p1-2

Canada

Progress of artistic culture v1 My 26, 1888 p6
Art and artists [Forster reads paper at Canadian institute on Canadian art of to-day] v4 F 7, 1891 p6
Montreal art criticism v5 Ap 30, 1892 p6
What's the matter with Canada v21 F 1, 1908 p7
Royal Canadian academy. il. ports v21 Ap 18, 1908 p11
Sir William Van Horne on Canadian art v22 Je 5, 1909 p5
Art at the outposts of empire v25 Ag 3, 1912 p3
Front page [endeavor to promote the cause of art] v36 O 8, 1921 p1
House of commons treasure quest v40 Ja 3, 1925 p2
Canadian national gallery: the Group of seven and others. il v43 O 13, 1928 p5
New art movement originates in Canada [St. George's school for child study] v47 My 21, 1932 p13,23
British Columbia art. il v48 D 3, 1932 p21
Native Quebec art [traditional arts of old Quebec] v50 Ja 12, 1935 p16
Thoughts on Canadian art v51 Ag 1, 1936 p11
World of art [Canadian Society of Graphic Arts at Art gallery of Toronto] v52 Ap 10, 1937 p21
Co-operative art in Maritimes. il v52 Je 12, 1937 p7
Art and drought v52 Ag 14, 1937 p11

Germany

Treasure of the Guelphs v40 Je 6, 1925 p16
Modern art in Germany. il v52 O 16, 1937 p2

Manitoba

Art in Manitoba v50 Mr 16, 1935 p6

Art, British

British paintings v50 F 16, 1935 p15

Art, Celtic

Celtic art in Norway v32 My 24, 1919 p10

Art, Chinese

In the Chinese room [Royal Ontario museum] il v28 Mr 6, 1915 p21,24
Taoist art of China [at Royal Ontario museum] il v30 Mr 10, 1917 p21
Buddhist art in China as seen in the Royal Ontario museum. il v30 Mr 17, 1917 p25
Chinese art in England. il v36 D 25, 1920 p23,27
Chinese art in England. il v37 Mr 11, 1922 p33
Chinese art exhibit [Vancouver] il v51 Ag 15, 1936 p11

Art, Egyptian

Egyptian art as seen in the Royal Ontario Museum. il v30 Mr 24, 1917 p25

Art, Greek

Greek statuary as seen in the Royal Ontario museum. il v30 Je 9, 1917 p25
Early Greek masterpiece discovered v37 My 20, 1922 p10

Art, Modernist

See Modernism (Art)

Art galleries

See Art museums

Art gallery of Ontario

Toronto's new art gallery. il v31 Ap 20, 1918 p3
Toronto's art gallery in Grange park. il v37 S 2, 1922 p21
Toronto art gallery: new extensions. il v41 Ja 9, 1926 p5
Munificent art gift: pictures of the late Senator George A. Cox donated to Toronto art gallery. il v41 Ja 16, 1926 p5
Magnificent home of art. il v41 F 6, 1926 p5
Recent acquisitions of Toronto art gallery. il v43 Je 16, 1928 p5
Elevation of the cross: Toronto art gallery's acquisition of a painting by Rubens. il v43 O 27, 1928 p5,12
Juvenile art in Toronto [summer classes at Art Gallery of Toronto] il v48 Jl 15, 1933 p3
Front page: art galleries growing v49 My 19, 1934 p1
World of art [opening of two new wings] v51 N 9, 1935 p8

Art gallery of Toronto

See Art gallery of Ontario

Art museum of Toronto

See Art gallery of Ontario

Art museums

See also Art gallery of Ontario; National gallery of Canada
Picture galleries and museums [Toronto] v1 F 18, 1888 p6
Art and artists [a national gallery for Toronto] v1 Mr 10, 1888 p3
Around town [scheme to establish a museum of art in Toronto] v1 N 3, 1888 p1
Art gallery for Toronto v11 Je 4, 1898 p9
Preparing for Toronto's art gallery [exhibit at new Public library, College street] v23 N 20, 1909 p11
Front page [Goldwin Smith's "The Grange" to become an art museum] v23 F 19, 1910 p1
"Monna Lisa" [disappears from the Louvre] il v24 S 2, 1911 p2
Free art galleries v26 Ap 26, 1913 p2
In an old picture gallery v31 S 28, 1918 p12
Unique [Grand central] art gallery [New York] il v38 O 6, 1923 p32-3
New art gallery opened [King Edward art galleries, Toronto] v41 My 15, 1926 p10
Turner water colors [Tate gallery, London] v43 Ja 14, 1928 p3
Front page: Saskatoon's memorial gallery v43 Ja 21, 1928 p1
Diploma gallery v43 Mr 17, 1928 p29
Million dollars for two pictures [National gallery, London] v44 Jl 27, 1929 p4
Paris galleries v45 Ap 5, 1930 p30-31
Vancouver art. il v49 My 26, 1934 p8
Van Horne gallery. il v52 Mr 13, 1937 p15

Art patronage

Design in industry v50 D 29, 1934 p11

Art schools

See also Winnipeg school of art
Art and artists [Galbraith's academy [school of painting, drawing and modeling] to be opened in Y.W.C.G. building on McGill street] v6 N 26, 1892 p6
Art and artists [Galbraith's academy of painting, modeling and drawing, McGill street, Toronto] v6 F 18, 1893 p15
Art notes [Central Ontario college of art and design, Toronto] v8 Je 15, 1895 p9
Studio and gallery v12 F 11, 1899 p9
Studio and gallery [School of art and design] v13 F 17, 1900 p9
Saskatchewan art school [Murray Point] v52 N 7, 1936 p22

Art treasures in war

St. Quentin's stolen pastels v32 Ja 18, 1919 p10

Arthur, E.R.

Author: Wet noses and worm holes v49 F 17, 1934 p3

Arthur, Eliza Orde Ussher (Smith) (Lady George Arthur)

Lady Arthur, who presided over several government houses in British Columbia. port v41 My 15, 1926 p38

Arthur, John

John Arthur's orchestral enterprise v40 Ja 17, 1925 p7

Arthur, Julia

Julia Arthur. port v10 S 11, 1897 p7
Canadian star [Julia Arthur] port v10 N 6, 1897 p2
Julia Arthur in Washington v11 Ja 29, 1898 p6
Music and drama [Julia Arthur] port v29 Mr 18, 1916 p6-7
Julia Arthur triumphs as Saint Joan v39 O 11, 1924 p6
Canadian women in the public eye. port v39 N 15, 1924 p35

Arthurs, E.R.

Author: Awards at the architectural show [Art gallery of Toronto] v42 F 26, 1927 p2

Arthurs, Mrs. A.J. (Austin)

Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. Edmund Bristol [sic, i.e. Mrs. A.J. Arthurs] port v40 Ja 31, 1925 p23

Artificial food

See Food, Artificial

Artillery

Guns of hugh calibre made in Britain over a generation ago. il v29 Jl 15, 1916 p2

Artists

Art/Art and artists/Art notes [See issues from D 3 '87 to Je 12 '97] il
Famous British artists. ports v3 Jl 12, 1890 p7
Art notes [Onteora settlement, New York] v8 My 25, 1895 p9
How do the artists live? v11 Mr 26, 1898 p9
Artists who have painted in Quebec v20 Jl 20, 1907 p18
Arting among the artists. il v29 Ap 8, 1916 p5
Should artists marry? v44 Ap 13, 1929 p16
Vignettes of Manhattan. il v45 Ap 5, 1930 p21

Artists, Canadian

J.W.L. Forster. port v1 Ap 21, 1888 p3
Mr William Cruikshank. port v1 Ap 28, 1888 p7
Art and artists [W. Parker Newton] port v1 Je 9, 1888 p7
Art and artists [Elizabeth Armstrong] v4 Ap 4, 1891 p11
Art and artists [Paul Peel dies in Paris] port v5 O 15, 1892 p6
Art and artists [Mr. G.A. Reid's studio] v6 D 10, 1892 p2

Artists, Canadian (cont'd)

Art and artists [list of Toronto artists and their studios] v6 D 17, 1892 p15
Miss [Edith] Hemming. port v6 Ap 29, 1893 p8
Art notes [Eleanor Douglas exhibit at her studio, College street] v9 N 23, 1895 p9
Art notes [Bain's art gallery, King street east, Toronto — Andrew Patterson exhibition] v9 Mr 7, 1896 p9
Art notes [E.M. Morris watercolours at Matthews gallery] v9 Mr 7, 1896 p9
Art notes [Joseph Kidd paintings at Roberts gallery, Toronto] il v9 N 7, 1896 p9
Art [Alfred E. Boultbee exhibition at Matthews' gallery] v10 F 6, 1897 p9
Studio and gallery [studio of Dickson Patterson] v10 Jl 10, 1897 p9
Studio and gallery [cosmopolite artist is G. Bruenech] v10 O 2, 1897 p9
Studio and gallery [Sydney Tully among Toronto's cleverest lady artists] v13 Ja 6, 1900 p9
Studio and gallery [Clara Hagarty] v13 Ja 13, 1900 p9
Studio and gallery [M. Cary McConnell] v13 Ja 20, 1900 p9
Studio and gallery [R.F. Gagen] v13 F 24, 1900 p9
Studio and gallery [Henry Martin painting for Speaker's chamber] v13 Ap 21, 1900 p9
Studio news [Laura Muntz exhibition at Mackenzie's gallery] v15 Ja 18, 1902 p9
Some notes from studio and gallery [J.W.L. Forster] v16 D 6, 1902 p9
Red gods called [Neil McKechnie] il. port v17 Jl 9, 1904 p10
Canadian sculptor v18 Mr 11, 1905 p12
Points about people [G.A. Reid elected president of Royal Canadian academy] port v19 My 19, 1906 p8
Torontonian's success: Miss Bessie Marsh and her work. port v19 Je 16, 1906 p11
Montreal artist [Richard Mathews] in London v21 Je 27, 1908 p10
Canadian landscape painter [Carl Ahrens] port v21 Jl 25, 1908 p10
Campbell H. Duncan. il. port v22 O 24, 1908 p11
Archibald Browne's paintings. il v22 N 7, 1908 p2
Canadian artist [F.M. Armington] in Paris v22 F 13, 1909 p2
Toronto sculptor's work [Bell memorial at Brantford by W.S. Allward] il v22 Je 5, 1909 p10
Verner's paintings of Canadian life. il. port v23 N 6, 1909 p11
Exhibition of portraits [Edith Stevenson at Mackenzie gallery, Yonge street] il v23 F 12, 1910 p9
[Front page: there will shortly be held in London a memorial Sandham exhibition] v24 Je 10, 1911 p2
London letter [Katrina Buell has two pictures accepted for Paris Salon] port v25 N 18, 1911 p27
Artist [Owen Staples] honored in his own country v25 N 25, 1911 p3
Canadian woman artist [Elizabeth Forbes obituary] v25 My 11, 1912 p29
Points about people: Marmaduke Matthews, veteran painter dead v26 O 4, 1913 p3
Women sculptors in Toronto [Winnifred Kingsford, Frances Norma Loring, Florence Wyle] il. ports v27 Je 20, 1914 p25
Canadian sculptor [Robert Tait McKenzie] il. port v27 Jl 4, 1914 p25
Praise for Canadian painter [James Kerr-Lawson] v27 O 3, 1914 p3
Horatio Walker exhibition [at Toronto art museum] v28 Ap 24, 1915 p3
Loss to Canadian art [Helen Galloway McNicoll] v28 Jl 10, 1915 p3
Canadian artists contribution [returns of the Patriot Fund exhibitions] v28 Jl 24, 1915 p3
Ahrens picture The willows for Patriotic league v29 D 4, 1915 p3
Afternoon in "The studio" [with Elizabeth Annie McGillivray Knowles] il. port v29 F 5, 1916 p21
Tait McKenzie on active service. il v29 Mr 18, 1916 p3

Artists, Canadian (cont'd)

Master of design [Alfred Harold Howard] il. port v29 My 6, 1916 p11
Artist of the old school [George R. Bruenech] v29 Ag 19, 1916 p5
Hearsay and happenings [Joseph Archibald Browne] il v30 N 18, 1916 p26
Canadian artists in Khaki v30 Mr 3, 1917 p3
Distinguished engraver of the old school [Frederick Brigden] port v30 My 5, 1917 p3
Front page: politicians' silly jibes at painters v30 S 22, 1917 p1-2
Painter-etchers and others v32 My 17, 1919 p3
Canadian miniaturist in Paris [Boyd Waters] v38 Mr 17, 1923 p5
Two picture exhibitions [Robert A. Barr] v38 Mr 31, 1923 p5
Notes of gallery and studio [James Blomfield] v38 My 5, 1923 p3
Honor to Canadian painter: French government buys landscape ["St. Pol-de-Leon"] by Caroline Armington. il. port v38 My 12, 1923 p5
Personages and personalities [Florence Carlyle obituary] v38 My 19, 1923 p28
Late F.M. Bell-Smith v38 Je 30, 1923 p3
Canada's oldest portrait painter [John C. Forbes] ports v38 Jl 28, 1923 p5
Distinguished Canadian sculptor [R. Tait McKenzie] v38 S 22, 1923 p23
[Founder of Montreal: portrait of Maisonneuve] painting v38 O 13, 1923 p3
Some recent art displays [F.M. Bell-Smith, G.M. Norwell, E.A.M. Knowles, F.M. Knowles] v38 N 3, 1923 p3
Jack Innes: painter, poet and newspaper man v39 N 24, 1923 p2
Some recent picture displays: classics from Knoedler's - collection by Marion Long, Austin Shaw and John Hammond v39 N 24, 1923 p3
Late James Wilson Morrice. port v39 F 9, 1924 p3
Exhibition by St. Thomas Smith [at galleries of Robert Simpson co.] v39 Mr 8, 1924 p3
Frank Johnston in the Rockies v39 Ag 23, 1924 p3
Front page: Canadian sculptors to the fore v39 S 6, 1924 p1
Canadian women in the public eye [Edith Kellett] il. port v39 S 20, 1924 p31
Laurier monument on Parliament hill [by Emile Brunet] il v39 O 11, 1924 p5
Canadian painting for the Taft[sic] gallery [A.Y. Jackson's "Entrance to Halifax harbour"] v39 N 1, 1924 p3
Autumn art exhibitions [John Hammond] v40 N 22, 1924 p3
Ottawa painters in London [H. Beament, G.N. Norwell] v40 N 22, 1924 p2
Canadian art notes [L.O. Adams; Minnie Kallmeyer] v40 D 6, 1924 p3
Kenneth Forbes in Canada. il v40 D 13, 1924 p16
Lacquer work by Caleb Keene v40 My 2, 1925 p3
Pictures by Florence Carlyle: memorial exhibition of works by a famous Canadian painter v40 Je 6, 1925 p3
St. Thomas Smith's exhibition [at Art gallery of Robert Simpson company] v41 N 21, 1925 p3
Tom Thomson, the man. il v41 Ap 10, 1926 p5
Robert Holmes, O.S.A., R.C.A., gifted painter of Canadian wild flowers. il. port v41 Je 26, 1926 p21,23
Allan Brooks, the Canadian bird artist. ports v42 D 11, 1926 p11
John Sloan Gordon, A.R.C.A. port v42 D 25, 1926 p5
Blair Bruce memorial. il. ports v42 F 26, 1927 p5
Most famous Canadian picture and its painter [Robert Harris] port v42 Jl 9, 1927 p5
Armingtons: the art of two eminent Canadians long resident in Paris v42 Jl 30, 1927 p5
Clara S. Hagarty, A.R.C.A., O.S.A. il. port v42 O 29, 1927 p21
Franz Johnston's landscapes v43 D 24, 1927 p4
Portraits by Richard Jack, R.A. v43 Ja 28, 1928 p5
Cory Kilvert exhibition v43 Mr 3, 1928 p15

Artists, Canadian (cont'd)

France adopts a Canadian etcher [Caroline Armington] il. port v44 Ap 6, 1929 p17
New Canadian sculptor [Earl Clarke] v44 Ag 3, 1929 p5
Front page: the hundred and eighteen and the Seven [boycott of National gallery by Canadian artists] v48 D 17, 1932 p1,4
Hundred and eighteen [boycott] v48 D 17, 1932 p7
British Columbia painter. il v48 Ja 14, 1933 p3
World of art [great designer] v53 N 6, 1937 p27

Artists, Canadian (by name)

Ahrens, Carl Henry. Clouding over; painting v25 O 21, 1911 p25
Ahrens, Carl Henry. Forest way; painting v25 O 21, 1911 p25
Ahrens, Carl Henry. Lane; painting v48 Ap 1, 1933 p8
Ahrens, Carl Henry. Nighttime; painting v25 O 21, 1911 p25
Ahrens, Carl Henry. Past noon; painting v31 Ja 5, 1918 p3
Ahrens, Carl Henry. Showery day; reproduction v25 Mr 16, 1912 p30
Ahrens, Carl Henry. Summer; painting v31 Ja 5, 1918 p3
Ahrens, Carl Henry. Upland road; painting v25 O 21, 1911 p25
Ahrens, Carl Henry. Village; painting v25 O 21, 1911 p25
Ahrens, Carl Henry. Willows; painting v27 Ja 31, 1914 p12
Ahrens, Carl Henry. Woodland pool; painting [correct date F 2 '29] v44 F 9, 1929 p1
Ahrens, Carl Henry. Woods in March; painting v38 Mr 24, 1923 p2
Allward, Walter Seymour. Baldwin and Lafontaine; bronze statue v51 S 5, 1936 p10
Allward, Walter Seymour. Chivalry; sculpture v44 Mr 16, 1929 p17
Arbuckle, Franklin. Model in a Chinese coat; reproduction v48 Mr 18, 1933 p13
Arbuckle, Franklin. Private view and interview; painting v52 Mr 20, 1937 p1
Armington, Caroline Helena. Abside of Notre Dame de Paris; etching v44 Ap 6, 1929 p17
Armington, Caroline Helena. Court-yard archway at the cathedral of Chartres; etching v44 Ap 6, 1929 p17
Armington, Caroline Helena. Great lake falls, Lapland, Sweden; etching v45 D 14, 1929 p19
Armington, Caroline Helena. Meadow at Dorchester; etching v44 Ap 6, 1929 p17
Armington, Franklin Milton. Pont du Carrousel, Paris; painting v45 D 14, 1929 p18
Atkinson, William Edwin. Dutch moonlight; painting v23 Ja 22, 1910 p5
Aykroyd, Woodruff K. Rouen, France; etching v49 Mr 3, 1934 p7
Barnes, Archibald George. Anne; painting v46 D 13, 1930 p26
Barnes, Archibald George. Grey veil; reproduction v47 Je 4, 1932 p5
Barnes, Archibald George. Mary; reproduction v48 Mr 18, 1933 p13
Barnes, Archibald George. Peter; painting v46 D 13, 1930 p26
Barnes, Archibald George. [Master Teddy Loblaw] reproduction v47 Je 4, 1932 p5
Barr, Robert Allan. Major general R. Rennie; reproduction v48 D 24, 1932 p3
Barr, Robert Allan. My foot is on my native heath; reproduction v49 S 8, 1934 p3
Barr, Robert Allan. Pianist in pianissimo; oil painting v52 Jl 3, 1937 p6
Barr, Robert Allan. Portrait study of late J.J. Mackenzie; reproduction v38 Je 2, 1923 p10
Barr, Robert Allan. Portrait study of Rt. Rev. Bishop Bidwell; painting v38 Je 2, 1923 p11
Barr, Robert Allan. Portrait of Miss Marcia Pitt; painting v38 Jl 28, 1923 p11
Barr, Robert Allan. Present from Paris; painting v38 Jl 28, 1923 p11
Barr, Robert Allan. [Major C.G.D. Roberts] painting v42 Mr 12, 1927 p19
Bastien, Alfred. St. Martin's Gate (1916), Ypres; painting v32 O 26, 1918 p17
Beament, Harold. Spinning in the sun; painting v28 D 5, 1936 p28

Artists, Canadian (by name) (cont'd)

Beatty, John William. At Kortenhoff; painting v22 S 11, 1909 p18
Beatty, John William. Dutch peasant; painting v22 F 27, 1909 p11
Beatty, John William. Evening cloud of the northland; painting v23 Mr 12, 1910 p6
Bell-Smith, Frederic Marlett. Her majesty laying a wreath upon the coffin of Sir John Thompson; painting v9 N 14, 1896 p9
Bell-Smith, Frederic Marlett. London bridge; reproduction v6 Ap 29, 1893 p15
Bell-Smith, Frederic Marlett. Making Dutch wooden shoes; reproduction v7 Ja 20, 1894 p6
Bell-Smith, Frederic Marlett. Study; reproduction v7 Ap 21, 1894 p7
Bengough, William. Japanese study; reproduction v3 My 24, 1890 p7
Bengough, William. Sketch at the League meeting v2 My 18, 1889 p7
Bergman, H. Eric. Tribute to Beethoven's ninth symphony; engraving v52 Ap 10, 1936 p16
Bergman, H. Eric. Winter in Winnipeg; reproduction v50 Mr 16, 1935 p6
Bieler, André. Outdoor oven; reproduction v50 S 21, 1935 p16
Bland, James Alfred Anthony. League model; drawing v2 My 18, 1889 p7
Blatchly, William D. Neglect; drawing v2 My 18, 1889 p7
Blatchly, William D. Quiet pool; reproduction v11 My 21, 1898 p7
Book, W. Russian girl; reproduction v49 Je 16, 1934 p2
Brewer, Harry R. Portrait study of Beverly Kendall v51 S 5, 1936 p13
Brigden, Frederick Henry. League model; reproduction v3 My 24, 1890 p7
Brigden, Frederick Henry. Lumber road; painting v23 Mr 12, 1910 p6
Brigden, Frederick Henry. Muskoka highway; painting v22 F 27, 1909 p11
Brigden, Frederick Henry. Spring at Valley View; reproduction v48 Mr 18, 1933 p13
Brittain, Miller. Lecturer; charcoal drawing v53 D 25, 1937 p11
Brooker, Bertram. Insulted and injured; reproduction v50 My 25, 1935 p11
Browne, Joseph Archibald. Autumn glory; reproduction v23 Ja 22, 1910 p5
Browne, Joseph Archibald. Autumn woodland (Glengarry); painting v46 Mr 28, 1931 p8
Browne, Joseph Archibald. Golden afternoon; painting v31 N 10, 1917 p7
Browne, Joseph Archibald. Indian summer; painting v24 Mr 11, 1911 p25
Browne, Joseph Archibald. Romance; painting v22 N 7, 1908 p2
Browne, Joseph Archibald. Sundown; reproduction v30 N 18, 1916 p26
Browne, Joseph Archibald. Symphony; reproduction v29 O 16, 1915 p5
Brownell, Franklin. Gatineau habitant; painting v29 Mr 18, 1916 p5
Brownell, Franklin. Harvest field; painting v23 Ja 22, 1910 p5
Brownell, Franklin. Reader; reproduction v11 Mr 12, 1898 p1
Bruce, William Blair. Happy meeting; reproduction v42 F 26, 1927 p5
Bruce, William Blair. Joie des Nereides; reproduction v41 Mr 13, 1926 p25
Bruce, William Blair. Smiths; painting v43 Ag 25, 1928 p5
Bruce, William Blair. The Smiths; painting v26 D 28, 1912 p5
Brymner, William. Autumn leaves; painting v25 Ap 6, 1912 p4
Brymner, William. Early September; reproduction v13 My 26, 1900 p9
Brymner, William. Nude figure; reproduction v29 O 16, 1915 p5
Brymner, William. Sisters; reproduction v11 Mr 12, 1898 p1
Brymner, William. Summer; painting v24 Mr 11, 1911 p25
Burrell, Louise Luker. Miniature of Princess Marie Louise of Schleswig-Holstein; reproduction v26 My 24, 1913 p33
Carlyle, Florence. Lady Drummond; painting v32 O 26, 1918 p17
Carmichael, Frank. Lloydtown, Ont., wood engraving v50 Mr 9, 1935 p24

Artists, Canadian (by name) (cont'd)

Carr, Emily. British Columbia landscape; oil painting v48 Ja 14, 1933 p3
Carr, Emily. Kispiak; water colour v48 Ja 14, 1933 p3
Casson, A.J. Lake Mazinaw; water colour v48 Ja 7, 1933 p3
Casson, A.J. Winter Sunday; water colour v50 Ap 13, 1935 p12
Challener, Frederick Sproston. Gethsemane; painting v23 Mr 12, 1910 p6
Challener, Frederick Sproston. Innocence; reproduction v7 N 17, 1894 p7
Challener, Frederick Sproston. Mural decoration for the proscenium arch of Russell theatre, Ottawa v14 Ag 17, 1901 p6
Challener, Frederick Sproston. Portrait; reproduction v6 Ap 29, 1893 p15
Challener, Frederick Sproston. Singing lesson; reproduction v13 Mr 3, 1900 p9
Challener, Frederick Sproston. Song at twilight; reproduction v7 Ja 20, 1894 p6
Challener, Frederick Sproston. Song at twilight; reproduction v7 Ja 27, 1894 p6
Challener, Frederick Sproston. View at Jaffa; reproduction v13 Je 23, 1900 p9
Chavignaud, George M. Fishing boats, Huyst sur mer; painting v22 F 27, 1909 p11
Chavignaud, George M. On the Humber near the old mill; painting [Christmas number 1899, p. 24]
Choate, Richard. Down Stoney lake from Boschink; painting v51 Ja 4, 1936 p12
Clapp, William Henry. Children wading; reproduction v22 S 11, 1909 p11
Clarke, Earl. Boy swimmer; sculpture v44 Ag 3, 1929 p5
Clarke, Earl. Bust of Dr. Edward B. Paul; sculpture v44 Ag 3, 1929 p5
Clarke, Earl. Memorial to graduates of Victoria, B.C. High school, who fell in the great war; sculpture v44 Ag 3, 1929 p5
Clarke, Earl. Nude study; sculpture v44 Ag 3, 1929 p5
Clarke, Earl. [Bust of W.C. Nichol]; sculpture v44 Ag 3, 1929 p5
Cloutier, Albert. Spruce tree; painting v49 My 5, 1934 p5
Clymer, J.F. Road to Teslin; reproduction v48 Mr 18, 1933 p13
Coburn, Frederick Simpson. Logging in Canada; painting v45 Je 14, 1930 p10
Comfort, Charles. William Owen Staples; painting v44 My 25, 1929 p15
Courtice, Rody Kenny. Railway town, Lake Superior; reproduction v50 My 11, 1935 p1
Crisp, Arthur. Diana of the white horse; painting v48 My 13, 1933 p3
Crisp, Arthur. Primitive skin rafts; reproduction v48 My 13, 1933 p3
Cruickshank, William. A.D. Patterson, R.C.A.; drawing v1 My 5, 1888 p7
Cullen, Maurice Galbraith. From the heights at Quebec; painting v23 S 3, 1910 p25
Cullen, Maurice. Blizzard - Craig street, Montreal; reproduction v49 Je 9, 1934 p2
Cullen, Maurice. Caché river - Laurentians; reproduction v49 Je 9, 1934 p2
Cullen, Maurice. Farm; painting v49 Mr 3, 1934 p2
Cullen, Maurice. Ice harvest; reproduction v49 Je 9, 1934 p2
Cullen, Maurice. Laurentian stream; painting v26 Mr 8, 1913 p6
Cullen, Maurice. View from Canadian camp; painting v32 O 26, 1918 p17
Dignam, Mary Ella. Before a storm; reproduction v4 My 2, 1891 p7
Dignam, Mary Ella. Evening; reproduction v4 My 2, 1891 p7
Dyonnet, Edmond. Italian peasant-woman; painting v23 S 3, 1910 p25
Dyonnet, Edmond. Storm; reproduction v13 Je 9, 1900 p9
Eaton, Wyatt. Harvest field; painting v16 S 12, 1903 p7
Edson, Allan Aaron. Mounts Oxford and Owl's Head from Lake Memphremagog; reproduction v48 My 27, 1933 p3
Edson, Allan Aaron. Trout stream in the forest; painting v16 S 12, 1903 p7
Evans, Howard J. Portrait head of John Phillips; sculpture v50 Mr 16, 1935 p6

Artists, Canadian (by name) (cont'd)

Fergusson, Rosemary. Portrait bust of J.S. Woodsworth v52 Mr 20, 1937 p3
Forbes, Elizabeth Adela Stanhope. When daffodils begin to peer; painting v37 Ja 14, 1922 p21
Forbes, John Colin. Dr. F.N.G. Starr; painting v38 Jl 28, 1923 p5
Forbes, John Colin. Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman; painting v38 Jl 28, 1923 p5
Forbes, John Colin. William Ewart Gladstone; painting v38 Jl 28, 1923 p5
Forbes, Kenneth Keith. Banff scene, near the Rockies; painting v47 Jl 23, 1937 p11
Forbes, Kenneth Keith. Brigadier-general Draper; painting v48 S 23, 1933 p3
Forbes, Kenneth Keith. Charles L. Burton; painting v45 Ja 25, 1930 p1
Forbes, Kenneth Keith. Dr. J.C. Connell; painting v45 N 15, 1930 p4
Forbes, Kenneth Keith. Ena; painting v40 D 13, 1924 p16
Forbes, Kenneth Keith. His earrings; painting v40 D 13, 1924 p16
Forbes, Kenneth Keith. Hon. G. Howard Ferguson; painting v46 Mr 28, 1931 p3
Forbes, Kenneth Keith. Hon. J.L. Bowman, speaker of the House of commons; oil painting v51 D 14, 1935 p6
Forbes, Kenneth Keith. J.H. Woods; painting v45 My 10, 1930 p4
Forbes, Kenneth Keith. John B. Laidlaw; painting v47 Ja 23, 1932 p28
Forbes, Kenneth Keith. Lieut.-Col. Beardmore, V.O.; painting v46 Ja 3, 1931 p11
Forbes, Kenneth Keith. Mrs. Harry Sifton and her son Clifford; painting v46 D 13, 1930 p58
Forbes, Kenneth Keith. Portrait of Gordon Conn; reproduction v50 Ap 6, 1935 p20
Forbes, Kenneth Keith. Thomas L. Church, M.P.; painting v45 My 31, 1930 p7
Forbes, Kenneth Keith. [Augustus Bridle] painting v47 Jl 23, 1932 p11
Forbes, Kenneth Keith. [Capt. Melville Millar]; painting v47 Ap 23, 1932 p4
Forbes, Kenneth Keith. [Dr. A.L. Lockwood] painting v47 Ag 6, 1932 p8
Forbes, Kenneth Keith. [Miss Isobel Cawthra]; painting v43 My 5, 1928 p34
Forbes, Kenneth Keith. [Mrs. Kenneth Forbes] painting v47 Jl 23, 1932 p11
Forster, John Wycliffe Lowes. Convalescent; reproduction v6 Ap 29, 1893 p15
Forster, John Wycliffe Lowes. F.H. Torrington, conductor, Festival chorus; painting v13 D 9, 1899 p9
Forster, John Wycliffe Lowes. George Paxton Young; painting v7 O 6, 1894 p7
Forster, John Wycliffe Lowes. Late Senator John Macdonald; painting v6 O 14, 1893 p1
Forster, John Wycliffe Lowes. Mr. James L. Hughes; painting v12 Je 24, 1899 p9
Forster, John Wycliffe Lowes. Mrs. Coleman-Stuckert; reproduction v13 Mr 17, 1900 p9
Forster, John Wycliffe Lowes. Portrait of Miss M'Donell, B.A.; reproduction v13 Mr 3, 1900 p9
Forster, John Wycliffe Lowes. Rival schools; reproduction v3 Ap 26, 1890 p7
Forster, John Wycliffe Lowes. [Willett G. Miller portrait] painting v27 N 8, 1913 p22
Fosberry, Ernest George. Portrait of Hewitt Bostock; painting v40 My 9, 1925 p2
Fosberry, Ernest George. Sir John A. Macdonald; painting v46 O 10, 1931 p20
Fosberry, Ernest George. [P.D. Ross] painting v47 Ja 23, 1932 p4
Fowler, Daniel. Eventide; watercolour v16 S 12, 1903 p7
Fowler, Daniel. Game; painting v16 S 12, 1903 p7
Frame, Margaret Fulton. Countess Guy de Kerguern; painting v42 Ja 29, 1927 p23
Frame, Margaret Fulton. Hon. James C. Tory; painting v45 Ap 12, 1930 p12
Frame, Margaret Fulton. Miss M. Roy; painting v42 Ja 29, 1927 p23
Fraser, John A. On the beach at Perce; reproduction v3 Mr 1, 1890 p1
Gagen, Robert Ford. At low tide; reproduction v13 Jl 7, 1900 p9

Artists, Canadian (by name) (cont'd)

Gagen, Robert Ford. Purple gloom of evening; painting v22 F 27, 1909 p11
Gagen, Robert Ford. When the tide is low; reproduction v11 My 21, 1898 p7
Gagnon, Clarence A. Grey day, winter, Baie St. Paul, Quebec; painting v24 Mr 11, 1911 p25
Gagnon, Clarence A. Laurentian village; painting v48 Ap 8, 1933 p15
Gagnon, Clarence A. Quebec village street; reproduction v41 Mr 13, 1926 p25
Gagnon, Clarence A. Village in the Laurentian mountains; reproduction v51 D 21, 1935 p1
Gibson, Laura. Greta Garbo; drawing v45 My 31, 1930 p7
Gilverson, Queenie. Spinner; painting v30 D 23, 1916 p12
Goode, A.C. Derelict; reproduction v14 My 18, 1901 p1
Goode, A.C. Wash drawing v15 My 10, 1902 p1
Greene, T.G. Nude; reproduction v14 My 18, 1901 p1
Greene, T.G. Wash drawing v15 My 10, 1902 p1
Grey, Claude W. Old Simon; sculpture v45 Je 21, 1930 p12
Grey, Claude W. Queen of Sheba; sculpture v47 D 19, 1931 p4
Grey, Claude W. Self-portrait; sculpture v45 F 8, 1930 p7
Grey, Claude W. Winter scene, Manitoba; reproduction v51 D 21, 1935 p6
Grey, Claude W. Wolf cub; sculpture v45 Jl 12, 1930 p14
Grey, Claude W. [Eskimo boy] carving v46 D 20, 1930 p20
Grier, Sir Edmund Wyly. C.S. Blackwell; painting v45 My 3, 1930 p3
Grier, Sir Edmund Wyly. Edward Blake; portrait v48 N 19, 1932 p11
Grier, Sir Edmund Wyly. Edward Johnson, painting v50 Ja 12, 1935 p24
Grier, Sir Edmund Wyly. Frederick Hugh Grindley, B.S.A.; painting v46 Jl 27, 1931 p3
Grier, Sir Edmund Wyly. George Gooderham; painting v45 My 3, 1930 p2
Grier, Sir Edmund Wyly. Hon. Edward Blake, M.P., reproduction v7 N 17, 1894 p7
Grier, Sir Edmund Wyly. Hon. G.W. Allan, pres. O.S.A.; reproduction v11 Mr 12, 1898 p1
Grier, Sir Edmund Wyly. Hon. W.D. Black; painting v45 Ap 19, 1930 p16
Grier, Sir Edmund Wyly. J.G. Worts; painting v45 My 3, 1930 p2
Grier, Sir Edmund Wyly. Miss Walsh; painting v45 My 31, 1930 p22
Grier, Sir Edmund Wyly. Mr. John F. Ellis; painting v41 Jl 31, 1926 p13
Grier, Sir Edmund Wyly. Mr. Pier Delasco; charcoal sketch v8 D 15, 1894 p1
Grier, Sir Edmund Wyly. Mrs. Agar Adamson; reproduction v40 N 14, 1925 p25
Grier, Sir Edmund Wyly. Mrs. J.T. Ornsby; painting v22 S 11, 1909 p12
Grier, Sir Edmund Wyly. Mrs. James Boulton; reproduction v7 Ja 20, 1894 p6
Grier, Sir Edmund Wyly. Portrait of Mr. W.R. Brock, M.P.; reproduction v15 D 7, 1901 p14
Grier, Sir Edmund Wyly. Sir Clifford Sifton; painting v46 F 7, 1931 p9
Grier, Sir Edmund Wyly. Sir Joseph Flavelle; painting v45 My 3, 1930 p3
Grier, Sir Edmund Wyly. Sir Joseph Flavelle, bart.; reproduction v48 Mr 18, 1933 p12
Grier, Sir Edmund Wyly. [Hon. and Rev. Caron Cody] painting v42 Mr 19, 1927 p1
Grier, Sir Edmund Wyly. [Newton Wesley Rowell] painting v45 My 17, 1930 p33
Grier, Sir Edmund Wyly. [Sir James W. Woods] painting v47 Mr 5, 1932 p5
Grier, Sir Edmund Wyly. [Thomas Walker] painting v47 Mr 5, 1932 p5
Grier, Sir Edmund Wyly. [William Manley German]; painting v42 Ag 27, 1927 p4
Gruppe, Charles W. Loggers; painting v26 My 24, 1913 p6
Gullett, Robert Moffatt. Bust of the late Mr William Gooderham v6 Ag 5, 1893 p6
Hagarty, Clara Sophia. Daffodils and fresias, painting v42 O 29, 1927 p21

Artists, Canadian (by name) (cont'd)

Hagarty, Clara Sophia. In the window; painting v22 S 11, 1909 p2
Hagarty, Clara Sophia. Peonies; painting v42 O 29, 1927 p21
Hague, Reece H. North yields up its secrets v49 My 26, 1934 p21,30
Hahn, Emmanuel Otto. Indian scout; sculpture v43 O 27, 1928 p3
Hahn, Emmanuel Otto. Vilhjalmir Stefansson; sculpture v45 Jl 19, 1930 p2
Haines, Frederick S. Decorative panel in oils v15 My 10, 1902 p1
Hamilton, Mary Riter. Cathedral at Arras; painting v33 Mr 6, 1920 p26
Hamilton, Mary Riter. Portrait; reproduction v25 D 16, 1911 p27
Hamilton, Mary Riter. Study of a child; reproduction v25 D 16, 1911 p27
Hammond, John. Landscape; reproduction v22 S 11, 1909 p2
Harris, Lawren. Maligne lake; painting v48 Ap 8, 1933 p15
Harris, Lawren. Moonlight, Duchess street; painting v26 Mr 8, 1913 p6
Harris, Robert. Come if you dare; reproduction v11 Mr 5, 1898 p1
Harris, Robert. Portrait of head in pastel v13 Mr 3, 1900 p9
Harris, William Critchlow. At Pont Boeuf; reproduction v13 My 5, 1900 p9
Haworth, B. Coghill. Back water; water colour v48 O 7, 1933 p3
Haworth, B. Coghill. Old mill; water colour v50 Ap 20, 1935 p14
Haworth, Peter. Red house; water colour v51 Ap 18, 1936 p8
Hayward, A.F.W. Frezia; painting v45 Ap 12, 1930 p11
Heaven, E. Study of a head; pastel v13 Mr 17, 1900 p9
Hébert, Philippe. Rest in the forest; sculpture v52 Jl 17, 1937 p2
Heming, Arthur. Alexander Mackenzie crossing the rockies in 1793; painting v47 Je 25, 1932 p5
Heming, Arthur. Canadian pioneers; painting v47 N 7, 1931 p15
Heming, Arthur. Eternal triangle; painting v40 O 17, 1925 p9
Heming, Arthur. In Canada's fairy land; reproduction v45 Je 14, 1930 p26
Heming, Arthur. Voyageurs crossing the Rockies; painting v47 Je 25, 1932 p5
Heming, Arthur. Where the red gods live; painting v47 Je 25, 1932 p5
Hemming, Edith C.S. Portrait of a child; reproduction v6 Ap 29, 1893 p15
Heward, Prudence. Dark girl; painting v51 Ja 18, 1936 p4
Heward, Prudence. Rockcliffe village, Ontario; painting v50 Ap 13, 1935 p12
Hewton, R.S. Portrait of Miss Audrey Buller; painting v37 Ja 14, 1922 p21
Hewton, Randolph S. Benedicta; painting v48 N 12, 1932 p7
Holgate, Edwin. Bathers; oil painting v53 N 27, 1937 p28
Holgate, Edwin. By the lake; reproduction v50 N 17, 1934 p2
Holgate, Edwin. Ludivine; painting v46 F 7, 1931 p5
Holgate, Edwin. Suzy; reproduction v43 N 10, 1928 p11
Holmes, D. Design; reproduction v4 Je 6, 1891 p7
Holmes, Robert. Interesting negative; reproduction v3 My 24, 1890 p7
Hope, William. Scene in French Canada, reproduction v13 Je 16, 1900 p9
Horne, Cleeve. Scene near Port Hope, Ont.; wood cut v49 Mr 31, 1934 p5
Hornyansky, Nicholas. Early days; reproduction v48 D 10, 1932 p3
Howard, John G. Old Toronto [King Street]; painting v49 Mr 17, 1934 p2
Hughes, Andrew R. [Rev. William Rintoul]; reproduction v49 Jl 28, 1934 p5
Innes, John. End; painting v45 O 18, 1930 p5
Innes, John. Gladiators of the great plains; painting v45 O 18, 1930 p5
Innes, John. Stage coach; painting v52 Ag 14, 1937 p7

Artists, Canadian (by name) (cont'd)

Jack, Richard. Hon. G. Howard Ferguson; reproduction [correct date F 18 '28] v43 F 25, 1928 p1
Jack, Richard. Young Canada; reproduction v45 D 14, 1929 p1
Jack, Richard. [Arthur Heming] painting v47 Je 25, 1932 p5
Jackson, A.Y. Baffinland; painting v49 Mr 31, 1934 p2
Jackson, A.Y. Beothic at Ellesmere island; reproduction v48 My 20, 1933 p3
Jackson, A.Y. Old German trenches; painting v32 O 26, 1918 p17
Jackson, A.Y. Stream in winter; reproduction v50 N 30, 1935 p5
Jackson, A.Y. Venetian canal; painting v26 Mr 8, 1913 p6
Jacobi, Otto Reinhold. Mohawk Falls, New York; painting v32 Mr 17, 1919 p11
Jefferys, Charles William. Battle of Lundy's Lane; reproduction v22 S 11, 1909 p17
Jefferys, Charles William. Frozen lake; painting v27 F 14, 1914 p21
Jefferys, Charles William. League model; drawing v2 My 18, 1889 p7
Jefferys, Charles William. Linemen in New Ontario; painting v23 Mr 12, 1910 p6
Jefferys, Charles William. Prospector; watercolour v22 F 27, 1909 p11
Jefferys, Charles William. Study — the lilac bush in St. James' cemetery; reproduction v4 Je 6, 1891 p7
Jefferys, Charles William. Study; reproduction v3 My 24, 1890 p7
Johnston, Francis Hans. Fireswept; painting v37 Ja 14, 1922 p21
Johnston, Francis Hans. Rosedale golf links; painting v27 F 14, 1914 p21
Julien, Henri. Christmas in French Canada; painting v39 D 15, 1923 p1
Julien, Henri. Going home from mass; watercolour v24 F 18, 1911 p1
Julien, Henri. Un vieux de '37; watercolour v22 Mr 27, 1909 p2
Kell, J.D. Happy hours; reproduction v3 My 24, 1890 p7
Kennedy, J. de N. Crane; water colour v51 Ap 18, 1936 p8
Kent, Rockwell. Abandoned house, Greenland; painting v49 Ap 14, 1934 p21
Kerr, Estelle Muriel. But a landscape painter v26 S 13, 1913 p29
Kerr, Estelle Muriel. Midsummer; painting v41 F 27, 1926 p23
Kerr, Estelle Muriel. Miss Margaret Parker; painting v41 F 27, 1926 p21
Kerr, Estelle Muriel. Miss Nan Lewis; painting v41 F 27, 1926 p21
Kerr, Estelle Muriel. Poetry; painting v41 F 27, 1926 p21
Kerr, Estelle Muriel. Reproduction v19 O 6, 1906 p10
Kerr-Lawson, James. Adoration of the shepherd; reproduction v41 Je 19, 1926 p5
Kerr-Lawson, James. Annunciation; reproduction v41 Je 19, 1926 p5
Kerr-Lawson, James. Boston; painting v26 My 24, 1913 p6
Kerr-Lawson, James. Dream; painting v46 D 13, 1930 p1
Kerr-Lawson, James. Forum, Rome; painting v27 Je 20, 1914 p4
Kerr-Lawson, James. Temple of Concord, Rome; painting v27 Je 20, 1914 p4
Kerr-Lawson, James. William de Morgan; drawing v41 Je 5, 1926 p3
Kerr-Lawson, James. [Church of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, London] painting v27 Je 20, 1914 p4
Kidd, Joseph M. Crucifixion; painting v9 N 7, 1896 p9
Kilvert, Benjamin Sayre Cory Cathay; painting v43 Mr 17, 1928 p1
King, Ernest. Morley Callaghan; drawing v43 O 6, 1928 p2
Kingsford, Winnifred. [Seated figure] bronze v27 Je 20, 1914 p25
Knowles, Elizabeth Annie McGillivray. Corn is the shock; painting v22 S 11, 1909 p5
Knowles, Elizabeth Annie McGillivray. Dreamer; painting v29 F 5, 1916 p21
Knowles, Elizabeth Annie McGillivray. Love's young dream; painting v29 F 5, 1916 p21

Artists, Canadian (by name) (cont'd)

Knowles, Elizabeth Annie McGillivray. Uninvited guest; painting v29 F 5, 1916 p21
Knowles, Farquhar McGillivray. Battleship Indomitable leaving Quebec; painting v22 S 4, 1909 p10
Knowles, Farquhar McGillivray. French Canada; painting v47 D 26, 1931 p15
Knowles, Farquhar McGillivray. Inspiration; reproduction v11 Mr 5, 1898 p1
Knowles, Farquhar McGillivray. Wolfe's cove, Quebec, in 1882; painting v23 Mr 12, 1910 p6
Knowles, Lila McGillivray. Dreamer; reproduction v28 N 7, 1914 p25
Krieghoff, Cornelius. Early settlers in French-Canada; painting v49 Ja 13, 1934 p19
Krieghoff, Cornelius. Habitant farm; painting v49 Ja 13, 1934 p2
Krieghoff, Cornelius. Running the toll-gate; painting v49 Ja 13, 1934 p1
Kulmala, G.A. Winter afternoon; reproduction v48 Mr 18, 1933 p13
Langford, S.F. In the public gardens, Halifax; reproduction v3 My 24, 1890 p7
Langford, S.F. Study; reproduction v4 Je 6, 1891 p7
Lapine, Andre. Laird of the Humber; water colour v43 D 10, 1927 p19
Lawson, Ernest. Willows in winter; painting v26 My 24, 1913 p6
Lawson, James Kerr. Courtyard, Cordova; painting v46 Ja 24, 1931 p5
Lawson, James Kerr. Legovia; painting v46 Ja 24, 1931 p5
Lawson, Wendell P. Fog at Peggy's cove; pen and ink v52 My 15, 1937 p15
Lecocq, Doris. Canadian huskies; pottery v50 Ag 31, 1935 p12
Leighton, A.C. Knox church, Winnipeg; water-colour v52 D 26, 1936 p11
Lessore, Frederick. Study of Henry Sproatt, R.C.A.; painting v37 D 31, 1921 p8
Lismer, Arthur. African scene; painting v53 D 25, 1937 p11
Lismer, Arthur. Pines, Georgian bay; painting v47 My 21, 1932 p5
Lismer, Arthur. Quebec village; painting v50 My 11, 1935 p7
Lismer, Arthur. September gale; reproduction v48 My 27, 1933 p3
Long, Marion. Blue earrings; painting v41 Ap 24, 1926 p21
Long, Marion. Eighty years; painting v49 Ja 6, 1934 p7
Long, Marion. Gold-fish bowl; painting v27 F 14, 1914 p21
Long, Marion. Old furnace man; painting v41 Ap 24, 1926 p21
Long, Marion. Waiting; painting v49 Ja 6, 1934 p7
Long, Marion. [Decorative portrait of a school girl] painting v41 Ap 24, 1926 p21
Long, Victor Albert. Aunt Tean; painting v43 Ap 7, 1928 p29
Long, Victor Albert. George H. Ham; painting v31 S 7, 1918 p3
Loring, Frances Norma. [Fountain design] sculpture v27 Je 20, 1914 p25
Loudon, Isabel. [Panel of peacocks and flowers] reproduction v38 My 12, 1923 p25
Lovering, Jessie. Ballet-dancer; painting v23 S 3, 1910 p25
MacDonald, Evan. A.H. Young; oil painting v48 Ja 21, 1933 p14
MacDonald, Evan. J.V. McAree, oil painting v49 My 26, 1934 p5
Macdonald, J. Pen drawing v15 My 10, 1902 p1
MacDonald, J.E.H. Cathedral mountain; painting v48 Ja 21, 1933 p3
MacDonald, J.E.H. Mountain home; painting v27 F 14, 1914 p21
MacDonald, J.E.H. Solemn land; painting v37 Ja 14, 1922 p21
MacDonald, J.E.H. Solemn land; painting v48 Ja 21, 1933 p3
MacDonald, J.E.H. Winter sketch; painting v26 Mr 8, 1913 p6
MacDonald, J.W.C. Black tusk, Garibaldi park, B.C.; painting v48 D 3, 1932 p21
Macgregor, Charles. Robert Bruce Taylor; painting v45 Je 14, 1930 p1

Artists, Canadian (by name) (cont'd)

MacIver, Ian. Rapids; painting v52 D 5, 1936 p29
Manly, Charles MacDonald. League model; reproduction v3 My 24, 1890 p7
Manly, Charles MacDonald. Old mill; drawing v2 My 18, 1889 p7
Manly, Charles MacDonald. Ripe meadows; reproduction v7 Ap 21, 1894 p7
Manly, Charles MacDonald. Study; reproduction v4 Je 6, 1891 p7
Marega, Charles. Bernard McEvoy; sculpture v48 D 3, 1932 p21
Martin, A. On the Humber; reproduction v14 My 18, 1901 p1
Martin, T. Mower. Ducks; reproduction v11 Mr 12, 1898 p1
Masson, H.L. Ice harvest; paintings v52 Mr 20, 1937 p2
Mathews, R.G. Lillie Langtry; reproduction v25 Ja 6, 1912 p27
Mathews, R.G. Maud Allan, the dancer; drawing v22 My 1, 1909 p11
McConnell, M. Portrait; reproduction v4 My 2, 1891 p7
McGillivray, Florence. Contentment; painting v29 My 27, 1916 p23
Mcgregor, Charles. Sir John Eaton; painting v45 My 3, 1930 p2
McKechnie, N. Nude; reproduction v14 My 18, 1901 p1
McKechnie, N. Pen drawing v15 My 10, 1902 p1
McKenzie, Robert Tait. Onslaught; sculpture v27 Jl 4, 1914 p25
McKenzie, Robert Tait. Relay runner; sculpture v24 Ja 7, 1911 p10
McKenzie, Robert Tait. Sprinter; sculpture v27 Jl 4, 1914 p25
McKenzie, Robert Tait. [Confederation memorial] v43 My 5, 1928 p1
McKenzie, Robert Tait. [General James Wolfe] statue v43 O 20, 1928 p1
McLaughlin, Isabel. South from my apartment; painting v53 D 18, 1937 p1
McNicoll, Helen Galloway. Washerwomen on the Loing; painting v22 S 11, 1909 p18
Milne, David. Ontario village; painting v50 D 1, 1934 p2
Morrice, James Wilson. Barber shop, Quebec; painting v51 F 8, 1936 p9
Morrice, James Wilson. Beach, Pavidu; painting v26 My 24, 1913 p6
Morrice, James Wilson. La nuit à Venice; painting v25 Ap 6, 1912 p4
Morrice, James Wilson. Le bac de Québec; painting v49 Ap 14, 1934 p22
Morrice, James Wilson. Quai, Paris; painting v22 Mr 13, 1909 p11
Morrice, James Wilson. Regatta; reproduction v52 Mr 6, 1937 p10
Morrice, James Wilson. Square in winter, Canada; painting v51 F 8, 1936 p9
Morrice, James Wilson. Trinidad; reproduction v52 My 29, 1937 p2
Morris, Edmond Montague. Big Darkness; painting v22 Mr 13, 1909 p11
Morris, Edmund Montague. Antoine Hoke; painting v22 Ap 24, 1909 p2
Morris, Edmund Montague. Bull Plume; painting v22 Ap 24, 1909 p2
Morris, Edmund Montague. Iron Shield; painting v22 Ap 24, 1909 p2
Morris, Edmund Montague. Joe Healey; painting v22 Ap 24, 1909 p2
Morris, Edmund Montague. Man Standing Above Ground; painting v22 Ap 24, 1909 p2
Morris, Edmund Montague. Saulteaux brave; painting v24 Mr 11, 1911 p25
Morris, Edmund Montague. Spring Man; painting v22 Ap 24, 1909 p2
Morse, Susan Mary. Flower study; painting v38 My 12, 1923 p25
Moss, Charles E. Auld licht; reproduction v13 Mr 3, 1900 p9
Moss, Charles E. Melodies of the forest; reproduction v11 Mr 5, 1898 p1
Moss, Charles E. Waiting for shavings; painting v13 Jl 14, 1900 p1
Moyer, Stanley Gordon. Julie Arthur as Saint Joan; reproduction v41 D 26, 1925 p7
Moyer, Stanley Gordon. Sir Austen Chamberlain; drawing v44 N 24, 1928 p16

Artists, Canadian (by name) (cont'd)

Moyer, Stanley Gordon. Sketch of Jeritza; crayon v40 O 17, 1925 p7
Munro, Jean. Arras: ruins of the Hotel de ville, with the market on a rainy day; painting v36 Ap 27, 1920 p11
Munro, Jean. Canadian soldiers' graves on Vimy Ridge; painting v36 Ag 27, 1921 p11
Munro, Jean. Road from Arras to Bapaume; painting v36 Ag 27, 1920 p11
Munro, Jean. Vimy qui Renait; painting v36 Ag 27, 1921 p11
Muntz, Laura Adeline. Brass kettle; reproduction v11 Mr 12, 1898 p1
Muntz, Laura Adeline. Nancy; painting v42 F 12, 1927 p25
Muntz, Laura Adeline. Portrait; reproduction v13 Mr 24, 1900 p9
Neilson, Henry Ivan. Breezy day; reproduction v29 O 16, 1915 p5
Neumann, Ernst. Portrait of P.S.; sculpture v51 F 1, 1936 p3
Newton, Lilias Torrance. Anne; reproduction v41 Mr 13, 1926 p25
Newton, Lilias Torrance. Denise; reproduction v42 N 12, 1927 p35
Newton, Lilias Torrance. [C.S. Fosberry] portrait v42 O 15, 1927 p2
O'Brien, Lucius Richard. Fishing station, Grand Manan; reproduction v7 N 17, 1894 p7
Ogilvie, Will A. Madonna and child; mural v51 S 19, 1936 p2
Osler, C.D. Water color study v4 My 2, 1891 p7
Palmer, S. Herbert. Old Brock house, Belfountain; painting v49 Je 16, 1934 p11
Panabaker, Frank Shirley. Burnt timber, painting v45 Ja 18, 1930 p12
Panabaker, Frank Shirley. Early November; painting v47 N 14, 1931 p8
Panabaker, Frank Shirley. Georgian bay; painting v47 N 14, 1931 p8
Panabaker, Frank Shirley. Katherine; painting v45 Ag 2, 1930 p14
Panabaker, Frank Shirley. Lake Hector, Rocky mountains; painting v45 Ja 18, 1930 p12
Patrick, Nellie. Nude; reproduction v49 Je 16, 1934 p2
Peel, Paul. Hanlan's point; painting [Correct date F 9 '29] v44 F 16, 1929 p5
Peel, Paul. Return of the flock; painting v32 My 17, 1919 p11
Peel, Paul. Venetian bather; painting v43 Ag 25, 1928 p1
Peel, Paul. Venetian bather; painting v26 D 28, 1912 p5
Peel, Paul. Venetian bather; painting v16 S 12, 1903 p7
Peel, Paul. Young biologist; painting v44 D 15, 1928 p1
Pfeiffer, Gordon E. Abandoned oven; painting v48 Je 10, 1933 p9
Pilot, Robert W. Early March; painting v45 Ap 5, 1930 p25
Pilot, Robert W. Ferry at Levis, Quebec, winter; painting v45 Ap 5, 1930 p25
Pilot, Robert W. Quebec from Levis, afternoon; painting v45 Ap 5, 1930 p25
Pilot, Robert W. Quebec from Levi, sunset; painting v45 Ap 5, 1930 p24
Price, N. Part of decorative study v15 My 10, 1902 p1
Price, N. Yonge street merchant; reproduction v14 My 18, 1901 p1
Proctor, Alexander Phimister. Challenge; sculpture v23 Ja 8, 1910 p9
Proctor, Alexander Phimister. Indian chief; sculpture v23 Ja 8, 1910 p9
Proctor, Alexander Phimister. Polar bear; sculpture v23 Ja 8, 1910 p9
Proctor, Alexander Phimister. Young fawn; sculpture v23 Ja 8, 1910 p9
Proctor, Alexander Phimister. [Couched tiger] sculpture v23 Ja 8, 1910 p9
Reck, E. Prime minister; sculpture v50 Ap 20, 1935 p14
Reed, E.C. Rt. Hon. William Lyon Mackenzie King; drawing v50 S 21, 1935 p5
Reid, George Agnew. Adagio; reproduction v6 Ap 29, 1893 p15
Reid, George Agnew. Among the daisies; reproduction v7 N 17, 1894 p7
Reid, George Agnew. Berrypickers; reproduction v4 Jl 16, 1891 p7

Artists, Canadian (by name) (cont'd)

Reid, George Agnew. Hod carrier; reproduction v7 Ja 20, 1894 p6
Reid, George Agnew. Homeseekers; painting v22 S 11, 1909 p10
Reid, George Agnew. Modern madonna; reproduction v7 Ja 27, 1894 p6
Reid, George Agnew. Mortgaging the homestead [Special summer issue 1890, p. 14]
Reid, George Agnew. Music; reproduction v13 Mr 17, 1900 p9
Reid, George Agnew. Other side of the question; painting [Christmas number 1890, p. 12]
Reid, George Agnew. Story; reproduction [Special summer issue 1890, p. 15]
Reid, Irene Hoffar. Margaret; oil painting v50 Ag 17, 1935 p13
Reid, Mary Hiester. Hunter's moon; painting v22 S 4, 1909 p10
Reid, Mary Hiester. Mermet roses; reproduction v7 Ja 20, 1894 p6
Reid, Mary Hiester. Nightfall; painting v23 Mr 12, 1910 p6
Reid, Mary Hiester. Roses; reproduction v13 Mr 17, 1900 p9
Richardson, H. Portrait; reproduction v50 Mr 16, 1935 p6
Robertson, Hugh. Fog at New Harbour, N.S.; water colour v51 F 8, 1936 p9
Robinson, Beardmore. Widow; charcoal sketch v26 My 24, 1913 p6
Rolph, Joseph Thomas. Scene near Weston; reproduction v13 Je 2, 1900 p9
Romney, George. Joseph Brant; painting v37 Je 24, 1922 p25
Russell, George Horne. Mount Robson, from Yellow Head pass; painting v22 S 4, 1909 p11
Russell, George Horne. Seal Cove, Grand Manan; reproduction v48 My 27, 1933 p3
Russell, George Horne. [Noted Canadian savant - portrait of Dr. W.L. Goodwin] reproduction v38 S 1, 1923 p3
Russell, John Wentworth. Absinthe drinker; painting v24 Ap 22, 1911 p25
Russell, John Wentworth. Brigadier-general Draper; painting v48 S 23, 1933 p3
Russell, John Wentworth. Girl with muff; painting v24 Ap 22, 1911 p25
Russell, John Wentworth. Mother and son; painting v22 Mr 13, 1909 p11
Russell, John Wentworth. Mother and son; painting v24 Ap 22, 1911 p26
Russell, John Wentworth. Willow plume; painting v24 Ap 22, 1911 p25
Russell, John Wentworth. [Sir Wilfred Launer] painting v47 Jl 9, 1932 p5
Sampson, J.E. Couchie; reproduction v48 Mr 18, 1933 p13
Schaefer, Carl. Fields, township Normanby; painting v52 Ja 23, 1937 p16
Scott, Adam Sherriff. Quebec in 1810; painting v44 Je 1, 1929 p5
Scott, C.H. Alfresco; painting v48 D 3, 1932 p21
Scott, Marion. [Study of F.G. Banting]; sculpture v44 Ap 27, 1929 p3
Shaw, Austin. Catherine Proctor; painting v31 Ag 24, 1918 p7
Shaw, Austin. Catherine Proctor; painting v49 Ap 28, 1934 p7
Shaw, Austin. Sir William Hearst; painting v32 O 26, 1918 p4
Sheppard, Peter C. Elizabeth stree; reproduction v48 Mr 18, 1933 p13
Sherwood, William Albert. Dog; reproduction v6 Ap 29, 1893 p15
Sherwood, William Albert. E. Pauline Johnson; reproduction v5 Ja 23, 1892 p7
Sherwood, William Albert. William Douw Lighthall; reproduction v5 Ja 23, 1892 p7
Shore, Henrietta M. Negro woman with children; painting v37 Ja 14, 1922 p21
Shore, Henrietta Mary. Sisters; reproduction v25 D 9, 1911 p25
Simpson, Charles W. Visit of the King to a Canadian training camp; painting v32 O 26, 1918 p17
Smith, Joshua. David A. Dunlap; painting v45 My 3, 1930 p2
Smith, Joshua. Joan; painting v43 Mr 17, 1928 p45

Artists, Canadian (by name) (cont'd)

Smith, Joshua. Lord Tweedsmuir; reproduction v51 N 9, 1935 p4
Smith, Joshua. Mr. J.L. Summerville, Toronto; painting v47 N 28, 1931 p4
Smith, Joshua. Mrs. Joshua Smith; painting v45 Je 7, 1930 p14
Smith, Joshua. Mrs. P.A. Wisener; painting v44 N 9, 1929 p17
Smith, Joshua. Portrait study of Mrs. Herbert A. Bruce; painting v38 Je 16, 1923 p25
Smith, Joshua. R.O. McCulloch; painting v46 D 13, 1930 p52
Smith, Joshua. Rt. hon. Arthur Meighen; painting v46 S 5, 1931 p4
Smith, Joshua. Virginia Norton Copping; painting v43 Je 23, 1928 p29
Smith, Joshua. [E.W. Beatty] painting v43 D 3, 1927 p1
Smith, William St. Thomas. Fisherman's home; painting v23 Mr 12, 1910 p6
Soucy, Elzéar. Lafleche monument at Three Rivers, Quebec v40 My 23, 1925 p5
Spurr, Gertrude E. Study; reproduction v4 Je 6, 1891 p7
Staples, Owen. After a hard run; drawing v2 My 18, 1889 p7
Staples, Owen. Lamplight; reproduction v6 Ap 29, 1893 p15
Staples, Owen. Near the Don; reproduction v13 Je 30, 1900 p9
Staples, Owen. Road through the Caledon hills; painting v23 Mr 12, 1910 p6
Steiger, Fred. Alone; painting v53 D 25, 1937 p2
Steiger, Fred. Bachelor Button; painting v53 D 25, 1937 p2
Steiger, Fred. Self-portrait; painting v53 D 25, 1937 p2
Stevens, Dorothy. Portrait of Mrs. Hugh Eayrs; oil v52 Ja 9, 1937 p14
Stevens, Dorothy. Siesta; painting v49 Mr 10, 1934 p9
Stevens, Dorothy. Spanish shawl; reproduction v29 Mr 18, 1916 p5
Suzor-Coté, Marcus Aurèle de Foy. Little lake, Athabasca; painting v27 F 14, 1914 p21
Suzor-Coté, Marcus Aurèle de Foy. [Founder of Montreal: portrait of Maisonneuve] painting v38 O 13, 1923 p3
Thomson, George. April ice; painting v45 My 24, 1930 p15
Thomson, Tom. Jack pine; painting v43 S 1, 1928 p5
Thomson, Tom. Jack pine; reproduction v41 Mr 13, 1926 p12
Thomson, Tom. Jack pine; reproduction v51 Ja 18, 1935 p13
Thomson, Tom. Moonlight; reproduction v29 Mr 18, 1916 p5
Thomson, W. Grenadier drummer; reproduction v3 My 24, 1890 p7
Thurston, E. Drawing of head v14 My 18, 1901 p1
Thurston, E. Portrait in oils v15 My 10, 1902 p1
Tracy, Arthur John. Poet; sculpture v49 My 5, 1934 p3
Tully, Sydney Strickland. Edge of the village; reproduction v7 Ja 27, 1894 p6
Tully, Sydney Strickland. French Canadian interior; reproduction v13 Mr 3, 1900 p9
Tully, Sydney Strickland. Harvest; reproduction v25 Ja 6, 1912 p32
Tully, Sydney Strickland. Peablossom; painting v22 F 27, 1909 p11
Tully, Sydney Strickland. Peach blossom; reproduction v22 S 11, 1909 p11
Tully, Sydney Strickland. Portrait; reproduction v13 Mr 17, 1900 p9
Tully, Sydney Strickland. Twilight of life; reproduction v25 Ja 6, 1912 p32
Tyrrell, R.S. Lady with borzois; painting v44 Ap 27, 1929 p5
Varley, Frederick H. Georgian bay; reproduction v51 Ja 18, 1936 p13
Varley, Frederick H. Georgian bay; painting v43 O 13, 1928 p5
Varley, Frederick H. Vera; drawing v50 D 29, 1934 p8
Verner, Frederick Arthur. Canadian elk; crayon drawing v11 D 11, 1897 p1
Wadsworth, Elizabeth. Toronto skating club in brilliant Arabian nights carnival; sketches. il. port v33 Mr 13, 1920 p25

Artists, Canadian (by name) (cont'd)

Walker, Horatio. Ariane abandonee; reproduction v44 My 11, 1929 p15
Walker, Horatio. Enchanted sty; painting v23 Ja 22, 1910 p5
Walker, Horatio. Evening, Ile d'Orleans; painting v23 Ja 22, 1910 p5
Walker, Horatio. Horses at the trough; painting v49 N 3, 1934 p11
Walker, Horatio. La traite du matin; reproduction v43 O 20, 1928 p9
Walker, Horatio. Milking evening; reproduction v44 My 25, 1929 p1
Walker, Horatio. Milking, evening; painting v26 My 24, 1913 p6
Walker, Horatio. Moonrise; reproduction v18 D 10, 1904 p8
Walker, Horatio. Oxen drinking; painting v48 Ap 8, 1933 p15
Walker, Horatio. Oxen drinking; painting v43 O 13, 1928 p1
Walker, Horatio. Oxen drinking; painting v23 Ja 22, 1910 p5
Walker, Horatio. Ploughing - the first gleam; painting v22 Mr 13, 1909 p11
Walker, Horatio. Royal mail; painting v49 Mr 10, 1934 p3
Walker, Horatio. Woman milking - morning; painting v24 Mr 11, 1911 p25
Wallace, Harry D. Northern silhouette; reproduction v50 Ap 6, 1935 p3
Wallace, W.T. Caricature v15 My 10, 1902 p1
Wallis, Katherine Elizabeth. Mercury under the charm of his own invention; sculpture v19 O 6, 1906 p10
Watson, Homer Ransford. Country road; reproduction v51 Ap 11, 1936 p5
Watson, Homer Ransford. Evening after rain; painting v26 My 24, 1913 p6
Watson, Homer Ransford. Grand river flats; painting v52 D 12, 1936 p19
Watson, Homer Ransford. Landscape; reproduction v13 Mr 3, 1900 p9
Watson, Homer Ransford. On the downs; reproduction v13 My 12, 1900 p9
Watson, Homer Ransford. Pioneers crossing the river; painting v22 Mr 13, 1909 p11
Watson, Homer Ransford. River bank cottage and tree; painting v45 My 31, 1930 p12
Watson, Homer Ransford. Saw mill; reproduction v29 O 16, 1915 p5
Watson, Homer Ransford. Shelter; reproduction v52 Ag 14, 1937 p11
Watson, Homer Ransford. Source; painting v23 Ja 22, 1910 p5
Watson, Homer Ransford. Spring in the woods; painting v24 Mr 11, 1911 p25
Watt, Robin. Mrs. A.T. Watt; reproduction v40 O 24, 1925 p21
Weatherbie, Vera E. My-E-En, a Chinese fisherman; reproduction v50 D 29, 1934 p8
Williamson, Albert Curtis. Dr. Alexander McPhedran; painting v37 N 26, 1921 p5
Williamson, Albert Curtis. Parting; reproduction v7 Ap 21, 1894 p7
Williamson, Albert Curtis. Study in black; reproduction v25 D 9, 1911 p25
Woodcock, Percy Franklin. Returning from the well; painting v16 S 12, 1903 p7
Wright, Edith Stevenson. Self-portrait; painting v23 F 12, 1910 p9
Wright, Edith Stevenson. Study of a girl in pink; painting v23 F 12, 1910 p9
Wrinch, Mary Evelyn. Mill race; painting v22 F 27, 1909 p11
Wrinch, Mary Evelyn. Winter morning; painting v27 Mr 21, 1914 p26
Wyle, Florence. Sun worshipper; sculpture v43 O 27, 1928 p3
Wyle, Florence. [Fountain-piece] reproduction v27 Je 20, 1914 p25

Artists, Women

See Women artists

Arts, Decorative

See Design, Decorative; Interior decoration

Arts and crafts

See Handicraft

Arts and letters club (Toronto)

Music and drama [though less ambitious than Montreal amateur players] v29 My 27, 1916 p6

Arts and letters club (Toronto) (cont'd)

Arts and letters club in new quarters v36 D 4, 1920 p3

Asbestos industry

Asbestos v11 D 25, 1897 p11
Financial comment [Amalgamated asbestos corporation] v24 O 15, 1910 p17
Financial comment [Amalgamated asbestos deal] v25 N 25, 1911 p17
Canadian asbestos situation v25 Ag 3, 1912 p23
Montreal financial v26 O 11, 1913 p23
Asbestos - Quebec's great "key" industry v38 O 6, 1923 p13
Canada supplies the world with asbestos v39 F 23, 1924 p20
Asbestos production in Canada. il v40 N 29, 1924 p24
Asbestos merger important to Canada v41 D 5, 1925 p13

Ascher, Isidore G.

Author: Canadian in London v22 My 29, 1909 p18

Ashburnham, Maria, countess of

Canadian women in the public eye: Lady Ashburnham. ports v37 Ag 12, 1922 p27

Ashcroft, Ralph W.

Montreal financial. port v28 O 31, 1914 p19
Author: [Radio] nationalization would open the way for the broadcast of political propaganda in the interest of the party in power v46 Ja 24, 1931 p2-3

Ashe, F.W.

Author: Where we stand: a summary v34 Ag 7, 1920 p18

Ashley, C.A.

Author: Passports in the two Americas v46 Mr 14, 1931 p3

Ashley, G.H.

Author: Water power ousting coal v36 N 27, 1920 p23

Ashley, Ruth Lewis

See Lewis-Ashley, R.

Ashton, H.

Canadian honored in France [medal from L'Académie française] port v41 S 4, 1926 p3

Ashwell, Carleton

Author: Canada's pied piper v41 D 12, 1925 p2
Author: Isle of brigands [Corsica] v43 Ap 14, 1928 p11

Ashworth, Eveline

Music [Eveline Ashworth recital] v21 My 30, 1908 p15

Ashworth, James

Author: Coal economics in Canada v31 Jl 27, 1918 p9

Asians

Around town [talking about odious racial comparisons, with replies by William R. Parker, and rejoinder] [See issues Je 29, Jl 13, 20 '89]
Wives of the Orient. il v7 Je 2, 1894 p7
Yellow danger: the overrunning of Europe by the Chinese v12 N 19, 1898 p7
Is there a yellow peril? v17 N 14, 1903 p8
Awakening of the Asiatics: a warning from the Far East v20 S 21, 1907 p5
Front page [menace of Oriental immigration] v21 Ja 11, 1908 p1

Asians in Canada

Front page [anti-Asiatic riots in Vancouver] v20 S 14, 1907 p1
Front page [In British Columbia candidates have declared against the Asiatic invasion] v21 O 10, 1908 p1-2
Equal rights or equal wrongs: a solution for our oriental immigration problem v25 Ap 6, 1912 p5
Why the Pacific coast fights shy of oriental immigration [See issues N 2, 9 '12]

Asians in Canada (cont'd)
Financial West: British Columbia [question of Asiatic immigration] v26 O 4, 1913 p27
Front page [invasion of the four western provinces by Orientals] v36 S 10, 1921 p1
Civic hospitality in Vancouver [Japanese naval officers] v48 Ag 12, 1933 p15

Asling, Stella Eugenie
Author: Books and authors v8 D 15, 1894 p7

Aspden, Thomas Frederick
Official of Park-Union Corporation. port v32 Ag 2, 1919 p23

Asquith, Herbert Henry, earl of Oxford and Asquith
See Oxford and Asquith, H.H.

Asquith, Margot, countess of Oxford and Asquith
See Oxford and Asquith, M.A.

Asselin, Olivar
People who do things [After Years] [memoirs] v49 Mr 31, 1934 p20

Assessment
See also Real property — Valuation
Financial comment [a number of letters] v28 Ja 9, 1915 p13
Financial comment v28 Ja 23, 1915 p13
Regina's assessment v28 Ap 3, 1915 p20

Assets (Accounting)
Assets, real and unreal. il v26 Jl 12, 1913 p22
Cutting "stock notes" out of assets v31 D 29, 1917 p16

Assyro-Babylonian civilization
See Civilization, Assyro-Babylonian

Asterisk, pseud
Author: Pet words and phrases v15 F 22, 1902 p7

Astor, Lady Nancy
Mistress of Cliveden. il. port v33 F 7, 1920 p21,28
Lady Astor in the House v40 F 21, 1925 p27

Astor, William Vincent, viscount
Front page: on trying to get rid of a title v33 N 8, 1919 p1

Astor, William Waldorf, viscount
Front page v27 Ag 1, 1914 p1
[Front page] Astor and the science of loafing v33 N 1, 1919 p2
Lord Astor's Kentish manor, Hever Castle. il v33 D 6, 1919 p25

Astor family
Astor wealth v31 Ag 10, 1918 p8

Astray, Milan
King and the colonel v37 N 19, 1921 p23

Astrology
Drama [Urania — Garnet P. Serviss lectures at Grand opera house] v7 D 16, 1893 p8
Sign of Aries v26 Ap 12, 1913 p40
Sign of Taurus v26 My 3, 1913 p40
Sign of Gemini v26 Jl 26, 1913 p40
Sign of Cancer v26 Ag 2, 1913 p40
Sign of Leo v26 Ag 23, 1913 p31
Sign of Virgo v26 S 13, 1913 p31
Sign of Libra v26 O 11, 1913 p31
Sign of Scorpio v27 N 15, 1913 p40
Sign of Sagittarius v27 D 20, 1913 p43
Sign of Capricorn v27 Ja 31, 1914 p36
Sign of Aquarius v27 Mr 7, 1914 p36
Sign of Pisces v27 Ap 18, 1914 p31

Astronomy
See also Comets; Telescopes
Drama [Urania — Garnet P. Serviss lectures at Grand opera house] v7 D 16, 1893 p8
Step into space v29 S 16, 1916 p2
Astronomy in British schools v32 Mr 22, 1919 p10
Ashes of shooting stars v36 Ja 8, 1921 p10
This amazing universe v48 Ag 26, 1933 p9,16
Guide to the universe v49 N 25, 1933 p3

Astronomy (cont'd)
Dunlap observatory v50 My 18, 1935 p16

At Choo, pseud
Author: Putting the coo in Coué v38 Ja 13, 1923 p5

Athanasian creed
Front page [Synod of Church of England in Canada debating Athanasian creed] v28 O 2, 1915 p1

Atherley, S.E.P.
Author: Mr. Chamberlain. port v49 Ap 28, 1934 p21,28

Atherton, Gertrude Franklin
Mrs. G.F. Atherton. port v2 F 16, 1889 p11

Athletes
Sporting comment [Olympic team] il v21 Je 13, 1908 p8
Canadian athletes who have died for the Empire v29 O 30, 1915 p3
Athletic stars on Canada's honor roll v30 Ja 13, 1917 p3
Should feminine athletes be restrained? v36 My 28, 1921 p36

Athletics
See also Sports; Track athletics
Cigarette and athletics v13 S 22, 1900 p7
Athletic girl v17 Jl 9, 1904 p6
Sporting comment [Goldwin Smith says we are going mad over athleticism] v17 O 22, 1904 p8
Sporting comment [Canadian amateur athletic union] v22 My 15, 1909 p13
Sporting comment [Canadian amateur athletic union] v22 Ag 21, 1909 p13
Highland games at Banff v45 S 13, 1930 p10

Athola, Lorette
Canadian soprano [Lorette Athola] is successful v41 S 25, 1926 p7

Atholl, Katharine Marjory (Ramsay), duchess of
Personages and personalities: a popular member v40 F 21, 1925 p27
Duchess of Atholl, M.P. port v43 Je 9, 1928 p29

Atkins, Ernest
Author: Psychical research v21 Mr 28, 1908 p19

Atkins, Sir James
Front page: death of Sir James Atkins v44 Mr 9, 1929 p1

Atkinson, Edward
Explorer who found Scott v44 Mr 30, 1929 p27

Atkinson, Ella (Elliott)
Front page: death of gifted woman v46 O 31, 1931 p1

Atkinson, Elmina (Clip Carew, Frances Burton Clare, Madge Merton, pseuds)
Author: "We" v2 Ag 24, 1889 p3
Author: At a band concert v2 Ag 31, 1889 p11
Author: Fashion chatter [See issues from Ag 31 '89 to Ja 4 '90]
Author: At the Exhibition v2 S 21, 1889 p3
Author: How they act v2 S 28, 1889 p7
Author: Novel bridal tour v2 O 12, 1889 p7
Author: How we spent Sunday v2 N 9, 1889 p7
Author: Fascinating Rhea v3 D 21, 1889 p3
Author: Boudoir gossip [See issues from Ja 11 '90 to Mr 28 '91]
Author: Talk with George Kennan v3 F 1, 1890 p11
Author: Chat with Minnie Maddern v3 F 8, 1890 p11
Author: At St. John the Divine v3 F 15, 1890 p6
Author: Miss Agnes Knox v3 Mr 22, 1890 p2
Author: Gleams from a lesser light [conversation with Attalie Claire] v3 My 3, 1890 p7
Author: Quotations fitted in v3 Je 7, 1890 p7

Atkinson, Elmina (Clip Carew, Frances Burton Clare, Madge Merton, pseuds) (cont'd)
Author: Toronto girls and the wheel. il v3 Ag 9, 1890 p7
Author: Grandmother's garden v3 Ag 16, 1890 p7

Atkinson, Joseph E.
Front page [circumstances have backed Atkinson of Toronto "Star" into a corner] v29 S 2, 1916 p1-2

Atkinson, Philippe
Day and the hour [death of northern Canadian guide, Philippe Atkinson] v36 S 24, 1921 p23

Atkinson, William Edwin
Art v10 Ja 23, 1897 p9
Art v10 Mr 20, 1897 p15
True Canadian landscape v38 Ap 14, 1923 p3

Atlantic City, New Jersey
Trip to Atlantic City in May v12 Je 3, 1899 p6
Easter in the American utopia v39 My 3, 1924 p34
Sunshine near-by. il v48 Ap 1, 1933 p14
Ports of call: program for autumn. il v49 S 15, 1934 p10
Ports of call: for a Christmas holiday. il v50 D 22, 1934 p10
Ports of call: Atlantic City for Easter. il v50 Ap 6, 1935 p14
Atlantic City holiday. il v51 Ja 11, 1936 p10
Time for Atlantic City. il v51 Mr 28, 1936 p10
Indian summer by the sea. il v51 S 26, 1936 p11
Atlantic City in winter. il v52 D 5, 1936 p39
Atlantic City plays host. il v52 F 27, 1937 p15

Atlantic provinces
Front page: union of maritime provinces v34 Je 26, 1920 p1
Grouch of the Maritimes v34 Ag 14, 1920 p13
Case of the Maritime provinces v38 Je 2, 1923 p2
Colonization in the Maritimes v38 N 17, 1923 p22
Famous dyked lands of the Maritime provinces v39 F 23, 1924 p22
Front page: on keeping our front door open v40 Mr 7, 1925 p1
Front page: secession talk east and west v40 Mr 7, 1925 p1
Preparing for the plunge v40 Mr 7, 1925 p14
Drawing back the curtain [Maritime rights question] il v41 F 20, 1926 p4
Front page: a good deed by the King government [Royal commission on Maritime claims] v41 Ap 17, 1926 p1
Front page: Commission on Maritime rights v41 Je 26, 1926 p1
Trivial secession murmurs v42 D 11, 1926 p2
Front page: Maritime report [Royal commission on maritime claims] inconclusive v42 D 18, 1926 p1
Important recommendations by Maritime rights commission v42 D 25, 1926 p15
Front page: a clarion voice from the Maritimes v42 Ag 13, 1927 p1
Front page: federation a boon to all sections v42 Ag 13, 1927 p1
Maritimes' view of union v43 D 3, 1927 p2
Front page: improved spirit in Maritimes v43 D 24, 1927 p1
Front page: problem of Maritime population v43 D 24, 1927 p1
Rare old ghosts of the Maritimes v43 F 11, 1928 p5
Reasons for Maritime union v43 F 11, 1928 p3
Future of the Maritimes v43 Ap 21, 1928 p21,25
Odyssey in the Maritimes [See issues from Ag 4 to S 15 '28]
Front page: the call of the bluenose blood [Maritime provinces association] v44 Ja 5, 1929 p1
Front page: progress in the Maritimes v45 Ja 18, 1930 p1
Progress in the Maritimes v45 Ag 23, 1930 p32

Atlantic provinces (cont'd)

Eastward ho! il v45 S 13, 1930 p3
Eastward ho! il v45 S 20, 1930 p5
Maritime secession talk v45 N 8, 1930 p4
Front page: secession talk gets short shrift v46 N 15, 1930 p1
Maritime claims again v50 Mr 16, 1935 p4

Economic conditions

Review of business conditions during 1914. il v28 My 1, 1915 p19
Front page: problems peculiar to seaboard v43 S 8, 1928 p1

Atomic power

New atomic power v33 Ja 10, 1920 p9
Atomic universe v43 Mr 10, 1928 p16

Attics

Passing of the garret v27 N 1, 1913 p36
Useful and attractive attics v43 Jl 7, 1928 p28
Attic comes to life v52 Mr 20, 1937 p20

Atwill, Lionel

Music and drama [Lionel Atwill] v37 F 25, 1922 p6

Auctions

Bull state spell-binder v46 My 9, 1931 p16

Audiences, Moving picture

See Moving-picture audiences

Audiences, Radio

See Radio audiences

Augustine, Benjamin F.

Authorities should squelch B.F. Augustine and his stock-selling promotion in Canada v28 F 6, 1915 p13,18

Auld, Hyde

Music and drama [Hyde Auld recital in Wurlitzer hall, New York] v40 My 23, 1925 p11
Hyde Auld heard in song recital [Conservatory music hall] v43 Ja 28, 1928 p6-7

Aus der Ohe, Adele

Music [Massey hall concert] v8 My 18, 1895 p10

Austen, Jane

Jane Austen v30 Ag 25, 1917 p8-9
Jane Austen's letters to her sister Cassandra v39 F 2, 1924 p21
Jane Austen's hard struggle v52 Ja 2, 1937 p10

Austin, Adele Haines

Author: Bermuda, a taxless utopia. il v45 N 23, 1929 p2

Austin, F. Britten

Author: Riddle of Mussolini v39 F 2, 1924 p12

Austral, Florence

Florence Austral's gorgeous voice [Massey hall] v42 Ap 30, 1927 p7
Austral and Schipa heard in concert [Massey hall] v43 F 11, 1928 p6
Austral, Kochanski and Amadio [Massey hall] v44 Ja 26, 1929 p10

Australia

Black fellows and white fellows. il v6 S 23, 1893 p7
Snow in Australia v34 Ag 21, 1920 p12
Australia's position v36 Ag 27, 1921 p18
Rt. Hon. Stanley Bruce v42 Ja 8, 1927 p2
Canberra: the youngest city in the world v42 Ap 30, 1927 p35
How they get power in Australia [Empire mining and metallurgical congress] v42 S 17, 1927 p22
Dominion and Commonwealth v44 Mr 16, 1929 p45-6,58
Australia's political situation v45 N 16, 1929 p2
Australia trims her sails v45 N 8, 1930 p34-35
Penalty of drift v46 D 13, 1930 p41,48-49
Australia's burden v46 F 14, 1931 p35
Australia's crisis v46 My 16, 1931 p41,44
Secessionist movement in Australia v46 Je 6, 1931 p3
Australian problems v46 Je 27, 1931 p35
We must get to know our cousins v47 Je 25, 1932 p3

Australia (cont'd)

Australia comes back v47 Jl 16, 1932 p22
Australia, the worker's paradise v48 N 19, 1932 p2
Front page: Australia shows signs of recovery v48 Ja 21, 1933 p1-2
Australia seems to be rounding the turn v48 Mr 4, 1933 p3
Recovery in Australia v48 Ag 5, 1933 p22-3
Front page: the views of Australia v52 Ap 10, 1937 p1,3

Commerce

Australia gives a lead v49 D 30, 1933 p17,24

Description and travel

Luxury in Australia. il v49 N 3, 1934 p10

Emigration and immigration

How Australia gets immigrants v37 Je 10, 1922 p13

Politics and government

Troubles of Australia v45 Ag 9, 1930 p2
Momentous elections in Australia v47 D 19, 1931 p2
Politics and finance in Australia v47 Mr 26, 1932 p2,5
Changes in Australian political scene. il. ports v48 D 3, 1932 p18
Australia's labor party seeks a new basis v48 Jl 22, 1933 p2
Constitution on table. il v49 Ap 7, 1934 p12
Australians vote for stable economy. tab v49 S 29, 1934 p2
Australian governments show the way v52 O 16, 1937 p21,25
Australian elections v53 N 20, 1937 p4

Australia national band

See Bands (Music)

Austria

Another letter from Europe v22 Jl 10, 1909 p11
Letter from Austria. il v22 Jl 31, 1909 p11
Familiar chat on some historic places. il v22 Ag 28, 1909 p10
Another letter from Austria. il v23 N 13, 1909 p11
Front page [Austria feeling the pinch of hunger] v28 My 29, 1915 p1-2
Strange fate of the House of Habsburg. il v32 Je 21, 1919 p25
Letters from a stricken city [Vienna] v36 Ja 15, 1921 p3
Front page: situation Austria finds herself in v36 Ap 2, 1921 p1
Front page: "Ichabod" on the portals of the Habsburgs v36 Ap 16, 1921 p1
Austria first into receivership v38 Mr 24, 1923 p13,19
Austria making good v39 D 22, 1923 p20
Vienna under post-war conditions. il v46 S 5, 1931 p2-3
Conditions in Austria v51 D 7, 1935 p20,27
Along Austrian byways. il v51 My 23, 1936 p18
Vienna: city of charm. il v51 O 10, 1936 p21
Vienna lives once more. il v52 My 22, 1937 p18

Foreign relations

[Front page] quelling the fears of Austria v31 My 11, 1918 p2
Front page: why not let Austria join with Germany v32 Je 7, 1919 p1
Front page: Canada's settlement with Austria v42 N 5, 1927 p1
Austria and the Nazis v48 Ag 19, 1933 p5

Politics and government

Laundry work won't hurt Habsburgs v32 D 14, 1918 p2
Austria stands with its back to the wall v49 F 3, 1934 p2
Disunion in Vienna v49 Mr 17, 1934 p5,9
Second Serajevo v49 Ag 11, 1934 p1,3

Authors

See also Poets

Hints to young writers v2 Mr 2, 1889 p6
American literary conditions v8 Ap 20, 1895 p7

Authors (cont'd)

Books and authors [See issues from Ja 4 '08 to F 20 '09]
Hot shot for well-known writers [about Canada] v22 O 17, 1908 p2
Books and authors [See issues from F 27 '09 to Mr 5 '10]
Interviews with authors [See issues from S 16 to O 28 '11]
Bookshelf [See issues from Ja 4 '13 to D 25 '37] il. ports
Front page [Sir Edward Elgar] v26 Ja 11, 1913 p1
Reflections [voluminous author] v32 F 1, 1919 p2
Careless genius v32 Mr 1, 1919 p11
[Distinguished authors] v36 Ap 16, 1921 p8
[Front page: writers this side of the Atlantic] v37 N 26, 1921 p2
Many are called but few are chosen v41 My 8, 1926 p2
Writers in exile v43 Ap 7, 1928 p4
Mass distribution v45 Mr 22, 1930 p25

Authors, Canadian

See also Canadian authors' association

Litterateurs of British Columbia. ports v18 Ag 19, 1905 p6
Litterateurs of British Columbia v18 S 2, 1905 p6
Books and authors [success of John Stuart Thomson in New York] v21 S 5, 1908 p19
Canadian writers to convene v36 F 26, 1921 p9
Front page: suggestion to authors' association v36 Mr 26, 1921 p1-2
Confessions for authors' week: Canadian writers of international fame tell how they broke into the literary field v37 N 19, 1921 p2
Only the rich should write novels v43 O 6, 1928 p2
Front page: fund to aid Canadian authors v46 My 23, 1931 p1
Front page: Canadian authors in session v46 Jl 4, 1931 p1
Too much propaganda v46 S 19, 1931 p3
Front page: Canadian authors' foundation v46 O 31, 1931 p1
Canadian authors in the United States v47 Ag 27, 1932 p2,5
Authors in totem land [British Columbia] v49 Je 23, 1934 p7
"The dour Canadians" v50 Mr 16, 1935 p5
Front page: no originality wanted v53 N 13, 1937 p1

Authors, Women

See Women authors

Authorship

Around town [writers and their methods] v2 O 26, 1889 p1
Short story writing v7 D 2, 1893 p8
Madness of writing v12 Ap 1, 1899 p6
Trials and triumphs of a free lance writer v26 Ap 19, 1913 p29,31

Automobile accidents

See Traffic accidents

Automobile club of Canada

Motors & motoring [educational campaign] v27 Je 27, 1914 p7

Automobile clubs

See Automobiles — Societies

Automobile drivers

Women chauffeurs v25 Ja 13, 1912 p14-15
Women's part in motoring. il v26 F 22, 1913 p4,13
Woman at the motor wheel v26 Jl 26, 1913 p14-15
Some mistakes of the novice. il v27 F 14, 1914 p9,12
Tests for drivers v27 O 3, 1914 p10
Front page: are motorists being robbed by law? v35 S 11, 1920 p1-2
Superstitions v43 My 12, 1928 p15

Automobile drivers' licenses

Motors & motoring [Ontario] v26 My 3, 1913 p14

Automobile drivers' licenses (cont'd)
Motors & motoring [chauffeur's examinations by Ontario motor league] v26 My 24, 1913 p14
Front page: passports for [Ontario] motor drivers v40 O 10, 1925 p1

Automobile driving
Motors and motoring [See issues from Mr 13 '09 to D 29 '17] il. ports
Successful car driving v27 Je 6, 1914 p11
Using the brakes v29 Ag 5, 1916 p10
Learning to chauff. il v30 D 16, 1916 p5
How to drive v30 S 8, 1917 p10
Look out for crossings v31 Mr 23, 1918 p10
Front page: champion shell-back of the universe v32 Jl 5, 1919 p1-2
How to drive a car! v46 N 7, 1931 p13,23
Front page: dangers of the highway v48 Jl 8, 1933 p1
Making motoring safer. port v49 Ja 13, 1934 p6

Automobile industry and trade
See also Chalmers motor company of Canada limited; Ford motor company; Ford motor company of Canada limited; Maxwell motor company; Russell motor car company limited
Failures and reorganizations v26 My 17, 1913 p15
War and the car v28 S 25, 1915 p10
Standardized production v29 N 20, 1915 p10
Cars for Germany [from United States] v29 Ap 15, 1916 p10
Auto in western Canada. il v29 S 30, 1916 p10
Great shortage of motor cars v32 Ap 12, 1919 p18
Automobile industry v34 S 4, 1920 p21
Car production costs lower without a revision of the wage scale? v35 O 2, 1920 p18
Condition of the automobile trade v36 Ja 29, 1921 p13
Motor industry v36 Jl 23, 1921 p20
Motor cars of the world v37 My 13, 1922 p13
Birmingham motors in trouble v37 O 14, 1922 p13,18
Automobile industry v39 D 8, 1923 p21
Canada's automobile industry v41 N 28, 1925 p40
Automobile output for 1926 showed 26% increase v42 F 5, 1927 p23
Automobiles produced in Canada v42 S 3, 1927 p20
More automotive mergers? Acquisition of Dodge brothers by Chrysler v43 Je 16, 1928 p28
Britain's car market v43 O 20, 1928 p30
Motor car promoters at it again v44 N 17, 1928 p33-4,43
Britain's motor industry v44 Je 22, 1929 p40
Britain's motor trade v45 N 8, 1930 p36
Free wheeling [Studebaker corporation of Canada] v46 Mr 7, 1931 p13
Motor industry's future. port v46 Mr 7, 1931 p16,18
Motor outlook. il. port v46 Mr 7, 1931 p12
New tariff results. port v46 Mr 7, 1931 p18
Britain's car industry v46 Ap 18, 1931 p34-35
Britain's motor cars v46 Jl 4, 1931 p22
Britain's motor trade v46 N 7, 1931 p30
Motor industry sound v47 Mr 5, 1932 p31
Yearly models justified v47 Mr 5, 1932 p29
Motors in U.K. v48 N 26, 1932 p17,25
Problems of industry v48 Ja 14, 1933 p12
Regarding automobiles v48 Ja 28, 1933 p17,28
British motor industry v49 N 25, 1933 p22
Domestic market brighter. port v49 Ja 13, 1934 p11
Automotive industry essential to Canada. il v51 Ap 11, 1936 p21,28
Ten years of the motor car v51 Ag 22, 1936 p23
Motor industry to-day v52 N 7, 1936 p4
British motor trade grows v52 N 14, 1936 p30
Big automobile strike - what it means v52 Ja 16, 1937 p17,24
[Front page] the Oshawa [General Motors] strike v52 Ap 17, 1937 p15
[Front page] a peaceable strike [General Motors, Oshawa] v52 Ap 24, 1937 p3

Automobile insurance
See Insurance, Automobile

Automobile maintenance
See Automobiles — Maintenance and repair

Automobile ownership
First car v25 F 10, 1912 p14-15
Partnership in motors v27 F 14, 1914 p4
My financial adventure with a closed model v41 Ja 2, 1926 p3

Automobile racing
Racing in 1910 v24 F 4, 1911 p13
Year's [Grand prix] road race in France v26 Mr 8, 1913 p15
Motors & motoring [Indianapolis 500] v26 Je 7, 1913 p14
Motors & motoring [International sweepstakes Memorial day race, Indianapolis] il v27 Je 13, 1914 p10
Timing a race v28 Jl 10, 1915 p10
Cost of "the golden arrow" v45 Ap 19, 1930 p18

Automobile touring
Motor trip in Europe v22 Ap 24, 1909 p12
Motors and motoring [Toronto to Buffalo in zero weather] v22 My 22, 1909 p12
Trip of the [Ohio] Mud Hen v25 Ja 6, 1912 p14
To motor across Canada v25 Ag 3, 1912 p14
Motoring across Canada [Thomas W. Wilby] v25 S 21, 1912 p14
Motoring in France v26 Ag 16, 1913 p2
Rough land passage; excerpts from A motor tour through Canada v27 My 9, 1914 p14-15
Touring not expensive v27 Je 27, 1914 p11
Short tours in a borrowed motor. il v28 Jl 10, 1915 p11
Cape to Cairo [by car] v28 Jl 24, 1915 p10
New coast to coast [New York to Los Angeles] record v29 My 27, 1916 p10
Record motor run: from Toronto to Montreal in eleven hours v30 Ag 18, 1917 p10
Hell-bent for leather v49 O 6, 1934 p1

Automobiles
See also Cycle-cars; Motor-trucks; Taxicabs
Fascination of automobilism v20 Ja 12, 1907 p19
Automobile notes [See occasional issues from My 4 to O 12 '07]
First automobile house. il v22 My 29, 1909 p9
$2000 man with a $2,500 car v23 Ag 20, 1910 p21
Motor cars in the West v26 Ja 25, 1913 p14
Limousine cars for the opera v26 Mr 29, 1913 p14-15
Motors & motoring. il v27 N 29, 1913 p14-15
Tire prices down v27 Ja 24, 1914 p15
Autos, good roads and eugenics v27 Ag 8, 1914 p11
War and the car v27 S 19, 1914 p10
Test of tires v27 S 26, 1914 p10
Wire wheel advantages v28 O 17, 1914 p10
Ignition systems v28 F 20, 1915 p11
Many automobiles used in municipal departments v28 Jl 17, 1915 p10
Gasoline in the garage [service stations] v28 S 4, 1915 p10
Chevrolet car v29 D 4, 1915 p10
To repair tires v29 D 11, 1915 p10
To prevent theft v29 Mr 11, 1916 p10
Efficient lubrication v29 Je 3, 1916 p10
More mileage v29 Je 17, 1916 p10
Kerosene car v29 Ag 12, 1916 p10
Reducing headlight glare v30 Jl 14, 1917 p10
Functions of the motor car in war time v30 S 29, 1917 p13
Financial comment [use of motor cars and motor car fuel in wartime] v31 Ja 12, 1918 p9
Front page: gratuitous insult to motor car owners v31 Ja 26, 1918 p1
Motors and motoring: carbon removers v31 Ap 13, 1918 p8
Lost in a garage. il v31 My 4, 1918 p5
Motors and motoring: electrical troubles v31 My 18, 1918 p10
Keeping it safe. il v32 S 27, 1919 p5
Automatic memory v35 S 18, 1920 p11

Automobiles (cont'd)
Collins sees greatest shortage of Cadillacs; address v36 Ap 30, 1921 p12
Canada and the automobile v41 D 26, 1925 p16
"Menace" of the motor car v42 D 25, 1926 p9,11
Motor car and its critic v43 Ag 25, 1928 p9,16
Economy of the motor car v44 Ag 24, 1929 p11
Motor car benefits v46 Mr 7, 1931 p15
Motor car: a tremendously important factor in modern life v47 Mr 5, 1932 p28
Opening new horizons v47 N 5, 1932 p28
1933 — a forecast v48 Ja 14, 1933 p11

Bodies
See Automobiles — Design and construction

Design and construction
Woman's influence on designing v26 Ja 18, 1913 p15
Foreign body styles v26 F 15, 1913 p15
Finishing automobiles: how the brilliant cost of the car is put on v26 F 22, 1913 p11
For comfort's sake v26 My 24, 1913 p15
Finishing automobiles v26 Ag 2, 1913 p14-15
On painting cars v27 Je 20, 1914 p11
Headlight problem v27 Ag 8, 1914 p19
Cloth for leather [upholstery] v28 Jl 17, 1915 p10
New trends in motor car development. il v44 Ag 24, 1929 p11
Modern motor trends. il v46 Mr 7, 1931 p4
Simplified cars coming. port v49 Ja 13, 1934 p6

Drivers' licenses
See Automobile drivers' licenses

Exhibitions
Autos and the [Toronto] motor show v19 Mr 31, 1906 p15
Automobile output and outlook [New York show] il v22 F 20, 1909 p4
Motor cars and motorists [National automobile and sportsmen's exhibition at St. Lawrence arena, Toronto] v22 F 27, 1909 p12
[Toronto] automobile show. ports v23 F 26, 1910 p10
[Toronto] Automobile show. il v23 Mr 5, 1910 p12-13
[Toronto] automobile show v24 Mr 4, 1911 p13
[Toronto] auto show. il v25 F 17, 1912 p14
Opening of Toronto's sixth annual auto show v25 F 24, 1912 p14-15
[Toronto] auto show. il v25 Mr 2, 1912 p14
Suggestions from the Olympia show [London, England] v26 Ja 4, 1913 p14-15
Chicago motor show v26 F 1, 1913 p15
French [Paris motor] show v26 F 15, 1913 p15
Motors & motoring [Toronto automobile show] il v26 Mr 1, 1913 p14
Moving among the motors [Toronto automobile show] il v26 Mr 1, 1913 p6
Shall shows be given up? v26 Ap 26, 1913 p14
Motors & motoring [New York automobile show] v27 Ja 24, 1914 p14
Making best use of the [Toronto motor] show il v27 F 14, 1914 p8
Motors & motoring [Toronto motor show] il v27 F 21, 1914 p14
Automobile "show week" in Toronto v28 F 20, 1915 p10
Motors and planes at C.N.E. [Automotive show and Aircraft exhibit] v43 Ag 25, 1928 p9
Why shows are held v47 Mr 5, 1932 p27
National motor show [Toronto] v48 Ja 14, 1933 p10
Motor show a social event. port v49 Ja 13, 1934 p10
Motor cars at Olympia v51 N 9, 1935 p17

Fuel systems
Fuel problem again v26 Ja 18, 1913 p14-15

Maintenance and repair
Keeping the land yacht shipshape v22 Ja 9, 1909 p8
Care of the cars in winter v25 F 17, 1912 p10

Automobiles (cont'd)

Cost of running a car v26 F 22, 1913 p6
Owner and the repairer v26 F 22, 1913 p12
Owner and repairer v26 Je 7, 1913 p15
Motors & motoring [cleaning engine carbon deposits with denatured alcohol] v26 Je 14, 1913 p14-15
Care of the new car v30 Jl 28, 1917 p10
Care of the brake v31 N 10, 1917 p10
Keeping down upkeep v31 D 22, 1917 p10-11
Care of inner tubes v31 Mr 9, 1918 p10
Care of tires means big saving to owner v31 My 11, 1918 p10
Puttering at random v41 Ja 2, 1926 p5

Painting

See Automobiles — Design and construction

Prices

Why some cars come higher than others. v26 Ja 4, 1913 p13

Purchasing

Quality and depreciation v26 Ja 25, 1913 p14
Advice on buying the car v26 F 22, 1913 p5
Advice on buying the car v27 O 18, 1913 p16
Choosing of accessories. il v27 F 14, 1914 p14
Financial comment v29 Jl 8, 1916 p13
Sales-manager. il v31 My 11, 1918 p5
Buying a blunderbuss. il v31 My 18, 1918 p5
Your car and credit v43 My 5, 1928 p18,27
Time to buy v46 Mr 7, 1931 p11,18
Why you chose that car v46 My 23, 1931 p30-31

Safety devices and measures

Raising the factor of automobile safety v26 Mr 1, 1913 p6

Servicing

See Automobiles — Maintenance and repair

Societies

See also Automobile club of Canada; Canadian automobile federation; Ontario motor league; Ottawa valley motor association; Society of automobile engineers

[First annual dinner of Toronto auto club at National club] il v17 Ap 16, 1904 p15

Taxation

Raising tax on motorists [Ontario] v28 Ja 9, 1915 p10
Motorists criticize new [Ontario] taxes v28 Ja 16, 1915 p10
Will England tax autos? v29 O 30, 1915 p10
American motor taxes v29 D 25, 1915 p10
National affairs: duty on imported cars v46 F 7, 1931 p11
National affairs: automobile duties v46 F 14, 1931 p4
Penalising the motorist v47 Je 4, 1932 p26-7

Used cars

See Used cars

Automobiles, Compact

Day of the small car v26 Mr 29, 1913 p14
British cars economical. port v49 Ja 13, 1934 p8

Automobiles, Electric

Woman's own auto v19 Je 9, 1906 p20
Around Toronto's suburbs in an "electric". il v24 Mr 18, 1911 p11
Electrics are different now v26 F 22, 1913 p12
Day of the electric car v26 Mr 22, 1913 p15
Changes in electrics v26 My 10, 1913 p15
Electrics are different now v26 Je 14, 1913 p15
New type of electric v28 My 22, 1915 p10
Interest in electrics is increasing abroad v29 D 25, 1915 p10

Autopolo

Auto polo matches. il v26 Je 21, 1913 p6

Avebury, John Lubbock, baron

Points about people: the late Lord Avebury v26 Je 7, 1913 p3

Avery, Charles Avery

Murmurs from the West v40 Ja 24, 1925 p4

Aviation

See Aeronautics

Aviation clubs

Aero club for Toronto v28 O 31, 1914 p10

Aviation industry

See Air lines

Aviation insurance

See Insurance, Aviation

Awards

See Rewards, prizes, etc.

Axman, Clarence

Author: Million dollar insurance policies v31 Ja 26, 1918 p13

Aylesworth, Sir Allen Bristol

Open letter to Hon. A.B. Aylesworth, K.C. v19 D 16, 1905 p1
Rise, Sir Alan![sic] port (p1) v24 Ja 7, 1911 p2

Aylmer, Louise Anne (Lady Matthew Whitworth-Aylmer)

Lady Aylmer, a much beloved governor's lady. port v40 O 10, 1925 p27

Ayre, Robert

Author: Those depraved Americans [Carnegie corporation] v50 Mr 16, 1935 p12
Author: Art world v52 Jl 3, 1937 p7
Author: Montreal art. il v53 N 27, 1937 p28

Ayres, Leonard P.

Author: Business is looking up v45 S 27, 1930 p27
Author: War debt burden grows v46 Ap 25, 1931 p36
Author: Policy for progress v47 D 19, 1931 p26
Author: Take of the brakes! v47 S 3, 1932 p22
Author: U.S. price trend upward v48 Jl 22, 1933 p22

Azana, Manuel

Spain has a "strong man" in Manuel Azana. il v48 Mr 11, 1933 p2

B

Babies

See Infants

Babylonian civilization

See Civilization, Assyro-Babylonian

Bach, Johann Sebastian

Bach in Port Hope [Christmas oratorio at Trinity college school] v38 F 10, 1923 p12
Reflections on fame of Bach. port v41 Je 12, 1926 p6-7
Bach's St. Matthew passion [Convocation hall] v44 Ap 6, 1929 p7
Revival of Bach. port v49 Mr 17, 1934 p11

Bach choir

Bach society v48 Ap 22, 1933 p14
St. John passion [Bach society choir at Yorkminister church] v48 My 6, 1933 p6
Bach society v49 F 24, 1934 p8
Musical events: Bach choir [Convocation hall] v49 Mr 24, 1934 p6
Bach choir v50 F 9, 1935 p7
Musical events [Passion of our Lord according to St. John presented by Bach choir at Eaton auditorium] v51 Ap 11, 1936 p6
Musical events [Bach choir at Convocation hall] v52 Mr 27, 1937 p26

Bache, J.S.

Author: Present taxes devised to pay cost of war are destructive to business and investment v34 Jl 10, 1920 p13

Back yards

Town and city backyard development v28 D 12, 1914 p28-9

Backhaus, Wilhelm

Music & drama [concert with Toronto symphony] v25 Mr 16, 1912 p10
Still more concerts [Kathleen Parlow] v27 D 6, 1913 p9

Backler, Lionel

People who do things: talles reporter v50 Ag 17, 1935 p16

Bacon, Francis

Latest Baconian myth v36 Ap 2, 1921 p12

Bacon, Jan

Author: Nancy Pyper v52 Ap 24, 1937 p17

Bacon, Katherine

Katherine Bacon with [New Symphony orchestra] v41 N 6, 1926 p6

Baden-Powell, Robert Stephenson Smyth, baron

General Sir Robert Baden-Powell's visit to Toronto. il v23 S 3, 1910 p2
Boy scout movement; address to joint meeting in Toronto of Canadian and Empire clubs [by Lord Baden-Powell] v23 S 10, 1910 p5,27

Badgeley, S.R.

Music and drama [death at Wycliffe, Ohio, of S.R. Badgeley, designer of Massey hall] v30 My 5, 1917 p6

Badgerow, Sir George

Front page: honors for Sir George Badgerow v43 Ja 14, 1928 p1

Baghdad, Iraq

Bagdad and Babylon as illustrated in the Royal Ontario museum. il v30 Ap 7, 1917 p25
Bagdad as a commercial centre v32 O 26, 1918 p16

Bagnani, Stewart

Author: Jesuit martyrs canonized v45 Ag 2, 1930 p14

Bagnell, Frank

Author: Canadian artists' show [Atlantic City] il v48 O 21, 1933 p16

Bagot, Mary Charlotte Wellesley, baroness

Distinguished women of earlier days in Canada. port v40 O 31, 1925 p23

Bahamas

Sweet Bananaland v3 Mr 8, 1890 p7
Governor of Bananaland [Bahamas] il port v3 Mr 15, 1890 p7
Bananaland [Nassau, with its superabundant colored population — a place where the inharmonious coon fills altogether too much of your eye] il v3 Mr 22, 1890 p7
Good-bye to Bananaland. il v3 Mr 29, 1890 p7
T.B. Macaulay and his plan to Canadianize the Bahamas. port v24 Mr 25, 1911 p13
Tentative proposal to bring Bahamas into the Canadian federation. il v24 Mr 25, 1911 p17

Bai, Poul

Music and drama: Poul Bai v47 N 21, 1931 p6
Musical events [Poul Bai, Danish baritone at Eaton auditorium] v51 Mr 21, 1936 p6

Bailey, Daniel Julian

Casement's fellow prisoner known in Canada. port v29 My 27, 1916 p3

Bailey, Earl

People who do things: paints with his teeth v50 My 4, 1935 p20

Bailey cobalt mines limited

Bailey cobalt reorganization v28 N 14, 1914 p22

Bailliè, Dean

Front page: distinctive individuality of Canadians v42 Je 18, 1927 p1

Baillie, Frank Wilton
"Doing their bit" to the tune of $758,000. port v29 Ag 5, 1916 p19

Bain, J. Watson
Author: Raw materials for explosives during war v32 Ap 26, 1919 p20

Bain, James
Author: Dramatic episodes in Canadian history [Christmas number 1900]
New library building needed. port v15 S 13, 1902 p7
Life devoted to the public service [Bain obituary] port v21 My 30, 1908 p10
James Bain, D.C.L. v21 Jl 25, 1908 p11
Book notes v45 My 17, 1930 p9

Baird, James
Author: Amateur golfers I have played v20 N 10, 1906 p7

Baird, S. Hamilton
Author: Future of the Maritimes v43 Ap 21, 1928 p21,25

Baker, Amy J.
Author: Wonder pass. il v36 S 17, 1921 p21

Baker, Dalton
Music and drama [recent recital of English baritone] v28 O 17, 1914 p6
Music and drama [song recital] v28 Mr 6, 1915 p6-7
Music and drama [operatic concert of Mr. Dalton Baker] v31 My 18, 1918 p6
Music and drama [Dalton Baker] v36 My 28, 1921 p6
Dalton Baker sings many novelties v39 N 8, 1924 p6

Baker, E.G.
New coast to coast [New York to Los Angeles] record v29 My 27, 1916 p10

Baker, Edward John
Author: New parson: a sketch suggested by the pulpit criticism in "Saturday night" v1 F 4, 1888 p10

Baker, Edwin Albert
Happy warrior. port v48 Ap 15, 1933 p12

Baker, George
See Divine, Major J.

Baker, Herbert W.
Man who makes the town grow [Ottawa Publicity commissioner Herbert Baker] il port v24 O 7, 1911 p24

Baker, Lady Florence
Famous woman explorer dead v29 Ag 29, 1916 p3

Baker, Newton D.
Author: Our economic planning v46 O 24, 1931 p26

Baker, Perrin
Adaptable Perrin Baker v46 My 9, 1931 p9

Baker, Richard L.
Front page: a gesture that meant something v46 Je 27, 1931 p1

Baker, Ronald
People who do things: transmission expert v50 Je 1, 1935 p16

Baker, Walter Reginald
Montreal financial: W.R. Baker gets a C.V.O. port v24 Jl 15, 1911 p19
Real live wire short-circuited v39 Je 21, 1924 p17

Bakers and bakeries
See also Canada bread company; Christie, Brown and company
Remarkable evolution of modern bread manufacturing. il v24 Ag 5, 1911 p7
Canada bread [company] statement v27 Ag 22, 1914 p13
Western bakery merger v40 S 5, 1925 p24
Northern bakeries build new plant in Hamilton v43 D 17, 1927 p24

Bakers and bakeries (cont'd)
New bakery consolidation v44 D 22, 1928 p29

Bakst, Leon
Personages and personalities v39 F 16, 1924 p27
Death of Leon Bakst v40 Ja 10, 1925 p3

Balance of payments
Canada's balance of payments v25 F 3, 1912 p24
Finance minister among the prophets: a curious explanation of our adverse balance of trade. tab v26 Je 7, 1913 p6
Financial comment [Canada - United States] v28 Mr 13, 1915 p13
Financial comment v28 Mr 20, 1915 p13
Righting the exchange rate [Great Britain-United States] v28 S 18, 1915 p18
Restricting imports to affect trade balance v31 Mr 30, 1918 p13
Front page: trade balances adverse and otherwise v31 Je 15, 1918 p1-2
Concerning insurance: insurance and exchange v31 Je 29, 1918 p12
Front page: Canada's fine trade balance v33 F 7, 1920 p1
Cause of our discount v34 Ap 3, 1920 p27
Front page: why our dollar looks like plugged nickel v36 Ja 15, 1921 p1
Fallacy of trade balances v41 Je 12, 1926 p2
Forests and trade balances: Canadian dollar owes favorable exchange value largely to forest products v43 Mr 31, 1928 p17,28
Britain's balance of payments v47 Ja 9, 1932 p29,33
Canada's trade balance v47 Ap 23, 1932 p27
U.K.'s trade balance v48 Ap 1, 1933 p22
Front page: toward economic peace v50 O 5, 1935 p1
Gauge of Canada's economic condition v51 Je 20, 1936 p21,25+
Canada's balance of payment v52 Mr 20, 1937 p35

Balance of trade
See Balance of payments

Baldwin, Arthur
"The barriers in the way" [interview with Arthur Baldwin] v1 N 24, 1888 p7
Man of great worth v21 Jl 25, 1908 p10

Baldwin, J.R.
Author: Free action within the British Commonwealth v53 N 13, 1937 p2

Baldwin, Lucy (Mrs. Stanley Baldwin)
Premier's wife at home. il v42 Jl 30, 1927 p19

Baldwin, Oliver
Oliver Baldwin v47 Je 25, 1932 p7

Baldwin, Samri S.
Stage and platform [white Mahatma and Rosicrucian somnomist Samri Baldwin at Grand opera house] v8 Mr 30, 1895 p6

Baldwin, Stanley, earl
Stanley Baldwin's career v42 Ag 6, 1927 p2
Tour of prince and prime minister v42 Ag 6, 1927 p5
High lights of Imperial visit. il. ports v42 Ag 13, 1927 p2
England's most English Englishman v44 Je 15, 1929 p3
Front page: Stanley Baldwin in the saddle v45 N 8, 1930 p1

Baldwin family
Front page: Baldwin name should be honored v47 Ja 9, 1932 p13

Balfour, Arthur James, earl
Arthur Balfour, aristocrat v25 N 18, 1911 p2
Politicians I have met. il v28 Jl 24, 1915 p4
Statesman, scholar and golfer v30 Je 2, 1917 p3
Front page: Balfour and the empire v45 Mr 29, 1930 p1
Front page: nestor of statesmanship; port v45 Mr 29, 1930 p1

Balfour, Arthur James, earl (cont'd)
Reflections [Arthur James Balfour] v36 Mr 12, 1921 p2
When they called Balfour "Clara" v45 Mr 29, 1930 p2
Front page: casting disrepute on religion v46 Ap 18, 1931 p1

Balfour, Lady Frances
Author: Discovery of woman v30 D 30, 1916 p21

Balkan Peninsula
Balkans v25 Ag 31, 1912 p2
Balkan peoples v26 O 12, 1912 p2
Warring capitals v26 O 19, 1912 p2
Talk about the war! v26 N 23, 1912 p2
Financial comment [cost of the war] v26 My 17, 1913 p17
Balkan patriots and Canadian critics v26 Jl 12, 1913 p2
Why the Balkans balk v26 Ag 2, 1913 p2
New Balkan situation v27 F 7, 1914 p2

Ball, Helen
Author: Visit to the "Catania", the Duke of Sutherland's yacht. il v24 S 30, 1911 p25
Author: Sunday morning call at the new premier's home. il. port v34 Jl 17, 1920 p27,30

Ballantyne, Charles Colquhoun
How a small business grew into Sherwin-Williams Co. ports v24 Je 17, 1911 p19
C.C. Ballantyne appointed director of Merchants bank. port v25 N 25, 1911 p19
Canada launches her own mercantile marine. il. port v32 D 14, 1918 p13
Author: Empire parliamentary association honors Col. W. Grant Morden, member of British House of Commons: government co-operation; excerpts from address. port v34 My 1, 1920 p27-8

Ballet
Music [Boston grand opera company and Pavlova Ballet Russe] v29 O 16, 1915 p6-7
Mordkin's Russian ballet [at Massey hall] v42 N 27, 1926 p6
Beautiful ballets by Mordkin [Royal Alexandra theatre] v43 N 26, 1927 p30
Volkoff ballets [Hart house theatre] v47 My 14, 1932 p7
Ballets Russes [Massey hall] v49 Ap 28, 1934 p10
Radio city ballet [Bolero] v50 N 2, 1935 p7
Ballet Russe [Colonel W. de Basil dancers] v51 N 30, 1935 p6
Jooss [European] ballet [Massey hall] v51 Mr 7, 1936 p9
Ballet Russe de Monte Carlo [Massey hall] v52 D 12, 1936 p14
Green cat [Eaton auditorium] v52 Ja 9, 1937 p6
Hindu ballet [Uday Shan-Kar at Massey hall] v52 Ja 30, 1937 p7
Musical events [Green cat] v52 Ap 10, 1937 p7
Mordkin ballet [Victoria hall] v52 O 16, 1937 p6
Joos ballet [Massey hall] v53 N 13, 1937 p8
Ballet Russe [de Monte Carlo at Massey hall] v53 N 27, 1937 p22

Ballet dancers
See Dancers

Ballon, Ellen
Ellen Ballon's recital in Toronto v43 Mr 10, 1928 p14
Toronto orchestra's progress [Massey hall] v44 D 8, 1928 p6
Ellen Ballon comes back. port v52 Ag 28, 1937 p16

Balmer, Elizabeth
Passing of a gentle scholar. port v28 Jl 17, 1915 p22

Balsam, Henry
Author: Thoughts on nationalization v51 F 22, 1936 p23

Bancroft, Alden

Author: Our king and queen. col. port v52 My 15, 1937 p17

Bancroft, Clement

Author: Sir William Campbell. port v43 Jl 28, 1928 p2

Bancroft, George

George Bancroft [obituary] v4 Ja 24, 1891 p7

Bancroft, Hugh

Author: Where the U.S. stands v48 D 3, 1932 p43

Bancroft, Marie

Reflections [Lady Bancroft] il v36 Je 4, 1921 p2

Band, Charles

Tribute to bravery. port v2 Mr 9, 1889 p2

Bandboxes

Bandboxes of olden days v26 Mr 22, 1913 p36-7
Quest of the quaint v26 My 10, 1913 p36
Grandmother's bonnet box v27 Je 6, 1914 p36

Bands (Music)

Music [P.S. Gilmore's band in concert] v1 Je 9, 1888 p11
Music [Heintzman band at New academy of music] v2 N 16, 1889 p6
Music [Gilmore band at Pavilion] v3 Je 14, 1890 p6
Music [Heintzman's band under Herbert L. Clarke at Pavilion] v4 F 28, 1891 p6
Music [concerts by Sousa's military band in Pavilion music hall] v6 N 11, 1893 p10
Music [Gilmore's band under direction of Victor Herbert at Massey hall] v8 My 4, 1895 p10
Mr. Walter H. Robinson [bandmaster of 13th Battalion band of Hamilton] port v8 S 14, 1895 p6
Music [Hamilton's great band tournament] v9 Ag 8, 1896 p10
Music [Massey hall concerts by Italian Banda Rossa] v11 D 25, 1897 p12
Music [Dan Godfrey's band from London, England at Armouries] v11 Je 4, 1898 p10
Music [Banda Rossa of Italy at Massey hall] v12 Mr 11, 1899 p10
Toronto kiltie band abroad [United States tour] v14 Mr 23, 1901 p7
Music [Sousa's band at Massey hall] v14 My 25, 1901 p10
Famous corps of buglers [Queen's own rifles' bugle band] ports v15 My 17, 1902 p9
Music [John Duss band at Massey hall] v15 O 11, 1902 p10
Music [Coldstream guards band at Massey hall] v16 S 12, 1903 p10
Music [Creatore band at Massey hall] v17 N 21, 1903 p12
Music [Irish-Canadian band at Princess theatre] v17 N 28, 1903 p12
Music [Grenadier Guards band at Massey hall] v17 O 22, 1904 p13
[Band of His Majesty's Irish guards at C.N.E.] v18 S 2, 1905 p13
Music [Massey hall concerts by Sousa band] v23 D 11, 1909 p14
Music & drama [Coldstream Guards at Canadian national exhibition] v24 S 16, 1911 p6
Music v28 Ag 14, 1915 p6
Music and drama [concert by Sousa band] v30 Ag 4, 1917 p6
Music and drama [French band at the Canadian national exhibition] v31 S 7, 1918 p6
Music and drama [Anglo-Canadian leather company's band] v31 S 14, 1918 p6
Music and drama [the Royal Canadian garrison artillery band] v31 S 28, 1918 p6
Music and drama [famous bands of the Household brigade: Grenadier Guards] v32 Ag 30, 1919 p6
Music and drama [Grenadier Guards band] v32 S 13, 1919 p6
Music and drama [musical enthusiasm and enterprise of Brigadier-General G.S. Meighen] v36 N 13, 1920 p6-7
Famous bandmaster joins Q.O.R. v36 Je 18, 1921 p3

Bands (Music) (cont'd)

Music and drama [Band of His Majesty's Scots guards] v37 My 13, 1922 p6
Music and drama [Winnipeg citadel band] v39 Ag 23, 1924 p7
Huntsville's famous band breaks up v41 S 25, 1926 p6
Music and drama [Toronto concert band new musical aggregation] v42 D 11, 1926 p7
Superior band music [Symphonic band of the Royal Belgian guard at Massey hall] v44 Ap 20, 1929 p6
Musical events: master bandsmen v50 Ag 17, 1935 p6
People who do things: composes march tunes. port v50 Ag 17, 1935 p16

Bank auditing

See Bank examination

Bank buildings

Office-buildings of the banks v25 Ap 13, 1912 p24
New building for Royal bank [Montreal] port. v26 Ja 4, 1913 p28
New Dominion bank building [King and Yonge streets, Toronto] il v28 N 14, 1914 p24

Bank deposits

Genesis of a chartered bank: deposits and investments v24 Mr 4, 1911 p22
Financial comment [unclaimed bank balances] v24 Jl 15, 1911 p17
Heavy drain of deposits. il v25 Ap 20, 1912 p24
Transient deposits v25 Jl 13, 1912 p24
Unclaimed bank balances v25 Ag 24, 1912 p24
Deposit redemption fund v26 F 8, 1913 p24
Farmers bank depositors v26 Je 21, 1913 p24
Financial comment. il v28 Je 5, 1915 p13
Financial comment [large increase in deposits] v28 Ag 14, 1915 p13,15
Financial comment [savings deposits in chartered banks] v29 My 13, 1916 p13
Making money out of people's forgetfulness [unclaimed balances] v38 Ja 6, 1923 p9
Front page: why not insure bank deposits v38 N 3, 1923 p1
Those bank deposits again v51 Ja 11, 1936 p22
[Front page] velocity of deposits v51 Ja 25, 1936 p3

Bank employees

Here and there [if there is one commercial institution] v1 Ag 4, 1888 p7
Bank clerk. il v21 Ap 18, 1908 p5
Bank salaries and the cost of living v25 F 24, 1912 p22
Plea for bank clerks, by Alfred [letter to ed.] v25 Mr 16, 1912 p2
Salary of the bank clerk v25 Mr 30, 1912 p24
Salary of the bank clerk v25 S 7, 1912 p28
How the teller can beat the bank v26 O 12, 1912 p24
Pension funds — how they benefit the shareholders v26 Ja 18, 1913 p24
Bank clerks' association v27 F 21, 1914 p25
Bank clerk's association v27 Ap 4, 1914 p23
Bank salaries and bonuses v28 D 12, 1914 p18
Beauty in the bank. il v31 Jl 27, 1918 p5
Bank staffs organize v33 D 20, 1919 p22
Union of the bank clerks v33 Ja 17, 1920 p18
Canadian bank employees' association v34 Ap 3, 1920 p22
Front page [flutter among our women bank clerks] v37 Mr 11, 1922 p1

Bank examination

Public demand closer inspection of banks of Canada. port v24 Ja 21, 1911 p20
External inspection for chartered banks v25 O 5, 1912 p22
Bank audits and defalcations v26 N 23, 1912 p22
Cost of bank inspection v26 Ap 26, 1913 p24
Why not make efficient bank inspection nation-wide? v38 S 8, 1923 p13
Bank inspection: the necessity for external examination v38 S 15, 1923 p13
Government inspector of banks v39 N 8, 1924 p22

Bank failures

Investor [failure of Ontario bank] il v19 O 20, 1906 p5
[Ontario bank is "busted"] v19 O 20, 1906 p1-2
Wreck of Farmers bank recalls looting of Ville Marie institution eleven years since v24 F 4, 1911 p21
Toronto financial [federal government a consenting party] v26 Ap 12, 1913 p22
Farmers bank depositors v26 Je 21, 1913 p24
Private bank [Hitchcock & McCulloch, Moose Jaw] passes v41 Ja 2, 1926 p16

Bank holding companies

Holding companies for bank premises v27 Je 27, 1914 p21

Bank loans

See also Brokers' loans
Banks and real estate mortgages v24 Ag 12, 1911 p22
Loans to directors and officers v25 My 4, 1912 p24
Lending on wheat in farmers' granaries v25 O 5, 1912 p24
Bank loans to manufacturers v26 Ja 11, 1913 p24
Financial comment [situation in Europe having effect on Canadian money market] v26 F 15, 1913 p17
"Overdue debts" of the banks v27 N 15, 1913 p25
Should the banks publish losses from bad debts? v27 Ap 11, 1914 p21
Making borrowing less bothersome: why I favor independent banks v42 Ag 20, 1927 p13,15
Cutting out the crooked v42 S 10, 1927 p13
Static loans and their dangers from the bank's standpoint v43 D 24, 1927 p9,11
Credit for everybody v43 Je 30, 1928 p13,24
Popular misconception v51 N 23, 1935 p30

Bank mergers

Financial comment [Canadian bank of commerce absorbs Eastern Townships bank] il ports v25 D 30, 1911 p17
Latest amalgamation and banking competition [Canadian bank of commerce; Eastern townships bank] v25 Ja 6, 1912 p22
Financial comment [Royal bank gobbles the Traders bank] il. ports v25 My 4, 1912 p17
What will check the merger movement? v25 My 25, 1912 p24
Competition that persists in spite of bank mergers v25 Je 22, 1912 p24
Banking consolidations and statistics of clearings. il v25 Ag 17, 1912 p24
Increase in authorized capital: does it mean more bank mergers v25 S 28, 1912 p24
Some effects of the last bank merger [Royal/Traders] v26 N 23, 1912 p24
Financial comment [at last the merger between Metropolitan bank and Bank of Nova Scotia] v27 Ag 1, 1914 p13
Another bank merger. port v32 F 1, 1919 p18
Merger of Banks of Hamilton and Commerce v38 S 1, 1923 p18
Standard and Sterling make merger agreement. ports. tabs v39 O 11, 1924 p13
Bank of Montreal absorbs Molsons. port v39 N 8, 1924 p17
Question of bank amalgamation v41 Ja 23, 1926 p18
Front page: problems of bank mergers v43 Ag 11, 1928 p1
Public and bank mergers v43 Ag 11, 1928 p13,18
Bank mergers and business v43 O 27, 1928 p29,40
Front page: bank mergers and their cause v44 F 23, 1929 p1

Bank notes

Engraver vs. counterfeiter v26 Ag 2, 1913 p9
Bank notes forcing government $5 bills out of circulation v27 D 6, 1913 p25

Bank of Canada

Front page: bank and politics v49 Jl 7, 1934 p1
Bank of Canada and credit control v49 Ag 11, 1934 p17,24

Bank of Canada (cont'd)
Bank of Canada. port v49 S 15, 1934 p17,24
Central banking prospects v50 D 15, 1934 p21,27-8
Front page: make the bank an issue v50 Ag 24, 1935 p1
Why we have a central bank v51 D 7, 1935 p41,43+
Policy of our central bank v51 Ja 11, 1936 p23
Thoughts on nationalization v51 F 22, 1936 p23
[Front page] now we own the bank v51 Je 6, 1936 p3
Bank of Canada and public ownership v51 Jl 11, 1936 p17,24
Unknown bank v52 O 9, 1937 p21,23+

Bank of Hamilton
Finance minister blocks bank merger v28 Ag 28, 1915 p13
Bank of Hamilton builds fine western headquarters at Winnipeg. il. port v31 Je 15, 1918 p9,11
Bank of Hamilton increases capital v32 Ja 25, 1919 p15
Merger of Banks of Hamilton and Commerce v38 S 1, 1923 p18

Bank of Montreal
$10,000,000 or $600,000 [rating value of buildings] v23 Je 11, 1910 p23
1,200,000 pound armored vault for Winnipeg branch, Bank of Montreal. il v23 Jl 16, 1910 p23
More bank merging rumors: Montreal, Royal and Union linked up v25 My 18, 1912 p25
Profits of the Bank of Montreal v26 N 30, 1912 p24
C.P.R. bond redemption reduced the banks' outside reserves in July v26 Ag 16, 1913 p25
Montreal financial. port v27 N 15, 1913 p23
Banker may ask signed release from liability re financial advice v29 Ag 12, 1916 p18
Bank of Montreal business assumes international character. il v30 D 2, 1916 p23
Bank of Montreal is celebrating its hundredth birthday. il. ports v31 N 3, 1917 p13,15
Bank of Montreal appointments v38 Je 9, 1923 p24
Bank of Montreal honors its unreturning [World war] dead. il v39 D 8, 1923 p13,22
Bank of Montreal absorbs Molsons. port v39 N 8, 1924 p17
Bank of Montreal in Mexico v41 F 6, 1926 p18
Bank of Montreal celebrates 110th anniversary v42 N 12, 1927 p19
Front page: changes in historic institution v43 D 24, 1927 p1-2
Sentiment in St. James Street [Flaxman plaques] v50 Ag 17, 1935 p23

Bank of Nova Scotia
Bank of Nova Scotia and Metropolitan amalgamate. ports v27 Ag 1, 1914 p22
Financial comment [at last the merger between Metropolitan bank and Bank of Nova Scotia] v27 Ag 1, 1914 p13
Another step in banking concentration v27 Ag 8, 1914 p21
S.J. Moore elected president of Bank of Nova Scotia v43 D 31, 1927 p14
Bank centenary v47 Ag 13, 1932 p23

Bank of Saskatchewan
Bank of Saskatchewan v34 S 4, 1920 p21

Bank of Toronto
New massive marble home for the Bank of Toronto [King and Bay streets] il v24 215, 1910 p21
Bank of Toronto's excellent showing v39 Ja 19, 1924 p18

Bank of Vancouver
Bank of Vancouver fails v28 D 19, 1914 p18
Bank of Vancouver dividends v32 Ja 25, 1919 p13

Bank rates
See Interest and usury

Bank records
See Banks and banking

Bank reserves
Has Canada a wasteful gold reserve? [See issues Ag 27, S 10 '10]
Bank circulation redemption fund v24 F 11, 1911 p22
Decreasing cash reserves v24 Mr 11, 1911 p22
When falling bank reserves indicate a crisis v25 Ag 3, 1912 p24
Issues of bank notes against gold: will they weaken the cash reserves? v26 Je 28, 1913 p24
Deposits in the central reserves. il v27 N 8, 1913 p25
Useful emergency fund. il v27 D 13, 1913 p25

Bank stocks
Watering bank stocks v24 Ap 15, 1911 p22
Will Canadian bank stocks rise to $500 per share? v26 D 28, 1912 p24
Fall in bank stocks v26 Ag 9, 1913 p25
Bank stocks as investments. il v41 Mr 20, 1926 p21
Bigger business: do "listed" firms prosper at expense of "unlisted?" v45 N 16, 1929 p29,38
Are bank shares bargains v49 Je 23, 1934 p21,28

Bankers' trust company
Financial West: British Columbia v26 Mr 1, 1913 p27
Financial West: British Columbia v26 My 17, 1913 p27

Bank-notes
Dominion and bank notes v24 O 29, 1910 p21
Good money chopped to pieces daily in Toronto bureau [of Assistant Receiver-general] il v24 F 4, 1911 p21
Notes of failed banks v25 N 11, 1911 p22
Soiled bank notes in circulation v25 Ag 31, 1912 p24
Uniform Canadian bank note v25 S 14, 1912 p24
Outlawed bank note v26 O 19, 1912 p24
Deterioration of the currency system [See issues N 9, 16 '12, p. 24]
Unredeemed bank notes v31 Ja 12, 1918 p16
How bank notes are made v34 Je 12, 1920 p20-1

Bankruptcy
Front page [contemplating enactment of federal bankruptcy law] v27 Ja 10, 1914 p1
Credit men want change in bankruptcy laws. il v30 Mr 17, 1917 p22
Public pays penalty for riotous speculation [British Columbia] v30 Ap 14, 1917 p15
Alvensleben loses million v31 Ap 6, 1918 p19
Business death rate v31 Ap 6, 1918 p20
Bankruptcy act and its defects v33 D 20, 1919 p27
Present Canadian bankruptcy act will not do v40 Ja 17, 1925 p13
Who fattens on bankruptcies? v40 Je 20, 1925 p23
Bankrupts and credits - is there something to be said today for the ancient custom of stigmatizing dishonest insolvency? v43 Mr 3, 1928 p13
Miraculous receivership [Priorities of claims and liens] v44 N 24, 1928 p31

Banks, E. Harold
Author: Re-birth of an Empress v45 Jl 26, 1930 p7
Author: Cruise round the world. il v51 D 14, 1935 p18

Banks, Gladys
Music notes [Gladys Banks recital at Margaret Eaton school] v24 My 6, 1911 p14

Banks, Maude
Miss Maud[sic] Banks v1 O 13, 1888 p11
Drama v1 O 20, 1888 p6

Banks, Rideau, pseud
Author: Pan-America is off! v52 Ja 30, 1937 p4
Author: Patterns in budget v52 Mr 6, 1937 p4
Author: 'Rah for independence! v52 Mr 20, 1937 p4
Author: Senate wants love v52 Mr 27, 1937 p20
Author: Sitting on sit-downs v52 Ap 3, 1937 p5
Author: That Washington talk v52 Ap 24, 1937 p4
Author: Shall Canada be a Pacific power? v52 My 1, 1937 p2
Author: Ottawa sees three rival successors for R.B. v52 My 8, 1937 p2
Author: Need policy not leader v52 My 15, 1937 p4
Author: Mothballs for tariff v52 My 22, 1937 p4
Author: To bolster gold v52 My 29, 1937 p1
Author: Mitch ready to march v52 Je 12, 1937 p5
Author: Back in Borden's day v52 Je 19, 1937 p34
Author: Revise B.N.A. gently v52 Je 26, 1937 p4
Author: Our party dictators v53 N 13, 1937 p5
Author: Can the Tories repeat 1911? v53 N 27, 1937 p21

Banks, W.J.
Author: Peel and his "peelers" v44 D 8, 1928 p2
Author: Old forts of eastern Canada. il v44 Je 29, 1929 p5
Author: First transcontinental travellers. il v44 Ag 17, 1929 p4
Author: Trekking with reindeer. il v45 F 8, 1930 p5
Author: New use for soap v45 Mr 22, 1930 p5
Author: "B.M.A." comes to Canada v45 Ag 16, 1930 p3
Author: Our friend the bear. il v46 Ap 18, 1931 p5
Author: Human side of armor. il v46 S 5, 1931 p4

Banks, William
Author: Impressions on revisiting the Canadian prairies v40 Jl 25, 1925 p13
Author: Motor car fatalities: when they occur and how v41 N 28, 1925 p21
Author: Why fingerprint the immigrant v43 O 27, 1928 p2
Author: Crime and punishment [correct date O 19 '29] v44 O 26, 1929 p5
Author: Cancer problem v45 D 21, 1929 p3
Author: Yes indeed! Them were the days! v45 F 1, 1930 p5
Author: Britain and royalty v45 My 3, 1930 p2
Author: Empire watches C.M.A. meet v45 My 31, 1930 p36
Author: Uniform traffic act v45 Je 28, 1930 p3
Author: Robert Burns, singer v46 Ja 24, 1931 p5

Banks and banking
See also Bank examination; Bank loans; Bank mergers; Bank of Canada; Bank of Montreal; Bank of Nova Scotia; Bank of Saskatchewan; Bank of Toronto; Bank of Vancouver; Banque internationale du Canada; Canadian bank of commerce; Credit; Farmers' bank of Canada; Foreign exchange; Merchants' bank of Canada; Metropolitan bank; Molson's bank; Montreal city and district savings bank; Ontario bank; People's loan and deposit company; Quebec bank; Royal bank of Canada; Standard bank of Canada; Sterling bank of Canada; Trust companies; Union bank of Canada
Bank breakers [Central bank of Canada] v1 D 17, 1887 p6
Around town [Central bank of Canada] v1 Ja 21, 1888 p1
Around town [plenty of music for sensation-seekers — Central bank of Canada] v1 Ja 28, 1888 p1
Here and there [Central bank of Canada liquidators investigation] v1 F 11, 1888 p7

Banks and banking (cont'd)

Here and there [conversation with Central bank of Canada liquidator Campbell] v1 Mr 3, 1888 p7
Around town [speedy expiration of bank charters — unsatisfactory way of issuing bank currency] v3 F 1, 1890 p1
Lady bank managers. ports v19 My 12, 1906 p12
Banking as a vocation v20 My 11, 1907 p5
Investor: Toronto/Montreal [Sovereign bank of Canada] v20 My 11, 1907 p3
Sovereign bank v20 Je 15, 1907 p3
Sovereign bank annual report v20 Je 15, 1907 p18-19
Investor: Toronto/Montreal [Sovereign bank of Canada] v21 Ja 25, 1908 p3
Investor: Toronto/Montreal [special meeting of Sovereign bank shareholders] v21 Mr 21, 1908 p3
Investor [banking profits] v22 Mr 6, 1909 p3-4
Front page [revision of Bank act in order] v22 My 8, 1909 p1
Front page [obscure corner of Quebec - Banque de St. Jean] v22 My 22, 1909 p1
Investor [Banque de St. Jean] v22 My 22, 1909 p3
Investor: St. John's bank case v22 My 29, 1909 p3
Front page [P.H. Roy sentenced to five years - Banque de St. Jean] v22 Je 5, 1909 p1
Toronto financial [Traders bank] v23 Ja 29, 1910 p3
Narrowing field v23 Jl 9, 1910 p21
Banks and the brokers v23 Ag 20, 1910 p21
Director of Hochelaga bank becomes new president. port v24 O 15, 1910 p19
Eastern Townships bank has 50th anniversary. il ports v24 N 19, 1910 p23
President of defunct Bank [of St. Johns] is dead in Montreal. port v24 D 31, 1910 p19
Some banking results v24 Ja 7, 1911 p21
Financial comment [lessons from passing of the Farmers bank] v24 F 4, 1911 p17
Genesis of a chartered bank v24 F 4, 1911 p22
Genesis of a chartered bank: excess rate circulation v24 F 18, 1911 p22
Canadian and Scotch banking systems v24 F 25, 1911 p20
Genesis of a chartered bank: the position of the stockholders v24 F 25, 1911 p22
Big dividends of banks v24 Ap 22, 1911 p22
Call on Sovereign bank shareholders threatened v24 Ap 22, 1911 p20
Sovereign bank proposals v24 My 6, 1911 p22
Sovereign shareholders put up $2,000,000 more v24 My 6, 1911 p20
Punishing the banks [reciprocity] v24 My 13, 1911 p22
[Front page: Mr. E.N. Lewis' bill on chartered banks] v24 My 20, 1911 p2
Outside capital in Canadian banks v24 Je 10, 1911 p22
Banking profits under reciprocity v24 Je 24, 1911 p22
Penalty for over-circulation v24 Jl 1, 1911 p22
Bank presidents and false statements v24 Jl 8, 1911 p22
Banks that speculate v24 Jl 15, 1911 p22
Increase of capital and lending power v24 Ag 5, 1911 p22
Bank of France and its small bills v24 S 2, 1911 p22
Dividend policy of the banks v25 D 16, 1911 p22
Two new banking firms for Toronto and Montreal [Murray, Mather; N.B. Stark] ports v25 Ja 27, 1912 p27
When a holder of a bank note demands gold v25 Ja 27, 1912 p24
Banks and imperialism v25 F 10, 1912 p24
Reserve fund or surplus v25 F 17, 1912 p24
How note issuing powers promote branch extensions v25 F 24, 1912 p24
Books on banking v25 Mr 9, 1912 p20
Outside reserve v25 Mr 9, 1912 p24
Is banking a profession? v25 My 11, 1912 p24
Are bank profits high? by Bank clerk. il v25 Je 1, 1912 p22
"Watering" the cash reserves v25 Je 8, 1912 p24

Banks and banking (cont'd)

Speculations - and false balances v25 Je 15, 1912 p24
Question of leadership v25 Ag 10, 1912 p24
New method of designating bank offices v25 S 7, 1912 p24
Montreal financial [Merchants bank of Canada] ports v26 D 28, 1912 p23
Transplanted banking theories v26 F 15, 1913 p24
Are the banks unpopular? v26 F 22, 1913 p40
Banking facilities in Canada and England v26 Mr 1, 1913 p24
H.C. McLeod before the banking committee v26 Ap 12, 1913 p25
Independent local bank v26 Ap 12, 1913 p24
What the banks make on their free money v26 Ap 19, 1913 p24
Branch versus local bank v26 My 3, 1913 p24
How the money trust crushes competition v26 My 17, 1913 p24
Scheme to eliminate double liability v26 My 24, 1913 p24
Is it impossible to start a new bank in Canada v26 Je 7, 1913 p24
Financial comment [when the Home bank brought its year to an end] tabs v26 Jl 19, 1913 p17,28
Franchise of the banks v26 S 13, 1913 p25
Swollen failure list. il v27 O 25, 1913 p25
Financial comment v27 Ja 3, 1914 p17
New banks in western Canada [Bank of Alberta; Bank of Saskatchewan] v27 My 9, 1914 p25
Swollen rest accounts v27 Je 20, 1914 p21
Financial comment v27 Jl 11, 1914 p13
Preserving and destroying bank documents [Canadian bank of commerce] il v27 Jl 25, 1914 p22
World's largest banks v27 Jl 25, 1914 p22
Financial comment [although savings deposits fell off] v27 O 3, 1914 p13
Financial comment [Canadian banks working into an easier position] v28 N 7, 1914 p13
Want to start a new bank v28 D 19, 1914 p20
Financial comment v28 Ja 9, 1915 p13
Banks shifting war tax to shoulders of customers v28 My 15, 1915 p13
Banks and war stamps. il v28 Je 5, 1915 p13,18
Passing of the "community" banks v28 Ag 21, 1915 p18
Banking as an institution v29 F 5, 1916 p18
Canadian banking: its future v30 Jl 21, 1917 p20
"Federal reserve" or National discount bank needed to foster production in Canada v31 N 24, 1917 p13
Bank of re-discount suggested for Canada. port v31 F 23, 1918 p9
Question of a bank of re-discount for Canada v31 Mr 9, 1918 p13
Race for mere bigness threatens our bank position v31 Mr 30, 1918 p18
Are banks developing a big money trust? ports v31 Ap 13, 1918 p9
New bank in Canada must be well founded v31 Je 29, 1918 p9
To buy up French banks? v31 Je 29, 1918 p14
Ask for a new bank v31 Jl 6, 1918 p15
Bank staffs have too much leeway over exchange v31 S 28, 1918 p18
Italy's banks in war time v31 O 5, 1918 p15
Austrian banks gone broke v32 Jl 12, 1919 p15
Many more banks than loan companies have failed in fifty years v32 Jl 12, 1919 p19
Over forty million dollars of a paper loss v34 Mr 27, 1920 p18
Banking in the sub-Arctic. il v36 O 29, 1921 p19
Two views of Canadian bank act v37 Je 3, 1922 p20-1
Bankers and bankees. il v37 Ag 5, 1922 p5
American bankers confer with Canadian confreres v37 Ag 12, 1922 p13
Government bank competition v37 Ag 19, 1922 p20
Canadian banking system [pamphlet] v38 D 16, 1922 p26
Revision of the Bank act v38 Ap 14, 1923 p2

Banks and banking (cont'd)

Operating on the Bank act. il v38 My 12, 1923 p4
Revised Bank act v38 Ag 25, 1923 p13,19
Quebec as fairy godmother [Banque d'Hochelaga; Banque nationale] v39 Ja 12, 1924 p13
Front page: straightening out the banking situation v39 Ja 19, 1924 p1
Straighten out the banking situation v39 Ja 19, 1924 p13
Loss from bank hold-ups less than from bank wreckers v42 Mr 26, 1927 p13
Do unit banks safeguard depositors? v42 Ag 20, 1927 p13
Our banks and credit v44 My 11, 1929 p33,42
Canadian banks and credit v44 Ag 24, 1929 p29,36
Banking in the Middle Ages v45 O 4, 1930 p32
Barclays in Canada. port v46 Ja 3, 1931 p22
Front page: bankers and western critics v46 My 2, 1931 p1
Glass-Steagall bill v47 Mr 12, 1932 p25,29
Let us consider bankers v47 Mr 26, 1932 p3
In excelsis v47 Ap 16, 1932 p21,25
"Hands of the banks!" v47 O 29, 1932 p17,24
Are the banks above criticism? v48 D 10, 1932 p29,31
Where banks are blamed unjustly v48 D 24, 1932 p17,19+
Banks, by an ex-banker v48 Ja 7, 1933 p17,19
Preparing for Canadian new deal [Macmillan commission] v48 Ag 19, 1933 p17,19+
Is "section 88" needed? v48 S 16, 1933 p17,21
Macmillan report v49 N 18, 1933 p4
Ideas of banking must be revised v49 D 30, 1933 p17,24
Can banks restore prosperity? v49 My 19, 1934 p25,32
Theories of Mr. McGeer v50 Jl 20, 1935 p17,21+
Those wicked, wicked banks v50 O 19, 1935 p29,33+
Banks make collections easy v51 N 23, 1935 p27
Canada and the U.S. contrasted v51 N 23, 1935 p31
How banks do business v51 N 30, 1935 p25,30
Is banking system a racket? v51 S 5, 1936 p17,24

Accounting

"Overdue debts" of the banks v27 N 15, 1913 p25
Writing down investment securities v27 F 7, 1914 p21

Auditing

See Bank examination

Branch banks

Sad position of western hamlets — how they are injured by the branch banking system v26 Mr 15, 1913 p24
Decrease in western banking offices — a temporary condition. il v26 Jl 12, 1913 p24
Banking extension in 1914 v27 F 14, 1914 p37
Financial comment v28 D 19, 1914 p13
Our branch banks in west v37 O 14, 1922 p19

Examinations

See Bank examination

Foreign business

Entry into South America v27 N 1, 1913 p25

Government guaranty of deposits

Should Canadian bank deposits be guaranteed? tab v26 F 8, 1913 p22-3
Mutual guarantee that absorbs the whole of banking profits v26 Mr 8, 1913 p24
How Oklahoma protects state bank depositors v27 F 7, 1914 p20
Front page: so the U.S. draws near to socialism v48 Ap 22, 1933 p1

Banks and banking (cont'd)

Government ownership

Government banking monopoly v26 Ap 5, 1913 p24
Should Canada nationalize its banking system v30 Je 9, 1917 p21
Front page: banking is a poor job for state v48 Ap 22, 1933 p1

Service

Financial comment [New York banks to cash cheques free of charge] v26 Ja 18, 1913 p17
[Front page] this talk of service v51 My 30, 1936 p3

Taxation

Increase of bank taxes as a means of cheapening credit v27 N 29, 1913 p25
Financial comment. [Mr. D.R. Wilkie comments] v27 Je 13, 1914 p13

China

Financial comment [interesting article on Chinese banking] v29 Ap 15, 1916 p13

Germany

Bank of Germany and its Giro business v24 S 9, 1911 p22
Great European bank [Deutsche bank, Berlin] v27 Jl 4, 1914 p21
German guarantee v34 Je 26, 1920 p24

Great Britain

"The old lady of Threadneedle street." il v22 Ag 14, 1909 p10
Theory of banking and the Bank of England v24 F 18, 1911 p23
Canadian and Scotch banking systems v24 F 25, 1911 p20
English banks and their securities v24 Mr 18, 1911 p22
Bank of England v25 F 3, 1912 p27
Banking facilities in Canada and England v26 Mr 1, 1913 p24
Salvation army banking [Reliance bank] v26 S 6, 1913 p28
English banking system v27 Mr 14, 1914 p21
Where we stand: a summary v34 Ag 7, 1920 p18
Bank of England policy v44 D 22, 1928 p28
How British banks operate v44 D 22, 1928 p23
Credit control and markets [Bank of England] v44 Mr 16, 1929 p60
Britain's banking inquiry v45 D 7, 1929 p44
London money market v45 F 22, 1930 p36
British banks and industry v45 My 3, 1930 p36
British banks grow v46 D 20, 1930 p36
British bank support v46 My 9, 1931 p37
Bank aid for industry v46 Ag 1, 1931 p22-23
Britain's banking v46 Ag 1, 1931 p24
British banks v47 F 6, 1932 p20,28
London as world bank v47 My 28, 1932 p26
British banks do well v47 Ag 13, 1932 p23
Hard year for British banks v50 F 16, 1935 p27
Unauthoritative authority [Bank of England] v51 Je 20, 1936 p27
Bank of England's gold v52 Ja 2, 1937 p24

Italy

Italian savings banks. v26 Ja 4, 1913 p25

United States

National banking system of the United States v24 F 25, 1911 p21
Transplanted banking theories v26 F 15, 1913 p24
Prospective revolution in selling methods v27 Mr 28, 1914 p21
Financial comment v27 Jl 11, 1914 p13
Financial comment [state supervision of banks] v28 Jl 10, 1915 p13
Financial comment [United States] v29 S 23, 1916 p13
Federal reserve banking system of the United States. il v31 Mr 2, 1918 p9
No occasion for panic [excerpts from address] v35 O 23, 1920 p21
Bolstering a bank's credit v44 Jl 27, 1929 p36
Lessons of the crisis v48 Ap 1, 1933 p17,24

Banks and banking (cont'd)

Investigating private bankers. il v48 Je 3, 1933 p5
Morgan inquiry v48 Je 10, 1933 p5
Hysterical way v50 My 25, 1935 p5
U.S. government tightens its grip on banks v50 Je 1, 1935 p17,21+
Canada and the U.S. contrasted v51 N 23, 1935 p31

Banks and banking, Central

Money trust and trade depressions [Aldrich plan for a national reserve association] v26 Mr 29, 1913 p24
Central banks and tradition v45 F 22, 1930 p26
Can banks solve unemployment? v45 Ag 16, 1930 p21,25+
Yes, we do need a central bank v48 D 3, 1932 p37,44
Central bank becomes live issue v48 Ap 1, 1933 p17,19+
Central bank - but what kind? v48 Ap 22, 1933 p25,27+
Front page: daylight on central bank [Central bank in Canada] v48 Jl 8, 1933 p1
Front page: no socialized banking v48 Jl 8, 1933 p1
Front page v49 N 18, 1933 p1
Anachronistic central bank v49 N 25, 1933 p17,24
Front page v49 N 25, 1933 p1
Empire central banks v49 D 23, 1933 p24
Front page: forming a central bank v49 F 3, 1934 p1
Hail, central bank v49 F 10, 1934 p3
Front page [Central bank legislation] v49 Mr 3, 1934 p1
Front page: democratic bank? v49 Jl 7, 1934 p1
Central banking limitations v50 N 10, 1934 p21,28
Socialist banking system v52 My 1, 1937 p17,24

Banks and banking, Cooperative

Where the people own their banks [Caisses populaires] port v27 Mr 28, 1914 p23
Canada needs credit unions v50 S 28, 1935 p17,24

Banks and banking, Deposit

See Deposit banking

Banks and banking, International

International banker bogey v38 Mr 24, 1923 p20-1
International banking grows v44 S 14, 1929 p40
New international bank [Bank of international settlements] v45 D 14, 1929 p56
International bank v49 Je 30, 1934 p22

Banner, Michael

Music [special Philharmonic concert at Massey hall] v10 Je 5, 1897 p10

Bannerman, Margaret

London letter [Margaret Bannerman, Canadian actress] v40 F 14, 1925 p26
Canadian actress v40 F 21, 1925 p27
Successful Canadian actress in London discusses the secret of good dressing v40 My 2, 1925 p34
Here and there in the old land: Canadian actress [Margaret Bannerman] v41 Jl 3, 1926 p27

Banque internationale du Canada

New bank has secured $7,000,000 of capital v24 F 11, 1911 p19
Significance of the new Forget bank v24 Ap 1, 1911 p22
Montreal financial: getting a license v25 O 21, 1911 p19
That delayed certificate v25 O 28, 1911 p22
Home bank to take over the International of Canada. port v26 N 16, 1912 p22
Montreal financial. il v26 Ja 25, 1913 p23
General manager and the board v26 F 1, 1913 p24

Banting, Sir Frederick Grant

Front page: federal honors for Dr. Banting v38 Jl 7, 1923 p1

Banting, Sir Frederick Grant (cont'd)

Front page: Nobel prize comes to Canada [Medicine prize to F.G. Banting and J.J.R. MacLeod for discovery of insulin] v38 N 3, 1923 p1
Front page: claiming insulin for U.S.A. v38 N 10, 1923 p1
Banting research foundation [proposed] v40 Jl 4, 1925 p2

Bantock, Granville

Music and drama v38 My 5, 1923 p6
Music and drama [recital in Conservatory music hall] v38 Je 23, 1923 p6

Banwell, Selwyn

Author: Vicious circle v50 Ja 19, 1935 p3
Author: John Buchan on Canada v50 My 25, 1935 p3
Author: Piper of Pictou [Pictou Highlanders] il v52 N 7, 1936 p23

Baptists

Around town [at annual convention in Ottawa, Baptists state opposition] v2 O 26, 1889 p1-2
Front page: critic of hymn book fallacies v33 N 8, 1919 p1

Barbeau, Marius

Author: Salmon run on the Upper Skeena v39 Ag 23, 1924 p4-5
Folk songs of French: their preservation by M. Marius Barbeau of Ottawa. il. ports v40 My 30, 1925 p21
Author: Distinctive Canadian art [National gallery] v47 Ag 6, 1932 p3
Author: Water-colors for overseas. il v48 Ja 7, 1933 p3
Author: Something of our own? il v48 Je 10, 1933 p14
Author: Canadian water colors on grand tour. il v48 O 7, 1933 p3
Author: Krieghoff, a pioneer of Canadian art. il v49 Ja 13, 1934 p2
Author: Art of Maurice Cullen v49 Je 9, 1934 p2-3
Author: Native Quebec art [traditional arts of old Quebec] v50 Ja 12, 1935 p16

Barber, George

All-round athlete v25 Jl 6, 1912 p3

Barber, John R.

Pioneer paper manufacturer v25 Je 22, 1912 p3

Barber paper and coating mills company limited

See Provincial paper mills company limited

Barbershops

Men who have shaved me. il v23 Ag 27, 1910 p6
Front page [resolution passed by Toronto city council] v26 F 8, 1913 p1

Barclay, John

Music and drama [recital by the English baritone, John Barclay] v38 N 11, 1922 p7

Bard, Wilkie

Music and drama [good old Wilkie Bard] v33 Ja 24, 1920 p6

Bardford, Marjorie

Author: Community chests v51 O 10, 1936 p20

Barer, Simon

Musical events [Simon Barer at Hart house theatre] v53 N 27, 1937 p24

Baring, Evelyn, earl of Cromer

See Cromer, E.B.

Bark

Lore of the open places: birch bark v26 S 6, 1913 p3

Barker, A.B.

Author: Have to leave Ontario for a smooth motor tour v36 O 15, 1921 p20

Barker, Elsa

At five o'clock ["War letters from a living dead man"] v29 Ja 29, 1916 p22

Barker, H.W.

Author: May morning at Oxford. il v26 My 3, 1913 p4-5

Barker, J. Ellis

Author: Imperial defence and tariff reform v24 F 11, 1911 p5,16

Barker, Mary

Author: Lady Byng's rock garden at Rideau Hall v39 My 24, 1924 p25

Barker, William George

Front page: the late colonel Barker, V.C. v45 Mr 22, 1930 p1

Barkwell, S. Bryers

S. Bryers Barkwell: his home-made collection agency [Canadian druggists syndicate] v25 F 17, 1912 p22

Barnard, Charles Austin

Home bank director's financial adventure in Turkey v38 O 13, 1923 p21

Barnard, Leslie Gordon

Author: Book fair aftermath v52 N 28, 1936 p3
Author: Cry freedom v53 D 4, 1937 p21

Barnes, Archibald George

Among those present. il. port v47 Je 4, 1932 p5

Barnes, Charles A.

"Nature's creation" appeal dismissed v28 Mr 6, 1915 p20

Barnes, Robert

Author: Want breeding poultry v34 Mr 27, 1920 p21

Barnes, W.H.

Author: Visit to the leper settlement [Molokai, Hawaiian islands] port v7 Mr 3, 1894 p7

Barnett, Roland Gideon Israel

Around town [Justice MacMahon gives promoter Barnett seven years] v2 Je 29, 1889 p1-2

Barnjum, Frank J.D.

Author: Export tax on pulpwood v36 Je 4, 1921 p23
Author: Some startling forest facts v37 F 25, 1922 p23
Author: Canada is simply fiddling while Rome is burning v37 Mr 18, 1922 p13
Barnjum essays on practical forestry v37 Jl 29, 1922 p18
Author: Canada becoming desert wilderness. il v37 S 16, 1922 p13,18
Author: Two hundred millions of pulpwood destroyed v38 D 16, 1922 p25
Trying to save our forests for us. port v38 Ap 7, 1923 p2
Author: Canada betrayed! v39 My 3, 1924 p10

Barnstead, Arthur S.

Man who makes the town grow. port v25 N 18, 1911 p21

Barnum, Phineas T.

Music and drama [career of Barnum] il v31 Je 15, 1918 p6
[Front page] Barnumism and democracy v39 Ja 5, 1924 p2

Barr, A.F.

Author: Notes on rugby football [See issues S 4, 11, 18 '97]

Barr, Amelia Edith

Story of Amelia Barr v26 Ag 9, 1913 p31

Barr, James Angus Evan Abbott

And lost his good name v8 D 15, 1894 p8
Author: And lost his good name [See issues from D 22 '94 to Mr 2 '95]

Barr, Robert

Canadian story of Robert Barr [novelist] v22 Mr 20, 1909 p10
Bookshelf v26 N 2, 1912 p12

Barr, Robert Allan

Author: Canadian sculptor v18 Mr 11, 1905 p12
Two picture exhibitions [Robert A. Barr] v38 Mr 31, 1923 p5
Portraits by Allan Barr. il. port v38 Je 2, 1923 p10-11

Barr, Thomas C.

Music [Thomas C. Barr] v27 Ap 25, 1914 p7

Barrel organ

And Pippa dances v34 My 15, 1920 p29

Barrere, Georges

Music and drama: Pons and Barrere v46 O 31, 1931 p6

Barrie, Sir James M.

Music & drama [playgoers have no reason to regret] v26 Ap 19, 1913 p10-11
Barrie "at home" v28 O 31, 1914 p9
Stories of Sir James Barrie v32 Mr 1, 1919 p3
London onlooker: Barrie and "Mary Rose" v45 My 10, 1930 p28
Sir James Barrie v45 Ag 23, 1930 p14
Front page [Sir James Barrie] v52 Je 26, 1937 p1
Of Barrie and Kipling. port (p.3) v52 Je 26, 1937 p2
Home to Kirriemuir v52 O 2, 1937 p14

Barrientos, Maria

Music and drama [revival of coloratura singing] v31 F 16, 1918 p6

Barrington, E., pseud.

See Beck, L.A.

Barrington, W.A.

Author: Appointed assistant manager General accident. port v34 My 22, 1920 p17

Barrison, Mabel

Drama [appearing at the Grand] v21 F 22, 1908 p14

Barron, C.W.

Author: What Britain has done leads world's wonders v30 Ja 27, 1917 p13

Barron, John Augustus

Author: "It is entirely my fault" v25 Mr 16, 1912 p6
Author: Stories of the British navy [See issues Ag 3, S 14 '12]
Author: Stories of the British navy [sinking of battleship Victoria, 1893] v26 My 3, 1913 p5

Barron, Robert

Interior of Mr. Robert Barron's mammoth grocery store, corner Yonge and Czar streets. il v10 D 19, 1896 p14

Barrow, Francis J.

People who do things: pictograph hunter v50 Ag 3, 1935 p16

Barry, J.M.

Author: Contract bridge [See issues S 29, O 27 '28]
Author: Bonuses and penalties at contract bridge v43 O 27, 1928 p17
Author: Bidding a hand [contract bridge] v43 N 10, 1928 p17
Author: Duplicate auction bridge v44 N 24, 1928 p17,21
Author: Auction, duplicate auction and contract bridge: the eleventh rule v44 D 1, 1928 p37
Author: Auction, duplicate auction and contract bridge: the informatory double v44 D 8, 1928 p17
Author: Bridge innovations v44 D 22, 1928 p13,17
Author: Auction, contract and duplicate bridge [See issues from Ja 5 to Je 15 '29]
Author: Bridge [See issues Je 29, Ag 31, S 14 '29]

Barry, J.W.

Author: West Indies [Puerto Rico] as seen by a Torontonian. il v22 Mr 20, 1909 p11
Author: Panama canal. il v22 Ap 24, 1909 p11

Barry, J.W. (cont'd)

Author: Venezuela and the West Indies. il v22 My 1, 1909
Author: Of Barrie and Kipling. port (p.3) v52 Je 26, 1937 p2
Author: Home to Kirriemuir v52 O 2, 1937 p14

Barry, Ronald

Author: Modern home heating v52 Ap 17, 1937 p23
Author: Symbol of strength v52 My 15, 1937 p25

Bars (Drinking establishments)

See Hotels, taverns, etc.

Barstow, Vera

Music v28 N 28, 1914 p6

Barter

Front page: Germany inaugurates system of barter v33 O 18, 1919 p1
Barter trend gains daily in U.S.A. v48 F 11, 1933 p13,18

Bartlet, Alexander R.

Presidents [of] Canadian boards of trade. port v39 S 20, 1924 p13

Bartlet, John Walker

Author: Black bass in Canada [Sharbot lake] v38 Je 30, 1923 p2

Bartlett, Ethel

Music and drama: two pianos v47 F 6, 1932 p6
Musical events: "for two pianos" v50 F 16, 1935 p11

Bartlett, G.W.

Author: Rondeau provincial park. il v30 F 17, 1917 p5,11
Author: Beaver in his native home [Algonquin park] il v30 Je 9, 1917 p4-5
Author: Menace of the timber wolf. il v30 Ag 11, 1917 p4-5
Author: Otter. il v31 D 22, 1917 p5,14
Monarch of all he surveys. port v31 Je 29, 1918 p5
Author: Fine fox farm in Kent county. il v37 Ag 19, 1922 p13

Bartlett, Gertrude

Author: Cecilia's eyes [Christmas number 1896, p. 37]

Barton, G.H.

People who do things: educator and executive. port v50 O 12, 1935 p20

Baseball

In the open air [not a Canadian in the whole dazzling aggregation of game-losers wearing Toronto colors] v8 Je 22, 1895 p6
Toronto's first ball game v15 My 10, 1902 p6
"Athletics" [objectionable rowdyism] v19 Ag 4, 1906 p6
Language of the fan. il v21 My 16, 1908 p11
Baseball enthusiasts v22 My 15, 1909 p10
Sporting comment [season over for Toronto] v22 S 25, 1909 p13
Front page [opening of baseball season in Toronto] v24 My 13, 1911 p1
Boosting baseball. il v25 Je 1, 1912 p6
Game and the girls v25 Ag 3, 1912 p29,36
Weird notion of sport v25 S 28, 1912 p3
How we buried Grandma [opening game of the season] v26 My 17, 1913 p6
Front page [Royal society of Canada distressed over English of baseball reporters] v26 Je 7, 1913 p1
[Front page: dwindling proportions of the baseball news] v28 My 1, 1915 p2
Front page: chuck baseball and go and fight v31 Ag 3, 1918 p1
Black sox v36 S 10, 1921 p9

Basham, R. Arthur

Wanted — a poker-playing pastor v33 Je 10, 1920 p3

Bashian, Marie

Novel songs by Armenian soprano v44 Mr 16, 1929 p23

Basso, Michael
Our Italian friends [in Toronto] il v2 F 16, 1889 p11

Bastedo, S.T.
Author: Poor man's penny bank and the rich man's safety vault: Canadian government annuities system. port v30 Ag 18, 1917 p13
Author: Savings bank, the insurance company and the government bond rolled into one v32 My 31, 1919 p13
Author: They buy an annuity and live happily ever after v36 O 15, 1921 p13
Author: Canadian industrial pensions v38 Je 23, 1923 p13

Bate, Sir Henry Newell
Millionaire men of Ottawa. port v24 N 19, 1910 p22

Bateman, Kate Josephine
Once famous actress dead v30 My 12, 1917 p3

Bates, E.S.
Author: Case for a higher tariff v40 My 2, 1925 p13
Author: Purely domestic issue v48 F 18, 1933 p26
Author: Prosperity in buying v48 Mr 18, 1933 p26

Bates, Mona
Music and drama [recitals] v24 N 12, 1910 p7
Music and drama [Mona Bates] v32 Ag 30, 1919 p6
Music and drama [Mona Bates] v36 Mr 5, 1921 p6
Music and drama v38 S 15, 1923 p10
Mona Bates wins European plandits v40 Je 13, 1925 p6
Mona Bates' Toronto success v41 Mr 13, 1926 p6
Musical events: ten-piano ensemble v46 Ap 25, 1931 p7

Baths
Public baths [Toronto] v1 My 5, 1888 p7
Toronto's new Turkish baths and office buildings [Teraulay street] il v12 My 6, 1899 p12
Front page [taking baths on Sunday in Toronto is sinful] v28 Ag 7, 1915 p1
Baths of light v47 My 14, 1932 p16
Treatise on baths v50 N 24, 1934 p1

Battenberg, Louis Alexander, prince
Louis of Battenberg. port v28 N 7, 1914 p3
Prince Louis and the navy v28 D 5, 1914 p2

Battle, Rex
Toddle trumpeters. port v49 Ag 25, 1934 p6

Battlefields
Quebec battlefields: an appeal to history [Plains of Abraham] v21 Mr 14, 1908 p5
Battlefields v26 F 15, 1913 p2
Still fighting at Waterloo v27 Mr 28, 1914 p2
Canadian battlefields memorials v36 My 7, 1921 p31
Ypres [battlefield] pilgrimage. il v38 Ap 28, 1923 p21

Bauer, Harold
Mendelssohn choir and Harold Bauer v27 F 14, 1914 p28
Music and drama v28 Ap 24, 1915 p6
Music and drama [Harold Bauer and Carolina Lazzari] v37 D 10, 1921 p6
Harold Bauer delights [Massey hall] v44 Ap 13, 1929 p6
Harold Bauer [Hart house theatre] v45 N 16, 1929 p7
Musical events [Harold Bauer in Eaton auditorium] v51 O 31, 1936 p6

Baumgarten, Alfred
Montreal financial. port v23 N 13, 1909 p3
Financial comment v28 Je 26, 1915 p13

Bavaria
Travel and talk [that interesting old gentleman] v26 Ja 18, 1913 p31
Bavaria's claim to rule Germany v32 N 16, 1918 p2

Baxter, Beverley
Front page [address to Empire Club of Toronto] v52 S 18, 1937 p1

Baxter, John Babington Macaulay
Premier Baxter's ancestry v45 Ag 16, 1930 p15
Author: New Brunswick's outlook v46 N 29, 1930 p5

Bayley, John
Music [farewell concert at Massey hall] v14 Ap 13, 1901 p10

Baylis, Lilian
"Queen Lil" of Old Vic v53 D 18, 1937 p20

Bayne, Edith G.
Author: Conventions — as they effect women to-day v32 Ag 2, 1919 p25
Author: Day with a woman lawyer v33 Ja 10, 1920 p17
Author: Skirting the new north. il v33 Mr 20, 1920 p26,32
Author: New catechism v34 My 8, 1920 p35-6
Author: Humors of newspaper advertising v34 My 22, 1920 p3
Author: Some reasons for the "cruel" landlord v35 O 23, 1920 p25
Author: Ancient newspapers turn up in the west v36 Ap 16, 1921 p2

Bayne, John
Reminiscence of an old-time Presbyterian v22 Je 12, 1909 p11

Beach, H.H.A.
Music and drama [not since the late E.A. MacDowell] v30 F 24, 1917 p6
Two American musicians v31 Ja 19, 1918 p3

Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, earl of
Privy councillor and earl v27 Je 6, 1914 p4-5
Reflections ["Life of Benjamin Disraeli"] v36 N 13, 1920 p2
Author: Disraeli on Ireland v36 N 27, 1920 p3

Beairsto, A.H.C.
Author: Argentina's progress v46 My 16, 1931 p31,39+

Beale, L.B.
Lumber commissioner v31 Ag 24, 1918 p18

Beament, Harold
Ottawa painters in London [H. Beament, G.N. Norwell] v40 N 22, 1924 p2

Beardmore, George
Author: Leather conditions in Canada v36 F 5, 1921 p21

Beardmore, Lissant
Music [debut concert at Conservatory hall] v21 N 2, 1907 p15
Music [Lissant Beardmore in Germany] v24 Je 10, 1911 p7
Music and drama [song recital of Lissant Beardmore] v32 My 17, 1919 p6

Bears
Bears in Algonquin Park. il v24 My 6, 1911 p4
How two tramps met the bears in the mountains v37 Je 3, 1922 p5
Black bear in Canada v39 Ja 5, 1924 p16
Newly discovered species of white bear taken alive on Princess Royal Island, off British Columbia. il v40 D 27, 1924 p23
Our friend the bear. il v46 Ap 18, 1931 p5

Beaton, David
St. Andrew's ghost v42 Ap 9, 1927 p29

Beattie, Jessie L.
Author: Burnside [Galt, Ontario] v49 Ag 18, 1934 p10
Author: Conscious community v49 O 27, 1934 p7

Beatty, J. Stanley
Canadian aviator in Mesopotamia. port v32 Je 21, 1919 p3

Beatty, S.W.
Beatty's famous deficit companies v28 Ap 24, 1915 p19

Beatty, Sir Edward Wentworth
Montreal financial [appointed vice-president of C.P.R.] port v28 D 12, 1914 p19
Thorold welcomes Beatty v32 F 15, 1919 p18
"Gentlemen, we have with us tonight" [Edward Wentworth Beatty the president of the Canadian Pacific Railway] port v32 F 22, 1919 p2,12
Author: C.P.R. and subject of government ownership v32 My 24, 1919 p21
Author: Mr. Beatty on the railway deficit; interview v36 Mr 26, 1921 p18
Author: Canada's greatest need; interview v37 Ja 21, 1922 p20
Author: Campaign against stupidity; C.P.R. president attacks pretended education; interview by H.A. Kennedy. il. port v37 F 18, 1922 p3
E.W. Beatty and youth v44 Ja 19, 1929 p5
Author: Playing the game v49 Jl 14, 1934 p7
Canadian railway problem and Mr. Beatty v49 Jl 28, 1934 p17,19+

Beatty oil and development company
S.W. Beatty launches a new oil company v26 My 31, 1913 p25

Beauchamp, J. Clem
Author: Last of the old guard passes. il. port v39 O 11, 1924 p3

Beauchesne, Arthur
People who do things [widely versed in parliamentary rules and procedures] port v51 N 16, 1935 p20

Beauchesne, Florence
Canadian women in the public eye. port v40 My 16, 1925 p35

Beauharnois power corporation
[Front page] Beauharnois power bill controversy v43 Mr 10, 1928 p2
National affairs: Beauharnois under probe v46 My 30, 1931 p4
National affairs: Beauharnois inquiry v46 Je 6, 1931 p4
National affairs: Beauharnois inquiry v46 Je 27, 1931 p4
Front page: aftermath of Beauharnois enquiry v46 Ag 1, 1931 p1
Wrong is righted v46 Ag 8, 1931 p4
Federal control of Beauharnois? v46 Ag 29, 1931 p21,25,27-28
Front page: Senate had to protect reputation [Beauharnois enquiry] v47 My 14, 1932 p1
Front page: the end of Beauharnois scandal v47 My 14, 1932 p1
Beauharnois holds the spotlight v48 Ap 29, 1933 p17,19+

Beaumont, H.B.
Author: Growth of the ocean passenger services of the Canadian pacific railway; address to meeting of C.P.R., Ontario district association il. ports v36 S 24, 1921 p13

Beaumont, J.P.
Author: At Banff v16 Jl 4, 1903 p7

Beauty, Personal
Personal beauty and some of its Canadian characteristics v1 Mr 17, 1888 p3
Decline of manly beauty v9 Mr 7, 1896 p6
My lady's dressing table [See issues from Ap 5 '13 to Ag 24 '29] il
Woman beautiful in winter. il v27 Ja 10, 1914 p35
Are we better-looking than our grandmothers, or do we only look better? v36 Ja 8, 1921 p21
Front page: teaching the secrets of beauty v37 Je 17, 1922 p1
Dressing table [See issues from Ag 31 '29 to D 25 '37]
Beauty and economy v45 O 4, 1930 p21
Painting the lily v47 F 13, 1932 p16
When you are tired v47 F 27, 1932 p16
Complexions and creams v47 Ap 2, 1932 p16
Any color is yours v47 Ap 23, 1932 p16-17
Details of beauty v47 S 3, 1932 p12
Details of grooming v47 O 29, 1932 p12

Beauty, Personal (cont'd)
In new guise v48 N 12, 1932 p16
Fascinating woman v50 Mr 9, 1935 p20

Beauvais, Fred
Front page: exploiting Beauvais on the screen v37 My 27, 1922 p1

Beaver consolidated mines limited
Beaver consolidated is sound v34 Ap 24, 1920 p18

Beaver lake gold mining company
Saskatchewan gold company v27 Mr 21, 1914 p18

Beaver trapping
See Trapping

Beaverbrook, William Maxwell Aitken, baron
Montreal financial. port v23 Mr 12, 1910 p3
Financial comment [to run for Parliament in England] port v24 N 19, 1910 p17
Wealthy Canadian who aims at becoming a British M.P. v24 N 19, 1910 p19
How Max Aitken did it. v24 Jl 1, 1911 p19
Front page [official observer at the front] v28 F 6, 1915 p1
Front page v28 Jl 24, 1915 p1
Front page: Max Aitken's mythical propaganda v31 Mr 23, 1918 p1
Front page: Beaverbrook and his silly job v31 Ag 17, 1918 p1
Miracle man. port v32 Ja 4, 1919 p4,8
Giving Beaverbrook a chance v45 Mr 8, 1930 p3

Beavers
Engineering feats of the beaver. il v22 F 6, 1909 p7
Beaver as I have seen him in Algonquin park. il v22 My 8, 1909 p10
Front page [purchase of three hundred and sixty skins by a Toronto department store] v23 Je 4, 1910 p1
Beaver in Algonquin park v24 Mr 11, 1911 p27
Beaver as conversationist[sic] v26 Je 28, 1913 p7
Beaver in his native home [Algonquin park] il v30 Je 9, 1917 p4-5
Brains of the beaver. il v46 Mr 14, 1931 p12
Film parade: beaver at work [moving picture documentary] v46 Ag 1, 1931 p6

Bebel, August
Literary gossip [My life] v26 Jl 5, 1913 p13

Beck, Adolf
Another Dreyfus. il v17 S 3, 1904 p7
English Dreyfus v17 S 10, 1904 p7
More about Beck v17 S 17, 1904 p7
Beck to get justice v17 S 24, 1904 p7

Beck, Edward
Author: Canada and St. Lawrence River development v32 Ap 19, 1919 p23
Author: Business reasons why Canada restricts her supply of pulpwood; address v34 S 4, 1920 p13,15
Author: What the pulp and paper industry means to Ontario v36 Ap 9, 1921 p13
Author: How should our forests be conserved? v36 O 15, 1921 p23
Author: Pulp and paper business in 1924 v39 Ja 26, 1924 p19
Front page: Edward Beck brilliant journalist v45 N 1, 1930 p1

Beck, Frederick
Author: Suckers hear the siren voice v43 My 26, 1928 p17

Beck, Lily Adams (E. Barrington, pseud)
Canadian women in the public eye. il. port v41 F 6, 1926 p27

Beck, Sir Adam
Front page [Sir Adam Beck] il v34 Ag 7, 1920 p1
"Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [Adam Beck] port v35 O 9, 1920 p2,12

Beck, Sir Adam (cont'd)
Front page: hoist with his own petard [Sir Adam Beck] v37 S 16, 1922 p1
Front page: death of Sir Adam Beck. port (p.9) v40 Ag 22, 1925 p1
Will of Sir Adam Beck v40 S 19, 1925 p18
[Front page] Adam Beck memorial appeal [for Queen Alexandra hospital, London, Ontario] v41 N 21, 1925 p2

Becke, Louis
Author: My adventures in the South sea [Louis Becke] [See issues from Ag 3 to S 21 '12] il

Becker, Sir Frederick E.R.
"The one man who could do it" [Sir Frederick Becker] il. port v38 Mr 17, 1923 p13,23

Beckwith, J. Carroll
Another famous painter dead v31 D 8, 1917 p3

Beddoe, Mabel
Music & drama [Toronto recital] v25 F 10, 1912 p6
Music [Canadian contralto now resident in New York-Mabel Beddoe] v29 My 27, 1916 p7
Interview with Mabel Beddoe. port v36 Ja 29, 1921 p11-2
Music and drama [Mabel Beddoe] v37 Jl 8, 1922 p6
Music and drama [Bach festival in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania] v38 Je 16, 1923 p6
Author: Arthur William Brown. port v50 Je 15, 1935 p12

Beddoe, Olive Langton
Gifted young performers [concert at Christ Church parish hall] v39 My 31, 1924 p6-7

Beder, Edward A.
Author: Where is the sense in census? il v36 Jl 2, 1921 p2,11
Author: Cafeteria culture. il v36 Ag 27, 1921 p5

Bederkhan, Leila
Music and drama: Kurdish dancer v46 Ap 11, 1931 p23

Beebe, William
Author: "The port of missing ships" [Arcturus voyage to Sargasso sea] v40 Ap 18, 1925 p14

Beech, Henry
Author: Canada to develop new metal v45 S 13, 1930 p40

Beecham, Sir Joseph
Points about people: a celebrity who was overlooked v26 S 27, 1913 p3

Beecher, Henry Ward
Author: What Henry Ward Beecher believed v1 Ap 21, 1888 p6

Beecher, Mrs. H.W.
Author: American girls who use slang v1 Jl 7, 1888 p3

Beef
See Meat

Beemer, N.H.
Physician honored for 50 years of service. port v43 Mr 24, 1928 p3

Beer
See also Brewing industry
History of beer v9 Jl 11, 1896 p12
Front page [abolition of beer in United States army post canteens] v26 Ja 18, 1913 p1
Bock beer v26 Jl 19, 1913 p11
English vignettes: John Bull's beer v27 S 5, 1914 p4,12
[Front page] meddlesome uplifter v31 Ja 12, 1918 p2
Front page: to beer or not to beer v40 S 5, 1925 p1
Drinking in B.C. v41 My 15, 1926 p3
It's the freedom, not the beer v48 Ap 15, 1933 p3

Beer (cont'd)
Front page: U.S. beer policy will affect us v48 Ap 22, 1933 p1
Front page: aroma of beer v49 Ag 4, 1934 p1
[Front page] provinces and beer trade v52 F 6, 1937 p3

Beer, G. Frank
Author: Time for an unemployment plan v48 D 17, 1932 p3
Author: Getting together v48 Ja 7, 1933 p5
Author: Real "protection" for export industries v48 Ja 28, 1933 p2
Author: West and tariffs v48 F 11, 1933 p2
Author: Are Ottawa trade agreements undervalued? v49 N 18, 1933 p2
Author: Roosevelt, leader of a new crusade v49 Ja 20, 1934 p2
Author: Canada needs centralized trade control v49 Mr 17, 1934 p2

Beer, Lewis H.
People who do things [one of the most unique positions under Dominion government] v49 Je 2, 1934 p16

Bees
Little boozy bee. il v31 Ja 26, 1918 p5
Bees in heather v35 O 2, 1920 p34

Beethoven, Ludwig van
Beethoven centenary v41 O 2, 1926 p21
Beethoven as choral composer v42 Mr 5, 1927 p6-7

Begbie, Harold
Author: Canada's three tongues v20 S 28, 1907 p12
[Harold Begbie] says big Canadians lack loftiness of soul v21 Ja 4, 1908 p2

Behavior
See Etiquette

Beit, Sir Otto
Sir Otto Beit v46 Ja 17, 1931 p3

Beland, Henri Severin
Beland and the bell v31 O 5, 1918 p3

Belasco, David
Master showman: David Belasco and the American theatre. port v46 My 23, 1931 p6,11

Belcher, Robert
In the last West [Mounted police Colonel Robert Belcher retires] v21 Ap 18, 1908 p12

Belcourt, Napoleon A.
National affairs: another senator protected v46 Jl 18, 1931 p4

Belding, A.M.
Author: Plea for Canadian unity v40 N 14, 1925 p4
Author: West Indies and its problems v44 Ag 31, 1929 p2
Author: Bliss Carman v44 S 14, 1929 p13
Author: Merchandising [Atlantic provinces] v49 Mr 31, 1934 p21,28
Author: Fathers and the senate v49 O 13, 1934 p12

Belfast, Northern Ireland
Belfast v31 S 21, 1918 p12

Belford, George
George Belford [elocutionist returns to Toronto] v1 F 4, 1888 p11

Belge, Tavie
Music and drama [Belgian prima donna, Tavie Belge] v32 My 10, 1919 p6

Belgian relief fund
See Fund raising

Belgium
About bribery of witnesses against the Congo. port v18 Ja 21, 1905 p10
Land without a language. il v27 Ag 29, 1914 p7
Two war cities — Brussels and Antwerp v27 Ag 29, 1914 p2
Notes on Belgian cities v27 S 12, 1914 p12

Belgium (cont'd)
Bruges in ancient times v27 O 3, 1914 p3
Antwerp v28 O 17, 1914 p2
Zeebrugge and Bruges v28 D 5, 1914 p2
Town of Ypres v28 F 6, 1915 p3
Walloons' national song v28 F 6, 1915 p7
[Front page] Teuton solicitude for Flemings v31 Mr 23, 1918 p2
Present day impressions of Flanders v32 Mr 22, 1919 p3

Belgo-Canadian paper company limited
Canadian secure control of Belgo paper company. il v38 Je 2, 1923 p13
St. Maurice valley merger largest in Canadian history: placing of properties of Belgo-Canadian paper company, ltd., and St. Maurice paper company, ltd., under unified direction v41 D 12, 1925 p28-29

Bell, Alexander Graham
Bell's telephone experiment in Brantford v23 N 6, 1909 p11
Life and work of the late Alexander Graham Bell. port v37 Ag 12, 1922 p5,9
Birth of the telephone. port v43 Mr 3, 1928 p15

Bell, C.N.
One of Manitoba's pioneers. port v30 N 18, 1916 p3

Bell, Charles W.
Counsel for the defence v51 N 9, 1935 p12

Bell, Digby Valentine
Music and drama [obituary] v30 Je 30, 1917 p6

Bell, Dorothy G.
Author: Canadian war nurses become farmerettes. il v36 Mr 5, 1921 p29,31

Bell, Flora
Music and drama [Flora Bell] v30 Mr 10, 1917 p6

Bell, Florence
Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. Leslie Bell. port v36 N 5, 1921 p30

Bell, George Turnbull
Honor for Mr. G.T. Bell v22 S 25, 1909 p10
Montreal financial. port v26 Je 7, 1913 p23

Bell, Gordon
Memorial to Dr. Gordon Bell. port v40 Je 20, 1925 p3

Bell, H. Brooke
Author: Saving savings v50 F 16, 1935 p25,27

Bell, Hugh
Author: Society must face challenge of crime v49 S 1, 1934 p2
Author: Pathologist on the bench v50 Ap 6, 1935 p11

Bell, Margaret
Author: Trials and triumphs of a free lance writer v26 Ap 19, 1913 p29,31

Bell, Mora
Author: Paper beads v45 My 31, 1930 p23

Bell, Robert
Noted Canadian explorer dead v30 Jl 7, 1917 p3

Bell telephone company of Canada
Toronto financial v23 Mr 12, 1910 p3-4
End of a romantic career: life of the late C.F. Sise, founder of Bell telephone company in Canada. port v31 Ap 20, 1918 p13
Front page [higher prices for services] il v34 Ag 28, 1920 p1
Front page: united action on telephone application v35 S 11, 1920 p1
Bell telephone shares for employees v37 Je 3, 1922 p20
When a city says "hello!" il v39 Je 14, 1924 p25
Front page: the bell telephone measure [correct date F 9 '29] v44 F 16, 1929 p1

Bellew, Kyrle
Career of Kyrle Bellew [obituary] port v25 N 11, 1911 p3

Bellini, Vincenzo
Bellini centenary. port v50 S 21, 1935 p4

Belloy, Octavie
See Belge, T.

Bells
Merry bells v35 O 23, 1920 p34

Bell-Smith, Frederic Marlett
Art and artists v6 D 24, 1892 p15
Late F.M. Bell-Smith v38 Je 30, 1923 p3
Some recent art displays [F.M. Bell-Smith, G.M. Norwell, E.A.M. Knowles, F.M. Knowles] v38 N 3, 1923 p3

Bemer, Carlo
Music [recital in Berlin, Ontario-Carlo Bemer] v28 Ja 30, 1915 p7

Benbow, pseud
Author: "Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [Robert Laird Borden] v32 Ap 19, 1919 p2
Author: "Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [Hon. Newton Wesley Rowell] port v32 My 31, 1919 p2
Author: "Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [Mr. Cochrane] port v32 Je 14, 1919 p2

Bendelari, Mary
Canadian women in the public eye. port v44 D 15, 1928 p45

Bender, E. Lee
Author: Truth about Florida v28 Je 19, 1915 p13,15

Bengough, John Wilson
Around town [clever cartoonist and editor of "Grip"] v1 Ag 25, 1888 p1
Lobby chatter v2 D 1, 1888 p6
Canada's caricaturist. port v3 N 15, 1890 p7
Author: Mendelssohn choir concert [Bengough cartoons] v8 My 11, 1895 p6
Author: Drama of the period v9 O 3, 1896 p7
Author: Mr. Dooley on the Philippine war v14 S 7, 1901 p7
Author: Dooley in Toronto v18 Mr 18, 1905 p9
Author: Drama of the day v18 Ap 1, 1905 p9
J.W. Bengough: pioneer cartoonist [obituary] port v38 O 13, 1923 p2

Bennett, Arnold
Study of Arnold Bennett v24 S 2, 1911 p26
[Frederic Harrison and Arnold Bennett] v36 N 13, 1920 p8
Author: Getting level with life. port v40 O 10, 1925 p2
Author: Mothers and children of thirty years hence v40 O 17, 1925 p2
Author: Woman of twenty years hence v40 O 24, 1925 p2
Author: Goodness of shopping v40 O 31, 1925 p2
Author: France versus Britain v40 N 7, 1925 p2
Author: My greatest moment v41 D 12, 1925 p2
Front page: passing of a great novelist v46 Ap 4, 1931 p1
London letter [Arnold Bennett dead] v46 Ap 18, 1931 p11

Bennett, E.G. Sterndale
Author: National drama festival v48 Ap 29, 1933 p10

Bennett, Elsie
Elsie Bennett's piano recital [at Conservatory hall] v41 D 19, 1925 p6
Musical events [Elsie Bennett and Madeline Bone at Eaton auditorium] v52 My 29, 1937 p5

Bennett, Estelline
Author: Alpine club in 1916. il v30 O 14, 1916 p21

Bennett, James Gordon
Front page [reported serious illness of James Gordon Bennett of the New York Herald] v27 Je 6, 1914 p1
Late James Gordon Bennett. port v31 My 25, 1918 p3
Bennett's newspaper rules v31 Je 22, 1918 p3
Stories of James Gordon Bennett v31 Je 29, 1918 p3

Bennett, Mildred
National affairs: too few sisters v46 Ap 25, 1931 p4

Bennett, Muriel Sterndale
Muriel Sterndale Bennett v51 My 30, 1936 p7

Bennett, Richard Bedford Bennett, viscount
Author: Ever-changing West v22 Mr 27, 1909 p20
New Canadian recruit to British politics. port v25 Mr 23, 1912 p3
Over ye Speaker's chair. il v29 F 12, 1916 p4
Front page: conservative party's new leader. port v42 O 22, 1927 p1
Richard Bedford Bennett v42 O 22, 1927 p5
Acting of Richard Bennett v43 D 10, 1927 p6
Bennett makes impression on Parliament v43 Mr 24, 1928 p4
Greetings from the enemy v43 Ap 28, 1928 p3
[Front page] Mr. Bennett's tour of Quebec v43 Jl 7, 1928 p2
"R.B's" little weakness v45 N 23, 1929 p3
Mr. Bennett and the issue v45 My 17, 1930 p4
Leadership of a high order v45 Je 7, 1930 p4
Front page: Conservative chief's platform v45 Je 21, 1930 p1
Mr. Bennett and the contrast v45 Jl 12, 1930 p4
Mr. Bennett's personal triumph v45 Ag 9, 1930 p4
Mr. Bennett breaks the ethics v45 Ag 16, 1930 p4
What Bennett is doing v45 S 20, 1930 p4
Mr. Bennett in England v45 O 11, 1930 p24
Front page: Mr. Bennett wakes up conference. il. ports v45 O 18, 1930 p1
Mr. Bennett at the conference v45 O 18, 1930 p4
Mr. Bennett and the press v46 N 22, 1930 p4
National affairs: premier and the press v46 Ja 3, 1931 p4
National affairs: Mr. Bennett and the Reds v46 Ap 25, 1931 p4
Front page: Mr. Bennett on western solvency v46 My 2, 1931 p1
National affairs: Mr. Bennett's disappointment v46 Jl 11, 1931 p4
National affairs: prime minister's health v47 N 14, 1931 p4
Front page: Mr. Bennett opens C.N.E. v47 S 3, 1932 p1
Front page: Mr. Bennett's good work [radio speech] v48 Jl 1, 1933 p1
Front page [after a long silence] v48 O 21, 1933 p1
Front page: not a radio speech v49 N 25, 1933 p1
Front page: mellow prime minister v49 Mr 3, 1934 p1
[Front page] the Rensselaer speech v50 D 1, 1934 p3
Worm's eye view of R.B. v50 D 29, 1934 p1
Front page: a novel impersonation v50 Ja 12, 1935 p1,3
National affairs: Bennett's conversion v50 Ja 12, 1935 p4
Front page: Mr. Bennett's task v50 Mr 9, 1935 p1
[Front page] the Prime Minister v50 Ap 20, 1935 p15
[Front page] a new Mr. Bennett v50 My 25, 1935 p3
Front page: Mr. Bennett remains v50 Je 29, 1935 p1
Unknown Bennett v50 Ag 24, 1935 p5
Front page: the voice and the matter [Bennett's radio broadcasts] v50 S 21, 1935 p1

Bennett, Richard Bedford Bennett, viscount (cont'd)
PA Sage and Mr. Bennett v50 S 21, 1935 p4
Mr. Bennett and the next crisis v50 S 28, 1935 p3
Front page [Mr. Bennett's devoted services] v50 O 26, 1935 p1
Front page: Bennett and history v50 O 26, 1935 p1
Front page: the new Mr. Bennett v51 Je 27, 1936 p1
Not for the party R.B. stays v52 Ag 21, 1937 p7

Bennett, W.H.
Author: Canada opens new canal [Trent] for motor boatmen. il v34 My 22, 1920 p2-3

Benson, E.F.
Three new novelists. ports v7 My 5, 1894 p7

Benson, Harry
Some great turf frauds v28 Ja 16, 1915 p5

Benson, Manly
Rev. Manley[sic] Benson [Berkeley street Methodist church] v1 F 4, 1888 p6

Benson, Maude
Author: Napanee: the pioneer flour town. il. port v25 Je 29, 1912 p4-5

Benson, Nathaniel Anketell Michael (Pegasus, pseud)
Author: Highland gathering at Banff [Scottish festival] v43 S 22, 1928 p5
Author: Arthur Stringer v44 D 22, 1928 p5
Author: John W. Dafoe v45 N 16, 1929 p3
Author: Lampman cairn at Morpeth v45 S 27, 1930 p8
Author: "Fourth column": J.V. McAree, Canada's best known columnist v46 D 6, 1930 p44
Author: Pioneer of the Western press. port v46 Mr 7, 1931 p5
Author: Dean of Canadian letters. port v46 Ap 25, 1931 p5
Author: Sherwood Fox. port v46 S 5, 1931 p3
Author: Skiing [See occasional winter issues from 1932 to 1934]
Author: Winter sports [See issues F 20, 27, Mr 5 '32]
Author: Hockey [N.H.L. playoffs] [See issues from Ap 2 to Ap 16 '32]
Author: Sport [See issues from My 28 to Je 11 '32]
Author: Carnival [Toronto skating club] v48 Mr 4, 1933 p8
Author: Vignettes of the book fair v52 N 21, 1936 p8,10

Benson, Sir Francis Robert
Sir Sidney Lee on F.R. Benson: address v26 O 11, 1913 p9
Music & drama v27 N 8, 1913 p10

Benson, Sir Frank
Benson's memories v45 Ag 16, 1930 p7

Benson, Sir Frederick William
Canadian soldier knighted v23 Jl 30, 1910 p3

Beresford, Charles William de la Poer, baron
Politicians I have met. il v30 N 27, 1915 p4

Bergman, H.E.
Western artist. il v52 Ap 10, 1937 p16

Bergson, Henri
Nobel prize winners. ports v44 D 15, 1928 p11,23

Berlin, Germany
Canadians in Berlin v10 Je 19, 1897 p7
Music in European capitals. il. ports v26 N 16, 1912 p4-5,16
Music in European capitals. il v26 F 15, 1913 p5,9

Berlioz, Hector
Berlioz v28 My 22, 1915 p7

Bermuda
Snapshots of Bermuda v26 D 21, 1912 p4
Land of the lily and the rose. il v27 Ap 11, 1914 p25
Bermuda "makes up" to Canada v37 S 2, 1922 p20
Beautiful Bermuda: though small, it was the earliest of Britain's colonies to attain self-government v41 S 25, 1926 p5
Bermuda, a taxless utopia. il v45 N 23, 1929 p2
Ports of call [Bermuda] il v47 O 29, 1932 p10
Season in Bermuda. il v48 F 4, 1933 p15
Bermuda gardens. il v48 Ap 8, 1933 p21
Honeymoon isles. il v49 N 25, 1933 p10
Notes from Bermuda. il v49 Mr 31, 1934 p14
Ports of call: brilliant season ahead. il v50 Ja 5, 1935 p10
Ports of call: notes from isles of rest. il v50 F 16, 1935 p18
Bermuda: off the deep end. il v50 Ag 31, 1935 p10
From the happy islands. il v52 F 6, 1937 p15
Utopia with sunny skies. il v53 D 11, 1937 p22

Bernard Keble, pseud.
See Sandwell, B.K.

Bernhardt, Clara
Author: You attend a lecture v45 Mr 8, 1930 p14
Author: Goldfish tragedy; narrative v48 S 2, 1933 p10
Author: Married women v50 Jl 13, 1935 p10
Author: Unmarried women are queer v51 Ja 4, 1936 p15
Author: Friend of the groom; narrative v51 F 15, 1936 p1
Author: Yes, man mystifies me v52 O 16, 1937 p12

Bernhardt, Sarah
Sarah Bernhardt's Hamlet v12 Jl 15, 1899 p6
Author: Drama of the sea v14 Jl 13, 1901 p5
Greeting of Sarah [in Toronto] v24 N 19, 1910 p3
Music & drama v24 D 3, 1910 p6
Music and drama. port v28 Mr 6, 1915 p6
Memories of Sarah Bernhardt's American debut v32 Je 7, 1919 p35
Reflections [obituary of Sarah Bernhardt] port v38 Ap 7, 1923 p5

Bernier, Joseph E.
Canadian polar expedition v15 O 25, 1902 p7

Bern-Lotschberg-Simplon bahn
See Railroads — Switzerland

Bernstorff, Johann Heinrich, Graf von
[Front page] Bernstorff as a shell manufacturer v32 O 26, 1918 p2

Berthiaume family
La presse and the warfare of the Berthiaumes v36 Jl 30, 1921 p3

Bertie, Sir Francis
Hearsay and happenings v28 Jl 17, 1915 p23

Bertram, Douglas
Gifted young musician's death [Douglas Bertram] port v19 My 12, 1906 p2

Bertram, John
[Death of Mr. John Bertram] port v18 D 3, 1904 p2

Besant, Annie
Between you and me [Annie Besant theosophy lecture in Toronto] il v6 S 30, 1893 p7
Stage and platform [Besant theosophy lecture at Auditorium] v10 Ag 28, 1897 p6
Front page [it was supposed that theosophy was forgotten] v26 Je 14, 1913 p1
Annie Besant fears race war v42 N 27, 1926 p5

Besier, Rudolf
Broadway theatre: Rudolf Besier v46 F 28, 1931 p6

Bessborough, Vere Brabazon Ponsonby, earl of
National affairs: welcoming the Bessboroughs v46 Ap 4, 1931 p4
National affairs: installing a governor-general v46 Ap 18, 1931 p4
Front page: His Excellency on mission of youth v46 Je 6, 1931 p1

Best, Charles Herbert
Front page: promotion for brilliant scientist v44 Ja 19, 1929 p1

Best, Kathleen E.
Author: Canada and the St. Lawrence v44 Ap 20, 1929 p29-30,43

Best, Thomas B.
Front page: veterans of the publishing field pass v43 Ag 11, 1928 p1

Beswick, Richard Carle
Three years at hard labor for northern high-graders v38 F 10, 1923 p13

Bethune, Cecil
Presidents of Canadian boards of trade. port v39 Jl 5, 1924 p9

Betrothal
Seven ages of woman: the engaged girl v27 N 8, 1913 p29
Engagements - long or short v44 Ap 6, 1929 p30

Bettignies, Louise de
Two great women spies v43 D 24, 1927 p23

Betting
See Gambling

Betts, W.C.
Author: French stage in Montreal. ports v37 N 19, 1921 p20,30

Beyer, B.C.
Author: Banking in the sub-Arctic. il v36 O 29, 1921 p19

Bezanson, A.W.
Author: Oddest credit system. il v21 F 15, 1908 p11

Bibby, Harold
Author: Son of Sergeant Buzfuz v43 Ja 28, 1928 p2

Bible
Bible in the light of modern knowledge [See issues from Ja 7 to Mr 18 '05]
Mr. Sunderland replies to Dr. Torrey v19 Ja 20, 1906 p11
Revising of the Catholic Bible v22 Ag 14, 1909 p2
Exhibition of old Bibles [Victoria college, Toronto] il port v24 Ja 28, 1911 p25
[Front page] recipe for Bible gourmands v38 Mr 10, 1923 p2

Versions
Front page [modern mania for making everything over] v27 Ja 3, 1914 p1
Dr. James Moffatt rewrites the Bible v40 D 6, 1924 p2
Front page: a raisin cake Bible is the latest ["Shorter Bible"] v40 Mr 21, 1925 p1-2

Bibliography
Literary gossip [excellent work in the publication of Canadian historical documents by Champlain society] v26 N 23, 1912 p13
Another kind of five-foot shelf v44 Ap 20, 1929 p5

Bickell, J.P.
Author: Bubbles that Bickell blew v36 Jl 30, 1921 p14

Bickerdike, Robert
Montreal financial. port v24 Je 10, 1911 p19
Montreal financial. ports v26 D 21, 1912 p23

Bicycling
See Cycling

Bide, W.G.
Author: Unnamed falls [Banff national park] v49 S 29, 1934 p2

Bidlake, George
Author: Case of the Maritime provinces v38 Je 2, 1923 p2

Bidlake, Greta
Author: Charm of the Labrador coast. il v36 Ag 13, 1921 p21
Author: Hopewell Cape Rocks in New Brunswick. il v36 O 1, 1921 p21
Author: Old Government house of New Brunswick. il v37 Ag 19, 1922 p21,25

Bidwell, L.M.
Author: Suggested plan of insurance for disabled soldiers v32 Ja 18, 1919 p17

Bieler, André
People who do things [bit of Biblical philosophy] port v50 S 21, 1935 p16

Big John Canadian
King of the [Lachine] rapids. il v24 F 4, 1911 p25

Big sister association
Big sisters. il v31 Jl 6, 1918 p5
New club house for "little sisters." ports v32 D 28, 1918 p24,26

Bigelow, Sadie
Theatrical pioneers in Canada v43 Ap 21, 1928 p3

Biggar, E.B.
Author: Muddling in millions: an exposition of our railway problems. il [See issues from Ag 5 to O 7 '16]
Author: Comparison without a parallel: the contrast between public ownership and private profit in railways v30 N 11, 1916 p13,15
Author: Coal - a fuel for discussion and a problem of transportation v30 F 24, 1917 p13
Author: "Another long arc in the vicious circle of rising costs of living" v35 O 2, 1920 p13,18
Author: To "scrap" the radial systems would be to amputate a member from the transportation body. il v35 O 9, 1920 p13
Author: Old ostrich fiction and the new railway illusion v36 F 19, 1921 p5
Author: Yesterday and to-day in Ontario municipal history v36 My 21, 1921 p2,5
Late Emerson B. Biggar. port v36 Jl 2, 1921 p13

Biggar, J. Lyons
Fine military executive. port v31 Ja 26, 1918 p3

Biggar, J.H.
Author: Unemployment problem at Crabbs Cross v50 S 14, 1935 p2

Biggar, P.E.
Author: Our transportation problem - road and rail v51 My 2, 1936 p17,19+

Biggs, Claud
Music and drama [recital at Canadian academy of music] v38 N 3, 1923 p7
Music and drama [Forester's hall recital] v39 D 22, 1923 p6

Bigotry
See Toleration

Biles, Sir John
Financial comment [Sir John Biles says Canada should build warships] v27 My 30, 1914 p13

Bilingualism
Over ye Speaker's chair. il v29 Mr 11, 1916 p4
Over ye Speaker's chair. il v29 My 20, 1916 p4,11
Front page [encyclical of Pope Benedict on the bilingual question in Canada] v30 N 4, 1916 p1
[Front page] bilingual question in the west v31 My 11, 1918 p2

Bilingualism (cont'd)
[Front page] Scotland once had bi-lingual question v31 O 5, 1918 p2
Front page: Ottawa's bad French v49 Mr 10, 1934 p1
Front page: one-language currency v49 Mr 17, 1934 p1
Bilingual fine art v50 F 23, 1935 p3

Bilkey, Paul E.
President of the press gallery. port v23 D 25, 1909 p8

Billard, M.
Author: Another letter from Austria. il v23 N 13, 1909 p11

Billard, Mrs. J. Denton
Letter from Trieste v32 Je 28, 1919 p25

Billings, Noel Pemberton
Front page: reaction against Billings [expelled from the British House of Commons] v31 Jl 13, 1918 p1

Billington, Mary Frances
London press women. ports v34 Je 26, 1920 p25-6

Bills, A.M.
Author: Britain's perplexed outlook on migration v52 D 5, 1936 p18

Bilton, Norman C.
Music and drama [recital by pupils of Otto Morando at Columbus hall-Lillian Steinberg, Blake Lister and Norman C. Bilton] v27 Je 20, 1914 p6

Bingham, J.W.
Chief of police Bingham v45 Mr 15, 1930 p26

Binney, Harold J.
Binney in Montreal v34 My 22, 1920 p18
"Binney and the boobs." il v35 O 16, 1920 p17,26

Binnie-Clark, Georgina
In the last West v22 D 5, 1908 p12
London letter ["Women's work and openings in Canada"] port v23 My 7, 1910 p24

Binns, Jessie
[Jessie Binns recital at Conservatory] v17 D 12, 1903 p14
Music and drama [recitals] v24 N 12, 1910 p7
Music notes [recital at Conservatory hall by Jessie Binns] v24 Ja 28, 1911 p32

Birch, Selwyn
Author: Growing pains of mining. il v51 F 29, 1936 p35

Birch bark
See Bark

Birchard, Mrs. J.F.
People who do things [if she ever takes time] port v49 Je 16, 1934 p20

Birchenough, James
Some Montreal real estaters. il v27 D 6, 1913 p23

Bird, Godfrey
Montreal financial v24 Ag 19, 1911 p19

Birds
Rain bird [swamp robin] v13 S 1, 1900 p7
Legend of the birds [Christmas number 1900]
Great blue herron. il v20 Jl 13, 1907 p11
Nests of the wild duck. il v22 F 20, 1909 p11
Ruffled grouse as I have seen him. il v23 F 12, 1910 p9
"Bob White" and his family. il v25 F 17, 1912 p4
Shrike or butcher bird. il v25 Ap 13, 1912 p5
Ruffed grouse. il v25 Je 8, 1912 p5
Bird's egg industry. v26 Ja 11, 1913 p6
Ring-necked pheasant in British Columbia. il v26 My 10, 1913 p4
Lore of the open places [geese] il v26 Ag 16, 1913 p3
Warrior hummers v26 S 20, 1913 p3

Birds (cont'd)
Protecting the birds v27 Mr 21, 1914 p12
Bird garden v29 My 6, 1916 p24
Birds. il v32 Je 21, 1919 p5
Protection of birds in Great Britain v33 N 15, 1919 p21
"Sir John Moore" v34 Ap 24, 1920 p12
Food supply depends on birds v34 S 4, 1920 p20
House wren v36 Ap 16, 1921 p33,36
Birdland in winter. il v37 F 25, 1922 p31
Cuckoo's secret filmed v37 Ag 5, 1922 p10
Pileated woodpecker v38 Jl 14, 1923 p11-12
Swan in western Canada v38 Ag 25, 1923 p3
Country in town v39 My 17, 1924 p27
Front page: kill off that black menace the crow v39 Je 14, 1924 p1
Bobolinks v41 Jl 31, 1926 p21
With the birds. il v44 Ap 6, 1929 p24,29
Bird-shooting with camera v50 D 22, 1934 p5

Behavior
Birds that attack men [brown owl, buzzard, raven] v41 O 2, 1926 p28

Flight
Original airship. il v26 My 31, 1913 p4

Migration
Migration of birds v26 Jl 26, 1913 p9
Migratory birds v36 O 8, 1921 p3

Birdsall, L.B.
Author: Amateur trial plot v44 Mr 30, 1929 p24-5
Author: What's in a floral name v44 Je 15, 1929 p24-5
Author: Perennials that should be in every garden v45 Mr 8, 1930 p16-17
Author: Municipal rose gardens v45 Je 14, 1930 p16
Author: Dominant garden flowers v45 Ag 23, 1930 p19

Birkett, C.
Author: Elevators at the Head of the Lakes v32 Ag 9, 1919 p19
Author: Neglected empire within Ontario v33 N 29, 1919 p19

Birks, Henry
[Front page] Canada loses fine citizen v43 My 5, 1928 p2

Birmingham, George A.
Author: Angela and I: "a brief sentiment." il v36 N 27, 1920 p25
Author: Angela and I: "a quarrel." il v36 D 11, 1920 p25
Author: Angela and I: time. il v36 Ja 8, 1921 p21
Author: Angela and I: "the visitor" v36 Ja 22, 1921 p21
Author: Angela and I: mixed doubles v36 Mr 12, 1921 p25
Author: Angela and I: pearl studs v36 My 7, 1921 p25
Author: Angela and I: widow's dress v36 My 14, 1921 p25
Author: Woman question v36 My 21, 1921 p25
Author: "Work" as I see it v36 Je 18, 1921 p17
Author: Bottle of wine v36 Jl 9, 1921 p3
Author: Endurance of jokes v37 Ja 21, 1922 p25
Author: Sops to Cerberus v37 Mr 11, 1922 p25

Birnie, Katherine
Music [Katherine Birnie recital at Nordheimer's] v11 N 27, 1897 p10
Music [Katharine Birnie recital at Nordheimer hall] v12 F 4, 1899 p10
Music [Katherine Birnie recital at Nordheimer concert room] v14 F 16, 1901 p10

Birrell, Augustine
Politicians I have met. il v29 N 13, 1915 p4

Birth control
See also Sterilization of defectives, criminals, etc.
Birth control for Chinese v44 Ag 10, 1929 p11
Front page: a bishop on birth control v45 D 7, 1929 p1

Birth control (cont'd)
Anglican church and birth control. ports v45 O 18, 1930 p2
Front page: sterilization and birth control v48 My 13, 1933 p1
[Front page] a new religious issue v51 D 21, 1935 p3
Birth control progress v51 O 17, 1936 p11,14

Birth rate
Low birthrate: its causes and results v14 Mr 2, 1901 p4
Superfluous woman v26 Mr 15, 1913 p31

Bishop, Cecil
Author: At Scotland Yard v51 Ag 22, 1936 p8

Bishop, Dorothy
Canadian woman honored by Siberia v32 S 13, 1919 p31

Bishop, George J.
Rev. George J. Bishop [Yonge street Methodist church] il v1 Ap 14, 1888 p6

Bishop, William Avery
At five o'clock. port v30 S 22, 1917 p21
Front page: exploiting war hero's money v40 O 17, 1925 p1

Bison, American
Last big buffalo round-up v20 O 12, 1907 p12
Last stand of the buffalo v21 Ag 29, 1908 p11
Buffaloes work for civilization v27 Jl 18, 1914 p4
Front page: raising buffalo for profit v33 Ja 10, 1920 p1
How buffalo multiply v37 Jl 29, 1922 p18
Front page: the Alberta buffalo hunt v38 O 27, 1923 p1
Canada's great buffalo herd v38 N 3, 1923 p12
Alberta's [Wainwright] buffalo ranch. il v38 N 10, 1923 p5
Resettlement of buffalo appears success v41 Ap 17, 1926 p14
People who do things: water buffalo hunter. port v50 Ag 10, 1935 p16

Bispham, David
Reflections [death of David Bispham] v36 O 29, 1921 p2

Biss, C. Wilfrid
Revenue in one year of $525,000,000 [Canadian industrial corporation] v28 D 5, 1914 p18

Bissett, Harold Mackeen
Author: Where past and present meet v46 My 16, 1931 p25

Blachford, Frank
Music [Frank Blachford recital at Association Hall] v15 N 16, 1901 p10

Black, Ernest G.
Author: Law of trial by battle v41 Mr 13, 1926 p3
Author: Neck verse and the benefit of clergy [privilegium fori] v41 Ap 3, 1926 p3

Black, F.M.
Author: Patrick Burns as I knew him v52 Mr 27, 1937 p23

Black, George
George Black, M.P. port v39 My 17, 1924 p3

Black, Henry
People who do things [you hear of men] port v49 Ap 28, 1934 p20

Black, John
Investor v22 My 1, 1909 p3

Black, Martha Louise (Munger)
Canadian women in the public eye. port v39 Ja 26, 1924 p25
Author: Between campaigns in the Yukon. il. port v39 Mr 8, 1924 p25,29
New Speaker's wife. port v45 S 27, 1930 p14
People who do things: the new woman M.P. v51 Ja 25, 1936 p20

Black, Robson
Author: Path of Thespis v21 S 12, 1908 p11
Author: Destroying timber assets v33 D 13, 1919 p23
Canada's levy on capital v38 Mr 24, 1923 p18
Author: Outlawing the forest. il v39 Ag 9, 1924 p4
Author: Making the forest fireproof. il v40 O 17, 1925 p17
Author: Of the new inertia v49 S 8, 1934 p1
Author: Drama League and actor-making v50 My 11, 1935 p9

Black, W.D.
Author: To stabilize building industry v49 D 9, 1933 p25,27+
Author: Plan for building stabilization v49 D 16, 1933 p21,28
Author: Joint in depression's armor. graph v49 Ja 27, 1934 p17,19+

Black, W.J.
Canadian immigration and the man who is working out the problems. port v37 Ap 22, 1922 p3
Organizer of production v45 Je 21, 1930 p5

Black, William Allan
Ogilvie flour mills co. and its manager. port v25 My 18, 1912 p23
Montreal financial. ports v26 D 21, 1912 p23

Blackadar, Charles C.
Financial men of Nova Scotia. port v24 Mr 25, 1911 p23

Blackburne, J.H.
Grand old man of chess [J.H. Blackburne] port v23 O 8, 1910 p3

Blackett, Sir Basil
Author: India as an Empire unit v45 O 11, 1930 p47,56

Blacklists, Commercial
Front page [Canada has paid little attention to the "blacklist" issue] v29 Ag 19, 1916 p1
British black list v29 Ag 26, 1916 p13

Blacklock, Tom
Tom Blacklock, the Sir John A. Macdonald of the Ottawa press gallery v38 N 4, 1922 p3

Blackmore, John H.
People who do things: fresh from school. port v51 F 22, 1936 p16

Blacks
Front page: South Africa and the dark peoples v45 Jl 26, 1930 p1

Blacks in Canada
Around town [colored population of Toronto very much exercised] v1 Je 9, 1888 p1
Study in black and white [railroad porters] il v2 Je 22, 1889 p7
Negro problem in the Canadian west [letter to ed.] v24 Ap 15, 1911 p2
Front page [plaintive cry from the west] v24 Ap 22, 1911 p1
Colored warrior v31 Ap 13, 1918 p3
Colored race in Canada v44 Jl 13, 1929 p4-5

Blacks in the United States
Coming issue in the United States v10 Je 19, 1897 p1
Front page [negro problem of the United States] v36 Jl 9, 1921 p1
Vignettes of Manhattan. il v45 Ap 5, 1930 p21
Front page: a gift to communism [Scottsboro case] v48 My 13, 1933 p1
Front page: American liberalism fails [Scottsboro case] v48 My 13, 1933 p1
Front page: new view on Scottsboro v48 S 2, 1933 p1

Segregation
Front page [Jim Crow laws, United States] v27 O 25, 1913 p1

Blackwell, Elizabeth
First woman doctor [Elizabeth Blackwell] v28 Jl 31, 1915 p24

Blackwell, Kenneth W.
K.W. Blackwell, a new director of Nova Scotia steel co. port v23 Ag 13, 1910 p19

Blair, Andrew G.
Personal recollections of Hon. A.G. Blair v20 Mr 2, 1907 p12

Blair, Dollie
Music [Dollie Blair recital at Toronto college of music] v19 F 17, 1906 p13

Blake, Edward
Around town [Irish nationalists in Toronto] v1 Jl 28, 1888 p1
Around town v3 O 25, 1890 p1
Hon. Edward Blake's letter v4 Mr 14, 1891 p1
Edward Blake and the art of speaking v24 N 19, 1910 p10
Front page [obituary] port v25 Mr 9, 1912 p1
Memories of Blake and other liberals v32 My 24, 1919 p3

Blake, H.M.
Author: Tales told out of bounds: a channel crossing v44 Ag 3, 1929 p4
Author: Tales told out of bounds v44 Ag 31, 1929 p3
Author: Art is reviving in war-minded Europe v50 Ag 10, 1935 p2

Blake, Hume
Author: Good manners in Canadian architecture [Exhibition of architecture and allied arts at Toronto Art Gallery] v48 F 18, 1933 p2

Blake, James
Author: Nazi eyes on Canada [between the U.S.A. and the Pole] v51 Mr 21, 1936 p1-2

Blake, Samuel Hume
Around town v3 O 25, 1890 p1
Mr. S.H. Blake and the University. ports v14 D 1, 1900 p2
Satirical, kindly Mr. Blake. port v21 Je 27, 1908 p10
Interviewing Hon. psalm Blake v25 Ja 6, 1912 p3
Front page [although Father Bernard Vaughan relapsed into silence] v26 S 27, 1913 p1
Front page. port v27 Jl 4, 1914 p1

Blake, Sir Henry
Travel and talk [administrator with a notable career] v26 My 24, 1913 p37

Blake, William
Author: Essay on fire prevention v36 F 5, 1921 p16

Blakeley, Arthur T.
Music [Arthur T. Blakeley's organ recital] v11 S 24, 1898 p10

Blakelock, Ralph Albert
Blakelocks real and spurious v31 Jl 27, 1918 p2
Blakelock insane once more v32 Je 21, 1919 p3

Blanchet, G.H.
Author: New light on our new northland. il v38 F 3, 1923 p13,23
New light on the "Barren lands" v40 Jl 25, 1925 p3
Author: In the land of the "caribou eaters." il. map v41 Ja 30, 1926 p3
Author: In the land of the "caribou eaters." il. map v41 F 6, 1926 p3

Blancke, Kate
Music and drama [local theatres this week bring us two actresses] v38 N 11, 1922 p6-7

Bland, Charles H.
People who do things: C.S. commission chief v50 S 21, 1935 p16

Bland, Salem G.
Front page: appertaining to Rev. Salem G. Bland v32 Jl 5, 1919 p1
Author: Rev. Salem Bland writes [letter to ed.] v38 F 24, 1923 p2

Blaquiere, Father
Shepherd of the lonely islands. il port v24 Ag 12, 1911 p25

Blatchford, Robert
Modern and male Cassandra. il v23 Ja 22, 1910 p8

Blessing, C. Morgan
Ghost who wanted a shave: a legend of the Cariboo gold rush of the sixties v43 Mr 31, 1928 p5

Bligh, Frederick P.
Mayor of Halifax. port v25 My 25, 1912 p22

Blight, Arthur
Music [Arthur Blight recital] v20 F 23, 1907 p15
Music [Arthur Blight annual recital at Conservatory music hall] v22 F 13, 1909 p15
Music and drama [concert by pupils of Arthur Blight] v31 My 11, 1918 p6
Music and drama [Arthur Blight] v38 D 2, 1922 p6-7
Music and drama [concert at Hart House theatre] v39 F 16, 1924 p6
Ernest Seitz and Arthur Blight in recital v42 D 4, 1926 p23

Blight, Mrs. H.M.
Music [organist of high talent, Mrs. H.M. Blight] port v11 Ap 9, 1898 p10
Music [Massey hall concert] v11 Ap 23, 1898 p10
Mrs. Blight's jubilee concert [at Timothy Eaton memorial church] v40 N 14, 1925 p7

Blimps
See Air-ships

Blind
See also Canadian free library for the blind; Canadian national institute for the blind; Canadian women's association for the welfare of the blind
Front page [letter to Saturday night urges attention to rehabilitation of blinded soldiers] v28 Jl 10, 1915 p1
At five o'clock [Halifax disaster] v31 Ja 12, 1918 p18
[Front page] for those who work in darkness v31 Ap 20, 1918 p2
Training and employment for the blind: a consideration of the projects of the Canadian National Institute for the Blind. il v31 S 21, 1918 p21,24
Front page [campaign in aid of the blind] v36 N 5, 1921 p1
May day tag day for the blind v37 Ap 29, 1922 p35
Tag day which means hope and help v40 Ap 25, 1925 p25
Front page: the blind v45 Ap 26, 1930 p1
Front page: annual appeal for blind v46 Ap 25, 1931 p1

Bliss, Tamara
Wunderkind [Varsity arena] v50 Ag 3, 1935 p6

Bloch, Ernest
Ernest Bloch [Quartet in B-minor] v48 Ap 29, 1933 p6

Blockade
Blockade running v27 O 10, 1914 p12

Blomfield, James
Notes of gallery and studio [James Blomfield] v38 My 5, 1923 p3
Pleasing pictures. il v48 Ap 8, 1933 p24

Blood
Circulation
Blood pressure v37 Ap 29, 1922 p16

Bloom, Lloyd H.
Author: C.C.F. crusader. port v48 Ag 26, 1933 p3
Author: Fireworks began. ports v49 My 19, 1934 p12

Bloomer, Amelia
Mrs. Bloomer, her bid for dress reform v42 S 10, 1927 p30

Bloor street viaduct (Toronto, Ontario)
See Bridges

Blouses
See Clothing and dress

Blue, A.W.
Author: Ontario's natural gas v46 Ap 25, 1931 p29,40
Author: Can present wages be maintained? v46 My 23, 1931 p25,29+
Author: Silver decline menaces stability v46 Je 20, 1931 p21,23
Author: Machine - is it man's enemy? v46 Jl 11, 1931 p21,23+

Blue, Archibald
Points about people: a famous statistician dead. port v27 Ag 1, 1914 p3

Blue, Wilson
Death of Wilson Blue v41 Je 5, 1926 p3

Blue Booke, pseud
Author: Parliamentary snap-shots. ports v32 Ap 5, 1919 p3
Author: Parliamentary snapshots. ports v32 Je 21, 1919 p3
Author: Parliamentary snap shots. ports v32 Ag 9, 1919 p3
Author: Parliamentary snapshots. ports v32 S 27, 1919 p3
Author: Parliamentary snapshots. ports v33 O 18, 1919 p3
Author: Parliamentary snapshots. ports v33 N 8, 1919 p3
Author: Parliamentary snap shots. ports v34 Mr 27, 1920 p3
Author: Parliamentary snap shots. ports v34 Ap 24, 1920 p3
Author: Parliamentary snap shots. ports v34 My 29, 1920 p3
Author: Parliamentary snap shots. ports v34 Jl 10, 1920 p7
Author: New timber for the Cabinet v34 Jl 24, 1920 p3

Blue devils
See France — Army — Alpine chasseurs

Blue laws
See Sunday legislation

Blue sky laws
See Securities — Law and legislation

Blum, Leon
France has found a real leader in Leon Blum v52 Mr 20, 1937 p2
[Front page] M. Blum as an anchor v52 Je 19, 1937 p33

Blumenfeld, J. Elliott
Sudden Sinn Feiner v36 My 14, 1921 p3

Boards of directors
See Directors of corporations

Boards of trade
Here and there [Toronto board of trade annual meeting] v1 F 4, 1888 p7
Greater Winnipeg board of trade. ports v32 My 10, 1919 p19
Canadian board of trade declares itself on major national problems [first convention at Saint John] ports v41 O 30, 1926 p13

Boats, Submarine
See Submarine boats

Boats and boating
See also Canoes and canoeing; Yachts and yachting
Beaumaris regatta [Muskoka] il v9 Ag 15, 1896 p7
Knapp's roller boat. il v10 S 18, 1897 p7
New York discovers the Toronto dinghy v21 Jl 11, 1908 p7
That motor-boat of Algie's. il v25 Je 8, 1912 p6-7
Fisherman's regatta [Digby, Nova Scotia] il v25 S 7, 1912 p4-5

Boats and boating (cont'd)
Sea-sled. il v33 Ja 17, 1920 p12
Yachting. il v34 Ag 14, 1920 p5
Real deep-sea sailing contest v35 S 11, 1920 p3
[Front page] real race by real boats v36 N 6, 1920 p2
Front page: King Albert's sporting proposition v36 F 12, 1921 p1
[Front page] real races for real boats v36 F 19, 1921 p2
For the elimination of racing machines v36 My 28, 1921 p1
International fishermen's race v36 S 17, 1921 p5
Front page [International fishermens', sic. race] v36 O 15, 1921 p1
New contestant for the fisherman's race. il v37 Ap 15, 1922 p5
Front page: no speed boats need apply [International fishermen's race] v37 S 23, 1922 p1-2
From Pacific to Atlantic by motor boat: three Los Angeles men to make the trip by inland waters v40 My 16, 1925 p5
Recent regattas v48 Jl 8, 1933 p8
By "faltboot" in Germany v51 N 9, 1935 p14-15
Exhibitions
Motor boat show [Toronto] v27 F 28, 1914 p10

Bock beer
See Beer

Boddy, Mabel
Music [Mabel Boddy recital in Conservatory music hall] v21 Mr 7, 1908 p15

Body temperature
On keeping cool. il v27 Je 20, 1914 p5

Boeckh, Emil C.
Noted business man passes [correct date F 2 '29] port v44 F 9, 1929 p35

Boehm, M.S.
Come along with the ten dollars. port v28 O 2, 1915 p18

Boer war, 1899-1902
See South African war, 1899-1902

Bogert, Clarence A.
Toronto banker who has developed one idea to a success v23 Jl 23, 1910 p16

Bohun, Florence
Author: Seven ages of woman: the engaged girl v27 N 8, 1913 p29

Boivin, George H.
Front page: death of Hon. George H. Boivin v41 Ag 14, 1926 p1

Bolitho, Hector
Author: Young Canadian v43 Je 2, 1928 p2

Bolitho, William
William Bolitho v45 Je 14, 1930 p14

Bolivar, Simon
Mighty Bolivar v36 Je 18, 1921 p12

Bollert, Minnie Louise
Canadian women in the public eye. port v41 O 16, 1926 p39

Bolshevism
See Communism

Bolton, Reginald Pelham
Front page [An expensive experiment] v26 Ap 12, 1913 p1-2

Bompas, William Carpenter
In the last West v21 Ag 15, 1908 p14
Son of Sergeant Buzfuz v43 Ja 28, 1928 p2

Bonar, James
Author: Coinage of Canada since confederation v31 Je 8, 1918 p19

Bonci, Alessandro
Music & drama [Massey hall recital] v24 D 10, 1910 p6

Bond, Acton

Successful Canadian actor [Acton Bond] v23 O 23, 1909 p11

Bond, Mrs. J.H.R.

Woman of importance v23 Ja 15, 1910 p25

Bond, William Langley

Front page: promotion of Mr. Justice Bond v44 My 18, 1929 p1-2

Bonds

See also British Canadian bond corporation limited; Canada bond and debenture corporation; Dominion bond company; Macdonald, A. company limited; Municipal bonds

Degradation of the bond in modern practice v24 Ag 12, 1911 p20
Financial comment [Panama bonds] v26 Ap 26, 1913 p17
Review of the 1913 bond market. port v27 Ja 24, 1914 p24
Is there a bond ring in London? v27 Mr 21, 1914 p20
New York as a bidder for Canadian bonds v27 Jl 18, 1914 p21
Bonds in war time v27 Ag 15, 1914 p22
Financial comment v31 Ja 5, 1918 p9,11
Buying a bond. il v32 N 9, 1918 p5
To regulate promotions v32 Ja 11, 1919 p11
Bankers' bond company v32 Ja 18, 1919 p20
Russian bondholders v34 S 4, 1920 p20
Have you a little victory bond in your home? v36 Ja 15, 1921 p13
Review of the bond market in Canada for 1920. port v36 Ja 15, 1921 p13
Gigantic undertaking for bond dealers v37 Je 17, 1922 p13,21
What the investor has right to expect from bond dealer; address v39 Je 21, 1924 p17
Bonds at bargain prices v44 Je 1, 1929 p37
Bonds or stocks? v46 D 20, 1930 p29,35
Trend toward bonds v46 Mr 7, 1931 p39
Corporate vs. personal bonds v46 O 3, 1931 p24
Action for bondholders v47 Jl 16, 1932 p17,19
Why discount bonds? v48 N 12, 1932 p26

Yields

High-yield bond v26 Ja 25, 1913 p24

Great Britain

Financial comment [decline in the price of British Consols] v29 D 11, 1915 p13

United States

Buying American bonds in Germany v30 Ja 13, 1917 p20
U.S. national war loans from revolution to war with Spain v30 Ap 21, 1917 p23
How Uncle Sam sold his bonds v31 N 17, 1917 p13,15

Bonds, Government

Fall in British Consols and the succession duties v25 Jl 20, 1912 p24
Get in on Dominion war loan v29 N 27, 1915 p18
Canadian war loan. il v29 D 4, 1915 p18
Canadian $75,000,000 loan in New York a huge success v29 Ap 1, 1916 p18
Financial comment v29 Ag 19, 1916 p13,15
Thoughts on the war loan v29 S 2, 1916 p18
Heavy war loan subscription. il v29 S 23, 1916 p15
Canadians make great response to 1916 war loan v29 S 30, 1916 p19
War-time chance to buy good bonds v30 O 14, 1916 p18
Financial comment [Canada's credit in New York is better than Great Britain's] v30 N 25, 1916 p17
Britain's great war loan v30 Ja 20, 1917 p19
Canadian's duty to buy new war loan v30 Mr 17, 1917 p18
Splendid response to Canada's victory war loan. il v30 Mr 24, 1917 p15
Victory war loan over-subscribed by Canadian public. il v30 Ap 14, 1917 p19
Canada "sweetens" loans. U.S. invokes patriotism v30 Jl 21, 1917 p18
A.E. Ames on Dominion war loan v31 N 10, 1917 p13,15

Bonds, Government (cont'd)

Canada responds nobley in Victory loan campaign v31 D 8, 1917 p18
Canada makes a record [Victory loan subscription] v31 D 15, 1917 p18
Front page: let there be no trading in victory bonds v31 Ja 12, 1918 p1
Public as a unit should support victory loan v31 Ja 12, 1918 p14
Trading bonds for goods v31 Ja 19, 1918 p14
[Fixing the interest rate on our war loan] v31 Ap 27, 1918 p14
Enforced subscription to the war loans v31 My 11, 1918 p18
Canadians heavy bond buyers v31 Je 22, 1918 p18
Payment of victory loan commissions was clean v31 Je 22, 1918 p18
As to victory bonds v31 Je 29, 1918 p9
Front page: make our government bonds taxable v31 Ag 10, 1918 p1
Long term bond and the next war loan v31 Ag 10, 1918 p14
Tax-free bonds inevitable v31 Ag 24, 1918 p18
Putting war bonds in escrow v31 S 7, 1918 p14
Tax-free war loan a threatening factor v31 S 7, 1918 p9
Government to stamp out the faker v31 S 14, 1918 p9
Buying victory loan at bargain rates v31 S 21, 1918 p18
Bonds of Canada v31 O 12, 1918 p13
Don't allow this chance to slip v31 O 12, 1918 p18
Front page: victory loan should be great success v32 O 19, 1918 p1
Insure your own welfare against accident, buy Canada's victory loan v32 O 19, 1918 p15
Your dollars hurt the Kaiser v32 O 19, 1918 p21
Gather the coupons while ye may v32 O 26, 1918 p14
Front page: people who failed us in 1917 v32 N 2, 1918 p1
[Front page] buy bonds; we need the money v32 N 2, 1918 p2
[Front page] victory bonds and the alternative v32 N 9, 1918 p2
Victory loan going strong v32 N 9, 1918 p18
All in the day's bond v32 N 16, 1918 p21
Front page: to the eleventh hour man v32 N 16, 1918 p1
Your bonds and your war v32 N 16, 1918 p13
[Front page] slow with our war savings stamps v32 N 30, 1918 p2
New victory bonds v32 N 30, 1918 p20
National savings should be given protection v32 D 7, 1918 p18
Ottawa leaves the small holder of war bonds at the mercy of designing promoters v32 Ja 25, 1919 p18
Victory loan special committee v32 F 15, 1919 p13
Piles up savings [Great Britain] v32 Mr 15, 1919 p24
U.S. victory loan v32 My 3, 1919 p24
300,000,000 war savings certificates sold in Great Britain v32 My 17, 1919 p22
Catering to the gambling instinct in bond selling [Great Britain] v32 Je 28, 1919 p20
Front page: our coming government bond issue v32 Ag 30, 1919 p1
Canada must employ capital in order to maintain status and gain expansion — victory loan is the appeal for this capital. il v33 N 1, 1919 p13
Is there a bond between you and your country? v33 N 1, 1919 p29
Front page: farmers and the victory loan v33 N 15, 1919 p1-2
Pegging victory bonds v33 Ja 31, 1920 p13
Our Canadian bonds v34 Ap 17, 1920 p13
True status of victory loan bonds v36 O 30, 1920 p13
Government bonds v36 Ap 16, 1921 p23
Security of Canadian public bonds v38 Mr 17, 1923 p19
Refunding loan made in hour of victory v38 S 29, 1923 p13

Bonds, Government (cont'd)

Canada makes financial history [bond issue over-subscribed in one week] v38 O 13, 1923 p13,21
That Dominion $300,000,000 loan v39 Jl 12, 1924 p18
Refunding Dominion's debts maturing in 1924 v39 S 27, 1924 p18
New speculation in German bonds v39 O 4, 1924 p20
External versus internal bonds of foreign governments v40 My 2, 1925 p24
New Dominion loan v47 O 29, 1932 p22
B.C. bonds v49 S 29, 1934 p17,22
Are government bonds too high? v50 Ja 19, 1935 p21,23
South America [government bonds] v50 Ap 27, 1935 p21,28
New perspective on government bonds v51 Ap 18, 1936 p21,32
Results of debt default [Alberta] v51 Ap 25, 1936 p35
Bond prices and government v52 Ap 10, 1937 p25,35

Bonds, Municipal

See Municipal bonds

Bone, John Rainsford

Front page: death of able press executive v43 Je 16, 1928 p1

Bone, Madeline

Madeline Bone's recital [Eaton round room] v48 My 27, 1933 p6
Musical events [Elsie Bennett and Madeline Bone at Eaton auditorium] v52 My 29, 1937 p5

Bonelli, Richard

Music [that Richard Bonelli has a very fine voice] v51 N 16, 1935 p8

Bonheur, Rosa

Rosa Bonheur and the The horse fair. il. port v13 N 25, 1899 p6

Bonnell, J.S.

People who do things [pastor of New York's Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church] port v51 F 22, 1936 p16

Bonsall, Bessie

Drama [Toronto actress Bessie Bonsall at Savoy theatre, London] ports v9 O 3, 1896 p6
Music [Bessie Bonsall's recital in St. George's hall] v10 O 9, 1897 p10
Music [concert at Association Hall] v12 Ja 28, 1899 p10

Bonsecours church

See Montreal, Quebec — Buildings

Bonus system

Bonus system for truck drivers v27 O 25, 1913 p15

Book censorship

See Censorship

Book registration, National

Passing of Stationers' Hall [London, England] v26 F 22, 1913 p25

Book reviewing

How books are reviewed v2 Ag 31, 1889 p4
One-time reviewing v26 F 22, 1913 p25

Book reviews

See Reviews — Books

Bookkeepers

See Accountants

Books

See also Copyright; Text-books

Books and magazines [See occasional issues from 1891 to 1897]
Books and their makers [See occasional issues from 1899 to 1902]
"An English woman's love letters" v14 Ja 5, 1901 p7
Greatest books of the [nineteenth] century v14 Ja 19, 1901 p6
Bookworm [See occasional issues from Ja 7 '03 to D 31 '04]

Books (cont'd)
Books with frills v17 Ja 30, 1904 p4
Books [See occasional issues from Ja 7 '05 to D 28 '07]
Books and authors [See issues from Ja 4 '08 to F 20 '09]
Books and authors [See issues from F 27 '09 to Mr 5 '10]
Care of books v24 Je 10, 1911 p32
Purveying literary wares for the Canadian market v24 Jl 15, 1911 p3
Bookshelf [See issues from Ja 4 '13 to D 25 '37] il. ports
Biblical book titles v27 F 21, 1914 p9
Getting rid of books. il v39 F 23, 1924 p5
Nothing but the truth [publisher's advertisements] v42 Ja 15, 1927 p2
Beautiful Canadian books v42 Jl 2, 1927 p9
On buying books v43 N 3, 1928 p12
Book-plate - its use and character. il v44 Mr 30, 1929 p2

Books, Rare
See Rare books

Books and reading
See also Libraries; Reading interests
Among old friends v2 N 9, 1889 p6
Around town [letter to ed. on books and reading] v3 Ap 12, 1890 p1
Place for books v26 Mr 1, 1913 p37
Front page [book buyers and book borrowers] v31 S 14, 1918 p1
Front page: stimulating the reading habit v34 Ag 21, 1920 p1
[Books are something that people can manage to do without] v36 Ja 22, 1921 p7
[Best books] v36 Ap 2, 1921 p8
Real best sellers v36 Ag 20, 1921 p3
What Frenchwomen read v37 My 27, 1922 p35
Reader's guide v37 Jl 29, 1922 p9
Canadian book week ... v37 O 28, 1922 p8
Babies in books v38 N 11, 1922 p21
Books children like v38 N 18, 1922 p21
Front page: distinctive individuality of Canadians v42 Je 18, 1927 p1
Solid reading in romantic times v43 Mr 17, 1928 p1
Front page: culture the antidote to Red activities [correct date F 9 '29] v44 F 16, 1929 p1
Canadian book week [correct date N 2 '29] v44 N 9, 1929 p10
Canadian book week v45 N 1, 1930 p8
Wandering among books v46 D 6, 1930 p15-17
Canadian book week v46 N 7, 1931 p8-10
Browsing among old school books v47 Ap 2, 1932 p3
Who scribbles in library books? v48 Ap 22, 1933 p16
When books begin to talk v50 N 17, 1934 p3
In praise of books v50 N 2, 1935 p1
Front page: for more reading v51 Ja 18, 1936 p1
They read in the west v51 Mr 21, 1936 p9
Making us bookminded v51 Jl 25, 1936 p3
Front page [Canadian readers] v52 N 21, 1936 p1
Vignettes of the book fair v52 N 21, 1936 p8,10
Book fair aftermath v52 N 28, 1936 p3
National book fair in retrospect v52 D 5, 1936 p4
Personal library v52 O 23, 1937 p1,11

Books for children
See Children's literature

Booksellers and bookselling
Toronto's new book shop [William Tyrrell & co.] il v18 N 26, 1904 p7
Canadian bookman's golden anniversary [Britnell's, Toronto] v39 D 8, 1923 p5
Albert Britnell, bookseller and politician v39 O 25, 1924 p3

Boomer, Harriet A.
London's lady of grace. port v28 My 29, 1915 p21

Booth, Eva
Commissioner Eva Booth [new commandant of Salvation army in Canada] v9 Je 6, 1896 p6

Booth, Evangeline
Travel and talk. port v26 Ja 18, 1913 p31
Evangeline Booth v50 O 12, 1935 p1,3

Booth, J.F.
Author: What's behind the wheat pool. il v43 Ap 7, 1928 p17,27-8

Booth, John Rudolphus
J. R. Booth, lumber king. port v23 O 8, 1910 p23
J.R. Booth, the ubiquitous. port v27 Ap 4, 1914 p20
John R. Booth, timber merchant, speaks out v38 My 5, 1923 p18
J.R. Booth, Canada's lumber king [obituary] port (p.1) v41 D 19, 1925 p2

Booth, John Wilkes
Was Wilkes Booth killed? v22 Mr 6, 1909 p4

Booth, Lois Francis
Interesting Danish-Canadian engagement. ports v39 Ja 5, 1924 p17

Booth, William
Big man at close range. il v15 N 8, 1902 p9
Front page [the story of the life] v25 Ag 24, 1912 p1
General Booth in Canada v25 S 7, 1912 p3
Story of the late General Booth v25 S 14, 1912 p9

Boothby, Guy
Author: Woman on the derelict [See issues from F 13 to Ap 9 '04]

Bootlegging
See Liquor traffic

Boots and shoes
Some modish footwear v6 Ja 7, 1893 p3
Story of shoes v26 Jl 12, 1913 p35
Front page: British discard Canadian-made boots for Canadian contingent v28 Ja 23, 1915 p2
Front page [boot enquiry at Ottawa] v28 Mr 20, 1915 p1
Front page [the boot inquiry continues to make merry reading] v28 Ap 10, 1915 p1
Some shoes! v29 Jl 15, 1916 p5
Why shoes are high v32 S 6, 1919 p21
Brazil makes its own shoes v33 O 25, 1919 p20
Front page [Dr. Michael Clark's unquestioned ability] v36 Jl 16, 1921 p1
Canadian footwear abroad v36 Jl 23, 1921 p19
Super organization v37 F 11, 1922 p20
Canadian shoe production ahead of 1926 figures v43 N 19, 1927 p26
Front page: buying Canadian shoes v46 Ja 3, 1931 p1
Two feet ahead. il v47 Ap 23, 1932 p20
Feet first v47 Jl 9, 1932 p12
On your uppers. il v47 O 15, 1932 p13
Parlour, bedroom and bath. il v48 Ja 7, 1933 p13

Borden, Sir Robert Laird
Intimate interviews v17 Ag 6, 1904 p7
Leader Borden as a story-teller v21 O 10, 1908 p10
Front page v23 N 27, 1909 p1
Touring with Borden v23 Je 25, 1910 p3
Our man with Borden [See issues Jl 1, 8, 22 '11] il
Canada's new premier v24 S 30, 1911 p3
Front page [we have had an election] port v24 S 30, 1911 p1
Interviews with politicians. port v25 D 30, 1911 p5
London letter [Borden's visit to Britain] v25 Jl 27, 1912 p36
Punctual premier v25 Ag 10, 1912 p3
Front page: hush, Robert is saving the empire! v31 Ag 3, 1918 p1
Front page: Sir Robert should reveal his intentions v32 N 16, 1918 p1
"Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [Robert Laird Borden] v32 Ap 19, 1919 p2
Front page: Sir Robert's service in framing peace v32 My 24, 1919 p1
But why the disguise? il v32 Jl 26, 1919 p4
Sweet dreams. il v32 S 20, 1919 p4

Borden, Sir Robert Laird (cont'd)
Through the ivory gate. il v32 S 27, 1919 p4
Front page [Sir Robert Borden] il v33 D 27, 1919 p1
Not yet but soon. il v33 Ja 3, 1920 p4,8
Home coming. il v34 My 22, 1920 p4
Front page: Sir Robert Borden's retirement v34 Jl 10, 1920 p1
Finding a job for Sir Robert. il v35 O 23, 1920 p4
Sir Robert in harness again. il v37 D 10, 1921 p4
Front page [a most mysterious cablegram] v37 Mr 4, 1922 p1
Fitting appointment v45 Ag 23, 1930 p4
Front page: Sir Robert Borden at Geneva v45 S 20, 1930 p1
Back in Borden's day v52 Je 19, 1937 p34
Front page: a beloved statesman v52 Je 19, 1937 p31
Sir Robert Borden v52 Je 19, 1937 p37

Bordoni, Irene
Out of Corsica v46 Je 27, 1931 p7

Bori, Lucrezia
Heifetz [Massey hall] and Bori [Eaton auditorium] v48 O 28, 1933 p6

Borret, Baxter
Author: Leaves from an English solicitor's note-book [See issues from Je 9 to Jl 14, 1900]

Borrow, George
Bookshelf v25 Ap 13, 1912 p12

Borstal system
See Juvenile detention homes

Boscovitz, Frederic
Music [pianoforte recital at College of music] v4 O 17, 1891 p6
Music [recital in Public hall, Education department] v5 F 6, 1892 p10
Music [Frederic Boscovitz farewell piano recital at Normal school theatre] v6 Ap 22, 1893 p12

Boston, Massachusetts
Blinks at Boston [from a Toronto girl] il v15 Mr 8, 1902 p9

Hotels, motels, etc.
Hotel for business girls [Franklin Square House] v26 Mr 8, 1913 p31,40

Boston and Maine railroad
See Railroads — United States

Boston symphony orchestra
Music [three performances at Pavilion under Carl Zerrahn] v4 N 29, 1890 p6
Music [Buffalo festival with Boston symphony under Arthur Nikisch] v4 My 30, 1891 p6
[Massey hall concert] v18 O 7, 1905 p13
Boston symphony orchestra v26 F 8, 1913 p5
Great musical benefactor retires v31 My 18, 1918 p3
Music and drama [Boston symphony orchestra] v38 N 18, 1922 p6
Boston symphony programme [Massey hall] v40 O 31, 1925 p7
Boston symphony orchestra v40 N 14, 1925 p6
Boston orchestra superb v41 N 13, 1926 p6

Boswell, Hazel
Author: School teaching in Labrador. il v43 Ja 21, 1928 p5

Boswell, Mary L.
Author: Conference of the Victorian order of nurses v39 O 25, 1924 p25

Boswell, Sir Alexander
Duel centenary v37 Je 10, 1922 p10

Boswell sisters
On the air: those Boswells v47 N 21, 1931 p12

Bosworth, George Morris

Bosworth, George Morris (cont'd)

Takes charge of C.P.R. Ocean Services, Limited. Mr. George Bosworth has new important post. ports v31 Ag 31, 1918 p11

Botha, Louis

Near view of Louis Botha v23 O 1, 1910 p2
Late Louis Botha. il v32 S 13, 1919 p3

Bothwell, Austin

Author: On being of the tribe of Joseph v43 D 17, 1927 p5

Bothwell, J.A.

Author: United States eating up raw pulp of Canada. il v32 Jl 12, 1919 p20

Bothwell, Jessie Robson

Author: Vanity and vexation of too many clubs v38 My 5, 1923 p21
Author: Confederation relic now in Saskatchewan [Confederation table] v42 Ap 30, 1927 p3
Author: University women [Canadian Federation of University Women] port v48 Mr 11, 1933 p14

Bothwell, Mary

Music and drama [N. Gill and M. Bothwell recital at Forester's hall] v39 D 8, 1923 p6
Music and drama [now in Los Angeles] v40 Mr 28, 1925 p10

Botsford, Dorothy

People who do things: the Otter woman v50 S 7, 1935 p16

Botsford, William Murray

In charge of English office of the Royal bank. port v24 Ap 1, 1911 p19

Bottomley, Horatio

Front page: Bottomley a cold-blooded crook v37 Je 24, 1922 p1-2
Using prison as head office v37 Jl 8, 1922 p20

Bouchard, Eva

Mystery of Eva Bouchard v44 Ap 6, 1929 p15

Boucicault, Dion

Dion Boucicault v20 Je 8, 1907 p12
"Dot" v44 Ag 10, 1929 p6

Boulanger, Oscar

Front page: Native Sons stand for separation v47 Ja 16, 1932 p1
Front page: political views of Native Sons v47 F 6, 1932 p1

Boultbee, Alfred E.

Art [Alfred E. Boultbee exhibition at Matthews' gallery] v10 F 6, 1897 p9

Boultbee, H.C.

Author: Our public library v10 Ja 23, 1897 p7

Boultbee, Horace

Author: Owning homes v51 Ap 11, 1936 p11

Boulton, Forster

Believes Canada will be independent. port v20 My 4, 1907 p2

Boulton family

Boulton breed: annals of a Canadian family v46 Jl 25, 1931 p3

Boundaries

Oregon boundary question v24 F 25, 1911 p5,9
International boundary marks v26 Ja 18, 1913 p16
Front page [whether or not Wrangel island is part and parcel of Canada] v37 Ap 1, 1922 p1
Front page: the famous [Ontario-Manitoba] boundary issue v38 S 1, 1923 p1

Bounties

See Subsidies

Bourassa, Henri

Henri Bourassa. port v17 N 14, 1903 p9
Front page [Henri Bourassa's new paper, Le Devoir] v23 F 26, 1910 p1-2
French-Canadian Moses. il v24 N 12, 1910 p2

Bourassa, Henri (cont'd)

Front page [Drummond and Arthabasca byelection] v24 N 12, 1910 p1
Front page [Nationalist movement] il v24 N 26, 1910 p1
Front page [while in France] v24 D 24, 1910 p1
Front page [Saturday night has dealt some hard raps to the Nationalist party of Quebec] v24 S 2, 1911 p1-2
Front page [one thing about Mr. Bourassa] v25 Jl 27, 1912 p1
Front page [it is time for Department of justice to undertake internment of Henri Bourassa] v29 D 25, 1915 p1
Hearsay and happenings v30 O 14, 1916 p23
Front page [though we are loath to give] v30 D 9, 1916 p1-2
Front page: a mischief maker at large v31 N 17, 1917 p1
Front page: Bourassa's claim to omniscience v31 Ja 5, 1918 p1
Front page: Mr. Bourassa retires from journalism v47 Ag 13, 1932 p1
[Front page] Mr. Bourassa's warning v50 F 9, 1935 p3
[Front page] an elder statesman v51 Mr 21, 1936 p3

Bourchier, Arthur

Loss to the stage v42 N 5, 1927 p16

Bourgeoys, Mother Marguerite

Saint Marguerite Bourgeoys v24 N 26, 1910 p27
First Canadian saint v25 Jl 20, 1912 p3
Canadian saint v34 Je 26, 1920 p35
Venerable Marguerite Bourgeoys. port v41 Mr 13, 1926 p27

Bourguignon, Francis de

Music and drama v30 My 19, 1917 p6
Music [two recitals] v31 N 3, 1917 p7

Bourinot, Arthur S.

Author: Kingsmere: where two premiers tramped the woods. il v42 S 24, 1927 p5
Author: Romance of Canadian place names v43 N 26, 1927 p26
People who do things: poet in business v50 N 24, 1934 p12

Bourinot, Sir John George

Author: Dramatic episodes in Canadian history [Christmas number 1900]
Canadian culture. port v14 Ja 26, 1901 p7

Bourlier, H.

Author: Music [letter re: Toronto vocal society] v3 Ag 16, 1890 p6

Boutilier, R.J.

Twenty-five years an island ruler [Superintendent of Sable island] v26 N 2, 1912 p3

Bowdler, Thomas

Literary gossip ["The family Shakespeare"] v29 S 23, 1916 p9

Bowell, Sir Mackenzie

Our oldest journalist v22 O 2, 1909 p10
Points about people: an evergreen newspaperman v26 S 13, 1913 p3
Veteran public man dead. port v31 D 22, 1917 p3

Bowers, Thomas T.

Winnipeg's new postmaster. port v36 F 12, 1921 p3

Bowes, Lauretta A.

Drama. port v6 O 28, 1893 p6

Bowler, J.R.

People who do things: soldier's advocate v50 Ag 10, 1935 p16

Bowles, Samuel

Front page [recent death of Springfield Republican publisher] v28 Mr 27, 1915 p1

Bowling

Walkerville tournament v12 S 9, 1899 p6
Bowling at Walkerville. il v13 S 22, 1900 p9
Alleys of the Toronto bowling club. il v19 F 24, 1906 p15

Bowling (cont'd)

Two peerless heavers of bowls and stanes. il port v25 O 14, 1911 p4,10

Bowman, Bob

Bowman calling. port v52 D 12, 1936 p8

Bowman, John McE.

Author: Why dining out costs more v32 Mr 1, 1919 p27

Bowser, Alfred

Montreal financial v26 My 3, 1913 p23

Bowser, William J.

"Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [Hon. W.J. Bowser] port v32 O 11, 1919 p2
Front page: B.C. may have third party v37 S 16, 1922 p1

Boxing

Around town [Sullivan-Kilrain prize fight] v2 Jl 13, 1889 p1
Drama [pugilist-actor at Academy of music] v6 Ap 8, 1893 p8
Sporting comment [Princess theatre] port v10 D 26, 1896 p6
Drama [Veriscope pictures of Corbett-Fitzsimmons fight shown at Toronto opera house] v10 Ag 14, 1897 p6
At the U.C.C. [boxing] tournament v13 Mr 31, 1900 p7
Sporting comment [Canadian boxing championships in Massey hall] v21 F 29, 1908 p8
Sporting comment [spring boxing championships, Mutual street rink] v21 Ap 25, 1908 p8
England's interest in prize-fighting is gone v22 Ja 23, 1909 p8
Sporting comment v22 S 11, 1909 p13
Agnes street tourney. il v24 Ap 8, 1911 p4-5
Front page [Jack Johnson precipitated into broad range of British politics] v24 O 7, 1911 p1
Front page [a sneaking interest in prize-fighting] v25 Jl 13, 1912 p1
Front page [recent punching contest at Jersey City] v36 Jl 16, 1921 p1

Boy scouts

Boy scout movement; address to joint meeting in Toronto of Canadian and Empire clubs [by Lord Baden-Powell] v23 S 10, 1910 p5,27
Boy scouts in France v28 D 26, 1914 p22
Boy Scout organizations aiding Ontario farmers v29 Jl 15, 1916 p11
[Front page] boost for the boy scouts v36 Ap 23, 1921 p2
Front page: Canada's scouts out of it [international Jamboree at Wembley] v39 My 17, 1924 p1
Front page: Boy Scout movement forges on v46 My 16, 1931 p1

Boyce, George

Music and drama [concert in Massey hall-George Boyce] v29 O 16, 1915 p6

Boyd, A.J.

Montreal financial v27 N 22, 1913 p23

Boyd, Charles

Author: Hidden values [Toronto branch of Imperial Bank of Canada] v51 F 15, 1936 p12

Boyer, Lucienne

Lucienne Boyer v51 D 14, 1935 p14

Boyer de la Givoolay, Isabelle

See Burnada, Isabelle, pseud.

Boyle, David

Author: Canadian art [David Boyle reply to Arnold Haultain] v21 D 7, 1907 p2

Boyle, Joseph Whiteside

Personages and personalities v38 My 19, 1923 p28,35

Boyle, Patrick

Things in general [obituary] v14 Ag 3, 1901 p1-2

Boylen, J.C.

Author: "Lone shilling" mystery v45 Ja 11, 1930 p11

Boynton, Mrs. Orville L.
Canadian women in the public eye. port v39 N 24, 1923 p35

Boys
Boys in the city. il v12 Ag 5, 1899 p7
Making men out of street arabs [Elizabeth street public school, Toronto] v20 D 1, 1906 p13
Making of the newsboys [Elizabeth street school, Toronto] il v20 My 11, 1907 p11
Boys are what you make them v42 Mr 5, 1927 p2

Societies and clubs
Broadview boys institute. ports v15 Mr 15, 1902 p6
Remarkable club for boys [Broadview boys' institute] il v22 F 13, 1909 p11
Toronto boys' dominion. il v25 S 21, 1912 p29-30
[Front page: Toronto boys' dominion] v26 My 10, 1913 p2
Looking after our youth [Boy's united] v44 My 4, 1929 p22

Boys, William Alves
Whips of parliament v39 My 10, 1924 p4

Bracken, John
Manitoba's new premier v37 Ag 5, 1922 p3
Manitoba's moderate premier v42 F 26, 1927 p2

Braddon, Mary Elizabeth
Author: Day will come [See issues from Ja 12 to Ag 10 '89]
Famous authoress v2 S 7, 1889 p7
Author: World, the flesh and the devil [See issues from Ja 10 to Je 20 '91]
Author: All along the river [See issues from Ja 28 to Je 10 '93]

Bradford, John Locke
Author: Nova Scotia's popular governor. port v37 My 6, 1922 p3

Bradist, Prudence
Author: Speaking of lamps v33 O 25, 1919 p21,30

Bradley, Percy J.
Author: Life on a western ranch v19 Ag 4, 1906 p9

Bradshaw, Marion G.
Author: Bernard McEvoy; a British Columbia champion of art progress. port v37 D 10, 1921 p5
Author: British Columbia to fight for lower freight rates at Ottawa v37 F 11, 1922 p13,15
Author: Chinese junk "Amoy." il v37 O 28, 1922 p3
Author: Princess Natalie Golitzin now a refugee in Vancouver. port v39 O 18, 1924 p35

Brady, Alexander
Author: Constitution hampers strong government v48 O 14, 1933 p19
Author: How can the civil service be improved v49 N 18, 1933 p2

Brailowsky, Alexander
Brailowsky a rising luminary v40 D 6, 1924 p6
Brailowsky's return recital v40 Mr 14, 1925 p6
Music [Brailowsky played for Women's Musical Club in Hart House theatre] v51 Ja 18, 1936 p9

Braithwaite, A.D.
Author: Siberia has issued billions of worthless roubles v32 Ag 9, 1919 p13

Braithwaite, Mrs. A. Douglas
Late Mrs. A.D. Braithwaite. port v45 Ap 19, 1930 p23

Branch banks
See Banks and banking — Branch banks

Brand names
See Business names

Brandes, Georg
Author: Danish view of "Hamlet" v28 D 26, 1914 p12

Brangwyn, Frank
Frank Brangwyn's inexhaustible genius v39 Je 28, 1924 p3
Brangwyn etchings v46 Ja 31, 1931 p7
Much ado about art v49 N 18, 1933 p11

Branscombe, Gena
Music v26 Mr 15, 1913 p11
Music and drama [concert goers are familiar with the name of Gena Branscombe] v27 Je 6, 1914 p7
Music and drama [Gena Branscombe] v33 F 28, 1920 p6

Braslau, Sophie
Music and drama [concert at Massey hall] v38 S 29, 1923 p6
Delightful Sophie Braslau v39 Ap 5, 1924 p6
Sophie Braslau's triumph [at Massey hall] v40 My 9, 1925 p6
Glorious Sophie Braslau [Massey hall recital] v41 F 13, 1926 p6
Music and drama: Sophie Braslau's recital v41 O 2, 1926 p23
National chorus [Massey hall] v43 F 4, 1928 p6-7
Music and drama: Sophie Braslau [Eaton auditorium] v48 N 12, 1932 p6

Brassey, Thomas, earl
Lord Brassey's mission to Canada. port v23 Jl 23, 1910 p2

Brattle, W.P.
Author: Problem of radio entertainment in Western Canada: the future of remote control v40 Mr 14, 1925 p2

Bravery
See Courage

Brazil
Brazil and its foreign trade v34 Ag 14, 1920 p23
Commerce at Rio v36 N 5, 1921 p18
Canada's stake in Brazil v41 Ap 10, 1926 p13
Brazil: its progress and problems v41 Ap 17, 1926 p17
Outlook brightens in Brazil v44 D 22, 1928 p22
Brazil faces the inevitable v45 O 4, 1930 p27,34
Causes that underlie the civil war in Brazil. il v45 N 1, 1930 p2
Brazil takes stock v46 F 14, 1931 p27,36

Bread
Standard bread v31 Jl 20, 1918 p16
National affairs: is bread too high? v46 F 7, 1931 p4

Brébeuf, Jean de, Saint
Canadian saints v45 Je 7, 1930 p16

Brebner, J.B.
Author: Canada must improve permanent government v51 N 30, 1935 p2

Brechin, Mary
Author: Concerning tea v50 Je 1, 1935 p12

Bredin, Mark
Made no money till he stopped taking coat off. port v24 Jl 1, 1911 p20

Brereton, Austin
Author: Oldest living player. port v18 My 13, 1905 p8

Breshkovsky, Catherine
Catherine Breshkovsky and her work for little children v32 Je 7, 1919 p33
"Baboushka" in Toronto v32 Je 21, 1919 p25

Brethour, Mrs. J.E.
Mrs. J.E. Brethour. port v43 N 10, 1928 p26

Breton, Albert
Author: Healing the scars of war v34 Ag 28, 1920 p13,15

Brett, G.S.
Author: America takes a look at India; review article. il v46 D 20, 1930 p2
Professor G.S. Brett, M.A., F.R.S.C. port v48 N 12, 1932 p12

Brett, Robert George
Lt.-Gov. Brett - a close up. port v39 Ag 9, 1924 p3
Couldn't fool the old-timer v40 O 10, 1925 p3

Brewer, George M.
People who do things: modern miracle play [Spanish miracle] v50 My 11, 1935 p20
Author: Bach-Beethoven festival [Concerts symphoniques de Montréal] v51 Jl 25, 1936 p8

Brewin, F.A.
Author: On the affair at Sarnia [Holmes foundry] v52 Mr 20, 1937 p3

Brewing industry
Investor [Quebec] v22 Ap 3, 1909 p3

Bribery
Graft in the Orient [Calcutta] v26 Mr 22, 1913 p3

Bridal customs
See Marriage customs and rites

Bridge, Sir Frederick
Music [Westminster abbey organist lectures at Massey hall] v21 My 30, 1908 p15
"Westminster" Bridge's memories v37 Je 10, 1922 p3

Bridges
See also Dominion bridge company; National bridge company
Financial comment [Bloor Street] il v28 N 7, 1914 p13
Front page [Rosedale ravine and Don River] v28 N 7, 1914 p1-2
Will float [Quebec] bridge into place. il v29 Ag 26, 1916 p15
Fateful Quebec bridge. il v29 S 23, 1916 p3
Bridge of dreams [Peace bridge, Niagara river] v42 Ja 29, 1927 p13,19
Dedication of Peace bridge v42 Ag 13, 1927 p3
Front page: Montreal's new harbour bridge v45 My 24, 1930 p1
Opening of Montreal harbor bridge. il v45 Je 7, 1930 p2
Front page: why does it "hang fire" v45 Ag 2, 1930 p1
Front page: pioneer survival should go v45 O 11, 1930 p21
Front page: staggering cost of bridge v45 N 8, 1930 p1
Transportation v50 N 24, 1934 p17,19

Bridges, Robert
Front page [Robert Bridges is Poet laureate after all] v26 Jl 26, 1913 p1-2
England's poet laureate v45 My 3, 1930 p11

Bridle, Augustus
Author: Dominion day in the far west. il v16 Je 27, 1903 p7
Author: Baton celebrity v17 F 20, 1904 p9
Author: Enigma of Rosedale. il v18 Ag 5, 1905 p7
Author: Etchings in The Ward. il v18 Ag 12, 1905 p7
Author: Famous class of '95 v19 O 6, 1906 p11
Author: Thirty-four years of Torrington. port v20 Je 1, 1907 p11
Author: New musical leader. port v20 Je 29, 1907 p11
Author: Old town and the new [Battleford] il v21 Ag 22, 1908 p11
Author: Little talks on Toronto music v22 Ag 7, 1909 p10
Author: Little talks on Toronto: colonial imperialism v22 S 18, 1909 p11
Author: Toronto millionaires [See issues from Ja 7 to My 27 '11] ports
Augustus Bridle: portrait v47 Jl 23, 1932 p11

Brigden, Frederick Henry
Distinguished engraver of the old school [Frederick Brigden] port v30 My 5, 1917 p3

Briggs, Beatrice
Author: "At home" in Dawson. il v25 Je 1, 1912 p31

Briggs, William

Grand old octogenarian. port v29 S 9, 1916 p3
Passing of a pioneer. port v38 N 18, 1922 p3

Bright, John

Death of John Bright. port v2 Mr 30, 1889 p2

Brimble, Ethel

Author: Up through Europe in war time v29 D 4, 1915 p21

Brimer, Charles T.

Brilliant Canadian aviator missing. port v30 D 16, 1916 p3

Briquet, Pierre E.

Author: France's viewpoint on war debts v49 Je 23, 1934 p21,28

Brisbane, Arthur

Editor who is paid $70,000 a year v22 Ja 23, 1909 p4
[Front page] Hearst man Friday now in trouble v31 O 5, 1918 p2

Briscoe, Margaret Sutton

Author: Club women v11 N 12, 1898 p7

Bristol, Mary Dorothy (Armour)

Canadian women in the public eye v40 Ja 10, 1925 p23

British American film manufacturing company limited

Stirring scenes in Canadian history reproduced in motion pictures [The battle of the Long Sault] il v26 F 15, 1913 p4

British Canadian bond corporation limited

"Estates" of Canadian capital investments, limited v26 My 24, 1913 p22

British Canadian theatre organization company

Music & drama [visit of Martin Harvey] v27 F 21, 1914 p11

British cattle supply company

British cattle supply co. out of business [Alberta] v30 O 13, 1917 p18

British Columbia

Our British Columbia letter [See issues from Ja 8 to Ap 16 '98]
What is the matter with British Columbia? v12 Mr 11, 1899 p2
Litterateurs of British Columbia. ports v18 Ag 19, 1905 p6
Litterateurs of British Columbia v18 S 2, 1905 p6
Beauties of Halcyon, B.C. v21 Ap 18, 1908 p4
On survey [British Columbia] il v22 D 19, 1908 p9,23
Present conditions in British Columbia v24 Ap 1, 1911 p5,14
Front page [Richard McBride to discuss creation of a "white British Columbia"] v25 N 18, 1911 p1
Lady Gay's page v25 S 14, 1912 p30
Beside the Tulameen. il. port v28 Ag 14, 1915 p21
British Columbia's share in the world's war. il v29 Jl 22, 1916 p2
Relic hunting at the coast. il v30 F 3, 1917 p21
British Columbia the winter playground of the plainsman. il v31 D 8, 1917 p2
Has had a long life journey v32 Ag 30, 1919 p32
More about Port Mann v34 Jl 10, 1920 p13
Memorial peace arch on British Columbia boundary. il v34 Ag 7, 1920 p2
British Columbia financial policies v36 D 11, 1920 p19
B.C.'s progress in 150 years v43 S 8, 1928 p13,17
Hurdy-gurdy girls of the Cariboo v44 D 1, 1928 p27
British Columbia, by one who has never been there v44 D 29, 1928 p3
British Columbia's new north [Portland canal district] v45 N 16, 1929 p29-30,36+

British Columbia (cont'd)

British Columbia's politics are in chaos. port v48 Je 3, 1933 p2
[Front page] the troubles of B.C. [trade between British Columbia and Eastern Canada] v51 D 21, 1935 p3

Description and travel

Gleam from a glacier v3 F 8, 1890 p7
On the old Cariboo road v12 F 25, 1899 p4
Sport on the Cariboo road. il v12 Mr 11, 1899 p7
Cariboo trail. il v19 O 13, 1906 p11
Lady Gay's page v25 Ag 24, 1912 p30
Walking the flume [Capilano canyon] il v26 Ag 16, 1913 p29,35
Drinking from mountain streams [Yoho valley] il v26 S 27, 1913 p29
Easterner's impressions of a British Columbia mountian camp. il v34 S 4, 1920 p35-6
Cruise down the North Pacific coast. il v36 Ag 6, 1921 p17
Hyack anvil battery [New Westminster] il v38 Je 9, 1923 p5
Bella Coola - the Norway of Canada. il v40 My 23, 1925 p25
Travel v43 Jl 7, 1928 p10-11
Atop Grouse mountain v43 O 13, 1928 p17
Flower-bordered pacific v45 Je 7, 1930 p15
Vancouver island trails. il v48 Ag 5, 1933 p16
Summer in B.C. v52 Je 19, 1937 p42-3

Economic conditions

War and B.C. v29 D 4, 1915 p20
British Columbia is getting on her feet v29 Ap 1, 1916 p20
Province of British Columbia has closed a good year v31 Ja 26, 1918 p16
Front page: the price of rescue v49 D 9, 1933 p1
Front page: no desire for rescue v49 D 30, 1933 p1
Front page: people or province? v49 D 30, 1933 p1
[Front page] regretting Confederation [in British Columbia] v49 D 30, 1933 p3
Financial juggling in B.C. v50 Jl 6, 1935 p17,19+

History

Early days in British Columbia v21 Jl 18, 1908 p4

Industries

Four leading industries of British Columbia v30 My 19, 1917 p21

Legislative assembly

British Columbia's new ministry v30 D 9, 1916 p3
Front page: busy session for B.C. legislature v32 F 15, 1919 p1

Politics and government

Politics in British Columbia v11 D 18, 1897 p9
Financial West: British Columbia v26 F 8, 1913 p27
Financial West: British Columbia [McBride called government by commissions] v26 F 8, 1913 p28
Front page [amazing corruption of British Columbia's public men] v28 Jl 31, 1915 p1
Sir Richard McBride on "The crisis in B.C." [letter to the editor] v28 S 18, 1915 p2
Front page [British Columbia elections will take place September 14] v29 Jl 29, 1916 p1
Front page: B.C. may have third party v37 S 16, 1922 p1

Royal commission on agriculture

Financial West: British Columbia [commission appointed] v26 F 1, 1913 p27

Supreme court

- Decisions

Financial West: British Columbia [Narian Singh case] v27 D 27, 1913 p27

British Columbia, University of

Front page: B.C. to have its university buildings v38 D 2, 1922 p1

British Commonwealth of nations

See Commonwealth of nations

British crown company

Concerning insurance: companies amalgamate v31 Ag 31, 1918 p12

British dominions

See Commonwealth of nations

British dominions company

Concerning insurance: companies amalgamate v31 Ag 31, 1918 p12

British empire

See Commonwealth of nations

British empire exhibition (Wembley)

See Exhibitions

British empire steel corporation limited

Canada's great merger v34 My 15, 1920 p18
Six Dominion steel directors protest against British empire steel merger v34 Je 19, 1920 p18
Kicking out the kickers v34 Je 26, 1920 p18
Will the Morden merger alienate our principal coal areas? v34 Jl 10, 1920 p18
Front page: Cape Breton reds at it again v38 Mr 31, 1923 p1
Front page: the danger Cape Breton runs v38 Ap 14, 1923 p1
Front page: the red movement in Nova Scotia [strike at Besco] v38 Jl 14, 1923 p1
Besco industrial council experiment v38 N 10, 1923 p13,19
Front page: what is the trouble in Nova Scotia? v39 F 9, 1924 p1
Service records of Nova Scotia miners [Besco pension plan] v39 Je 21, 1924 p23
British Empire Steel corporation affairs should have a thorough investigation v40 Mr 14, 1925 p13
Why British empire steel company had unsatisfactory earnings in 1924: address v41 D 19, 1925 p24
[Front page] "Besco" and its constituent parts v42 Ap 2, 1927 p2
[Front page] reorganization of "Besco" v42 Je 4, 1927 p2
Moral of Besco's failure to make good v42 Jl 23, 1927 p13,20
New era dawns for Besco v43 F 11, 1928 p15,27

British investments

See Investments, British

British North America act

See Canada — Constitution

British Pacific coal company limited

Financial West: British Columbia [Graham island] v26 Ja 4, 1913 p27

British pound

See Pound, British

Britnell, Albert

Albert Britnell, bookseller and politician v39 O 25, 1924 p3

Britnell, John

Canadian bookman's golden anniversary [Britnell's, Toronto] v39 D 8, 1923 p5

Britten, Fred A.

Front page: Chicago apostle of bad faith v46 Ja 10, 1931 p1

Britton, Byron Moffatt

Front page: how safety first works out in finance v36 Ap 30, 1921 p1-2

Brock, Isaac Harley

Canadian in Chicago. port v20 Ag 3, 1907 p10

Brock, Reginald Walter

Young man who has made good. port v21 Ja 4, 1908 p5
R.W. Brock leaves Geological survey. port v27 Ag 29, 1914 p15

Brock, Sir Isaac

Queenston Heights and the death of Brock [Christmas number 1896, p. 38-40]

Brock, Sir Isaac (cont'd)
London letter [Canadians at celebration of centenary of Brock in St. Paul's cathedral] v26 N 2, 1912 p31

Brock, Walter
Front page: the late dean Brock v50 Ag 31, 1935 p1,3

Brockington, Leonard W.
Author: People who do things [Canada deficient in humorists] port v49 My 12, 1934 p24
Author: Canada is on the air. port v52 N 14, 1936 p4

Broder, Andrew
Late Andrew Broder v31 Ja 19, 1918 p2
Educating Andrew Broder v45 D 21, 1929 p2

Broder, Annie Glen
Author: Calgary orchestra v48 Je 3, 1933 p6
Author: Western orchestras [Calgary symphony orchestra] v50 Mr 16, 1935 p13

Broderick, C.J.
Author: Biggest little towns v40 Ja 17, 1925 p2

Brodeur, J.A.A.
Front page: death of Montreal public man v43 N 26, 1927 p25

Brodeur, Louis Philippe
Told in the lobby. port v24 Ag 19, 1911 p3
Stepping down [retiring from Supreme court of Canada] il v38 O 6, 1923 p4
Beginning to bubble. il v39 Ja 12, 1924 p4

Brodeur, Victor
Author: Catching a Bolshevist murderer. port v32 Ap 26, 1919 p3

Brodie, Maurice
People who do things: research worker v50 Jl 13, 1935 p16

Brodie, Rheta Norine
Music [recital at Women's music club, Owen Sound-Rheta Norine Brodie] v28 F 27, 1915 p7

Brokers
See also Stock-exchange
Banks and the brokers v23 Ag 20, 1910 p21
Charles A. Stoneham & co. caught red-handed in a stock bucketing game. il v25 F 24, 1912 p20
Montreal financial [private wire systems] v27 F 28, 1914 p19
Works on their pride as well as their greed [International securities company, Winnipeg branch] v27 Mr 21, 1914 p23
Learned stockbrokers v27 Ap 4, 1914 p12
The company fiscal agent v31 Ag 3, 1918 p16
Floral finance is succeeded in Canada by circle and triangle finance v36 N 20, 1920 p13
Is broker "service" a myth? v36 Jl 16, 1921 p16
Jas. Richardson & sons established ten years before confederation v42 Ag 6, 1927 p19
Cleaning up the [Ontario] brokerage situation v42 O 15, 1927 p17
Brokerage firms reaping big harvest v42 O 29, 1927 p13
Broker, customer and market v44 Jl 20, 1929 p20-1,25+
"Gypping" the brokers: an admittedly biased story ... v45 Mr 15, 1930 p53,64
What a "call loan" post means v46 Ap 4, 1931 p35
Keep dollars at home! v46 Ap 25, 1931 p31
Front page: straighten out bond business [security-issuing house] v48 Mr 18, 1933 p1

Brokers' loans
Call loans at 20 per cent v26 D 7, 1912 p24
Montreal financial [call loans in Canada maintained at 6 per cent] v27 My 30, 1914 p19
Montreal financial v27 S 5, 1914 p19
Montreal financial v27 S 12, 1914 p19
Financial comment [after the last statement of chartered banks] v28 O 17, 1914 p13
External call loans a safety factor v43 Ja 21, 1928 p13

Brokers' loans (cont'd)
So-called "brokers' loans" v43 Ap 14, 1928 p17,32

Brompton pulp and paper company limited
Brompton Paper Co. v32 D 21, 1918 p19

Bronson, Erskine H.
Millionaire men of Ottawa. port v24 D 10, 1910 p22

Brontë family
Home life of the Brontë sisters v26 S 20, 1913 p40

Brooke, Billy
Mountain memorial. port v31 Ap 20, 1918 p21

Brooke, N.S.
Author: Canadian corporation financing 1926. il v42 Je 25, 1927 p13

Brooke, Rupert
[Front page: young English poet who has just died of sunstroke at the Dardanelles] v28 My 8, 1915 p2
Bookshelf v28 My 29, 1915 p9
Rupert Brooke in Canada v50 Ap 27, 1935 p10

Brooks, Allan
Allan Brooks, the Canadian bird artist. ports v42 D 11, 1926 p11

Brooks, Ernest
Author: With the Prince on two tours v36 Mr 19, 1921 p35-6

Brooks, George B.
Author: Episodes of the Riel rebellion [See issues from Ap 29 to My 13 '93]

Brooks, O.J.
Brooks plans new campaign. port v43 Ja 28, 1928 p13,24-5
O.J. Brooks still optimistic v43 Mr 17, 1928 p33,42
Brooks after more millions [People's holding company] v43 Jl 28, 1928 p13,17

Brooks steam motors limited
Brooks steam motors stock-selling methods v41 Ja 16, 1926 p9
Brooks steam motors shareholders ask for independent auditor to inspect affairs of company v42 My 21, 1927 p13,24
Sowing the wind and reaping the whirlwind v42 My 28, 1927 p13
Brooks steam motors, ltd. control still undecided v42 Je 25, 1927 p23
Brooks still struggles to shift enterprise to the United States v42 Ag 27, 1927 p17
O.J. Brooks loses "personal control" v42 O 8, 1927 p13
Brooks still "works" Canada v43 Je 2, 1928 p19,21
Want $1,000,000 from Brooks v43 Ag 18, 1928 p15
Brooks motors in new deal v44 Mr 30, 1929 p29,38

Broome, Edward
Music and drama [Dr. Edward Broome] v34 Ap 3, 1920 p6-7
Dr. Edward Broome goes to Calgary v41 Ap 10, 1926 p6-7
Two organists pass v47 My 7, 1932 p7

Broomfield, George
Author: Tom Thomson's studio. il v43 Jl 7, 1928 p5

Brotherhood of locomotive firemen and enginemen
Front page: when the shoe is on the other foot v40 Ja 3, 1925 p1

Broughton, Rhoda
Author: Lavinia v16 F 7, 1903 p5
At five o'clock v30 Ap 7, 1917 p26

Brouse, William H.
New president of the Toronto stock exchange v23 Jl 2, 1910 p21

Brown, Adam
Adam Brown: Canada's oldest publicist. port v36 D 16, 1920 p3
Sketch of a near centenarian. port v41 Ja 23, 1926 p5

Brown, Aileen
Author: Another Little theatre in the far west [New Westminster] ports v38 Mr 10, 1923 p30
Author: Distinguished French-woman [Charlotte Maitre] port v38 My 5, 1923 p34

Brown, Allan
Among those present. port v47 Ap 30, 1932 p11

Brown, Arthur William
Arthur William Brown. port v50 Je 15, 1935 p12

Brown, Audrey Alexandra
Sweet singer [Audrey Alexandra Brown] port v48 Jl 22, 1933 p8
Author: Magic casements; narrative v51 F 15, 1936 p2
Audrey Brown v51 Ap 25, 1936 p23
Author: "No sun, no moon;" narrative v51 My 2, 1936 p2
Author: Turquoise chain; narrative v51 Je 20, 1936 p1
Author: Eight-legs goes walking; narrative v51 S 12, 1936 p2
Author: Carnations for youth v52 My 22, 1937 p3
Author: Light at evening v52 Jl 10, 1937 p2

Brown, B. Hal
Lt.-Col. Burland and B. Hal Brown head Prudential trust co. ports v24 D 17, 1910 p19

Brown, Barnum
Author: America had biggest animals v34 Ag 21, 1920 p10

Brown, Cynthia, pseud.
See Christie, M.

Brown, E.I.
Author: Truth about the Isle of Pines v28 My 22, 1915 p13,18

Brown, E.K.
Author: Briand gets what he wanted v45 D 7, 1929 p2
Author: Canon Chartier, patriot v45 Mr 15, 1930 p29
Author: Neglect of American literature v47 N 21, 1931 p2-3

Brown, Edward
Financial West v26 Mr 29, 1913 p26

Brown, Evelyn Gordon
London letter [Evelyn Gordon Brown] v31 Jl 6, 1918 p22

Brown, G.B.
Points about people: a Canadian officer's death. port v27 My 30, 1914 p3

Brown, George
Graves of three great Canadians [Christmas number 1897, p. 30-1] il. ports

Brown, George McLaren
Montreal financial [new European manager of C.P.R.] port v23 Ja 29, 1910 p3

Brown, George William
At Government House, Regina. port v25 Ag 3, 1912 p29

Brown, H. Harris
Some remarkable portraits v33 O 25, 1919 p3

Brown, H.A.
Author: Simplified cars coming. port v49 Ja 13, 1934 p6

Brown, H.H.

Author: Dust explosions v32 O 4, 1919 p17

Brown, Harry A.

Author: Irish funeral v6 Jl 22, 1893 p7
Author: Unbeliever v6 Ag 5, 1893 p6

Brown, J. Arnold

Author: Speculators help v51 F 29, 1936 p38

Brown, James Bryce

English writer on Canada ["Views of Canada and the colonists"] v22 Ag 28, 1909 p5

Brown, Lillian Mabel Alice Roussel (Lady Richmond Brown)

Lady Richmond Brown. port v43 Ap 21, 1928 p33

Brown, Margaret

Fine recitals at the Conservatory [Margaret Brown; Albert Proctor] v40 Mr 28, 1925 p6-7
Margaret Brown [Eaton auditorium] v47 Ap 30, 1932 p7
Women's Musical Club [presents Margaret Brown] v52 D 19, 1936 p7

Brown, Mrs. Arthur I.

Canadian women in the public eye. port v40 D 13, 1924 p51

Brown, Murray

Author: Canadian home of English design. il v41 Je 19, 1926 p28

Brown, Robert C.

Man who ended a long fight by allying two interests. port v23 Ag 13, 1910 p20

Brown, T. Crawford

Rev. T. Crawford Brown. port v22 Ap 10, 1909 p10

Brown coal

See Lignite

Browne, J. Lewis

Music [concert in Bond street Congregational church] v6 N 11, 1893 p6
Author: Mendelssohn choir concert [Massey hall] v8 Ja 19, 1895 p10
Author: Mendelssohn choir concert [Massey hall] v9 F 15, 1896 p10

Browne, Joseph Archibald

Studio and gallery v10 O 16, 1897 p9
Studio and gallery v11 D 11, 1897 p15
Archibald Browne's paintings. il v22 N 7, 1908 p2
One painter's exhibition [5 King street west] v24 Ap 22, 1911 p3
Art at the outposts of empire v25 Ag 3, 1912 p3
Hearsay and happenings [Joseph Archibald Browne] il v30 N 18, 1916 p26
Master of the luminous. il v31 N 10, 1917 p7
Archibald Browne's landscapes v32 O 19, 1918 p7
Comfort of color and song v32 O 19, 1918 p21
Archibald Browne's landscapes v33 Ja 10, 1920 p3
Archibald Browne's watercolors v35 O 23, 1920 p10
Canadian art notes v40 D 6, 1924 p3
Landscape show v46 Mr 21, 1931 p10

Browning, Elizabeth Barrett

Elizabeth Barrett Browning's maid [Wilson] and her part in the Browning romance and elopement v39 N 24, 1923 p25

Browning, John

Author: "Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [Daniel D. Mackenzie [sic]] port v32 Ag 9, 1919 p2
Author: "Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [Mr. Ernest Lapointe] port v33 N 22, 1919 p2
Author: "Gentlemen, we have with us to-night": Minister of the Interior, Mr. Meighen. port v33 Ja 31, 1920 p2

Browning, John (cont'd)

Author: "Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [James Alexander Calder] port v34 Ap 17, 1920 p2

Browning, R.H.K.

Author: Longer drives v48 Je 10, 1933 p18

Browning, Robert

Travel and talk [sale of the effects] v26 Mr 8, 1913 p33

Brownlee, J.E.

[Front page] Brownlee case v49 Jl 14, 1934 p3

Bruce, Helen (O'Reilly)

Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. John Bruce. port v38 D 16, 1922 p42-3

Bruce, Herbert A.

Front page [Bruce report on Canadian hospitals in Great Britain] v30 Ja 13, 1917 p1
Author: Politics and the Canadian army medical corps. port v32 Je 28, 1919 p3,10
Author: Giving Beaverbrook a chance v45 Mr 8, 1930 p3
Among those present. port v47 Ag 20, 1932 p10
Front page: Ontario's lieutenant governor v47 N 5, 1932 p1
Author: Canadians who made history in surgery v48 Mr 18, 1933 p2,4
Author: "Heritage of tolerance" v49 My 26, 1934 p9
Author: Housing question v52 D 12, 1936 p20-1
[Front page] the Marshall jobs v53 N 27, 1937 p19

Bruce, J.F.

Author: Prof. A. Anstruther Lawson v42 Je 11, 1927 p5

Bruce, Muriel

Author: Apostle of Bach. il v43 Jl 28, 1928 p4
Author: Wm. J. Guard, diplomat of opera. port v44 My 18, 1929 p5
Author: On owning an island. il v44 Jl 27, 1929 p17

Bruce, Robert Randolph

Randolph Bruce, B.C.'s new lieut.-governor. il v41 Ja 30, 1926 p5

Bruce, Sir David

Sir David Bruce: investigator of mystery diseases v40 S 12, 1925 p2

Bruce, Stanley Melbourne

Rt. Hon. Stanley Bruce v42 Ja 8, 1927 p2

Bruce, William Blair

Art in Canada: the early painters. ports v24 Ja 21, 1911 p25,29
Blair Bruce memorial. il. ports v42 F 26, 1927 p5

Bruchesi, Louis Joseph Paul

Front page [pronunciamento against Masonry in Quebec] v22 Je 5, 1909 p1-2

Bruchesi, Paul

Editorial comment [Archbishop of Montreal interdicts Massenet's Thais and Charpentier's Louise] v27 D 20, 1913 p2

Bruckman, Edward

Author: When red can be yellow v52 Ja 2, 1937 p11

Bruenech, George

Art notes [Matthews gallery exhibit] v9 N 7, 1896 p9
Studio and gallery [cosmopolite artist is G. Bruenech] v10 O 2, 1897 p9
Artist of the old school [George R. Bruenech] v29 Ag 19, 1916 p5

Brule, Etienne

Discoverer of Lake Superior v38 Je 9, 1923 p11
[Front page] Ontario's first white settler v41 S 4, 1926 p2

Brunet, Emile

Laurier monument on Parliament hill [by Emile Brunet] il v39 O 11, 1924 p5

Brunnon, Richard

Musical therapy v49 Mr 10, 1934 p6

Brush, Marjorie

Music and drama [two gifted Toronto musicians-Olive and Marjorie Brush] v33 F 21, 1920 p6
Music and drama [concert of works especially suitable for children. Toronto conservatory music hall] v37 Mr 18, 1922 p6

Brush, Olive

Music and drama [two gifted Toronto musicians-Olive and Marjorie Brush] v33 F 21, 1920 p6
Music and drama [concert of works especially suitable for children. Toronto conservatory music hall] v37 Mr 18, 1922 p6

Bryan, Claude G.

Success of a Toronto man in London, Eng. port v24 S 16, 1911 p20

Bryan, Eva Ruperta

Author: Bermuda: off the deep end. il v50 Ag 31, 1935 p10

Bryan, J. Ingram

Author: Japanese lady, the best dressed woman in the world. il v36 Mr 19, 1921 p25
Author: Japanese earthquake v38 O 20, 1923 p3

Bryan, William Jennings

William Jennings Bryan. il v10 Je 12, 1897 p7
Great American Democrat: his visit to Toronto. il v21 F 15, 1908 p2
Front page [visit to Toronto] v21 F 29, 1908 p1
Biography in capsule v22 Ja 9, 1909 p7
Front page [denizen of the front pages] v26 Jl 26, 1913 p1
[Front page: United States boasts two Billys] v28 F 6, 1915 p2
Front page [resignation as Secretary of State] v28 Je 19, 1915 p1
[Front page: statement of his differences with President Wilson] v28 Je 19, 1915 p2
Politicians I have met. il v28 Je 19, 1915 p4
[Front page] Bryan's coming an insult to Canada v31 Mr 2, 1918 p2
At five o'clock [William Jennings Bryan] v31 Mr 16, 1918 p18
Front page: W.J. Bryan, past and present v31 Mr 16, 1918 p1
Peerless one. il v31 Mr 16, 1918 p4-5
Front page: Bryan among the conspirators v31 Ap 27, 1918 p1
Front page [William Jennings Bryan is at it again] v37 F 25, 1922 p1
Front page: W.J. Bryan's spiritual home v40 Je 20, 1925 p1-2

Bryans, L.H.F.

Author: Canada's foreign trade policy v45 S 27, 1930 p26,33,35

Bryce, J. Fraser

High art photographic studio [Fraser Bryce] v1 F 25, 1888 p11
Painting vs. photography v11 My 7, 1898 p7

Bryce, James, viscount

Right Hon. James Bryce [in Toronto to address Canadian club] v17 O 8, 1904 p7
Author: Empire building v24 My 20, 1911 p3,10
Points about people: an ambassador's career v26 My 24, 1913 p3
Politicians I have met. il v29 Ja 15, 1916 p4-11

Bryce, Peter H.

Author: Singing caravan of health. port v35 S 25, 1920 p4
Author: Victory over cholera v36 N 20, 1920 p2

Brydon, Arthur

Author: Gold system v49 S 1, 1934 p17

Brymner, William

Death of William Brymner, R.C.A. v40 Je 27, 1925 p5

Buchan, John

Front page [appointment] v50 Ap 6, 1935 p1
Front page: dignity in government v50 Ap 6, 1935 p1
Sidelights on Buchan. il v50 Ap 20, 1935 p27
John Buchan entertains v50 My 18, 1935 p13
John Buchan on Canada v50 My 25, 1935 p3
John Buchan the man v50 My 25, 1935 p12
Buchan's Newdigate v50 Je 22, 1935 p1
Tweedsmuir as actor. il v50 Ag 31, 1935 p3
First poet to serve as governor-general v50 S 21, 1935 p2
Front page: on kingly reticence v50 O 5, 1935 p1
Front page [new governor-general] v51 N 9, 1935 p1
Front page [new governor general's task] v51 N 16, 1935 p1
[Front page] Lord Tweedsmuir v51 D 7, 1935 p19

Buchan, Lawrence

Late Brigadier-General Buchan, C.M.G. il. port v23 O 16, 1909 p2

Buchan, Susan Charlotte (Grosvenor), baroness Tweedsmuir

Author: Canadian December v52 D 5, 1936 p17
Author: Looking back v53 N 6, 1937 p1.3

Buchanan, Donald W.

Author: Milk - a public utility? v48 Je 10, 1933 p5.9
Author: "Radio city" v48 Jl 22, 1933 p6
Author: Empire and peace [British commonwealth relations conference, Toronto] v48 S 30, 1933 p2-3
Author: Experiment in community medicine [Cardston, Alberta] v48 O 21, 1933 p2
Author: Cinema astronomy v49 D 9, 1933 p9
Author: Citizenship and nationality in Canada v49 Ja 6, 1934 p2
Author: National affairs [See issues from F 13 '34 to D 29 '34]
Author: Revolt against taxes v49 Mr 17, 1934 p4
Author: Unfestive festival. port v49 My 5, 1934 p7
Author: C.C.F.'s young man. port v49 Ag 25, 1934 p8
Author: Why not film societies v50 N 10, 1934 p5
Author: Artist who lives in the woods v50 D 1, 1934 p2
Author: American art show [Toronto art gallery] il v50 D 8, 1934 p18
Author: College mural. il v50 D 15, 1934 p11
Author: Design in industry v50 D 29, 1934 p11
Author: Political tug-of-war v50 F 2, 1935 p4
Author: British paintings v50 F 16, 1935 p15
Author: Brain trust at lunch; narrative v50 Ap 13, 1935 p1
Author: Film societies begin Canada v51 Ja 25, 1936 p12
Author: James Wilson Morrice. il v51 F 8, 1936 p9
Author: Van Horne gallery. il v52 Mr 13, 1937 p15

Buchanan, E.C.

Author: Chariot of state. il v40 S 26, 1925 p4
Author: Bourassa butts in. il v40 O 10, 1925 p4
Author: Price of votes is up. il v40 O 17, 1925 p4
Author: Downtrodden majorities. il v40 O 24, 1925 p4
Author: After the battle. il v40 N 7, 1925 p4
Author: Mr. King sees it through. il v40 N 14, 1925 p3
Author: Bagot petting party. il v41 D 19, 1925 p4
Author: Swimming among the sharks. il v41 D 26, 1925 p4

Buchanan, E.C. (cont'd)

Author: First fifty days. il v41 Ja 16, 1926 p4
Author: Confounding the Constitution [King government survives] il v41 Ja 23, 1926 p4
Author: Probing the promises. il v41 Ja 30, 1926 p4
Author: Drawing back the curtain [Maritime rights question] il v41 F 20, 1926 p4
Author: As bad as it seemed. il v41 F 27, 1926 p4
Author: Party versus the public? [Board of railway commissioners] il v41 Mr 6, 1926 p4
Author: Invisible government. il v41 Mr 13, 1926 p4
Author: Too much red tape [smuggling inquiry] il v41 Ap 3, 1926 p4
Author: Discouraging smuggling. il v41 My 1, 1926 p4
Author: Hides on the fence [smuggling inquiry] il v41 My 8, 1926 p4
Author: Moonshine on the moonshine [Tremblay affair] il v41 My 22, 1926 p4
Author: Quiet on the frontier. il v41 Je 12, 1926 p4
Author: Stevens puts it over [smuggling inquiry report] il v41 Je 19, 1926 p4
Author: Supporting the premier [King administration defeated] il v41 Jl 3, 1926 p4
Author: Now up to the country. il v41 Jl 10, 1926 p4
Author: Cabinet at last. il v41 Jl 24, 1926 p4
Author: Fakes and facts of the campaign v41 Ag 14, 1926 p4
Author: Getting down to issues! il v41 Ag 21, 1926 p4
Author: Not a Mussolini but —. il v41 O 9, 1926 p4
Author: Lobby and gallery [See issues from O 16 '26 to Ag 16 '30]
Author: We are all Canadians. il v42 Jl 30, 1927 p2
Author: Tour of prince and prime minister v42 Ag 6, 1927 p5
Author: High lights of Imperial visit. il. ports v42 Ag 13, 1927 p2
Author: "Putting over" the Tory convention v42 Ag 20, 1927 p2
Author: National affairs [See issues from Ag 23 '30 to Mar 11 '33]
[Front page] Ottawa writer retires v48 Mr 11, 1933 p2
Author: National government by changing preposition v52 Je 19, 1937 p32.37
Author: Are we for conscious progress or sleep walking? v52 Jl 3, 1937 p2
Author: Mentioning many men, and moreover, Meighen v52 Jl 27, 1937 p2-3
Author: Not for the party R.B. stays v52 Ag 21, 1937 p7
Author: Coming shortage in professions v52 S 4, 1937 p2
Author: Mr. Herridge v52 O 9, 1937 p4

Buchanan, William Asbury

Who's who out West. port v21 Ja 4, 1908 p11

Buck, George E.

Four years [in Edmonton penitentiary] for "salting" well v30 N 18, 1916 p19

Buck, Tim

Front page: whiff of buck-shot v49 Mr 17, 1934 p1
[Front page] Mr. Buck comes back v49 O 27, 1934 p3
Front page: Mr. Buck is back v50 D 1, 1934 p1
Front page: why Mr. Buck gets votes [Toronto] v53 D 18, 1937 p1

Buckingham Palace

New front for Buckingham palace. il v26 Ag 30, 1913 p4-5
Buckingham Palace: the story of its transformation v40 Ag 1, 1925 p7

Buckley, Athens

Music and drama [London string quartette and Athens Buckley] v37 Ap 1, 1922 p7
Athens Buckley sings with orchestra v41 D 5, 1925 p6

Buckley, J.M.

Wit and humor of travel [J.M. Buckley lecture at Massey hall] il v8 Ja 26, 1895 p7

Buckley, M. Alston

Author: Interview with Mabel Beddoe. port v36 Ja 29, 1921 p11-2

Buckman, Edward

Author: Vincent van Gogh. il v51 Ap 11, 1936 p3
Author: Vincent van Gogh in review. il v52 N 7, 1936 p17-18.25

Budget

Alberta

Financial West v27 N 29, 1913 p26

Canada

Over the Speaker's chair. il. port v28 F 20, 1915 p4
Wrestling with the budget. il v37 My 13, 1922 p4
Maker of budgets [W.S. Fielding] il v38 My 5, 1923 p4
Fielding's seventeenth budget v38 My 19, 1923 p17,19
Some budget sidelights. il v38 My 26, 1923 p4
Budgets past & present. il v39 Ap 19, 1924 p4
Day with the budget v39 Ap 19, 1924 p2
Making both ends meet. il v40 Mr 28, 1925 p4
High spots in budget speech. il v40 Ap 4, 1925 p17
Some budget sidelights. il v40 Ap 4, 1925 p4
Front page: what the new budget brings us v41 Ap 24, 1926 p1
Outstanding features of 1926 federal budget v41 Ap 24, 1926 p13
Lobby and gallery [Robb's budget] v42 F 26, 1927 p4
Hon. Mr. Robb's fifth budget does not please everybody but is a sensible document v43 F 25, 1928 p4
What will budget mean to Canada? v45 My 10, 1930 p33.35.42
Mr. King and the budget v45 Je 28, 1930 p4
Front page: real budget speech is needed v46 Ap 4, 1931 p1
Front page: budget to make ends meet v46 Je 13, 1931 p1
National affairs: economic medicine v46 Je 20, 1931 p4
Front page: why worry about the millionaires? v46 Jl 4, 1931 p1
Front page: Canada's budget a time-marker v48 Ap 1, 1933 p1
Businesslike budget v50 Mr 30, 1935 p4
Down comes the budget v50 Ap 20, 1935 p13
Industry bears burden of budget changes v51 My 9, 1936 p21.25+
Patterns in budget v52 Mr 6, 1937 p4
Behind the scenes in budget balancing v53 N 27, 1937 p37.44

Great Britain

Britain imposes new taxes v28 O 9, 1915 p18
Mr. Snowden's "simple" budget v45 My 10, 1930 p44
Disappointing budget v47 My 14, 1932 p25.29
Britain's budget prospects v51 Ap 11, 1936 p26

United States

United States affairs: budget trouble v51 Mr 7, 1936 p5.10
U.S. faces task of balancing its budget v52 N 14, 1936 p25.32

Budget, Household

See Home economics

Budka, Nicetas

Front page: Bishop Budka completely exonerated v33 Ja 3, 1920 p1

Buell, Katrina S.D.

London letter [Katrina Buell has two pictures accepted for Paris Salon] port v25 N 18, 1911 p27

Buffalo, American
See Bison, American
Buffalo Bill
See Cody, W.F.
Buffalo Child Long Lance, Sylvester Chahuska Long, known as
Long Lance, Indian chief v39 Ag 9, 1924 p3
Buhler, Carlos
Music and drama [Carlos Buhler] v36 N 27, 1920 p7
Music and drama [Carlos Buhler and Dr. Harvey Robb] v37 D 10, 1921 p6
Buhler, Ulysse
Music [second musicale of Hambourg concert society-M. Ulysse Buhler] v30 D 23, 1916 p6
Music [recital at Forester's hall] v30 Ap 7, 1917 p6
Building and loan associations
Building and loan associations run right. il v27 F 14, 1914 p34
Building codes
See Building laws
Building industry
See Construction industry
Building laws
Buiding[sic] by-laws [Ontario] v26 F 15, 1913 p21
Front page [Toronto to allow structures up to 250 feet] v26 Mr 8, 1913 p1
Building restricted by codes v51 Mr 28, 1936 p17,19+
Building materials
Terra cotta fireproof house. il v23 Je 25, 1910 p30-1
Building material in relation to design v26 Mr 1, 1913 p36-7
Concerning stucco v26 Mr 8, 1913 p36
These bricks stand up well in comparison with a number of samples of imported face v32 D 21, 1918 p21
Such stuff as homes are made of. il v36 Ja 15, 1921 p22
Such stuff as homes are made of. il v36 Ja 22, 1921 p22
Light weight cement slabs that take place of lumber in building operations v38 S 29, 1923 p21
Canadian stone for building purposes v40 D 6, 1924 p20
Canada's building materials v40 F 21, 1925 p23
Buildings
Tragedy at London, Ont. [collapse of Crystall Hall, Dundas street] il v20 Jl 20, 1907 p14
Buisson, Arthur
Author: Recent zinc discoveries near Sudbury, Ontario v42 My 28, 1927 p18
Author: Expansion predicted in Kirkland lake gold area v43 D 10, 1927 p35
Author: Recent progress at Rouyn v43 O 27, 1928 p39
Author: Canada's copper position v44 D 22, 1928 p22
Author: Lead and zinc in limelight v44 Ja 12, 1929 p36
Author: Lead and zinc in Canada v45 Ja 11, 1930 p26
Author: Gold takes new importance v45 Jl 19, 1930 p26
Bulkley, John M.
Author: Monks of La Trappe [Oka, Quebec] il. port v27 O 25, 1913 p4-5
Bull, Charles P.
New Brunswick veteran. port v44 N 17, 1928 p3
Bull, Manlius
Financial West. port v26 Mr 22, 1913 p26
Bull, W. Perkins
Author: What Laura Secord did v50 Je 22, 1935 p5-6
Bullen, Arthur Henry
Scholar and "original" v34 Je 12, 1920 p3
Bullen, Frank T.
Frank T. Bullen in Canada v23 Je 4, 1910 p3
Buller, F.T.
Author: On the iron road: on the edge v26 Jl 19, 1913 p7
Bull-fighters
Bull fighting and the Spaniard v40 Jl 11, 1925 p21
In search of a toreador v43 Mr 31, 1928 p29
Bullock, T.L.
Author: Musical Montreal v49 Ap 14, 1934 p20
Bulman, W.J.
Author: More production v32 Je 28, 1919 p21
Bulow, Hans Guido von
Music v2 My 4, 1889 p4
Music [recital at Pavilion] v3 Ap 12, 1890 p6
Bulwer Lytton, Edward Robert, earl of Lytton
See Lytton, E.R.B.L.
Bulyea, Annie (Babbit)
Lady of the camera [Annie Bulyea] il. port v25 Je 8, 1912 p29
Bulyea, George H.V.
Who's who out west. port v20 O 12, 1907 p10
Bulyea, Mrs. G.H.V.
Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. G.H.V. Bulyea. port v36 S 3, 1921 p22
Bundy, Freda Graham
Author: What price - snow? v52 Mr 13, 1937 p2
Bunn, Cécile
Author: Hello! Canada! v40 Je 13, 1925 p27
Bunting, Christopher W.
Recollections of a noted newspaperman v22 S 18, 1909 p10
Bunting, Edward
Music [Ireland] v28 Jl 3, 1915 p6
Bunting, W.H.
Author: Great drydock at Victoria, B.C. il v41 Jl 10, 1926 p13
Author: Placer mining in the Cariboo v41 Jl 31, 1926 p13
Author: British Columbia and the Pacific great eastern. il v42 D 4, 1926 p29
Burbank, Luther
Luther Burbank. port v21 Jl 18, 1908 p11
Burde, R.J.
People who do things: upsetter of apple carts v50 D 22, 1934 p12
Burden, Margaret
Among those present: VII - Mrs. C.E. Burden. port v46 Je 13, 1931 p12
Burdette, Bob
Genial Burdette. port v3 D 21, 1889 p8
Burdette, Maud
Music [Agnes Thomson, Maud Burdette testimonial concert] v1 My 19, 1888 p11
Bureau, John
Author: Front page stuff v47 Ap 30, 1932 p3
Burford, Pearl
Music and drama [Pearl Burford recital at Toronto conservatory] v38 O 27, 1923 p10
Burgess, F.A.
Author: King's highway v44 Ag 31, 1929 p5
Burgess, Thornton W.
[Front page] on writing two thousand stories v31 Ag 3, 1918 p2
Burgoyne, St. George
Author: Montreal's spring art show [Art association of Montreal] il v25 Ap 6, 1912 p4
Burke, Edmund
Music [Edmund Burke in London] v22 Jl 3, 1909 p15
Edmund Burke, the Canadian basso. port v23 My 7, 1910 p7
Music & drama v27 N 22, 1913 p10
Music [Edmund Burke] v29 Je 24, 1916 p6-7
Music and drama [song recital] v36 N 12, 1921 p7
Burke, John E.
Third person singular: IV - Rev. Father John E. Burke. port v46 My 23, 1931 p21
Burkhart, Lillian
Music and drama [local theatres this week bring us two actresses] v38 N 11, 1922 p6-7
Burkholder, J.C.
"Electric Kid" - J.C. Burkholder. ports v45 My 10, 1930 p2
Burland, George B.
Investor: Toronto/Montreal [obituary] port v20 Je 1, 1907 p3
Burland, Jeffrey Hale
Lt.-Col. Burland and B. Hal Brown head Prudential trust co. ports v24 D 17, 1910 p19
Burleigh, Bennett
Points about people: Bennett Burleigh in Canada v27 Je 27, 1914 p3
Burnada, Isabelle
Miss Burnada sings with orchestra v43 Mr 10, 1928 p7,11
Burnett, Albert
Front page [fake law suit of Albert Burnett against Toronto railway company] v25 Ap 6, 1912 p1
Burnett, Frances Hodgson
Author: Vagabondia: a love story [See issues from F 18 to Jl 7 '88]
Burnham, F.W.
Montenegrins honor B.C. doctor and his wife. ports v43 Ag 25, 1928 p3
Burns, C.A.
Author: Canada's highest tribunal. port v44 Je 1, 1929 p2
Burns, C.B.
Author: Three immigrants who made good v43 Mr 31, 1928 p3
Author: Youth romance of press gallery's Nestor. port v44 Mr 2, 1929 p3
Author: Trial of Paris v47 Jl 16, 1932 p5
Burns, Eedson Louis Millard (A.B. Conway, pseud)
Author: Canada's contribution to peace v51 Ja 25, 1936 p10
Burns, John
Politicians I have met. il v28 S 18, 1915 p4
Burns, John T.
Author: Seventh international dry-farming congress [at Lethbridge] ports v25 Ag 17, 1912 p6
Author: Science of dry-farming. port v25 Ag 31, 1912 p6
Burns, Patrick
Pat Burns, cattle king. port v24 My 13, 1911 p23
Pat Burns v44 Ap 13, 1929 p3
Cattle king now a senator v46 Jl 25, 1931 p3
Patrick Burns as I knew him v52 Mr 27, 1937 p23
Burns, Robert
Lord Finlay on Burns. port v33 N 15, 1919 p3
One Scot who is immune v41 Je 12, 1926 p3

Burns, Robert (cont'd)
Cup o' kindness; Jan. 25 v45 Ja 25, 1930 p3
Robert Burns, singer v46 Ja 24, 1931 p5
Voice of Scotland v49 Ja 27, 1934 p10
Burns' monument v52 D 12, 1936 p16

Burpee, Lawrence J.
Author: "The river of the west" [Columbia] il v41 S 11, 1926 p3
Author: One of Canada's lost frontiers [Columbia river] il v41 O 30, 1926 p5
Busy author. port v42 Mr 19, 1927 p8-9
Author: Family of nation builders [See issues from Jl 16 to Jl 30 '27]
Author: Canada and the Kyoto conference [Institute of pacific relations] v45 D 21, 1929 p2
Author: Century of science celebrated. ports v46 O 24, 1931 p3
Author: New light on Drummond of the "Habitant." il v48 Jl 1, 1933 p6
Author: Border parklands - an international gesture [Quetico-Superior International Park] map v51 My 2, 1936 p2
Burpee of the R.S.C. port v51 Je 6, 1936 p12
Author: Root and Canada v52 Mr 6, 1937 p3

Burrell, Louise Luker
Author: Miniature of Prince George of Battenberg; reproduction v26 My 24, 1913 p33
Miniature painter. ports v26 My 24, 1913 p33

Burrell, Martin
Mr. Burrell's golf story v45 N 23, 1929 p2

Burroughs, John
Points about people: John Burroughs in Toronto. port v26 Je 21, 1913 p3
Author: "Red" in literature and art v36 My 28, 1921 p2

Burrows, Theodore Arthur
Manitoba's new lieutenant-governor v41 O 23, 1926 p3

Burt, Alan
Women's musical club [Alan Burt at Conservatory music hall] v44 Mr 2, 1929 p7

Burton, A. Louise
Some busy women v52 My 15, 1937 p31

Burton, C.L.
Author: War debts menace civilization v46 N 29, 1930 p33,37

Burton, E.F.
Author: Fight against cancer v50 Mr 16, 1935 p6

Burton, F.W.
Author: Vulgar culture v50 Ja 5, 1935 p1-2

Burton, Franklin
Author: Reforming capitalism v50 Ja 26, 1935 p1-2
Author: New "new deal" in U.S. v50 My 18, 1935 p5

Burton, Louise Gascoigne
Author: Brief sojourn in the beautiful Berkshire hills v11 D 4, 1897 p3

Burwash, E.M.
People who do things: he teaches prospecting v50 D 29, 1934 p12

Burwash, Lachlan Taylor
Author: Week-end with the Eskimo v40 Jl 18, 1925 p2
Burwash explorations v45 O 4, 1930 p4
Follower of Arctic trails. il. port v45 O 11, 1930 p25

Burwash, Lockie
Lockie Burwash: a wanderer over Arctic wastes v42 Ap 30, 1927 p5

Bury, George T.
Too much farming in the western cities, and too little in the country ... port v27 Jl 25, 1914 p20
Montreal financial. ports v28 N 28, 1914 p15

Bus lines
See Motor bus lines

Buses
See Motor buses

Bush, Douglas
People who do things [received Guggenheim fellowship] v49 Ap 21, 1934 p20

Business
See also Capitalism; Instalment plan; Purchasing
Montreal financial [See issues from O 2 '09 to Je 12 '15] il. ports
Toronto financial [See issues from D 17 '10 to Je 14 '13]
Town and country v25 Mr 23, 1912 p3
Foreign exporters criticize business habits of Canadians v32 S 13, 1919 p18
Factors governing production [excerpts from address] v36 D 11, 1920 p20-1
Business taxes threaten business; address v36 Ja 22, 1921 p9
Reading up on business. il v39 O 18, 1924 p5
Time for better business bureaus in Canada v42 S 17, 1927 p13
Building business from within v45 Ap 19, 1930 p35,43
How business cycles operate v45 O 11, 1930 p53
No halt to progress v46 D 13, 1930 p43,47
System at fault v46 Ja 10, 1931 p26
P.M.R.'s column [See issues from F 13 '32 to D 25 '37]
Adventures of Alice in Moneyland v50 Je 29, 1935 p3
Business meets challenge for leadership v50 Ag 24, 1935 p17,19+
How far to go? v52 Jl 3, 1937 p1

Business and education
Business man vs. scholar v49 Mr 24, 1934 p5,9
School and business v50 D 8, 1934 p21
Business view of education v51 Je 20, 1936 p11

Business and government
See Industry and state

Business conditions
See also Economic forecasting; Inflation (Finance)
Is the rise in stocks an indication of business improvement? v27 F 28, 1914 p21
[Front page] Canadian business on higher level v42 S 17, 1927 p2
British bankers only talk v45 Mr 1, 1930 p32
New survey to aid business v45 Jl 12, 1930 p35
When will business revive? v45 S 6, 1930 p30
Business is looking up v45 S 27, 1930 p27
Pessimism is real menace v45 O 11, 1930 p56
Worst is now over v45 N 1, 1930 p34
Business cycles persist v46 Ja 10, 1931 p27
No upturn yet [Great Britain] v46 Ja 17, 1931 p25,27
Canada most fertile in opportunity for progress; address v46 Ja 24, 1931 p30-31
Britain goes after trade v46 F 7, 1931 p31
Trend of business v46 My 2, 1931 p31
Is the business cycle inevitable? il v46 My 9, 1931 p29-30
What are "normal" business conditions? v46 O 24, 1931 p24
Can business be stabilized? v47 N 14, 1931 p30
Prospect of recovery v47 F 27, 1932 p26-7
What is ahead for United States v47 Je 25, 1932 p21,28
Confidence is growing [United States] v47 S 3, 1932 p23
Take of the brakes! v47 S 3, 1932 p22
Where the U.S. stands v48 D 3, 1932 p43
Purely domestic issue v48 F 18, 1933 p26
Capital and recovery [Great Britain] v48 Jl 1, 1933 p22
U.S. price trend upward v48 Jl 22, 1933 p22
Front page: say "nice pussy" v48 S 9, 1933 p1
Canadian parochialism v49 D 23, 1933 p22

Business conditions (cont'd)
How much better is business? tabs v49 Ap 14, 1934 p37,44
Front page: big business at the tap v49 O 20, 1934 p17
Are we to have real recovery or inflation? v50 Mr 30, 1935 p25,32
Outlook for business best in five years [Canada] v50 O 26, 1935 p17,22
Will trend of business continue upward? [United States] v51 Ja 11, 1936 p17,22+
Has uptrend of business run its course? v51 Je 13, 1936 p21,25
Confidence regained v51 Jl 11, 1936 p3
Is new boom developing in United States? v51 S 12, 1936 p17,21
Problems of the coming boom v52 D 26, 1936 p22
Babson speaks v52 Ja 23, 1937 p17,19
How U.S. investment authorities regard future. il v52 Je 19, 1937 p51,53+
Taxes strangle Canada's business future. il v52 Ag 28, 1937 p17,24
Main trend in business and prices still upward [United States] v52 S 18, 1937 p25,32

Business corporations
See Corporations

Business education
Front page [new course in commerce and finance at University of Toronto] v22 Je 19, 1909 p1

Business ethics
See also Speculation
Cause of business frauds v1 F 18, 1888 p6
Are the business morals of the present worse than they were before Confederation? v42 Jl 23, 1927 p13
Front page: new business ethics v50 D 8, 1934 p17

Business failures
See Bankruptcy; Business mortality

Business insurance
See Insurance, Business

Business mergers
See Consolidation and merger of corporations

Business mortality
Swollen failure list. il v27 O 25, 1913 p25
Business failures in Canada v37 My 13, 1922 p13
Causes of business failures v37 My 27, 1922 p13
Business men run great risks v37 Je 17, 1922 p24

Business names
Trade-marked goods in war time v27 S 12, 1914 p22

Businesswomen
See Women in business

Busoni, Ferruccio Benvenuto
Death of Busoni v39 Ag 30, 1924 p6

Butchart gardens
See Gardens

Butcher, Margaret
Author: Art of shopping. il v45 N 30, 1929 p37
Author: Something new v45 D 28, 1929 p15
Author: Dreadful Canadian winter. il v45 F 15, 1930 p18
Author: Jones knows v45 F 22, 1930 p15
Author: Blue dog: being letters from Mrs. Appsbury Ames to her sister, Mrs. Charles Goofling v45 Mr 15, 1930 p40
Author: And what about them? v45 Ap 5, 1930 p33
Author: These women. il v45 My 31, 1930 p13
Author: Among us clubbers. il v45 Je 21, 1930 p13
Author: Do you want an elephant! il v45 Je 28, 1930 p11
Author: Invalid. il v45 Jl 26, 1930 p14
Author: Parties. il v46 D 20, 1930 p21
Author: This present question. il v47 D 12, 1931 p17

Butcher, Margaret (cont'd)
Author: Do you know her? v47 Ap 9, 1932 p31
Author: For better parties. il v47 Je 18, 1932 p11

Butler, E.B.
Two [Toronto] rowing celebrities v24 S 2, 1911 p3

Butler, Edith S.
Author: Saskatchewan art school [Murray Point] v52 N 7, 1936 p22
Author: President Murray. port v52 S 18, 1937 p12
Author: Irrepressible McInnes v52 S 25, 1937 p2

Butler, Elizabeth
Author: Ride in Palestine v33 N 1, 1919 p11

Butler, Matthew Joseph
Montreal financial. port v26 Je 21, 1913 p23
Montreal financial. port v26 Je 28, 1913 p23

Butler, Nicholas Murray
Author: Capital and democracy - some fallacies v53 D 4, 1937 p41,45

Butt, Dame Clara
Music [Massey hall recital first appearance in Toronto] v12 N 11, 1899 p10
Singer's autobiography v13 Ap 28, 1900 p14
Music & drama [habitual concert goers recall] v26 Ja 18, 1913 p10
Music [Massey hall recital] v27 Ap 11, 1914 p7,35
Author: Music [hints for young singers] v27 Jl 4, 1914 p6-7
Music and drama [Clara Butt concerts] v37 Mr 11, 1922 p6
Music and drama [Massey hall recital] v38 O 20, 1923 p6

Butt, R.H.
Insurance pioneer dies. port v31 My 4, 1918 p17

Butterworth, E.
Author: England's most English Englishman v44 Je 15, 1929 p3
Author: Weather wisdom v45 F 8, 1930 p3
Author: Keep your feet off the table v46 Mr 14, 1931 p12

Butterworth, E.B.
Author: Death assails great journal [Manchester guardian] v47 My 21, 1932 p3

Buying
See Purchasing

By, John
Story of Colonel By, founder of the City of Ottawa. il v40 Ag 29, 1925 p3
Flowering monument to Colonel By [Ottawa] il. port v41 O 2, 1926 p41

By-elections
See Elections

Byng, Evelyn Byng, viscountess
Lady Byng — an intimate sketch of her character and personality. port v36 Jl 9, 1921 p22,26
Lady Byng of Vimy. il. ports v36 Jl 23, 1921 p21

Byng of Vimy, Julian Hedworth George Byng, viscount
Activities of General Lord Byng of Vimy, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., M.V.O., of the Canadian corps. port v36 F 12, 1921 p2
Arrival of our soldier-governor. il. port v36 Ag 20, 1921 p21,24
Front page [Viscount Byng of Vimy] v36 Ag 20, 1921 p1
Lord Byng's trip to the arctic v41 My 15, 1926 p14
Front page: swiftest reaction on record. port v41 Jl 17, 1926 p1
Front page: farewell to His Excellency Lord Byng v41 O 2, 1926 p17
Front page: Lord Byng as [London] police chief v43 Jl 14, 1928 p1

Byng of Vimy, Julian Hedworth George Byng, viscount (cont'd)
[Front page] a great commander v50 Je 15, 1935 p3

Byron, George Gordon, baron
Byronic worship v1 Mr 24, 1888 p6
Byron year v39 Ap 26, 1924 p8

Byron sanatorium
See Sanatoriums

Bystander, pseud
Author: Raney seeks leadership v38 D 9, 1922 p2
Author: Sidelights on Ontario and national politics v39 D 1, 1923 p2
Author: Queen Victoria and Canada v43 Ap 7, 1928 p2
Author: Grandfather of Confederation v44 F 23, 1929 p2

C

C.C.F.
See Cooperative commonwealth federation

C.G.E.
See Canadian general electric company limited

C.N.R.
See Canadian national railways

C.P.R.
See Canadian Pacific railway

C.W.A.C.
See Canadian women's auxiliary corps

Cabs
See Taxicabs

Cahan, Charles Hazlitt
Montreal financial. port v23 N 20, 1909 p3
Company to steer investors in the path they should go. port v24 D 24, 1910 p19
Bluenose who has made good in finance. port v24 Ja 21, 1911 p19

Cahn, Ed
Author: City of angels [Los Angeles] il v39 Ja 26, 1924 p5
Author: Gaieties of grandma. il v39 Ap 12, 1924 p5
Author: Gay and guileful Gotham v40 Mr 7, 1925 p5

Caillaux, Joseph
Front page: why does France temporize with Caillaux v31 Ja 5, 1918 p1
[Front page] why Caillaux's trial is delayed v31 Jl 20, 1918 p2
Notorious Frenchman v40 Je 6, 1925 p27

Caine, Hall
Mr. Caine and Mr. Zangwill, Jew and Gentile. il v12 Ja 14, 1899 p7
Front page: palmy days of the late Hall Caine v46 S 12, 1931 p1

Caisses populaires
See Banks and banking, Cooperative

Cakes
Philosophy of tea cakes. il v26 Ag 16, 1913 p40

Calder, James Alexander
"Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [James Alexander Calder] port v34 Ap 17, 1920 p2

Calder, R.L.
Author: Sobriety increases in Quebec. il v41 N 6, 1926 p2
Author: Return of Houde. port v49 Ap 21, 1934 p5

Caldwell, Ernest
Music and drama [Ernest Caldwell] v32 F 22, 1919 p6

Caldwell, Katherine
Author: Smart and cool v48 Je 17, 1933 p19
Author: Easy summer hostessing. il v48 Jl 22, 1933 p16

Caldwell, Mary L.
Music [Mary Caldwell recital at Conservatory] v15 My 10, 1902 p10
Music [Mary Caldwell recital in Conservatory music hall] v18 D 17, 1904 p17
Music [Mary Caldwell recital in Conservatory hall] v22 D 19, 1908 p19

Caldwell, R.J.
Author: Where mill hands live in fine houses. il v31 Ja 19, 1918 p9

Caldwell, Robert Allan
Lieut. Robert Allan Caldwell. port v32 Ag 2, 1919 p3

Caldwell, W.
Author: Polish-German friction v49 Ja 6, 1934 p8

Calendars
Front page [calendar reform] v24 Ap 8, 1911 p1
Front page: making the calendar anew v31 S 28, 1918 p1
Spare time job [Gregorian calendar] v43 F 25, 1928 p2
Odd [Cree] calendar from the North [correct date O 12 '29] v44 O 19, 1929 p36
New way of marking time v46 N 7, 1931 p3
[Front page] the best calendars v50 Ja 19, 1935 p3
Canada and the calendar v51 Ja 4, 1936 p1,3
[Front page] reforming the calendar v51 F 1, 1936 p3
[Front page] calendar reform soon? v52 F 6, 1937 p3

Calgary, Alberta
Other points of view v22 Ja 16, 1909 p7
Prosperous Calgary v22 F 6, 1909 p12
What's what in western real estate - Calgary, its growth and its sub-divisions. il. port v25 Jl 6, 1912 p17,27
Roxborough Place, Calgary v26 N 2, 1912 p22
Financing the city of Calgary v31 Je 29, 1918 p14
Calgary conditions v33 Ja 24, 1920 p19
Calgary spending money v35 S 11, 1920 p18
Shade trees for city streets v36 Ap 30, 1921 p29
Calgary's jubilee v40 Ag 22, 1925 p15
Calgary's beginnings v43 D 31, 1927 p3
Calgary, by one who has never been there v43 My 26, 1928 p3
Keeping the West wild [Calgary exhibition and stampede] v43 Je 2, 1928 p5

Calgary petroleum products limited
Calgary oil company plans half million dollar debenture issue v32 My 31, 1919 p21
Dominion order may hit Calgary oil company v33 Mr 20, 1920 p22
Calgary petroleum products limited v34 Je 12, 1920 p13
Calgary oil co. has serious fire loss v36 N 6, 1920 p22

Calgary symphony orchestra
Calgary orchestra v48 Je 3, 1933 p6
Western orchestras [Calgary symphony orchestra] v50 Mr 16, 1935 p13

Call loans
See Brokers' loans

Call switch company limited
Call switch "plant" at Coquitlam, B.C. il v27 O 18, 1913 p24

Callaghan, E.J.
Man behind the timber probe. port v37 F 4, 1922 p3

Callaghan, Morley
Morley Callaghan. port v43 Jl 14, 1928 p8,11
Author: Looking at native prose. il v44 D 1, 1928 p3
Toronto's Callaghan v51 Ja 18, 1936 p12

Callaghan, Sir George Astley
Maker of the grand fleet dead v36 Ja 22, 1921 p3

Caloroxide
See Fuel

Calve, Emma
[Massey hall concert] v18 N 4, 1905 p13
Music [Massey hall recital] v21 O 26, 1907 p15
Music [farewell concert at Massey hall] v22 N 28, 1908 p15
Music & drama v25 My 25, 1912 p10
Music and drama v37 Ap 1, 1922 p6
Music and drama v38 N 18, 1922 p6

Calvin, D.D.
Author: Young oysters v49 Jl 7, 1934 p3
Author: Clothes and houses v49 Ag 25, 1934 p1-3
Author: Signs of our times v50 D 1, 1934 p3
Author: Christmas in Canada! v50 D 22, 1934 p1

Cambon, Pierre Paul
Personages and personalities v39 Je 7, 1924 p23

Cameron, A.E.
People who do things: chief veterinary inspector. port v51 N 9, 1935 p24

Cameron, Agnes Deans
Miss A.D. Cameron in London v23 F 12, 1910 p8
Author: Travel and talk [news of the sudden death in Victoria] il v25 My 25, 1912 p33

Cameron, Angus Dean
Author: On the silver Saskatchewan v21 N 23, 1907 p7

Cameron, Charlotte
Author: Visit to beautiful Roumania v38 N 18, 1922 p21

Cameron, D.A.
Author: Cause of our discount v34 Ap 3, 1920 p27

Cameron, D.E.
Author: Making the world safe for librarians v43 Mr 3, 1928 p2
Author: Helping out the librarian v45 F 8, 1930 p11

Cameron, D.Y.
Cameron as an etcher v36 O 22, 1921 p3

Cameron, Donald Ewan
Montreal financial. port v28 My 8, 1915 p18-19

Cameron, John Robson
Here and there [Hamilton Spectator editor] v1 Ja 28, 1888 p7
John Cameron and the Globe v22 D 12, 1908 p10

Cameron, Joseph Robert
Who's who out West. port v21 Ja 25, 1908 p11

Cameron, Mrs. Alexander
Art notes [Mrs. Alexander Cameron has one of finest picture collections in Toronto] v8 Jl 20, 1895 p9

Cameron, Viola
Author: "Grounds for divorce" v48 Ap 22, 1933 p19
Author: French art in Montreal v50 S 21, 1935 p8
Author: Montreal music maker. port v51 D 14, 1935 p5

Cameron, William Bleasdell
Author: North-west mounted police of Canada v9 My 23, 1896 p7

Camp cookery
Camp cookery v26 Je 7, 1913 p36-7

Campaigns, Political
See Elections

Campanini, Cleofonte
Music v2 D 15, 1888 p6

Campbell, A.D.
Author: Hail insurance a necessity out West v34 Je 5, 1920 p17

Campbell, Archibald Hamilton
Society [dance at Carbrook, Queen's Park] v1 F 4, 1888 p2

Campbell, Archibald W.
Mr. A. Campbell's career v23 F 5, 1910 p8

Campbell, Austin
Author: Rediscovery of Am-er-ica A.D. 14024. il v39 Je 21, 1924 p5

Campbell, C.S.
Author: Canadian horse breeder's disabilities. il v27 My 23, 1914 p5,16

Campbell, Charles E.
Charles E. Campbell v44 D 8, 1928 p3

Campbell, Elizabeth
Music & drama [recital in Foresters' hall-Elizabeth Campbell] v26 F 15, 1913 p10
Music and drama [Elizabeth Campbell winning recognition in England and France] v39 Ag 16, 1924 p6
Elizabeth Campbell's recital [at Conservatory music hall] v41 F 20, 1926 p6
Mme. Campbell in beautiful recital [Conservatory music hall] v42 F 26, 1927 p6

Campbell, Elsie M.
Author: Asparagus for health v43 Je 16, 1928 p40
Author: St. John's church, York Mills. il. port v43 Jl 7, 1928 p25,28
Author: Viking. il v43 S 8, 1928 p25
Author: That crystal set v44 My 4, 1929 p32
Author: Bridge builders v44 My 18, 1929 p35

Campbell, Etta
Author: Have you tried the autumn crocuses? v45 S 13, 1930 p21

Campbell, F.J.
Author: Pulp and paper exports in Canada v32 D 14, 1918 p22
Author: Waste of pulp wood in Quebec v32 Mr 29, 1919 p20

Campbell, George S.
University enthusiast. port v26 Mr 1, 1913 p28

Campbell, Isaac
Patriots all v44 S 21, 1929 p5

Campbell, J.A.
Author: Manitoba has vast wealth in its mineral resources. il v30 Je 2, 1917 p21,23
Author: Water powers in northern Manitoba. tabs v30 Je 16, 1917 p13
Author: Timber and pulp-wood resources of Northern Manitoba. il v30 Jl 28, 1917 p19
Author: Through the mineral belt of northern Manitoba. il v30 S 15, 1917 p13
Author: Rich ores in quantity exist in northern Manitoba v31 Ag 24, 1918 p13
Author: Prospecting in northern Manitoba. il v32 N 2, 1918 p9
Author: Natural resources of Hudson's Bay district. il v32 D 14, 1918 p5
Author: Natural resources of Hudson's Bay region v32 D 28, 1918 p13
Author: Commissioner of northern Manitoba v37 F 25, 1922 p22
Author: Gold and copper in northern Manitoba. il v37 Mr 25, 1922 p23-4
Author: Northern Manitoba mineral belt. il v39 F 16, 1924 p13
Author: Lands lining Hudson bay railway route are not continuous muskeg. il v39 My 31, 1924 p13

Campbell, James Cowie
Irish promoter got six months for fraud. port v27 Ap 18, 1914 p18

Campbell, Janet
People who do things [outstanding figures in maternal welfare] port v49 S 29, 1934 p16

Campbell, Jessie
Author: Olden days in Toronto v44 S 21, 1929 p13

Campbell, Joseph
Author: Why the West pays stiff interest rates; excerpt from address by Joseph Campbell v30 O 21, 1916 p15

Campbell, Mellis Douglas
Canadian V.C. [Campbell Mellis Douglas] v25 D 23, 1911 p3

Campbell, Milton Neil
Milton Neil Campbell. port v48 Ap 8, 1933 p20

Campbell, Minnie Julia Beatrice
Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. Colin H. Campbell. port v33 D 20, 1919 p33

Campbell, Mrs. Patrick
Drama [Campbellitis at Princess theatre] il v15 F 22, 1902 p6

Campbell, Sir Alexander
Society [Lt. Governor gives first official ball] v1 Ja 21, 1888 p2,11

Campbell, Sir Malcolm
Great little driver v50 Mr 9, 1935 p4

Campbell, Sir William
Sir William Campbell. port v43 Jl 28, 1928 p2

Campbell, W.B.
Author: Fuel value of wood v31 My 25, 1918 p20

Campbell, Wallace R.
Author: Domestic market brighter. port v49 Ja 13, 1934 p11
Author: Trees can save the western farm lands v50 D 1, 1934 p2

Campbell, William Wilfred
Canada's greatest poet [W.W. Campbell] v4 Ap 25, 1891 p6
Canadian literature evening. ports v5 Ja 23, 1892 p7
Around town [refused a position in Parliamentary library at Ottawa] v5 My 28, 1892 p1
Author: American literary conditions v8 Ap 20, 1895 p7
Author: Journey v19 Ja 13, 1906 p10
Wilfred Campbell's controversies v22 Ap 17, 1909 p10
Interviews with authors. port v25 N 4, 1911 p3
At five o'clock [Wilfred Campbell] v31 Ja 19, 1918 p18
Campbell's monument. il v39 Mr 8, 1924 p9

Campbell realty company
Financial West [subdivision property, Young, Saskatchewan] v26 Je 28, 1913 p26
Five railroads enter Young [Saskatchewan] — three of them imaginary v26 Jl 5, 1913 p22
These [Young, Saskatchewan] lots too bad to sell: sales manager quits v26 Ag 16, 1913 p28
Real and an imitation townsite — what the artists are doing at Young, Saskatchewan. il v27 O 18, 1913 p17,28
"Winnipeg Saturday post" and its dear friends the subdividers v27 N 22, 1913 p28

Camping
Around town [I have been away fishing, on the upper Trent] v2 Je 22, 1889 p1-2
Letters from Sylvan solitudes [Camp Dufferin] v2 Jl 20, 1889 p7
With canvas overhead v3 Ag 30, 1890 p6
In pursuit of happiness [See issues from S 13 to O 25 '90] il
Striking camp v4 Ag 29, 1891 p7
Canoe and canvas. il v6 S 2, 1893 p6
Temagami in the winter time. il v23 Mr 5, 1910 p9
Camping in autos v29 S 9, 1916 p10
New outdoor life for girls v34 Je 5, 1920 p29
Camping in comfort v37 My 6, 1922 p33

Camping (cont'd)

Outfits, supplies, etc.

Your summer in the open v26 Jl 12, 1913 p31

Camps

Camp Couchiching. il v22 Jl 24, 1909 p10
True value of summer camps v49 Ag 25, 1934 p10
England's "Peace militia." il v50 D 29, 1934 p11

Camps (Military)

At the Niagara camp. il v14 Je 22, 1901 p6
Soldiers in camp [at Niagara] il v21 Je 27, 1908 p11
Our contingent on Salisbury plains v28 O 24, 1914 p2
Camp in Khaki [Toronto Exhibition park] il v28 Ap 17, 1915 p21
In Canadian camps overseas. il v32 O 19, 1918 p23,28
Lost region: a memory of war days at Valcartier camp v42 O 15, 1927 p5
Collins the magnificent: a memory of war days at Valcartier camp v43 N 19, 1927 p3

Camsell, Charles

Mining men of Canada. port v39 Je 21, 1924 p17
Author: Mining given a new impetus v43 F 11, 1928 p15

Canada

National development v1 My 5, 1888 p6
Great summer country v3 Jl 26, 1890 p6
Slandering Canada [in "Modern society"] v10 F 27, 1897 p11
Dominion and the Empire v11 My 28, 1898 p2
What does Canada need most? v12 F 25, 1899 p2
What part will the French-Canadians take in Canada's future? v12 Jl 15, 1899 p2
Land rich with opportunities v14 Ap 6, 1901 p12
Canada as a young man's country v15 Ap 26, 1902 p2
Future of Canada: the Imperial crisis v19 Ap 7, 1906 p9
Future of Canada v20 F 2, 1907 p5
What's to be Canada's future? v20 F 23, 1907 p12
Believes Canada will be independent. port v20 My 4, 1907 p2
Canada of to-day v20 Je 15, 1907 p12
British press and the Dominion v20 Ag 10, 1907 p5
Englishman [H.H. Fyfe] in Canada v20 Ag 17, 1907 p7
Canada's three tongues v20 S 28, 1907 p12
Dr. Ingram's impressions of Canada v21 N 23, 1907 p5
Front page [Canadian resident in England] v21 F 1, 1908 p1-2
Canada's growth amazes Argyll [former Governor-general interviewed] v21 Je 13, 1908 p5
Conditions in Canada v21 Je 20, 1908 p7
Canada and the English press v21 S 12, 1908 p4
Letters 'ome [from Englishman in Canada] v21 S 26, 1908 p11
Why there must be a white Canada v21 S 26, 1908 p11
Hot shot for well-known writers [about Canada] v22 O 17, 1908 p2
Front page [criticism of Canada in "John Bull"] v22 Ja 2, 1909 p1
Hostile criticism of Canada ["John Bull"] v22 Ja 2, 1909 p20
India of today and pre-revolutionary Canada. port v22 My 8, 1909 p11
English writer on Canada ["Views of Canada and the colonists"] v22 Ag 28, 1909 p5
Nation or empire v23 Ag 20, 1910 p4
Author: East & West. il v23 S 3, 1910 p4
Canada from east to west v24 D 3, 1910 p5,21
Mr. Lloyd George on Canada v24 Je 24, 1911 p5
Canadian destiny v25 Ap 27, 1912 p4
Front page: Confederation fifty years after. ports v30 Je 30, 1917 p1-2

Canada (cont'd)

Whither do we wander? il v31 Je 15, 1918 p4
Canada, as viewed by a Canadian in business in New York v32 Ap 5, 1919 p13
Up-to-date Canadian catechism v36 F 26, 1921 p3
Canada a flashing fountain of fun; interview. port v36 Ag 13, 1921 p3
New light on our new northland. il v38 F 3, 1923 p13,23
Reflections [on "Spiritual conditions in Canada," by Carleton Stanley] v38 Mr 10, 1923 p2
Canada the Scotland of North America v38 My 12, 1923 p13
Canadian cheer and other things [from New York "Tribune"] v38 Ag 4, 1923 p2
Swiss opinion of Canada v39 F 16, 1924 p24
As Uncle Sam sees Canada. il v39 Ap 12, 1924 p21
General survey of Canada [Handbook of Canada issued by the British association for the advancement of science] v39 Jl 5, 1924 p2
Leadership in uniting Canada v40 Mr 14, 1925 p18
Front page: Canada badly advertised in Europe v40 Ag 8, 1925 p1
So this is Canada!!! v41 Mr 20, 1926 p3
American newspaper [Christian Science Monitor] surveys Canada v41 My 15, 1926 p9
Front page: Canada a self-made nation v42 Jl 2, 1927 p1
Things that Canada needs v45 Ja 4, 1930 p2
Nothing the matter with Canada! v45 Jl 5, 1930 p25,29,31+
Oh, Canada! il v45 Jl 12, 1930 p3
Notes on the discovery of Canada v45 N 8, 1930 p2
Big or little Canada? v46 Jl 11, 1931 p21,25
Front page: Canada as a "forbidden" country v46 N 7, 1931 p1
Canada revisited v48 S 16, 1933 p5
Canada, a country marked by destiny v49 D 30, 1933 p2

Anniversaries, etc.

See also Dominion day

Coming Canadian centennial [of 1812] v22 Ap 10, 1909 p2

Appropriations and expenditures

Financial comment [subject of initiative and referendum] v27 Mr 21, 1914 p13
National affairs: slashing expenditures v46 Mr 14, 1931 p4
Government borrowing is prejudicing industrial recovery v50 Jl 13, 1935 p17,19

Armed forces

Life in a Canadian cavalry school v6 Je 24, 1893 p2

- Recruiting, enlistment, etc.

[Front page: magnificent showing of the western provinces] v28 Ag 21, 1915 p2
Front page [Canadians who live east of Manitoba boundary] v29 Ja 15, 1916 p1
Financial comment [recruiting drum beats so constantly] v29 Ap 22, 1916 p13
Financial comment [problem of coordinating recruitment of soldiers and labour supply] v29 Ap 29, 1916 p13
Northern Ontario to the empire v29 My 6, 1916 p21
Front page [no more individual battalions will be raised] v30 D 2, 1916 p1
Front page: how to treat a nest of traitors [Laval students break up recruiting meeting in Montreal] v30 My 19, 1917 p1
Mars in the marring. il v30 My 26, 1917 p4
Front page: British-Canadian enlistments. il v30 S 22, 1917 p1
"Exam. only." il v31 O 20, 1917 p5
[Front page] highly valued but under-paid v31 Mr 9, 1918 p2
Front page: using teachers as registrars v31 My 18, 1918 p1
[Front page] misconception of Canada's Registration Act v31 Jl 6, 1918 p2

- Training

See Military training

Romance of chance in meeting v45 Je 14, 1930 p29,39

Canada (cont'd)

Army

Our fighting men [48th Highlanders dinner] v5 N 12, 1892 p7
Soldiering in Toronto [Stanley barracks] v16 F 14, 1903 p7
Soldiers in camp [at Niagara] il v21 Je 27, 1908 p11
Sanitary triumph [at Niagara Camp] v21 Jl 4, 1908 p2
Front page ["Patriotic military service"] v22 Ap 24, 1909 p1
Semi-centennial of the Q.O.R. [Queen's Own Rifles] il v23 Je 25, 1910 p3,25
Queen's Own Rifles in England [photo feature] v23 S 17, 1910 p25
Historic banquet, 1812-1912 [to honour Niagara Light Dragoons, Lt.-Col. W.H. Merritt of Toronto gives luncheon at Niagara] ports v25 Jl 13, 1912 p29
Front page [Canadian contingent to the front in February] v28 Ja 30, 1915 p1
Via Marseilles v28 F 27, 1915 p2
Camp in Khaki [Toronto Exhibition park] il v28 Ap 17, 1915 p21
Reinforcements for the Princess Patricia's C.L.I. v28 S 25, 1915 p23
Come along with the ten dollars. port v28 O 2, 1915 p18
Vagabond in Anglo-Canada [training camp for Canadian battalions in England] v28 O 2, 1915 p3
[Front page: riot at Camp Borden] v29 Jl 22, 1916 p2
Soldiering with Sam. il v29 Jl 22, 1916 p4-5,11
Front page [sometimes we wonder] v29 Ag 26, 1916 p1
Overseas troops now in training at London, Ont. il v29 Ag 26, 1916 p2
Canadian colors at Canterbury [86th machine gun battalion of Hamilton, Ontario] il v30 N 25, 1916 p31
Hearsay and happenings [Northern fusiliers] v30 F 10, 1917 p23
Marrying 'em in England v30 Ap 7, 1917 p5
Good cheer for Canadian soldiers [in England] v30 Jl 14, 1917 p21
Cost of army rises v32 N 16, 1918 p20
Royal Canadian regiment v36 Mr 19, 1921 p5
Queen's rangers, 1st American regiment v49 My 19, 1934 p14,16

- His Majesty's Canadian grenadier guards band

See Bands (Music)

- Medical and sanitary affairs

See also Royal Canadian army medical corps

Concerning the C.A.M.C. v30 O 14, 1916 p21,28
Front page [controversy over segregation of wounded soldiers in England] v30 O 21, 1916 p1
Segregating the Canadians v30 O 28, 1916 p21
Front page [a little sharp and straight criticism at Ottawa] v30 F 3, 1917 p1
Front page: final blow to the Babtie report v30 Jl 7, 1917 p1
[Front page] Bruce reply unfairly suppressed v30 Ag 11, 1917 p2
Doctoring - men and things: - the report that condemned Col. Bruce's report, and incidentally "whitewashed" the medical administration in England v30 F 3, 1927 p2

- Procurement

Front page: British discard Canadian-made boots for Canadian contingent v28 Ja 23, 1915 p2
Front page [boot enquiry at Ottawa] v28 Mr 20, 1915 p1
Front page [the boot inquiry continues to make merry reading] v28 Ap 10, 1915 p1
Over the Speaker's chair [Public accounts committee hearings regarding purchase of horses for first contingent] v28 Ap 17, 1915 p4

- Supplies and stores

Front page [appeal from Sir George Perley] v28 Mr 6, 1915 p1-2

Canada – Army (cont'd)

- Uniforms

Front page [Toronto city council refuses to pay for uniforms] v28 Ja 9, 1915 p1
Front page [arm-chair criticism] v28 S 11, 1915 p1

Auditor general's office

Front page: the Auditor-general and government v40 Mr 21, 1925 p1

Cabinet

See Canada — Parliament — Cabinet

Commerce

British politics and reciprocity v24 F 18, 1911 p10
When we had reciprocity. il v24 Mr 4, 1911 p20
Great foreign trade of Canada v27 Ag 29, 1914 p18
Big market for many lives of Canadian exports v27 O 10, 1914 p18
Means hard work to gain foreign trade v28 O 17, 1914 p18
Canadian trade under war conditions v28 Jl 17, 1915 p20
$230,000,000 war orders for Canada; table v28 Ag 28, 1915 p15
Trade getting on a big scale v29 Ap 1, 1916 p18
Record figures. il v29 My 27, 1916 p18
Canada's trade with the Allies. il v29 Ag 12, 1916 p19
Canada's orders from foreign countries v30 Ap 14, 1917 p24
Build up export trade and pay Canada's war bill; pamphlet v31 Ag 3, 1918 p9
How shall we recover the billion dollars expended on war? v32 N 23, 1918 p18
Market for our goods in Hong Kong v32 D 21, 1918 p24
Canada and Siberian trade v32 Ja 11, 1919 p16
Front page [Hooverized out of our foreign trade] il v32 F 1, 1919 p1
Canada's export trade v32 My 10, 1919 p20
Strenuous trade pace v32 My 10, 1919 p21
Why buy abroad? v32 My 24, 1919 p18
Trade and our well-being v32 Je 7, 1919 p24
Position of United States and Canada in the export market v32 Ag 30, 1919 p13
Must fight for trade v32 S 6, 1919 p22
Function of foreign trade as a nation-builder v33 O 25, 1919 p13
Higher than in Civil War v33 Ja 3, 1920 p14
Must develop export trade v34 Ag 28, 1920 p21
Front page [Canada's foreign trade relations] v36 Ag 20, 1921 p1-2
Front page [studying our trade figures] v37 F 4, 1922 p1
As others see us v37 Ag 19, 1922 p20
Some hints for exporters v37 O 28, 1922 p24
Canadian trade with Brazil v38 D 2, 1922 p22
Front page: B.C. trade through Panama v38 O 27, 1923 p1
[Front page] stupid blow at Canadian trade [assessing duty on eastern Canadian products shipped to West via Panama canal] v38 N 10, 1923 p2
Canada as an export nation v39 D 1, 1923 p17,23
Canada's first customers v39 My 10, 1924 p22
Trade with Belgium v39 Ag 16, 1924 p19
European recovery and our trade v39 O 4, 1924 p18
Export trade with continental Europe. il v39 N 1, 1924 p19
Canada's opportunity in the Orient v40 Ag 8, 1925 p9
[Front page] Canadian trade and the Orient v40 Ag 8, 1925 p2
Canadian opportunities in Peru v40 O 10, 1925 p23
To export or not to export? v41 Mr 27, 1926 p13
What of Canada's future v41 My 8, 1926 p20
Looking west for trade v42 N 27, 1926 p17
Canada-Cuba trade v42 Mr 19, 1927 p23
Canadian trade opportunities in South America v43 N 26, 1927 p46

Canada – Commerce (cont'd)

Canada's trade radiation v43 Ap 28, 1928 p17,21
New era of prosperity v43 Je 16, 1928 p17,26
Spending a billion abroad v43 Jl 14, 1928 p13,17+
Canada's future as exporter v43 S 1, 1928 p13,21
Canada's cornerstone markets [United States and United Kingdom] v44 D 15, 1928 p57
Canada's South American field v44 Ap 27, 1929 p33
New Canadian trade route [Chignecto isthmus] v44 Je 8, 1929 p29-30,39
Canada's foreign trade grows [South America] il v44 S 14, 1929 p29-30
Canada's foreign trade grows v45 My 3, 1930 p32
Big trade opportunities in Asia v45 Ag 2, 1930 p21,25,28
Canada's growing customers v45 Ag 2, 1930 p25
Canada's foreign trade policy v45 S 27, 1930 p26,33,35
Our growing Oriental market v45 O 4, 1930 p32
Trade revival probable this year v46 Mr 7, 1931 p33,37
National affairs: Empire trade v46 Je 20, 1931 p4
Front page: Canadian trade with New Zealand v46 Ag 1, 1931 p1
Canada's new markets v46 Ag 29, 1931 p21,26
New epoch for Canadian trade. il v47 D 12, 1931 p33,37
After repudiation - what then? v47 F 20, 1932 p21,28
Tax premium on exports v47 Ap 23, 1932 p21,28
Selling Canada to the world. il v47 Jl 9, 1932 p3
Is Canada quite honest? v47 Ag 13, 1932 p17,24
[Front page] Mr. King's Quebec speech [Empire trade agreements] v48 Ja 21, 1933 p2
Real "protection" for export industries v48 Ja 28, 1933 p2
About trade commissioners [by Exporter] v48 Jl 22, 1933 p4
Front page: less tariff trouble v48 S 2, 1933 p1
Nickel to Germany v49 Mr 3, 1934 p5
What we need is more export trade v49 Je 16, 1934 p21,28
Front page: the outside world v50 Ja 26, 1935 p1
Alice in moneyland [See issues Jl 13, 20 '35]
Canada's trade with Japan v50 Jl 27, 1935 p17,19
Trade treaties and Canadian industry v51 N 23, 1935 p17,24
Trade gain needed for Canadian recovery v51 Ja 18, 1936 p21,25
[Front page] a new trade theory v51 F 29, 1936 p3
Front page: the right to trade [during war] v51 Ag 15, 1936 p1
Trade gains improving world conditions v51 O 10, 1936 p25,32
Canada and a Britain-U.S. trade agreement v52 Jl 17, 1937 p17,24
Anglo-U.S. trade agreement will aid Canada v53 D 18, 1937 p21,25

- Australia

From Australia to Vancouver v31 Ag 31, 1918 p16
Trade agreement with Australia v40 D 6, 1924 p24
Our Australian trade policy v44 Jl 6, 1929 p25-6,29
Developing our export markets v45 My 3, 1930 p25,34
Australian treaty v46 Ag 15, 1931 p23

- China

China as a market for agricultural machinery. il v30 Je 23, 1917 p13,15
China as a market v31 Ag 24, 1918 p20
Canadian trade in China and Japan v32 Ag 30, 1919 p21
Front page: Canada's opportunity in China v41 My 22, 1926 p1-2

Canada – Commerce (cont'd)

- Great Britain

Around town [Blakeley Hall] v2 Ap 27, 1889 p1
Front page v22 Ja 16, 1909 p1
Necessity of establishing a British credit in Canada v29 D 4, 1915 p3
Good market in Great Britain for Canadian goods v31 D 22, 1917 p23
Front page: new high commissioner a crying need v32 Mr 22, 1919 p1
Front page [in respect to trade and commerce] v37 D 3, 1921 p1
British budget means more business for Canada. port v40 My 9, 1925 p17
Front page: British trade in Canada v44 My 18, 1929 p1
Canada and the preference v44 Jl 27, 1929 p25,29+
Front page: Anglo-Canadian trade v44 S 7, 1929 p1
Mr. Thomas reports [speech to House of Commons] v45 N 16, 1929 p4
Front page: elucidating Empire trade question v45 N 23, 1929 p1
Empire loaf; a preference plan v45 Jl 5, 1930 p3
Clearing the air for the conference [1930] v45 S 27, 1930 p25,34
Front page: interchange of empire commodities v46 My 23, 1931 p1
Front page: British trade in Canada v46 Jl 11, 1931 p1
What can Canada offer Britain? v47 Mr 19, 1932 p21,26
Front page: balance of trade with Great Britain v47 Je 25, 1932 p1
Those secret schedules v47 S 10, 1932 p4
Imports from Britain to rise [to Spain] v52 Mr 6, 1937 p21,30

- Mexico

Mexico as a field for Canadian exports v36 Ap 16, 1921 p19

- Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

Canadian trade with Russia v29 Ja 1, 1916 p19
Trade with Siberia v32 Ap 19, 1919 p20
Front page: can we afford to trade with Russia? v36 Ja 22, 1921 p1
[Front page] individuals free to trade with Russia v36 Ja 29, 1921 p2
Russian flour order or sending coals to Newcastle v40 F 21, 1925 p18
[Front page] why are Russians buying flour? v40 F 28, 1925 p2
Catching an industrial tartar. il v46 Mr 14, 1931 p29,35+
Front page: penalty of "no truck no trade" v48 Ja 21, 1933 p1
National affairs: interest in the Russian deal v48 F 11, 1933 p4

- United States

Front page [Council of Montreal Board of trade opposed to reciprocity in trade between Canada and United States] v23 My 14, 1910 p1-2
Financial comment [what is all this travail] il v23 Je 11, 1910 p17
Reciprocity. tabs v23 Je 25, 1910 p4
Front page [Laurier government made a stupid political manoeuvre on reciprocity] v24 F 25, 1911 p1
Case against reciprocity [See issues Mr 4, 11 '11]
Reciprocity with the United States v24 Mr 4, 1911 p5,23
Reciprocity with the United States v24 Mr 4, 1911 p5
Reciprocity and a panic v24 Ap 8, 1911 p22
Zebulon A. Lash, anti-reciprocitarian [Canadian national league] port (p1) v24 Ap 29, 1911 p23
Front page [anti-reciprocity demonstration in Montreal] v24 My 13, 1911 p1
Legal aspect of reciprocity v24 My 27, 1911 p4
Front page [reciprocity and the exceedingly rancorous campaign] v24 S 16, 1911 p1
Reciprocity and the stock market v24 S 16, 1911 p22

Canada – Commerce (cont'd)

Record trade of Canada with United States. il v29 D 25, 1915 p18
Front page: selling our birthright for a mess of pottage v32 N 16, 1918 p1-2
Canada a nation — not an adjunct v34 Je 12, 1920 p23-4
Front page: blocking the game v36 Ap 23, 1921 p1
Front page: big problems which face Canada v37 Jl 22, 1922 p1
Canada's contribution to Uncle Sam's christmas v40 F 28, 1925 p20
Front page: Western apathy and opposition [no truck or trade with the Yankees] v42 O 8, 1927 p1
Canada best U.S. customer v44 Ja 12, 1929 p30
Unbalanced trade injurious v44 Ja 19, 1929 p25,36
Canada and the U.S. tariff. il v44 My 25, 1929 p33-4,46
National affairs: U.S.A. stirs Ottawa v50 N 24, 1934 p4,6
Canada needs larger share of U.S. market v50 O 19, 1935 p29,31
Front page: discussing reciprocity v50 N 2, 1935 p1
[Front page] the reciprocity debate v51 Mr 7, 1936 p3
Industry asks government for even break [removal of trade barriers between Canada and the United States] v51 Mr 14, 1936 p21,23+

- West Indies

Front page: on Canada finding a place in the sun v32 Mr 8, 1919 p1
Closer union with West Indies v32 Mr 15, 1919 p24
Commercial union with West Indies v32 Jl 12, 1919 p20
British West Indies new mecca for trade v37 Ap 29, 1922 p23-4
Front page: expanding trade with the West Indies v40 Jl 25, 1925 p1
Front page: inadequate shipping to West Indies v42 Ja 22, 1927 p1-2
Canada's West Indian market. il v43 N 3, 1928 p31,38
Front page: our growing trade with West Indies v44 N 17, 1928 p1-2
Canada's Caribbean commerce v44 Jl 27, 1929 p25-6,35
Front page: trade cruise to West Indies v46 O 24, 1931 p1
Not the way to do it v47 Mr 19, 1932 p21,28

Commercial treaties

New Canada-France treaty v38 F 3, 1923 p20-1
Trade agreement with Australia v39 N 8, 1924 p24
Canada-West Indies trade treaty. il v40 Jl 18, 1925 p13
New Australian treaty v45 Ag 23, 1930 p25,36
Prospect of new agreement [with New Zealand] v45 Ag 30, 1930 p4
New Australian treaty v46 D 27, 1930 p4
Canada's treaty-making power v47 Ap 9, 1932 p19
Front page: labor and farmers do early split [Ottawa agreement] v48 N 12, 1932 p1,3
Front page: nature of opposition to the pact [Ottawa agreement] v48 N 12, 1932 p1
National affairs [Ottawa agreement] v48 N 12, 1932 p4
Front page: procedure be treaties with U.S. v48 Ap 8, 1933 p13
Are Ottawa trade agreements undervalued? v49 N 18, 1933 p2
Front page: what is the issue? v50 D 15, 1934 p1,3
Front page: Liberals and agreements v50 D 22, 1934 p1
Britain likely to revise Ottawa agreements v50 Mr 2, 1935 p17,24
Fatted calf [Canadian-American trade agreement] v51 My 23, 1936 p11
New U.K. treaty very important to Canada v51 Jl 11, 1936 p17,19
Ottawa pacts to be revised [Ottawa agreements] v52 N 7, 1936 p29,33

Canada (cont'd)

Constitution

Canadian shrine in London sold, Westminster palace hotel the birthplace of B.N.A. act v36 D 11, 1920 p3
Front page: playing tag around the B.N.A.A. v39 Mr 29, 1924 p1
In pursuit of the Constitution v39 N 8, 1924 p5
Front page: much worry about trifles v40 Jl 18, 1925 p1-2
Front page: Lord Byng and the Constitution v41 Jl 10, 1926 p1
Constitooshunalists v41 Jl 24, 1926 p3
Lobby and gallery [question of "Dominion status" will remain unsolved"] v42 N 20, 1926 p4
National affairs: preserving the Constitution v46 Ap 18, 1931 p4
Abolition of Canada's sovereignty v46 My 2, 1931 p2-3
Front page: colonial laws act not dead letter v46 My 2, 1931 p1
Validity act involves no veto v46 My 16, 1931 p3
National affairs: as to constitutional amendment v46 My 23, 1931 p4
National affairs: more anti-imperialism v47 Ja 23, 1932 p4
Constitution and the C.C.F. v48 Ag 5, 1933 p2,7
What is section 98? v48 Ag 5, 1933 p3
[Front page] who fears to speak of 98? [Regina convention] v48 Ag 12, 1933 p3
Does B.N.A. Act hinder economic action? v48 Ag 26, 1933 p2
Constitution hampers strong government v48 O 14, 1933 p19
Federal problem and the B.N.A. v49 N 25, 1933 p2
Revolt from B.N.A. act v49 D 16, 1933 p4
Front page: revising B.N.A. act v49 Mr 17, 1934 p1,3
Front page: Constitution tinkering v49 Jl 7, 1934 p1
BNA act retards Alberta's NRA act v49 Ag 11, 1934 p2
[Front page] nationalistic act v49 S 22, 1934 p3
Front page: the compact theory v50 N 10, 1934 p1,3
National affairs: two views of B.N.A. act v50 D 15, 1934 p4
[Front page] think about B.N.A. act v50 Ja 12, 1935 p3
Front page: new interpretation v50 F 16, 1935 p1
Front page: a constitutional plan v50 F 23, 1935 p1
Front page: remaking Constitution v50 Mr 2, 1935 p1
Meighen on the Constitution v50 Mr 2, 1935 p8
Front page: the Constitution point v50 Mr 23, 1935 p1
Ottawa looks south v50 Je 8, 1935 p4,8
[Front page] constitutional amendments v51 Ja 25, 1936 p3
Front page: Constitution may remain v51 F 15, 1936 p1
Control of business and our Constitution v51 Jl 18, 1936 p17,21
Front page: making everybody wait [Statute of Westminister] v52 Ja 23, 1937 p1,3
Front page: Mr. Cahan and the Crown [Statute of Westminister] v52 Ja 30, 1937 p1,3
[Front page] uncertain Constitution v52 Ja 30, 1937 p3
Front page [Privy council] v52 F 6, 1937 p1
Lilliput's B.N.A. act v52 Ap 10, 1937 p3
Simple plan for amending the Constitution v52 My 15, 1937 p2
Constitution headliner [annual meeting of Canadian Political Science Association] v52 My 29, 1937 p1
Revise B.N.A. gently v52 Je 26, 1937 p4
Front page: case for amendment v52 Jl 3, 1937 p1,3
Front page: the work of the Fathers v52 Jl 3, 1937 p1
Front page: from pillar to post [Privy Council decisions on constitutional questions] v52 Jl 10, 1937 p1,3

Canada – Constitution (cont'd)

Front page: what the lawyers think [Canadian bar review] v52 Jl 10, 1937 p1
[Front page] designs of the Fathers v52 Jl 10, 1937 p3
[Front page] bench and Constitution v52 Jl 24, 1937 p3
Our Constitution seventy years after v52 Ag 14, 1937 p2

Defenses

Self defence v24 O 29, 1910 p4
Imperialism: the solution v24 Jl 22, 1911 p4
Front page [Imperial defence] v49 O 13, 1934 p1
National affairs: Imperial defences v49 N 10, 1934 p4
Canadian defense v50 My 18, 1935 p8
Front page: peace and preparedness v50 My 25, 1935 p1
Defence by neighbours v51 Ag 22, 1936 p1-2
Front page [we don't want any peregrinating imperialists to dictate our defence policies] v51 Ag 29, 1936 p1
[Front page] Canadian preparedness v52 N 21, 1936 p3
Defence policy v52 D 5, 1936 p20,32
Popular defence plan, by "Lumberjack" v52 D 12, 1936 p1
Front page: unified defence scheme v52 F 13, 1937 p1
Front page [socialists of Canada] v52 F 20, 1937 p1
Front page [debate on defence estimates] v52 F 27, 1937 p1
Front page: a little less the frank v52 F 27, 1937 p1

Department of Insurance

Why the Insurance department at Ottawa needs reorganizing [See issues from F 21 - Mr 14 '14]
Protecting Canadian interests. port v28 N 28, 1914 p22

Department of Justice

Front page: Social Democrats club Justice Dept. v32 Ja 11, 1919 p1

Department of labour

What the Employment Service of Canada is and what it does v40 D 6, 1924 p3

Description and travel

Yankee in Toronto: his observations [See issues Ja 6, 13, 1900]
Bright woman's letter [from Victoria, B.C.] v15 Jl 19, 1902 p6
Winnipeg to the Pacific coast [See issues from Ag 15 to Ag 29 '03] il
Journeying westward through the clay belt: the opening of Canada's new transcontinental route to the west. il v28 Jl 24, 1915 p19
Front page: cultivate habit of seeing your own country v35 O 9, 1920 p1
Front page: Canadian scenes on the films v37 O 7, 1922 p1
When summer calls v38 Jl 21, 1923 p21,28
From a porthole. il v45 Ag 2, 1930 p3
"Farthest south" in Canada's domain [Peelee Island] il v47 Mr 5, 1932 p2
Discovering Canada by boat v47 Je 25, 1932 p10
Modern trail of '98 [Pacific coast] il v48 Je 24, 1933 p14

Dominion status

See Canada — Constitution

Economic conditions

Around town v1 Ja 14, 1888 p1
Around town [Great Political Falsehood — that Canada is dying, being crushed to death by an excessive national debt] v5 Mr 12, 1892 p1
Season of prosperity v24 My 27, 1911 p22
Canada and the Moroccan question v24 S 23, 1911 p22
Greenshields review v26 F 1, 1913 p28
Our position inherently sound. port v26 Ag 30, 1913 p24
James Whalen on Canadian conditions. port v27 F 28, 1914 p20
Where trade has fallen off most extensively v27 My 23, 1914 p25

Canada – Economic conditions (cont'd)

Basis of our recent prosperity v27 My 30, 1914 p21
May bank statement and the business situation v27 Jl 11, 1914 p21
September labor conditions v28 N 28, 1914 p24
War produces good times in Canada. il v29 N 20, 1915 p18
Canada prosperous, but must economize, say Bank of Montreal heads. port v29 D 11, 1915 p18
Canada's great strides in 1916 v30 F 3, 1917 p20
Keep on feeding in money v32 O 19, 1918 p13
Conditions in Canada v32 D 14, 1918 p19
Canada's position after war v32 D 21, 1918 p18
Thorns in the flesh. il v32 Ja 25, 1919 p4,5
Canada's position fully reviewed at Bank of Montreal annual meeting; address to shareholders v37 D 24, 1921 p13
Looking before and after, by W.J.J. v38 Ja 13, 1923 p13,15
Canada's national income. il v39 F 2, 1924 p19
What makes Canada lag behind. il v39 Ag 9, 1924 p9
Is Canada prosperous? v40 F 21, 1925 p13
Canadian prosperity and the United States v40 S 12, 1925 p20
[Canada needs more faith, more money and more men] v41 D 12, 1925 p21
Where 1925 beat out 1924 v41 F 20, 1926 p13
Seeing Canada through British eyes v41 Mr 20, 1926 p13,23
Will Confederation last? v41 Je 19, 1926 p13
Economics at home, by a Canadian in the United States v42 Ja 8, 1927 p4
Canada's increasing wealth v43 F 11, 1928 p14
Ottawa should face the facts v43 My 26, 1928 p17,29
Industry exceeds war peak v43 Ag 18, 1928 p13,22
Will our prosperity last? v43 S 15, 1928 p15
Canada's national wealth v43 O 6, 1928 p60
Forward-facing Canada v44 D 15, 1928 p49,53+
National achievement in 1928 v44 Ja 12, 1929 p36
Market break cannot halt Canadian expansion. il v45 N 23, 1929 p29
Canadians have real reasons for spirit of optimism v45 D 14, 1929 p45,47+
Canadian and world progress v45 Je 14, 1930 p36-37
Checking up nineteen thirty v46 D 13, 1930 p41,50-51
Wanted: confidence and optimism v46 Ja 3, 1931 p17,21
With wealth and manhood intact, strength unimpaired, Canada needs patience, confidence and courage; address v46 Ja 31, 1931 p10
Is economy advisable? v46 Jl 25, 1931 p17,19,24
Front page: Canada's reasons for pride v46 O 10, 1931 p17
Front page: Canada's basic strength v46 O 24, 1931 p1
What happened in 1931 v47 Ja 2, 1932 p17,24
Test of capitalism v47 O 8, 1932 p37,44
Gulliver and the rentiers v49 Je 9, 1934 p2
Recovery in Canada and U.S. tabs v50 Ag 31, 1935 p17,24
Recovery's progress in Canada and U.K. tabs v50 O 26, 1935 p17,24

Economic policy

Canada for Canadians in finance and industry v25 D 23, 1911 p22
Economy and retrenchment necessary, says Mr. Wood. port v27 Ag 1, 1914 p19
Ghosts. il v30 My 5, 1917 p4,11
Sir Thomas White's effort to strengthen country's finances v30 My 5, 1917 p13
Canada needs a coalition Department of finance v30 Ag 4, 1917 p18
Rust and ruin should not threaten our works v31 Je 1, 1918 p14

Canada – Economic policy (cont'd)

What business is "unessential" to the national welfare? v31 Je 15, 1918 p14
"Buy" is now the slogan to replace the appeal to "lend" v32 N 30, 1918 p18
Front page: let us save our money by spending it judiciously v32 N 30, 1918 p1
Front page: internal loans and what they have taught us v32 D 14, 1918 p1-2
Canada buys foreign securities v32 D 21, 1918 p18
Dominion of Canada as a speculator v32 Mr 1, 1919 p18
Isolating Canada from world trade v33 Mr 13, 1920 p18
Chinese wall around Canada v33 Mr 20, 1920 p13
Making a good end. il v34 Ap 10, 1920 p4
Old familiar face. il v34 Je 26, 1920 p3
All the war money spent v36 N 27, 1920 p18
Waiting for the next government bomb v36 D 4, 1920 p22
"Cut to the bone" should be rule adopted at Ottawa v37 Mr 25, 1922 p13
Sitting on the treasury lid [See issues from Ja 31 to F 14 '25] v40 Ja 31, 1925 p4
Trimming the tree v40 F 28, 1925 p4
Case for a higher tariff v40 My 2, 1925 p13
Our new patriotism v46 D 6, 1930 p69,73
Canada must not "muddle through." il v46 O 3, 1931 p21,23
Is Canada quite honest? v47 Ag 13, 1932 p17,24
Canada should follow U.S. more v48 Ap 29, 1933 p17,24
Why Canada requires a new national policy v48 Jl 22, 1933 p17,19+
Front page: re Macmillan commission v48 Ag 12, 1933 p1
Plea for action by Mr. Bennett v48 S 16, 1933 p17,19+
Why planned economy? graph v49 D 16, 1933 p21,23+
National affairs: Ottawa goes "planned" v49 Ap 7, 1934 p4-5
Front page: planned economy v49 Ap 14, 1934 p13
Goal of the middle road for Canada v49 Ap 14, 1934 p14-15
Goal of the middle road for Canada v49 Ap 21, 1934 p2
Shall agriculture or industry predominate in Canada? v49 O 13, 1934 p21,28
This matter of a planned economy, by a disillusioned democrat v50 N 10, 1934 p21,25
[Front page] a belated movement v50 Ja 12, 1935 p3
Reforming capitalism v50 Ja 26, 1935 p1-2
[Front page] Mr. Steven's projects v50 Mr 2, 1935 p3
Canada's program of reform v50 Je 15, 1935 p21,28
Theories of Mr. McGeer v50 Jl 20, 1935 p17,21+
Front page: a Washington policy v51 Je 6, 1936 p1
We disagree with Mr. Moore [Public life] v51 O 24, 1936 p33,37
Stresses and conflicts in Canada's economy v53 N 6, 1937 p33,37

Economic relations

Financial comment [interprovincial trade] v24 Je 24, 1911 p17
Financial comment [right of companies to trade in different provinces] v25 O 14, 1911 p17
How shall we recover? v32 Ja 11, 1919 p12
Front page [Canadian mission in London] il v32 Je 21, 1919 p1

- Great Britain

Let us loan Britain a hundred million dollars v28 O 9, 1915 p18
Canada to finance Britain v29 D 11, 1915 p18

- United States

Around town [abandonment of the Canadian position in response to a threat from Washington] v5 Ag 20, 1892 p1
How entry of United States into world-war may affect Canada v30 Ap 28, 1917 p13
Front page [advanced thinkers in the United States] v37 Mr 4, 1922 p1
U.S. all take and no give [letter to ed.] v38 Jl 28, 1923 p2

Canada – Economic relations – United States (cont'd)

Front page: U.S. as our mother country v41 S 4, 1926 p1
Front page: NIRA and Canada v48 S 16, 1933 p1
Can the Tories repeat 1911? v53 N 27, 1937 p21

Elections

See Elections — Canada

Emigration and Immigration

See also Imperial home re-union association

Right kind of immigrants v1 My 19, 1888 p6
Why don't they come to Canada? v2 Mr 23, 1889 p6
Around town [Dominion government has appropriated an extra $150,000 to be wasted in encouraging immigration] v3 My 17, 1890 p1
Importing waifs [from Great Britain] v5 Je 11, 1892 p6
Should Canada encourage non-British immigration? v19 F 17, 1906 p12
Front page [Canada a white man's country] v19 O 27, 1906 p1
Stampede into Canada from the western States v20 Ja 19, 1907 p7
Exodus to Canada [organized by Salvation army in England] v20 My 11, 1907 p7
Good moves in the immigrant game [western provinces] il v20 S 14, 1907 p11
Front page [menace of Oriental immigration] v21 Ja 11, 1908 p1
Church Army immigrants v21 Ap 25, 1908 p2
Front page [In British Columbia candidates have declared against the Asiatic invasion] v21 O 10, 1908 p1-2
Manufacture of opinion v23 Jl 9, 1910 p4
Immigration expert [W.D. Scott] port v23 Ag 13, 1910 p3
Front page ["Canada and the immigration problem"] v24 Ap 29, 1911 p1-2
Front page [Richard McBride to discuss creation of a "white British Columbia"] v25 N 18, 1911 p1
Equal rights or equal wrongs: a solution for our oriental immigration problem v25 Ap 6, 1912 p5
Why the Pacific coast fights shy of oriental immigration [See issues N 2, 9 '12] v27 My 9, 1914 p1-2
Front page [numerous letters from British women engaged in domestic service] v27 My 9, 1914 p1-2
Front page [Komagata maru incident] v27 Je 20, 1914 p1
Front page: imported labor vs. starvation v31 Mr 23, 1918 p1-2
Front page: wanted, a real immigration policy v32 Mr 29, 1919 p1-2
[Front page] cleaning up our immigration evils v32 My 10, 1919 p2
Front page: selective immigration the thing v31 Ag 30, 1919 p1
Front page: stranger within our gates v34 My 29, 1920 p1-2
Front page: Col. Bruce on Canada's problems v34 Jl 10, 1920 p1-2
Canadian immigration v34 Ag 14, 1920 p20
Incoming Americans v35 S 11, 1920 p18
Immigrants travel in state v36 Je 18, 1921 p11
Build up Canada with the best settlers v36 Jl 2, 1921 p13
Front page [necessity of curbing immigration] v36 S 3, 1921 p1
Immigration into Canada v36 S 10, 1921 p18
[Front page from the pen of F.D.L. Smith] v36 N 5, 1921 p2
[Front page arrangement at Warsaw, Poland] v37 D 3, 1921 p2
Front page [to "Canadianize" a host of continental Europeans] v37 D 17, 1921 p1-2
Canada's greatest need: interview v37 Ja 21, 1922 p20
Front page [way the criminal wind is blowing] v37 F 4, 1922 p1
Front page [criminal record of our foreign born population] v37 Mr 4, 1922 p1
Front page [wild talk in respect to Canadian immigration] v37 Mr 25, 1922 p1
Front page [undesirable immigrants] v37 Ap 8, 1922 p1

Canada – Emmigration and Immigration (cont'd)

Canadian immigration and the man who is working out the problems. port v37 Ap 22, 1922 p3
Front page [respecting immigration to this country] v37 Ap 29, 1922 p1
Front page [flow of foreigners into Canada is a menace] v37 My 13, 1922 p1
President Beatty on immigration and freight rates v37 My 20, 1922 p18-9
Front page: S.W. Jacobs versus Dr. J.W. Black v37 Jl 8, 1922 p1
Needed immigration selection policy v37 Jl 29, 1922 p10
Front page: Mr. Stewart's immigration policies v37 S 9, 1922 p1
Front page: coast's immigration problem v37 S 23, 1922 p1
Our immigration problems [excerpts from address] v37 O 7, 1922 p20
Hard nut to crack. il v37 O 28, 1922 p4
Flying the flag again. il v38 D 9, 1922 p4
Front page: rabbi and immigration v38 D 23, 1922 p1-2
Immigration prospects v38 Jl 14, 1923 p20
Plan to aid land settlement [training scheme for British settlers in Western provinces] v38 Ag 18, 1923 p19
British children on Canadian farms v38 Ag 25, 1923 p20
Front page: opening our doors to Europe's scum v38 N 17, 1923 p1-2
Exodus a centenarian. il v39 F 16, 1924 p2
Canadian immigration analyzed. il v39 Ap 26, 1924 p23
Front page: colonizing British immigrants v39 S 6, 1924 p1
Canadians returning [from United States] v39 S 27, 1924 p18
Saving the west with immigrants. il v39 N 15, 1924 p17,19
Malady and its cure v40 Mr 21, 1925 p21
Immigration from the United States v40 My 23, 1925 p23
Facilitating immigration movement v41 N 21, 1925 p20
Canada's pied piper v41 D 12, 1925 p2
Canadian farm careers for English boys v41 D 12, 1925 p31
New immigration v41 Je 12, 1926 p21
Exodus of 1858, when New Zealand was settled at the expense of Cape Breton v41 Ag 28, 1926 p2
Canada's newest citizens but vanguard of great army v41 O 9, 1926 p13,20
Immigration to Canada v42 Ja 1, 1927 p16
Front page: prospects of Scottish immigration [Glasgow Evening times] v42 Ap 9, 1927 P1-2
Those who chose to be citizens of Canada [farm placement] v42 Ap 9, 1927 p17,27
New angle on immigration: the contrast between the European and the Canadian farmer v42 My 21, 1927 p5
Canada can absorb 300,000 immigrants yearly v42 Je 11, 1927 p18
Foreign child in our midst. il v42 Je 11, 1927 p25
[Front page] British settlers for New Brunswick v42 Ag 20, 1927 p2
Front page: good roads as an aid to immigration v42 O 15, 1927 p1
New immigration scheme effective next April v43 N 26, 1927 p50
Front page: Orange order to promote immigration v43 F 4, 1928 p1
General McRae's colonization scheme v43 Mr 17, 1928 p24
Lobby and gallery [parliamentary inquiry into immigration] v43 Je 30, 1928 p4
Front page: Quebec M.P. fears British influx v43 Ag 25, 1928 p1
Front page: Eastern townships want men v43 S 1, 1928 p1
Front page: an ethical question in immigration v43 S 29, 1928 p1
Front page: opposition to British immigration v43 O 6, 1928 p25-6
Front page: action on British immigration v44 D 29, 1928 p1
Lobby and gallery [programme for stimulating British immigration] v44 D 29, 1928 p4
New American settler invasion v44 Ja 12, 1929 p2

Canada – Emmigration and Immigration (cont'd)

Lobby and gallery [racial complexion] v44 Ja 19, 1929 p4
Canada a way station in immigration v44 Mr 2, 1929 p2
Can we afford immigration? il v44 My 18, 1929 p37,44
Substitute for immigration. il v44 Ag 24, 1929 p29,31+
Let's keep our best brains at home! v45 Ja 4, 1930 p21,28
Front page: foolish immigration barriers v45 Ap 12, 1930 p1
Parliament and immigration v45 My 3, 1930 p4
U.S. migration to Canada: past and present v45 My 3, 1930 p2
Quota system for Canada? v45 Je 14, 1930 p31,38-39
Front page: admission of unfit migrants v45 Jl 12, 1930 p1
Immigration restriction v45 Ag 23, 1930 p4
Deportation of epileptics v45 N 8, 1930 p4
Front page: migration results in Canada v47 D 5, 1931 p17
National affairs: many are missing v47 D 19, 1931 p4
Do we want settlers? v47 Ap 16, 1932 p21,27
Why foreigners in Canada become reds v47 S 3, 1932 p2,5
What Canada needs is immigrants v48 Je 24, 1933 p17,22
Who may enter Canada? v49 D 30, 1933 p4
Front page: Heaps proposal v49 Mr 3, 1934 p1
Front page: sent back to Germany v49 Mr 3, 1934 p1
New Canadians. il v49 Mr 10, 1934 p5,10
Front page [motion by Mr. MacInnes] v51 Mr 7, 1936 p1
Front page: the British immigrant v51 Mr 14, 1936 p1,3
National affairs [rumors that immigration restrictions relaxed in favor of Jews from Germany] v51 Mr 14, 1936 p4
Canada's loss of population to the U.S. tabs v51 S 26, 1936 p17,19+
Front page: immigration again? [British migration to Canada] v52 Ja 23, 1937 p1
Canada's need is immigrants v52 Mr 6, 1937 p23
Canada's contribution to world peace v52 Ap 17, 1937 p14
We must have immigration! v52 My 22, 1937 p21,23+
Canada needs immigrants! v52 Jl 24, 1937 p17,19+

Foreign relations

International [Canada - United States] amity. il v24 Jl 1, 1911 p4-5
Unwelcome visitor. il v37 S 30, 1922 p4
Front page: Canadian meddling in Europe v38 N 25, 1922 p1-2
Franco-Canadian entente at Versailles [banquet organized by Canadian historical society] il. ports v40 N 22, 1924 p25
Front page: Canada's settlement with Austria v42 N 5, 1927 p1
Front page: Canada's diplomatic adventures v43 F 25, 1928 p1
Front page: too much of "viewing with alarm" v43 Mr 24, 1928 p1
Front page: Canada's external relations [correct date F 2 '29] v44 F 9, 1929 p1
Canada's interest in Manchurian quarrel. il v46 O 31, 1931 p2-3
National affairs: France provoked it v47 Ja 2, 1932 p4
Canada's position in world affairs. il v48 S 9, 1933 p3
Front page [Commonwealth relations conference] v48 S 23, 1933 p1
Front page: the war power question v48 O 7, 1933 p1
National affairs: foreign policy, what? v49 F 24, 1934 p4
What is to be Canada's foreign policy? v49 Ap 7, 1934 p2
Wanted: a foreign office in Canada v49 Ap 28, 1934 p12
National affairs: demand foreign policy v49 Je 2, 1934 p4

Canada – Foreign relations (cont'd)

[Front page] the power of Canada v50 F 9, 1935 p3
Where Canada stands in world relations v50 F 9, 1935 p2
[Front page] isolation and peace v50 Mr 2, 1935 p3
Canada and war v50 Ap 13, 1935 p4,9
Canada's position in the event of war v50 Ap 27, 1935 p2
What Canada can do for world peace v50 Ag 3, 1935 p2
[Front page] Canada's foreign policy v51 D 14, 1935 p3
Confusion in Canadian foreign policy v51 D 21, 1935 p2
Canada's contribution to peace v51 Ja 25, 1936 p10
Front page: Canada's problem [military alliance between anti-German powers] v51 Mr 28, 1936 p1
[Front page] the Imperial problem v51 Je 20, 1936 p3
Front page [Roosevelt visit to Quebec] v51 Ag 8, 1936 p1
Canadian neutrality v51 Ag 29, 1936 p5
Front page: Canada's world view v51 Ag 29, 1936 p1
Front page: opinions of the weak v51 Ag 29, 1936 p1
Front page: Mr. King and the empire [Geneva speech] v51 O 10, 1936 p1,3
Front page: Empire obligations v51 O 24, 1936 p13
Front page: some loose thinking v51 O 24, 1936 p13
Front page: for a wise decision v52 D 5, 1936 p17,19
Front page: getting into war v52 D 5, 1936 p17
What should Canada do? [hostilities in Spain and China] v52 S 4, 1937 p1

- Treaties

First postal treaty with Irish Free State [Canada-Ireland convention] v38 S 29, 1923 p24
Front page: to whom is government obligated? v48 Ap 8, 1933 p13
Front page: Canada can be obligated v50 F 16, 1935 p1
Front page: minimum obligation v50 F 16, 1935 p1
[Front page] need for safeguards v50 Mr 30, 1935 p3
[Front page] subtle argument v50 Mr 30, 1935 p3
Front page: national power needed v52 F 6, 1937 p1,3
Front page: the treaty power v52 F 6, 1937 p1
Front page: treaty-making process v52 F 27, 1937 p1
Front page: tribute to chief justice [treaty decision] v52 F 27, 1937 p1,3
Privy council and the treaty power v52 Ap 10, 1937 p2

- Germany

Martyrdom of Bernstorff v32 Je 7, 1919 p3
Front page: are we at war, or is it peace? v32 Ag 9, 1919 p1
Front page: a worthy expedition [delegation to Germany] v52 My 1, 1937 p1,3

- Great Britain

Front page: light on external relations v44 D 1, 1928 p25
Canada and Britain's foreign policy v50 Ag 17, 1935 p2
Front page: a difficult unity v51 Ag 29, 1936 p1
[Front page] the path of duty v52 Mr 13, 1937 p3
Front page [address to Empire Club of Toronto] v52 S 18, 1937 p1

- United States

Front page [recent shooting of two Buffalo boys by Canadian militia] v28 Ja 9, 1915 p1-2
U.S. looks Canada - wards. il. port v48 Jl 22, 1933 p4
That Washington talk v52 Ap 24, 1937 p4

Canada (cont'd)

French-English relations

With the Bonne ententers. il v30 Ja 20, 1917 p4,10
Front page: Quebec libels on people of Ontario v30 S 8, 1917 p1
Front page: reviving Gobineau v51 Mr 7, 1936 p1
Let's all learn French v52 My 15, 1937 p7
Quebec no more a happy family of Canadians v52 Ag 7, 1937 p2-3

History

Proposed sale of the Plains of Abraham v13 Ja 20, 1900 p7
Short history of the Fenians v13 F 24, 1900 p5
Dramatic episodes in Canadian history [Christmas number 1900] ports
Prince of Wales in Canada [1860] il v14 S 14, 1901 p4-5
Canadian aristocracy. port v19 Je 2, 1906 p11
Historic relics in Canada v20 Ja 19, 1907 p18
Where Canada got the worst of it v20 My 25, 1907 p5
Tercentenary period of Canada v20 Ag 10, 1907 p11
From a viceroy's diary [Marquess of Lorne] v21 N 30, 1907 p11
Canada and the United States: the crude diplomacy of 1865 v21 D 21, 1907 p6
Where Canada was surrendered [Sulpician seminary, Montreal] il v21 D 28, 1907 p5
British policy and Canada v21 Ja 18, 1908 p11
Thermopylae of Canada [Long Sault] v21 Jl 18, 1908 p11
British diplomacy and Canada v23 S 17, 1910 p4
Canada at the grave of Wolfe. il v24 N 19, 1910 p5,23
Valuable work of a little known society [Champlain society] v24 Ap 1, 1911 p25
Historic banquet, 1812-1912 [to honour Niagara Light Dragoons, Lt.-Col. W.H. Merritt of Toronto gives luncheon at Niagara] ports v25 Jl 13, 1912 p29
Literary gossip [excellent work in the publication of Canadian historical documents by Champlain society] v26 N 23, 1912 p13
Coinage of Canada since confederation v31 Je 8, 1918 p19
Blake, Mowat, Laurier v37 Ja 28, 1922 p2
Canada fifty years ago [See issues My 5, My 12 '23]
Sault romance of 1685: how Nicholas Perrot, the explorer, saved a little girl from the stake v39 Ja 5, 1924 p5
Birth of Confederation v39 Ag 30, 1924 p4-5
Unbelievable but true: what do Canadians know? v40 My 16, 1925 p2
Letting down the pilot: historic instances of severance between party and leader v42 N 20, 1926 p5
Heroes of Canada's pageant: The makers of Canada (new series) v42 Ja 1, 1927 p2
Confederation relic now in Saskatchewan [Confederation table] v42 Ap 30, 1927 p3
In sunshine and in storm v42 Jl 2, 1927 p17,26
March of confederation: a message from the West v42 Jl 2, 1927 p5
Gift of the girls of 1812. il v53 N 17, 1928 p2
Journal of an unknown soldier v44 Ap 13, 1929 p5
Mother of New France [Marie Hebert] il. port v44 Je 1, 1929 p17
Confederation obligations v45 Je 7, 1930 p3
Looking backward v45 Je 7, 1930 p13
1834 brought on 1837 v49 Ag 11, 1934 p8
Builders of the nation v52 F 13, 1937 p1-2
Front page: a hundred years ago v52 O 23, 1937 p17,19

House of commons

See Canada — Parliament — House of commons

Languages

Around town [dual language needed in north-west to attract French-Canadian emigrants] v3 F 22, 1890 p1

Canada – Languages (cont'd)

English and French languages in Canada v10 My 1, 1897 p14
Front page [encyclical of Pope Benedict on the bilingual question in Canada] v30 N 4, 1916 p1
Front page: German language question v31 Je 29, 1918 p1-2
Muddling along with one language v50 Ja 5, 1935 p2
Let's all learn French v52 My 15, 1937 p7

Military policy

Front page: after-the-war re-organization of military system v31 Ag 3, 1918 p1
If Britain goes to war v49 Jl 14, 1934 p4
Decline of cadet training in Canada, by a "Schoolmaster" v51 Je 20, 1936 p2

Militia

Presentation of colors: Daughters of empire journey to Quebec to present departing Coronation contingent with a flag. il v15 Je 14, 1902 p2
Front page [report of Commission of enquiry] v21 Ap 4, 1908 p1
Front page [according to Ottawa reports] v25 N 25, 1911 p1-2
What the Canadian militia is doing v29 Ap 15, 1916 p2
Front page: consolidate Ministry of militia v31 Je 29, 1918 p1

Mint

See Royal Canadian mint

National service

[Financial comment: National service programme] v30 F 24, 1917 p18

Navy

See Canada — Royal Canadian navy

Parliament

Around town [let us give thanks that Parliament has been prorogued] v4 O 3, 1891 p1
Around town [Ottawa is always interesting for a day or two] v7 Mr 31, 1894 p1
Opening of Parliament as a social function v20 D 1, 1906 p23
Front page [Senate considering ways of shortening sessions of Parliament] v21 Je 6, 1908 p1
Poking fun at Canadian Parliament [in New York Sun] v21 Jl 18, 1908 p20
Show at Ottawa v22 N 21, 1908 p19
Banquet to members of our first Parliament v22 Ap 24, 1909 p10
Notable function [last Drawing room of Grey regime] v23 N 20, 1909 p10
Society at the capital [opening of Parliament] v23 N 20, 1909 p7
Told in the lobby [See issues from Mr 12 '10 to D 16 '11] il
How to make Parliament interesting v24 F 18, 1911 p2
Opening Parliament with the Duke. il v25 N 25, 1911 p4,10
Bigotry in Parliament v25 Mr 9, 1912 p3
Humor of the session v25 Ap 20, 1912 p3
Newcomers to Parliament v26 N 16, 1912 p2
Starting the second session v26 N 30, 1912 p3,6
Manufacturers in parliament. il v26 Jl 12, 1913 p28
Opening the parliamentary jack-pot. il v27 Ja 24, 1914 p4-5
Over the Speaker's chair [See issues from F 13 to Ap 24 '15] il. ports
Over ye Speaker's chair [temporary quarters for parliament in Victoria memorial museum, Ottawa] v29 F 19, 1916 p4
Parliament regained. il [See issues from Je 17-Jl 15 '16]
Openings I have seen. il v30 Ja 27, 1917 p4
On the last jump. il v30 F 10, 1917 p4
Message bearers. il v30 F 17, 1917 p4
What might be v31 Ja 19, 1918 p4
New picture. il v31 Mr 30, 1918 p4
Parliamentary snapshots, by Beg Ben [see issues from Ap 27-Je 15, 1918]
New Black Rod and its usher. il. port v32 Mr 8, 1919 p3

Canada – Parliament (cont'd)

Parliamentary snap-shots. ports v32 Ap 5, 1919 p3
Bleaching the reds. il v32 Je 7, 1919 p4
Parliamentary snapshots. ports v32 Je 21, 1919 p3
Parliamentary snap shots. ports v32 Ag 9, 1919 p3
Parliamentary snapshots. ports v32 S 27, 1919 p3
Parliamentary snapshots. ports v33 O 18, 1919 p3
Parliamentary snapshots. ports v33 N 8, 1919 p3
Front page [speech from the throne] il v33 Mr 6, 1920 p1
Parliamentary snap shots. ports v34 Mr 27, 1920 p3
Parliamentary snap shots. ports v34 Ap 24, 1920 p3
Parliamentary snap shots. ports v34 My 29, 1920 p3
Parliamentary snap shots. ports v34 Jl 10, 1920 p7
Welcome little stranger. il v36 Ja 29, 1921 p4
Reporting service of Parliament. port v37 D 17, 1921 p2-3
Day and the hour: opening of the federal parliament at Ottawa v37 Mr 18, 1922 p23
Black rod — origin and history ... il. port v37 My 6, 1922 p2,12
Golden words of parliament v38 D 23, 1922 p3
Bill of fare [throne speech] il v38 F 10, 1923 p4
Day and the hour [Gentleman usher of the black rod] v39 Mr 15, 1924 p35
Rival anglers. il v39 My 24, 1924 p4
Making Hansard popular. il v39 Jl 19, 1924 p4
First fifty days. il v41 Ja 16, 1926 p4
Lobby and gallery [See issues from O 16 '26 to Ag 16 '30]
National affairs [See issues from Ag 23 '30 to Jl 31 '37]
What it cost v45 S 27, 1930 p4
National affairs prime minister and parliament v46 F 28, 1931 p4
Letter from a parliamentarian to his son v50 Ap 13, 1935 p3
Boys will be boys v51 F 22, 1936 p4

- Cabinet

Front page [Borden cabinet] ports v25 O 21, 1911 p1
New deck. il v31 N 10, 1917 p4
Love one another. il v32 F 22, 1919 p4
Through the keyhole. il v33 Ja 17, 1920 p4
Hangers on. il v33 F 7, 1920 p4
Absent treatment. il v34 Ap 24, 1920 p4
Group of new cabinet ministers. ports v37 Ja 7, 1922 p5
Leaving the door ajar. il v39 Ja 26, 1924 p4
Cabinet at last. il v41 Jl 24, 1926 p4
Front page: new Cabinet assembly of workers v41 Jl 24, 1926 p1
Resolutions for the new year v42 Ja 1, 1927 p5

- House of commons

End of the session: "Don's" opinion of Sir John [Thompson] and Sir Richard [Cartwright] v5 Jl 2, 1892 p1
Open letter [railway pass system and members of Parliament] v8 My 4, 1895 p6
New faces from the west. ports v22 N 14, 1908 p11
Past session v23 My 14, 1910 p6
Front page [what a mass of buncombe] v25 Ja 27, 1912 p1
Front page v26 Mr 29, 1913 p1
Front page [Sir Edmund Osler seems to be in the position] port (p 3) v26 My 3, 1913 p1
Humorists in parliament v27 Ap 4, 1914 p3
New parliamentary companion v27 My 16, 1914 p3
Front page [indictable offence for MPs to accept a secret commission in connection with government contract] v28 Jl 10, 1915 p1
Mr. Speaker. port v30 S 22, 1917 p4
Down to brass tacks [fewer debates in House of Commons during war-time] il v31 My 11, 1918 p4

Canada – Parliament – House of Commons (cont'd)

Front page [those old-fashioned sessions of Parliament] il v32 Ja 25, 1919 p1
Licking the platter. il v34 Jl 10, 1920 p3
Real business of parliament. il v36 Mr 19, 1921 p4
Prepared for heavy weather. il v39 F 16, 1924 p4
Ready for the fray. il v39 F 23, 1924 p4
Up goes the curtain. il v39 Mr 1, 1924 p4
Off to a good start. il v39 Mr 15, 1924 p4
Front page: disfranchising the city man v39 Ag 9, 1924 p1
Confounding the Constitution [King government survives] il v41 Ja 23, 1926 p4
Are our M.P.'s paid by the pound? v41 Ap 10, 1926 p3
Commons of twenty years ago v44 F 16, 1929 p2
Parliamentary traditions survive v45 Je 7, 1930 p4
West in the new House v45 Ag 16, 1930 p3
National affairs: valuable new members v46 Ap 4, 1931 p4
National affairs: Commoners win their spurs v46 Ap 11, 1931 p20
National affairs: humane and humorous House v46 My 9, 1931 p4
National affairs: to try lobby voting v46 My 9, 1931 p4
Front page: Parliament has strange idea of toil v48 F 11, 1933 p1
Front page: French is confusing v50 F 16, 1935 p3
Front page: ministerial benches v51 Je 27, 1936 p1

- Reporters and reporting

When the Press gallery assembles v22 Ja 9, 1909 p10
Thin black line [Press gallery] il ports v23 Ag 13, 1910 p25,29
How the story of the Ottawa fire was told. il v29 F 12, 1916 p3
Call it a day v32 My 24, 1919 p4
Freedom fighting again. il v34 Mr 27, 1920 p4
Prime minister and press. E.C. Buchanan v47 D 26, 1931 p4
Political jests of the past v47 Jl 2, 1932 p3

- Rules and practice

Front page: relaxing rigors of debate v43 Mr 24, 1928 p1

- Senate

Around town [strange, quaint and curious collection of antiques — the home for political incurables] v9 S 26, 1896 p1
Shall we end or mend the Canadian Senate? v12 F 11, 1899 p1-2
Things in general [a few old men who have a notion they are the entire push] v13 Jl 21, 1900 p1
Front page v21 Ja 25, 1908 p1
Front page [no two advocates of reform can agree] v21 F 8, 1908 p1-2
Liberals and the Senate v21 S 26, 1908 p10
Front page [another plan for perpetuating that institution] v22 F 6, 1909 p1-2
Front page [day not very distant when there will be no Senate of Canada] v26 Je 7, 1913 p1-2
Front page [Dominion Senate chooses to amuse itself] v27 My 16, 1914 p1
Over the Speaker's chair v28 Ap 10, 1915 p4
Over the Speaker's chair v28 Ap 24, 1915 p4
Over ye Speaker's chair. il v29 Ja 22, 1916 p4
Front page: purses and bags for senators' wives v31 Ap 6, 1918 p1
[Front page] put the axe to the Senate next v31 Ap 27, 1918 p2
Senate reborn. il v32 Jl 19, 1919 p4,10
[Front page] seat in the Senate v33 Ja 3, 1920 p2
Constitutional reform v36 D 4, 1920 p2
Constitutional reform v36 D 11, 1920 p2
No outsiders need apply. il v36 D 11, 1920 p4
Waiting till the clouds roll by [Senate] v36 My 7, 1921 p4
Danger ahead. il v37 F 11, 1922 p4
Front page: reformer is again abroad v37 Ag 12, 1922 p1

Canada – Parliament – Senate (cont'd)

Some Senate snapshots. il v38 Je 2, 1923 p4
Women for the Senate. il v38 Je 16, 1923 p4
Empty cupboard. il v39 My 3, 1924 p4
Something for the Senate's stocking. il v40 D 20, 1924 p4
Front page: when a Senate is useful v40 Mr 28, 1925 p1
Lobby and gallery [reformation of the Senate] v42 Jl 2, 1927 p4
Front page: "Senate reform" v44 S 7, 1929 p1
National affairs: condition of the Senate v46 Mr 28, 1931 p4
National affairs: those sinful senators v46 My 16, 1931 p4
National affairs: weakness in the Senate v47 Ja 16, 1932 p4
National affairs: significant Senate reform v47 F 6, 1932 p4
Front page: thanks to the Senate v48 My 27, 1933 p1
Fathers and the senate v49 O 13, 1934 p12
Senate wants love v52 Mr 27, 1937 p20

Parliament buildings

Front page [whether the work of alien enemies or a chance catastrophe, the burning of the House of parliament at Ottawa is a national calamity] v29 F 12, 1916 p1
Holocaust at Ottawa [Parliament buildings fire] il v29 F 12, 1916 p2,4
Over ye Speaker's chair v29 Mr 4, 1916 p4
Architect of the Parliament buildings v29 Mr 18, 1916 p3
Proposed plans for new parliament buildings. il v29 Ap 1, 1916 p3
Gargoyle schism. il v32 Mr 1, 1919 p4
This swelling pride. il v34 Je 12, 1920 p2
Interior views of our new and beautiful parliament buildings at Ottawa. il v36 Mr 5, 1921 p25
Speaker's chair a gift to Canada. il v36 My 7, 1921 p29
U.S. Canadians gift to Canada [Memorial sculpture] v43 My 5, 1928 p1
Canada's Memorial hall. il v44 D 1, 1928 p26,29

- Security measures

Over the Speaker's chair. il v28 Mr 13, 1915 p4

Politics and government

Tone of political life v1 My 12, 1888 p6
Around town [let us give thanks that Parliament has been prorogued] v4 O 3, 1891 p1
End of the session: "Don'ts" opinion of Sir John [Thompson] and Sir Richard [Cartwright] v5 Jl 2, 1892 p1
Around town [I grew tired of trying to think out political questions for myself and joined a party] v6 Ap 1, 1893 p1,16
Around town [Canadian government the most irresponsible organization of fakirs and time-servers] v8 Jl 20, 1895 p1
Our political morals and future v8 O 19, 1895 p7
Thirty pieces of silver v9 D 7, 1895 p1-2
Are we governed too much? v12 Ap 8, 1899 p2
Politics in the country v13 O 20, 1900 p7
Dominion House and the Autonomy bill [separate school question] v18 Ap 1, 1905 p2
Open letter to Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier v18 My 20, 1905 p1
Our semi-comic governors v18 Jl 29, 1905 p7
Great change in politics. port v20 Ja 12, 1907 p11
Parliamentary representation for universities v22 F 6, 1909 p11
Told in the lobby [See issues from Mr 12 '10 to D 16 '11] il
Interlude in politics v25 F 17, 1912 p3
How will a Chinese revolution affect the outer world? [See issues Mr 9, 16 '12] il. port
Our chief end, by Sir Andrew Macphail with reply "Imperialism and reciprocity" by A.L. McCredie [See issues Mr 16, 30 '12]
The end [of parliamentary session] v25 Ap 6, 1912 p3
Front page [the Lord must be on the side of Canada] v26 N 30, 1912 p1-2

Canada – Politics and government (cont'd)

Front page [Ottawa politicians wondering what will result from coming session] v29 D 4, 1915 p1
Uplift. il. port v29 Ag 19, 1916 p4-5
Pussyfooting v29 Ag 26, 1916 p4
My dog Bill. il v29 S 16, 1916 p4
More about Bill. il v30 O 14, 1916 p4-5
Out of the frying pan [national government] il v30 D 30, 1916 p4,11
Follow the gleam. il v30 Ja 13, 1917 p4
If we did it over again. il v30 Mr 24, 1917 p4,11
King Log. il v30 My 19, 1917 p4
Front page: a national government at last v30 Je 9, 1917 p1
Coalishing. il v30 Je 23, 1917 p2
Old man's mind. il v30 Je 30, 1917 p4-5
Wheels within wheels. il v30 Ag 4, 1917 p4-5
Win the war with whom? il v30 Ag 25, 1917 p4
When the hen is on v30 S 1, 1917 p4
Old man's bust v30 S 8, 1917 p4
Who spilt the beans? il v30 S 29, 1917 p4
Front page: success to the union government v31 O 27, 1917 p1
In union there is —. il v31 O 27, 1917 p4
Lion and the lamb. il v31 N 3, 1917 p4
Essay in miracles. il v31 N 17, 1917 p4
Betrayed. il v31 Ja 12, 1918 p4
Through the fire v31 F 2, 1918 p4
Looking things over v31 Mr 2, 1918 p4
Premier's week at Ottawa v31 Mr 9, 1918 p4
What next? v31 My 25, 1918 p4
New lamps for old. il v31 Je 22, 1918 p4
Front page: our overseas vaudeville statesmen v31 Ag 3, 1918 p1
Front page: ministers explain their absence v31 Ag 10, 1918 p1
Front page [politicians are always willing to oblige] v32 D 14, 1918 p1
Open doors. il v32 D 14, 1918 p4,7
Looking down. il v32 F 1, 1919 p4
Good time coming v32 Mr 29, 1919 p4
Epistle of Robert to the Ottawan's. il v32 Ap 5, 1919 p4
Drifting v32 Je 14, 1919 p4
Break in the clouds. il v32 Jl 5, 1919 p4
On the brink. il v32 Ag 2, 1919 p4
Front page: political outlook in the west v32 Ag 9, 1919 p1
Excursions and alarums. il v32 S 13, 1919 p4
Front page [Government of Canada] il v33 Ja 3, 1920 p1
"Shanghaied" statesmen v33 Ja 3, 1920 p3
Front page [days of Union government are numbered] il v33 Ja 24, 1920 p1
Union government — an honorable truce v33 F 7, 1920 p3
Figuring it out [see issues from F 14-F 28, 1920]
Showing Abner 'round. il v33 Mr 6, 1920 p4
Big show. il v33 Mr 13, 1920 p4
Good old game. il v33 Mr 20, 1920 p4
In peacock alley. il v34 My 15, 1920 p4
Little bird whispers. il v34 Jl 3, 1920 p3
Between the lines in two spasms. il v34 Jl 17, 1920 p3
Between the lines in two spasms. il v34 Jl 24, 1920 p3
New timber for the Cabinet v34 Jl 24, 1920 p3
Two orphans. il v34 Ag 7, 1920 p4
Trying to rope him in. il v36 N 20, 1920 p4
Worst is yet to come. il v36 N 27, 1920 p4
Waiting for Santa to call. il v36 D 25, 1920 p4
Making new year resolutions v36 Ja 1, 1921 p4
Troubled dreams. il v36 Ja 8, 1921 p4
Having their fortunes told. il v36 Ja 22, 1921 p4
Pot begins to boil. il v36 F 5, 1921 p4
Skipper and his crew. il v36 F 12, 1921 p4
Cross benches. il v36 Mr 12, 1921 p4
Supply and supplies. il v36 Mr 26, 1921 p4
Political sketches and anecdotes [See occasional issues from Ap 2 to Jl 23 '21]
Waiting for the budget. il v36 Ap 9, 1921 p4
Coming down the stretch [prorogation] il v36 My 14, 1921 p4
Going, going, gone. il v36 Je 4, 1921 p4

Canada – Politics and government (cont'd)

From George to Arthur. il v36 Jl 2, 1921 p4
Picnics and politics. il v36 Jl 16, 1921 p2
In the doldrums. il v36 Jl 23, 1921 p4
Pilot at the wheel again. il v36 Ag 13, 1921 p4
Front page [a strong sectional cabinet] v36 O 1, 1921 p1
Sweeping out the shop. il v36 O 1, 1921 p4
Front page [formal dissolution of the thirteenth Parliament of Canada] v36 O 8, 1921 p1
New year's greetings. il v37 Ja 7, 1922 p4
Getting down to business. il v37 Ja 14, 1922 p4
Three of a kind. il v37 Ja 21, 1922 p4
New Whips for old. il v37 Ja 28, 1922 p4
Victors and vanquished. il v37 F 4, 1922 p4
Making his first bow [fourteenth parliament] il v37 F 18, 1922 p4
Editing the estimates. il v37 F 25, 1922 p4
Here we are again [opening of parliament] il v37 Mr 4, 1922 p4
Up goes the curtain. il v37 Mr 11, 1922 p4
Scanning the bill of fare. il v37 Mr 18, 1922 p4
Under full sail. il v37 Mr 25, 1922 p4
Marking time. il v37 Ap 22, 1922 p4
Uneasy lies the head. il v37 My 6, 1922 p4
Watching the barometer. il v37 My 20, 1922 p4
Jogging along. il v37 My 27, 1922 p5
Boiling over. il v37 Je 10, 1922 p4
Feather in his cap. il v37 Je 17, 1922 p5
In deep water. il v37 Je 24, 1922 p4
Here, there and everywhere. il v37 Jl 29, 1922 p4
Bubbling over again. il v37 O 7, 1922 p4
Watching for Santa Claus. il v38 D 23, 1922 p4
Turning over a new leaf. il v38 D 30, 1922 p4
Beginning to bubble. il v39 Ja 12, 1924 p4
Power to legislate [letter to ed.] v39 F 23, 1924 p23
Is Canada a democracy? tabs v39 Je 21, 1924 p2
Back into harness again. il v40 N 22, 1924 p4
Front page: where east meets west v40 Ja 3, 1925 p1
Welcome little stranger v40 Ja 3, 1925 p4
Plaint of a western Canadian: what a Foam Lake, Sask., gentleman sees that is wrong in the present and past operation of Canadian affairs v40 F 28, 1925 p2
Grist for the mill v40 Mr 14, 1925 p4
Downtrodden majorities. il v40 O 24, 1925 p4
Front page: makeshift government at Ottawa v40 N 14, 1925 p1
Mr. King sees it through. il v40 N 14, 1925 p3
Letters for Santa Claus; satire v41 D 12, 1925 p5
Invisible government. il v41 Mr 13, 1926 p4
Front page: the fall of the King government v41 Jl 3, 1926 p1
Supporting the premier [King administration defeated] il v41 Jl 3, 1926 p4
Now up to the country. il v41 Jl 10, 1926 p4
Lobby and gallery [See issues from O 16 '26 to Ag 16 '30]
Deadly dullness of present sessions v43 Mr 3, 1928 p4
Quebec and India v45 Je 28, 1930 p4
National affairs [See issues from Ag 23 '30 to Jl 31 '37]
Soldiers in command v45 S 13, 1930 p4
Front page: angles on the present conditions v46 F 14, 1931 p1
National affairs: religion and politics v46 My 23, 1931 p4
Front page: national govt. not needed here v46 S 19, 1931 p1
Front page: no emergent problem in Canada now [union government question] v48 F 18, 1933 p1
Front page: who wants a union government? v48 F 18, 1933 p1
Union party rumors v48 F 18, 1933 p4
Front page: a balance of power v48 Ag 12, 1933 p1

Canada – Politics and government (cont'd)

Front page: coalition in Canada v48 Ag 12, 1933 p1
Front page: need new strategy [summer schools] v48 S 16, 1933 p1
Front page: let the country know v48 O 21, 1933 p1
Front page: the new policies v48 O 21, 1933 p1
Stranger in Ottawa v49 F 10, 1934 p4
Song as a communal restorative v49 Ap 21, 1934 p3
Front page: no national government v49 Jl 14, 1934 p1,3
Front page [results of federal by elections] v49 S 29, 1934 p1
Front page: half a year of history v49 O 27, 1934 p1
[Front page] risk of disappointment v50 Ja 12, 1935 p3
Front page [impassioned advocacy of reform] v50 Ja 19, 1935 p1
Political tug-of-war v50 F 2, 1935 p4
Front page: should legislate first v50 Mr 2, 1935 p1,3
[Front page] national government v50 Mr 23, 1935 p3
[Front page] towards an autocracy v50 Mr 23, 1935 p3
Them's fighting words v50 Mr 23, 1935 p4
Front page: too much government v50 Ap 6, 1935 p1
Preparing for fight v50 My 25, 1935 p10
Front page [Dominion politics] v50 Je 8, 1935 p1
Fight is not at polls v50 Ag 3, 1935 p4
Front page: how policies grow v50 Ag 10, 1935 p1
Rebirth of a policy v50 Ag 10, 1935 p4
Ottawa manner v50 O 12, 1935 p5
Pragmatic Grits v50 O 26, 1935 p4
[Front page] a young men's cabinet v50 N 2, 1935 p3
In Ottawa we trust v52 Ja 9, 1937 p1-2
All peaceful now in turbulent Caucasus. il v52 Mr 20, 1937 p13-14
National government by changing preposition v52 Je 19, 1937 p32,37
Are we for conscious progress or sleep walking? v52 Jl 3, 1937 p2

Population

Financial comment [results of census disappointing] v25 O 28, 1911 p17
[Front page] Ontario and Quebec's population v37 Jl 1, 1922 p2

Privy council office

Front page [debate in Senate on limiting appeals] v26 Mr 8, 1913 p1
Front page: the value of the Privy council v42 Ap 2, 1927 p1
Front page [King's privy council for Canada] v50 Ag 24, 1935 p1
Making us a nation v52 Ap 3, 1937 p5
Front page: Privy council's function v52 Ap 10, 1937 p1
Privy council and the treaty power v52 Ap 10, 1937 p2
Front page: from pillar to post [Privy Council decisions on constitutional questions] v52 Jl 10, 1937 p1,3

Reconstruction

See Reconstruction (1914-1939)

Registration act

See Canada — Armed forces — Recruiting, enlistment, etc.

Royal Canadian air force

With the Royal flying corps. il v30 Je 16, 1917 p4-5
With the Royal flying corps. il v30 Je 23, 1917 p4-5
Aviation programme for 1923 v38 Je 16, 1923 p19

Royal Canadian mint

See Royal Canadian mint

Royal Canadian navy

Day with our bluejackets. il v12 O 7, 1899 p7

Canada – Royal Canadian navy (cont'd)

Canada and imperial defence v22 D 26, 1908 p11
[Front page: the coming "Canadian navy"] v22 My 8, 1909 p2
Front page [Canada's budding navy] v23 N 6, 1909 p1
World cruise of the Canadian navy. il v23 N 6, 1909 p10
Front page [R.L. Borden approves] v23 N 13, 1909 p1
Front page [the more it is considered] v23 Mr 26, 1910 p1-2
"The navy and the Empire" v24 N 5, 1910 p5
How Canada's navy has passed the winter. il v24 Mr 25, 1911 p9
When Sir Wilfrid walloped the Borden [Naval] bill v26 D 21, 1912 p3
Front page [recent debate about naval policy for Canada] v26 D 28, 1912 p1-2
Front page [in the House of Commons recently] v26 Ja 25, 1913 p2
Based on Gibraltar v26 Ap 5, 1913 p2
Canadian naval air service needs men v32 N 2, 1918 p2
Front page: leave naval policy to the future v33 Ja 24, 1920 p1
Front page [Canada's naval needs] il v33 Mr 20, 1920 p1
Front page: cleaning up the Naval service v34 Ap 3, 1920 p1
Front page: Canada's interest on the sea v37 Jl 1, 1922 p1
Canada's navy - an appreciative appraisal v52 Ja 16, 1937 p2

Royal commission on shell contracts

Over ye Speaker's chair v29 Ap 8, 1916 p4,11
Front page v29 My 6, 1916 p1
Over ye Speaker's chair. il v29 My 6, 1916 p4
Human nature and the Kyte inquiry. il v29 My 27, 1916 p4

Senate

See Canada — Parliament — Senate

Shell committee

Story of the shells. ports v28 S 11, 1915 p10
Front page [D.A. Thomas, British munition envoy speaks to Canadian manufacturers in Montreal] v29 O 23, 1915 p1
Front page v29 N 6, 1915 p1
Romance of munition manufacture. il v29 Ja 8, 1916 p13,18
Bungling at Ottawa may cripple manufacture in Canada of shells for War office. il v29 Ja 15, 1916 p13
Front page [bungling at Ottawa] v29 Ja 15, 1916 p1
Front page [William Pugsley made a number of charges] v29 Ja 29, 1916 p1
Over ye Speaker's chair. il v29 F 5, 1916 p4

Social conditions

Around town [a wave of murder and suicide passing over Canada] v5 O 15, 1892 p1
Around town [equality of man as nearly accomplished in Canada today as it is ever likely to be on earth] v6 My 13, 1893 p1
Dead-beating through Canada. excerpt from Jack London's "The road" v21 Ja 11, 1908 p5
Restoring public confidence. il v28 N 21, 1914 p4
Where do we go from here? il v33 D 27, 1919 p4

Social policy

Depression - do the men want to end it? v47 Je 11, 1932 p2
Front page: a constitutional plan v50 F 23, 1935 p1
Needs and powers v50 F 23, 1935 p4

Supreme court

Front page: the school question in Montreal v41 F 20, 1926 p1
Canada's highest tribunal. port v44 Je 1, 1929 p2
Supreme court and treaty power [Versailles treaty, 1919] v51 Ag 22, 1936 p5

Canada (cont'd)

Tariff board

See Tariff — Canada

War of 1812

Lessons of 1812 v9 Ja 4, 1896 p7
Queenston Heights and the death of Brock [Christmas number 1896, p. 38-40]
In the War of 1812; excerpt from "Recollections of the American war" v20 D 8, 1906 p13
Indian reminiscences of 1812. il v22 S 11, 1909 p11
Destruction of the "Caroline" [1812 war] v25 O 28, 1911 p16
Heroes of 1812. il. ports v26 O 12, 1912 p29,35

Canada and Germany

Front page: Canada disappointed Pan-Germans v31 Mr 2, 1918 p1
In our opinion: bargains that are banned v31 O 12, 1918 p21
Front page: a Canadian on Germany v48 Jl 22, 1933 p1

Canada and Great Britain

Imperial federation — its meaning. port v2 F 23, 1889 p3,7
Should Canada support Great Britain, right or wrong? v12 S 9, 1899 p2
Englishman in Canada v21 F 1, 1908 p11
Attitude of Canada v21 Je 27, 1908 p4
British influence in Canada v22 N 21, 1908 p2
Englishman's side of the story v22 N 28, 1908 p5
Canada's loyalty. port v23 Ag 6, 1910 p4
What Canada owes to England v23 O 1, 1910 p5
Advertising a nation: keeping Canada prominently before the eyes of the British public. il port v24 D 31, 1910 p21
Canada and the Empire. port v24 Ja 21, 1911 p5,9
Dreadnought loan of forty millions v25 N 18, 1911 p22
Canada's financial participation in British naval construction v25 N 25, 1911 p22
Front page [articles which leading British reviews accept] v26 Jl 12, 1913 p1-2
Canada in England's eyes. il v30 D 23, 1916 p5
Some land deal this! [Empire resources development committee proposal to use Canadian farm lands to pay off British war debt] v30 F 24, 1917 p13
Hands across the sea v32 Ag 30, 1919 p25
Front page: saving the British connection v34 Ap 17, 1920 p1
Front page: what British connection means for us v42 N 20, 1926 p1
Front page: British criticisms of Canada v46 D 20, 1930 p1
Front page: interchange of imperial thought v46 Ap 18, 1931 p1
Too much propaganda v46 S 19, 1931 p3
Shall Canada be a Pacific power? v52 My 1, 1937 p2

Canada and India

Canadian ties for India v36 Ja 22, 1921 p20
Front page: appreciations from distant lands [Canada and South Africa] v43 N 26, 1927 p25
Front page: Canada's links with India v46 Ja 3, 1931 p1

Canada and Japan

Front page: Canada's debt to Nippon v31 Ap 20, 1918 p1

Canada and Mexico

Mexico as a field for Canadian exports v36 F 26, 1921 p19
Front page: Mexico as an issue in Canada v43 Ja 14, 1928 p1
National affairs: secret Mexican mission v46 Je 6, 1931 p4

Canada and South America

Making Canada known in Spanish-speaking America v40 O 31, 1925 p18
Forward step: Latin-American trade association to stimulate trade. il v45 N 16, 1929 p29,40

Canada and South America (cont'd)

Front page: mission to Latin-America v46 D 6, 1930 p37
Front page: ancient alliance recalled v46 Mr 7, 1931 p1
Front page: the South American pilgrimage v46 Mr 7, 1931 p1
Southern trade calls v46 Mr 14, 1931 p29-30
Front page: inspiration from South America v46 My 30, 1931 p1
Front page: proposed treaty with Brazil v47 D 26, 1931 p1

Canada and the United States

Around town [President Cleveland calls for retaliatory powers] v1 S 1, 1888 p1,11
Around town [the United States has been giving us a slap in the mouth] v5 Jl 16, 1892 p1
Around town [abandonment of the Canadian position in response to a threat from Washington] v5 Ag 20, 1892 p1
Around town [nearly a million Canadians in the United States, strong advocates of annexation] v6 Ja 28, 1893 p1
Front page [Albert Carman on reciprocity and annexation] v24 Jl 1, 1911 p1-2
Force of attraction v25 Mr 2, 1912 p3
American invasion v26 D 7, 1912 p4-5
Front page: Canada's attitude to Americans v31 Ag 10, 1918 p1
Front page: visit of the governors v32 N 30, 1918 p1
Front page: as the wind blows, the tree inclines v34 Ap 24, 1920 p1
Front page: feeding Canadians American history v34 Je 5, 1920 p1
Front page: mythical election cry grows tedious v37 Je 17, 1922 p1
Front page: Canada's treaty-making powers [Halibut treaty with United States] v38 Ap 28, 1923 p1
Canada's national neighbor v38 Je 9, 1923 p2,5
Front page: rebuilding Rome in a day v40 Ja 31, 1925 p1
Front page: muddling with Canada's affairs v40 F 14, 1925 p1
National disease v40 Mr 28, 1925 p3
What has Canada to fear? v40 Ap 11, 1925 p3
Front page: on getting fond of Uncle Sam v40 O 31, 1925 p1
Superstition v41 Mr 6, 1926 p2
[Front page] national periodicals or annexation v41 Mr 20, 1926 p2
Why a minister at Washington? v41 O 23, 1926 p4
Front page: United States influence in Canada v42 D 4, 1926 p17
Uncle Sam doesn't own us yet v42 Ja 22, 1927 p2
Vermont and Canada: an old relationship v43 N 19, 1927 p2
National affairs: visiting Washington v46 Ja 31, 1931 p4
National affairs: visit to Washington v46 F 7, 1931 p4
National affairs: Ottawa and Washington v46 Mr 7, 1931 p4
Why the United States lures Canadians v46 My 30, 1931 p2
National affairs: Canada and U.S. elections v48 N 19, 1932 p4
Front page: belated U.S. ideas in Canada v48 Mr 4, 1933 p1-2
How Canada benefits from U.S. developments v48 Mr 11, 1933 p17,19
Front page: the American extreme v48 S 16, 1933 p1
Joining Uncle Sam v49 Ja 13, 1934 p3
Root and Canada v52 Mr 6, 1937 p3

Canada and the West Indies

Canada and the West Indies v32 S 13, 1919 p23
Front page: union with B.W.I. impossible v41 D 5, 1925 p1
British colonies turn to Canada v43 N 26, 1927 p48
Canada's nearby tropics. il v48 F 18, 1933 p19

Canada bond and debenture corporation

Traded under a certificate to which they were not entitled v28 F 27, 1915 p13

Canada bread company

Made no money till he stopped taking coat off. port v24 Jl 1, 1911 p20
Remarkable evolution of modern bread manufacturing. il v24 Ag 5, 1911 p7

Canada cement company

Montreal financial. port v23 Mr 26, 1910 p3
American promoter booms concrete with Canadian farmers. port v23 O 1, 1910 p20
Canada cement increases size of plant at Medicine Hat v26 Jl 5, 1913 p23
Montreal financial. port v27 Mr 7, 1914 p19
$51,000,000 involved in Canada cement purchase v42 O 22, 1927 p17,28

Canada food board

Front page: trying to tack a new job on to the Food board v31 Jl 6, 1918 p1-2

Canada life assurance company

Canada life makes big strides in 1920; address v36 Ja 22, 1921 p17
Canada Life success in 1924: over $100,000,000 new business paid for during the year v40 Ja 17, 1925 p12

Canada machinery corporation limited

Propose to cancel $307,000 of bonds v28 F 6, 1915 p19

Canada national fire insurance company

Canada national fire insurance co. il v27 Jl 18, 1914 p16
Canada national salvaged [correct date F 18 '28] v43 F 25, 1928 p19,30

Canada security assurance company

Canada security assurance company v33 N 1, 1919 p17

Canada steel products company limited

Montreal financial v26 Je 7, 1913 p23

Canada transportation lines limited

Rounding out of big steamship consolidation v26 Je 28, 1913 p11

Canada-India league

Front page [arrest in Toronto of man named Jackson] v29 Jl 22, 1916 p1

Canadian academy of music limited

See also Toronto college of music limited

New Academy of music v2 Ap 20, 1889 p11
Music and drama [annual student's concert] v27 Je 6, 1914 p6-7
Music and drama [Canadian Academy of music and the Toronto College of music have effected an amalgamation] v31 Ag 10, 1918 p6
Music and drama [Canadian academy of music and the Toronto college of music] v31 Ag 31, 1918 p6
Music and drama [annual concert of the Canadian academy of music] v36 My 14, 1921 p6-7
Music and drama [annual closing concert] v38 My 19, 1923 p6
Music of W.O. Forsyth v39 My 17, 1924 p7
Canadian academy concert [at Massey hall] v39 My 24, 1924 p6

Canadian arctic expeditions

See Arctic regions — Discovery and exploration

Canadian art club exhibition

See Art — Exhibitions

Canadian authors' association

Alleged society of authors v12 F 11, 1899 p7
Front page: suggestion to authors' association v36 Mr 26, 1921 p1-2
Fifth authors' convention v40 Jl 11, 1925 p9-10
Canadian authors meet. il v49 Jl 14, 1934 p6
Front page: poets lead the way [Vancouver convention] v51 Ag 8, 1936 p1,3

Canadian autobus company

Montreal financial. port v26 My 10, 1913 p23
Financial comment [Montreal] v26 My 17, 1913 p17

Canadian autobus company (cont'd)

Financial comment [negotiations with Montreal Board of control for a new franchise] v28 Jl 10, 1915 p13

Canadian automatic transportation company

Automatic transportation co. making progress v24 S 16, 1911 p21
No tenders received for company's assets. il v28 O 31, 1914 p23
Canadian automatic transportation company v28 D 26, 1914 p11

Canadian automobile federation

Motors & motoring. il v27 Ja 10, 1914 p14-15
Motors & motoring v27 Je 6, 1914 p10

Canadian bank of commerce

Financial comment [Canadian bank of commerce absorbs Eastern Townships bank] il ports v25 D 30, 1911 p17
Latest amalgamation and banking competition [Canadian bank of commerce; Eastern townships bank] v25 Ja 6, 1912 p22
Builds twenty branch banks every year v27 S 19, 1914 p14
Bank of Commerce expanding v33 Ja 24, 1920 p18
Merger of Banks of Hamilton and Commerce v38 S 1, 1923 p18
Bank executives v44 Ja 12, 1929 p35

Canadian capital investments limited

Canadian capital investments ltd., of London, Eng., attempts to muzzle Saturday night by launching libel action for $50,000 damages. il v26 D 7, 1912 p17,19
Front page [Canadian capital investments files suit for libel against "Saturday night"] v26 D 7, 1912 p1
"Estates" of Canadian capital investments, limited v26 My 24, 1913 p22
Canadian capital investments limited v27 Mr 7, 1914 p18

Canadian carrier

See Cargo ships

Canadian cartridge company

"Doing their bit" to the tune of $758,000. port v29 Ag 5, 1916 p19

Canadian chamber of commerce in Great Britain incorporated

Canadian chamber of commerce in London v26 Mr 1, 1913 p28

Canadian clubs

Club life in Toronto: Canadian club. il. ports v16 Ap 4, 1903 p9
Canadian club [Toronto] v20 S 7, 1907 p10
New York letter [Canadian club of New York annual banquet] v21 My 30, 1908 p7
Notes from New York [Canadian club of New York] v22 N 21, 1908 p5
Notes from New York [Canadian club of New York annual banquet at Hotel Astor] v22 My 22, 1909 p5
Canadian clubs and Canadian problems. port v24 Mr 18, 1911 p15
Front page [volcanic rumblings in Guelph] v26 S 27, 1913 p1
Bit of Canada in London. il v34 Jl 31, 1920 p21
New York Canadian club v37 My 13, 1922 p22
Canadian club of Great Britain. il. port v39 Ja 19, 1924 p25
Front page: revival of Canadian club movement v42 Je 25, 1927 p1

Canadian coal and coke company limited

Canadian coal and coke company v28 Jl 3, 1915 p15

Canadian collieries limited

Canadian collieries limited v28 Je 19, 1915 p20

Canadian consolidated rubber company limited

Investor v22 Mr 27, 1909 p3
Montreal financial. port v27 D 13, 1913 p23

Canadian council of agriculture

Front page: compromise will do the trick v32 D 14, 1918 p1

Canadian credit men's trust association limited

Financial West. ports v27 Ja 3, 1914 p26
Annual meeting Canadian credit men's trust association at Winnipeg v29 Je 3, 1916 p13
Canadian credit men elect officers. ports v29 Je 10, 1916 p20
Front page: thoughts for Canadian credit men v46 Je 20, 1931 p1

Canadian fish and cold storage company

Financial West. port v26 Ja 25, 1913 p26

Canadian fraternal association

Canadian fraternal insurance. port v28 My 22, 1915 p17

Canadian free library for the blind

Front page [letter to Saturday night urges attention to rehabilitation of blinded soldiers] v28 Jl 10, 1915 p1

Canadian general electric company limited

How the sum of $10,000 grew to be $8,000,000. il port v24 Ap 8, 1911 p20
Canadian general electric company v27 Mr 21, 1914 p23
New issue by General electric v33 D 13, 1919 p22
Great changes in General electric. port v36 Mr 26, 1921 p18
Offer for Canadian general electric v38 N 3, 1923 p18
C.G.E. gets large order v40 S 5, 1925 p19

Canadian good roads association

Canada's good roads congress v34 Je 19, 1920 p13,15

Canadian guild of organists

Music [Canadian guild of organists inaugurated in October, 1909] v23 F 5, 1910 p14
Music [Canadian guild of organists; Ontario chapter, American guild of organists] v23 My 7, 1910 p21
Music [annual meeting] v24 S 9, 1911 p32
Music [meeting of the Council at St. James' parish hall] v30 S 8, 1917 p6

Canadian home investment company

Home investment company of B.C. v25 Mr 23, 1912 p22
Canadian home investment co., Vancouver v25 Jl 13, 1912 p25
Canadian home investment company, Vancouver [promises twenty per-cent] v25 Jl 20, 1912 p21
Front page v26 Ag 9, 1913 p1
Legal opinions of the United States declare "investment home purchasing contract" of Canadian home investment company comes under U.S. anti-lottery laws. il v26 Ag 9, 1913 p17,28
"Borrowing from Peter to pay Paul." il v26 Ag 16, 1913 p17,28
"I win if you lose ..." il v26 Ag 23, 1913 p17,28
Startling evidence of ruinous lapsations in Quebec office of Canadian home investment company. il. ports. tabs v26 Ag 30, 1913 p17,28
"Blackmailing" the Canadian home investment company v26 S 6, 1913 p2
C.H.I.C. faces serious loss of business. il v26 S 27, 1913 p24
Canadian home investment company out of business v27 N 15, 1913 p17
Front page v27 N 15, 1913 p1
Quebec legislature designs to have "C.H.I.C." methods suppressed in that province v27 N 22, 1913 p17,28
Position of C.H.I.C. contract holders v27 Mr 7, 1914 p20

Canadian home investment company (cont'd)

Find shortage in C.H.I.C. trust funds v27 Je 20, 1914 p14
Front page v27 Je 27, 1914 p1
How C.H.I.C. contract holders fare v27 Je 27, 1914 p13,20
Contract holders are against liquidation v27 Jl 11, 1914 p18
To wind up C.H.I.C. v27 O 3, 1914 p18
C.H.I.C. is hopelessly insolvent v28 Ja 16, 1915 p15

Canadian investments

See Investments, Canadian

Canadian Jurist, pseud

Author: Lord Sumner v45 F 22, 1930 p5

Canadian liberty league

Col. Machin's unique career v32 S 20, 1919 p3

Canadian literature

See also French-canadian literature

Canadian literature v1 F 4, 1888 p6
Read Canadian books v1 My 12, 1888 p6
Around town [why native literature does not show healthy growth] v3 Je 7, 1890 p1
Canadian literature evening. ports v5 Ja 23, 1892 p7
New books. port v6 N 18, 1893 p6
Books and authors [Canadian poets in "Munsey"] v8 My 11, 1895 p5
Around town [Goldwin Smith and Canadian literature] v8 N 2, 1895 p1
Canadian literature and its critics v11 Ja 29, 1898 p7
Literary criticism in Canada v11 F 12, 1898 p7
Do we lack a Canadian literature? v12 Jl 29, 1899 p2
Ouida and Robert Barr v13 D 16, 1899 p7
Some literary landmarks. il v31 N 10, 1917 p21
Lorne Pierce medal and the plea for an academy of letters for Canada v41 Ap 10, 1926 p8-9
Growing body of native literature establishes national tradition as an enduring foundation for Canadian culture v42 Jl 2, 1927 p8
Short history of literature in Canada v43 Jl 14, 1928 p3
Looking at native prose. il v44 D 1, 1928 p3
Fantasy [correct date N 2 '29] v44 N 9, 1929 p15
Canada and the new humanism v45 S 27, 1930 p5
Cows in harness v48 My 27, 1933 p9

Canadian locomotive company limited

Canadian locomotive affairs. port v25 Ja 13, 1912 p19
Good earnings by Canadian locomotive. port v25 S 28, 1912 p22
Old-fashioned fight for control in Kingston locomotive company v30 Jl 28, 1917 p18

Canadian manufacturers' association

Sweet consistency v28 O 24, 1914 p16
Annual meeting of C.M.A. v29 Je 24, 1916 p19
Author: C.M.A. on the Masten report v32 Je 28, 1919 p16
Front page [Canadian Manufacturers' Association] il v36 Ja 1, 1921 p1
Empire watches C.M.A. meet v45 My 31, 1930 p36
Front page: a momentous convention v45 My 31, 1930 p1
Front page: manufacturers and empire trade v45 Je 14, 1930 p1

Canadian mining institute

Canadian mining institute v33 N 15, 1919 p18

Canadian motor cyclists' association

Canadian motor cyclists' association. v26 Ja 4, 1913 p14

Canadian national exhibition

Exhibition of 1888 v1 S 22, 1888 p6
Around town v1 S 29, 1888 p1
Toronto's great exhibition v2 Ag 10, 1889 p11
Sir John at the Show [Toronto industrial exhibition] v2 S 14, 1889 p11
At the Exhibition v2 S 21, 1889 p3

Canadian national exhibition (cont'd)

Around town [the great Fair is over] v5 S 17, 1892 p1
Feature of the Toronto exhibition — an eloquent exhibit [photographs of scenes in the Great Northwest] v5 S 17, 1892 p7
Folks at the fair. il v6 S 16, 1893 p7
Music [Industrial fair so successfully over] v6 O 7, 1893 p10
Great oil paintings [at Canadian national exhibition] v8 Ag 3, 1895 p6
Art [picture gallery at the Industrial fair] v9 S 5, 1896 p9
Sketches of Exhibition week v9 S 19, 1896 p7
Industrial exhibition v10 Ag 28, 1897 p7
Around town [frivolities at Fair rather tame] v10 S 11, 1897 p1
Toronto's great exhibition v11 Ag 27, 1898 p11
Art at the industrial exhibition [Canadian national exhibition] v11 S 3, 1898 p9
Woman at the Fair [Canadian national exhibition] v11 S 10, 1898 p9
Can we improve the Fair? v12 S 2, 1899 p2
Art at the Industrial fair v12 S 9, 1899 p9
Toronto fair v12 S 9, 1899 p7
What would you suggest for next year's Fair? v12 S 16, 1899 p2
New buildings for the Exhibition. il v15 My 3, 1902 p7
All Canada at Toronto v15 Ag 2, 1902 p9
Toronto's Fair fifty years ago v15 S 6, 1902 p7
Among those present v16 S 5, 1903 p7
Echoes of the Exhibition v16 S 12, 1903 p7
Manager of the great Exhibition. port v20 Ag 31, 1907 p10
Snapshots at the "Ex" v21 S 12, 1908 p1
Front page [Winchester enquiry into finances and management] v21 S 26, 1908 p1-2
Toronto's great annual fair v22 S 4, 1909 p11
Front page [last great event of summer] il v23 Ag 27, 1910 p1
[Front page: despite several black eyes] v23 S 17, 1910 p2
Applied art at the Canadian national exhibition. il v24 S 2, 1911 p25
Front page [CNE grows in beauty from year to year] il v24 S 2, 1911 p1
Women's work at the Exhibition. il. port v25 S 7, 1912 p29,36
Pictures for the [Canadian] national exhibition. il v26 Ag 23, 1913 p9
Belgian art at National exhibition v28 Ag 28, 1915 p11
Canadian pictures at National exhibition v28 S 4, 1915 p3
Front page [greatest institution of its kind in the world] v28 S 4, 1915 p1
French art at [Canadian] national exhibition v29 Ag 26, 1916 p11
Front page: greatest of yearly fairs again at hand v30 Ag 18, 1917 p1
At five o'clock v30 S 15, 1917 p22
Big show. il v30 S 15, 1917 p5
American paintings at national fair v31 Ag 24, 1918 p4
Front page: greatest of fairs again at hand v31 Ag 24, 1918 p1
Exhibition — and an extra v31 S 7, 1918 p17
Art at the Ex. il v31 S 14, 1918 p5
Waiting at the "Ex." il v32 S 6, 1919 p5
Front page: National exhibition's pre-eminence v35 S 11, 1920 p1
Remarkable art of young girl pianist [Music day at the Exhibition] v36 S 10, 1921 p7
Front page [great masses of people] v36 S 17, 1921 p1
Famous pictures at National exhibition v37 Ag 26, 1922 p7
Front page: greatest annual fair truly great v37 S 2, 1922 p1
Music and drama [Canadian national exhibition ... giving good music] v37 S 9, 1922 p6
Music and drama [Music day at the Canadian national exhibition] v37 S 9, 1922 p6
Music and drama [great expansion in musical activity] v38 Jl 28, 1923 p6
Music and drama [Pageant chorus] v38 Jl 28, 1923 p6-7
Front page: C.N.E. keeps up its record v38 S 8, 1923 p1
Music and drama [De Feo Grand opera company at C.N.E.] v38 S 15, 1923 p6

Canadian national exhibition (cont'd)

Music and drama [Pageant chorus at C.N.E.] v38 S 15, 1923 p6
Front page: greatest of fairs here again v40 Ag 22, 1925 p1
Front page: national fair an ever-expanding asset v41 S 18, 1926 p1
Music day at National exhibition v41 S 18, 1926 p7
Front page: support Exhibition by-law v42 Ja 1, 1927 p1-2
Front page: bigger and better than ever v43 S 8, 1928 p1
British section of the Empire year. il v44 Ag 17, 1929 p8-9
1929 aviation show v44 S 7, 1929 p11
British section of the Canadian national exhibition v45 Ag 23, 1930 p8-9
Front page: timely warning to C.N.E. v45 S 13, 1930 p1
British section of the Canadian national exhibition. il v46 Ag 29, 1931 p6-7
Front page: proposed empire exposition v46 S 26, 1931 p1
Front page: Mr. Bennett opens C.N.E. v47 S 3, 1932 p1
Front page: C.N.E. reflects turn of tide v47 S 17, 1932 p1
Front page: good old Toronto fair v48 Ag 26, 1933 p1
Art at the C.N.E. il v48 S 2, 1933 p6
Garden tradition [Canadian national exhibition] il v48 S 9, 1933 p16
[Front page] "Ex." rejuvenated v49 Ag 25, 1934 p3
Art at the C.N.E. v51 S 12, 1936 p10
Front page: improvement at the "Ex" v51 S 12, 1936 p1,3
Musical events [new band shell at Exhibition] v51 S 19, 1936 p7
[Front page] shining up the Fair v52 S 4, 1937 p3

Canadian national features limited

Motion picture company fails with one cent in the stamp box v30 Jl 14, 1917 p15

Canadian national institute for the blind

Training and employment for the blind: a consideration of the projects of the Canadian National Institute for the Blind. il v31 S 21, 1918 p21,24
Two years of a national institute. il v33 Mr 6, 1920 p25,30
[Front page] comprehensive work for the blind v43 My 5, 1928 p2
Front page: progress in work for the blind v44 Ap 27, 1929 p1-2

Canadian national mortgage and investment company

Promoter got the cash: company on the rocks v27 Ap 4, 1914 p23

Canadian national railways

Made General Solicitor. port v32 Ap 19, 1919 p20
Canadian national exhibit is worthy of note v32 S 6, 1919 p20
"Gentlemen, we have with us to-night": Mr. D.B. Hanna. port v32 S 20, 1919 p2,11-2
Front page [railway business as a national undertaking] il v34 Ap 10, 1920 p1
Mr. Beatty on the railway deficit; interview v36 Mr 26, 1921 p18
Difficult problem. il v37 Ag 5, 1922 p4
New hand on the throttle. il v37 O 21, 1922 p4
Front page [electrifying national railways] v38 D 30, 1922 p1
President Thornton's "special" v38 F 10, 1923 p24
Front page: shady politics and the C.N.R. v41 F 6, 1926 p1
[Front page] outlook for Canada's own railway v41 Je 5, 1926 p2
Food for Canadian national guests and travelers v42 F 26, 1927 p21
Hoary plaint about national railways finance v43 Mr 3, 1928 p4
Hudson bay line v43 Mr 24, 1928 p26
Front page: good wages help profits and service v43 Ap 14, 1928 p1

Canadian national railways (cont'd)

Front page: financial readjustments for C.N.R. v43 Jl 28, 1928 p1
Front page: recognition of a great achievement v44 Jl 20, 1929 p1
Front page: C.N.R.'s gesture of confidence v45 N 30, 1929 p25
Front page: another miracle accomplished v45 My 10, 1930 p1
Front page: blocking a great project v45 S 13, 1930 p1
Front page: revising C.N.R.'s finances v45 O 25, 1930 p1
Government and the C.N.R. v46 N 22, 1930 p4
National railways debt v46 Ap 11, 1931 p53
Decade of development v46 My 9, 1931 p31
National affairs: scrutinizing the C.N.R. v46 Je 13, 1931 p4
National affairs: government and Canadian national v46 Je 27, 1931 p4
Aspects of railway amalgamation v47 Ja 16, 1932 p17,24
Better chance for C.N.R. [Duff commission] v47 S 24, 1932 p4
Front page: Canada does own the C.N.R. v48 Mr 18, 1933 p1
[Front page] the Exhibition progresses v50 S 7, 1935 p3
Front page: a legitimate demand v51 F 29, 1936 p1,3

Canadian national safety league

Work of Safety league v36 My 28, 1921 p21

Canadian northern Quebec railway company

Peddling "statutory stock" as debentures v26 Ap 5, 1913 p22,28

Canadian northern railway company

Great transcontinental railway evolved from early Manitoba "junk" roads. il v23 Jl 30, 1910 p19
Mackenzie & Mann and the C.N.R. in Montreal real estate. port v25 N 11, 1911 p19
Financial west v25 D 16, 1911 p24
Montreal takes to C.N.R. entrance plans. port v25 Ja 20, 1912 p21
What the C.N.R. will do to the Mountain [Montreal] port v25 Ap 20, 1912 p23
Peddling "statutory stock" as debentures v26 Ap 5, 1913 p22,28
C.N.R. progress v27 D 27, 1913 p28
C.N.R. in Alberta v27 Ap 25, 1914 p24
Front page [federal government loan of $45,000,000] v27 My 9, 1914 p1
C.N.R. [transcontinental] system v29 O 16, 1915 p18
First C.N.R. through train. il v29 N 13, 1915 p19
Northern Ontario's development v30 Ja 6, 1917 p20
Canadian government to assume ownership of Canadian northern v30 Ag 11, 1917 p18
Front page: a start in the right direction [nationalization of C.N.R.] v30 Ag 11, 1917 p1
Nigger in the C.N.R. fence. il v30 S 15, 1917 p4,11
New C.N.R. board. ports v31 S 28, 1918 p13
Canadian northern railway has a national opportunity. port v32 N 9, 1918 p18
"War" cited as cause of railway deficit v36 Mr 26, 1921 p13
Claims of Canadian northern income bondholders v42 Jl 30, 1927 p14
Canadian northern debenture holders expected to accept offer v42 O 22, 1927 p22

Canadian officers' club

Cream of Canadian clubs v31 Je 22, 1918 p21

Canadian order of foresters

Music [concert at the Pavilion] v1 Mr 17, 1888 p11
Canadian order of foresters v31 Je 22, 1918 p16

Canadian Pacific railway

Feature of the Toronto exhibition — an eloquent exhibit [photographs of scenes in the Great Northwest] v5 S 17, 1892 p7

Canadian Pacific railway (cont'd)
Pacific fleet v22 O 31, 1908 p3
Front page [new stock issue to raise 50 million dollars] v22 Mr 6, 1909 p1
Dominion Atlantic, oldest Canadian road, acquired by the C.P.R. port v23 Je 25, 1910 p18
Financial comment [Craigellachie] il v24 N 12, 1910 p17
Financial comment [C.P.R. to add the Erie railway and Quebec central railway] v24 Jl 8, 1911 p17
Financial comment. il v24 S 23, 1911 p17
Financial comment. ports v24 O 7, 1911 p17
Financial west v25 Ag 24, 1912 p26
Proposed C.P.R. stock issue. il v25 S 14, 1912 p28
Front page [proposed issue of $60,000,000 of common stock] v25 S 21, 1912 p1
Front page v26 O 12, 1912 p1
Financial West: British Columbia [many a reader of Holy Writ] v26 Ja 11, 1913 p27-8
Financial West v26 Mr 1, 1913 p26
Toronto financial. il v26 Je 21, 1913 p22
C.P.R. bond redemption reduced the banks' outside reserves in July v26 Ag 16, 1913 p25
C.P.R. meeting; address v27 O 25, 1913 p28
Financial comment [that C.P.R. "melon"] v27 Ja 10, 1914 p17
Financial comment [discussion between C.P.R. and purchasers of irrigated lands] v28 Ap 17, 1915 p13
Financial comment. port v28 S 18, 1915 p13
Has 36,000 shareholders v29 D 4, 1915 p19
C.P.R. [annual] meeting v30 O 14, 1916 p19
C.P.R. credit to the Imperial treasury v30 My 19, 1917 p20
Effect of government ownership on common stock of C.P.R. v31 Je 8, 1918 p18
Will the Canadian Pacific take over the Pacific Great Eastern? v31 Jl 27, 1918 p9
Takes charge of C.P.R. Ocean Services, Limited, Mr. George Bosworth has new important post. ports v31 Ag 31, 1918 p11
Vice-president western lines C.P.R. port v32 O 26, 1918 p14
C.P.R. and subject of government ownership v32 My 24, 1919 p21
Growth of the ocean passenger services of the Canadian pacific railway; address to meeting of C.P.R., Ontario district association il. ports v36 S 24, 1921 p13
Front page [Canadian pacific railway is a success] v37 Ja 7, 1922 p1-2
Front page: President Beatty clears the air v38 D 2, 1922 p1
C.P.R. reviews the year v38 My 12, 1923 p18
Increased holdings by Canadians v38 Je 2, 1923 p24
Canadian Pacific railway activities v39 My 17, 1924 p22-3
Pioneer cruise of Empress [of China] in 1891 - some reminiscences v39 S 6, 1924 p12
New tendency in farm labour v40 D 6, 1924 p23
Centenary of the locomotive v40 Ja 31, 1925 p3,5
C.P.R. shareholders increase capital v42 My 21, 1927 p18
Charles E.E. Ussher: a great railroader. port v43 Mr 3, 1928 p3
C.P.R. faces brighter future v43 S 29, 1928 p22
Trains of thought [correct date O 26 29] v44 N 2, 1929 p3
C.P.R. seen as Canada's pulse v45 S 6, 1930 p30
Is Canada awake to the C.P.R.? port v46 Mr 21, 1931 p29,33
Front page: C.P.R.'s fiftieth birthday v46 My 9, 1931 p1
Front page: progress in twentieth century v46 My 9, 1931 p1
Front page: resolute early executives v46 My 9, 1931 p1
Aspects of railway amalgamation v47 Ja 16, 1932 p17,24
Front page: "compete, darn you, compete" [Duff commission] v48 N 26, 1932 p1
National affairs: railway problem proposals [Duff commission] v48 N 26, 1932 p4
Front page: C.P.R. and the loan v49 Mr 31, 1934 p1

Canadian Pacific railway (cont'd)
People who do things [retired land agent for the Canadian Pacific railway] port v51 Je 13, 1936 p15
Semi-centennial train. il v51 Je 27, 1936 p11

Canadian patriotic fund
Patriotic fund and its uses v28 O 31, 1914 p24
For the Patriotic fund v28 S 18, 1915 p23
Front page [Sir Herbert Ames announces requirements for coming months] v29 O 23, 1915 p1
Front page [undesirable method of raising money] v29 N 6, 1915 p1
Front page. tab v29 N 20, 1915 p1

Canadian periodicals
Canadian export pioneer [periodical] v32 S 13, 1919 p22
Front page: flood of American periodicals v34 Ap 24, 1920 p1
Front page: can Canadian publications survive? v41 F 27, 1926 p1
Our Americanized news-stands-how foreign literature is strangling Canadian production. tabs v41 F 27, 1926 p2
Front page: the case for Canadian magazines v41 Ap 3, 1926 p1
Village revue [Forest Hill Village revue] v49 Ja 6, 1934 p6
[Front page] rise of quarterlies v50 S 14, 1935 p3
Front page: poetry magazine v51 F 8, 1936 p1,3
[Front page] the national periodicals v51 F 29, 1936 p3
[Front page] Canadian magazines v51 Mr 28, 1936 p3
Front page: not so united front [New Frontier] v51 Ap 4, 1936 p1,3
[Front page] a service to literature v51 My 16, 1936 p3
[Front page] national periodicals v51 My 16, 1936 p3
[Front page] national periodicals [withdrawal of tariff on imported periodicals] v51 Je 13, 1936 p3
Front page: not very Canadian [Liberty magazine] v52 Ag 14, 1937 p1
[Front page] no hint of narrowness v52 S 4, 1937 p3
[Front page] the national press v53 N 27, 1937 p19

Canadian photo play productions limited
Mr. Binney and his wonderful opportunity v32 O 11, 1919 p18
Binney in Montreal v34 My 22, 1920 p18
Canadian photoplays goes by the board v34 Je 19, 1920 p18
"Binney and the boobs." il v35 O 16, 1920 p17,26

Canadian press
Front page v27 Mr 28, 1914 p1
Getting the news for the west. port v46 Ag 1, 1931 p3
National press v49 Ja 13, 1934 p1

Canadian quartette
Music and drama [new concert organization] v28 Mr 20, 1915 p6

Canadian radio league
See Radio — Canada

Canadian red cross society
See Red Cross — Canada

Canadian Rocky mountains
See Rocky mountains

Canadian women's association for the welfare of the blind
[Front page] for those who work in darkness v31 Ap 20, 1918 p2

Canadian women's auxiliary corps
[Resolution recommending the formation in Canada of a women's army auxiliary corps] v31 Je 15, 1918 p18

Canadian women's club, Montreal
See Women — Societies and clubs

Canadian woollens limited
Canadian Woollens Limited v32 Ag 2, 1919 p18

Canadians
See also French-Canadians
To the rescue of Chinese Gordon: Canadian voyageurs with Wolseley's expedition up the Nile in 1884 v6 N 4, 1893 p6
Random reminiscences of a Nile voyageur [Christmas number 1893, p. 25-34] il
Are Canadians but half-civilized? v9 N 23, 1895 p5
Canadians in Berlin v10 Je 19, 1897 p7
Things in general ["Canadians in the Imperial service"] v12 N 11, 1899 p1
Titled Canadians v13 D 30, 1899 p7
Men of the maple leaf: how the Australian regards the Canadian v15 Ag 30, 1902 p9
Boosted Canadians v18 D 10, 1904 p9
Young Canadians serving the king [See issues from Mr 17 '06 to D 26 '08]
Dr. Morgan talks of great Canadians. port v20 Jl 6, 1907 p10
[Harold Begbie] says big Canadians lack loftiness of soul v21 Ja 4, 1908 p2
Front page [Saturday night has received a manuscript from Melbourne] v26 My 17, 1913 p1
Front page: distinctive individuality of Canadians v42 Je 18, 1927 p1
We are all Canadians. il v42 Jl 30, 1927 p2
Maritime type: Ontario type v48 My 6, 1933 p3
Canadians on the [French and Italian] Riviera. il v48 My 20, 1933 p10
Are we conventional? v52 O 9, 1937 p6

Canadians in France
Where I found my first Canadians. il v30 Ag 4, 1917 p21

Canadians in Great Britain
Canadian [society] dinner in London v19 Je 9, 1906 p11
Canadian incubus [Canadian women in England] v30 N 11, 1916 p21
Canadian incubus [reply by Mary Grasnett] v30 N 25, 1916 p25
British hospitality to wounded Canadians, by a Canadian officer who knows. il v31 Mr 9, 1918 p21,23
Front page: snobbery of expatriated Canadians v31 Je 22, 1918 p1
[Front page] Fleet Street view of Canadians v31 Jl 6, 1918 p2
Front page: Canada and Britain's peace parade v32 Ag 23, 1919 p1
Bit of Canada in London. il v34 Jl 31, 1920 p21
Canadian interests in London v37 Je 10, 1922 p20
At "Canada House" v52 Ja 9, 1937 p10
Well, why not London? v52 O 16, 1937 p15

Canadians in the United States
French Canadians in the United States v2 Jl 20, 1889 p6
Around town [nearly a million Canadians in the United States, strong advocates of annexation] v6 Ja 28, 1893 p1
Canadians at Chicago [World's Columbian exposition] v6 Ap 22, 1893 p15
United Stateser at home, by Canadian Abroad v11 F 5, 1898 p7
Canadians abroad v20 F 23, 1907 p7
Why are Canadians well liked in New York? v21 F 29, 1908 p5
Canadians in Kentucky. ports v22 Ja 9, 1909 p11
Myth of the expatriate v45 Je 28, 1930 p2
Canadian jobless well looked after in U.S. v48 Ap 22, 1933 p2

Canadienne, pseud.
See Hunt, A.R.

Canals
Around town [Hurontario aqueduct company ship canal scheme] v7 O 13, 1894 p1
Financial comment [Georgian bay ship canal] il v24 Mr 18, 1911 p17

Canals (cont'd)
Financial comment [Dominion government to begin Georgian bay canal] v24 Je 24, 1911 p17
Financial comment [Georgian bay canal project] il v25 Mr 30, 1912 p27
Front page [proposed Georgian bay - Ottawa river canal] v26 Mr 1, 1913 p1
Front page [condemning the proposal for a Georgian bay canal] v26 Mr 15, 1913 p1-2
[Front page: recently Saturday night published editorials condemning Georgian bay canal] v26 Mr 29, 1913 p2
[Front page: commission to advise on Georgian bay project] v27 Mr 14, 1914 p2
Financial comment [a poor and self-supporting people are the Chinese] v29 S 9, 1916 p13
Canada opens new canal [Trent] for motor boatmen. il v34 My 22, 1920 p2-3
On the trail of Champlain [Trent canal system] il [see issues from Je 12-Jl 24, 1920]
[Front page: proposed 30-foot channel] v37 Ja 21, 1922 p2
Centenary of Lachine canal v40 Je 20, 1925 p2
Front page: the Georgian bay canal fiasco v42 Ap 16, 1927 p1
Joint control of canals: St. Lawrence proposals a certain cause of international disputes v42 N 5, 1927 p3
Front page: Chignecto canal scheme revived v43 Je 30, 1928 p1
[Front page] Chignecto canal should be constructed v43 O 13, 1928 p2
Canada's new seaway link v45 My 31, 1930 p32
Muirs: Welland canal pioneers v45 My 31, 1930 p12
Front page: Chignecto canal project v46 Ap 11, 1931 p17
Front page: future of Welland canal v47 Ag 13, 1932 p1

Cancellation of legal documents
See Legal documents — Cancellation

Cancer
Cancer v33 Ja 3, 1920 p13
Front page: Dr. Glover's cancer cure an illusion v36 Ja 22, 1921 p1
Campaign against cancer v37 F 11, 1922 p17
Cancer, its possible causes and cure v40 Ag 1, 1925 p4
Front page: cancer still defies science v41 Ag 14, 1926 p1-2
[Front page] Canadian quest for cancer cure v43 F 4, 1928 p2
Cancer problem v45 D 21, 1929 p3
Front page: organize against cancer v45 My 17, 1930 p1
Radium centres and cancer v45 My 17, 1930 p2
Front page: radium centres for cancer v45 My 31, 1930 p1
Front page: cancer progress in the west v45 Je 28, 1930 p1
Front page: Ontario to fight cancer plague v45 O 4, 1930 p1
What a cancer patient thinks v45 N 1, 1930 p5
Front page: cancer centre for Ontario v46 F 14, 1931 p1
Front page: hope for the cancer sufferer v46 Mr 28, 1931 p1
Front page: is cancer cruise a joy-ride? v46 My 23, 1931 p1
Front page: George V fund v50 Mr 9, 1935 p1
Fight against cancer v50 Mr 16, 1935 p6
People who do things: to work on cancer v50 Ap 20, 1935 p32
Little we know about cancer v50 Je 1, 1935 p2-3
Cause of cancer v50 Je 8, 1935 p5,8

Candee, Marjorie
Marjorie Candee's recital [Toronto conservatory of music] v41 D 5, 1925 p7
Two young artists in recital [at Conservatory music hall] v41 Ja 16, 1926 p6
Marjorie Candee's fine recital [Hart house theatre] v42 My 14, 1927 p6

Candide, pseud.
See Deacon, W.A.

Candy
See Confectionery

Candy, R.L.
Author: Canadian tennis champions. il. port v45 Ag 2, 1930 p4-5

Cann, Louise Gebhard
Author: Armingtons: the art of two eminent Canadians long resident in Paris v42 Jl 30, 1927 p5

Canneries
Financial West: British Columbia [delegation of canners meet J.D. Hazen] v26 Ag 30, 1913 p27
Reduced profits for canners v27 Ja 31, 1914 p18
New canners' merger [Canadian canners; Dominion canners] v38 My 19, 1923 p22
Salmon canning in British Columbia v38 O 6, 1923 p19
Canada's canning industry v42 D 11, 1926 p31
Canning merger: shares in recent amalgamation are publicly offered v43 Mr 31, 1928 p24

Cannibalism
Front page [Supreme court at Paris confirmed death sentence on Bako and Tere for cannibalism] v28 Ag 14, 1915 p1

Canniff, Clarkson
Author: Old spinning wheel v27 Je 6, 1914 p25

Cannon, Lawrence John
Investor [Cannon commission] v22 S 25, 1909 p3

Canoes and canoeing
With paddle and Peterboro' v3 Je 28, 1890 p6
Striking camp v4 Ag 29, 1891 p7
Canoe and canvas. il v6 S 2, 1893 p6
Princes of the paddle v6 S 9, 1893 p6
Song of the rapids. il v7 O 6, 1894 p7
Canoe association meet [Grindstone island] v9 Ag 29, 1896 p7
Canoe association meet [Grindstone island] v9 S 5, 1896 p7
Canoeing and the A.C.A. [American canoe association] il v10 Jl 10, 1897 p7
Sporting comment [annual regatta of Toronto canoe club] v10 Jl 10, 1897 p6
[Toronto] canoe club dinner v12 Ja 28, 1899 p11
Club life in Toronto: Toronto canoe club. il. ports v16 Ap 18, 1903 p7
Down the French river. il v21 Ag 1, 1908 p5
Sporting comment [Canadian canoe association regatta in Toronto] il v22 Ag 14, 1909 p13
Indian and his canoe v26 F 22, 1913 p32
With pal as guide [Algonquin park] il v27 Mr 14, 1914 p4-5
Canoe trip on Lake Timagami. il v27 My 16, 1914 p4
Canoeing a great recreation in Canada v39 N 1, 1924 p2
Front page: lessons from the [Balsam lake] canoeing tragedy v41 Jl 31, 1926 p1-2

Canteens (War-time, emergency, etc.)
Canteen's hand clasp v31 Jl 20, 1918 p17

Cantley, Thomas
From merchant to steel manager v23 S 17, 1910 p21

Canuck, Janey, pseud.
See Murphy, E.

Canuck, pseud.
See Sangster, S.E.

Cape Breton island
Lady Gay's column v22 S 11, 1909 p17
Lady Gay's page [Judique] v24 S 9, 1911 p26
Front page Cape Breton reds at it again v38 Mr 31, 1923 p1
Our forgotten paradise. Cape Breton. il v39 S 6, 1924 p21

Cape Breton island (cont'd)
Communism in Cape Breton v41 D 5, 1925 p3,5
Tenth province: Cape Breton the home of a quaint and distinctive community v42 N 5, 1927 p5
Odyssey in the Maritimes v43 S 1, 1928 p2-3
Sydney celebrates v50 Jl 27, 1935 p11,16

Capell, Algernon George de Vere, earl of Essex
See Essex, A.G. de V.

Capes (Clothing)
See Clothing and dress

Capital
What is working capital? v26 N 16, 1912 p22
Money trust and trade depressions v26 Mr 22, 1913 p24
Price of capital v48 O 28, 1933 p23
How we make our money v49 Je 16, 1934 p21,28
Britain's new capital market v51 F 22, 1936 p22

Capital accumulation
See Saving and investment

Capital punishment
Here and there [murderer of Central prison guard hanged] v1 F 25, 1888 p7
Around town [much discussion over the execution of Robert Neil] v1 Mr 3, 1888 p1
Electricity as a substitute for hanging v1 Ap 28, 1888 p6
Capital punishment by electricity v1 Je 23, 1888 p6
Does it hurt to have your head cut off? [decapitation research by Dr. Paul Loye, Paris] v2 D 15, 1888 p7
Should we abolish capital punishment? v12 Ag 12, 1899 p2
Front page [a friend of mine] v21 Ja 18, 1908 p1
Front page [manslaughter verdicts in Turner and Blythe cases] v23 O 30, 1909 p1
Points about John Radclive [Canada's public hangman] v23 Ja 1, 1910 p6
Front page [sentence of death has been passed] v23 My 21, 1910 p1
Front page [those able to look at question of capital punishment calmly] v27 F 14, 1914 p17-18
Front page [double hanging at New Westminster] v27 My 30, 1914 p1
[Front page] to hang or not to hang v30 Mr 17, 1917 p2
Front page [opposition to capital punishment] v37 Ja 28, 1922 p1-2
Front page: sentimentalists and murderers v37 Ag 12, 1922 p1
Front page: doing away with death penalty v39 Ap 26, 1924 p1
Royal prerogative of mercy v46 Jl 11, 1931 p3

Capital trust corporation
Capital trust corporation [of Ottawa] v29 F 19, 1916 p20

Capitalism
Front page: capitalism makes the poor richer v36 Je 4, 1921 p1-2
Front page: who can better our industrial system? v37 Jl 8, 1922 p1
On the fallacies of socialism v38 Ap 28, 1923 p3
Capitalism or - what? v47 F 20, 1932 p26-7
Test of capitalism v47 O 8, 1932 p37,44
Capitalism fails, by a capitalist v52 Ag 7, 1937 p1,3
Capital and democracy - some fallacies v53 D 4, 1937 p41,45

Car pools
Front page: citizen should not shirk duties v34 Ap 24, 1920 p1

Carberry, James Joseph
Bishop Carberry's death v1 D 24, 1887 p8

Card, Frances
Author: Maudie breaks the news; narrative v48 O 21, 1933 p9

Card, Frances (cont'd)
Author: News from the city; narrative v51 N 23, 1935 p1

Cardigan and Lancaster, Adeline Louise Maria, countess of
Lady Cardigan's "Recollections." port v23 O 23, 1909 p10

Cards
Canadian whist league v19 Ap 7, 1906 p6
Devil's picture books v27 Mr 7, 1914 p5
Contract bridge [See issues S 29, O 27 '28]
Bonuses and penalties at contract bridge v43 O 27, 1928 p17
Bidding a hand [contract bridge] v43 N 10, 1928 p17
Duplicate auction bridge v44 N 24, 1928 p17,21
Auction, duplicate auction and contract bridge: the eleventh rule v44 D 1, 1928 p37
Auction, duplicate auction and contract bridge: the informatory double v44 D 8, 1928 p17
Bridge innovations v44 D 22, 1928 p13,17
Auction, contract and duplicate bridge [See issues from Ja 5 to Je 15 '29]
Four card suit bid [in bridge] [correct date F 9 '29] v44 F 16, 1929 p23
Bridge league for Ontario v44 F 23, 1929 p23
Bridge [See issues Je 29, Ag 31, S 14 '29]
Bridge [See occasional issues from S 21 '29 to Mr 4 '33]
Double one spade! il v45 N 23, 1929 p17

Carew, Clip, pseud.
See Atkinson, E.

Carew, Edith
Author: Winner of the Braun scholarship [Mabel Sturtevant] v23 My 7, 1910 p20
Author: Canadian homes of King George's great-grandfather. il. port v23 My 21, 1910 p19-20
Author: Acadians of to-day v23 Je 4, 1910 p27
Author: Quaint old Holland customs in Ontario. il v23 Je 25, 1910 p28
Author: How I earned money for my college education v23 Ag 13, 1910 p26
Author: Monuments to women in Canada. il v24 Mr 4, 1911 p25

Carey, P.H.
Author: Future of literature v12 Jl 29, 1899 p6

Carey, Roy A.
Author: National land, fruit and packing co. goes under [reply by Roy A. Carey] v26 Ja 18, 1913 p28

Carey, Travers
Author: Will gold fall or commodities rise? v52 Jl 31, 1937 p17,19+

Cargo ships
Great Lakes freighter. il v20 Ja 19, 1907 p11
[Construction and completion of the Fordonian] il v26 Ap 19, 1913 p23
Huge new freighter [W. Grant Morden] built in Canada. il v27 Ap 11, 1914 p22
Launching of "Canadian carrier." il v34 Ag 14, 1920 p21

Passenger traffic
Royal mail line opens Canada-West Indies service [Cobequid] il. port v27 D 20, 1913 p27

Caribou
See also Reindeer
Wolves destroy caribou v32 F 22, 1919 p10

Caricatures and cartoons
Mendelssohn choir concert [Bengough cartoons] v8 My 11, 1895 p6
Cartoonist as a factor in public affairs v20 S 7, 1907 p12
Cartoonist's "Uncle Sam" v31 Mr 23, 1918 p12
Front page: celebrated Canadian cartoonist [Sam Hunter] v40 Ja 3, 1925 p1

Carleton, Will
Points about people: the late Will Carleton v26 Ja 11, 1913 p3

Carliss, Paul
Author: Inflation and money v48 Ap 22, 1933 p25,30
Author: Inflation pro and con v48 My 6, 1933 p21,23+
Author: Roosevelt's remarkable record v48 Je 17, 1933 p21,23
Author: Back to 1926- or 1929? v48 Jl 29, 1933 p17,24
Author: Should speculation be controlled? tab v48 Ag 26, 1933 p17,24
Author: What will Roosevelt do to gold? v48 N 4, 1933 p17,24
Author: Peril in inflation v49 N 11, 1933 p17,19+
Author: How much better is business? tabs v49 Ap 14, 1934 p37,44
Author: Will gold stock prices go lower? v50 D 15, 1934 p21,24
Author: Are government bonds too high? v50 Ja 19, 1935 p21,23
Author: Better days for newsprint? v50 F 23, 1935 p17,21
Author: South America [government bonds] v50 Ap 27, 1935 p21,28
Author: Governments and recovery v50 Ag 3, 1935 p17,19
Author: Recovery in Canada and U.S. tabs v50 Ag 31, 1935 p17,24
Author: Is compulsory debt conversion necessary? v50 S 21, 1935 p17,24
Author: Recovery's progress in Canada and U.K. tabs v50 O 26, 1935 p17,24
Author: Housing act v50 N 2, 1935 p17,24
Author: Billion dollar mine boom v52 N 28, 1936 p21,28
Author: No big decline in gold stocks likely soon v52 D 5, 1936 p41,45
Author: Base metals v52 F 6, 1937 p17,21
Author: Bond prices and government v52 Ap 10, 1937 p25,35
Author: Now there's "boom control" v52 Jl 3, 1937 p17,24
Author: Canadian investors' dilemma v53 N 13, 1937 p25,27+

Carlton, Hugh
Author: Word "Toronto" [letter to ed.] v41 S 4, 1926 p2

Carlyle, Charles
Author: Impressions of Preston v11 F 12, 1898 p7
Author: New thought and Mother Goose v18 F 25, 1905 p9

Carlyle, Florence
Personages and personalities [Florence Carlyle obituary] v38 My 19, 1923 p28
Pictures by Florence Carlyle: memorial exhibition of works by a famous Canadian painter v40 Je 6, 1925 p3

Carmac, George
Followed a hunch and found Eldorado: address to gathering of Yukon old-timers v37 Je 24, 1922 p22

Carman, Albert Richardson
Front page [human dynamo] v23 Ag 20, 1910 p1-2
Author: Macedonian and the lady v24 Ja 7, 1911 p2
Author: King Alfonso and Morocco v24 Ja 21, 1911 p2
Author: Innocence of Paris v24 F 4, 1911 p2
Author: That reminds me [See issues from F 11 '11 to D 18 '15]
Rev. Dr. Carman seeks rest. port v28 O 17, 1914 p3
Nestor of Methodism dead. port v31 N 17, 1917 p3

Carman, Bliss
Bliss Carman and the tea-table school of poetry v14 Mr 2, 1901 p7
Bliss Carman's view of the function of the poet v15 Ag 23, 1902 p8

Carman, Bliss (cont'd)
Onslaught on Bliss Carman's verse [by J.P. Mowbray] v15 O 11, 1902 p9
Bliss Carman: a personal sketch v38 O 27, 1923 p5
Is Carman supreme? v40 Mr 28, 1925 p9
Is Carman supreme? v40 My 9, 1925 p12
Is Carman supreme? v40 My 16, 1925 p9,12-13
Bliss Carman. port v44 Je 15, 1929 p11
Front page: late Bliss Carman was a true poet v44 Je 15, 1929 p1
Changes in poetry v44 Je 29, 1929 p9
Bliss Carman v44 S 14, 1929 p13
B.C. [correct date O 26 '29] v44 N 2, 1929 p8
Bliss Carman memorial v45 Ag 23, 1930 p15

Carman, Francis A.
Author: College for women and an atavistic professor [Toronto] v23 F 12, 1910 p9
Author: When we had reciprocity. il v24 Mr 4, 1911 p20
Author: Co-operation and the grocers. il v24 My 13, 1911 p20
Author: Are Canadian railways over-capitalized? il v24 Ag 5, 1911 p21
Author: Statistics and reciprocity. il v24 Ag 26, 1911 p20
Author: Remedy for the over-capitalization of railways v24 S 23, 1911 p20
Author: Co-operation in Canada: history of the movement since its inception a half century ago. port v24 O 7, 1911 p20,24
Author: New government for Ottawa [federal district proposal] v25 N 11, 1911 p5,10
Author: Permanent tariff commission v25 Ja 13, 1912 p25
Author: State telegraphs and telephones [Great Britain] il v25 Ja 27, 1912 p25
Author: Tariff commission and watered stocks v25 Mr 9, 1912 p22-3
Author: Snapshot biographer. port v25 Mr 30, 1912 p4
Author: Equal rights or equal wrongs: a solution for our oriental immigration problem v25 Ap 6, 1912 p5
Author: Mormon crusade in Canada. il v25 Je 1, 1912 p8,16
Author: War on adulteration [See issues Je 15, 22 '12, p. 25]
Author: Some recent stock issues and the tariff. il v25 Jl 27, 1912 p23
Author: Proposed C.P.R. stock issue. il v25 S 14, 1912 p28
Author: Finance minister among the prophets: a curious explanation of our adverse balance of trade. tab v26 Je 7, 1913 p6
Author: Manufacturers in parliament. il v26 Jl 12, 1913 p28
Author: Civil servants as co-operators v26 O 11, 1913 p28
Author: Sunday at the Ottawa art gallery [Victoria museum and art gallery] il v27 F 21, 1914 p4
Author: Banks and war stamps. il v28 Je 5, 1915 p13,18
Author: Income taxes slow in collection v36 Je 4, 1921 p20
Author: Divorce in Canada — some facts v36 Ag 13, 1921 p2
Author: Great waterway from the ocean to the Head of the Lakes by an all-Canadian route. plan v37 F 4, 1922 p13
Author: Robert Hamilton Coats, Dominion statistician. port v38 F 17, 1923 p3
Author: Exodus a centenarian il v39 F 16, 1924 p2
Author: Is Canada prosperous? v40 F 21, 1925 p13
Author: Unemployment and deflation v40 Mr 28, 1925 p13
Author: Value of business statistics v40 Mr 28, 1925 p24
Author: Unemployment and the dollar [See issues from Ap 4 to My 2 '25] il
Author: Government's business review ["Monthly review of Canadian business statistics"] v41 F 20, 1926 p18
Author: Settlers that stay settled. il v42 N 27, 1926 p17,25
Author: Is an all-British coal supply practical v42 Ag 27, 1927 p17-19

Carman, Francis A. (cont'd)
Author: Provinces versus Dominion [correct date O 1 '27] v42 O 8, 1927 p22
Author: Who pays for the highways? v44 N 17, 1928 p33,37
Author: Canada a way station in immigration v44 Mr 2, 1929 p2
Author: Our flexible money v48 Je 3, 1933 p21,23+

Carnarvon, Henry Herbert, 4th earl
Front page: a British father of Confederation v41 Ja 16, 1926 p1

Carnegie, Andrew
[Front page: millionaire's lot not a happy one - Andrew Carnegie, libraries and L'Action sociale] v24 S 16, 1911 p2
Financial comment [no estimates of the wealth] v25 My 11, 1912 p17
What Andrew Carnegie left v32 S 13, 1919 p18

Carnegie, David
Over ye Speaker's chair. il v29 My 13, 1916 p3,10

Carney, Dora S.
Author: Refugee dawn v53 N 27, 1937 p17
Author: Streets in defence v53 D 25, 1937 p3

Carnival
Carnival in Buenos Aires v2 Je 1, 1889 p3
Around town [Carnival is the event of the week ... a carnival in name only] v3 Jl 5, 1890 p1
Some [Toronto] carnival talk v3 Jl 5, 1890 p7
New Orleans during Mardi Gras v5 Mr 5, 1892 p7
"Mardi Gras" v25 F 24, 1912 p2
Carnival [Europe] v27 F 21, 1914 p2
Great winter carnival at Banff. il v36 F 19, 1921 p24,32
Toronto skating club's brilliant carnival and Cinderella's ball. il v38 Mr 31, 1923 p25
Toronto hunt - Eglinton carnival: brilliant scenes and fine horsemanship v38 Ap 21, 1923 p28,34
Winter sports: Toronto skating club carnival v47 F 27, 1932 p19

Caron, Sir Adolphe
Marses I have met. il v30 D 9, 1916 p4,11

Carothers, Neil
Author: Is the U.S. headed for socialism? v50 Mr 16, 1935 p25,29+
Author: Can menace of U.S. inflation be averted? v51 Mr 7, 1936 p21,25+

Carpets
About Oriental rugs v35 S 25, 1920 p28
Rugs and carpets may serve many purposes v36 My 21, 1921 p32-3
How to buy a rug v38 D 23, 1922 p26
Charm of Eastern carpets [correct date O 5 '29] il v44 O 12, 1929 p20-1
Magic of rugs. il v45 N 30, 1929 p40-1

Carr, Emily
British Columbia painter. il v48 Ja 14, 1933 p3

Carr, Harry
Front page: this will surprise Queen Mary v47 N 21, 1931 p1

Carr, Joseph William Comyns
Comyns Carr passes away v30 D 23, 1916 p3

Carrel, Alexis
Personages and personalities v39 O 18, 1924 p27

Carrel, Frank
Author: Yacht cruising in Europe [See issues from Jl 4 to N 7 '08] il

Carreno, Teresa
Music [recital at Pavilion] v1 Ap 28, 1888 p11
Music [Massey hall concert] v12 Ap 8, 1899 p10
Two recent concerts v27 Ja 31, 1914 p12
Music and drama. port v30 Je 23, 1917 p6

Carrick, Donald
Donald Carrick, amateur golf champion of Canada. port v40 Jl 11, 1925 p3

Carrick, Janet
Author: Ontario opening v45 F 15, 1930 p28
Author: When Shaw corrects a proof v45 F 15, 1930 p16

Carrington, J.B.
Author: Our New York letter [See issues from Je 2 to O 13 '88]

Carrington, Margaret Huston
Music and drama [concert given in Massey Hall] v32 Ja 11, 1919 p6

Carrington, Philip
Bishop of Quebec. port v52 Ja 2, 1937 p4

Carroll, E.M.
E.M. Carroll in the grip of the law v34 Je 19, 1920 p18

Carroll, H.G.
Front page: Quebec's new lieutenant-governor v44 Ap 13, 1929 p1-2

Carroll, Lewis, pseud
Author of Alice v26 Ap 26, 1913 p40
Louis Carroll's Alice v47 Ja 23, 1932 p3,10
Lewis or Louis v47 F 6, 1932 p8

Carrothers, W.A.
People who do things [leadership of Premier Pattullo's economic council] port v51 F 8, 1936 p20

Carrow, James W.
Author: Sault romance of 1685: how Nicholas Perrot, the explorer, saved a little girl from the stake v39 Ja 5, 1924 p5

Carruthers, George
Author: What about tomorrow's forest? il v39 Ap 19, 1924 p17

Carruthers, James
Author: Rounding out of big steamship consolidation v26 Je 28, 1913 p11
Montreal financial. ports v28 Je 12, 1915 p19
Late James Carruthers. port v39 S 27, 1924 p13

Carruthers, James
Author: Serving our municipalities v51 N 23, 1935 p27

Cars (Automobile)
See Automobiles

Carscadden, Kathleen
Author: Enigma of matrimony v34 Ap 3, 1920 p29

Carsley, Samuel
S. Carsley landed at Montreal with $4.75 v22 D 5, 1908 p4

Carson, A.H.C.
Author: Manager's views on agents' commissions v36 Ja 15, 1921 p17

Carson, John
Answer to Col. Carson v23 N 27, 1909 p2

Carson, K.B.
Author: To make money popular v48 My 13, 1933 p25

Carson, Sir Edward
Politicians I have met. il v28 Ag 21, 1915 p4
Front page: croaking Carson at work again v36 Mr 26, 1921 p1

Carswell, J.B.
Author: Capital and labor v52 D 12, 1936 p38
Author: Job for the church in this chaotic world v52 Ja 9, 1937 p2

Cartels
See Trusts, Industrial

Carter, E.A.
Author: Code and the farmer v50 Ja 5, 1935 p3

Carter, Howard
Reflections [lecture by Howard Carter at Massey hall on Tut-ankh-Amen] v39 Je 21, 1924 p3

Carter, Jessie E.
Author: Rideau Hall as it is today v42 Mr 5, 1927 p25

Carter, John
Music [recent death in Toronto of John Carter] v30 Ja 13, 1917 p7

Carter, Madeleine
Music [Madeleine Carter recital in Conservatory hall] v22 D 19, 1908 p19

Carter, Robert
Permanent photography: new process which ensures enduring records passes tests at Toronto university v39 N 1, 1924 p11
Cuts while you wait: Canadian engraver revolutionizes photo-processes v41 F 6, 1926 p11

Carter, W.E.H.
New firm of engineers [Carter & Smith] port v25 D 2, 1911 p23
Author: Porcupine celebrates its birthday v25 Ap 6, 1912 p22-3

Cartier, E.E.
Author: Frustration in Quebec v51 Mr 28, 1936 p3

Cartier, Hortense
Interesting visitor to Canada. port v42 Je 4, 1927 p35

Cartier, Jacques
Statues of Jacques Cartier. il v40 Je 27, 1925 p5
Champion godfather of St. Malo v45 D 7, 1929 p5
Sailor of St. Malo v49 Ag 4, 1934 p10

Cartier, Jacques (dancer)
At the theatre: Jacques Cartier v50 N 10, 1934 p7
Musical events [Jacques Cartier at Eaton auditorium] v52 Mr 6, 1937 p11

Cartier, Sir Georges Etienne
Cartier monument v32 S 20, 1919 p5
Cartier monument at Quebec. il v34 Jl 24, 1920 p2

Cartoons
See Caricatures and cartoons

Cartwright, Mabel
Canadian women in the public eye. port v39 N 1, 1924 p23
Personal glimpses: V. - Dr. Mabel Cartwright. port v46 My 30, 1931 p12

Cartwright, Margaret Pauline Ross
Little Canadian wins film fame. il. port v35 O 23, 1920 p25

Cartwright, Sir Richard John
End of the session: "Don's" opinion of Sir John [Thompson] and Sir Richard [Cartwright] v5 Jl 2, 1892 p1
Front page [more radical as he grows older] v24 Jl 8, 1911 p1-2
Front page [obituary] port v25 O 5, 1912 p1
Front page [the Lord must be on the side of Canada] v26 N 30, 1912 p1-2
Sir Richard and the bishop v47 O 22, 1932 p3

Caruso, Enrico
Music [London enthusiasm for a new tenor] v15 Je 14, 1902 p10
Caruso at Massey hall v21 Ap 25, 1908 p18
Music [Massey hall appearance] v21 My 9, 1908 p15
Music and drama [Enrico Caruso] v35 O 9, 1920 p6
Music and drama [death ... of Enrico Caruso] v36 Ag 13, 1921 p6

Caruthers, Isabelle
Hearsay and happenings. port v27 Ap 4, 1914 p29

Carvell, Frank B.
Over ye Speaker's chair. il v29 F 5, 1916 p4
Cares of office. il v39 S 6, 1924 p4

Carver, H.S.M.
Author: Housing and renaissance v50 F 2, 1935 p16
Author: Housing center [Toronto] v51 O 3, 1936 p2
Author: Infant architecture v52 N 7, 1936 p3
Author: Planning for the city's suburbs v52 D 26, 1936 p11
Author: Parkways lead out v52 Ap 24, 1937 p1

Carver, Humphrey
Author: Roman road and motor car v51 Ap 18, 1936 p5
Author: Architecture [Exhibition of architecture at Art Gallery of Toronto] v52 F 13, 1937 p5

Carveth, Alicia
Author: City of silent youth [Ontario school for the deaf, Belleville] v39 My 31, 1924 p21

Casadesus, Robert
Musical events [Robert Casadesus in Eaton auditorium] v52 D 19, 1936 p6

Casals, Pablo
Music and drama v28 F 6, 1915 p6
Music and drama [second concert] v28 F 13, 1915 p6
Music and drama v28 Ap 24, 1915 p6

Case, Anna
Music and drama [concert arranged by Women's musical club of Toronto in aid of Red Cross] v30 Mr 3, 1917 p6

Casement, Sir Roger
Front page [German estimate of character and actions] v29 My 13, 1916 p1

Casey, Olive
Music notes [Olive Casey recital in College Hall] v22 Mr 13, 1909 p18

Casgrain, Joseph Philippe Baby
Author: Problems of transportation in Canada. port v24 N 26, 1910 p5,21

Casgrain, Thérèse
Therese Casgrain. port v48 My 6, 1933 p14

Cash, J. Allan
Author: On the highway from Chalk River to North Bay. il v51 N 30, 1935 p13,20
Author: Interesting the child at Windy Ridge school v51 D 7, 1935 p29,40
Author: Ice cutting is a genuine native industry. il v51 Ja 11, 1936 p9
Author: Frozen waves along Lake Ontario's shores. il v51 F 1, 1936 p9
Author: French-Canadian is a handy man. il v51 Mr 14, 1936 p13,19
Author: In Moscow today v51 Ag 22, 1936 p3
Author: All peaceful now in turbulent Caucasus. il v52 Mr 20, 1937 p13-14

Cash, W. Wilson
People who do things [few non-Canadian religious leaders] port v50 N 2, 1935 p16

Cass, Helena
Author: Australia, the worker's paradise v48 N 19, 1932 p2

Cassatt, Mary
Late Mary Cassatt dies in France v41 Jl 17, 1926 p10

Cassels, Esther
Music and drama [professional debut of the mezzo soprano, Esther Cassels] v32 Ap 19, 1919 p6

Cassidy, Varia
Varia Cassidy [Hart house theatre] v48 Ap 29, 1933 p6

Casson, Herbert N.
Front page [Toronto had the honor recently] v27 Ja 17, 1914 p1

Castellane, Boni, marquis de
Author: French count and American hospitality, manners and morals [See issues from Ja 5 to F 23 '24]

Castleman, John B.
Gentleman of Kentucky v31 S 21, 1918 p5

Castles
Castle of Warwick v25 Mr 23, 1912 p2
Famous old castle and its song [Harlech castle] il v44 D 8, 1928 p17

France
Chenonceaux v26 Ap 19, 1913 p2
Hearsay and happenings [Chenonceaux, Red cross station] v28 N 14, 1914 p27
Gorgeous Versailles where the peace conference will meet. il v32 Ja 25, 1919 p21
Last royal palace [Chambord] v43 Mr 31, 1928 p11

Castleton, Kate
Kate Castleton talks v1 D 10, 1887 p7

Castonguay, Jules
People who do things: man without a vote v50 O 26, 1935 p16

Castro, Cipriano
Travel and talk v26 F 1, 1913 p31

Casualty insurance
See Insurance, Casualty

Caswell, E.S.
Books and authors [employees of Methodist Book room say good-bye] v23 O 23, 1909 p7

Caswell, Hume
Author: Grand opera season in New York v10 Mr 20, 1897 p9
Author: At the Broadway theater v10 Ap 24, 1897 p9
Author: Holiday music in New York v11 Ja 15, 1898 p7
Author: Music and the drama in New York. il v11 F 5, 1898 p7
Author: Three Canadian music students v11 Mr 19, 1898 p7

Caterpillars
Army worm outbreak of 1914 v28 O 31, 1914 p21

Cates, John
Author: Owner of Luck-e-nuf. il v52 N 7, 1936 p24

Cates, W.G.
Author: Canada at first World power conference [London, England] il v39 Mr 8, 1924 p13,21
Author: Centenary of the locomotive v40 Ja 31, 1925 p3,5

Cathart, Graham
Author: Not on relief v51 Ja 18, 1936 p1

Cather, Willa
Willa Sibert Cather. port v36 Ap 16, 1921 p9
Willa Cather on art and cooking v37 D 10, 1921 p10

Catherwood, Mary Hartwell
Writer of Canadian stories. port v4 F 28, 1891 p6

Catholic church
Around town [no good can result from such sermons] v1 Mr 31, 1888 p1
Around town [in the evening of the nineteenth century] v2 D 15, 1888 p1
Morning in a convent. il v2 Ja 12, 1889 p3
Around town v2 F 16, 1889 p1
Around town [Jesuits estates bill] v2 F 23, 1889 p1
Around town [the Citizens' committee] v2 Ap 27, 1889 p1
[Around town: I have the pleasure] v2 My 4, 1889 p2
Around town [talking about schools, Catholics being forced to establish a separate school] v2 Je 1, 1889 p1

Catholic church (cont'd)
Around town [the Equal rights association anti-Jesuit convention must be considered a great success] v2 Je 15, 1889 p1
Around town [Anti-Jesuit movement and agitation for abolition of French language and separate schools in Manitoba] v2 Ag 17, 1889 p1-2
Around town [I want to ask you] v2 O 5, 1889 p1
Around town [a charming thing to hear Canon Dumoulin denouncing "godless schools"] v2 N 9, 1889 p1-2
Around town [a determined effort by clerical influences to nullify our secular and national school system] v6 Ap 15, 1893 p1
Around town [Sir Hibbert Tupper denounces "Protestant bigots" of Ontario] v8 Ap 13, 1895 p1
Around town [Canadian government the most irresponsible organization of fakirs and time-servers] v8 Jl 20, 1895 p1
Thirty pieces of silver v9 D 7, 1895 p1-2
Miraculous shrine of St. Anne, at Beaupre below Quebec. il v12 Ag 26, 1899 p7
Canadian Fete Dien [Montreal] il v13 Je 30, 1900 p7
Things in general [separate school question, Sturgeon Falls, Ontario] v17 Ap 30, 1904 p1
Things in general [confidence game of Catholic church] v18 Ja 21, 1905 p1-2
Things in general [separate school question and papal delegate to Canada] v18 Ap 8, 1905 p1
Things in general [Catholic church and education] v18 Ap 29, 1905 p1
Second open letter to Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier [separate school question] v18 My 27, 1905 p1
Third open letter to Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier v18 Je 3, 1905 p1
[St. Jean Baptiste day] v18 Jl 1, 1905 p2
Front page [Trustee Levee moves that Catholics teaching in Toronto public schools be dismissed] v21 Ja 25, 1908 p1-2
Front page [suppression of Quebec weekly La Semaine] v22 Ag 28, 1909 p1
Front page [Plenary Council of Quebec] v23 Ap 30, 1910 p1
Front page [great religious spectacle - 21st Eucharistic congress of Roman Catholic church, held in Montreal] v23 S 10, 1910 p1
Front page [Eucharistic congress, Montreal] il v23 S 17, 1910 p1
Front page [war between French and Irish sections extended to Ontario] v24 O 22, 1910 p1
Front page [Hierarchy wielding "big stick" - places four newspapers under the ban] v24 D 10, 1910 p1
Front page [whom the minister hath joined, let the Church put asunder] v24 Ap 1, 1911 p1
[Front page: millionaire's lot not a happy one - Andrew Carnegie, libraries and L'Action sociale] v24 S 16, 1911 p2
Front page [Pope-baiting by Toronto Protestant clergymen] v25 Mr 23, 1912 p1
Front page: Mussolini's concordat with Vatican v44 Mr 2, 1929 p1
Front page: what canon law really signifies v44 Mr 2, 1929 p1
Exiled nun founds new Canadian order [Institut Jeanne d'Arc] v44 My 4, 1929 p33
Jesuit martyrs canonized v45 Ag 2, 1930 p14
Hundred years of Anglo-Catholicism [Oxford movement] port v48 Jl 15, 1933 p8
Front page: the German concordat v48 Jl 22, 1933 p1
Oxford centenary. port v48 S 9, 1933 p5

Government
Behind the scenes in the Vatican. il v21 Mr 21, 1908 p11
Roman curia v26 Jl 19, 1913 p5
Front page [election of popes] v27 D 27, 1913 p1
What the Pope's sovereignty means v44 Mr 16, 1929 p30

Catholic mutual benefit association, Hornell, New York
See Insurance companies

Catholic women's league

Catholic women's league holds first annual convention. ports v36 Je 4, 1921 p25

Caton-Thompson, Gertrude

Gertrude Caton-Thompson v44 Mr 2, 1929 p15

Cats

Visit to Meath cattery v19 S 1, 1906 p12
High bred Toronto cats v20 Jl 13, 1907 p17
"Mike" v29 Mr 4, 1916 p5
Pussy-cats of Paris v37 D 31, 1921 p22
Famine in cats [in British Columbia] v40 D 27, 1924 p22
Cats are like that v50 F 9, 1935 p1,3

Cattle

World's champion cow [Red Deer, Alberta] il v26 N 9, 1912 p3
Fish meal as food for cattle. v26 Ja 11, 1913 p5
Canadian cattle healthiest of all v40 F 21, 1925 p20

Cattle trade

Front page: Canadian cattle embargo v37 Ag 5, 1922 p1
Exports of pure-bred livestock v39 Mr 1, 1924 p20
Restoration of the cow industry v46 O 3, 1931 p3-4

Alberta

Financial West [factors of the Hudson's bay company] v26 Mr 22, 1913 p26

Catto, Ronald W.

Author: Home maker: his problems. il v38 O 20, 1923 p32-3

Caulfield, Mrs. A.H.W.

Well known Toronto lady and her skill in needlepoint. il v43 O 6, 1928 p44

Cautley, R.W.

Community system of land sub-division for farm settlement in Canada; with replies by R.W. Cautley and E.H. Phillips [See issues from Ap 7 to My 12 '17]

Cave, George, viscount

Late Lord Cave v43 Ap 21, 1928 p5

Cavell, Edith

Front page [killing of Miss Edith Cavell] v29 O 30, 1915 p1
Mount Edith Cavell. il v30 D 2, 1916 p17
Topics talked about v32 My 24, 1919 p34
London letter: the Cavell film [war propaganda controversy] v43 Mr 3, 1928 p30

Cavendish, Victor Christian William, duke of Devonshire

See Devonshire, V.C.W.C.

Caves

Paintings by a palaeolithic race [Altamira cave] il v25 Ag 31, 1912 p7
Nakimu caves [British Columbia] v43 My 19, 1928 p14

Caxton, William

Birthplace of Caxton [Tenterden] v29 Ja 8, 1916 p11

Caygeon, Robert

Author: Vincent Massey and the Liberal future. il v48 Jl 22, 1933 p3
Author: Agnes Macphail — a romantic evangelist. port v48 Jl 29, 1933 p3
Author: Mackenzie King - an old fashioned liberal. port v48 Ag 19, 1933 p3
Author: Voice in the Canadian wilderness. port v48 S 9, 1933 p2
Author: Ernest Lapointe, a genuine liberal. port v48 O 14, 1933 p18
Author: Hepburn, Liberal St. George. port v49 N 11, 1933 p3
Author: Letter from a parliamentarian to his son v50 Ap 13, 1935 p3
Author: Political paradox. port v50 Ap 27, 1935 p4
Author: New flies in King soup v50 Ag 31, 1935 p4

Caygeon, Robert (cont'd)

Author: PA Sage and Mr. Bennett v50 S 21, 1935 p4
Author: Mr. Hepburn's future v51 N 16, 1935 p4,10
Author: Pitfalls in Douglas system v51 N 23, 1935 p26
Author: Tariff agreement v51 N 23, 1935 p4
Author: Even Libs. have worries [Dominion-provincial conference] v49 N 30, 1935 p4
Author: Ontario Tories drift apart v51 D 14, 1935 p6
Author: Conference results v51 D 21, 1935 p4
Author: Meaning of liberal education v51 F 29, 1936 p2
Author: Tories licking wounds v52 O 23, 1937 p20-1

Cayley, Henry

Author: Open season of the taxpayer [provincial] v51 Ap 18, 1936 p28

Cecil, David

London onlooker: Hawthornden prize v45 Je 21, 1930 p15

Cecil, Robert

Cecil, the conscientious v48 S 23, 1933 p8

Cecil of Chelwood, Edgar Algernon Robert Gascoyne-Cecil, viscount

Politicians I have met. il v28 Ag 14, 1915 p4

Cedars rapids manufacturing and power company

Montreal financial. port. tab v26 O 4, 1913 p23
Financial comment [project of amalgamation in Montreal] v29 Je 17, 1916 p13

Cellini, Benvenuto

Points about people: strange discovery of Cellini's "Perseus" v26 Ja 18, 1913 p3

Cement industries

See also Canada cement company
Investor [thirty-million dollar merger] port v22 Ag 14, 1909 p3
Cement house. il v24 Mr 18, 1911 p8-9
Financial comment [looking over list of Canadian industries] v28 Mr 20, 1915 p13
Loading the financial dice [Toronto cement corporation] v38 Mr 17, 1923 p13,21
Toronto cement corporation answers v38 Mr 24, 1923 p13,19
Water babies still on step of Toronto cement corporation v38 My 19, 1923 p17
Symbol of strength v52 My 15, 1937 p25

Cemeteries

St. James' cemetery [Toronto] v4 Jl 11, 1891 p6
In beautiful Cataraqui. il v17 Je 4, 1904 p9
Most imposing tomb in Canada [Cox mausoleum in Mount Pleasant cemetery, Toronto] il v19 O 6, 1906 p11
Graveyards of Labrador. il v25 D 9, 1911 p4-5
Front page [centre of residential district of Montreal] v25 Ag 24, 1912 p1
Attractive cemeteries [Europe] v26 Mr 1, 1913 p2
Corners of "a foreign field." il v35 S 25, 1920 p25,36
Where the Empire's heroes sleep. il v36 D 4, 1920 p29
Where poppies blow. il v36 N 12, 1921 p3
Old St. Paul's burial ground, Halifax v45 Ja 4, 1930 p15

Censorship

See also Government and the press; Liberty of the press; Moving-pictures — Censorship; Theatre — Censorship; World war, 1914-1918 — Censorship
Front page [Morality department of Toronto police seizes "The Decameron" and "Arabian nights"] v24 Mr 11, 1911 p1-2
Front page [of reform and reformers in Toronto] v24 Ap 22, 1911 p1
Banning a book "La vie, considerations biologiques" in Quebec v25 Ap 13, 1912 p4,16

Censorship (cont'd)

Uncensored censor. il v28 S 25, 1915 p5
[Front page] no mystery in Pastor Russell's book [Finished mystery] v31 Mr 9, 1918 p2
[Front page] Prussianism at work in Canada v31 Mr 9, 1918 p2
[Front page] circumstances alter cases [circulation of Arthur Mee's books] v31 Mr 30, 1918 p2
Censors at work v31 My 25, 1918 p3
Front page: banning Mendelssohn's wedding march v31 Je 22, 1918 p1-2
[Front page] Russell's unfinished mystery v31 Je 29, 1918 p2
Front page: getting rid of William Shakespeare v33 Ja 17, 1920 p1-2
Why Shakespeare at all? v33 Ja 24, 1920 p12
Front page: pother about Passion v36 F 5, 1921 p1-2
Front page: O happy band of pilgrims v36 F 19, 1921 p1-2
Front page: banish pornographic periodicals v37 Ag 26, 1922 p1
Unclean books and unfit censors v37 S 23, 1922 p3
Front page: getting after debasing magazines v37 S 30, 1922 p1
[Front page] cleaning up the news stands v38 N 4, 1922 p2
Front page: putting "Gloom" in the stocks v38 N 25, 1922 p1
Alice in censorland. il v38 Je 30, 1923 p5
Customs department's book censorship v39 Ap 19, 1924 p5
Front page: our censorship anomalies ["Three weeks" by Elinor Glyn under embargo] v39 Je 28, 1924 p1-2
Front page: a plague upon all your censors [proposal by National council of women to undertake book censorship in Ontario] v40 Ap 11, 1925 p1
Censorship and the H.B.C. v41 D 5, 1925 p8
On libelling Canada v41 D 5, 1925 p9,11
Muzzle the native v41 F 13, 1926 p8-9
Front page: restricting circulating libraries v41 Mr 13, 1926 p1-2
Censorship v42 F 26, 1927 p9
[Front page] Chicago underworld as ["pro-British"] book censors v42 O 29, 1927 p2
On the burning of books v43 D 3, 1927 p25
Front page: censorship mania abroad [Great Britain] v43 S 15, 1928 p1
Broadway theatre censorship [New York state] v46 Ja 31, 1931 p6
Front page: why not put ban on Tennyson? v46 F 28, 1931 p1
Front page: radio and censorship problems [Judge Rutherford] v48 Ja 28, 1933 p1
Front page: Satan and the radio system v48 F 25, 1933 p1,3
Front page: censorship proposals once more [Ontario] v48 Ap 29, 1933 p1
Front page: the books we ought not to read [Ontario] v48 Ap 29, 1933 p1
Censor in Germany. il v48 S 2, 1933 p5-6
Front page: radio censorship [O.J.C. Withrow on Canadian penitentiaries] v48 S 30, 1933 p1
Front page [respectable Toronto] v49 Ap 21, 1934 p1
Front page: the press for freedom v49 Ap 21, 1934 p1
London letter: novels must be well-behaved v50 N 10, 1934 p15
Front page: censorship or law v50 Mr 16, 1935 p1
Bad books in Canada v50 Ap 6, 1935 p10
Mystery novel [They shall inherit the earth] v50 O 12, 1935 p8
[Front page] censors of library books [Toronto] v51 F 15, 1936 p3
[Front page] bans and broadcasting v52 F 20, 1937 p3

Census

Financial comment [results of census disappointing] v25 O 28, 1911 p17
[Front page] getting ready for the census v35 S 25, 1920 p2
Coming census of the Dominion v36 My 28, 1921 p13
Where is the sense in census? il v36 Jl 2, 1921 p2,11

Census (cont'd)
Canada counts her people. il v36 Jl 16, 1921 p3-5
Front page [census figures] v36 Ag 6, 1921 p1
[Front page: census figures] v36 Ag 20, 1921 p2
Counting the noses. il v36 Ag 27, 1921 p4
Front page [Montreal is at outs with the census department] v37 N 19, 1921 p1
Front page [census returns] v37 Ja 21, 1922 p1
Front page: Canada took first real census v40 Ja 10, 1925 p1
Front page: importance of coming census v46 My 30, 1931 p1
Canada census pioneer v46 O 3, 1931 p2
Experiences of a Western census-taker, as told to K.R. Strange v51 Je 20, 1936 p3

Central America
See also Nicaragua
Killing of Juan Aparicio [Christmas number 1898, p. 7-14]
Guatemala and the Monroe doctrine. il. port v16 Ja 10, 1903 p7

Central banks
See Banks and banking, Central

Central business districts
Financial West: British Columbia [Vancouver] v26 F 22, 1913 p43

Central Canada manufacturers' mutual fire insurance company
Concerning insurance. ports v27 D 27, 1913 p20

Century insurance company limited
See Insurance companies

Cermer Mada, pseud.
See Adam, G.M.

Cesari, E. Herbert
See Herbert-Cesari, E.

Chace, W.G.
Author: Paper from cereal straws v40 Mr 7, 1925 p13

Chadbourne, C.R.
Author: Conditioned air v49 N 11, 1933 p15

Chaffey, George
George Chaffey, Canadian, who made good in California v40 Ag 8, 1925 p4

Chain stores
Are chain stores driving out mail order houses? v37 Ap 22, 1922 p22
Chain stores vs. independents v44 Ag 10, 1929 p21,23+
Unsound tax scheme v47 Ja 2, 1932 p23
Chains not last word v49 S 29, 1934 p23
Buying centres made by chains v51 D 7, 1935 p25
Consumer, the chain store and the producers. il v51 D 7, 1935 p24-5
Wholesale "spread" reduced v51 D 7, 1935 p25
Always looking for trouble. il v51 D 14, 1935 p4
Leaders in good works v51 D 21, 1935 p22
Whole community helped by chain presence. il v51 D 21, 1935 p22
When ladies meet they talk shopping. il v51 D 28, 1935 p12
Constant store betterment aids shopper. il v51 Ja 11, 1936 p8
Front page: reading by headlines v51 Ja 18, 1936 p1,3
How mass buyers co-operate with producers. il v51 Ja 18, 1936 p10-11

Chaliapin, Feodor
Music and drama [Massey hall concert] v38 Mr 24, 1923 p6
Music and drama [recital] v38 O 27, 1923 p6
Chaliapin loses weight but not art v40 Ap 25, 1925 p6
Chaliapin a superb comedian v41 N 6, 1926 p6
Chaliapin in glorious form v43 Mr 24, 1928 p7

Chaliapin, Feodor (cont'd)
Chaliapin still supreme [Massey hall] [correct date F 9 '29] v44 F 16, 1929 p6
Chaliapin v50 F 23, 1935 p7

Challener, Frederick Sproston
Art notes v4 O 10, 1891 p7
Art [exhibition at Matthews gallery, Yonge street] v10 D 5, 1896 p9
Studio and gallery v11 N 20, 1897 p9

Chalmers, Floyd
[Front page] contempt of court v51 Jl 25, 1936 p3

Chalmers, Mary G.
Music [Mary Chalmers recital] v24 My 27, 1911 p6

Chalmers motor company of Canada limited
Chalmers motor co. of Canada working on full schedule. il. ports v29 Ag 5, 1916 p10

Chamber music
Music [Beethoven trio of Toronto at St. George's hall] v8 F 9, 1895 p10
Music [Toronto chamber music association] v10 D 5, 1896 p10
Music [Toronto chamber music association presents the Detroit philharmonic club] v10 Ap 10, 1897 p12
Music [Kneisel quartet of Boston presented by Toronto chamber music association] v12 O 14, 1899 p10
Chamber music. il v34 Mr 27, 1920 p5
Music and drama ["Tuesday nine o'clocks" — Hambourg trio] v36 D 25, 1920 p6-7
Revival of chamber music v40 O 31, 1925 p10

Chamberlain, Frank
Author: Co-op is a religion v52 Ap 24, 1937 p12

Chamberlain, Joseph
Mr. Chamberlain's visit [to Toronto] v1 D 31, 1887 p1
Front page v27 Jl 11, 1914 p1
Reflections [Joseph Chamberlain] v34 Jl 10, 1920 p2

Chamberlain, Neville
How Neville Chamberlain botched National service in England v31 O 20, 1917 p2
Neville Chamberlain the purposeful. port v48 Je 24, 1933 p5
Mr. Chamberlain. port v49 Ap 28, 1934 p21,28

Chamberlain, Sir Joseph Austen
Politicians I have met. il v28 O 2, 1915 p4
Honors given Chamberlain won by untiring service for nation v41 D 19, 1925 p3
Front page: Sir Austen Chamberlain's visit v44 N 17, 1928 p1

Chambers, C. Haddon
Music and drama [C. Haddon Chambers] v36 Ap 2, 1921 p6-7

Chambers, Ernest John
Turning a new leaf. il v40 My 30, 1925 p4

Chambers, H.V.
Author Sir Samuel Cunard, father of ocean liners. port v44 Jl 6, 1929 p4

Chambers, Mrs. Lambert
Author Lawn tennis: how to improve your game v25 Je 22, 1912 p5

Champlain, Samuel de
Story of Champlain [Christmas number 1895, p. 38-42]
New light on Champlain [address by W.R. Harris] il v38 Mr 24, 1923 p5,10
Champlain monument to be erected at Orillia. il v40 My 23, 1925 p3
Champlain, father of Canada v40 Jl 11, 1925 p2
[Front page] Champlain celebration at Orillia v40 Jl 11, 1925 p2
Champlain's love story v43 Ap 7, 1928 p29
There were giants v44 Ja 12, 1929 p2

Chaney, Lon
Lon Chaney v45 Ag 30, 1930 p6

Chang, Feng Kwo
Front page: a man of the millennium v31 F 23, 1918 p1-2

Change, Social
See Social change

Channell, Leonard S.
[Front page: death of Channell, Sherbrooke Record editor] v22 Jl 24, 1909 p2

Chao Kung, Trebitsch Lincoln
People who do things [many Canadians] v49 My 12, 1934 p24

Chapels
Roslyn chapel [Scotland] v27 Jl 25, 1914 p2
15th century gem v37 Mr 4, 1922 p29

Chaperone, pseud
Author: Society at the capital [See issues from Ja 7 '03 to Je 25 '10]

Chaplin, Charles Spencer (Charlie)
Real Charlie Chaplin v42 Mr 5, 1927 p27
Week-end notes: my country 'tis of thee v46 My 23, 1931 p17
London letter [Mr. Charles Chaplin] v47 D 26, 1931 p9

Chapman, Walter P.
Author: Toronto owns ninety per cent of radial right of way. plan v36 O 15, 1921 p18

Chaput, Omer
Author: Banning a book "La vie, considerations biologiques" in Quebec v25 Ap 13, 1912 p4,16

Characters and characteristics in literature
Daughters in literature v5 D 12, 1891 p6
Original of "The Dummy" v28 D 19, 1914 p11

Charity
See also Child welfare; Public welfare
Society [rehearsals for Kirmess in aid of Infants house] v2 Ap 20, 1889 p2
Society [Kirmess at Pavilion for Infants' home a success] v2 Ap 27, 1889 p2
Charity and logic v40 Ja 3, 1925 p3
Front page: cast your bread upon the waters v40 Ja 10, 1925 p1-2
Front page: Federated charities appeal v41 O 16, 1926 p1
Front page: Montreal's great charity effort [Federated charities of Montreal] v44 N 17, 1928 p1
Front page: revision of charities financing v44 F 16, 1929 p1-2
[Front page] Community chest v49 O 13, 1934 p3
Company charities v50 Ag 10, 1935 p5
Community chests v51 O 10, 1936 p20
Good neighbours' club. port v53 D 11, 1937 p17

Charles Dalton silver-black fox company
Another fox company down and out v32 D 28, 1918 p19

Charlesworth, Hector (Touchstone, pseud)
Author: Around town [letter to ed. on books and reading] v3 Ap 12, 1890 p1
Author: Three drinking songs v3 Jl 26, 1890 p7
Author: Story of the rear column v4 Ap 4, 1891 p7
Author: Canada's greatest poet [W.W. Campbell] v4 Ap 25, 1891 p6
Author: Author of Home, sweet home v4 My 23, 1891 p7
Author: Notes on the recent invasion [international teachers convention in Toronto] v4 Jl 25, 1891 p6
Author: German emperor v4 Ag 8, 1891 p6
Author: Miss Olive Schriener. port v4 Ag 15, 1891 p7
Author: Notes on Hamilton [Saengerfest] v4 Ag 29, 1891 p7
Author: Some old friends back again v4 S 12, 1891 p6

Charlesworth, Hector (Touchstone, pseud) (cont'd)

Author: Dog show [Canadian national exhibition] il v4 S 19, 1891 p7
Author: Innate qualities of girls v4 S 26, 1891 p6
Author: Before the fair v4 O 24, 1891 p6
Author: Abused cigarette v4 N 7, 1891 p6
Author: Daughters in literature v5 D 12, 1891 p6
Author: Our own language v5 D 26, 1891 p6
Author: Canadian literature evening. ports v5 Ja 23, 1892 p7
Author: Late W.H. Huston v5 F 6, 1892 p6
Author: Mr. Clark's recital [Association Hall] v5 F 6, 1892 p11
Author: Statue of Canada [Columbia exposition at Chicago] v5 F 20, 1892 p6
Author: Walt Whitman [obituary] v5 Ap 2, 1892 p6
Author: Sketch in water colors v6 Ja 7, 1893 p8
Author: In defence of fickleness v8 O 12, 1895 p7
Author: Maturity of Ellen Terry v20 Ap 13, 1907 p11
Author: "The Mikado" and the censor v20 My 18, 1907 p11
Author: Consideration of Richard Mansfield v20 S 7, 1907 p11
Author: Art of Victorien Sardou v22 N 21, 1908 p11
Going to "Saturday night": Mr. Hector W. Charlesworth leaving The Mail and empire v23 Mr 5, 1910 p4
Author: Passing of Mark Twain. il. ports v23 Ap 30, 1910 p17
Author: King George in Canada. il v23 My 14, 1910 p17,20
Author: Music and drama [See issues from Jl 2 '10 to S 14 '29] il. ports
Author: Mendelssohn choir, 1911 [with the Theodore Thomas orchestra of Chicago at Massey hall] [See issues F 11, 18 '11] il. ports
Author: Schubert choir concert v24 F 25, 1911 p25
Author: Singing of Luisa Tetrazzini v24 Mr 11, 1911 p25
Author: Elgar and the Sheffield choir [at Massey hall] v24 Ap 8, 1911 p25
Author: Dr. Coward and his [Sheffield] choristers v24 Ap 15, 1911 p25
Author: Winnipeg after a decade v24 My 13, 1911 p5,23
Author: Montreal's operatic enterprise v25 N 18, 1911 p31
Author: New choral experiment and a great orchestra [Oratorio Society and New York philharmonic perform "Elijah"] v25 Ja 20, 1912 p5
Author: National chorus, 1912 v25 Ja 27, 1912 p13
Author: Mendelssohn choir 1912 [See issues F 10, 17 '12]
Author: Wind-up of the choral season v25 Mr 23, 1912 p8
Author: Boston symphony orchestra v26 F 8, 1913 p5
Author: Canadian art club, 1913. il v26 My 24, 1913 p6
Author: Saturday night past and present. il v26 Jl 26, 1913 p4-7
Author: Some recent concerts v27 N 29, 1913 p9
Author: Still more concerts [Kathleen Parlow] v27 D 6, 1913 p9
Author: Josef Hofmann and others v27 D 13, 1913 p9
Author: London's greatest real estate deal: Covent Garden and its associations [Drury Lane theatre] il. port v27 Ja 10, 1914 p4-5
Author: Pavlova and her dancers v27 Ja 10, 1914 p16
Author: Some recent concerts [Flonzaley quartet] v27 Ja 17, 1914 p16
Author: Two recent concerts v27 Ja 31, 1914 p12
Author: Late Grace E. Denison. port v27 F 7, 1914 p26
Author: Recent opera season v27 F 7, 1914 p12

Charlesworth, Hector (Touchstone, pseud) (cont'd)

Author: Mendelssohn choir and Harold Bauer v27 F 14, 1914 p28
Author: Ontario society of artists annual exhibition. il v27 Mr 21, 1914 p5
Author: Recollections of sixty years in Canada. ports v27 Mr 28, 1914 p3-4
Author: Canadian art club, 1914. il v27 My 9, 1914 p5
Author: Late Sir James Whitney. port v27 O 3, 1914 p4
Author: R.C.A. exhibition. il v28 N 28, 1914 p4
Author: O.S.A. exhibition, 1915. il v28 Mr 20, 1915 p4
Author: Journeying westward through the clay belt: the opening of Canada's new transcontinental route to the west. il v28 Jl 24, 1915 p19
Author: Canadian art club exhibition, 1915. il v29 O 16, 1915 p5
Author: Late Sir Charles Tupper. port v29 N 6, 1915 p3
Author: Career of E.S. Willard. port v29 N 20, 1915 p3
Author: Pictures that can be heard [Ontario society of artists] il v29 Mr 18, 1916 p5,11
Author: Thibaud plays with [Russian symphony] orchestra [at Massey hall] v30 N 25, 1916 p13
Author: Good pictures at O.S.A. exhibition v30 Mr 24, 1917 p2
Author: Amelita Galli-Curci v30 My 26, 1917 p3
Author: Canada's first food controller. port v30 Je 30, 1917 p3
Author: Master of the luminous. il v31 N 10, 1917 p7
Author: Carl Ahrens, a national asset. port v31 Ja 5, 1918 p3
Author: Two American musicians v31 Ja 19, 1918 p3
Author: Mischa Elman at his best v31 Ja 26, 1918 p3
Author: National chorus, 1918 v31 F 2, 1918 p3
Author: Mendelssohn choir, 1918 v31 F 23, 1918 p3
Author: Mendelssohn choir, 1918 v31 Mr 2, 1918 p3
Author: Toronto's new art gallery. il v31 Ap 20, 1918 p3
Author: Archibald Browne's landscapes v32 O 19, 1918 p7
Author: [Eugene Ysaye] v32 O 19, 1918 p6
Author: [Amelita Galli-Curci] v32 N 23, 1918 p6
Author: [Ernest Hutcheson] v32 N 23, 1918 p6
Author: [Comedians between wind and water] v32 N 30, 1918 p6
Author: [Lina Adamson] v32 D 7, 1918 p6
Author: [Viggo Kihl] v32 D 14, 1918 p6
Author: [Mischa Levitski] v32 D 21, 1918 p6
Author: Late Edmond Rostand v32 D 28, 1918 p7
Author: Solving the labor problem. ports v32 Ja 4, 1919 p9
Author: Reflections [death of the late E.F.B. Johnston] v32 F 15, 1919 p2
Author: Reflections [Sir Wilfrid Laurier] v32 Mr 1, 1919 p2
Author: Reflections [birthday of Abraham Lincoln] v32 Mr 15, 1919 p2
Author: Reflections [the ass that rebuked Balaam] v32 Mr 29, 1919 p2
Author: Reflections [Right Hon. George William Erskine Russell] v32 Ap 12, 1919 p2
Author: Reflections ["hoodoo" attaches to the title "The News"] v32 Ap 26, 1919 p2
Author: Reflections Daniel Fowler. il v32 My 10, 1919 p2
Author: Reflections [Queen Victoria born on the 24th of May] v32 My 24, 1919 p2
Author: Reflections [the Prince Consort] v32 Je 7, 1919 p2
Author: Reflections Walt Whitman v32 Je 21, 1919 p2
Author: Reflections [A.W. Wright] v32 Jl 5, 1919 p2
Author: Reflections [Charles Dickens] v32 Jl 19, 1919 p2
Author: New Liberal leader v32 Ag 16, 1919 p3

Charlesworth, Hector (Touchstone, pseud) (cont'd)

Author: Reflections [visit of the Heir Apparent to the British Crown] v32 Ag 16, 1919 p2
Author: Reflections [viscount Grey of Fallodon to accept the post of ambassador to the United States] port v32 Ag 30, 1919 p2
Author: Reflections [pictorial review of Canada's war effort] v32 S 13, 1919 p2
Author: Reflections [condition of the theatre] v32 S 27, 1919 p2
Author: Career of Adelina Patti. port v32 O 11, 1919 p25,29
Author: Reflections [death of Sir Edward Tyas Cook] v33 O 18, 1919 p2
Author: Reflections [shaking hands with royalty] v33 N 1, 1919 p2
Author: Reflections [book published in 1590 containing nine of Shakespeare's plays] v33 N 15, 1919 p2
Author: Reflections [Ireland's many "wild geese"] v33 N 29, 1919 p2
Author: Reflections [Royal Canadian academy] v33 D 13, 1919 p2
Author: Reflections [Sir John Willison] v33 D 27, 1919 p2
Author: Mrs. Fiske as Miss Nelly v33 Ja 10, 1920 p8
Author: Reflections [abolition of patronage] v33 Ja 10, 1920 p2
Author: Reflections [pictures now on view at the Toronto Art Museum] v33 Ja 24, 1920 p2
Author: Reflections [New York "Herald"] v33 F 7, 1920 p2
Author: Mendelssohn choir, 1920 v33 F 28, 1920 p3
Author: Mendelssohn choir, 1920 v33 Mr 6, 1920 p3
Author: Reflections [list of famous men] v34 Ap 3, 1920 p2
Author: Reflections [Paul Kane] v34 Ap 17, 1920 p2
Author: Reflections [newspapers of William Randolph Hearst] v34 My 1, 1920 p2
Author: Reflections [Canadian in several generations] v34 My 15, 1920 p2
Author: Reflections [passing of W.D. Howells] v34 Je 5, 1920 p2
Author: Reflections [Eugenie, former empress of the French] v34 Je 26, 1920 p2
Author: Reflections [Joseph Chamberlain] v34 Jl 10, 1920 p2
Author: Reflections [William Shakespeare] v34 Ag 14, 1920 p2
Author: Reflections [Canadian war memorial pictures] v35 S 18, 1920 p2
Author: Reflections [Daly's theatre] v35 O 2, 1920 p2
Author: Reflections [press censorship] v35 O 16, 1920 p2
Author: Reflections [Prince Peter Alexievich Kropotkin] v36 O 30, 1920 p2
Author: Homer Watson's landscapes v36 N 13, 1920 p12
Author: Reflections ["Life of Benjamin Disraeli"] v36 N 13, 1920 p2
Author: Reflections ["Recollections of the Empress Eugenie"] v36 N 27, 1920 p2
Author: Reflections [H.G. Wells] v36 D 18, 1920 p2
Author: Reflections [geographers and explorers] v36 Ja 1, 1921 p2
Author: Reflections [John Drinkwater's drama Abraham Lincoln] v36 Ja 15, 1921 p2
Author: Communistic criticism v36 F 5, 1921 p3
Author: Reflections [contemporary American artists] v36 F 5, 1921 p2
Author: Oratorio society's festival concerts v36 F 12, 1921 p5
Author: Reflections [Emma, Lady Hamilton] v36 F 19, 1921 p2
Author: Reflections [George [sic] Keith Chesterton] v36 F 26, 1921 p2
Author: Brabazon and others v36 Mr 5, 1921 p3
Author: Reflections [Arthur James Balfour] v36 Mr 12, 1921 p2
Author: Reflections [film theatre ... and the censorship thereof] v36 Mr 26, 1921 p2
Author: Reflections [British public men] v36 Ap 9, 1921 p2
Author: Willa Sibert Cather. port v36 Ap 16, 1921 p9

Charlesworth, Hector (Touchstone, pseud) (cont'd)

Author: Reflections [final dissolution of an important daily newspaper] v36 Ap 30, 1921 p2
Author: Reflections [interested in Russia] v36 My 14, 1921 p2
Author: Reflections [Lady Bancroft] il v36 Je 4, 1921 p2
Author: Reflections [George H. Ham] v36 S 24, 1921 p2
Author: Canadian prima donna an idol in Russia v36 O 1, 1921 p12
Author: Reflections [Lytton Strachey's monograph "Queen Victoria"] v36 O 8, 1921 p2
Author: Reflections [death of David Bispham] v36 O 29, 1921 p2
Author: Impressions of the Royal Canadian academy v37 N 26, 1921 p5
Author: Reflections [correspondence of Sir John A. Macdonald] v37 N 26, 1921 p2
Author: Lord Mount Stephen's great career v37 D 10, 1921 p2
Author: Career of Sir John Hare. port v37 Ja 7, 1922 p3
Author: Exhibition of French painting v37 Ja 14, 1922 p3
Author: Reflections [Sir Wilfrid Laurier] v37 Ja 14, 1922 p2
Author: Explorations in Manhattan [see issues from F 11 to Mr 11, 1922]
Author: Past and present among the painters v37 Ap 1, 1922 p3
Author: Reflections [Goldwin Smith ... a prophet] v37 Je 3, 1922 p2
Author: Trans-Canada theatres in deep waters v37 Je 10, 1922 p13
Author: Reflections [Edgar Lee Masters] v37 Je 17, 1922 p2
Author: Position of Trans Canada theatres v37 Je 24, 1922 p13,23
Author: Reflections [one hundred years ago] v37 Jl 8, 1922 p2
Author: Reflections [R.B. Angus of Montreal] v37 S 30, 1922 p5
Author: Mary Hiester Reid v37 O 21, 1922 p5
Author: Reflections [Walter Hines Page] v38 N 4, 1922 p5
Author: Reflections [Walter Hines Page] v38 N 18, 1922 p2
Author: Reflections [Franklin K. Lane] v38 D 2, 1922 p5
Author: National gallery a national reproach v38 D 9, 1922 p3
Author: Xmas picture exhibitions v38 D 16, 1922 p3
Author: And still they come! v38 D 30, 1922 p3
Author: Reflections v38 Ja 27, 1923 p2
Author: Contemporary American art [at Art gallery of Toronto] v38 F 17, 1923 p3
Author: Reflections [on "Spiritual conditions in Canada," by Carleton Stanley] v38 Mr 10, 1923 p2
Author: O.S.A. [annual] exhibition v38 Mr 24, 1923 p3
Author: Two picture exhibitions [Robert A. Barr] v38 Mr 31, 1923 p5
Author: Reflections [obituary of Sarah Bernhardt] port v38 Ap 7, 1923 p5
Author: True Canadian landscape v38 Ap 14, 1923 p3
Author: Late Britton B. Cooke v38 Jl 21, 1923 p3
Author: Canada's oldest portrait painter [John C. Forbes] ports v38 Jl 28, 1923 p5
Author: Unofficial display of Canadian pictures [at Carroll gallery, Toronto] v38 S 29, 1923 p3
Author: Causerie [campaign song "Ontario, Ontario"] v38 O 13, 1923 p3
Author: J.W. Bengough: pioneer cartoonist [obituary] port v38 O 13, 1923 p2
Author: Lloyd George the artist. il v38 O 20, 1923 p2
Author: Some recent art displays [F.M. Bell-Smith, G.M. Norwell, E.A.M. Knowles, F.M. Knowles] v38 N 3, 1923 p3
Author: Some recent picture displays: classics from Knoedler's - collection by Marion Long, Austin Shaw and John Hammond v39 N 24, 1923 p3
Author: Royal Canadian academy [annual show] v39 D 1, 1923 p5

Charlesworth, Hector (Touchstone, pseud) (cont'd)

Author: Sir William Mackenzie [obituary] v39 D 15, 1923 p5
Author: Late Lord Shaughnessy v39 D 22, 1923 p2
Author: Reflections [Dardanelles campaign] v39 Ja 12, 1924 p5
Author: Recent art displays [graphic arts] il v39 Ja 19, 1924 p5
Author: Late James Wilson Morrice. port v39 F 9, 1924 p3
Author: Mendelssohn choir, 1924 v39 Mr 1, 1924 p5
Author: Vignettes of Manhattan [See issues from Mr 8 to Ap 5 '24]
Author: O.S.A. annual exhibition v39 Mr 29, 1924 p3
Author: Late Sir Edmund Walker v39 Ap 5, 1924 p5
Author: Customs department's book censorship v39 Ap 19, 1924 p5
Author: Reflections v39 My 31, 1924 p2
Author: Reflections [lecture by Howard Carter at Massey hall on Tut-ankh-Amen] v39 Je 21, 1924 p3
Author: General survey of Canada [Handbook of Canada issued by the British association for the advancement of science] v39 Jl 5, 1924 p2
Author: Notable pictures at C.N.E. v39 S 13, 1924 p5
Author: Dr. Torrington's memory honored. il. port v39 S 27, 1924 p5,10
Author: Some remarkable portraits v39 N 15, 1924 p3
Author: Late E.E. Sheppard. port v40 N 22, 1924 p2
Author: Death of Puccini. port v40 D 13, 1924 p20
Author: Holiday spirit in the [Toronto] theatres v40 Ja 3, 1925 p6
Author: Group system in art: new Canadian "school" as exemplified in the show of "seven" v40 Ja 24, 1925 p3
Author: Late Willett G. Miller: world famous geologist. port v40 F 14, 1925 p2
Author: Many picture displays: Albright gallery loans; Boston art club display; graphic arts show and other collections v40 F 21, 1925 p3
Author: Ontario society of artists: brilliant portraiture the outstanding feature of this year's show v40 Mr 14, 1925 p3
Author: Vignettes of Manhattan [See issues from Ap 11 to My 2 '25]
Author: Modern British painting [at Toronto art gallery, Grange park] v40 Ap 18, 1925 p3
Author: Contemporary Russian art [at Toronto art gallery] v40 My 16, 1925 p3
Author: Pictures by Florence Carlyle: memorial exhibition of works by a famous Canadian painter v40 Je 6, 1925 p3
Author: Pioneers of hydro v40 Ag 29, 1925 p2
Author: Art at [Canadian] national exhibition v40 S 19, 1925 p2
Author: Dr. Vogt honored by associates v40 O 31, 1925 p6
Author: Percy Scholes' lecture v41 N 28, 1925 p22
Author: Recent art displays v41 D 19, 1925 p13
Author: Recent art displays [Ontario society of artists small picture show] v41 D 19, 1925 p13
Author: Magnificent home of art. il v41 F 6, 1926 p5
Author: Famous masters on view [at Eaton art gallery, Toronto] v41 Mr 6, 1926 p5
Author: Vignettes of Manhattan [See issues from Mr 20 to Ap 24 '26]
Author: Ontario society of artists v41 Ap 3, 1926 p5
Author: Many spring art shows [Montreal artists at Robert Simpson galleries] v41 Ap 17, 1926 p5
Author: Late Joseph P. Downey. port v41 My 1, 1926 p5
Author: Toronto and Montreal painters: wild work at the cross-roads by Group of seven - a French Canada exhibition v41 My 22, 1926 p3

Charlesworth, Hector (Touchstone, pseud) (cont'd)

Hector Charlesworth [appointed editor of "Saturday night"] port v41 My 29, 1926 p1
Author: Summer shows at Toronto art gallery v41 Ag 21, 1926 p3
Author: Career of Hugh Guthrie: entry into politics interrupted a promising legal career v41 O 23, 1926 p2
Author: Royal Canadian academy 1926 v42 D 4, 1926 p21
Author: Heroes of Canada's pageant: The makers of Canada (new series) v42 Ja 1, 1927 p2
Author: Trinity's 75th anniversary. il v42 Ja 15, 1927 p2
Author: Vignettes of Manhattan [See issues Ap 2 - 30 '27; Ap 14 to My 5 '28; Ap 27 to My 11 '29]
Author: Black and white at Toronto art gallery v42 Ap 23, 1927 p3
Author: From parochialism to nationalism: Sir William Mulock v42 Jl 2, 1927 p2
Author: Music in Confederation era v42 Jl 2, 1927 p6
Author: Late Walter J. Wilkinson v42 O 8, 1927 p5
Author: Lady Eaton and Toronto orchestra v43 N 26, 1927 p30
Author: Four deadly decades of Saturday night v43 D 10, 1927 p2,5
Author: Northland v43 Ja 28, 1928 p2
Author: Portraits by Richard Jack, R.A. v43 Ja 28, 1928 p5
Author: Landscapes from remote places [Colombia; Netherlands] v43 F 11, 1928 p2
Author: Order of good cheer revived [Canadian folk song and handicraft festival] v43 Je 9, 1928 p5,13
Author: Odyssey in the Maritimes [See issues from Ag 4 to S 15 '28]
Author: Vignettes of the varied West v44 S 14, 1929 p2
Author: Vignettes of the varied west [See issues from S 21 to O 12 '29]
Author: Richard Jack. il v45 Ja 11, 1930 p13
Author: Vignettes of Manhattan [See issues from Mr 29 to My 10 '30]
Author: Vignettes of Manhattan. il v45 Mr 29, 1930 p5,9
Author: Vignettes of Manhattan. il v45 Ap 5, 1930 p21
Author: Vignettes of Manhattan. il. port v45 Ap 12, 1930 p5,15
Author: Vignettes of Manhattan. ports v45 Ap 19, 1930 p5,20
Author: Vignettes of Manhattan. il v45 Ap 26, 1930 p5,14
Author: Vignettes of Manhattan v45 My 3, 1930 p5
Author: Vignettes of Manhattan. il v45 My 10, 1930 p5
Author: Fred C. Whitney v45 Jl 5, 1930 p7
Author: Eastward ho! il v45 S 13, 1930 p3
Author: Eastward ho! il v45 S 20, 1930 p5
Author: Needs of the National Gallery. il v46 D 13, 1930 p3
Author: Memories of Pavlowa. il v46 Ja 31, 1931 p5,10
Author: Three unique women v46 F 28, 1931 p7
Author: Lawrence Solman port v46 Ap 4, 1931 p8
Author: Unique legal figure passes on. port v46 My 23, 1931 p3
Author: New queen of the Atlantic. il v46 Je 13, 1931 p3
Author: Minnie Maddern Fiske. port v47 F 27, 1932 p13
Author: Shakespeare revivals v47 Mr 12, 1932 p6-7
Author: O.S.A.'s sixteenth show [Toronto art gallery] v47 Mr 19, 1932 p10
Author: Stratford productions [Royal Alexandra theatre] v47 Mr 19, 1932 p6-7
Author: Myra Hess [Eaton auditorium] v47 Ap 16, 1932 p6-7
Author: Memories of Rose Coghlan v47 Ap 30, 1932 p5
Author: Symphony orchestra triumphs [Massey hall] v47 Ap 30, 1932 p6
Author: Colorful aspects of Conference scene. il. port v47 Jl 30, 1932 p2

Charlesworth, Hector (Touchstone, pseud) (cont'd)
Author: Unique dramatics [Rocks at Central high school of commerce, Toronto] v47 O 1, 1932 p6
New radio chairman. il. port (p.1) v47 O 29, 1932 p3
Author: Rosa Ponselle [Massey hall] v47 O 29, 1932 p6
Author: Front page: Saturday night's new editor. port v47 N 5, 1932 p1
National affairs: the man for the place v48 N 12, 1932 p4
Author: Musical events [See issues Ja 16 to D 25 '37
Author: Nova Scotia candidate v52 Mr 20, 1937 p5
Author: Memories of Drinkwater. port v52 Ap 17, 1937 p24
Author: [Dominion] drama festival leaves Ottawa v52 My 8, 1937 p12
Author: Fine shows at Ottawa [Dominion drama festival] il v52 My 15, 1937 p12-13
Author: Sir Robert Borden v52 Je 19, 1937 p37
Author: Promenade concert [Varsity arena] v52 Jl 3, 1937 p6
Author: About Joe Clark v52 Jl 31, 1937 p1
Author: Hon. Earl Rowe. port v52 S 11, 1937 p12
Author: Salzburg opera v53 N 6, 1937 p14
Author: Salzburg opera [Eaton auditorium] v53 N 13, 1937 p9

Charlton, Elsie
Music [debut at Conservatory music hall, Toronto-Elsie Charlton] v26 My 17, 1913 p7

Charlton, Harry Ready
Harry R. Charlton, who keeps the G. T. R. in front of the limelight. port v24 N 12, 1910 p19

Charlton, John
Late John Charlton v23 F 19, 1910 p8

Chartier, Joseph Etienne Emile
Canon Chartier, patriot v45 Mr 15, 1930 p29

Chase, Caleb
Investor. port v22 S 4, 1909 p3

Chase, The
See Hunting

Chateaux
See Castles — France

Chaunsay, Joseph
Prospectus writing as a profession v26 F 1, 1913 p25

Chautauquas
Life, labor and leisure at Chautauqua v1 Ag 25, 1888 p7

Chauvin, David Arnold
David Arnold Chauvin. port v50 N 10, 1934 p12

Chauvin, Francis X.
Author: David Arnold Chauvin. port v50 N 10, 1934 p12
Author: Hon. Raymond Morand v50 Mr 16, 1935 p5
Author: Member for Essex east. port v51 Ja 4, 1936 p8

Chavignaud, George M.
Studio and gallery v11 Ja 15, 1898 p9
Studio and gallery v13 Mr 31, 1900 p9

Cheese industry
Made in Canada v47 Ag 27, 1932 p12

Chekhov, Anton
Enshrining Chekhov v44 Je 8, 1929 p6-7

Chelew, Evelyn
Music and drama [several very artistic concerts] v30 Mr 17, 1917 p6

Chemical industries
Fight for control of Dupont millions v30 Ap 28, 1917 p24

Chemical industries (cont'd)
Taking away the chemical monopoly from Germany v30 S 22, 1917 p13
Chemical industries in Canada v32 Mr 29, 1919 p19
To protect chemical industries v32 Ap 26, 1919 p21
Chemical industries in Canada v32 S 6, 1919 p24
Chemicals and allied products in Canada v41 My 29, 1926 p20
Chemical industry expands v45 Ag 2, 1930 p28
Chemical industry prospers v45 O 11, 1930 p52
Telling the people v49 Mr 24, 1934 p10

Chen, Eugene
Language of Eugene Chen v42 Je 11, 1927 p35

Chenkin, Victor
Music and drama: Victor Chenkin v47 F 6, 1932 p6

Cheque cashing services
See Banks and banking — Service

Cheques
Use of cheques in paying wages v26 O 4, 1913 p25

Cherniavsky, Alexander
Music and drama [makes his home in Toronto] port v41 Ag 21, 1926 p6

Cherniavsky trio
See Piano trios

Cherrington, Basil
Author: Can communism keep the pace? v46 Ap 18, 1931 p29,36

Chester, Anson G.
Author: Toronto as seen by a stranger v21 O 19, 1907 p5

Chesterfield, A.A.
Author: Stately home of Montreal [Ravenscrag] il v27 F 21, 1914 p36
Author: Unique Tudor residence in Montreal [Morgan house, Cedar avenue] il v27 Ap 4, 1914 p32-3
Author: Montreal residence of Sir Hugh Graham. il v27 My 9, 1914 p36-7
Author: Senatorial residence in Montreal [home of J.M. Wilson] il v27 Jl 4, 1914 p32-3

Chesterton, Gilbert Keith
Author: Dullness of new religions v25 O 5, 1912 p6
Reflections [George [sic] Keith Chesterton] v36 F 26, 1921 p2
Mr. Chesterton's luggage v36 Mr 12, 1921 p5
Chesterton and Hollywood v45 Mr 1, 1930 p12
Cheerful Chesterton v45 O 18, 1930 p28
Chesterton and Chicago v46 Je 6, 1931 p17

Chevalier, Albert
Drama [Massey hall concert] v19 O 13, 1906 p14
Chevalier: master of make-up. il v23 Jl 23, 1910 p21
Music and drama [obituary] v38 Jl 21, 1923 p6

Chevalier, Maurice
On the air: Chevalier. port v46 Mr 14, 1931 p16

Chevalier, pseud
Author: Perfect woman [See issues from Ja 12 to F 9 '01]

Chicago, Illinois
Chicago letter v1 S 29, 1888 p7
Front page: former tragedy of Bolshevism v32 Mr 1, 1919 p1-2
Mrs. O'Leary's cow innocent v37 N 26, 1921 p17
Chicago's fight for Great Lakes water: the windy city putting over a typhoid scare - clever propaganda being broadcasted v40 Ja 24, 1925 p2

Chicago, Illinois (cont'd)
Front page: Chicago water diversion question v43 D 3, 1927 p1
Chicago's financial muddle v45 My 17, 1930 p5
Big Bill's burg. il v45 O 18, 1930 p3
Front page: Chicago turns over a new leaf v46 Ap 18, 1931 p1
Chicago's major operation a success. il. ports v46 Ap 25, 1931 p2
Canada invades Chicago [Century of Progress Exhibition] il v48 Je 3, 1933 p10

Architecture
What steel did for a great city [Chicago] v26 Mr 8, 1913 p25

Elections
Front page v28 Ap 17, 1915 p1

Chicago motor show
See Automobiles — Exhibitions

Chicanot, E.L.
Author: Canada as an export nation v39 D 1, 1923 p17,23
Author: Canada has the first ceramic school in the Empire [at University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon] il v40 Ag 8, 1925 p17
Author: Lord and Lady Rodney as farmers in Canada's far west [Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta] il v41 Ja 16, 1926 p17
Author: "Clan Donald" - a British farming colony ils v41 O 2, 1926 p29,39
Author: Influence of the E.P. ranch. il v42 Ag 6, 1927 p4
Author: Hemp industry in Western Canada v42 O 8, 1927 p13
Author: Making new Canadians [correct date F 18 '28] v43 F 25, 1928 p17,21
Author: Justifiable homicide v43 Je 9, 1928 p2
Author: Canada's aircraft independence v43 Ag 11, 1928 p13,15+
Author: Truth about the 1923 [British] harvesters v43 S 1, 1928 p3
Author: Alberta's sugar ambitions. il v43 N 10, 1928 p31,40
Author: New American settler invasion v44 Ja 12, 1929 p2
Author: Millions from Western waste v44 Ap 20, 1929 p29,31+
Author: Canada's helium resources v44 My 25, 1929 p33,43
Author: New Canadian trade route [Chignecto isthmus] v44 Je 8, 1929 p29-30,39
Author: What does tourist traffic really net Canada? v44 Ag 17, 1929 p25,29+
Author: Revolution in agriculture v45 Jl 12, 1930 p25-26
Author: Keeping a step ahead v45 O 25, 1930 p33,37
Author: Public and the stock market v45 N 8, 1930 p29,31

Chickens
City chickens. il v28 F 27, 1915 p5
More about chickens. il v28 My 8, 1915 p4
Want breeding poultry v34 Mr 27, 1920 p21

Child welfare
See also Children's aid societies
Fresh air fund [to provide country outings for poor children of Toronto] v1 Je 9, 1888 p6
Around town [Poor children's fresh air fund, Toronto] v2 Jl 20, 1889 p1
[Around town: Babies' fresh air fund] v2 Jl 27, 1889 p2
Children's fresh air fund. il v4 Ap 4, 1891 p7
Importing waifs [from Great Britain] v5 Je 11, 1892 p6
Fresh air movement. il v9 Je 6, 1896 p6
[Things in general: East end creche] v13 N 10, 1900 p2
Citizens in the making. il v26 N 16, 1912 p29
London letter [Children's welfare exhibition] il v26 Ja 25, 1913 p36
Life more abundantly [Milk depots for Winnipeg children] il v30 S 29, 1917 p21
Life more abundantly [Milk depots for Winnipeg children] il v30 O 6, 1917 p21
London letter [Hamilton, Ontario banquet for 1,200 poor children of London at Guild hall] v40 Ja 31, 1925 p22

Child welfare (cont'd)
Home indeed [Boy's home, George Street, Toronto] il v41 O 30, 1926 p3
Depression toll v48 Ag 26, 1933 p4

Children
See also Infants; Orphans and orphan asylums
Around town [the world seems filled with unwelcome children] v10 N 21, 1896 p1
Child labor in Canada. port v20 Mr 2, 1907 p12
Front page [proposal to repeal Toronto bylaw prohibiting children from playing in streets] v22 Je 26, 1909 p1
Points about people: the century of the child v26 Ja 25, 1913 p3
Which is switch [discipline of children] il v28 Jl 3, 1915 p5
Kiddies' Kingdom v32 Ja 4, 1919 p19
Catherine Breshkovsky and her work for little children v32 Je 7, 1919 p33
"Screen" babies v32 O 11, 1919 p32
Shall Christmas be a happy day for our consumptive kiddies? v33 D 6, 1919 p31
Shall Christmas be a happy day for our consumptive kiddies? v33 D 20, 1919 p38
Boys' retreat v33 Ja 10, 1920 p24
When youth rules. il v35 O 16, 1920 p5
Some reasons for the "cruel" landlord v35 O 23, 1920 p25
"Small boys for small flues" v36 N 27, 1920 p33
Front page [landlords who will not rent to couples with small children] v37 My 6, 1922 p1
Young Canada. ports v37 My 6, 1922 p25
Child and the fear book v37 Jl 8, 1922 p12
Decrease in child labor is large [United States] v38 D 16, 1922 p43
Canadian babes in the wood v43 Mr 17, 1928 p45
Only child v45 N 23, 1929 p18
Front page: juvenile minds and comic strips v46 Ja 17, 1931 p1
Other people's children v46 Ap 4, 1931 p5
Hand off! port v49 Ap 14, 1934 p22
Film parade: Saturday matinee v49 O 6, 1934 p7
Front page: these things are better v50 D 8, 1934 p17
Heathen Chinee? [selling of children] v50 O 26, 1935 p1
Interesting the child at Windy Ridge school v51 D 7, 1935 p29,40
Reminder to parents v52 S 11, 1937 p3

Care and hygiene
Saving the children [London, England] v26 F 15, 1913 p3
Understanding the child: a problem v39 Ja 26, 1924 p21
Your child's health v44 Ap 20, 1929 p21

Children's aid societies
Children's aid society [of Toronto] v13 D 23, 1899 p16
Front page [adoption by Unitarians disallowed in Toronto] v27 F 7, 1914 p1-2

Children's allowances
Girl and her allowance v26 F 15, 1913 p29

Children's art
New art movement originates in Canada [St. George's school for child study] v47 My 21, 1932 p13,23
Juvenile art in Toronto [summer classes at Art Gallery of Toronto] il v48 Jl 15, 1933 p3
Child's point of view v50 Ja 26, 1935 p15

Children's clothing
In little folks' realm. il v26 F 15, 1913 p34-5
Children's clothes v46 Ja 17, 1931 p20

Children's drama
See Children's plays

Children's libraries
See Libraries, Children's

Children's literature
See also Nursery rhymes
Books for the kiddies; review article v32 D 14, 1918 p9

Children's literature (cont'd)
Journeying in the land of books. il v45 D 14, 1929 p8
On books for children. il v46 D 13, 1930 p8-9
Selecting books for children v47 D 12, 1931 p6
Books for children. il v51 D 7, 1935 p3,10-15
Children's reading. il v51 D 14, 1935 p9

Children's plays
Music & drama [Snow White and the Seven dwarfs] v26 S 27, 1913 p10
Alice in Wonderland [Hart house theatre] v43 D 31, 1927 p6-7
Dick Whittington and his cat [Princess theatre] v44 Ja 5, 1929 p7
Peter Pan [Hart house theatre] v48 D 31, 1932 p6
Children's theatre [Old-Fashioned Girl] v49 Mr 10, 1934 p20
Old-Fashioned Girl [Eaton auditorium] v50 Mr 10, 1934 p20
Rip Van Winkle [Eaton auditorium] v49 My 5, 1934 p6
Pocahontas [Eaton auditorium] v50 D 22, 1934 p6-7
Children's theatre [Nobody's girl] v50 F 2, 1935 p7
Dick Whittington and his cat [Eaton auditorium] v50 Mr 9, 1935 p12
Under the lilacs [Eaton auditorium] v50 My 4, 1935 p7
Tot drama v50 Ag 31, 1935 p6
Robin Hood [Eaton auditorium] v51 D 28, 1935 p6
Heidi [Children's Theatre of New York at Eaton auditorium] v51 F 1, 1936 p6
Alice in Wonderland v51 S 12, 1936 p7
Fools and the fairies [Hart house theatre] v52 D 5, 1936 p30
Snow queen [Hart house theatre] v52 Ja 2, 1937 p6
Little women [Children's Theatre of New York at Eaton auditorium] v52 Ja 23, 1937 p7
Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs [Eaton auditorium] v53 D 11, 1937 p7
Pinocchio [Downtown Children's Theatre] v53 D 25, 1937 p7

Children's rooms
Child's bedroom v34 Jl 10, 1920 p34
About the house [modernizing a child's room] v52 Jl 17, 1937 p12

Children's theatre
See Theatre, Children's

Children's theatre of New York
See Theatre, Children's

Children's welfare exhibition
See Child welfare

Chile
Exchange in Chile v32 Mr 29, 1919 p23
U.S. competition in Chile. il v44 D 1, 1928 p51
Chilean revolution unique v47 Je 18, 1932 p3

Economic conditions
Report of the Trade commissioner on Chile v26 Je 21, 1913 p25

Chimneys
"Small boys for small flues" v36 N 27, 1920 p33
Day and the hour [Toronto chimneys and rooftop ornaments] v38 N 10, 1923 p35

China
Things in general [Boxer rebellion] v13 Jl 14, 1900 p1
Things in general [Death rather than that!] v13 Jl 28, 1900 p1-2
Remarkable indictment [of missionaries in China] v14 Ja 26, 1901 p9
Millard's charges against missionaries [in China] v14 Mr 2, 1901 p9
Letter from the Far East. il v21 Je 6, 1908 p5
Chinese Mohammedans. il v24 Jl 1, 1911 p25
Is China becoming a military power? il v24 Jl 15, 1911 p25

China (cont'd)
How China is fighting opium. il v24 Jl 29, 1911 p25
Will Japan swallow China? il v24 S 9, 1911 p4,10
Chinese domestic slavery. il v24 S 23, 1911 p25
Constitutionalism in China. il v24 O 7, 1911 p25
Chinese government service. il v25 O 21, 1911 p4,9
Honesty, commercial and official, in the Far East. il v25 N 4, 1911 p5,10
Why China hates Japan. il v25 N 18, 1911 p4,10
Hen-pecked China. il v25 D 2, 1911 p25
How the Chinese view the revolution. il v25 D 30, 1911 p4
Why the Chinese peasantry sympathize with the revolution v25 Ja 6, 1912 p4,10
Word for the under-dog. il v25 Ja 13, 1912 p4,10
Waiting for the revolt. il v25 Ja 27, 1912 p4,10
After the Chinese revolution v25 F 24, 1912 p4
So-called awakening of China. il v25 Mr 2, 1912 p5,10
Youngest republic. il v26 Jl 5, 1913 p4
China's reservoir of man power v31 Mr 9, 1918 p11
Chinese are not stolid v31 Ap 20, 1918 p6
Shantung [China] coolie v33 D 13, 1919 p15
Commercial conditions in China v36 F 26, 1921 p23
Alphabet for China v36 Mr 19, 1921 p36
Changing China v36 Ap 23, 1921 p29
How the coolie saves his face v36 S 10, 1921 p7
Enjoying oneself in Tien-Tsin v38 D 16, 1922 p2
Cohen of Canada takes role in Dr. Sun's regime in China v38 Je 23, 1923 p10
Front page: China's red anti-foreign movement v40 Jl 18, 1925 p1
Conflict in China v40 Ag 22, 1925 p4
Front page: Russian intrigues in China v41 Ja 30, 1926 p1
Front page: the perpetual Chinese puzzle v42 Ja 15, 1927 p1
Front page: China's factional problems v42 Ap 23, 1927 p1
Young China in old China v42 Je 11, 1927 p2
New crisis in China v42 S 10, 1927 p2
Futility of recognizing Cantonese party in China v43 F 4, 1928 p2
High lights on Chinese [political] situation v43 Je 30, 1928 p2
Front page: danger signals in the Far East v44 Jl 27, 1929 p1
Birth control for Chinese v44 Ag 10, 1929 p11
Front page: carrying the war into Canada [Russo-Chinese dispute] v44 Ag 10, 1929 p1
Famine problem in China v45 Ap 5, 1930 p18
China and the Soviet system v46 D 27, 1930 p3
Front page: family compact in China v46 Mr 14, 1931 p1
Front page: present status of Shanghai v46 S 12, 1931 p1
Front page: Chinese republic 20 years old v47 D 5, 1931 p17
Front page: China and the League of Nations v47 Ja 9, 1932 p13
Shanghai foreign settlement v47 Mr 5, 1932 p3
China's medley of military traditions v47 Mr 19, 1932 p2,5
China, the crux of the world crisis v47 Ag 20, 1932 p2-3
Real struggle in the Far East [China and Japan] v48 Je 17, 1933 p2-3
Chinese puzzle v52 Ja 2, 1937 p5
Chinaman's chance v52 Jl 31, 1937 p2
Streets in defence v53 D 25, 1937 p3

Commerce
Front page: treaty ports a great boon to China v42 F 5, 1927 p1

- Canada
See Canada — Commerce — China

China (cont'd)

Description and travel

Travel in China. il v24 Ag 12, 1911 p5
Across the old world. port v28 Ap 24, 1915 p21
Chinese junk "Amoy." il v37 O 28, 1922 p3
Lantern street [Peking] v43 Je 23, 1928 p14
Loot of jewelled citadels [Eastern tombs, Tung ling, Chisien] v44 D 8, 1928 p5
Afternoon tea in old Peking v51 Ap 25, 1936 p20-1

Chinaware

See Pottery

Chinese art

See Art, Chinese

Chinese in British Columbia

Japan and China in the kitchen v18 S 9, 1905 p15
Early days in British Columbia v21 Jl 18, 1908 p4
Financial West: British Columbia [influx of Chinese] v26 Ja 4, 1913 p27
Financial West: British Columbia [agitation to curtail activities of Chinese market gardeners and street hawkers in Vancouver] v27 N 22, 1913 p26
Chinese [farmer] in B.C. v31 D 1, 1917 p18
Oriental question and British Columbia v52 Jl 31, 1937 p7

Chinese in Canada

[Around town: the Chinese question came up — the Chinaman should not be allowed to overrun this country] v5 O 8, 1892 p2
Chinese in Toronto v19 D 23, 1905 p11
Our heathen Chinee v19 S 8, 1906 p17
Our "Clishtian" Chinee v19 S 15, 1906 p17
Lady Gay's page [I should like to be fair, but] v24 My 20, 1911 p26
[Front page : by-product of war campaign in Toronto against Chinese laundries] v28 D 26, 1914 p2
Front page: Chinese or no Chinese v31 F 16, 1918 p1
Front page: labor trammeling the government v31 Mr 9, 1918 p1
Chinese school in Vancouver. il v32 S 13, 1919 p25
Orientals in Canada v36 Je 18, 1921 p15
Front page: Canada's oriental menace v38 D 9, 1922 p1
Days of humiliation v39 Ag 16, 1924 p18
"Getta som" sing v40 F 14, 1925 p3

Chipman, George F.

Author: Fur trade of northern Canada v20 D 15, 1906 p6
Author: In the last west [Fort Simpson, New Year] il v21 Ja 18, 1908 p12
Author: Fur harvest of the north. il v21 Ap 11, 1908 p11

Chipman, John D.

Death of Col. John D. Chipman. port v32 O 4, 1919 p16

Chisholm, A.G.

Author: Let us look before we leap [letter to ed.] v41 F 6, 1926 p2
Author: Joint control of canals: St. Lawrence proposals a certain cause of international disputes v42 N 5, 1927 p3

Chisholm, H.A.

Author: Mexico as a field for Canadian exports v36 F 26, 1921 p19

Choirs

See also Bach choir; De la Salle choristers; Eaton choral society, Toronto; Elgar choir, Hamilton; Knights of Columbus choral society; Madrigal society, Toronto; Masonic male chorus of Toronto; Mendelssohn choir; National chorus; National exhibition chorus; Orpheus society, Toronto; Royal conservatory choir and orchestra, Toronto; Toronto male chorus; Toronto oratorio society; Toronto Ukrainian choir

Singers of sacred song [in Toronto churches] [See issues from D 3 '87 to Mr 3 '88] ports

Choirs (cont'd)

Music [Toronto vocal society] v1 D 17, 1887 p3
Music [Toronto vocal society concert at Pavilion] v1 Ja 21, 1888 p10
Music [Toronto choral society performs Sir Michael Costa's oratorio "Eli" at Pavilion] ports v1 F 25, 1888 p11
Music [retirement of Edward Fisher from Toronto choral society] v1 Mr 10, 1888 p3
Music [Toronto vocal society concert at Gardens] v1 My 5, 1888 p11
Music [Toronto choral society concert at Pavilion music hall] v1 Je 2, 1888 p11
Music [Toronto vocal society concert at Pavilion music hall] v2 D 29, 1888 p6
Music [Toronto choral society sings "Creation" at Pavilion music hall] v2 Ap 13, 1889 p6
Music [Toronto vocal society closing concert for the season] v2 My 11, 1889 p6
Music [Toronto vocal society at Canadian assembly, Niagara] v2 Jl 6, 1889 p6
Music [Balmoral choir of Glasgow] v3 D 14, 1889 p6
Music [Toronto vocal society concert] v3 Ja 25, 1890 p11
Music [Toronto choral society concert] v3 F 8, 1890 p6
Music [University of Toronto glee club concert at Pavilion] v3 Mr 1, 1890 p6
Music [massed choirs of Metropolitan, Jarvis street Baptist, Ascension and Central Methodist churches at College of organists] v3 Je 28, 1890 p6
Music [a row in the Toronto vocal society] v3 Jl 19, 1890 p6
Music [letter re: Toronto vocal society] v3 Ag 16, 1890 p6
Music [Waterloo Saengerfest] v3 Ag 30, 1890 p6
Music [Lambeth choir in Toronto] v4 D 13, 1890 p6
Music [first concert of Haslam vocal society, at Pavilion] v4 D 27, 1890 p6
Music [Toronto vocal society at Pavilion] v4 Ja 31, 1891 p6
Music [Toronto choral society and Toronto symphony orchestra in concert] v4 Mr 21, 1891 p6
Music [Toronto vocal society at Pavilion] v4 Ap 25, 1891 p6
Music [sombre concert by Haslam vocal society] v4 My 9, 1891 p6
Music [Ladies' choral club at Association Hall] v4 My 16, 1891 p6
Music [Saengerfest at Hamilton] v4 Ag 29, 1891 p6
Music [Haslam vocal society at Pavilion] v5 D 12, 1891 p10
Music [Toronto vocal society concert, with Victor Herbert and Irene Gurney] v5 D 26, 1891 p11
Music [University of Toronto glee club at Pavilion] v5 F 27, 1892 p10
Music [Toronto choral society at Pavilion music hall] v5 Ap 2, 1892 p11
Music [Miss Hillary's Ladies' choral club at Association Hall] v5 My 7, 1892 p2,11
Music [Toronto vocal society] v5 My 7, 1892 p2
Music [Jarvis street Baptist church choir and orchestra under A.S. Vogt perform "Gaul's holy city" at Association Hall] v6 D 17, 1892 p12
Music [Toronto vocal society] v6 D 24, 1892 p12
Music [Toronto vocal society at Pavilion] v6 Ja 21, 1893 p12
Music [third annual concert of University of Toronto glee club at Pavilion] v6 Mr 4, 1893 p12
Music [Toronto vocal society with New York symphony at Pavilion music hall] v6 My 6, 1893 p12
Music [Ladies' choral club at Association Hall] v6 My 20, 1893 p12
Music [second annual festival of Toronto church choir association held in St. James cathedral] v6 Je 10, 1893 p12
Music [Toronto vocal society with newly organized Toronto orchestra under direction of F.H. Torrington] v7 D 30, 1893 p10
Music [work of choirmaster] v7 My 19, 1894 p10

Choirs (cont'd)

Music [annual western Ontario choir competition] v7 Jl 28, 1894 p10
Music [Varsity glee club's annual concert in Massey hall] v8 D 22, 1894 p10
Music [Toronto vocal club at Association Hall] v8 F 2, 1895 p10
Music [Gaul's cantata "Una" performed by Toronto festival chorus at Massey hall] v8 Mr 16, 1895 p10
Music [Handel's "Messiah" — Toronto festival chorus at Massey hall] v8 Ap 6, 1895 p10
Music [Toronto vocal club at Association Hall] v8 My 4, 1895 p10
Music [fourth annual United choirs' musical festival of western Ontario] v8 Jl 20, 1895 p10
Music [annual concert of Toronto vocal club at Association Hall] v9 F 29, 1896 p10
Music [second annual concert of combined Methodist choirs in Massey hall] v9 Ap 11, 1896 p10
Music [Caledonian choir concert at Massey hall] v9 My 2, 1896 p10
Music [Toronto select choir newly organized] v10 O 9, 1897 p10
Music [Male chorus of Queen's own rifles at Massey hall] v11 My 21, 1898 p10
Music [Toronto festival chorus sings "Messiah" at Massey hall] v12 D 24, 1898 p12
Music [Festival chorus sings Gounod's "Redemption" at Massey hall] v12 Ap 22, 1899 p10
Music [Jarvis street Baptist church choir in concert] v13 N 25, 1899 p10
Music [Galt choral society at Grand opera house] v15 F 22, 1902 p10
Music ["Messiah" sung by Toronto festival chorus at Massey hall] v16 D 27, 1902 p12
Music [Carlton choir at Association Hall] v16 Mr 14, 1903 p10
Music [People's choral union first concert, Massey hall] v16 Ap 4, 1903 p12
Music [concerts by choir of Parkdale Methodist church] v16 My 9, 1903 p10
Music [Lyra Maennerchor at O'Neil's hall] v17 N 14, 1903 p12
[Haydn's "Creation" — Sherlock vocal society at Massey hall] v17 F 6, 1904 p10
[People's choral union annual concert at Massey hall] v17 Mr 5, 1904 p10
Music [People's choral union elementary class at Massey hall] v17 Ap 16, 1904 p14
Music [Toronto festival chorus sings "Messiah" at Massey hall] v18 D 24, 1904 p13
Music [Sherlock vocal society performs Haydn's "The seasons" at Massey hall] v18 F 18, 1905 p13
[People's choral union under H.M. Fletcher at Massey hall] v18 Mr 18, 1905 p13
Music [Festival chorus performs Mendelssohn's "Elijah" at Massey hall] v18 My 13, 1905 p13
Choral work in Toronto: the People's choral union. il. port v18 O 7, 1905 p8-9
Choral work in Toronto: Toronto festival chorus. il. port v18 O 21, 1905 p9
Music [Festival chorus sings "Messiah" at Massey hall] v19 Ja 6, 1906 p13
Quartette choirs in Toronto. ports v19 F 3, 1906 p6
Music [Schubert choir at Massey hall] v19 Mr 10, 1906 p13
Music [Festival chorus sings Gounod's "Redemption" at Massey hall] v19 Ap 28, 1906 p13
Music [People's choral union at Massey hall] v20 Ap 13, 1907 p15
Music [Metropolitan church choir and F.H. Torrington] v20 Je 1, 1907 p15
Music [Bruch's "The cross of fire" at Massey hall — Festival chorus] v21 N 30, 1907 p15
Music [Schubert choir] v21 Mr 7, 1908 p15
Music [People's choral union Massey hall concert] v21 Ap 4, 1908 p15
Music [important educational work by Toronto people's choral union] v21 O 3, 1908 p15
Music [Sheffield choir] v22 O 31, 1908 p15
Music [Sheffield choir Massey hall concerts] v22 N 14, 1908 p15
What about those choirs? v22 N 21, 1908 p2
Music [People's choral union Guild Hall concert] v22 D 26, 1908 p15

Choirs (cont'd)
Music [Schubert choir at Massey hall with Pittsburg orchestra under Emil Paur] il v22 F 27, 1909 p15
Music [Trinity college glee club annual concert in Trinity Convocation hall] v22 F 27, 1909 p15
Music [People's choral union Massey hall concert] v22 Mr 27, 1909 p15
Music [Toronto festival chorus sings Gounod's "Redemption" at Massey hall] v22 Ap 17, 1909 p15
Music [Parkhill choral society] v22 Je 12, 1909 p15
Music [Charles Harriss Empire tour of British choristers] v22 O 9, 1909 p15
Music [Convocation hall concert by University of Toronto Glee club] v23 F 19, 1910 p30
Music [Massey hall concerts of Schubert choir] v23 F 26, 1910 p30
Music [People's choral union at Massey hall] v23 Ap 9, 1910 p30
Schubert choir concert v24 F 25, 1911 p25
Elgar and the Sheffield choir [at Massey hall] v24 Ap 8, 1911 p25
Dr. Coward and his [Sheffield] choristers v24 Ap 15, 1911 p25
Music [new oratorio society under Dr. Edward Broome] v24 Je 24, 1911 p6
Music & drama [Bernice Pasquali soloist with Schubert choir at Massey hall] v26 Mr 1, 1913 p10-11
Music [Paulist choristers of Chicago at Association hall, Toronto] v26 My 17, 1913 p7
Music & drama v27 Mr 7, 1914 p12
Music and drama [Schubert choir] v28 Mr 20, 1915 p6
Choirs & choruses. il v29 F 12, 1916 p5
Music and drama [choir of the Russian cathedral of St. Nicholas, New York] v30 My 12, 1917 p6
Music and drama ["Vatican choir"] v32 O 4, 1919 p6
Music and drama [Paulist choristers] v34 Ap 17, 1920 p7
Another choral society gone [Musical art society of New York] v36 Ja 1, 1921 p8
Music and drama [Masonic male chorus of Toronto] v36 Ap 9, 1921 p6
Music and drama [Toronto masonic male chorus] v37 Mr 18, 1922 p6
Music and drama [University glee club concert in Convocation hall] v38 Mr 3, 1923 p7
Music and drama [Winnipeg male voice choir concert in Massey hall] v38 Mr 3, 1923 p6-7
Music and drama [Pageant chorus] v38 Jl 28, 1923 p6-7
Music and drama [Pageant chorus at Exhibition Coliseum, Toronto] v38 S 1, 1923 p6
Music and drama [Pageant chorus at C.N.E.] v38 S 15, 1923 p6
Music and drama [Rhondda Welsh male chorus at Massey hall] v38 O 27, 1923 p7.10
Music and drama [Sistine chapel choir at Massey hall] v38 N 17, 1923 p7
Music and drama [Ukrainian national chorus in Toronto] v39 N 24, 1923 p6
Variety of concerts [Toronto masonic male chorus] v39 Mr 15, 1924 p6-7
Port Arthur's brilliant ladies' choir v40 My 30, 1925 p7
Dayton's excellent choir [Westminster choral association] v40 N 14, 1925 p7
Music and drama [Benzman choir concert at Labor Lyceum] v41 My 22, 1926 p7
Port Arthur [women's] choir triumphs [at Manitoba competition festival] v41 Je 5, 1926 p7
Pageant chorus at C.N.E. v41 S 11, 1926 p6
"Royal Welsh ladies' choir" at Massey hall v41 N 6, 1926 p7
Visit of British choristers [Massey hall] v42 Mr 12, 1927 p22
Noble singing by Harvard glee club [Convocation hall] v43 Ja 7, 1928 p6
Westminister glee singers [Massey hall] v43 Ap 7, 1928 p6
Schubert choir of Brantford [Massey hall] v44 D 1, 1928 p31
Prague choristers superb [Massey hall] v44 Ja 26, 1929 p6
Toronto choral union [Massey hall] v44 Mr 16, 1929 p22

Choirs (cont'd)
St. Peter's choir boys' concert [Toronto conservatory of music] v44 My 18, 1929 p6-7
Ottawa Temple Choir v45 Ap 12, 1930 p14
St. Michael's choristers v46 Je 6, 1931 p7
Music: Don Cossack chorus v46 N 7, 1931 p7
Music and drama: Canadian choir, Brantford v47 N 14, 1931 p6-7
Music and drama: Brantford choristers v47 N 28, 1931 p6
Motets and madrigal [New English singers at Eaton auditorium] v48 Ja 7, 1933 p6
Choral music in Fort William [Wesley United church choir] il v48 Ag 5, 1933 p6
Don Cossack chorus v49 N 11, 1933 p7
Hall Johnson choir [Massey hall] v49 F 24, 1934 p8
Wonder boys [Vienna Saengerknaben] v50 D 1, 1934 p8
"St. Matthew passion" [Conservatory choir at Convocation hall] v50 Ap 13, 1935 p6
Moscow Choir [Eaton auditorium] v50 N 2, 1935 p7
[Front page] Victoria Choral Union v51 Ja 18, 1936 p3
Musical events [Handel's Messiah by Conservatory choir] v51 Mr 7, 1936 p8
Cecilian singers [Eaton auditorium] v51 Mr 14, 1936 p6
Musical events [Tudor singers' concert] v51 Mr 21, 1936 p6
Musical events [Beaches madrigal choir at Eaton auditorium] v51 Mr 28, 1936 p6
Musical events [Passion of Our Lord according to St. Luke presented in St. John's Lutheran church] v51 Ap 4, 1936 p6
Musical events [concert by Schubert choir of Brantford and Barrere Little Symphony at Massey hall] v51 Ap 11, 1936 p6
Musical events [Passion of our Lord according to St. Matthew presented by Conservatory choir at Convocation hall] v51 Ap 18, 1936 p6
Musical events [Junior Mendelssohn choir, first concert in the Eaton auditorium] v51 My 2, 1936 p7
Musical events [spring festival in Varsity arena] v51 My 16, 1936 p6
Musical events [choir of Church of St. Mary Magdalene] v51 S 5, 1936 p8
Musical events [Don Cossack Russian male chorus in Massey hall] v52 D 5, 1936 p26
Musical events [Choristers of Canadian singers' guild in Eaton auditorium] v52 D 19, 1936 p6
Musical events [choir of Church of St. Simon the Apostle in Eaton auditorium] v52 Ja 2, 1937 p6
Musical events [Tudor singers in Art Gallery of Toronto] v52 Ja 2, 1937 p6
Musical events [Westminister chorus in Massey hall] v52 Ja 23, 1937 p6
Musical events [Ottawa Women's Choir] v52 Je 5, 1937 p8

Cholera, Asiatic
Victory over cholera v36 N 20, 1920 p2

Cholmondeley, Alice, pseud
Who wrote "Christine" v31 Mr 2, 1918 p24

Chouillou, C.A.
Montreal financial: new manager at Forget's v24 Ap 22, 1911 p19

Chown, Alice A.
Author: Wise women's movement v13 D 23, 1899 p11

Chown, Jean
Music and drama [Jean Chown recital in Foresters' hall] v38 F 3, 1923 p7
Jean Chown returns in recital v42 N 20, 1926 p7

Chown, S. Dwight
How they bagged his reverence v23 N 27, 1909 p2

Christian names
See Names, Personal

Christianity and war
See War and religion

Christie, Brown and company
Buys half interest: Christie Brown & co. acquires holdings in Crosse & Blackwell v43 Mr 24, 1928 p25
Converting optimism into hard cash! v45 O 25, 1930 p33

Christie, Marie (Cynthia Brown, Marie-Claire, pseuds)
Author: Cotton has caught on v45 Jl 5, 1930 p24
Author: For another year v46 Ja 3, 1931 p15
Author: Family affair: sister Anne shops for hymen v46 F 28, 1931 p21,24
Author: Aces in suits. il v47 F 13, 1932 p17
Author: On going away mad v47 F 27, 1932 p17
Author: In or out v47 Mr 12, 1932 p20
Author: Modern daughters v47 Ap 16, 1932 p16
Author: Two feet ahead. il v47 Ap 23, 1932 p20
Author: How queer. il v47 My 7, 1932 p17
Author: Rise in cotton v47 My 21, 1932 p14
Author: Tee wear v47 Je 18, 1932 p17
Author: Ultra marine v47 Jl 2, 1932 p14-15
Author: Staying power [corsetry] v47 Jl 16, 1932 p13
Author: Buying for a rise v47 Jl 30, 1932 p13
Author: Joseph and the Pied Piper v47 Ag 13, 1932 p13
Author: On the make v47 Ag 27, 1932 p13
Author: Salute the rabbit v47 S 10, 1932 p13
Author: Avoiding the blues v47 O 8, 1932 p33
Author: On your uppers. il v47 O 15, 1932 p13
Author: Down with it! il v47 O 22, 1932 p17
Author: Judgement of Paris v47 O 29, 1932 p13
Author: Parlour, bedroom and bath. il v48 Ja 7, 1933 p13
Author: About/Concerning food [See issues from O 5 '35 to D 25 '37]
Author: Distaff side [See issues from O 5 '35 to D 25 '37]

Christie, R.C.H.
People who do things: Beaverbrook's his boss v51 F 29, 1936 p16

Christmas
See also Santa Claus
Christmas festival [Christmas number 1888, p. 3]
Christmas turkey [Christmas number 1888, p. 4] il
Poetry of Christmas-tide [Christmas number 1888, p. 14]
Santa Claus in the toils [Christmas number 1888, p. 18]
Around town [Christmas is passed and I am not sorry] v3 D 26, 1889 p1
Christmas in old England [Christmas number 1891, p. 13]
Table and personal [Christmas] decoration v6 D 24, 1892 p3
My first Christmas in Manitoba v17 D 19, 1903 p8
Spirit of Christmas v19 D 23, 1905 p9
Christmas in The Ward [Elizabeth street school, Toronto] v20 D 22, 1906 p8
Table d'hote Christmas v23 D 25, 1909 p9
Christmas and Bethlehem v25 D 23, 1911 p2
Christmas customs v27 D 13, 1913 p31
Christmas corner v27 D 20, 1913 p29
Christmas in the [British] royal family v27 D 20, 1913 p31
This Christmas in Palestine v28 D 26, 1914 p2
One regiment's Christmas v28 F 13, 1915 p3
What this Christmas means to Canadians v29 D 25, 1915 p21
Christmas - here and there v31 D 22, 1917 p12
Christmastide in Ireland v31 D 22, 1917 p13
Hanging the holly v33 N 29, 1919 p31
Front page puritans, scrooges and the Xmas spirit v36 N 27, 1920 p1
Greatest romance of the world v36 D 25, 1920 p25,28

Christmas (cont'd)
[Front page: humanity linked up with its own past] v38 D 16, 1922 p1
[Christmas retains its unquenchable vitality in English-speaking communities] v39 D 15, 1923 p1
Jolly holly and mystic mistletoe v39 D 15, 1923 p40
Christmas eve in old Quebec. il v43 D 10, 1927 p49
Christmas and Christmas customs and decorations. il v43 D 24, 1927 p21
Christmas in Rome v43 D 24, 1927 p5
Christmas decorations. il v44 D 15, 1928 p34
More sinned against than sinning v44 D 15, 1928 p41
Magic of Christmas v45 D 14, 1929 p27
Christmas with the crackles v46 D 13, 1930 p5
[Front page: Canada's Christmas ... will not be so radiant] v46 D 13, 1930 p1
For another year v46 Ja 3, 1931 p15
Electric decoration v47 D 12, 1931 p30
[Front page: Canadians approach Christmas with better-founded hopes] v47 D 12, 1931 p1
[Front page: near approach of Christmas] v47 D 12, 1931 p1
Rushing Christmas v50 D 15, 1934 p1
Christmas in Canada! v50 D 22, 1934 p1
Christmas eve in Toledo. il v50 D 29, 1934 p12

Christmas books
Books for Christmas v10 D 12, 1896 p3

Christmas business
Canada's contribution to Uncle Sam's christmas v40 F 28, 1925 p20

Christmas gifts
See Gifts

Christmas shopping
See Shopping

Christmas trees
Christmas tree as a symbol of life v32 D 21, 1918 p33-4
Christmas trees and forests v44 D 1, 1928 p60
Christmas tree trade in Canada v45 D 21, 1929 p25,30
Willie's Xmas tree v50 Mr 2, 1935 p1-2

Chubb, Percival
Front page [address of Percival Chubb to Toronto branch of Drama league of America] v29 D 4, 1915 p1

Chubb, S.G.
Author: "Play safe" in the market v52 My 29, 1937 p17,24

Chudleigh, Elizabeth
Beauty and the coronets v43 Je 16, 1928 p43

Chuhaldin, Alexander
Russian violinist's recital [Massey hall] v43 F 4, 1928 p7,10

Church, Elizabeth
Author: Salt-shaker of madame; narrative v48 S 30, 1933 p9,14

Church, S.T.
Portrait on our front page v9 S 5, 1896 p6

Church, Thomas L.
Church is their despair v23 D 25, 1909 p8
Front page [at this writing Toronto is threatened with three mayoralty candidates] v28 D 19, 1914 p1
Front page [sometimes we wonder] v29 Ag 26, 1916 p1
At five o'clock [At sometime or other, Toronto must have committed a crime] v30 N 4, 1916 p22
Front page: T.L. Church's recent conversion v42 F 26, 1927 p1
Front page: T.L. Church lending a helpful hand v43 My 19, 1928 p1
Thomas Langton Church, portrait v45 My 31, 1930 p7
Front page: Tommy the fundamentalist v45 Je 28, 1930 p1

Church, Thomas L. (cont'd)
Front page: Mr. Church's letter v49 S 1, 1934 p1,3

Church and state
See also Taxation, Exemption from
Around town v2 F 16, 1889 p1
Around town [at annual convention in Ottawa, Baptists state opposition] v2 O 26, 1889 p1-2
Around town [a satirical correspondent urging closer connection between church and state] v2 N 16, 1889 p1
Church and politics. port v23 Je 4, 1910 p4
Evolution in church and state v38 D 30, 1922 p5
Front page: the church's part in politics v40 Jl 4, 1925 p1
Forces of paganism in Nazi Germany. il v49 Ag 4, 1934 p2
[Front page] guiding the state v50 Je 22, 1935 p3

Church and war
See War and religion

Church music
Singers of sacred song [in Toronto churches] [See issues from D 3 '87 to Mr 3 '88] ports
Queen of festivals [Easter programs of musical services] v2 Ap 20, 1889 p7
Music v3 O 11, 1890 p6
Music [second annual festival of Toronto church choir association held in St. James cathedral] v6 Je 10, 1893 p12
Church music in Toronto [See issues from O 18 '02 to Mr 14 '03]
Promoting Gregorian music [annual convention of Society of St. Gregory] v39 My 17, 1924 p6
[Front page] change in hymns v49 Je 23, 1934 p3

Church of England in Wales
Front page [Welsh disestablishment bill] v26 F 15, 1913 p1

Church unity
[Around town: Globe editorial on Presbyterian, Methodist union] v2 Je 29, 1889 p2
Church union v17 My 14, 1904 p15
Front page [Christian unity] v21 Je 27, 1908 p1
Love's labor lost. il v30 N 4, 1916 p2,4
Church union in the Commons. il v39 Mr 8, 1924 p4
Front page: getting together v49 S 22, 1934 p1

Churches
See also Chapels
Around town [closing of Protestant churches on weekdays] v1 S 29, 1888 p1
Around town ["Are the churches growing out of touch with the masses?"] v2 D 8, 1888 p1
Around town [pulpit manifesting an unusual interest in trades unionism] v6 S 23, 1893 p1
Around town [deputation to Oliver Mowat re continuance of church exemption from taxation] v7 Mr 17, 1894 p1-2
Passing of an historic landmark [Church at Longue Pointe, Quebec] il v21 N 23, 1907 p5
Ontario's oldest church ["Old Mohawk" church, near Brantford] il v24 S 9, 1911 p25
Front page [What is the matter with churches?] v25 D 30, 1911 p1
Two old Canadian churches [Talbot settlement at St. Thomas and Tyrconnell] il v39 Ag 2, 1924 p17
St. Paul's church, Halifax, N.S. il v41 Ap 17, 1926 p29
Historic altar plate [St. John's church, Lunenburg, Nova Scotia] il v43 Je 9, 1928 p39
Perambulating church [St. Andrew's, Charlottetown] v44 Je 1, 1929 p19

Churchill, Jennie
Birds-eye view [death of Lady Randolph Churchill] v36 Ag 6, 1921 p22-3

Churchill, Sir Winston Leonard Spencer
Lieut. Winston Spencer Churchill, M.P. port v14 D 22, 1900 p8

Churchill, Sir Winston Leonard Spencer (cont'd)
Descendant of "Malbrouck" [lectures in Toronto on "The war as I saw it"] v14 Ja 5, 1901 p6
Author: Words the only things that last forever v21 Mr 7, 1908 p10
When Winston was in Toronto v21 My 16, 1908 p10
Front page ["My African journey"] v22 Je 26, 1909 p1-2
Politicians I have met. il v28 My 29, 1915 p4
Introducing a famous seaman v43 Mr 17, 1928 p23
Things always happened to Churchill v44 Jl 27, 1929 p2
Churchill, the man of courage. port v44 Ag 24, 1929 p2
Front page: Churchill on the Indian conference v46 Ja 3, 1931 p1
Front page: Churchill asks for free discussion v46 Ja 31, 1931 p1
London letter [Mr. Winston Churchill] v46 S 5, 1931 p14
Mr. Churchill and the [Imperial] conference v47 Mr 12, 1932 p4
London letter: young Mr. Churchill v49 F 9, 1935 p11

Churchward, S.G.
Author: Fettered friends v43 Mr 17, 1928 p6-7

Chute, Arthur Hunt
Story within a story. port v36 Je 18, 1921 p19

Ciano, Galeazzo
Italy's prodigy v52 S 18, 1937 p12

Cigarettes
See Smoking

Cinema
See Moving-pictures

Cinematographers' and craftmen's union of Canada
Educational motion pictures limited v36 Ja 15, 1921 p18

Circus
Peanuts and elephants. il v25 S 26, 1912 p6
Circus at Montabaur v32 Ag 16, 1919 p10
Circus insurance v40 Mr 14, 1925 p16

Cities and towns
See also City planning
Must towns dwindle away? v8 My 4, 1895 p7
Los Angeles mix-up and a moral for Toronto v22 Ap 17, 1909 p2
City boys and country boys v23 O 16, 1909 p11
"Millions of money" [City development] exhibition v27 Ap 4, 1914 p18
Front page: causes for our civic illnesses v32 O 26, 1918 p1
[Front page] killing the goose that lays the golden egg v32 N 9, 1918 p2
Cities and towns having a good time v32 F 22, 1919 p18
Towns judged by appearance v32 My 17, 1919 p2
From the city into the suburbs v32 Ag 9, 1919 p18
Impoverished municipalities v33 Mr 20, 1920 p19
Front page: city manager idea is working out v36 Ap 23, 1921 p1
Front page: slamming the small towns v36 Je 4, 1921 p1
Wants a city manager for Winnipeg v36 O 15, 1921 p19
Demobilizing great cities; address v37 O 28, 1922 p18-9
Biggest little towns v40 Ja 17, 1925 p2
Canberra: the youngest city in the world v42 Ap 30, 1927 p35
Front page: move for united border city [Detroit; Windsor] v43 My 12, 1928 p1
National affairs: in southern cities v46 F 7, 1931 p11
Toronto the less [Toronto in the United States] v49 Je 7, 1934 p6

Cities and towns (cont'd)

Civic Improvement

Story of civic improvement v28 F 20, 1915 p24

Growth

Front page [census figures prove growth in western Canada is cityward] v26 Ap 5, 1913 p1-2
[Front page] too many sardines in the box v33 N 22, 1919 p2
Front page [census returns] il v34 Je 12, 1920 p1
Make country life more attractive v34 Ag 7, 1920 p5
Planning for the city's suburbs v52 D 26, 1936 p11

Alberta

On the edge of Camrose. il v23 Jl 23, 1910 p17
Electric power in Lethbridge v24 N 19, 1910 p23
Stranded on Stirling townsite v24 Je 17, 1911 p17
How the land liar makes the fur fly at Wainwright, Alta. v24 Jl 8, 1911 p20
What's what in western real estate [Wainwright] il v25 Je 29, 1912 p17,27
Town that has to move [Frank] il v25 Jl 6, 1912 p6
What's what in western real estate - Lethbridge and Stirling. il v25 Jl 20, 1912 p17,27
What's what in western real estate [Athabasca, Alberta; Wilkie, Saskatchewan] v25 Jl 27, 1912 p17,27
Lady Gay's page [Edmonton and Banff] v25 Ag 3, 1912 p30
What's what in western real estate [Edson; Moose Jaw] v25 Ag 3, 1912 p17,27
What's what in western real estate [Medicine Hat; Tofield] il v25 Ag 17, 1912 p17
Athabasca growth v26 Mr 29, 1913 p25
Checkerboard real estate at Redcliff. il v27 Jl 11, 1914 p20,24
Western town that went broke on a water system [Athabasca] il v30 Mr 17, 1917 p21
Financial condition of city of Lethbridge; with reply by Mayor W.D.L. Hardie v33 Ja 24, 1920 p23-4
Financial condition of city of Lethbridge; with reply by Mayor W.D.L. Hardie v33 F 21, 1920 p10
Financial condition of Medicine Hat v34 My 1, 1920 p22
Foundation of Lethbridge v40 S 5, 1925 p19
Mayor [of Lethbridge] for thirteen "lucky" years v41 N 6, 1926 p3
[Front page] Lethbridge celebrates v50 Ag 10, 1935 p3

British Columbia

Pacific coast town [New Westminster] by night v3 N 1, 1890 p7
Beginning of a great seaport city [Prince Rupert] il v20 Mr 9, 1907 p5
In the last west [Prince Rupert] v21 F 1, 1908 p12
In the last West [Prince Rupert soon a real city] v21 Ap 25, 1908 p12
Front page [East Prince Rupert development company] v21 My 16, 1908 p1
Strange, inside history of Prince Rupert v22 Mr 13, 1909 p5
Prince Ruperts' progress. il v22 Mr 27, 1909 p11
Shacks and forest at Fort George. il v23 Jl 30, 1910 p23
Western land agent: an interesting letter from South Fort George v23 S 3, 1910 p21
Machine-gun advertising to boost Coquitlam v25 Ap 13, 1912 p27
Coquitlam name contest v25 Ap 20, 1912 p22
Financial West: British Columbia [town promoting] v26 Ja 18, 1913 p27
Financial West: British Columbia [Coquitlam in a more advanced state] v26 My 31, 1913 p27
Early Kaslo days v27 O 10, 1914 p24
Tragedy of Fraser Lake townsite. il v28 Je 12, 1915 p13
Boom of Coquitlam, B.C. v29 Je 24, 1916 p13
Report of the city of Fernie, B.C. v36 Ap 30, 1921 p20

Cities and towns (cont'd)

[Prince Rupert] outlet for Peace river railway. map v40 Ap 18, 1925 p17
Workman's paradise [Trail] v41 Ap 3, 1926 p5
Ancient western capital [Kamloops] v44 Mr 23, 1929 p41

Italy

Danger to Venice v28 My 8, 1915 p2
Italy's Adriatic cities v28 Je 5, 1915 p2

Manitoba

Fort Garry, 1869. il v13 F 3, 1900 p7
Historic St. Boniface. il v26 Ap 12, 1913 p31
Fort Prince of Wales. il v38 N 11, 1922 p2
Best Hudson's bay port [Fort Churchill] v40 My 2, 1925 p18
Front page: check on Churchill boomsters v44 My 25, 1929 p1

New Brunswick

[St. Andrews, N.B.] v2 My 11, 1889 p7

Nova Scotia

Canadian Cranford [Weldon] v18 Jl 1, 1905 p8
Financial comment [Canadian municipalities voted bounties - Sydney] v25 Je 15, 1912 p28
Amherst, N.S., the factory town of the East. il v25 Jl 13, 1912 p25
Louisbourg on Cape Breton v27 Jl 18, 1914 p12
I meet the nameless admiral [Parrsboro] il v42 Ag 20, 1927 p21
Preston and Prestonians v42 Ag 20, 1927 p5
Sydney celebrates v50 Jl 27, 1935 p11,16

Ontario

Grimsby Park v1 Jl 14, 1888 p10
Notable folks at Whaley's Corners, by Our Fat Man v2 Ag 17, 1889 p7
Impressions of Preston v11 F 12, 1898 p7
Collingwood harbor and — to-morrow v12 Ja 21, 1899 p2
Art in Brantford v12 My 6, 1899 p9
Historic Queenston. il v17 Ap 2, 1904 p7
Strangest "city" in Canada [St. Joseph] il v18 S 30, 1905 p8
Pen picture of Cobalt v20 Ag 17, 1907 p2
Up Sudbury way v21 My 16, 1908 p5
Up Sudbury way v21 My 23, 1908 p5
Man who helps Welland grow. port v24 My 27, 1911 p20
Lady Gay's page [Collingwood, Ontario] il v24 Jl 1, 1911 p26
Selling real estate at Port McNicoll. il v25 Mr 2, 1912 p20
Fighting twins [Fort William; Port Arthur] il v25 My 11, 1912 p21
Fighting twins [Fort William; Port Arthur] il v25 My 25, 1912 p22
Napanee: the pioneer flour town. il. port v25 Je 29, 1912 p4-5
Cottages of Cobourg. il v25 Ag 10, 1912 p29
Threefold charm of Lambton [Etobicoke] il v25 Ag 24, 1912 p29,36
What about the victims? [Port McNicoll] v29 Ag 26, 1916 p20
Development of twin cities v33 N 1, 1919 p13
Is Woodstock exceeding its authority? v34 Mr 27, 1920 p18
Grimsby as seen by a fleeting tourist. il v35 S 11, 1920 p25
Joint development for cities at head of lakes v35 S 11, 1920 p13
Impressions of Brantford by a fleeting tourist. il v35 O 2, 1920 p25
Tercentenary of Penetanguishene. il. port v36 Jl 23, 1921 p3
D.W. Dumble, K.C., pioneer of Peterboro. port v37 Ja 21, 1922 p3
How Galt remembers and honors her pioneers. il v37 Mr 25, 1922 p28
Front page: Ontario's oldest settlement [Sault Ste Marie] v38 F 3, 1923 p1
Niagara-on-the-Lake [J.M. Mussen house] il v40 S 19, 1925 p28
New era for Sudbury and Sault Ste. Marie v42 Je 11, 1927 p13
Sudbury today v44 Ag 31, 1929 p25,34
Port Arthur's geological mystery. il v46 D 13, 1930 p14
Historic Peel. il v49 Je 16, 1934 p11
[Front page] urban amalgamation [Walkerville, Ontario] v50 Ja 19, 1935 p3

Cities and towns (cont'd)

Jellicoe, a mushroom capital in the new style. il v50 Mr 30, 1935 p2
Hail O-shay-wa v52 My 8, 1937 p4

Quebec (province)

[Front page: Tadoussac to become a seaport town] v24 F 11, 1911 p2
Late S.H.C. Miner and the town of Granby, Que. v24 Jl 8, 1911 p19
Fete day at Ste. Anne [de Beaupré] il v27 Jl 11, 1914 p25
Front page: amalgamation of Ottawa and Hull [visit of Premier Taschereau] v44 Je 29, 1929 p1-2

Saskatchewan

Old town and the new [Battleford] il v21 Ag 22, 1908 p11
In the last west [Prince Albert] v22 Ja 30, 1909 p12
What's what in western real estate [Prince Albert] il v25 Je 8, 1912 p17,27
What's what in western real estate [Battleford subdivisions] il v25 Je 15, 1912 p17,27
What's what in western real estate [Athabasca, Alberta; Wilkie, Saskatchewan] v25 Jl 27, 1912 p17,27
What's what in western real estate [Edson; Moose Jaw] v25 Ag 3, 1912 p17,27
Weyburn's progress v26 Ja 25, 1913 p25
Yorkton, Saskatchewan, on a sane basis v26 F 15, 1913 p28
Real and an imitation townsite — what the artists are doing at Young, Saskatchewan. il v27 O 18, 1913 p17,28
Growth of Swift Current v28 N 14, 1914 p24
Throwing away city money [Prince Albert] v28 D 5, 1914 p20
Moose Jaw, Sask., becomes exporting city v29 N 6, 1915 p18
Prince Albert, Sask., in sore financial straights v30 S 15, 1917 p18
Financial difficulties of Prince Albert v31 N 3, 1917 p15
Affairs of Prince Albert, Saskatchewan v31 N 24, 1917 p18
Cities improving their position [Moose Jaw] v31 D 29, 1917 p13
Condition of Swift Current v33 Mr 20, 1920 p18
Prince Albert coming back v39 Ag 23, 1924 p20
Frost over Elfros [Saskatchewan] v50 S 21, 1935 p13
New link in the west [Bessborough hotel, Saskatoon] il v51 D 21, 1935 p10

Citizens' liberty league

Front page: libelling Citizens' Liberty League v32 My 31, 1919 p1
Front page: Liberty League idea growing fast v32 Ag 23, 1919 p1
Progress of the Citizens' Liberty League v33 F 14, 1920 p3

Citizenship

See also Aliens; Patriotism

Canadian citizenship v24 Jl 8, 1911 p4

City councilmen

Front page: town pump politics v40 Ja 3, 1925 p1
Front page: Montreal aldermanic salaries v43 Mr 24, 1928 p1
[Front page] aldermen want powers restored [Montreal] v43 O 6, 1928 p26

City development exhibition

See Cities and towns

City government

See Municipal government

City planning

See also Housing; Land subdivision; Real estate development

Model town-planning act v27 My 23, 1914 p26
Town planning v34 Je 5, 1920 p23
University lectures v36 D 18, 1920 p23
Economies of town planning v38 Ag 11, 1923 p19
Front page: dabbling with a city plan [Toronto] v45 My 24, 1930 p1

City planning (cont'd)

Front page: Toronto's improvement plans v46 Ag 29, 1931 p1
Unfinished business in Montreal. il v48 Jl 1, 1933 p3
Front page: town planning v51 D 7, 1935 p17,19
Housing center [Toronto] v51 O 3, 1936 p2
Kitchener town plan v52 Ag 7, 1937 p37

City traffic

Bettering traffic conditions v26 F 22, 1913 p8
Bettering traffic conditions v26 S 6, 1913 p14-15
Traffic outgrowing the streets v27 F 14, 1914 p13
Front page: right of the pedestrian v34 Je 26, 1920 p1
[Front page] motor problems of large cities v38 D 23, 1922 p2
[Front page] sky-scrapers and traffic congestion v42 Ja 8, 1927 p2
Front page [Montreal] referendum on traffic problem v43 Ja 21, 1928 p1
Problem of civic traffic control v43 Ag 25, 1928 p9
Traffic control v43 Ag 25, 1928 p16
Motor traffic control. il v51 Ag 22, 1936 p11

City transit

See Local transit

City transportation

See Urban transportation

Civic investment and industrial company

Financial comment [project of amalgamation in Montreal] v29 Je 17, 1916 p13

Civic planning

See City planning

Civil liberty

See Liberty

Civil rights

See also Liberty; Women's rights
Front page: Liberty League idea growing fast v32 Ag 23, 1919 p1
Front page: whither are we drifting? v33 Ja 3, 1920 p1
Front page: British ideals vs. Canadian crankisms v37 Jl 8, 1922 p1-2
On guard against predatory laws! [Right of property] v40 O 10, 1925 p13
Front page: Quebec women and civil rights v46 Mr 21, 1931 p1
Front page: relief and the right to privacy v48 Mr 11, 1933 p1-2
Front page: property and civil rights v49 S 22, 1934 p1
Civil liberties v49 N 3, 1934 p1,3
[Front page] the decline of liberty v51 Ja 4, 1936 p3
Privacity agent v51 Ja 11, 1936 p1,3

Civil service

See also Public officers
Around town [Manitoba to dismiss civil servants who do not pay their bills] v1 F 18, 1888 p1
[Around town: with the opening of both parliaments] v2 Ja 19, 1889 p2
Around town [Harman annuity proposition defeated] v2 Ap 13, 1889 p1
Should men strive for government office? v12 My 27, 1899 p2
Front page ["Civilian" complains of apathy] v22 S 18, 1909 p1
[Front page "The Civilian" at Ottawa] v26 N 23, 1912 p2
Front page [work of Sir George Murray] v26 D 28, 1912 p1
Working for the country. il [See issues from Ja 11 to F 15 '13]
Working for the country: salaries v26 Ja 18, 1913 p6
Working for the country: examinations. il v26 Ja 25, 1913 p6
Working for the country: pensions v26 F 1, 1913 p6
Front page [considerable interest] v26 F 15, 1913 p1-2
Front page: officials must be kept out of politics v31 O 27, 1917 p1

Civil service (cont'd)

Front page: Clemenceau strikes a blow at "system" v31 Mr 23, 1918 p1
New commissioner of civil service. port v31 Mr 30, 1918 p3
Front page: junior clerk and her "pull" v31 Ap 27, 1918 p1
[Front page] Ottawa is over-stuffed and under-paid v32 F 8, 1919 p2
Front page: trouble brewing in civil service v32 My 3, 1919 p1
Funny but not vulgar v32 Jl 12, 1919 p4
Front page: trying to serve two masters v36 N 6, 1920 p1
Shaking up the service. il v36 N 13, 1920 p4
Front page: public will back Mr. Hanna v36 Ja 8, 1921 p1
Front page: impertinent protest by civil service v36 Ja 29, 1921 p1
Sixty-five years on a sandbar v36 Mr 5, 1921 p3
Coming down the stretch [Civil service commission] il v36 My 14, 1921 p4
Under observation. il v38 Je 23, 1923 p4
Unwelcome visitor [postal strike] v39 Jl 5, 1924 p4
Getting that government job, by a candidate for one v44 Ja 26, 1929 p2,5
Civil service salaries v45 F 22, 1930 p4
Pioneer credit co-operators v45 Mr 15, 1930 p60-61
National affairs: civil service misgivings v46 F 14, 1931 p4
National affairs: civil service reduction v46 Ap 18, 1931 p4
Front page: problems of the civil service [in Great Britain] v46 Je 13, 1931 p1
National affairs: Civil servants and civils v47 Ja 16, 1932 p4
National affairs: restricting civil servants v47 Ja 30, 1932 p4
National affairs: shaving expenditures v47 Ja 30, 1932 p4
National affairs: civil service commission v47 F 6, 1932 p4
Civil service v47 Mr 5, 1932 p4
Conditions of service v47 Mr 5, 1932 p4
Front page: dealing with civil servants v47 Ap 2, 1932 p1
How can the civil service be improved v49 N 18, 1933 p2
Against bureaucrats v49 Ap 14, 1934 p17
There'll still be red tape in the baby pink era v50 D 29, 1934 p3
Front page: a civil service reform v51 N 16, 1935 p1
Canada must improve permanent government v51 N 30, 1935 p2
Necessity for reform in federal civil service v51 Ja 11, 1936 p2
[Front page] Dominion civil service v51 My 2, 1936 p3
Servants of the state [Dominion civil service] v52 N 7, 1936 p19

Ontario

Front page: social survey of Ontario civil service v32 My 24, 1919 p1
Front page: civil service issue v49 O 20, 1934 p17,19
[Front page] security of tenure v49 O 20, 1934 p19
Front page: the public service v50 N 17, 1934 p1
Front page: Ontario civil service v52 N 7, 1936 p1

Civil service co-operative supply association

Civil servants as co-operators v26 O 11, 1913 p28

Civilization

See also Archaeology
This decadent age v44 My 18, 1929 p32
Vulgar culture v50 Ja 5, 1935 p1-2
Great event of 1934 v50 Ja 12, 1935 p5
Our decline and fall? v50 Je 1, 1935 p1
Incurable stupidity of the human species v50 Jl 6, 1935 p2
What we deserve for 1937 v52 Ja 9, 1937 p5

Civilization, Assyro-Babylonian

Business in 2,000 B.C. v26 Ag 2, 1913 p7

Clairbert, Claire

Claire Clairbert v45 S 27, 1930 p7

Claire, Attalie

Gleams from a lesser light [conversation with Attalie Claire] v3 My 3, 1890 p7
Music. il v3 Ag 23, 1890 p6
Miss Attalie Claire. port v5 Ap 23, 1892 p7

Claire, Ina

Ina Claire in London v49 Je 2, 1934 p8

Clancy, J. Richard

Mr. Clancy promoted v32 My 17, 1919 p21

Clans and clan system

"In the garb of old Gaul" v34 Jl 10, 1920 p10

Clapp, Edwin J.

[Front page: "Economic aspects of the war"] v29 O 30, 1915 p2

Clare, Eva

Music and drama [Canadian pianist, Eva Clare] v31 Je 22, 1918 p7
Sonata on David and Goliath [Eva Clare] v40 Ap 18, 1925 p6

Clare, Frances Burton, pseud.

See Atkinson, E.

Clark, A.F.B.

Author: From Calgary to Edmonton. il v18 O 14, 1905 p11

Clark, A.J.

Author: Edgar Allan Poe in Richmond. il v22 Ja 16, 1909 p11

Clark, Allan

Author: New deal in kitchens. il v50 Mr 16, 1935 p21
Author: New home of an old bank [Toronto branch of Imperial Bank of Canada] il v51 F 15, 1936 p10
Author: For comfort and economy [Dominion home improvement program] il v52 N 28, 1936 p16
Author: Attic comes to life v52 Mr 20, 1937 p20
Author: Fair weather houses v52 Ap 17, 1937 p31

Clark, Arch. B.

Author: "Economic argument" v38 Jl 14, 1923 p2

Clark, Hugh

Author: Arthur Meighen: an intimate and impartial estimate of his services as leader v41 O 9, 1926 p2
Author: Tory prohibitionists [in Ontario] v42 N 27, 1926 p2
Author: Further words on folk songs v42 Ap 2, 1927 p3
Author: Whitney's real monument v42 Je 4, 1927 p3
Author: Myths about Meighen v45 F 1, 1930 p3

Clark, Joseph Thomas (Mack, pseud)

Author: Sketches in the House. ports v1 Mr 24, 1888 p7
Author: When you come to think of it [a legislature of farmers] v5 Ap 16, 1892 p6
Author: Importing waifs [from Great Britain] v5 Je 11, 1892 p6
Author: Gypsy wagon [See issues from S 3 to O 1 '92]
Author: Our fighting men [48th Highlanders dinner] v5 N 12, 1892 p7
Author: Thanksgiving turkey v5 N 12, 1892 p7
Author: Country editor v6 F 18, 1893 p9
Author: How the country editor is made v6 Mr 4, 1893 p9
Author: Octogenarian Joe v6 Mr 18, 1893 p9
Author: Fun of a [Parkdale club] cricket tour v6 Jl 29, 1893 p8-9
Author: Crime and criminals v6 Ag 26, 1893 p6
Author: Folks at the fair. il v6 S 16, 1893 p7

Clark, Joseph Thomas (Mack, pseud) (cont'd)
Author: New books. port v6 N 18, 1893 p6
Author: Short story writing v7 D 2, 1893 p8
Author: Writing of poetry v7 D 9, 1893 p8
Author: How do you smoke? v7 D 23, 1893 p8
Author: People of the public library. il v7 Mr 10, 1894 p7
Author: That marriage question v7 Ap 14, 1894 p6
Author: Let us go fishing v7 Je 16, 1894 p7
Author: Defence of Fort Rome [See issues from Je 24 to Jl 14 '94]
Author: Thirty minutes at the daypo [Union station] v7 Ag 18, 1894 p6
Author: Adventures of Bob Moon [See issues from Ag 25 to O 13 '94]
Author: Farmers of Parkdale v7 N 3, 1894 p7
Author: Single tax [Henry George lecture at Massey hall] v8 Mr 9, 1895 p7
Author: Must towns dwindle away? v8 My 4, 1895 p7
Author: Daily newspaper v9 D 21, 1895 p9
Author: Lessons of 1812 v9 Ja 4, 1896 p7
Author: Decline of manly beauty v9 Mr 7, 1896 p6
Author: Death of a poet. port v9 Mr 28, 1896 p6
Author: Rugby match. il v9 N 7, 1896 p7
Author: In quest of an orator [Osgoode literary and legal society] il v10 N 28, 1896 p7
Author: Departmental stores / Barnums of business [See issues from F 27 to Je 19 '97]
Author: William Jennings Bryan. il v10 Je 12, 1897 p7
Author: Graves of three great Canadians [Christmas number 1897, p. 30-1] il. ports
Author: Millions vs. nothing v11 Mr 12, 1898 p7
Author: Blast at our public schools v11 Mr 26, 1898 p6
Author: Tenant v11 My 14, 1898 p7
Author: Hobo island [See issues from Jl 2 to Ag 6 '98]
Author: Thirty years a detective v11 Ag 6, 1898 p2
Author: What ails Elmroot? v11 O 8, 1898 p7
Author: Caged genius [See issues from D 31 '98 to Ja 14 '99]
Author: This fellow needs watching. il v12 F 11, 1899 p6
Author: Madness of writing v12 Ap 1, 1899 p6
Author: Man who goes fishing. il v12 Je 10, 1899 p7
Author: Catching the muskallonge v12 Je 24, 1899 p7
Author: Toronto fair v12 S 9, 1899 p7
Author: Salaries paid to journalists in Canada v12 O 14, 1899 p7
Author: Why many young men fail in life v12 O 21, 1899 p7
Author: Quebec versus empire v12 N 4, 1899 p7
Author: Making of an M.P. v12 N 11, 1899 p7
Author: Ouida and Robert Barr v13 D 16, 1899 p7
Author: Nomination meeting v13 D 30, 1899 p7
Author: Smith family gets ready for church v20 F 16, 1907 p12
Author: Smith family at dinner v20 Mr 9, 1907 p12
Author: Algonquin park in winter v20 Mr 23, 1907 p11
Jubilee of a journalist. port v45 Jl 19, 1930 p5
Author: New radio chairman. il. port (p.1) v47 O 29, 1932 p3
About Joe Clark v52 Jl 31, 1937 p1
Joseph T. Clark. port v52 Jl 31, 1937 p5

Clark, Michael
Points about people: two stalwarts from the West v27 Je 20, 1914 p3
Front page [Western Canada agrarian political movement] v36 O 8, 1921 p1

Clark, S.H.
Mr. Clark's recital [Association Hall] v5 F 6, 1892 p11

Clark, Sir William
Britain's first commissioner to Canada. port v43 My 12, 1928 p2
Author: No halt to progress v46 D 13, 1930 p43,47
Author: Britain goes after trade v46 F 7, 1931 p31
Author: Man and the machine v47 Jl 2, 1932 p17,22+

Clark, Sir William Mortimer
Story of Governor Clark's appointment. port v21 S 5, 1908 p10

Clark, Sydney A.
Author: Zermatt, set in majesty v50 Ag 3, 1935 p10

Clark, William
Author: Kingsley's water babies [Christmas number 1889, p. 7]

Clark, William Robinson
Famous cleric [obituary] v26 N 23, 1912 p3

Clarke, A.R.
Author: Talk to C.M.A. men v26 Je 21, 1913 p24

Clarke, Alma
Music [Alma Clarke recital at Toronto college of music] v22 My 29, 1909 p15

Clarke, C.K.
Author: Hutterites: what is Manitoba to do with them? il v32 N 23, 1918 p4,11
Author: Chinese school in Vancouver. il v32 S 13, 1919 p25
Author: Military hospital for mental cases at Cobourg. il v33 N 29, 1919 p21,31
Author: Day on the Meston golf links. il v36 D 25, 1920 p2
Author: Bumble bees, drones and pibrochs v36 Ja 8, 1921 p2
Author: Haddock humouresque. il v36 Ap 2, 1921 p5

Clarke, C. Langton
Another Canadian story-writer v23 F 26, 1910 p8

Clarke, Charles
"Sixty years in Upper Canada" v21 F 8, 1908 p5

Clarke, Charles E.
Music [Charles Clarke recital at Conservatory] v16 N 29, 1902 p12

Clarke, Daisy
Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. Lionel H. Clarke. port v33 D 13, 1919 p33

Clarke, Douglas
Montreal music maker. port v51 D 14, 1935 p5

Clarke, Earl
New Canadian sculptor [Earl Clarke] v44 Ag 3, 1929 p5

Clarke, Edward Frederick
Around town v1 D 24, 1887 p1
Around town [trait of character in the mayor-elect] v1 Ja 7, 1888 p1
Around town [Mayor Clarke should feel flattered] v1 N 3, 1888 p1
Author: Santa Claus in the toils [Christmas number 1888, p. 18]
Around town [Toronto mayor's inaugural address] v2 Ja 26, 1889 p1
Around town v2 Ag 24, 1889 p1
Around town [re-election of Mayor Clarke] v3 Ja 11, 1890 p1
Things in general [obituary] port v18 Mr 11, 1905 p1

Clarke, Emmet E.
Silent worker. port v33 N 29, 1919 p3

Clarke, F.R.
Author: "Production for use" v50 Ja 5, 1935 p17,21
Author: British recovery has lesson for Canada v50 Jl 6, 1935 p17,24

Clarke, F.R. (cont'd)
Author: Canada's trade with Japan v50 Jl 27, 1935 p17,19
Author: Possibilities in new employment service [Insurance act] v50 Ag 10, 1935 p17,21+
Author: Britain marches on v50 O 5, 1935 p17,24

Clarke, G. Frederick
Author: William De Morgan. port v42 Mr 12, 1927 p2

Clarke, Herbert L.
Music [testimonial concert for Herbert L. Clarke] v5 Ap 9, 1892 p15

Clarke, Lionel Herbert
"Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [Hon. Lionel H. Clarke] port v33 D 20, 1919 p2,15

Clarke, Marian (Tranclar) (Mrs. John Clarke)
Woman who lived under five British sovereigns v23 N 27, 1909 p24

Clarke, S.R.
Author: Which wins — the geologist or the driller? v36 Ap 9, 1921 p20
Author: Blue sky law for the mines v37 F 4, 1922 p19
Author: Unprofitable prospecting v43 Ap 7, 1928 p26

Clarke, Sir William
Front page: Canada's external relations [correct date F 2 '29] v44 F 9, 1929 p1
Front page: Sir William Clarke's message v46 My 2, 1931 p1
Front page: suggestion on teaching of history v47 N 14, 1931 p1
Front page: empire relations in future v47 D 5, 1931 p17

Clarke, William
Man who created a city. port v36 Mr 19, 1921 p18

Clarkson, E. Palmer
Author: British cars economical. port v49 Ja 13, 1934 p8

Clarkson, G.T.
Author: Standard reliance mortgage corporation v36 N 20, 1920 p18
Author: Outlook for preference shareholders and creditors of Standard reliance mortgage corporation v37 D 10, 1921 p13

Classes, Social
See Social classes

Claudel, Paul
Defects of Claudel ['The hostage'] v39 Mr 8, 1924 p6
Paul Claudel poet and diplomat v44 N 24, 1928 p8,10

Claussen, Julia
Music and drama [interesting concert under the auspices of the Women's Musical Club] v32 F 1, 1919 p6

Claxton, Brooke
People who do things: soldier of peace v51 F 8, 1936 p20

Claxton, Kate
Most famous of stage orphans v39 My 10, 1924 p6-7

Clay industries
See also Alberta clay products company limited
Kaolin in Canada v29 My 6, 1916 p19

Cleanliness
See Baths

Clegg, Howard W.
Author: Transportation v50 N 24, 1934 p17,19

Clemenceau, Georges
Clemenceau, the Warwick of France v22 My 22, 1909 p11
Great French statesman v22 Ag 21, 1909 p4

Clemenceau, Georges (cont'd)
Clemenceau's characteristics v32 N 2, 1918 p3
Clemenceau versus Deschanel v33 F 21, 1920 p2,12
Front page: Clemenceau the great radical v45 N 30, 1929 p25

Clemens, Samuel Langhorne (Mark Twain, pseud)
Author: Claim against the government v20 Jl 27, 1907 p18
[Front page: Missouri lawyer to prove Mark Twain is dead] v22 S 18, 1909 p2
Passing of Mark Twain. il. ports v23 Ap 30, 1910 p17
Mark Twain and the [Austrian] emperor v28 Ja 30, 1915 p24
Author: [Front page] Mark Twain comes into his own v36 N 27, 1920 p2
Mark Twain's eighty-eighth anniversary. il v39 N 24, 1923 p5,10
Interviewing Mark Twain v46 N 15, 1930 p5

Clements, Herbert Sylvester
Kent's political epic v44 Mr 30, 1929 p3

Clench, Nora
Author: Music [Nora Clench concert at New academy of music] v2 N 16, 1889 p6
Music [Toronto vocal society concert] v3 Ja 25, 1890 p11
Music [Nora Clench organizes string quartet in London, England] v17 Jl 16, 1904 p10

Clergue, Francis H.
Author: Land rich with opportunities v14 Ap 6, 1901 p12

Clergue, Gertrude
Canadian women in the public eye. port v38 Ag 18, 1923 p27

Clergy
In the pastor's parlour [interviews with Toronto clergymen] [See issues O 6, 13 '88, p. 7]
Open letter to the clergymen of Toronto [about Sunday street car service] v10 My 1, 1897 p1
Mark Guy Pearse: a preacher who has stirred thousands of Torontonians. port v16 N 7, 1903 p7
Front page [clerical rebates and discounts] v22 S 25, 1909 p1
Clerical rebates v22 O 9, 1909 p2
Underpaid profession v22 O 9, 1909 p2
Wit of famous preachers v36 Je 18, 1921 p18
Neck verse and the benefit of clergy [privilegium fori] v41 Ap 3, 1926 p3
Front page: position of the clergy v48 My 27, 1933 p1
Front page: the attack on religion v48 My 27, 1933 p1

Political activity
[Front page] fighting for his pulpit v50 D 29, 1934 p3
[Front page] pulpit and politics v50 D 29, 1934 p3

Clerical employees
See Clerks

Clerks
See also Bank employees
Women in the business world v26 Ap 12, 1913 p30
How to succeed as a clerk v27 My 23, 1914 p9
Office gym. il v31 O 27, 1917 p5
Growth of "white-collar" jobs v46 N 7, 1931 p25,29,32

Clerks (Retail trade)
"Clurks — and some clarks." il v27 D 20, 1913 p6
Stream-lined workers v49 Jl 7, 1934 p8

Cleveland, Grover
Around town [I feel sorry Cleveland was defeated] v1 N 10, 1888 p1

Cleveland symphony orchestra
Sokoloff and the Clevelanders v40 F 28, 1925 p6-7

Cliffe, Charles
Front page: newspaper pioneer's record v46 Ag 29, 1931 p1

Clifford, Hugh
Author: Sketch of Joseph Conrad v18 Ja 21, 1905 p12

Clifton, Charles
Author: Great shortage of motor cars v32 Ap 12, 1919 p18

Clifton, Sifford
Author: Rowell vs. Dewart: no.I v32 Ag 9, 1919 p5
Author: What's the matter with Rowell? no.II v32 Ag 16, 1919 p4

Climate
See also Weather
Our Canadian climate v1 Je 2, 1888 p6
Climate of Canada [Christmas number 1897, p. 24]
Canada's climate; excerpts from address v21 Ja 11, 1908 p12
Climatic conditions as affecting house design and construction. il v40 O 10, 1925 p32-3
Canada badly needs a weather booster v41 F 13, 1926 p3

Clip Carew, pseud.
See Atkinson, E.

Clissold, Edward
Veteran Canadian newspaper man v24 O 15, 1910 p3

Clive, Robert
Bicentenary of Robert Clive v41 N 21, 1925 p11

Cloaks
See Clothing and dress

Clocks and watches
Wrist-watch — why not? il v28 S 18, 1915 p5
Clocks that strike thirteen v32 Je 21, 1919 p36
Front page: wrist watch and the "foorce" v32 Ag 16, 1919 p1
Front page [almost impossible to obtain competent watch repairers] v37 Ap 22, 1922 p1
First watches v40 Ja 3, 1925 p4
American specialty v44 F 23, 1929 p40
From sun-dial to split second. il v44 Je 22, 1929 p24-5,27
Astronomical clock v47 Ja 2, 1932 p3

Closure (Parliamentary practice)
See Cloture

Clothing, Men's
See Men's clothing

Clothing and dress
See also Costume design; Fashion; Lingerie; Men's clothing
What to wear at fancy dress balls v2 Ja 5, 1889 p9
Court costume question [high vs. low-neck dresses] v2 Mr 9, 1889 p6
Pretty summer gowns v2 Jl 6, 1889 p11
Fashion chatter [See issues from Ag 31 '89 to Ja 4 '90]
What women wear v4 S 26, 1891 p3
Talk about tea gowns v4 O 24, 1891 p3
Fans and other fancies v5 Ja 2, 1892 p3
Rage for rags v5 F 20, 1892 p3
Autumn styles and materials v5 S 24, 1892 p3
Latest novelties v5 O 29, 1892 p3
Some modish costumes v6 D 31, 1892 p3
Bonnets and gowns v6 Ja 14, 1893 p3
Several stylish suits v6 F 18, 1893 p3
Girls' spring dresses v6 Ap 8, 1893 p3
Traveling gowns v6 Ap 22, 1893 p3
Newest skirts v6 My 20, 1893 p3
Mourning dresses v6 Je 24, 1893 p3
New and coming costumes v7 Mr 3, 1894 p8
Some cycling costumes. il v7 Ap 28, 1894 p8
Demi-season colors and millinery. il v7 Ag 25, 1894 p8
New full skirt v7 S 29, 1894 p8

Clothing and dress (cont'd)
New skirts v7 O 20, 1894 p8
Smart bicycling suits v8 Ag 3, 1895 p8
Dress reform in Toronto v8 S 7, 1895 p7
Calling and theatre dresses v8 O 12, 1895 p5
Around town [those who declaim upon the theme of women's emancipation from petticoats] v9 S 12, 1896 p1
Art in dress v11 Jl 30, 1898 p9
Dress [See issues from N 27 '09 to My 23 '14] il
Debutante's gowns. il v26 N 9, 1912 p34-5
Revival of the shoulder cape v26 Ja 18, 1913 p34
New handbag v26 F 1, 1913 p34
New word in blouses v26 F 22, 1913 p50
My lady's dressing table [See issues from Ap 5 '13 to Ag 24 '29] il
Front page [invents a universal gown for women] v28 Jl 10, 1915 p1-2
Woolling. il v31 F 23, 1918 p5
That green suit. il v31 Je 22, 1918 p5
Jennie's jeans [women in men's clothing] il v31 Ag 3, 1918 p5
Front page: folly and extravagance in women's dress v31 S 7, 1918 p1
Home forestry [in morning-suit] il v31 O 5, 1918 p5
Spring handbag v32 My 3, 1919 p35
Women's wear. il v32 Je 21, 1919 p35
Periodical return of the hobble skirt v32 Jl 19, 1919 p22
Legs and the new freedom. il v32 S 13, 1919 p5
Furs and feathers v32 O 11, 1919 p32
Lingerie and gloves v33 N 1, 1919 p32
Overalls. il v34 My 8, 1920 p5
Sweaters used as garb of economy v34 Jl 10, 1920 p33
Gingham for morning frocks v34 Jl 24, 1920 p31
Do clothes make character? v35 S 18, 1920 p23
When one goes in for economy v36 N 13, 1920 p38
Velvet for evening wear v36 N 20, 1920 p35
Handbags more lovely than ever v36 Ja 8, 1921 p21
Front page: clothes and morals v36 Ja 29, 1921 p1
Front page: clothes, styles and things v36 Mr 5, 1921 p1-2
Japanese lady, the best dressed woman in the world. il v36 Mr 19, 1921 p25
[Front page: triumph of Western sentiment] v36 Je 25, 1921 p2
Front page [what fools ye mortals be] v36 Jl 16, 1921 p1
Stiff collar v36 Jl 16, 1921 p12
Evolution of the corset v36 O 8, 1921 p25,31
Ready-made clothes v37 D 10, 1921 p25
Speaking of collars. il v37 Jl 1, 1922 p5
All-occasions dress v37 Jl 29, 1922 p22
Day and the hour [man has his fashions also] v37 Jl 29, 1922 p27
Novelty in handkerchiefs v38 D 2, 1922 p35
[Front page] will flappers cease to flap? v40 F 21, 1925 p2
Chic costumes for easter v42 Mr 12, 1927 p43
Nightshirt as an emblem v42 S 3, 1927 p3
Mrs. Bloomer, her bid for dress reform v42 S 10, 1927 p30
New woollens intrigue v43 N 3, 1928 p27
Influence of clothes upon imaginative women v44 Mr 23, 1929 p17
Early summer modes bring versatility and color to the wardrobe. il v44 Ap 27, 1929 p28
Smart accessories for the summer wardrobe v44 Je 22, 1929 p27
"Mass production" v44 Ag 10, 1929 p3
Colour for men v46 F 28, 1931 p17
Front page: are we growing too civilized? v46 Mr 28, 1931 p1
In the spring " ... a livelier iris" v46 Ap 11, 1931 p30
"Tricot" v46 Ap 18, 1931 p17
Aces in suits. il v47 F 13, 1932 p17
Coats and faces v47 F 20, 1932 p16
Tee wear v47 Je 18, 1932 p17
Staying power [corsetry] v47 Jl 16, 1932 p13
On the make v47 Ag 27, 1932 p13
Good form [corsetry] v48 Ap 8, 1933 p30

Clothing and dress (cont'd)
Front page: hickory lamb v49 Je 30, 1934 p1,3
Michael David, aged one-and-a-half years, his hair full of violets v51 Ag 29, 1936 p2

Clothing and dress, Children's
See Children's clothing

Cloture
Front page v26 Mr 15, 1913 p1
Guillotine again [closure] il v36 Ap 23, 1921 p4

Clough, Grace
Music [Grace Clough] v28 My 8, 1915 p7

Clouston, Sir Edward
Montreal financial v26 D 7, 1912 p23

Clouting, Charles A.
Author: Value of sleep v26 Jl 12, 1913 p4-5

Clubs
See also Art — Societies, etc.; Arts and letters club (Toronto); Canadian officers' club; Granite club, Toronto; Kitchener club; Kiwanis club; Maple leaf clubs; Overseas club; Sailors club, Victoria; Scarboro golf and country club; Toronto musical and dramatic club; Women — Societies and clubs
Brotherhoods [See issues from My 5 to Je 30 '88] ports
Social clubs v2 F 16, 1889 p6
Evening with Delsarte! v4 My 30, 1891 p6
Something about club life v6 Ap 1, 1893 p15
Day at Studley [Halifax Studley quoit club] v9 F 1, 1896 p7
Eccentric club [London, England] v11 N 20, 1897 p7
Old boys' societies attacked v16 Jl 11, 1903 p7
London hunt [and country club] v21 F 8, 1908 p19
Front page [Synod of Diocese of Toronto opposed to licensing of clubs] v23 Je 25, 1910 p1
Lakeview golf club's home. il v24 O 7, 1911 p6
Scarboro' golf and country club. il v25 Ap 20, 1912 p3
Prairie function [at Wascana Country club, Regina] il. port v25 Ag 3, 1912 p29
Club [Terminal city] at the coast v26 Ja 25, 1913 p8
Clubs in general — the Assiniboia in particular. il v26 Je 14, 1913 p40-1
Montreal art club. il v26 Ag 30, 1913 p36-7
In clubland [See issues from Mr 10 to D 29 '17] ports
In [Vancouver] clubland [Returned soldiers' club] v31 D 29, 1917 p27
Golf course in the west. il v33 O 18, 1919 p25
Maitland golf club [Goderich, Ontario] v36 Jl 9, 1921 p25
New venture in clubland. il v36 Ag 13, 1921 p24
York down country club v37 F 18, 1922 p3
New Scottish college men's clubs of Canada. port v37 My 6, 1922 p35
Dundas, Ontrio, travel club v37 My 13, 1922 p35
Clubby dinners. il v37 Je 24, 1922 p5
Vanity and vexation of too many clubs v38 My 5, 1923 p21
Junior league of Montreal. il. ports v39 F 23, 1924 p25
Cypress club of Medicine Hat v44 Je 8, 1929 p5
Grillon club v45 My 10, 1930 p16
New Albany club. il [corr. date: F 14 '31] v46 F 21, 1931 p16-17
Poetry club of Winnipeg v49 D 23, 1933 p4
Ports of call: holidays start southward [Pinehurst country club] il v50 D 15, 1934 p14

Clunk, Joseph Francis
Sign of the glass eye. port v51 My 9, 1936 p11

Clyman, Rhea G.
Author: With Bernard Shaw in Russia. il v46 Ag 22, 1931 p3
Author: Third Reich. il v49 D 30, 1933 p5

Coal
See also Lignite
Story of coal in Canada v20 My 11, 1907 p12
Alberta coal v27 My 30, 1914 p24
Coal ashes and their use v28 D 5, 1914 p28
Financial comment v28 My 8, 1915 p13
Financial comment [coal for production of power will be abandoned] il v28 Je 5, 1915 p13
Front page [anthracite coal] v29 S 16, 1916 p1
Canada's coal v30 O 28, 1916 p20
Front page [coal situation in Ontario has reached crisis] v30 F 17, 1917 p1
Coal - a fuel for discussion and a problem of transportation v30 F 24, 1917 p13
Front page: constructive coal policy necessary v30 F 24, 1917 p1
Front page: becoming independent of U.S. coal v31 Ap 27, 1918 p1
Coal economics in Canada v31 Jl 27, 1918 p9
Front page: truth about the coal situation v31 Ag 3, 1918 p1
Order your coal now and avoid the rush later on v32 Jl 26, 1919 p13
Front page: coal shortage and reason for it v32 Ag 2, 1919 p1
Plan too expensive v32 Ag 9, 1919 p24
[Front page] coal situation in the west v32 Ag 23, 1919 p2
"Through failure to deal adequately with her national coal problem, Canada courts trouble ..." v32 S 27, 1919 p13,15
Why the coal situation is serious v33 N 8, 1919 p20
Great asset in their coal areas v36 D 18, 1920 p28
Why not powdered coal for our Canadian railways [study] v36 My 7, 1921 p19
Coal in powder form and in briquettes v36 Je 4, 1921 p13
Our dependence on anthracite. il v38 Ap 14, 1923 p13
Front page: coal problem as yet unsolved v38 My 26, 1923 p1
Educating public away from anthracite [Dominion fuel board's interim report] il v38 Je 9, 1923 p13,24
Burning coal in pulverized form v38 Je 16, 1923 p13,21
Pulverized fuel for locomotives; digest of address. il v39 S 27, 1924 p13,20
Front page: Alberta coal grading question v44 Mr 16, 1929 p17
Will coke replace anthracite v44 Jl 13, 1929 p21,25

Reserves
Canada coal fields in Alberta v27 D 6, 1913 p28
Front page: solution of our coal problem v31 Ja 12, 1918 p1
Front page: will cut our coal supply v31 Ap 6, 1918 p1
Hysterical over coal supply v31 My 18, 1918 p19
Canada fears coal famine while owning millions of tons of high-grade fuel v31 Je 22, 1918 p15
Coal situation v31 Je 22, 1918 p19
Front page: the truth about the coal situation v31 Ag 3, 1918 p1
Dynamite aids coal shortage v31 S 7, 1918 p14
With eighty per cent of the coal resources of the British empire Canada continues to face fuel shortage v34 Je 26, 1920 p21
Coal resources of Alberta v34 Jl 10, 1920 p21
Coal situation in Canada v35 S 25, 1920 p20
Front page: why further impose on Uncle Sam? v36 N 6, 1920 p1
Economy in the use of Alberta coal v37 F 11, 1922 p21
Hark ye! Hard coal in Ontario! v37 Ap 22, 1922 p13
Coal situation in Canada v37 Jl 22, 1922 p19
Distributing coal v37 Ag 12, 1922 p18
Front page: our coal problem and how to face it v37 Ag 12, 1922 p1
Front page: some dangers which beset us v37 Ag 26, 1922 p1

Coal (cont'd)
Front page: warning to coalless Canadians v37 S 16, 1922 p1
Front page: must we depend on U.S. coal v37 O 21, 1922 p1
Front page: coal problem a grave one v38 N 25, 1922 p1
Where will Canada get her coal in 1951 [article prepared for the Canadian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy] v38 N 25, 1922 p13,15
Coal for centuries in eastern Canada. il v40 D 27, 1924 p3
Seventh of world's coal in Alberta. il v40 D 27, 1924 p18
Coal problem in Canada v50 Ap 6, 1935 p26

Transportation
Plan to pipe coal through national pipe lines v31 My 18, 1918 p15
Front page: coal ships needed in the Maritimes v31 S 7, 1918 p1
Coal from the West v43 Mr 24, 1928 p4

Western provinces
Front page: fix retail coal prices in the middle west v31 Je 15, 1918 p1
Another argument for Alberta coal [letter to ed.] v39 Mr 8, 1924 p2
Alberta coal problem v43 Ap 28, 1928 p17,25

Coal industry
J.H. Plummer plays leading part in great steel-coal merger [Dominion steel and coal corporation] port v23 Je 18, 1910 p19
Financial comment [Nova Scotia coal] v24 N 5, 1910 p17
Affairs of the Eastern coal co. [Maccan, Nova Scotia] v25 Mr 9, 1912 p19
Financial comment v27 Jl 25, 1914 p13
Front page: pirating goes on in the coal trade v37 S 30, 1922 p1
Front page: putting crimps in the coal trade v38 N 18, 1922 p1
Alberta coal for Ontario v38 Ap 14, 1923 p13,19
Alberta stock-selling coal companies v38 O 6, 1923 p20
[Front page] Alberta's coal and Ontario consumers v39 Je 7, 1924 p2
Front page: what Alberta coal is up against v39 Jl 12, 1924 p1-2
High wages handicap to Alberta extending market for her coal. il v39 Ag 23, 1924 p13
Front page: a duty we owe the Maritimes v39 O 25, 1924 p1
Probing the promises. il v41 Ja 30, 1926 p4
Doctors prescribe for Alberta's coal industry v41 Je 12, 1926 p13,23
Is an all-British coal supply practical v42 Ag 27, 1927 p17-19
Coal output reaches peak v43 Ap 14, 1928 p24
Laws won't sell Alberta coal v44 F 23, 1929 p25,33
Front page: bonus on Nova Scotia coal v47 My 28, 1932 p1

Great Britain
Coal conservation in Great Britain v33 N 15, 1919 p19
Solving Ontario's fuel problem v44 My 18, 1929 p37,41
Coal industry in Britain v50 Je 22, 1935 p22

United States
Front page [once more government attempting to crush anthracite coal monopoly] v27 Mr 28, 1914 p1
Front page: Pennsylvania coal situation is serious v31 Jl 6, 1918 p1
Front page: hoggish Pennsylvania coal companies v33 F 7, 1920 p1
Coal obeys the ancient law v43 My 12, 1928 p19

Coal mines and mining
See also British Pacific coal company limited; Canadian coal and coke company limited; Canadian collieries limited; Dominion coal company; Pacific coast coal mines limited; Standard coal company; Sterling coal company limited; Strikes and lockouts — Coal mining

Coal mines and mining (cont'd)

Front page: develop the Alberta coal fields v31 Mr 9, 1918 p1-2
$400,000 fund to develop lignite coal v31 Ap 27, 1918 p14
[Front page] carry coals to Newcastle v31 My 4, 1918 p2
Western coal mines booming v32 N 16, 1918 p15
Nurturing a big idea v32 N 23, 1918 p19
Alberta coal on Winnipeg market v34 Je 26, 1920 p22
McIntyre-Temiskaming coal deal [Ontario] v35 O 23, 1920 p20
Blue venture for these mines v36 O 8, 1921 p19
Great Bowmanville [Ontario] coal mine v37 Jl 15, 1922 p2
Front page: economics needed in coal-mining v37 Ag 5, 1922 p1-2
Undersea mining for Canadian coal [Empire mining and metallurgical congress] v42 S 17, 1927 p20
Problem of coal. graphs. tab v46 Ja 24, 1931 p21,25+

Government ownership

Financial comment [Boston mayor Fitzgerald says United States should own coal mines] v26 Ja 25, 1913 p17
Financial comment v26 Jl 19, 1913 p17
Front page: Smillie and Britain's fuel problem v35 O 2, 1920 p1

Nova Scotia

Coal mining in Nova Scotia v26 Mr 15, 1913 p25
Fuel embroglio in Nova Scotia v32 O 19, 1918 p2
Five million tons of coal v34 Je 19, 1920 p24
Front page: what N.S. mines are up against v37 My 27, 1922 p1
Front page: Nova Scotia's mining troubles v40 Ja 24, 1925 p1
Front page: no peace where communists [Royal commission on coal mining industry] are v41 D 19, 1925 p1
[Front page] findings of the Royal commission v41 Ja 16, 1926 p2
[Front page] Nova Scotia's leading industries v42 Je 11, 1927 p2

Coalition governments

Two & two make what? il v30 D 16, 1916 p4

Coal-miners

Financial West: British Columbia [coal miners, Vancouver island] v26 S 13, 1913 p27
[Front page] life of West endangered by agitators v31 Ja 5, 1918 p2
Front page: need for a session of parliament [Nova Scotia coal miners] v31 S 7, 1918 p1
Increase for coal miners v32 D 14, 1918 p21
Cost of living for Vancouver Island coal miners v32 Je 21, 1919 p22
[Front page] N.S. miners killing their own goose v32 Jl 26, 1919 p2
Front page [miners proposed a general strike] v32 S 20, 1919 p1
Serious coal shortage v33 D 13, 1919 p26
Front page: miners shift their jobs v33 Ja 17, 1920 p1
Labor for the mines v34 Mr 27, 1920 p23
Blow at practical miners v36 My 21, 1921 p22
Front page [United mine workers of America, district 26, Nova Scotia] v37 Ap 1, 1922 p1
Front page [coal strike] v37 Ap 15, 1922 p1
Front page: N.S. miners standing in own light v37 My 20, 1922 p1
Front page: McLachlan a menace to N.S. industry v37 Je 17, 1922 p1
Front page: how about next winter's coal? v37 Je 24, 1922 p1
Front page: attempts to destroy mine properties [in Nova Scotia] v37 Ag 26, 1922 p1
Front page: Bolshevist teachings in Nova Scotia v37 Ag 26, 1922 p1
Front page: trying to bring Russia to Canada v38 D 2, 1922 p1
British Empire Steel corporation affairs should have a thorough investigation v40 Mr 14, 1925 p13
Front page: Alberta miners act up as usual v40 Ag 8, 1925 p1-2

Coal-miners (cont'd)

Front page: enough of this piffling and pussy footing [Glace bay collieries] v41 My 8, 1926 p1

Great Britain

Front page: labor troubles of former years v36 Ap 23, 1921 p1
[Front page: coal miners of Britain] v36 Jl 16, 1921 p2
London letter: two shillings v51 D 21, 1935 p11

United States

Front page [demand of the soft coal miners of the United States] il v33 N 8, 1919 p1
Front page: breaking the miners' strike v33 N 22, 1919 p1
[Front page: miners in the anthracite region of Pennsylvania] v37 Ja 28, 1922 p2
Threatens national coal strike v37 Ja 28, 1922 p17
Front page [clouds still hover over the coal situation] v37 Mr 18, 1922 p1-2
Front page: union's big club in the mining field v37 S 2, 1922 p1

Coal-oil

See Kerosene

Coastwise shipping

Perils of deep waters v26 My 17, 1913 p9

Coates, Albert

Music and drama [day of the conductor] v37 Ja 21, 1922 p6

Coates, Frederick

Chromatographic art v49 Mr 31, 1934 p10

Coates, John

John Coates heard in song recital [at Massey hall] v41 Ja 30, 1926 p7

Coates, Joseph Gordon

Premier of New Zealand. port v42 Ja 22, 1927 p2

Coats, Robert Hamilton

Robert Hamilton Coats, Dominion statistician. port v38 F 17, 1923 p3
Statistics expert. port v51 Ap 18, 1936 p12

Coats of arms

See Heraldry

Coatsworth, Emerson S.

Front page: Mr. Coatsworth should retire v46 S 12, 1931 p1

Cobequid (ship)

See Cargo ships

Coburn, J.G.

Author: Gold is tool of French diplomacy v48 Ag 5, 1933 p17,19+
Author: Anachronistic central bank v49 N 25, 1933 p17,24
Author: Revolution in agriculture v49 N 3, 1934 p17,24

Coburn, John

[Front page: question of burlesque theatres in Toronto] v26 Ap 12, 1913 p2

Coburn, Mrs. J.H.

Little people of the cornfields. il. port v36 D 18, 1920 p29

Cochrane, Francis

"Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [Mr. Cochrane] port v32 Je 14, 1919 p2
Man behind the throne passes. port v32 O 4, 1919 p3

Cochrane, George I.

People who do things: friend of everyone v50 Je 15, 1935 p20

Cockshutt, Henry

Ontario's new lieutenant governor. port v36 S 17, 1921 p3
Ontario's new lieutenant governor. port v36 N 5, 1921 p2
Front page [Hon. Henry Cockshutt] v37 Ja 28, 1922 p1

Cockshutt, Henry (cont'd)

Front page: Ontario's retiring governor v41 S 18, 1926 p1
Front page: Cockshutt banquet well-earned v42 Ja 29, 1927 p1

Cockshutt, Isabelle

Mrs. Henry Cockshutt. il. ports v39 F 9, 1924 p25,36

Cockshutt, Margaret

Margaret Cockshutt's recital v41 F 20, 1926 p6

Codere, Josephine Mary Cecile

Canadian women in the public eye. port v39 Ap 19, 1924 p35

Cody, Henry John

Clergyman and statesman. port v31 Je 8, 1918 p3
Front page: Dr. Cody plans educational uniformity v31 Ag 17, 1918 p1
Points about people: Dr. Cody's opportunity. port v31 Ag 31, 1918 p3
"Gentlemen, we have with us tonight" [Hon. Dr. H.J. Cody] port v32 Mr 8, 1919 p2
Toronto University's next president. port v46 O 17, 1931 p3
Building up a cultured democracy. port v48 D 31, 1932 p3
Sidelights on President Cody. il v48 Ap 8, 1933 p17

Cody, M.B.

People who do things [for a few weeks] port v50 N 17, 1934 p20

Cody, Maurice

Death of Maurice Cody v42 Jl 23, 1927 p3

Cody, William Frederick (Buffalo Bill)

Our New York letter [wild west shows] v1 Jl 21, 1888 p11
Front page [Buffalo Bill retires] v25 N 11, 1911 p1-2
Passing of "Buffalo Bill." il v30 Ja 20, 1917 p3

Coeducation

Concerning co-education v27 Ja 24, 1914 p29
What is wrong with co-education in the University of Toronto? v27 Mr 14, 1914 p25

Coffee

On coffee v37 Jl 1, 1922 p25,32
Coffee conquest [Brazil] v43 My 19, 1928 p18,30
Coffee pot v46 Ap 18, 1931 p15
Coffee was poor v49 Ja 6, 1934 p3
Cup of coffee v49 F 24, 1934 p11

Coffey, Bernice (Isabel Morgan, pseud)

Author: Dressing table [See issues from Ag 31 '29 to D 25 '37]
Author: What of the fashions? v45 S 13, 1930 p19
Author: Painting the lily v47 F 13, 1932 p16
Author: Coats and faces v47 F 20, 1932 p16
Author: When you are tired v47 F 27, 1932 p16
Author: Platinum grey v47 Mr 12, 1932 p16
Author: Complexions and creams v47 Ap 2, 1932 p16
Author: Pleasing the guest v47 Ap 9, 1932 p32
Author: Any color is yours v47 Ap 23, 1932 p16-17
Author: Bijouterie v47 Ap 30, 1932 p16
Author: Bridal loveliness v47 My 7, 1932 p16
Author: Baths of light v47 My 14, 1932 p16
Author: Cosmetic trophies v47 My 28, 1932 p19
Author: Bald story v47 Je 4, 1932 p16
Author: On the scent v47 Je 18, 1932 p16
Author: Platinum threads v47 Jl 2, 1932 p14
Author: Feet first v47 Jl 9, 1932 p12
Author: New heads for old v47 Ag 13, 1932 p12
Author: Details of beauty v47 S 3, 1932 p12
Author: Good foundations [cosmetics] v47 S 10, 1932 p12
Author: Art of living v47 S 17, 1932 p12
Author: Gay nineties v47 S 24, 1932 p12
Author: Bijouterie v47 O 8, 1932 p32
Author: Head notes v47 O 22, 1932 p16

Coffey, Bernice (Isabel Morgan, pseud) (cont'd)
Author: Details of grooming v47 O 29, 1932 p12
Author: In new guise v48 N 12, 1932 p16
Author: To the bride. il v51 My 16, 1936 p15
Author: Dressing the film stars v52 D 12, 1936 p10
Author: London shops v52 Ap 17, 1937 p35
Author: Lanz of Salsburg v53 N 20, 1937 p15
Author: Sunday in Toronto v53 D 25, 1937 p12

Coghlan, Rose
Rose Coghlan. port v1 O 27, 1888 p1
Memories of Rose Coghlan v47 Ap 30, 1932 p5

Cohan, Georgette
Broadway favorite v44 Ja 19, 1929 p7,11

Cohen, Harriet
Harriet Cohen v49 F 3, 1934 p6,8

Cohen, Morris A.
Cohen of Canada takes role in Dr. Sun's regime in China v38 Je 23, 1923 p10

Coiffure
See Hairdressing

Coins
Toronto financial [Canada coining gold produced in this country] v23 Ap 23, 1910 p3-4
Bi-metallism v24 D 10, 1910 p23
New Canadian gold coins v24 Je 17, 1911 p22

Coke industry
Coke for domestic fuel. il v39 My 24, 1924 p20
Coke production for 1926 v41 O 2, 1926 p34-5
Coke production in 1926 v42 F 5, 1927 p24
Offering of Montreal coke [and manufacturing company] bonds v42 My 21, 1927 p18-19
Will coke replace anthracite v44 Jl 13, 1929 p21,25

Colborne, Elizabeth
Elizabeth, Lady Seaton. port v40 S 12, 1925 p23

Colbourne, Maurice
Music and drama v43 Ag 25, 1928 p6
Author: Wounds of the theatre v45 Ag 2, 1930 p2

Cold
Physiological effects
Why cold kills in Europe v27 Ja 10, 1914 p2

Cold (Disease)
Voice of spring — k'choo! k'choo! il v27 Ap 25, 1914 p4
Colds v37 Mr 25, 1922 p35
Putting the coo in Coué v38 Ja 13, 1923 p5
Campaign against "colds" v44 N 24, 1928 p16
Colds are fine v51 F 8, 1936 p1

Cold storage
See Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery

Cole, George E.
Author: More activity in Manitoba. il v49 Ja 20, 1934 p30-1

Cole, L.H.
Author: Press rolls for paper machines from Canadian granite v42 Mr 19, 1927 p19

Cole, Willoughby P.
People who do things [great-grandson of Lieut-Gen. John Grave Simcoe] port v50 Jl 6, 1935 p16

Coleman, A.P.
Among those present. port v47 My 7, 1932 p14

Coleman, D'Alton Corry
Vice-president western lines C.P.R. port v32 O 26, 1918 p14
"Gentlemen, we have with us tonight" [D'Alton Corry Coleman] port v33 Ja 3, 1920 p2

Coleman, D'Alton Corry (cont'd)
Senior vice-president. port v50 Ap 6, 1935 p12

Coleman, Kathleen Blake (Kit, pseud)
Author: Old organ grinder v2 Ag 10, 1889 p3
Author: French revolution v2 Ag 17, 1889 p3
Author: Devil's sonata v2 Ag 24, 1889 p6
Author: Among old friends v2 N 9, 1889 p6
Author: Good-bye Bohemia v3 F 8, 1890 p6
Hearsay and happenings v28 My 22, 1915 p23

Colenbrander, Johann W.
Points about people: noted fighter dies posing for films v31 Jl 27, 1918 p3

Coleridge-Taylor, Samuel
Music. port v23 Je 18, 1910 p6
Music and drama v29 D 25, 1915 p6

Coles, Etta
Two piano recital [Etta Coles and Naomi Granatstein in Eaton auditorium] v47 My 28, 1932 p6
Musical events [woman need not take a seat far to rear of man] v51 N 30, 1935 p8

Coles, Sara Jeanette
Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. Everard Coles. port v33 Ja 3, 1920 p18

Coley, G.E. Altree
Author: Flower-bordered pacific v45 Je 7, 1930 p15

Colgate, William G.
Author: Cartoonist as a factor in public affairs v20 S 7, 1907 p12

Colgate and company
Montreal financial. il. port v28 N 14, 1914 p19,22

Collection agencies
Whitney law corporation v25 Mr 30, 1912 p19
Collecting for themselves [Whitney law corporation] v27 Ap 25, 1914 p19
This client is in debt to a collection agency v28 Mr 13, 1915 p18
Pinkerton's collection agency v29 My 20, 1916 p19

Collective bargaining
See also Arbitration, Industrial
Front page: unionize the civic services v31 Jl 20, 1918 p1
Front page: trying to control the police v32 Ja 4, 1919 p1
Front page [denounced the Norris Government] il v33 F 14, 1920 p1
Canadian bank employees' association v34 Ap 3, 1920 p22
[Front page: miners in the anthracite region of Pennsylvania] v37 Ja 28, 1922 p2

Collectivism
See also Communism
Free collectivism. il v49 My 19, 1934 p5
Method of freedom v49 My 26, 1934 p22,29

College graduates
Playing the game v49 Jl 14, 1934 p7
[Front page] benefits of education v50 Je 15, 1935 p3
[Front page] the young graduates v50 Je 15, 1935 p3

College teachers
[Front page: treatment of professors from enemy countries] v28 F 20, 1915 p2
Political activity
Front page: professors and legislatures [British Columbia] v48 Jl 15, 1933 p1
Front page: profs and politics v50 Ja 19, 1935 p1,3

Colleges for women
See Women's colleges

Collette, Lucille
Music and drama [Lucille Collette to appear at All-Canada musical festival] v28 Ag 21, 1915 p6

Collie, Ruth (Sheila Rand, Wilhelmina Stitch, pseuds)
London letter [Miss Wilhelmina Stitch] v40 Mr 7, 1925 p26

Collier, Constance
Constance Collier's memories of noted actors. ports v24 S 16, 1911 p10
Author: Filming "Bleak house" v34 Ag 14, 1920 p26

Collier, F.B.M.
Author: Girl's life on the Canadian farm; with replies [See issues from Ja 27 to Ap 14 '17]

Collier, H.C.
Author: "Let's go to Jamaica." il v53 D 25, 1937 p14

Collier, John
Collier's "Clytemnestra" banned v38 D 2, 1922 p3

Collingwood shipbuilding company limited
Great Canadian industry — Collingwood Shipbuilding company, limited. il. port v32 Ja 18, 1919 p12

Collins, Charles Glenn
Collins the magnificent: a memory of war days at Valcartier camp v43 N 19, 1927 p3

Collins, Charles J.
Author: Recovery which is under way. il v49 F 17, 1934 p17,28
Author: Roosevelt a disciple of Keynes v49 F 24, 1934 p21,28
Author: Mr. Roosevelt ends his first year v49 Ap 7, 1934 p21,23+
Author: America looks at inflation. tab v49 Ag 4, 1934 p17,19+
Author: U.S. situation and outlook v50 Ja 5, 1935 p17,24
Author: Main trend in business and prices still upward [United States] v52 S 18, 1937 p25,32

Collins, J. Churlton
Author: Roast for modern journalism v21 F 22, 1908 p11

Collins, J.W.
Author: Beautiful New Zealand. il v51 O 31, 1936 p15
Author: World in miniature. il v52 Ag 28, 1937 p13

Collins, L.A.
Author: European contrasts. il v51 Ja 4, 1936 p10

Collins, Michael
Front page: latest Irish assassination v37 S 2, 1922 p1

Colman, Ronald
Ronald Colman v45 Ag 9, 1930 p6

Colonial furniture
See Furniture

Colonial life insurance company of Canada
Insurance and town lots v26 Jl 5, 1913 p25
Selling shares in a "minus" concern v27 N 8, 1913 p24
Trouble for Colonial life v27 F 21, 1914 p26

Color
Psychological aspects
Health in colors v41 D 5, 1925 p27
Magic color v44 My 4, 1929 p31
Psychology of color. tab v48 My 6, 1933 p20

Colquette, R.D.
Author: Western agriculture's most serious problem v49 D 23, 1933 p17,24

Colquhoun, Arthur Hill
Author: Journalistic field of 1887 v43 D 10, 1927 p5
[Front page] province of journalism v51 F 15, 1936 p3

Columbus, Christopher

Columbus in danger v36 Ap 16, 1921 p12

Columnists

See Journalists

Colwell, Louis S.

Louis S. Colwell and his new job. port v25 Ja 6, 1912 p19

Combustion, Spontaneous

Spontaneous combustion [fire originating from steam pipes] v26 Ja 18, 1913 p20
This time it's caloxi v35 O 16, 1920 p22

Comets

Halley's comet v23 My 14, 1910 p7
[Front page: Halley's comet is a "bluff"] v23 Je 4, 1910 p2

Comfort, Charles F.

Mural - "Romance of nickel." il v52 Jl 10, 1937 p6

Comic-books, strips, etc.

Front page [occasionally one reads] v24 My 13, 1911 p1
Front page: juvenile minds and comic strips v46 Ja 17, 1931 p1
Front page: control of the "ookie-ookies" v46 Ag 15, 1931 p1

Commerce

See also Balance of payments; Blacklists, Commercial; Contraband of war; Free trade and protection; Purchasing; Retail trade; Wholesale trade

How a woman looks at fiscal policy v17 N 14, 1903 p7
Manufacturers and the export business v25 Ja 20, 1912 p24
Financial comment [problem of the middleman] v26 N 9, 1912 p17
Financial comment [question of imports and exports] v27 F 21, 1914 p17
Do trade wars pay? v27 Mr 21, 1914 p2
Financial comment [not withstanding clamor of several years, middleman assumes large proportions] v27 Jl 11, 1914 p13
World's commerce of forty billion dollars tied up v27 Ag 22, 1914 p23
Canada's chance to profit by war v28 O 17, 1914 p21,24
Financial comment v28 N 21, 1914 p15
Financial comment [foreign loans] v28 O 9, 1915 p13
After German trade v29 F 12, 1916 p20
Front page: co-operation to maintain export trade v31 Jl 27, 1918 p1
Capturing world trade after the end of the war v31 Ag 17, 1918 p9
Neglecting an export trade chance v32 My 10, 1919 p18
Balance of trade and national currency v32 My 17, 1919 p13
Royal bank survey of world-wide trade v37 F 18, 1922 p18
Unity of the world organization v40 F 14, 1925 p21
What Empire markets mean v43 S 8, 1928 p13,22
Taxes and trade v45 S 13, 1930 p29,39
Why trade is hampered v46 Je 13, 1931 p35
Commerce and romance v46 Je 27, 1931 p32
Front page: decreased volume of world trade v48 Ja 7, 1933 p1,4
Effects of borrowing abroad v48 Ja 14, 1933 p21,23
Prosperity in buying v48 Mr 18, 1933 p26
Salvation by spending v48 Ap 29, 1933 p23
"Bartex" v48 My 27, 1933 p21,27
Trade barriers [Monetary and economic conference] v48 Je 10, 1933 p27
Africa and world trade v49 D 23, 1933 p22
Is world trade convalescent? v49 Ap 21, 1934 p21,28
International trade needed v50 Mr 16, 1935 p30
[Front page] two-way trade doctrine v50 Je 1, 1935 p3
Guarantee of export credits v50 Jl 27, 1935 p20
Alice in Moneyland v50 Ag 3, 1935 p3
"Sanctions" and world trade v51 N 16, 1935 p21,28

Commerce (cont'd)

World trade likely to rise v51 S 12, 1936 p17
More world trade is needed v52 Mr 6, 1937 p21,27

Commercial blacklists

See Blacklists, Commercial

Commercial crises

See Depressions

Commercial finance companies

See Finance companies

Commercial travellers

See Selling

Commercial treaties

Front page: a tripartite trade pact [Canada, Great Britain, United States] v52 Ja 23, 1937 p1

Commissions of inquiry

Financial West: British Columbia [McBride called government by commissions] v26 F 8, 1913 p28
Commission inquiries v48 F 4, 1933 p14
Probing everything! v49 F 17, 1934 p4-5
Front page: the end of privacy v49 My 19, 1934 p1
Front page: the publicity check v49 My 26, 1934 p1
Front page: pointless enquiries v50 Je 8, 1935 p1,3
[Front page] inquiries good and bad v50 Ag 3, 1935 p3
Uses of judicial probes v51 F 15, 1936 p4
[Front page] the Regina report [investigation of Regina riot] v51 My 23, 1936 p3

Common cold

See Cold (Disease)

Commonwealth of nations

Here and there [Imperial federation league] v1 Mr 31, 1888 p7
Around town [Imperial federationists received broad hint at French Canadian demonstration in Joliette] v1 Ag 18, 1888 p1
Quebec versus empire v12 N 4, 1899 p7
Future of Canada: the Imperial crisis v19 Ap 7, 1906 p9
Canada and imperial defence v22 D 26, 1908 p11
Little talks on Toronto: colonial imperialism v22 S 18, 1909 p11
Empire citizenship v23 S 24, 1910 p5,13
British empire v24 O 15, 1910 p5,9
"The navy and the Empire" v24 N 5, 1910 p5
Imperial ideal v24 D 17, 1910 p2
Canada and the Empire. port v24 Ja 21, 1911 p5,9
Imperial defence and tariff reform v24 F 11, 1911 p5,16
Empire building v24 My 20, 1911 p3,10
Canadian citizenship v24 Jl 8, 1911 p4
Imperialism: the problem v24 Jl 15, 1911 p4
Imperialism: the solution v24 Jl 22, 1911 p4
Great problems of the British empire [See issues from Ja 6 to Ja 20 '12]
Mr. Macaulay's views on empire building; excerpt from "Unification of the empire" v29 S 16, 1916 p16-17
Inter-Empire trade v38 N 25, 1922 p20
Bound for London [Imperial conference, 1923] il v38 Jl 28, 1923 p4
Return of the pilgrims [Imperial conference, 1923] il v39 N 24, 1923 p4
Sacred cause of liberty v40 D 6, 1924 p5
Lobby and gallery [Empire parliamentary association] v43 S 1, 1928 p4
Front page: visit of British parliamentarians [Empire parliamentary association] v43 S 8, 1928 p1
What Empire markets mean v43 S 8, 1928 p13,22
Confer on imperial odds and ends [correct date O 5 '29] v44 O 12, 1929 p3
British Commonwealth of Nations v45 S 6, 1930 p9
Empire trade v47 F 27, 1932 p21,23
Strangers of one family [correct date Mr 12 '32] v47 Mr 5, 1932 p5

Commonwealth of nations (cont'd)

Empire a hundred years hence v47 Ap 2, 1932 p2-3
De Valera and the Commonwealth: the question v47 My 7, 1932 p3
Empire as new Canadian v47 Jl 30, 1932 p3
Empire and world trade v47 S 17, 1932 p22
Empire and peace [British commonwealth relations conference, Toronto] v48 S 30, 1933 p2-3
Front page [Ottawa conference] v48 O 14, 1933 p17
Empire as a model. port v49 F 24, 1934 p5
Front page: Empire and League v49 Ag 25, 1934 p1
Front page: there is still an empire v50 D 29, 1934 p1
Misconception of the Empire's constitution v51 D 28, 1935 p3
Front page: after the League? v51 Je 6, 1936 p1
Front page: a word is needed v51 Ag 8, 1936 p1
Relations do act up v52 Ja 23, 1937 p1
Empire or Englishry? v52 Ap 24, 1937 p6
Dominions' place in British economy v52 O 2, 1937 p21,28
Free action within the British Commonwealth v53 N 13, 1937 p2

Communication

See also Telegraph, Wireless; Telephone

To hook up Nova Scotia with P.E.I. by cable v23 Ag 13, 1910 p20
Front page: newest step in communications [Mobile communication systems] v44 My 11, 1929 p1

Communication, International

Canada's services in communication [Submarine cables] v42 My 28, 1927 p13,24

Communications, Military

Convoying ships by wireless v27 S 12, 1914 p7

Communications, Naval

See Communications, Military

Communism

Front page: boots do not make the man v31 Ja 12, 1918 p1
Front page [American constitution "... worst in the world"] il v31 My 18, 1918 p1
[Front page] effort to abolish capital v31 My 18, 1918 p2
Front page v32 D 7, 1918 p1
Front page: these "class-war" prisoners [United States] v32 D 7, 1918 p1
[Spartacus group] v32 D 21, 1918 p2
Front page [beware the Bolshevik] v32 D 28, 1918 p1
Front page: reasons for Siberian expedition v32 D 28, 1918 p1
Bolshevik and bourgeois. il v32 Ja 11, 1919 p4-5
Front page: Bolshevists insult British seamen's union v32 Ja 11, 1919 p1
[Front page] Bolshevism and its European complications v32 Ja 18, 1919 p2
Industrial unrest and its menace to Canada v32 Ja 18, 1919 p13
Making Bolshevists. il v32 Ja 18, 1919 p4
"Bolshevism" — a discontent — has attended every forward movement of mankind v32 Ja 25, 1919 p13
Front page: ravings of the soap box orator v32 Ja 25, 1919 p1
Front page: Seattle's short-lived soviet v32 F 22, 1919 p1
Front page: former tragedy of Bolshevism v32 Mr 1, 1919 p1-2
[Front page] menace of Bolshevism in the West v32 Mr 1, 1919 p2
Front page: Bolshevism no creed for Irishmen v32 Ap 5, 1919 p1-2
Front page: Bolshevism vs. the stone age v32 Ap 26, 1919 p1
Menace of Bolshevism to the civilized world v31 My 3, 1919 p13
Front page: preaching Bolshevism in foreign tongues v32 My 24, 1919 p1-2
Front page [Bolshevism, unadulterated, has reigned in Winnipeg] il v32 My 31, 1919 p1

Communism (cont'd)
Front page: demagogue misusing the name of Jesus v32 My 31, 1919 p1
[Front page] Bolsheviks in America true to form v32 My 31, 1919 p2
Front page: French workers have kept their heads v32 Je 7, 1919 p1
Front page: Bolshevism in our schools v32 Je 14, 1919 p1
Front page: Bolshevism rampant in the Far West v32 Je 21, 1919 p1
Front page: Bolshevism in the Methodist Church v32 Je 28, 1919 p1
Inflammable material v32 Je 28, 1919 p23
Front page: appertaining to Rev. Salem G. Bland v32 Jl 5, 1919 p1
Front page: more proof of Bolshevik atrocities v32 Jl 12, 1919 p1
[Front page] lest we forget v32 Jl 26, 1919 p2
Deporting Russian Reds v32 S 27, 1919 p18
[Front page] terrorist is on the job [United States] v33 N 8, 1919 p2
Front page: revolution nipped in the bud [United States] v33 N 22, 1919 p1
Front page: roaring in the Bolshevist menagerie v33 D 6, 1919 p1
Front page: psychology of the parlor Bolsheviki v33 D 13, 1919 p1-2
Front page: firming up against "Reds" the laws [United States] v33 Ja 17, 1920 p1
[Front page] half truths and whole lies v33 Ja 17, 1920 p2
[Front page] "Red" in his true light v33 F 28, 1920 p2
Front page: Bolshevism dying out in England v34 Ap 17, 1920 p1
Front page: journalism and bolshevism v34 My 15, 1920 p1
Front page: red leader justly muted v34 My 15, 1920 p1
[Front page] swinging around the circle v34 Je 12, 1920 p2
Front page: advertise bolshevism to kill it v34 Jl 17, 1920 p1
Front page [forces back of the Winnipeg general strike] il v34 S 4, 1920 p1
Front page: Bolshevism's ultimate terror v35 S 25, 1920 p1
Front page: Soviet intrigues in Britain v35 S 25, 1920 p1-2
Monaco's bolshevist prince v35 O 2, 1920 p12
Front page: peril which England faces v36 O 30, 1920 p1
Front page: Lenine's message to British Reds v36 N 6, 1920 p1
Front page: who are the Bolshevists? v36 N 6, 1920 p1-2
Front page: "pinks" and their cult v36 D 18, 1920 p2
Front page: "Red" army organizing in Britain v36 Ja 1, 1921 p1-2
Front page [Red element] il v36 Ja 29, 1921 p1
Front page: let us give the Bolshie a ride v36 F 26, 1921 p1
Bolshevistic drama in Canada v36 Mr 19, 1921 p2
Front page: helping transport our Bolshies v36 Mr 19, 1921 p1
Front page: Lenine can find assistants in Canada v36 My 14, 1921 p1
Front page [recent revelations point to ... anarchists] v37 D 31, 1921 p1
Front page ["Red" movement is not entirely dead in Canada] v37 F 18, 1922 p1
Front page [collecting funds for starving Russia] v37 F 25, 1922 p1
Front page [blathering pests] v37 Ap 1, 1922 p1
[Front page: Russian government ... can and does find much gold with which to corrupt] v37 Ap 8, 1922 p2
[Front page: attempted revolution in South Africa] v37 Ap 15, 1922 p2
Front page [bolsheviks ... dressed up like gentlemen] v37 Ap 22, 1922 p1
Front page: Bolshevist intrigue in France v37 Jl 22, 1922 p1
Bolshevism among children v37 Ag 19, 1922 p1
Front page: communists, the stage and the screen v38 N 4, 1922 p1-2

Communism (cont'd)
[Front page] who's who in Communist circles [in the United States] v38 N 4, 1922 p2
Front page [teaching proletarian rubbish] v38 D 30, 1922 p1-2
Front page: Reds at Sydney should be squelched v38 Mr 3, 1923 p1
Front page: Cape Breton reds at it again v38 Mr 31, 1923 p1
Front page: the red movement in Nova Scotia [strike at Besco] v38 Jl 14, 1923 p1
Bolshevism in Alberta coal fields [letter to ed.] v39 My 24, 1924 p2
Communistic catastrophe [Great Britain] v40 Ja 17, 1925 p3
Front page: Bolsheviki school children v40 Ja 31, 1925 p1
Front page: deport reds and be done with them v40 My 2, 1925 p1
Front page: the communists we have with us v40 O 17, 1925 p1
Communism in Cape Breton v41 D 5, 1925 p3,5
Front page: shall we deport communists? v41 D 5, 1925 p1
Canada's band of repudiators v41 Je 5, 1926 p17,19
O.B.U.'s war against capital [One Big Union] v41 S 18, 1926 p2
Front page: Russia is cure for communist fever v41 N 13, 1926 p1-2
Front page: sorrows of the communists [correct date F 2 '29] v44 F 9, 1929 p1
Kindly communist v44 Ag 31, 1929 p4
Front page: R.C.M.P. can handle Communists v46 F 14, 1931 p1
National affairs: opposing Communism v46 Mr 7, 1931 p4
Can communism keep the pace? v46 Ap 18, 1931 p29,36
National affairs: Mr. Bennett and the Reds v46 Ap 25, 1931 p4
Russian menace-what is it? il v46 My 9, 1931 p2-3
Will Russian revolution affect Canada? v46 Jl 25, 1931 p2
National affairs: dealing with communism [in Canada] v46 O 10, 1931 p20
Front page: the real way to Combat communism v47 N 21, 1931 p1
Is communism a menace? v47 N 21, 1931 p25,32
Why foreigners in Canada become reds v47 S 3, 1932 p2,5
Front page: communism is growing very frank v48 D 31, 1932 p1
Marx, Hitler and experience v50 Ja 19, 1935 p2
Front page [Communist society formed at Toronto University] v51 D 14, 1935 p1
[Front page] two views of communism v52 N 14, 1936 p3
Front page: no native communists? v52 Mr 20, 1937 p1,3
[Front page] Quebec's padlock law v52 Ap 10, 1937 p3
League for democracy v52 My 15, 1937 p8
Origins of Russian communism revealed v53 D 25, 1937 p2

Communism and literature
Front page: Shakespeare in the communistic sieve v36 Ap 30, 1921 p1
"Red" in literature and art v36 My 28, 1921 p2

Communist party (Canada)
Front page: agitators brought to justice v46 Ag 22, 1931 p1
Front page: Communists sanely dealt with v47 N 21, 1931 p1
Front page: what the plot really meant v47 N 21, 1931 p1
Front page: lawful or unlawful v50 F 2, 1935 p1
[Front page] the bewildered communist v50 S 21, 1935 p3
United front is Moscow's wooden horse v52 Ap 24, 1937 p25

Community centres
Toronto's new social and athletic centre. il. port v36 Ja 29, 1921 p5
When "Mrs. Farmer" comes to town. il v36 Mr 19, 1921 p33

Community centres (cont'd)
Front page: community service appeal v45 O 11, 1930 p21
Canada needs civic auditoriums v53 N 6, 1937 p11

Community welfare council of Ontario
Conscious community v49 O 27, 1934 p7

Compact automobiles
See Automobiles, Compact

Companies
See Corporations

Compass
Mysteries of the compass still unsolved: the magnetic pole an elusive gentleman v41 D 5, 1925 p2
Compass riddle v44 D 29, 1928 p7

Complexion
See Cosmetics

Composers
Front page [Sir Edward Elgar] v26 Ja 11, 1913 p1

Composers, Canadian
Drama [the Canadian composer Clarence Lucas] v2 F 23, 1889 p6
Music [clever Canadian composer Clarence Lucas in London, England] v11 O 15, 1898 p10
Canadian music in England [Charles Harriss' "Pan" at Queen's Hall, London] v19 Jl 14, 1906 p11
Music [Mr. Henry Lautz, well-known Toronto musician] v26 N 23, 1912 p11
Music and drama [concert goers are familiar with the name of Gena Branscombe] v27 Je 6, 1914 p7
Music and drama [Colin McFee] v28 Je 19, 1915 p6
Geoff O'Hara in his old home town v36 My 7, 1921 p3
Music and drama [new Colin McPhee piano concerto] v39 Ja 26, 1924 p6-7
Canadian composers active v39 My 17, 1924 p7
New songs by a gifted Canadian [Cornelia Heintzman] v39 N 1, 1924 p6
Programme of works by Healey Willan v43 N 19, 1927 p6
Small town? v49 My 26, 1934 p11

Compton, Betty
Music and drama: Betty Compton succeeds in New York v41 O 2, 1926 p23

Compton, Fay
Fay Compton to be seen as Queen Victoria v43 N 26, 1927 p31

Compulsory military service
See Military service, Compulsory

Comstock, Alzada
Author: State control in Britain v52 Ja 30, 1937 p19

Conant, G.D.
Author: India of today and pre-revolutionary Canada. port v22 My 8, 1909 p11

Concert halls
See Music-halls

Concerts
Art and artists [Ontario society of artists smoking concert] v4 Ja 31, 1891 p11
Music [Torrington testimonial concert at Massey hall] v12 O 28, 1899 p10
Music [grand concert in Massey hall to raise funds for children of soldiers and sailors] v29 F 12, 1916 p7
Between artists. il v30 O 28, 1916 p5

Condon, Edward O'Meagher
Last Manchester martyr v29 D 25, 1915 p3

Conduct of life
See also Courage; Ethics; Success
Why many young men fail in life v12 O 21, 1899 p7
Making 'em be good. il v31 My 4, 1918 p4

Conduct of life (cont'd)
Personal habits and life expectancy v32 O 26, 1918 p12
Returning thanks. il v36 N 5, 1921 p5
Getting level with life. port v40 O 10, 1925 p2
Keeping in focus v50 Je 15, 1935 p3

Condy, R.L.
Author: Lawn tennis: Canadian Davis cup trials for 1931. il v46 My 16, 1931 p14
Author: Lawn tennis: victory of the U.S. Davis cup team. il v46 My 30, 1931 p7,11
Author: Lawn tennis v46 Jl 4, 1931 p8
Author: Canada and the Davis cup. il v46 Jl 18, 1931 p3
Author: Lawn tennis v46 Jl 25, 1931 p6
Author: Lawn tennis v46 Ag 1, 1931 p8
Author: Lawn tennis v46 Ag 15, 1931 p5,8
Author: Lawn tennis v46 S 5, 1931 p7,10
Author: Lawn tennis v46 S 12, 1931 p9-10
Author: U.S. tennis singles v46 S 19, 1931 p5
Author: All England badminton championship v46 O 24, 1931 p10
Author: Badminton: the amateur rules v46 N 7, 1931 p11
Author: Joys of an amateur orchardist. il v47 D 12, 1931 p3

Coney, E.D.
Author: Is our mining wealth overrated? v47 D 5, 1931 p41,43,45

Confectionery
Confectionery v26 Jl 12, 1913 p31
Making holiday candies v28 D 26, 1914 p31
[Front page] good candy a human benefactor v32 F 22, 1919 p2

Congdon, H.S.
Author: Hot shot from the Maritimes [letter to ed.] v41 Ja 30, 1926 p2

Congreve, William
Revived interest in Congreve v39 Jl 26, 1924 p6

Conlin, F.P.
Author: Boulton breed: annals of a Canadian family v46 Jl 25, 1931 p3

Conmee, James
Points about people: the late James Conmee. port v26 Ag 2, 1913 p3

Connaught and Strathearn, Arthur William Patrick Albert, duke of
Back number [Chief of the Six Nations] v3 Je 14, 1890 p7
Duke of Connaught. port v23 Je 18, 1910 p3
Duke of Connaught as Chief of the six nations. port v23 Jl 30, 1910 p3
Coming of the Connaughts. ports v24 O 7, 1911 p4,10
Royal visitor [Duke of Connaught] at Upper Canada college v25 D 23, 1911 p13
Connaught wedding [1879] v26 My 10, 1913 p31
Royal Mohawk chief v27 O 25, 1913 p40
On the road with the Governor-general. il v29 Jl 8, 1916 p2
Hearsay and happenings [holiday in Banff] il v29 Jl 29, 1916 p23-4
Stories of the Duke of Connaught v30 F 17, 1917 p3

Connecticut college for women
See Women's colleges

Conness-Till film company
To make films on the banks of the Humber [Conness-Till film company] v27 Jl 25, 1914 p23

Connor, Ralph, pseud.
See Gordon, C.W.

Connors, William T
Author: Earmarks of a worthless stock. v26 Ja 11, 1913 p25

Conover, Dora Smith
Author: Bell library v49 D 30, 1933 p8

Conrad, Joseph
Sketch of Joseph Conrad v18 Ja 21, 1905 p12
Bookshelf. port v25 Mr 23, 1912 p12
[Front page] the unique Mr. Conrad v38 Ag 11, 1923 p2
Joseph Conrad [obituary] port v39 Ag 9, 1924 p7
Joseph Conrad, 1857-1924 v39 Ag 16, 1924 p8

Conradi, Austin
Music [recital at Forester's hall] v30 Jl 7, 1917 p6
Music [two recitals] v31 N 3, 1917 p7

Conscientious objectors
See Pacifism

Conscription, Military
See Military service, Compulsory

Conservation of forests
See Forest conservation

Conservation of natural resources
Protect Canada's forests and game; address v21 Ja 11, 1908 p20
Shall we develop or shall we exploit? v23 Je 11, 1910 p4
Conservation of Canada's resources. port v24 O 29, 1910 p5,23
Financial comment v24 Ja 14, 1911 p17
How the Province of Quebec conserves its resources. port v24 F 4, 1911 p19
Financial comment [United States] v26 Mr 1, 1913 p17
Report on conservation v28 N 14, 1914 p18
Gambling with Canada's resources v31 Ja 12, 1918 p14
Powers that be. il v31 Je 29, 1918 p4-5
To preserve the wild things of Ontario's northland. il. port v33 Mr 13, 1920 p3
Fur trade and conservation of our fur resources v34 Ap 24, 1920 p13
Driving power of conservation. ports v36 Ja 1, 1921 p9,14
[Front page] why Conservation commission is killed v36 Ap 30, 1921 p2
Sandbagging a great public servant. il v36 Ap 30, 1921 p4
Keeping streams pure v36 Je 18, 1921 p14
Front page [Commission of conservation] v36 Je 25, 1921 p1-2
Oil conservation: a world need v44 My 11, 1929 p34,43

International cooperation
Financial comment [Canada-United States joint interest] v26 Mr 15, 1913 p17

Conservation of soil
See Soil conservation

Conservation of wildlife
See Wildlife conservation

Conservatism
Front page: Sir Andrew Macphail's diagnosis v33 N 22, 1919 p1-2

Conservative party (Canada)
Evening with Young Conservatives. il v2 F 9, 1889 p7
Young Conservativism v9 D 7, 1895 p7
Front page [something ludicrous about campaign to overthrow F.D. Monk] v23 Ap 9, 1910 p1
With the Whitney whirlwind, or beneath the Borden barn v25 Mr 9, 1912 p7
[Front page] conservatives need a stage manager v34 Ag 7, 1920 p2
There is hope. il v34 Ag 14, 1920 p4
Lively horoscope v34 S 4, 1920 p4
Gathering storm. il v39 S 20, 1924 p4
Grooming the old nag. il v39 N 15, 1924 p4
Bagot petting party. il v41 D 19, 1925 p4
Front page: trying to heal a chronic [Quebec] feud v41 Je 12, 1926 p1
Not a Mussolini but —. il v41 O 9, 1926 p4
Lobby and gallery [Tories in British Columbia] v41 N 13, 1926 p4
Front page: Canada needs a rest from politics v42 Ja 1, 1927 p1

Conservative party (Canada) (cont'd)
Front page: Quebec and Tory convention v42 Jl 16, 1927 p1-2
"Putting over" the Tory convention v42 Ag 20, 1927 p2
Front page: prospects for Conservative leadership v42 S 3, 1927 p1
Facts about Conservative convention, by a delegate at large v42 S 24, 1927 p3
Lobby and gallery [Winnipeg convention] v42 O 8, 1927 p4
After thoughts on Winnipeg convention v42 O 22, 1927 p3
Front page: a chart for new leader's guidance v42 O 22, 1927 p1
Lobby and gallery [Winnipeg convention] v42 O 22, 1927 p4
Front page: Conservatives in Quebec at odds v43 N 26, 1927 p25
"Co-operation" in a new form v43 Mr 10, 1928 p4
Trusting to providence v45 Mr 1, 1930 p4
Front page: parties can't "recall" premiers v46 Je 20, 1931 p1
Front page: need for sub-leaders v50 D 8, 1934 p17,19
Front page: a historic party v50 Ja 12, 1935 p1
Bennett party reform v50 Ja 19, 1935 p5,9
Front page: not conservative v50 Ja 19, 1935 p1
Front page [forward looking young Conservatives] v50 F 23, 1935 p1
Front page: Conservative problem v50 Je 29, 1935 p1
[Front page] future leadership v50 O 12, 1935 p3
Front page: organization is reason v50 O 19, 1935 p13
Front page: leader and policy v51 Je 6, 1936 p1,3
I am a conservative v51 S 12, 1936 p1
Ottawa sees three rival successors for R.B. v52 My 8, 1937 p2
Need policy not leader v52 My 15, 1937 p4
Tories talking convention v52 Jl 10, 1937 p5
Not for the party R.B. stays v52 Ag 21, 1937 p7

Conservative party (Ontario)
Front page: Ontario Tories take stock v42 Ap 30, 1927 p1
Front page: leaders and rebellions v48 Jl 8, 1933 p1
Ontario Conservatism v51 N 30, 1935 p5
Ontario Tories drift apart v51 D 14, 1935 p6

Conservative party (Quebec)
Front page: Quebec conservatives to organize v43 My 26, 1928 p1-2
Front page: Quebec Conservatives to organize v44 Ja 12, 1929 p1
Front page: Conservative activities in Quebec v44 My 25, 1929 p1
Conservative programme v44 N 9, 1929 p1

Conservatory string orchestra
Music [concert at Pavilion of Horticultural gardens] v12 Je 3, 1899 p10
Music [annual concert in Massey hall] v14 F 23, 1901 p10
Music [concert in Conservatory hall] v15 My 17, 1902 p12
Music [annual concert] v19 Ap 7, 1906 p13
Music [concert in Conservatory auditorium] v21 My 9, 1908 p15
Music notes [annual concert] v22 My 1, 1909 p7
Music [genuine musical impulse] v23 Mr 26, 1910 p30
Music & drama [annual concert of Conservatory string orchestra] v26 My 17, 1913 p11
Music and drama [annual concert] v27 My 30, 1914 p6
Music [first concert since reorganization] v28 Mr 20, 1915 p7
Music and drama [annual concert of the Toronto conservatory orchestra] v34 My 1, 1920 p7
Conservatory string orchestra v40 My 2, 1925 p7

Conservatory string quartet
Music [concert at Association Hall] v2 My 4, 1889 p4

Conservatory string quartet (cont'd)
Music [newly-organized Conservatory string quartet] v15 N 23, 1901 p12
Music [concert in Conservatory hall] v16 N 15, 1902 p12
Music [concert at Conservatory] v16 Ja 24, 1903 p10
New string quartet [Toronto conservatory] v45 N 16, 1929 p7
Delightful chamber concerts v45 D 21, 1929 p6
Conservatory quartet v45 Ja 25, 1930 p6
Music and drama: Conservatory string quartet v46 D 27, 1930 p6
Music and drama: Brahms clarionet [sic] quintet v46 Ja 31, 1931 p7
Music and drama: three recitals [Conservatory string quartet and others] v46 Mr 28, 1931 p6,10
Music and drama: three concerts v46 O 24, 1931 p6
Music and drama: Chamber music concerts v47 N 28, 1931 p6
Music: Conservatory quartet v47 D 26, 1931 p8
All-Haydn programme v47 Mr 26, 1932 p6
Leo Smith quartet [Conservatory concert hall] v48 D 24, 1932 p6
Three concerts [Conservatory string quartet at Conservatory concert hall] v48 N 4, 1933 p6
Musical events: Conservatory quartet v49 O 27, 1934 p6
Conservatory quartet v50 F 23, 1935 p7
Musical events [Conservatory quartet's recital of chamber music] v51 Mr 21, 1936 p6
Musical events [Conservatory string quartet at Conservatory concert hall] v51 Ap 25, 1936 p18
Musical events [Conservatory string quartet in Conservatory concert hall] v52 D 12, 1936 p6

Consolidated mining and smelting company of Canada
Canadian consolidated mining and smelting company. il v30 Ag 25, 1917 p13
Consolidated mining and smelting company, limited v32 Ja 25, 1919 p18
Smelters plan new industry v44 Jl 20, 1929 p28

Consolidation and merger of corporations
See also Bank mergers
How a big merger deal was swung in Montreal [Canadian foundries and forgings] v25 F 24, 1912 p21
Financial comment [recent refusal of the Finance minister] v29 O 16, 1915 p13
"Immorality of competition" v32 Ag 16, 1919 p20-1
Maritime companies consolidate units v43 Mr 3, 1928 p22
Canning merger: shares in recent amalgamation are publicly offered v43 Mr 31, 1928 p24
Front page: tremendous powers v50 Ap 20, 1935 p13
Front page: what is monopoly? v50 Ap 20, 1935 p13
Front page: not due to monopoly v50 Ap 27, 1935 p1

Constable, G.L.
How the barber shaved his clients [Estevan, Sask.] v28 Jl 17, 1915 p18

Constantine I, king of Greece
Front page: another monarch in retirement v30 Je 23, 1917 p1

Constitutional crisis, 1926
Front page: Lord Byng's fairness to all parties v41 O 2, 1926 p17
[Front page] Liberal press war follows victory v41 O 2, 1926 p18

Construction camps
See Labor camps

Construction industry
See also National brick company
High cost of building v33 Mr 20, 1920 p13
Front page: spirit of "We don't have to work" v34 Ap 3, 1920 p1
Contract bonds v36 N 6, 1920 p20

Construction industry (cont'd)
Building in Canada, 1910 to 1920. il v36 Ja 8, 1921 p18
Front page [organization planned to erect some two hundred homes] v36 Jl 2, 1921 p1
[Front page: starting a building boom] v36 Jl 30, 1921 p2
Falling costs will revive building industry. il v36 Ag 13, 1921 p18
Front page [building trades have taken a sane view] v36 Ag 13, 1921 p1
Waste in building v36 S 3, 1921 p18
Front page [building trades of Canada] v36 S 24, 1921 p1
Front page [Canada's new Minister of labor] v37 Ja 21, 1922 p1
Front page [huge game of bluff] v37 F 4, 1922 p1
Front page: building held up for want of men v37 O 28, 1922 p1
Statistical story of Canadian building during the past six years; graphs v39 Ja 12, 1924 p20
Construction market of 1924. il v39 F 16, 1924 p20
Suggestions regarding seasonal employment v39 S 20, 1924 p20
Largest volume of construction contracts for decade v41 N 6, 1926 p19
New construction company formed [Foundation and construction company of Ontario] v42 O 15, 1927 p23
Building trend: per capita expenditures reveal interesting contrasts v43 Mr 31, 1928 p17,28
Half-billion or building v43 Ag 18, 1928 p20
No Canadian construction boom. il v44 Ap 13, 1929 p29-30
New trends in construction v44 S 28, 1929 p36
Budget brings business v45 S 27, 1930 p25,36
Front page: contractors and business ethics v46 D 27, 1930 p1
Building to-day v46 Mr 7, 1931 p29
Modern building code v47 Ja 30, 1932 p22
To stabilize building industry v49 D 9, 1933 p25,27+
Plan for building stabilization v49 D 16, 1933 p21,28
Joint in depression's armor. graph v49 Ja 27, 1934 p17,19+
Earning power must precede new building v51 F 22, 1936 p17,24
Building in Canada v51 Ag 1, 1936 p23
Building - Britain's example v52 F 13, 1937 p17,24
More building v52 Mr 13, 1937 p25,27+
Boom ahead for building v52 Ag 28, 1937 p22
Building construction marches forward v52 S 18, 1937 p25,27+

British Columbia
Vancouver's construction boom v39 O 4, 1924 p21

Manitoba
Financial West [building activity in Winnipeg] v26 Ap 19, 1913 p26

Saskatchewan
Financial West [Saskatoon] v27 Mr 21, 1914 p22

Construction of roads
See Road construction

Consulates
See Diplomatic and consular service

Consumer protection
See also Consumers' protective association limited
Adventure in economics [Consumers league of Calgary] v27 F 14, 1914 p41,48-9
Wanted, Dominion co-operation v41 Je 12, 1926 p14

Consumers
See also Shopping
Boycott. il v33 Ja 24, 1920 p5
[Front page] no milk and patched clothes v33 Ja 24, 1920 p2
Front page: who & what is the Consumers' league v42 N 5, 1927 p1

Consumers (cont'd)
Quebec aids Canadian goods v45 My 10, 1930 p43
Front page: a worth while campaign v45 My 24, 1930 p1
Alice's adventures in moneyland v49 F 24, 1934 p3
Consumer ignored in Ontario wage fixing v50 Je 1, 1935 p17,19+
Consumer is loser by codes v51 Ja 18, 1936 p21,28
Consumer determines prices v51 Jl 18, 1936 p17,24
Durable goods increase v51 Jl 25, 1936 p23
Front page: power of the consumer v52 N 7, 1936 p1
Concealed tax levies fall upon consumer v52 N 21, 1936 p21,28

Consumers gas company of Toronto
Around town [gas bill looks like robbery] v1 Ja 7, 1888 p1
City's gas service v1 Ja 14, 1888 p6
Investigating the gas company v1 Ja 21, 1888 p6
Gas bills again v1 Ja 28, 1888 p6
Around town [at the Toronto City council] v2 Je 1, 1889 p1
Around town v2 Je 8, 1889 p1
Allotment of stock to shareholders of Consumers' gas co. il v30 Je 2, 1917 p18
Co-operation gaining? v48 My 20, 1933 p23

Consumers' protective association limited
Consumers' Protective Association v33 Ja 3, 1920 p13

Consumers tire and rubber company limited
Another rubber company v27 D 27, 1913 p22

Consumption
See Tuberculosis

Contraband of war
Contraband during war v27 Ag 22, 1914 p24
Theory of contraband v27 Ag 22, 1914 p3
Shippers warned v27 Ag 29, 1914 p24
Front page [Allies declare cotton contraband of war] v28 S 4, 1915 p1

Contraband trade
See Smugglers and smuggling

Contracts
See also Defense contracts
Fighting for the "open tender" [Winnipeg paving contracts] v42 Ag 6, 1927 p19

Conversation
How to make conversation v28 Jl 17, 1915 p11
Decadance of modern conversation v47 Ap 9, 1932 p18-19
Good conversation - an inquiry v48 N 26, 1932 p3
Are you a good talker? v48 F 18, 1933 p13,17
Front page: boasting or snubbing v49 My 19, 1934 p1
Front page: our conversation v49 My 19, 1934 p1
Making conversation v49 Jl 14, 1934 p3

Convict labor
Motors & motoring [road building in Ontario] v26 Mr 29, 1913 p14
[Front page: building of roads with convict labor] v27 Ja 10, 1914 p2

Convicts
See Prisoners

Conway, A.B., pseud.
See Burns, Eedson Louis Millard

Conway, G.R.G.
Author: Great white coal of British Columbia. il v28 S 25, 1915 p13

Cook, Audrey
Audrey Cook v50 F 23, 1935 p7

Cook, E.T.

Author: Country walk near Caledon. il v26 O 26, 1912 p29

Cook, Frederick A.

Front page [Frederick Cook and Robert E. Peary] v22 S 11, 1909 p1

Cook, King

Montreal financial. ports v24 S 9, 1911 p19

Cook, Marjorie

Author: Little hotel in Paris. il v27 Mr 7, 1914 p25,32-3

Cook, Marshall A.

"Widespread conspiracy," says Magistrate Denison, in committing McCutcheon brothers and Marshall A. Cook for trial in higher court. il v28 F 20, 1915 p13,15+

Cook, P.W.

Author: South American band wagon v45 O 11, 1930 p22,31
Author: Causes that underlie the civil war in Brazil. il v45 N 1, 1930 p2

Cook, S.J.

Author: Coal situation in Canada v35 S 25, 1920 p20
Author: Coal situation in Canada v37 Jl 22, 1922 p19
Author: Dr. Anthony McGill v44 Mr 2, 1929 p3

Cook, Sir Edward Tyas

Reflections [death of Sir Edward Tyas Cook] v33 O 18, 1919 p2

Cook, Sir Joseph

Front page: common sense by eminent Australian v42 Jl 2, 1927 p1

Cookbooks

See Cookery

Cooke, Alice L.

Author: Lady of the links. il. ports v26 O 19, 1912 p29,31

Cooke, B.B.

Author: Great Lakes freighter. il v20 Ja 19, 1907 p11

Cooke, Britton B.

Music and drama ["The translation of John Suaith"] v38 Mr 31, 1923 p6
Late Britton B. Cooke v38 Jl 21, 1923 p3

Cooke, H.C.

Author: Rouyn and nearby gold areas. map v39 My 17, 1924 p17
Author: Sketch of Canadian mining v44 S 28, 1929 p29,33+

Cooker, Calvin S.

Author: "Scorned" is at five v50 Mr 30, 1935 p3

Cookery

See also Dinners and dining
Thanksgiving turkey v5 N 12, 1892 p7
Useful chafing dish. il v27 Mr 21, 1914 p32-3
Ye olde cooke booke. il v32 Ap 12, 1919 p5
Famous cookery book v36 D 11, 1920 p26
Should we cook electrically now? il v36 Ag 27, 1921 p24,28
Pies v40 D 20, 1924 p25
Don't count your calories! v46 O 31, 1931 p13,15
Eve's choice v47 F 27, 1932 p17,20
Egg them on v47 Mr 5, 1932 p12
Green and orange [St. Patrick's day] v47 Mr 12, 1932 p21
Hook, line and sinker [fish] v47 Mr 19, 1932 p17
Food for the gods [mushrooms] v47 Ap 2, 1932 p17
Fast in the coils [Italian cooking] v47 My 14, 1932 p21
Salmon pink v47 Je 18, 1932 p16-17
Not on your knife [peas] v47 Je 25, 1932 p16,20
Meals ancient and new v47 Jl 2, 1932 p13
On the side [salads] v47 Ag 20, 1932 p16
A l'Indienne [corn] v47 S 3, 1932 p13,16

Cookery (cont'd)

If it's cheese v49 S 23, 1933 p15

Coolidge, Calvin

Close-up of Coolidge v38 Ag 25, 1923 p2
Front page: Coolidge's failure as a leader v48 Ja 14, 1933 p1
Front page: democracy and the late Mr. Coolidge v48 Ja 14, 1933 p1

Coombe, Edmund G.

Music and drama [passed away in Toronto last week] v29 Ja 8, 1916 p6

Cooper, A.W.

Author: Careful look over Cobalt v20 S 28, 1907 p5
Author: Mining infanticides v44 Ag 17, 1929 p35
Author: Shaw and sex v44 N 9, 1929 p3

Cooper, Clayton Sedgwick

Author: Fair week in Japan v31 Ap 6, 1918 p11

Cooper, H.H.

Author: Real estate reaction; address. tab v27 F 21, 1914 p22
Real estate fraud v28 Jl 10, 1915 p15

Cooper, H.W.

People who do things: a pleasant martinet v50 Mr 16, 1935 p24

Cooper, John A.

Author: Canadian literature and its critics v11 Ja 29, 1898 p7

Cooper, Olive

Music [exceptionally brilliant piano recital] v29 My 27, 1916 p7

Cooper, Sir Richard Powell

Points about people: world's greatest cattleman v26 Ag 23, 1913 p3

Cooperation

Co-operation in Canada: history of the movement since its inception a half century ago. port v24 O 7, 1911 p20,24
Failure of co-operation v27 Je 13, 1914 p22
Co-operative truck v28 F 27, 1915 p10

Cooperative commonwealth federation

Asking farmers to abandon profits v47 S 24, 1932 p2
Front page: discipline a necessity in politics v48 F 18, 1933 p1
Whence does the C.C.F. draw its recruits? v48 Ap 8, 1933 p14
Front page: rash propaganda v48 Je 10, 1933 p1
[Front page] problem for the C.C.F. v48 Jl 8, 1933 p3
Front page: the Socialist party v48 Jl 29, 1933 p1
Front page: unfettered by a past v48 Jl 29, 1933 p1
Constitution and the C.C.F. v48 Ag 5, 1933 p2,7
Front page: a party not a federation v48 Ag 5, 1933 p1
[Front page] who fears to speak of 98? [Regina convention] v48 Ag 12, 1933 p3
Behind the scenes with the C.C.F. v48 S 16, 1933 p3
Front page v49 N 11, 1933 p1
Front page: tendency to fusion v49 N 11, 1933 p1
Front page: what of socialization? v49 N 11, 1933 p1
Front page: ditching the C.C.F. v49 Mr 10, 1934 p1
Front page: sympathy for the C.C.F. v49 Mr 24, 1934 p1
Without trumpets v49 Jl 28, 1934 p1,3
C.C.F. as a working political force v49 Ag 18, 1934 p2
Front page: canary awaits the cat v49 N 3, 1934 p1
[Front page] a portentous silence v50 N 17, 1934 p3
Swing to the left in civic politics v50 F 16, 1935 p2
Front page: C.C.F. may benefit v50 Mr 23, 1935 p1

Cooperative commonwealth federation (con

[Front page] clearing the issues [C.C.F. policies] v50 Jl 20, 1935 p3
Front page: C.C.F. and communists v50 O 2, 1935 p1
Front page: government by societies [C.C.F. in B.C., Social Credit party in Manitoba] v51 Ag 29, 1936 p1,3
[Front page] C.C.F. and gold mines v51 S 5, 1936 p3
Socialists meet [Winnipeg] v52 Ag 7, 1937 p5

Cooperative societies

See also Civil service co-operative supply association; National railway association
Co-operation and the grocers. il v24 My 13, 1911 p20
Co-operation and the high cost of living v26 S 6, 1913 p24
Bungling attempts of promoters to form "co-operative companies in Canada." port v28 D 12, 1914 p13
Co-operative retail supply companies may re-adjust business relations v29 Je 17, 1916 p18
Credit manager on co-operative associations v29 Ag 19, 1916 p20
Co-operation and the joint stock company v32 Ap 19, 1919 p13
Co-operative trading v34 Ag 28, 1920 p24
Large sum saved by co-operation idea v37 Ja 14, 1922 p13
Pioneer credit co-operators v45 Mr 15, 1930 p60-61
[Front page] Nova Scotia cooperatives v51 My 9, 1936 p3
Growth of cooperatives v52 Ja 2, 1937 p22
Co-operatives in Nova Scotia v52 Mr 27, 1937 p21,28
Dream that worked v52 S 11, 1937 p14

Cooperative societies, Agricultural

See Agriculture, Cooperative

Copeland, George

Music and drama [concert given in Massey Hall] v32 Ja 11, 1919 p6

Copeland, Rachelle

Music and drama [Rachelle Copeland] v30 F 10, 1917 p6
Music and drama [Rachelle Copeland on faculty of Hambourg conservatory] v38 Jl 14, 1923 p6
Copeland-McLean recital [at Massey hall] v39 Mr 1, 1924 p6

Copland, E. Bruce

Author: Chinese puzzle v52 Ja 2, 1937 p5

Copland, John A.

Author: 'Tis Mars draws nigh. il v5 Ag 6, 1892 p7
Author: Martial musings v5 S 3, 1892 p6

Copp, Elizabeth Margaret

Canadian women in the public eye. port v39 Ap 26, 1924 p35-6

Copp, Marion

Music and drama [recital at Conservatory of music] v40 Mr 28, 1925 p7
Music [recital in Conservatory concert hall] v51 Ja 25, 1936 p6

Copper

Story of a great [copper] discovery in British Columbia v20 Mr 23, 1907 p17
War impossible without copper v29 O 30, 1915 p19
Canada's copper supply v36 F 12, 1921 p22
Country rich in copper v40 F 21, 1925 p11
Valley of copper-zinc ore [Waite-Montgomery claims in Rouyn district] v41 N 21, 1925 p13
Copper in Canada v42 My 7, 1927 p27
Copper mining in Canada [Empire mining and metallurgical congress] v42 S 17, 1927 p20
Canada's copper position v44 D 22, 1928 p22
World outlook for copper v44 Je 8, 1929 p29,40
Canada's copper situation v45 Ja 18, 1930 p23,30,32
Will Africa dominate copper? v45 My 31, 1930 p33
Challenging the Canadian Arctic. il v45 Ag 30, 1930 p17,19

Copper (cont'd)
Copper producers and their troubles v50 Mr 23, 1935 p21,23+

Coppin, George
Oldest living player. port v18 My 13, 1905 p8

Copyright
See also Authors
Literary notes v1 Mr 3, 1888 p3
Music [I went into a music store] v1 Mr 24, 1888 p11
Front page v24 My 6, 1911 p1
Front page [Berne convention] v25 Ja 20, 1912 p1
New English copyright act v27 D 6, 1913 p6
[Front page] copyright anomaly must be remedied v32 Mr 15, 1919 p2
Front page: demand for honest copywright [sic] laws v32 My 31, 1919 p1
Fourteen points of copyright question v32 Je 14, 1919 p11
When Hall Caine came to Toronto v36 S 10, 1921 p3
[Front page] radio invading private rights v39 Mr 1, 1924 p2
On performing rights v41 Jl 31, 1926 p6-7
Piracy at its peak v45 Ag 16, 1930 p10
Front page: jokers in copyright measure v46 Ap 25, 1931 p1
Lo, the poor author v51 Ap 4, 1936 p2-3
Front page: Canada's copyright act v51 My 16, 1936 p3
[Front page] why should Canada lead? v51 My 16, 1936 p3
[Front page] performing rights v51 My 23, 1936 p3
[Front page] some good lawyers [Rome copyright convention] v51 Je 27, 1936 p3
Front page: harmony and Mr. Cahan v51 Jl 11, 1936 p1,3
[Front page] sovereignty and treaty [Rome Convention] v51 Jl 11, 1936 p3

Coquelin, Constant
Some disinterested advice [to M. Coquelin] v2 Mr 23, 1889 p2

Corbett, Arleigh Jean
Author: And then came the animals. il v45 D 14, 1929 p29

Corbett, E.A.
Author: Learning for leisure v52 D 19, 1936 p5

Corbett, George Henry
Social and personal [obituary] v13 F 10, 1900 p11

Corbett, Jim
Drama [pugilist-actor at Academy of music] v6 Ap 8, 1893 p8

Corbett, P.E.
Author: Canadian and European socialism differ v48 Mr 4, 1933 p2

Corbett, Stephen
Author: Beauharnois holds the spotlight v48 Ap 29, 1933 p17,19+

Corcoran, James
Pioneer lumberman dead v28 S 4, 1915 p3

Corcoran, Morgan
Author: Semi-centennial train. il v51 Je 27, 1936 p11

Cordeau, Louis Bruno
Directs Quebec's liquor commission port v41 N 13, 1926 p3

Corelli, Marie
Mr. Longley's literary idiosyncracy v16 Ja 24, 1903 p6
At five o'clock v29 O 7, 1916 p22
Well-known novelist dies. port v39 Ap 26, 1924 p15

Cork, S.L.
Author: Community of misfortunes; address v39 Ag 9, 1924 p16

Corless, C.V.
Author: Canada is store-house of immense mineral wealth; address to Canadian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy v37 Mr 25, 1922 p20-1
Author: Mineral wealth of the pre-Cambrian in Canada. port v40 D 27, 1924 p11

Corley, J.W. Seymour
Biography in capsule v22 N 28, 1908 p2
Author: Our sad Sunday laws — an historical review v37 S 9, 1922 p2
Author: Has the jury system outlived its usefulness? v38 Mr 3, 1923 p2
Author: "Starred" chamber and the privy council v38 Mr 17, 1923 p2
Author: Divorce [a review of Canadian law] v38 My 19, 1923 p2

Cormac, Margaret
Author: Nocturne of depression v50 Jl 6, 1935 p2

Cormack, James
Author: Colombia from above: an air journey in a south American country v43 Mr 10, 1928 p17,27

Cornell, Katharine
At the theatre: Katherine [sic] Cornell v46 N 15, 1930 p6
Miss Cornell v49 My 26, 1934 p11

Cornwall, Brock
Author: Ontario's new bishop. port v47 Mr 19, 1932 p3

Cornwall, James (Peace River Jim)
Western romances of other days v39 O 25, 1924 p2
One of "Peace river Jim's" yarns. port v42 F 26, 1927 p3
"Peace River Jim's" epic v44 S 21, 1929 p3
Col. Jim Cornwall v45 F 22, 1930 p4
Col. J.K. Cornwall v48 Ap 22, 1933 p5

Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille
Front page: Ouija has nothing on Corot v34 Je 26, 1920 p1-2

Corporate acquisitions and mergers
See also Trusts, Industrial
Merger looks like gobble v31 Mr 2, 1918 p14

Corporate finance
See Corporations — Finance

Corporate income tax
See Corporations — Taxation

Corporate state
Corporate state v52 Ag 21, 1937 p5

Corporation directors
See Directors of corporations

Corporation farms
See Farm corporations

Corporation finance
See Corporations — Finance

Corporation income tax
See Corporations — Taxation

Corporation law
Financial comment. port v26 F 1, 1913 p17
Financial comment [limiting capitalization] v27 Mr 7, 1914 p13,23
Dominion charters paramount [John Deere plow company case] v28 N 7, 1914 p22
Financial comment [companies incorporated under Dominion charter] v28 D 19, 1914 p13
Complete revision of our company laws a crying need v30 Mr 24, 1917 p13,18
Do you sign for your company? v38 F 10, 1923 p20
Dominion to amend companies act v43 N 19, 1927 p17,19
Front page: rotten federal charters v44 D 22, 1928 p1
"When the law steps in" v44 Ag 17, 1929 p26

Corporation law (cont'd)

Alberta
Alberta debars the "contract" loan company v26 Ap 19, 1913 p28

Manitoba
Manitoba laws and the McCoy refrigeration company v27 N 29, 1913 p24

Ontario
Policing of finance and business v25 Mr 30, 1912 p22

Corporation tax
See Corporations — Taxation

Corporations
Financial comment [recent finding of District court of Trenton, N.J.] v28 Jl 3, 1915 p13
"Big business" profits [United States] v43 My 5, 1928 p17,25
Before the company is born v44 Je 1, 1929 p29,31+
Why federal charters? v47 F 6, 1932 p21,23,28

Finance
Financial comment [some months ago] v26 Ap 5, 1913 p17,28
Capitalization v27 Ja 3, 1914 p25
Floating liabilities of Canadian industrials v27 Jl 25, 1914 p21
Canadian corporation financing 1926. il v42 Je 25, 1927 p13
Lesson in unsound finance v45 My 17, 1930 p34,40
How big are company profits? tabs v51 My 23, 1936 p21,25

Reports and yearbooks
How to analyze an annual report [see issues from D 20 '13-Ja 31, '14]

Taxation
Financial comment [a number of changes since the budget proposals] v29 Ap 1, 1916 p13
Manitoba corporation tax laws v37 F 4, 1922 p13
Death taxes on live [Quebec] corporations v40 Mr 14, 1925 p18
Double taxation and trade v44 N 17, 1928 p41
Taxation and industry v47 Ap 30, 1932 p26
Tax on profits killing business v47 My 28, 1932 p21,28

Valuation
Tariff commission and watered stocks v25 Mr 9, 1912 p22-3
Financial comment [watered stocks] v26 Ap 5, 1913 p17
Considering market values of Kirkland lake mines v42 Ja 22, 1927 p13,24

Correctional institutions
See Prisons

Corruption (in politics)
Around town [corrupt practices in election in Haldimand] v2 S 14, 1889 p1-2
Front page [methods prevailing in the Quebec legislature] v27 Ja 31, 1914 p1-2
Front page [graft exposures at Quebec] v27 F 14, 1914 p17
Front page [indictable offence for MPs to accept a secret commission in connection with government contract] v28 Jl 10, 1915 p1
Front page [amazing corruption of British Columbia's public men] v28 Jl 31, 1915 p1
Front page: bribery accusations mischievous v34 Jl 3, 1920 p1
Front page: "toll gate" suspected at Quebec v43 D 3, 1927 p1
Front page: when the gangsters fall out v45 N 1, 1930 p1
National affairs: old red herring v46 Ag 1, 1931 p4

Cortot, Alfred
Music and drama v38 F 24, 1923 p7

Cosentino, Nicolo
Cosentino's debut in Toronto v43 My 19, 1928 p7

Cosgrave, Francis Herbert
Provost of Trinity. port v49 O 27, 1934 p16

Cosgrave, William Thomas
William Thomas Cosgrave. port v43 Ja 28, 1928 p5

Cosmetics
My lady's dressing table [See issues from Ap 5 '13 to Ag 24 '29] il
Front page [concocters of freak legislation in Kansas to prohibit women using make-up] v28 Mr 20, 1915 p1-2
Koncerning kosmetics. il v31 D 15, 1917 p5
Dangerous cosmetics v42 My 7, 1927 p33
Dressing table [See issues from Ag 31 '29 to D 25 '37]
Painting the lily v47 F 13, 1932 p16
Cosmetic trophies v47 My 28, 1932 p19
Good foundations [cosmetics] v47 S 10, 1932 p12

Cossacks
Origin of Russian Cossacks v27 S 26, 1914 p3

Cost and standard of living
See also Food — Prices
Should a man marry on $600 a year? v12 S 30, 1899 p2
Cost of living in Vancouver v20 S 21, 1907 p2
Movement of prices and the rise of in the cost of living v24 D 24, 1910 p21-2
Bank note currency and cost of living v25 Mr 16, 1912 p24
Front page [report issued by committee of Toronto Board of trade] v26 N 23, 1912 p1
Bank note currency and the cost of living v26 D 14, 1912 p24
Financial comment [high cost of living] v26 Ja 11, 1913 p17
Financial comment [high-cost-of-living commission appointed] v27 Ja 10, 1914 p17
Financial comment [not withstanding clamor of several years, middleman assumes large proportions] v27 Jl 11, 1914 p13
Financial comment [perhaps no really live topic] v27 Jl 18, 1914 p13
Financial comment [to the questioning mind] v27 S 19, 1914 p13
Front page [boards of control and such are about to investigate the high cost of living] v29 S 30, 1916 p1-2
Financial comment v30 O 14, 1916 p13
How the cost of living has advanced within three years. il v30 O 14, 1916 p15
Financial comment [now we come to the Housewives league] v30 D 9, 1916 p13
H.C. of L. il v30 D 9, 1916 p5
Financial comment [one of the most absorbing topics] v30 D 16, 1916 p17
American food basket and workmen's wages v30 My 5, 1917 p23
High cost of living in Manitoba [McDonald report] il v30 Je 30, 1917 p13
Front page: faulty distribution makes living higher v31 Mr 16, 1918 p1
Struggle of the salaried man v32 D 21, 1918 p18
Front page: sidelight on the high cost of living v32 Ja 4, 1919 p1
Cost of living for Vancouver Island coal miners v32 Je 21, 1919 p22
Costs and wages seem "pegged" at a higher figure v32 Je 28, 1919 p13
What "Economist" thinks of the court of commerce v32 Jl 19, 1919 p13
High prices here to stay v32 Ag 30, 1919 p17
Front page: H.C.L. and how it may be downed v32 S 20, 1919 p1
Reaction from high prices v32 S 20, 1919 p22
Despite government artifices the cost of commodities increases v33 N 8, 1919 p13,15
Front page: boom days on the wane v33 F 21, 1920 p1
[Front page] treading around the circle v33 Mr 20, 1920 p2
Dollar-dollar and the 50-cent dollar v34 Jl 24, 1920 p15
Front page: boosting the cost of living v34 Jl 24, 1920 p1-2
West is thrifty now v35 O 9, 1920 p18

Cost and standard of living (cont'd)
Front page: drive on the cost of living v36 Je 4, 1921 p1
Cost of living in France v36 Jl 23, 1921 p24
Front page: living costs in European centres v37 Je 17, 1922 p1-2
Front page: wages and what they will buy v40 F 21, 1925 p1
Living costs and standards of living v41 Mr 13, 1926 p2
How prices have changed: lowest point of cost of living for a century was reached in 1897 v42 Jl 2, 1927 p17,19

Great Britain
Cost of living in London [See issues from Nov. 28 to Dec. 5 '14; Jan. 2 to Jan. 30 '15]
England's present-day conditions v33 Mr 20, 1920 p25

United States
Waiting for lower prices v32 Je 28, 1919 p24
What U.S. spends in luxury v35 S 11, 1920 p3

Costello, M.C.
Mayor Costello of Calgary. port v31 Jl 27, 1918 p3

Costume design
Women's dress designers v26 S 13, 1913 p40

Cottages
Quaint and desirable cottage v26 F 22, 1913 p52-3

Cottingham, Walter Horace
How a small business grew into Sherwin-Williams Co. ports v24 Je 17, 1911 p19

Cotton
English chintzes v33 F 7, 1920 p23
U.S. faces problem in cotton v45 Mr 15, 1930 p55,62
Cotton has caught on v45 Jl 5, 1930 p24
Rise in cotton v47 My 21, 1932 p14
Prospects for cotton v51 Ag 29, 1936 p22

Cotton, John
Canadian picture shows [John Cotton at Malloney's gallery] v44 S 28, 1929 p10

Cotton industry
See also Empire cotton company limited
Investor. port v22 F 27, 1909 p3
Mr. David Morrice, Canada's veteran textile manufacturer [Canadian cottons] v23 S 3, 1910 p19
Front page: Lancashire cotton glut v44 S 14, 1929 p1
Saving a British industry v45 Ag 16, 1930 p28
Cotton conference [Montreal] v47 Je 25, 1932 p21,28
Failure of cottons agreement [Montreal meeting] v47 Jl 2, 1932 p4
Consider the textiles v47 Ag 20, 1932 p22

Cotton trade
Front page [Britain's anxiety to keep all cotton out of Germany] v28 Ag 7, 1915 p1
Front page [Allies declare cotton contraband of war] v28 S 4, 1915 p1
Front page: on treating the Indian justly [Great Britain increases import duty on cotton] v30 Mr 31, 1917 p1
Financial comment: netties come into favor [as a substitute for cotton] v31 O 20, 1917 p13
Cotton industry in China v37 Ja 21, 1922 p21
Two trends in world's affairs v40 Ap 11, 1925 p13
Empire wealth from cotton v43 Jl 7, 1928 p21
Cotton outlook [Great Britain] v43 Jl 21, 1928 p14

Coué, Emile
Putting the coo in Coué v38 Ja 13, 1923 p5

Coughlin, Charles
Father Coughlin's orthodoxy v49 D 16, 1933 p11
Canada's Coughlin v50 My 18, 1935 p1

Country clubs
See Clubs

Country homes
See Dwellings

Country life
See also Farm life
Life on a western ranch v19 Ag 4, 1906 p9
City boys and country boys v23 O 16, 1909 p11
Simple lifers. il v27 F 7, 1914 p25
Back to nature in a limousine. il v27 Jl 18, 1914 p5
Back to the land with comfortable homes. il v36 Mr 19, 1921 p32

Country schools
See Schools

Coupar, Janet
Author: Reminiscences of a Canadian country doctor's wife [See issues My 15; Ag 14; O 23 '26]
Author: Reminiscences of a Canadian country doctor's wife v42 F 12, 1927 p25,30
Author: Reminiscences of a Canadian country doctor's wife v42 S 24, 1927 p25

Courage
Bravery of women v26 Mr 22, 1913 p40

Court, Ernest
Vancouver shipyards turn out steel and wooden vessels. il. ports v31 N 10, 1917 p13
Author: Activities at the Canadian twin cities. il v31 My 11, 1918 p13,15

Court martial
See Courts-martial and courts of inquiry

Courting
See Courtship

Courtney, Frederic
Points about people. port v9 F 8, 1896 p6

Courtney, W.L.
Passing of W.L. Courtney v44 D 15, 1928 p3

Courts
See also Judges
Sketches in a court house, Upper Canada (1855) v2 D 29, 1888 p10
Hour in the courts [Osgoode Hall] il v11 Ap 9, 1898 p2
Front page [Colonel Denison poo-poos the idea of juvenile courts for Toronto] v22 Mr 20, 1909 p1-2
Front page [Inspector David Archibald and Toronto Police court] v23 Jl 2, 1910 p1
Quaint London sight: the English law courts v25 O 14, 1911 p25
Child courts in Alberta v26 O 19, 1912 p9
Front page: court charges come high in Quebec v31 Je 8, 1918 p1
[Front page] increase of appeals not law reform v34 Ap 10, 1920 p2
Insurance companies and the courts v34 Jl 10, 1920 p20-1

Courts of inquiry
See Courts-martial and courts of inquiry

Courtship
Is the chaperon a necessity in Canada? v13 N 25, 1899 p2
Autos, good roads and eugenics v27 Ag 8, 1914 p11
Course in courtship. il v34 My 15, 1920 p5
Lavender and mignonette. il v37 Mr 25, 1922 p5

Courts-martial and courts of inquiry
Court of chivalry v28 Ja 9, 1915 p12

Couton, Emile
Author: Acquiring of modern languages v11 Je 25, 1898 p6

Coverdale, William Hugh
W.H. Coverdale, doctor of business. port v41 Jl 24, 1926 p2

Coverings, Wall
See Wall coverings

Covert, Vera
Musical events [Vera Covert] v51 Jl 18, 1936 p6

Cowan, John
Author: Succession duty and life insurance [excerpt from a paper read at the Life underwriters' convention] v35 O 23, 1920 p17

Cowan, Mahlon K.
Late Mahlon K. Cowan, K.C. port v31 N 10, 1917 p3

Cowan, William F.
Late William F. Cowan. port v32 N 9, 1918 p4

Coward, Henry
Music [Sheffield choir] v22 O 31, 1908 p15
Music [eminent musicians at Toronto Clef club] v22 Ag 21, 1909 p15

Coward, Noel
And Mr. Coward v44 Jl 27, 1929 p6-7
London letter [the amazing and indefatigable] v51 F 1, 1936 p11

Cowl, Jane
Jane Cowl's unique triumph v39 S 13, 1924 p6

Cowper, J. Sedgewick
Author: Decay of manners in Canada v20 F 2, 1907 p11

Cox, E. Strachan
Here and there v1 F 4, 1888 p7
Around town [I confess a sympathy for E. Strachan Cox] v1 S 1, 1888 p1

Cox, Edward W.
President of Canada life assurance company dies in England. port v27 Jl 4, 1914 p22

Cox, George Albertus
Senator Cox goes motoring v19 S 15, 1906 p11
Most imposing tomb in Canada [Cox mausoleum in Mount Pleasant cemetery, Toronto] il v19 O 6, 1906 p11
Hon. George A. Cox, financial sage. port v24 F 11, 1911 p21
Hon. Geo. A. Cox very ill v27 Ja 17, 1914 p22
Death of Senator Cox v27 Ja 24, 1914 p26
Munificent art gift: pictures of the late Senator George A. Cox donated to Toronto art gallery. il v41 Ja 16, 1926 p5

Cox, Herbert C.
Herbert C. Cox is president. port v27 Ag 1, 1914 p16
Author: Shortcomings within and without v31 S 14, 1918 p13
Author: Canada life makes big strides in 1920: address v36 Ja 22, 1921 p17
Author: Canada Life success in 1924: over $100,000,000 new business paid for during the year v40 Ja 17, 1925 p12

Cox, Kenneth J.
Author: Occupational changes v49 Je 23, 1934 p6
Author: Which of the professions are overcrowded? v51 Ja 4, 1936 p2

Cox, Kenyon
Futurism in art; interview with Kenyon Cox v26 Ag 9, 1913 p7

Cox, Leo
Author: Handicrafts showboat [Athenia] v50 Jl 13, 1935 p5

Cox, Palmer
"Brownie man" at home: Palmer Cox, the artist v37 My 13, 1922 p3

Coxwell, Mona H.
Author: Red Cross enters Red lake. il v41 Jl 31, 1926 p3

Coyne, Virginia
Music [Virginia Coyne] v30 Ja 27, 1917 p7

Crabtree, Harold
Fine paper changes. port v46 F 7, 1931 p32

Crabtree, Lotta
Drama v1 N 17, 1888 p6

Cradles
Bassinet v26 F 15, 1913 p35

Cradock, Sir Christopher
In charge of Atlantic fleet v27 S 19, 1914 p12

Crafts (Handicrafts)
See Handicraft

Craick, W.A.
Author: Valuable work of a little known society [Champlain society] v24 Ap 1, 1911 p25
Author: Saving the pennies of young Canada: the work of the Penny Bank [Toronto] il v25 N 25, 1911 p20
Author: "On time" v28 O 9, 1915 p11
Author: On the road with the Governor-general. il v29 Jl 8, 1916 p2
Author: Notable anniversary: the completion of sixty years of railroad communication between [Montreal and Toronto] il v30 O 21, 1916 p5
Author: Sketch of a near centenarian. port v41 Ja 23, 1926 p5

Craig, E.H. Cunningham
See Cunningham-Craig, E.H.

Craig, Edward Gordon
Modern "Macbeth" v43 S 8, 1928 p6-7

Craig, G.H.
Author: Why high wheat prices? v48 Ag 5, 1933 p17

Craig, George A.
People who do things: sign was helpful anyway v50 Jl 6, 1935 p16

Craig, James H.
Author: What is to be done about city slums? il v49 Ja 13, 1934 p13,15+
Author: State-aided housing program? v49 Mr 17, 1934 p21,23+
Author: American housing problem. port v49 Mr 24, 1934 p21,23
Author: Better homes for Canadians v49 Jl 7, 1934 p17,19+
Author: National self-liquidating housing program v49 S 22, 1934 p17,19+
Author: National housing plan v49 S 29, 1934 p17,19+

Craig, Marguerite Maud
Canadian women in the public eye. port v39 Mr 22, 1924 p31

Craig, R.D.
Author: Using airplane spruce v34 My 22, 1920 p23

Craigie, John Hubert
Dr. J.H. Craigie. port v53 D 11, 1937 p4

Craigie, Marguerite Homuth
Music and drama [Marguerite Craigie recital in Conservatory music hall] v40 D 27, 1924 p26

Crampton, Robert
Author: Penalising the motorist v47 Je 4, 1932 p26-7
Author: Co-operation gaining? v48 My 20, 1933 p23
Author: Canadian parochialism v49 D 23, 1933 p22
Author: Milk legislation v49 Mr 10, 1934 p26
Author: When is stock "water?" v49 Jl 28, 1934 p23
Author: Chains not last word v49 S 29, 1934 p23
Author: First aid for the farmer v50 F 16, 1935 p26
Author: Mortgage interest bill v50 Je 29, 1935 p22
Author: Wholesale "spread" reduced v51 D 7, 1935 p25

Crampton, Robert (cont'd)
Author: Whole community helped by chain presence. il v51 D 21, 1935 p22

Crane, Stephen
Conscienceless, untidy, drab, cadaverous man. port v13 Je 23, 1900 p9

Crane, William H.
Old time favorite actors v21 Ja 25, 1908 p10

Crang, J.H.
Author: What a "call loan" post means v46 Ap 4, 1931 p35
Author: Keep dollars at home! v46 Ap 25, 1931 p31
Author: Stock exchanges to amalgamate? v46 Je 13, 1931 p25,31,36

Crate, John S.
Men that get the news. port v22 Jl 24, 1909 p2

Crathern, James
Late James Crathern, who he was and what he did. port v23 Je 11, 1910 p18

Crawford, A.W.
Author: Remembrance v6 Jl 22, 1893 p6

Crawford, Agnes
Author: Delsartean physical culture [See issues Ag 22, S 5 '91]

Crawford, Bertha
Music [Bertha Crawford touring in Russia] v28 Je 19, 1915 p6
Music [singing in concert and opera in Russia during the war-Bertha Crawford] port v29 Jl 22, 1916 p6
Canadian prima donna an idol in Russia v36 O 1, 1921 p12
Music and drama [New York symphony orchestra with Bertha Crawford] v37 N 19, 1921 p6
Music and drama [Bertha Crawford] v37 D 10, 1921 p6
Music and drama [Bertha Crawford] v37 Ap 15, 1922 p7

Crawford, Bill
Front page [we get what we deserve] v29 Ja 8, 1916 p1

Crawford, Edward Patrick
Three Ontarians in Nova Scotia. ports v22 D 5, 1908 p11

Crawford, F.J.
Author: Safeguarding the public v46 D 6, 1930 p74
Author: Gold's future is secure. port v47 Ja 9, 1932 p6

Crawford, Lindsay
Author: Truth about Ireland v25 F 3, 1912 p10
Author: Ireland in the making v25 Mr 9, 1912 p6
Author: Break with Parnellism. il v25 Ap 20, 1912 p6
Author: Justin McCarthy - a link with the past [obituary] il v25 My 4, 1912 p5
Author: New Lord Chancellor. port v25 Je 22, 1912 p3
Author: Will the Unionists grant home rule? v25 S 28, 1912 p3
[Front page] enquiry re Lindsay Crawford v34 Jl 3, 1920 p2

Crawford, Thomas D.
Recital of original works [at Conservatory concert hall] v39 N 1, 1924 p6-7

Crayfish
Plague of crayfish [United States] v26 Ap 12, 1913 p6

Credit
See also Agricultural credit; Instalment plan; Loans; Mortgages
Financial comment [manifestly no shortage of money] v26 S 13, 1913 p17
Bank credits and war times v28 Ap 3, 1915 p19

Credit (cont'd)

Credits should be cut down, and business prepared for conditions after the war; address v31 D 29, 1917 p13
Conservation of banking credits for the purposes of the war; a circular to the general managers of banks v31 Jl 13, 1918 p9
What is a promissory note? v32 Ap 26, 1919 p18
Greenshields and company not sufficient funds v34 Je 5, 1920 p22
Insurance companies as credit institutions v34 Je 19, 1920 p16
Relation of insurance to banking and commercial credit; address v34 Je 19, 1920 p20-1
Your car and credit v43 My 5, 1928 p18,27
Credit and general trade v43 S 15, 1928 p23
Remedy for "tight money" v44 My 4, 1929 p37-8,46-7+
Canadian banks and credit v44 Ag 24, 1929 p29,36
Plan for restoring business v45 Jl 5, 1930 p30
Front page: credit control as a remedy v46 Ap 4, 1931 p1
National affairs: Canada's credit high v46 S 26, 1931 p4
Cafeteria conversation v46 O 31, 1931 p21,28
Is credit the only culprit? v47 Mr 5, 1932 p17,19
"D.A." system to save industry v48 My 27, 1933 p3
Front page: socialization of credit v48 Jl 1, 1933 p1
[Front page] the inflow of credit v48 Jl 1, 1933 p3
Banks don't make credit v48 O 28, 1933 p17,24
Alice in Moneyland v50 N 10, 1934 p3
Canada's credit in danger v50 F 16, 1935 p25,36
Front page [credit transaction] v50 Mr 2, 1935 p1
Creditors o creditors! v50 Mr 23, 1935 p1
Guarantee of export credits v50 Jl 27, 1935 p20
What is basis of credit v51 N 23, 1935 p32
Alberta credit [house] act v52 D 5, 1936 p24-5

Credit, Agricultural

See Agricultural credit

Credit, Social

See Social credit

Creed, Virginia

Author: It's sky-time in Austria. il v51 N 23, 1935 p10
Author: Along Austrian byways. il v51 My 23, 1936 p18
Author: Vienna lives once more. il v52 My 22, 1937 p18

Creel, George

[Front page] heart of the congressman v31 Je 1, 1918 p2

Creelman, Adam

Toronto financial. port v24 D 31, 1910 p20

Creelman, James

Canadian journalistic advertiser v22 My 22, 1909 p10

Creelman, John Jennings

Points about people: important figure in the G.W.V.A. port v31 Ag 10, 1918 p3

Creighton, David

Two newspaper veterans pass away v31 N 17, 1917 p3

Creighton, Helen

Author: Linen of two centuries ago still in use to-day v42 O 29, 1927 p28-9
Author: Love making in Mexico v43 N 19, 1927 p29,40
Author: Mystery of Margaret Floyer, Dartmouth's strange lady v43 F 25, 1928 p33
Author: Canadian babes in the wood v43 Mr 17, 1928 p45
Author: May flower [provincial emblem] v43 Je 23, 1928 p1
Author: Miss Elizabeth Smellie. port v43 Ag 18, 1928 p25

Creighton, Helen (cont'd)

Author: Twilight and evening star v44 N 17, 1928 p29

Creighton, James H.

Author: Finance act as substitute for central bank v48 S 2, 1933 p17,24

Crerar, Jessie (Hamilton)

First hostess. port v51 Ap 11, 1936 p19

Crerar, John

Survivor of pioneer days. port v34 Jl 3, 1920 p2,10

Crerar, Peter Duncan

Worthy citizen [obituary] port v25 Je 22, 1912 p3

Crerar, Thomas Alexander

Front page: sadly muddled is Hon. Mr. Crerar v33 Ja 31, 1920 p1
One of the three: a close-up on Thomas Alexander Crerar N.R.P. v36 Mr 5, 1921 p5
Ready for the fray. il v36 S 17, 1921 p4
Front page [the audience at Woodstock, Ont.] v36 O 29, 1921 p1
Mr. Crerar at the parting of the ways v37 O 21, 1922 p2
Parting of the ways. il v38 N 4, 1922 p4
Front page: resignation of Mr. Crerar v38 N 18, 1922 p1
Out of the ring. il v38 N 25, 1922 p4
Coming back again. il v38 N 17, 1923 p4
Sidelights on Ontario and national politics v39 D 1, 1923 p2
Mr. Crerar back again v45 Ja 11, 1930 p4
Wanted: a full-time minister v51 F 29, 1936 p37

Cresser-Gaskins, Zoe

Music and drama [two concerts of more than routine interest, one performance by Zoe Cresser-Gaskins] v33 F 7, 1920 p7

Creswick, William

Creswick a forgotten Hamlet v40 Jl 11, 1925 p6-7

Cricket

Cricketers' ball [Parkdale cricket club] v1 D 24, 1887 p5
Canadian international cricket team [portraits] v1 Jl 14, 1888 p7
International match of 1888 v1 Jl 14, 1888 p6
Annual dinner of the Toronto cricket club v2 D 22, 1888 p11
Ladies' cricket v2 O 5, 1889 p2
Fun of a [Parkdale club] cricket tour v6 Jl 29, 1893 p8-9
International cricket match v6 S 23, 1893 p10
In the open air [greatest cricket season in a generation] v7 My 19, 1894 p3
In the open air [annual Trinity-Varsity match] v7 Je 9, 1894 p3
In the open air [Ontario cricket association elects eleven to face Philadelphia] v7 Jl 21, 1894 p3
In the open air [Philadelphia - Rosedale matches] v7 Jl 28, 1894 p3
In the open air [annual Canada-U.S. cricket matches at Philadelphia] v8 Jl 13, 1895 p6
Sporting comment [Toronto cricket club] il v9 Jl 25, 1896 p6
Sporting comment [Canadian cricket association] v9 Ag 29, 1896 p6
Sporting comment [Canadian cricket association] v10 My 1, 1897 p9
Sporting comment [Canada/United States match at Rosedale] v10 S 11, 1897 p6
Local game of cricket: views of a Britisher v11 My 28, 1898 p6
Sporting comment [P.F. Warner's English eleven at Rosedale] v11 S 17, 1898 p6
International [Canada-U.S.] cricket match [at Rosedale] il v12 Ag 12, 1899 p6
English cricketers v12 O 21, 1899 p6
Handicapped cricketers v13 Je 16, 1900 p6
Cricket match at Rosedale v18 Ag 12, 1905 p6
Sporting comment [Canada vs. United States] il. ports v20 Ag 10, 1907 p8
Patron of cricket [J.W. Woods] port v21 Jl 25, 1908 p10
Lighter side of cricket v24 S 2, 1911 p4

Cricket (cont'd)

New home for cricket [Toronto cricket club] v40 Ap 4, 1925 p14
Their national game. il v41 N 21, 1925 p3,5
Front page: revived interest in cricket [in Edmonton] v41 Je 12, 1926 p1
Cricket [Australian cricket team at Armour heights] v47 Jl 9, 1932 p8

Crighton, Dorothy V..

Author: Victoria letter [comments on the local theatre] v50 Mr 9, 1935 p12
Author: Victoria playwright [Provincial drama festival, Victoria] port v50 Je 15, 1935 p6
Author: Drama festivals in B.C. [Provincial drama festival; Victoria sub-regional Dominion drama festival] port v51 My 23, 1936 p15
Author: Drama on coast [British Columbia regionals festival] v52 My 22, 1937 p6

Crime and criminals

See also Fraud; Justice, Administration of; Prisons; Smugglers and smuggling; Trials

It is becoming monotonous! [five break-ins at "Saturday night" offices in as many months] v1 Jl 7, 1888 p6
Here and there [the scourge of Whitechapel] v1 N 17, 1888 p7
[Around town: absurd expedition in search of Megantic outlaw] v2 Ap 13, 1889 p2
Around town [talking about criminals the Megantic outlaw] v2 Ap 27, 1889 p1
Around town [Harvey murder case at Guelph] v2 N 9, 1889 p1
Around town [the uxoricide is as natural a product] v2 N 23, 1889 p1
Around town [subpoenaed as a witness in a case of indecent assault] v5 D 12, 1891 p1
Around town [a wave of murder and suicide passing over Canada] v5 O 15, 1892 p1
Crime and criminals v6 Ag 26, 1893 p6
Around town [levying an admission fee at murder trials] v7 Ja 27, 1894 p1
Great [bank robbery] trial at Napanee. il. ports v12 D 3, 1898 p7
Escape of Pare and Holden [Napanee bank robbers] ports v12 My 6, 1899 p6
Acquittal of W.H. Ponton [Dominion bank robbery at Napanee] ports v12 S 30, 1899 p7
Vice in Toronto [comments by Crown attorney Curry] ports v15 Mr 1, 1902 p4
Criminals: what are we trying to do with them? il v19 S 29, 1906 p17
[Front page: Harry Orchard a puzzle to the normal mind] port v20 Je 29, 1907 p2
Wilderness man hunt [Gun-A-Noot, Hazelton, British Columbia] v21 My 9, 1908 p5
Canadian in New York v21 S 5, 1908 p5
Toronto murder that puzzled Conan Doyle [Parkdale case] v22 Mr 6, 1909 p10
Camorra intelligence code. il v24 Je 10, 1911 p15
Santa Claus cracksman. il v32 D 21, 1918 p5
Front page: treating 'em rough in the U.S.A. v36 F 26, 1921 p1
Front page [salutary conviction] il v36 My 28, 1921 p1
Front page [report upon our criminal record] v36 O 22, 1921 p1-2
Front page [dangerous criminals] v36 N 12, 1921 p1
Front page [Mr. Justice Latchford at Orangeville, Ont. dealing with crimes of poisoning] v37 D 3, 1921 p1
[Front page] aftermath of the Franks murder [Leopold-Loeb case, Chicago] v39 S 20, 1924 p2
Front page: prevailing homocidal mania v39 N 8, 1924 p1
Understanding the criminal v40 Je 20, 1925 p10
Crime thrives in Soviet Russia v41 Ja 23, 1926 p12
Front page: sob-sisters, criminals and juries v41 Mr 20, 1926 p1
Killing no murder! v42 S 3, 1927 p2
Front page: stamping out crimes of violence v42 O 15, 1927 p1-2
Criminal superstitions v43 Je 9, 1928 p15
Front page: sentimental pleas for murderers [Edmonton] v43 Jl 7, 1928 p1
Front page: newspapers and the [Montreal] "underworld" [correct date F 9 '29] v44 F 16, 1929 p1

Crime and criminals (cont'd)
Crime and punishment [correct date O 19 '29] v44 O 26, 1929 p5
Front page: the foul hand of the assassin v45 Ag 23, 1930 p1
Front page: treating them all alike v46 N 29, 1930 p1
Front page: Jackson Manion mine case v46 Mr 7, 1931 p1
Principals in Insurance Investments, Ltd., get prison terms v46 Ap 11, 1931 p50
Front page: problem of young criminals v46 My 23, 1931 p1
Front page: pursuit of imprisoned brokers v46 Je 27, 1931 p1
John Bull tackles his crime problem v47 F 10, 1932 p3,10
Home-grown thrillers v47 My 21, 1932 p2,12
Hold-up man v48 My 6, 1933 p10
Front page: agent provocateur v48 Je 3, 1933 p1
Front page: to check the criminal v48 Jl 22, 1933 p1
Catching a Communist [Germany] v49 Ja 6, 1934 p8
[Front page] crime and conspiracy v49 Ja 27, 1934 p1
[Front page] new crimes and old ones v49 Je 23, 1934 p3
Society must face challenge of crime v49 S 1, 1934 p2
Mistaken identity v50 S 21, 1935 p1,3
Crime calendar [See issues from Ja 4 '36 to D 25 '37]
[Front page] making of a murderer v51 F 15, 1936 p3
Front page: murder and insanity [O'Donnell case] v51 My 23, 1936 p1
Is educational system to blame for crime? v51 Je 13, 1936 p2
[Front page] section 98 is gone v51 Je 27, 1936 p3
Penal reform is not a field for amateurs v51 Je 27, 1936 p2
State should aid defence for poor litigant v51 Jl 4, 1936 p2

Crime and the press
Around town [sensational journalism and contagiousness of crime] v1 O 13, 1888 p1
Around town [last week I referred to the lenient sentence] v1 O 20, 1888 p1
[Front page: relations of newspaper headlines toward crime in United States] v26 My 17, 1913 p2
Front page: journalism's responsibility for crime v36 My 28, 1921 p1
Front page: newspaper stimulus to crime v39 Ja 19, 1924 p1
Front page: newspapers and crime v40 F 7, 1925 p1
Front page: lurid horrors in the press v43 Ja 28, 1928 p1
Front page: the press and rioting v48 Ag 26, 1933 p1
Sensational press v51 F 8, 1936 p4
Hauptmann case v51 Ap 11, 1936 p5
Front page: more contempt of court [publications tending to prejudice trial] v51 S 5, 1936 p1
"Case of Ipswich Assizes" [trial reporting] v52 N 14, 1936 p16

Crimm, Vermell
Village artist v27 Mr 28, 1914 p36

Cringan, A. Thom
Music [Tonic sol fa society concert at Association Hall] v1 Mr 3, 1888 p10

Cringan, Janet Thom
Music [recital at Conservatory music hall-Janet Thom Cringan] v26 My 24, 1913 p10

Cripps, Sir Stafford
Author: Choice before the world v48 S 9, 1933 p17,24
London letter: Labor party's bad boy. il v49 Ja 27, 1934 p11
Author: Parliament is dated. port v49 F 17, 1934 p8
Front page: Sir Stafford Cripps v49 Ap 21, 1934 p1

Crisp, Arthur
Career of Arthur Crisp. il v48 My 13, 1933 p3

Croatia
Fiume's troubled history. il v32 My 10, 1919 p3
Front page: bad faith of the Fiume agitation v32 My 10, 1919 p1

Croke, Alice (Blake)
Women of earlier days in Canada. port v40 S 5, 1925 p27

Cromer, Evelyn Baring, earl of
[Front page: death of Lord Cromer] v30 F 10, 1917 p2

Cromie, Robert J.
"Bob" Cromie: an all-Canadian live-wire of the north Pacific coast. port v41 O 9, 1926 p3

Cromwell, Oliver
Notable events of history: Oliver Cromwell v6 S 23, 1893 p8

Cronin, P.F.
Author: Ontario's new cabinet. ports v33 N 22, 1919 p3
Author: Canada needs ships v45 N 1, 1930 p29,33

Cronyn, Hume
Mutual life's new president v33 F 21, 1920 p16
Author: On guard against predatory laws! [Right of property] v40 O 10, 1925 p13

Cronyn, R.H.
Author: Has Russia a lesson for us? v46 O 31, 1931 p21,23+
Author: Is Russia guilty of "dumping?" v46 N 7, 1931 p25,31
Author: Will Russia need world markets? v47 N 14, 1931 p25,32
Author: Is communism a menace? v47 N 21, 1931 p25,32

Cronyn, Terence
Author: Reminder to parents v52 S 11, 1937 p3

Crookes, Sir William
Great scientist dead v32 Ap 19, 1919 p5

Crooks, Richard
Musical events [Richard Crooks at Varsity arena] v52 My 1, 1937 p7

Crooks, Will
Common people's man [visits Toronto] port v22 O 2, 1909 p11

Crop yields
Financial West. port v26 S 27, 1913 p26
Financial comment [attention of Canada turning to crop prospects] v28 My 8, 1915 p13
Argentina wheat suffers: crop reports from other countries v28 My 22, 1915 p19
13,000,000 more bushels of wheat official estimate v28 Ag 21, 1915 p19
Big yield from Alberta grain crop v29 N 20, 1915 p20
Crop prospect good v31 Jl 27, 1918 p14
Britain's increased production v31 Ag 10, 1918 p14
Condition of crops v31 Ag 17, 1918 p16
Western crops a puzzle v31 Ag 24, 1918 p18
Western crops v31 S 21, 1918 p18
Crops in the west v32 My 24, 1919 p18
Weather conditions point to large crop v32 Je 28, 1919 p18
Foreign crop prospects v32 Jl 12, 1919 p23
Western crops v36 S 17, 1921 p13
Bumper crop coming along in west v37 Je 17, 1922 p18
Western crops look well v37 Ag 12, 1922 p20
Western crops v37 S 16, 1922 p20
Crop insurance v38 Je 2, 1923 p16
Alberta's record crop v38 N 17, 1923 p19
Canada's 1928 crop prospect v43 Ag 18, 1928 p13
Value of Western crop compares well v52 O 2, 1937 p27

Crops
See Agriculture; Field crops

Crosby, Fanny
Oldest hymn writer in the world. il v25 Jl 20, 1912 p29
Literary gossip v28 F 27, 1915 p9

Cross, Charles
Who's who out west. port v21 O 19, 1907 p10
Rise of "Charlie" Cross v23 Mr 19, 1910 p8
Western romances of other days v39 O 25, 1924 p2

Cross, Eric W.
Hon. Eric Cross. port v53 N 6, 1937 p7

Crosse and Blackwell
Buys half interest: Christie Brown & co. acquires holdings in Crosse & Blackwell v43 Mr 24, 1928 p25

Crossland, Ernest Ford
Death of a young air hero. port v32 N 9, 1918 p4

Crossland, J.E.
Canadian leaves the sea. port v38 N 17, 1923 p10

Crouse, Carol
Author: Wives of the Orient. il v7 Je 2, 1894 p7
Author: Near the North pole. il v7 S 22, 1894 p7

Crowe, Mrs. C.R.
People who do things: Mrs. C.R. Crowe. port v51 N 9, 1935 p24

Crowe, Sir Eyre Alexander
New British plenipotentiary at Paris v32 S 27, 1919 p3

Crowle, Harold E.
Author: Bank of Canada and credit control v49 Ag 11, 1934 p17,24
Author: Bank of Canada. port v49 S 15, 1934 p17,24
Author: Central banking prospects v50 D 15, 1934 p21,27-8
Author: Bank of Canada and public ownership v51 Jl 11, 1936 p17,24
Author: Are we facing an oversupply of gold? v51 Ag 22, 1936 p17,24
Author: Gold standard or managed currencies? v51 Ag 29, 1936 p17,24
Author: Simple plan for amending the Constitution v52 My 15, 1937 p2
Author: New gold standard and credit control v52 My 29, 1937 p17,24

Crown fire insurance company
Crown fire insurance company and the government v26 Mr 22, 1913 p20

Crown reserve mining company limited
Investor v22 Jl 3, 1909 p3
Answer to Col. Carson v23 N 27, 1909 p2
Comment on Cobalts v23 Ap 23, 1910 p2
Montreal financial. port. tab v26 Ag 23, 1913 p23

Crowns
Crowns of Europe v26 Ja 18, 1913 p30

Crozier, John Beattie
Distinguished Canadian thinker v36 Ap 2, 1921 p3

Cruikshank, Julia
Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. E.A. Cruikshank. port v33 Ja 17, 1920 p22

Cruikshank, William
Mr. William Cruikshank. port v1 Ap 28, 1888 p7
Tribute of one artist to another v37 S 16, 1922 p3

Cruising
Summer trip to Quebec [on the "Toronto"] il v12 Jl 22, 1899 p7
Round the world again. il v48 Jl 29, 1933 p16

Cruising (cont'd)
Ports of call: world cruise style, 1935. il v50 N 17, 1934 p14
Ports of call: voyage of discovery. il v50 D 1, 1934 p14
Cruise round the world. il v51 D 14, 1935 p18
Joy-of-living cruises. il v51 Ja 18, 1936 p14
And here is how to do it. il v51 Ja 25, 1936 p14,19
Voyage coast to coast [Panama canal route to California] il v51 F 8, 1936 p14
Gulf cruise lands. il v51 Jl 11, 1936 p15
From new world to old [Saguenay cruise] il v52 Jl 17, 1937 p15

Cuba
Week in Cuba [See issues from Ap 5 to My 17 '90]
Around town [swarthy persons with Spanish names are gathering their forces] v8 My 25, 1895 p1
Will there be war? v11 Ap 2, 1898 p7
Things in general [Spanish-American imbroglio] v11 Ap 16, 1898 p1
Humors of the war in Cuba v11 Ag 20, 1898 p7
Documentary story of how the Canada-Cuba land company unloaded valueless acres at Ocean Beach, Cuba, on Canadians v23 My 21, 1910 p7
Front page [ultimatum by United States] v25 Ja 27, 1912 p1
Front page [United States will have to assume a protectorate in Cuba] v25 Je 8, 1912 p1-2
Truth about the Isle of Pines v28 My 22, 1915 p13,18
What sugar and tobacco mean to Cuba v34 Je 26, 1920 p23
[Front page] king of profiteers v34 Jl 31, 1920 p2
[Front page] chickens coming home to roost v36 D 25, 1920 p2
Cuba's financial recovery v37 O 7, 1922 p23
Canada-Cuba trade v42 Mr 19, 1927 p23
In Cuba, revolutions while you wait. il v48 S 16, 1933 p2

Cudahy, Patrick
[Front page] what one Irishman achieved [Cudahy packing company] v32 Ag 23, 1919 p2

Cudmore, Sedley A.
People who do things: Sedley A. Cudmore. port v50 O 19, 1935 p28

Cui, Cesar
Famous Russian composer dead v31 Ap 6, 1918 p3

Culbertson, William Smith
Author: To protect chemical industries v32 Ap 26, 1919 p21

Cullen, Maurice
Front page: late Maurice Cullen v49 Ap 7, 1934 p1
Art of Maurice Cullen v49 Je 9, 1934 p2-3

Cullen, Thomas S.
Canadian at Johns Hopkins. port v32 Ag 30, 1919 p3

Cultural change
See Social change

Cumming, Norma Flora
Music [recital at Margaret Eaton hall-Norma Flora Cumming] v27 My 2, 1914 p7

Cummings, Alice
Music [Alice Cummings recital in St. George's hall] v12 F 4, 1899 p10

Cummings, Louise D.
Canadian women in the public eye. port v39 Ag 23, 1924 p25
Canadian women in the public eye. port v42 O 15, 1927 p39

Cummings, Ralph
Drama v12 D 17, 1898 p8

Cunard, Sir Samuel
Cunard of Canada v23 Je 18, 1910 p3
Sir Samuel Cunard, father of ocean liners. port v44 Jl 6, 1929 p4

Cunningham, Alison
R.L. Stevenson's "Cummy" v26 S 27, 1913 p31

Cunningham, Peter
Genuine [Shakespeare] "forgeries" v40 Je 27, 1925 p12

Cunningham Craig, E.H.
Oil fever is like western gold rush v27 My 30, 1914 p20
Author: Oil boom in Calgary. il. port v27 Je 6, 1914 p13

Cunninghame Graham, Robert B.
See Graham, R.B.C.

Curci, Amelita Galli
See Galli-Curci, A.

Curia romana
See Catholic Church — Government

Curie, Marie
Mme. Curie, scientist and mother v23 Ap 2, 1910 p24

Curling
In the west end [Victoria skating and curling association of Toronto] v1 D 3, 1887 p6
Sporting comment [Canadian curlers in Scotland] v22 F 6, 1909 p8
Two peerless heavers of bowls and stanes. il port v25 O 14, 1911 p4,10
Wi' besom and stane. il v39 F 9, 1924 p5
Vicious circle v50 Ja 19, 1935 p3

Curran, James W.
Author: Discoverer of Lake Superior v38 Je 9, 1923 p11
Author: Iron hand of Sault Ste. Marie [relic of early iron mining in Great Lakes region] il v38 S 29, 1923 p2

Currelly, Charles T.
Canadian in Egypt. port v19 S 15, 1906 p4
Among those present. port v47 S 3, 1932 p11,15
People who do things: museums for many v50 Ja 5, 1935 p16
Author: Hunter of dinosaurs v52 N 14, 1936 p12

Currency
See Money

Currency question
See also Monetary policy; Silver
Deterioration of the currency system [See issues N 9, 16 '12, p. 24]
Bank note currency and the cost of living v26 D 14, 1912 p24
Another monetary "reform" v26 O 11, 1913 p25
Financial comment [it is to be hoped that President Wilson] v27 N 15, 1913 p17
Front page: some thoughts on cow currency v32 D 7, 1918 p1-2
[Front page] Canadians are the goats v33 Ja 17, 1920 p2
Front page: disaster follows depreciated money v33 F 7, 1920 p1
Do not have to pay in gold v36 F 5, 1921 p18
Front page: what will become of Europe's currency? v36 Ap 23, 1921 p1-2
Why not readjust our currency? v46 Ja 24, 1931 p21,27
Canada and the sterling union v47 Mr 26, 1932 p21,28
Will U.S. stay on gold? v47 Ap 23, 1932 p26
Advantages of an Empire pound v47 My 21, 1932 p25,32
Gold and the $ v47 Je 18, 1932 p21,28
Will Ottawa adopt Empire currency? v47 Jl 23, 1932 p17,23-4

Currency question (cont'd)
Conference and currency v47 Ag 27, 1932 p17,19
Front page: currency management has arrived v48 N 19, 1932 p1
Front page: god of gold and god of paper money v48 D 10, 1932 p1
Internal vs. external solvency. tab v48 D 24, 1932 p17,24
Front page: opponents of currency depreciation v48 Ja 28, 1933 p1
Front page: influence of U.S. mind in Canada v48 F 4, 1933 p1
Front page: the more for lower U.S. dollar v48 F 25, 1933 p1
Case against silver v48 Mr 11, 1933 p17,24
[Front page] why not stabilize and finish? v48 Ap 1, 1933 p2
Sterling as the basis v48 Ap 15, 1933 p21,30+
Front page: Washington and world affairs v48 Ap 22, 1933 p1
Front page: the meaning of American gold policy v48 Ap 29, 1933 p1
[Front page] dollar devaluation v48 Je 17, 1933 p3
Front page: currency is everything [World economic conference, London] v48 Jl 8, 1933 p1
Rejected declaration [World economic conference, London] v48 Jl 8, 1933 p4
Empire currency? v48 Jl 22, 1933 p17,21
Front page: best available currency [Great Britain] v48 Ag 5, 1933 p1
Pound-based dollar v48 Ag 5, 1933 p24
Sterling's conflict v48 S 16, 1933 p23
Pound, dollar, franc v48 S 23, 1933 p17,24
Front page [value of currency] v48 N 4, 1933 p1
Time for stabilization v49 Ap 21, 1934 p26
Currency confusion v49 My 5, 1934 p25
Brighter prospect for currency stabilization v50 My 18, 1935 p25,29
Currency values v50 Je 8, 1935 p23
Currency stabilization or currency war v50 Jl 27, 1935 p17,24
Inflation of the currency v50 Jl 27, 1935 p23
Great currency war v50 Ag 10, 1935 p1,3
Prospects for stabilization v50 Ag 17, 1935 p17,19+
Is stabilization at hand? v50 S 28, 1935 p23
Price trends and currencies v51 Ja 4, 1936 p17,21
[Front page] managing the currency v51 Ja 18, 1936 p3
Devaluation is postponed v51 Jl 11, 1936 p22
Gold standard or managed currencies? v51 Ag 29, 1936 p17,24
[Front page] a new financial system v51 O 24, 1936 p15
[Front page] end of gold standard v51 O 24, 1936 p15
Promise of the "new gold standard" v51 O 24, 1936 p33,40
What devaluation implies v51 O 24, 1936 p38
[Front page] the currency agreement v51 O 31, 1936 p3
Britain's currency problem v52 D 19, 1936 p28
U.S., gold and currencies v52 My 1, 1937 p22
French devaluation - and its significance v52 Jl 10, 1937 p17,19
Problem of the currencies v52 Jl 17, 1937 p17,24
Further devaluation in U.S.? v53 N 20, 1937 p21,25
Trade pact: currencies in relation to Anglo-U.S. agreement v53 D 11, 1937 p31

Currey, June L.
Author: Little co-ed, what now? v49 My 5, 1934 p14

Currie, Donald
Author: Making and breaking v36 Ja 8, 1921 p3

Currie, Sir Arthur
New commander-in-chief. port v30 Je 30, 1917 p3
Front page: complete exoneration of Gen. Currie v32 Mr 22, 1919 p1
Front page: Borden nails a tragic slander v32 Jl 19, 1919 p1

Currie, Sir Arthur (cont'd)
Front page: Gen. Currie's Ottawa speech v32 Ag 30, 1919 p1
Front page [General Sir Arthur Currie] il v32 S 13, 1919 p1
"Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [Lieutenant-General Sir Arthur Currie] port v33 F 28, 1920 p2,11
Sir Arthur Currie v39 Ag 23, 1924 p2
Front page: what is the baron up to now? v39 S 27, 1924 p1
[Front page] McGill's ovation to Gen. Currie v43 My 19, 1928 p2
Front page: Gen. Currie returning to McGill v43 O 6, 1928 p25
Sir Arthur Currie and the Luxor seer v45 N 16, 1929 p3
Front page: tragic life v49 D 9, 1933 p1,3
[Front page] the detraction period v49 D 9, 1933 p3
Sir Arthur Currie — the beloved general. ports v49 D 9, 1933 p2
"There stood a man" v49 D 9, 1933 p2
Front page: McGill's principalship v49 D 23, 1933 p1

Curry, J.W.
Author: Re-organize the [Toronto] Crown attorney's office. port v19 S 1, 1906 p11

Curry, Nathaniel
Montreal financial. port v23 N 27, 1909 p3
Career of Nathaniel Curry, Montreal iron man. port v24 S 16, 1911 p19

Curtains
See Drapery

Curtis, George William
Author: Under the Falls v36 N 13, 1920 p14

Curwen, Christopher
Author: Smith family. il v38 N 3, 1923 p5

Curzon of Kedleston, George Nathaniel Curzon, marquess
Politicians I have met. il v29 O 16, 1915 p4

Cushing, William Henry
Who's who out west. port v21 N 16, 1907 p11

Custer, George Armstrong
Sitting bull and the Sioux: did they massacre general Custer's regiment? v43 Mr 10, 1928 p5

Customs, Social
See Manners and customs

Customs administration
Around town [importation of "improper" literature into Toronto] v1 Je 2, 1888 p1
In bond. il v23 D 4, 1909 p9
Outlook for customs revenues v24 Ag 19, 1911 p22
Customs change v35 O 2, 1920 p19
Front page: when lovely woman stoops to smuggle v36 Ja 1, 1921 p1
Duty on Canadian goods to Canada [via Panama canal] v38 My 5, 1923 p13
Sore point with British Columbia [collecting duties in Canadian Pacific ports on goods from eastern Canada via Panama Canal] v38 O 20, 1923 p20
[Front page] stupid blow at Canadian trade [assessing duty on eastern Canadian products shipped to West via Panama canal] v38 N 10, 1923 p2
Customs department's book censorship v39 Ap 19, 1924 p5
Remedying "model garment" farce: Department of customs at Ottawa has recognized justice of contentions of Canadian manufacturers v40 Ja 31, 1925 p13
Drastic re-organization of Customs department is absolutely necessary v41 F 13, 1926 p13,15
Too much red tape [smuggling inquiry] il v41 Ap 3, 1926 p4
Hides on the fence [smuggling inquiry] il v41 My 8, 1926 p4
Canada should reduce her customs ports by 400 v41 Je 19, 1926 p20

Customs administration (cont'd)
Front page: partisanship charged too freely [Royal commission on customs and excise] v41 N 6, 1926 p1
Front page: is it really a Customs inquiry? [Royal commission on customs and excise] v42 Ap 30, 1927 p1
Front page: Toronto's eminence as customs port [Royal commission on customs and excise] v43 F 11, 1928 p1
Traveller and the customs v47 S 10, 1932 p3
[Front page] the tourist allowance v51 Je 6, 1936 p3

Officials and employees
Bucking the border. il v31 Jl 13, 1918 p5
As bad as it seemed. il v41 F 27, 1926 p4
[Front page] strong man to head Customs v41 S 25, 1926 p2

United States
Getting across. il v33 D 6, 1919 p5

Cut glass
New Canadian industry [Gowans, Kent & co. glass-cutting plant] v14 My 11, 1901 p12
Toronto produces exquisite cut glass [Gundy-Clapperton company] v26 My 10, 1913 p40

Cuthbert, Herbert
Author: Make country life more attractive v34 Ag 7, 1920 p5

Cuthbert, Margaret
Our people in Manhatten v52 Ag 21, 1937 p10

Cutter, J.D.
Author: Birthplace of Goldwin Smith [Reading, England] il v27 F 14, 1914 p19

Cutts, William Malcolm
Studio and gallery v11 N 20, 1897 p9

Cycle-cars
Arrival of the cycle car v26 F 15, 1913 p14-15
Coming of the cycle-car v26 Ag 16, 1913 p15
Cyclecar is here v27 Ap 11, 1914 p11

Cycles, Motor
See Motorcycles

Cycling
Toronto girls and the wheel. il v3 Ag 9, 1890 p7
Proper caper v5 Je 25, 1892 p6
What I know about cycling. il v6 My 13, 1893 p15
Some cycling costumes. il v7 Ap 28, 1894 p6
Century tour [Toronto to Montreal] v7 Jl 7, 1894 p6
New ixion [the bicycle question] il v7 Jl 28, 1894 p7
Around town [a thousand people ride bicycles today] v7 S 15, 1894 p1
With the wheelmen [C.W.A. annual meet at Waterloo] v8 Jl 6, 1895 p6
Smart bicycling suits v8 Ag 3, 1895 p8
Etiquette for cyclers v8 O 19, 1895 p7
Around town [Sunday cycling likely to make young men neglect Sabbath observance] v9 My 9, 1896 p1
Short rides about Toronto v9 My 30, 1896 p7
Sporting comment [men half naked on wheels — proper riding costume] v9 Je 13, 1896 p6
Sporting comment [rowdy wheelmen gang raids Whitby] v9 Je 27, 1896 p6
Cycling episode v9 Jl 25, 1896 p4
How Fred Loughead won the [League of American wheelmen] championship [at Philadelphia] v10 Ag 14, 1897 p6
Vienna races at Rosedale v11 Jl 23, 1898 p7
Sporting comment v12 Jl 1, 1899 p6
Cycling run in Switzerland v24 Ja 21, 1911 p16
Is the bike coming back? il v29 Ap 15, 1916 p5
Toronto cycling family v30 Ap 14, 1917 p10
Doctors advise bicycles v31 My 4, 1918 p10
Ride a bicycle v31 My 4, 1918 p10
Key to outdoors v32 My 3, 1919 p10
Bicycle week in Canada v34 My 8, 1920 p10

Cycling (cont'd)
Front page: regulate the bicyclists [correct date O 19 '29] v44 O 26, 1929 p1
Highlights of sport [cycling races at Toronto arena] v47 My 14, 1932 p11

Cyprus
England's new island v28 Jl 17, 1915 p24

Cyr, Louis
World's greatest strong man dead. port v26 N 23, 1912 p3

Czaplinski, Henri
Music and drama [Henri Czaplinski] v36 O 1, 1921 p7

Czechoslovakia
What about Bohemia? v28 Mr 13, 1915 p2
Europe's new industrial state v45 Je 28, 1930 p26,33
In the garden of Europe. il v52 Ag 14, 1937 p15

Czechoslovaks in Canada
[Front page] Czecho-Slovaks organize in Canada v31 S 21, 1918 p2

D

D., H.
See Doolittle, H.

Dafoe, Allan Roy
Allan Roy Dafoe, M.D. v50 D 29, 1934 p5

Dafoe, John W.
John W. Dafoe v42 Ap 23, 1927 p5
John W. Dafoe v45 N 16, 1929 p3
Front page: economic equation v49 F 17, 1934 p1
Front page: a national journalist v51 Ap 18, 1936 p1

Daily witness, Montreal
See Montreal daily witness

Dairying
Model dairy and its certified milk [Manor Farm dairy, York Mills] v24 N 12, 1910 p3
Dairying in western Canada v39 Ja 19, 1924 p24
Saskatchewan co-operative creamery loses money v39 My 24, 1924 p21
Hamilton dairies ltd. is new merger v41 O 9, 1926 p22
Saskatchewan creamery companies merge [Caulders; Saskatchewan co-operative creameries] v42 Ap 9, 1927 p17,28
City dairy stock split-up is approved v43 N 26, 1927 p52
Position improved [Saskatchewan cooperative creameries] v44 My 25, 1929 p42

D'Albert, Eugen
Music [Sarasate - D'Albert concert at Pavilion] v3 Ja 4, 1890 p6

Dale, Bonnycastle
Author: Photographing the wild duck. il v19 Jl 28, 1906 p9
Author: Effect of the shot on the web-footed ones. il v19 S 15, 1906 p11
Author: Great blue herron. il v20 Jl 13, 1907 p11
Author: Few odd fish from the great salmon traps [British Columbia] il v21 Ja 11, 1908 p11
Author: At close quarters with an octopus. il v22 Ja 30, 1909 p11
Author: Nests of the wild duck. il v22 F 20, 1909 p11
Author: As seen through a naturalist's lens [Serpent mounds] il v22 Ap 3, 1909 p11
Author: Ring-necked pheasant in British Columbia. il v26 My 10, 1913 p4
Author: Day with the Kwakiutl on Vancouver island shores. il v26 My 17, 1913 p4-5
Author: Original airship. il v26 My 31, 1913 p4
Author: Christmas among the west coast tribes [Salish Indians] il v27 D 13, 1913 p4-5,16
Author: Relic hunting at the coast. il v30 F 3, 1917 p21

Dale, Esther

Esther Dale with Hart house quartet [Hart house theatre] v43 Ja 14, 1928 p6

Dale, Hubert

Author: Viewed with [Toronto branch of Imperial Bank of Canada] v51 F 15, 1936 p11
Author: Insulate for modern comfort. il v52 Ap 3, 1937 p8

Dale, J.F.

Author: Fascination of polo. il v25 Jl 13, 1912 p16

Dale, Robert John

Montreal financial. port v27 F 14, 1914 p35

Dalhousie, Christian (Broun), countess of

Countess of Dalhousie. port v40 S 19, 1925 p23

Dalhousie, F.L.

Author: Nova Scotia's liquor act v45 My 3, 1930 p3

Dalhousie university

University enthusiast. port v26 Mr 1, 1913 p28
Pioneer graduates in public health nursing v35 O 9, 1920 p36
Unique history of Dalhousie college, N.S. il. port v35 O 9, 1920 p3

Dallyn, Gordon M.

Author: Ontario fuel wood industry v49 Jl 21, 1934 p17,24
Author: Drought, flood and forest v49 Ag 11, 1934 p17,19+
Author: Need for regional planning v49 O 20, 1934 p33,40

Dalrymple, John Edward

Celebrates fiftieth birthday v32 Ja 11, 1919 p14
Traffic chief of C.N.R. lines. port v38 Mr 31, 1923 p3

Dalrymple family

House of Stair. ports v28 D 19, 1914 p24

Dalton, Annie Charlotte

Poet of power. port v48 D 31, 1932 p12

Dalton, William

Hotel man honored [Queens hotel, Toronto] v40 Je 27, 1925 p10
People who do things [short, plump, dapper, blandly genial] v49 S 1, 1934 p16

D'Alvarez, Marguerite

Music and drama [Marguerite D'Alvarez] v36 D 18, 1920 p6
Music and drama [Marguerite D'Alvarez] v37 My 6, 1922 p6

Daly, R.A. jr.

Author: First Anglo-German youth camp v49 O 27, 1934 p2-3
Author: By 'faltboot' in Germany v51 N 9, 1935 p14-15

Daly, Sir Malachy Bowes

Sir Malachy Daly's career. port v34 My 8, 1920 p3

Dalzell, A.G.

Author: Current trends in house building v45 Mr 22, 1930 p2
Author: West's need v46 Mr 7, 1931 p33,35+

Dalziel, George C.F.

Mad trapper. il v51 Ja 4, 1936 p16

Dalziel, P.

Author: Financial outlook in Alberta v33 D 20, 1919 p23

Damages

Financial West: British Columbia [Stirton vs. Vancouver association of life underwriters] v26 My 17, 1913 p27

Damascus, Syria

Bazaars of Damascus v25 My 11, 1912 p2
Will the Sultan move? v26 My 31, 1913 p2
Camera in Damascus v31 S 14, 1918 p4

Dambois, Maurice

Music and drama [interesting concert under the auspices of the Women's Musical Club] v32 F 1, 1919 p6
Music and drama [second of the morning musicales at the King Edward hotel] v33 N 22, 1919 p6

Damien de Venster, Joseph

Around town [interest and sympathy aroused by the death of Father Damien of Molokai] v3 My 31, 1890 p1

Damrosch, Walter

Music notes. port (p. 16) v26 Ja 11, 1913 p11

Dana, Mrs. Denison

Music [recital at East Orange, New Jersey-Mrs. Denison Dana] v27 N 8, 1913 p6
Music [well-known Toronto soprano-Mrs. Denison Dana] v28 D 12, 1914 p7

Dancers

Canadian dancer in England [Maud Allan] v21 Mr 21, 1908 p10
Music and drama [Gertrude Hoffman and the Imperial Russian dancers at Royal Alexandra theatre] v25 Ja 27, 1912 p6-7
Duncan dance tradition [Duncan dancers at Massey hall] v39 Mr 15, 1924 p6
Denishawn dancers [at Massey hall] v39 My 3, 1924 p6
Young Canadian dancers [from Sternberg school perform at Massey hall] v39 My 17, 1924 p10
Brilliant and charming dancing [pupils of Mildred Marsh at Massey hall] v39 My 24, 1924 p6
Sternberg [school of] dance recital [at Massey hall] v40 My 23, 1925 p7
Denishawn synthesis of beauty [Royal Alexandra theatre] v42 Ap 30, 1927 p6-7
Hurdy-gurdy girls of the Cariboo v44 D 1, 1928 p27
Dancers of Germany v44 Ap 27, 1929 p13
Duncanesque [Massey hall] v44 N 9, 1929 p6
Indian dancers [Uday Shan-Kar's company at Eaton auditorium] v48 N 4, 1933 p6
Dancer from Spain v49 N 25, 1933 p7
La Argentina v50 D 22, 1934 p6
La Argentina v51 N 16, 1935 p9
Spanish dances v51 N 30, 1935 p11
Theatre [Boris Volkoff School of Dance, recital at Hart house theatre] v51 Je 13, 1936 p6
Toronto dancers to compete at Olympics [Volkoff school] il v51 Jl 11, 1936 p9
Musical events [Miriam Winslow and her dancers at Eaton auditorium] v53 N 27, 1937 p24

Dancing

See also Ballet
Around town [denouncing dancing] v1 O 27, 1888 p1
Waltz is still ahead. il v2 F 2, 1889 p7
Ethics of turkey-trotting v25 Mr 9, 1912 p39
Taking the tang out of tango. il v27 D 13, 1913 p6
Maxixing. il v27 My 30, 1914 p4
Do you dance? il v29 Jl 1, 1916 p5
Music and drama [great advance in imaginative decoration and in the art of dancing] v32 Ap 5, 1919 p6
Dancers at the Kermesse d'ete held in the beautiful gardens of the Women's art association of Toronto. port v34 Je 5, 1920 p25
Front page [dancing controversy] v36 D 11, 1920 p1
Three dance changes v37 Je 17, 1922 p29
Keeping dancers cool v38 N 18, 1922 p31
Dancing, past and present v39 Ag 23, 1924 p21
New steps, new styles in dancing v40 S 26, 1925 p21
Enter the tango v41 N 21, 1925 p31
Charleston v41 S 18, 1926 p25
New Charleston v42 D 18, 1926 p35
Charleston popular in London v42 F 19, 1927 p14
New Negro dance [Black bottom] v42 Mr 5, 1927 p34
Origin of the Charleston v42 Ap 23, 1927 p11
Foxtrot revival: reaction against too much Charleston v42 My 7, 1927 p42

Dancing (cont'd)

Wanted - a new dance [correct date F 9 '29] v44 F 16, 1929 p1
Dance as an art form v44 Ap 13, 1929 p15
Endurance contest at Fort Pelly v45 D 7, 1929 p5
Dance transitional [Doris Humphrey and Charles Weidman with a group] v50 Ja 26, 1935 p5
Musical events [Volkoff School of Dance] v52 Je 19, 1937 p38

Social aspects

Front page [crude and vulgar forms] v26 Je 28, 1913 p1
Front page: no Sunday dancing for Montreal v44 Jl 6, 1929 p1

Dandurand, Raoul

Personnel of new board of Dominion steel corp. port v24 My 20, 1911 p19
New feathers in his cap. il v39 O 25, 1924 p4
Rise of Raoul Dandurand. port v43 D 24, 1927 p2
Front page: three enemies of unity v45 Ag 2, 1930 p1
Front page: senator Dandurand's position v45 Ag 16, 1930 p1

Daniell, J.B.

Author: Making Canadian birdmen [at Stinson school in Texas] il v29 Ap 1, 1916 p2

Daniels, Josephus

Front page [both pro-German and pro-British sympathizers in U.S.] v28 Ap 17, 1915 p1

Danish-Canadian patriotic fund

Captain Peters and his fund v31 Ja 19, 1918 p3

D'Annunzio, Gabriele

See Annunzio, G. d'.

Dansereau, C. Arthur

Man of influence. port v20 O 12, 1907 p10

Dante Alighieri

Memory of Dante v36 Jl 16, 1921 p7

D'Aoust, O.B.

Montreal financial. il v26 Ja 25, 1913 p23

Dardanelles campaign, 1915

See World war, 1914-1918 — Campaigns

Dare, Lawrence

Author: Lorne Pierce medal [Royal society of Canada] v41 Ja 30, 1926 p10

Dario, Ruben

Literary gossip v28 Mr 13, 1915 p9

Dark Ages

See Middle Ages

Darling, Charles John, baron

Front page: Justice Darling in Canada v41 O 9, 1926 p1

Darling, Eric A.

Author: Bleeding the poor and ignorant under the Ontario temperance act [Sault Ste. Marie] v30 Ag 11, 1917 p3

Darling, Frank

Highest honors for Canadian architect [Royal gold medal awarded to Frank Darling] port v28 F 27, 1915 p3

Darling, Walter Stewart

Two reverend song writers v23 Ag 27, 1910 p3

Darwin, B.

Author: Art of pitching. il v26 S 6, 1913 p6

Darwin, Charles

Front page [Charles Eaton says Darwin responsible for the war] v29 Ag 5, 1916 p1

Darwinism

See Evolution

Davenport, Dell
Author: Among the ghosts of Goldland. il v51 Ag 22, 1936 p15

Davey, James
Thirty-five years with Toronto general trusts corporation. port v30 Ap 28, 1917 p15

Davey, Murray
Music and drama [recital at Uptown theatre] v39 D 22, 1923 p6

David, Albert
Albert David's recital [at Massey hall] v39 O 18, 1924 p7

David, Laurent Olivier
Senator David's unique will v41 O 9, 1926 p2
Front page: Mr. David on Quebec education v43 N 26, 1927 p25

Davidson, Andrew
Col. Davidson, land king. port (p17) v24 Ap 15, 1911 p23

Davidson, D.F.
Author: Great "back to the land" rush in Canada: the cost of operating a large modern grain ranch in Alberta. il v28 Jl 31, 1915 p13

Davidson, Donna S.
Author: Canada's contribution to world peace v52 Ap 17, 1937 p14

Davidson, Frederic
Author: Women and economics: a reply to Prof. Leacock v25 D 9, 1911 p25
Author: Some views on voting [address to Equal franchise league by Frederic Davidson] v25 Mr 9, 1912 p40
Author: Canadian destiny v25 Ap 27, 1912 p4
Author: Holiday in Europe [See issues from Je 15 to Ag 17 '12] il

Davidson, Gaylord
Author: Bulwark of the home v36 O 22, 1921 p17

Davidson, Helen
Canadian art notes. port v40 Je 20, 1925 p3

Davidson, James A.
Real Rotarian rounder v46 Jl 18, 1931 p6

Davidson, Jocelyn
Author: Housing rationalized v51 Je 6, 1936 p15,19

Davidson, John
Death of Col. Davidson, of Wellington fire. port v41 Jl 31, 1926 p16

Davidson, John Irvine
Col. Davidson an all-round man [obituary] port v23 My 7, 1910 p6

Davidson, Randall Thomas
Front page: retired primate still a peer v44 N 17, 1928 p1

Davidson, Thornton
Investor v22 Mr 6, 1909 p3
Mourning financial men in Montreal [lost in Titanic disaster] ports v25 Ap 27, 1912 p23

Davidson, Viola
Lady doctor of oceanography. port v48 Jl 1, 1933 p11

Davies, A.L.E.
Music [many years associated with musical life of Toronto] v29 S 9, 1916 p7

Davies, Blodwen
Author: Colonial furniture in the island province. il v43 D 17, 1927 p36-7
Author: Artistic photography: a Turner of the camera. il v43 Mr 3, 1928 p29
Author: Robinson Crusoe in Quebec v43 Mr 10, 1928 p2
Author: Champlain's love story v43 Ap 7, 1928 p29

Davies, Blodwen (cont'd)
Author: Politics and lace. port v43 Ap 14, 1928 p34
Author: Beds of the pioneers. il v43 Je 2, 1928 p36-7
Author: Historic altar plate [St. John's church, Lunenburg, Nova Scotia] il v43 Je 9, 1928 p39
Author: Unrecorded election riot [Prince Edward Island] v43 Jl 14, 1928 p3
Author: House without an heir v43 Jl 21, 1928 p5
Author: Madeleine Leblanc - an Acadian maid v43 Jl 21, 1928 p25
Author: Historic scenes and places in Canada: the cross of Grand Pre. il v43 S 8, 1928 p25
Author: Wolfe memorial in London v43 O 20, 1928 p5
Author: Famous old castle and its song [Harlech castle] il v44 D 8, 1928 p17
Author: Mystery of Eva Bouchard v44 Ap 6, 1929 p15
Author: Journal of an unknown soldier v44 Ap 13, 1929 p5
Author: Domestic architecture in Prince Edward Island. il v44 Ap 27, 1929 p24-5
Author: Exiled nun founds new Canadian order [Institut Jeanne d'Arc] v44 My 4, 1929 p33
Author: Wallpaper of colonial days. il v44 My 18, 1929 p33
Author: Perambulating church [St. Andrew's, Charlottetown] v44 Je 1, 1929 p19
Author: Days of Susanna Moodie [The literary garland] v44 Ag 17, 1929 p17
Author: Wolfe memorial in London v44 Ag 17, 1929 p4
Author: Renaissance of the Dower chest. il v45 N 23, 1929 p20-1
Author: College president wants warden's job v45 Ja 11, 1930 p4
Author: National picture show v45 F 1, 1930 p3
Author: Quest of old beauty v45 F 1, 1930 p15
Author: Egmont romance v45 F 15, 1930 p3
Author: Canadian sculptress wins French honors. il v45 F 22, 1930 p15
Author: Interpretative camera. il v45 Ag 9, 1930 p13,15,20
Author: Annual Canadian art show. il v46 F 7, 1931 p5

Davies, Dermot A.
Author: Farmers' trouble not credit v43 Ap 14, 1928 p19,26

Davies, Hilda Walker
Mrs. Eric Davies of Calgary, Alberta: descendant of Captain James Cook. port v43 Ag 25, 1928 p34

Davies, Percy Griffith
Canada's youngest commoner. port v47 Ap 30, 1932 p3
People who do things: leader of students. port v50 Jl 6, 1935 p16

Davies, Robert
Points about people: the late Robert Davies v29 Ap 1, 1916 p3

Davies, William, company limited
Country is promised action re food profiteers v30 Jl 28, 1917 p1
[Henderson] commission inquiry shows William Davies company made large profits out of war contracts. il. ports v30 S 22, 1917 p3,7+
Did William Davies company double-cross British war office by "loading" bacon with double cure [Henderson inquiry] il v30 S 29, 1917 p3,7
Ins and outs of the bacon business [Henderson commission] il v31 O 20, 1917 p3,7
Sir Joseph Flavelle realized millions from war orders, without any "qualms of conscience" [Henderson commission] il v31 O 27, 1917 p2-3
Front page: the standard of the market place [Henderson commission report] v31 D 1, 1917 p1
Front page: misuse of cold storage plants v31 Ap 20, 1918 p1-2

Davin, Nicholas Flood
Author: Dramatic episodes in Canadian history [Christmas number 1900]
[Self-inflicted death of Nicholas Flood Davin] port v14 O 26, 1901 p2

Davis, Emily
Birds-eye view [Emily Davis] v36 S 3, 1921 p26

Davis, Fanny Furness
Music and drama [Fanny Davis obituary] v39 D 8, 1923 p7

Davis, H.P.
Story of "Twelve foot" Davis and his pal v37 Je 24, 1922 p2

Davis, Henry Hague
People who do things: Hon. H.H. Davis v51 N 16, 1935 p20

Davis, Jefferson
Jefferson Davis in Canada v46 Ag 1, 1931 p3

Davis, John William
Points about people: new U.S. ambassador to Great Britain. port v31 S 28, 1918 p3

Davis, Sir Mortimer
Front page: Sir Mortimer Davis mourned v43 Ap 21, 1928 p1

Davis, T.C.
Hon. T.C. Davis and Canada's new national park v42 My 21, 1927 p3
People who do things [biggest man in new Gardiner cabinet] port v49 O 6, 1934 p20

Davis, W.E.
Montreal financial. port v26 My 24, 1913 p23

Davison, A.E.
Author: Why not an industrial museum in Canada. il v44 Ag 17, 1929 p2

Davison, J. Reginald
Author: Memorial peace arch on British Columbia boundary. il v34 Ag 7, 1920 p2

Dawson, Arthur Osborne
Merchant prince. port v48 F 18, 1933 p12

Dawson, G.M.
Tradition gains wings. il v50 S 7, 1935 p3

Dawson, Katherine
Among those present: X. - Dr. Katherine Dawson. port v46 Jl 4, 1931 p10

Day, C.A.
People who do things: composes march tunes. port v50 Ag 17, 1935 p16

Day, J.P.
Front page: daylight on central bank [Central bank in Canada] v48 Jl 8, 1933 p1
Front page: no socialized banking v48 Jl 8, 1933 p1
Author: Goal of the middle road for Canada v49 Ap 14, 1934 p14-15
Author: Goal of the middle road for Canada v49 Ap 21, 1934 p2
Author: Middle road: self-regulation of industry through the trade association v49 Ap 28, 1934 p2
Author: Middle road: self-regulation of industry through the trade association v49 My 5, 1934 p2

Day, James E.
Points about people: knightly campaign. port v31 S 14, 1918 p3

Day, Nancy Annie
People who do things: women of the wilds v50 Ag 10, 1935 p16

Day nurseries
Mothers vicarious [Winnipeg Mothers' club] il. port v25 Jl 6, 1912 p29
West end [Toronto] crêche v43 F 25, 1928 p35

Daye, Vera Lyla
Author: Capital of New Brunswick v50 Je 1, 1935 p5

Daylight saving

See Time — Systems and standards

Days

See also Holidays

Thanksgiving turkey v5 N 12, 1892 p7
Easter season v6 Ap 1, 1893 p9
Students' Halloween v15 N 8, 1902 p2
Front page [average Canadian tired of red-letter days] v28 Je 19, 1915 p1
Terrors of tag-day. il v28 Je 19, 1915 p5
Hearsay and happenings [Baby welfare week in Hamilton] v28 Jl 10, 1915 p23
At five o'clock [White rose day] il v28 S 18, 1915 p22
Of Easter parades. il v30 Ap 21, 1917 p5
Another page [New year] il v31 D 29, 1917 p5
Front page: let us have a real Thanksgiving day v32 N 23, 1918 p1
Hallowe'en: a pagan festival v35 S 25, 1920 p35
Russian Easter in Canada. il v42 Ap 9, 1927 p5
When Easter was Russia's greatest festival. il v45 Ap 19, 1930 p21
Front page: holidays and churches [Thanksgiving day] v50 O 26, 1935 p1
Thanksgiving day, 1935, by a Canadian thanksgiver v50 O 26, 1935 p2
[Front page] outmoded celebrations v52 N 14, 1936 p3

De Beck, A.M.

A.M. de Beck and his record in Vancouver. port v26 Ja 25, 1913 p28
A.M. de Beck and his record in Vancouver. port v26 F 8, 1913 p28
"Canada" roasts A.M. de Beck v28 Ag 28, 1915 p18

De Besse, Henri

Music [concert at Academy of music] v3 N 30, 1889 p6

De Bettignies, Louise

"Alice" of Lille - a heroine of the British Secret service v40 D 20, 1924 p25

De Chauvigny, Marie Madeleine

Distinguished women of earlier days in Canada. port v42 S 17, 1927 p27

De Cortez, Maya

See Harris, M.L.

De Cosmos, Amor (formerly William Alexander Smith)

There were giants of oratory in those days v45 S 27, 1930 p2

De Fronsac, Frederick Gregory Forsyth, viscount

Author: Tercentenary period of Canada v20 Ag 10, 1907 p11

De Kresz, Geza

See Kresz, G. de

De la Poar, Charle William, baron Beresford

See Beresford, C.W.

De La Roche, Mazo

Miss Mazo de la Roche. port v42 Ja 29, 1927 p21
Canadian prize winner. port v42 Ap 16, 1927 p8
[Front page] Canadian wins prize novel contest [Jalna] v42 Ap 16, 1927 p2
Mazo De La Roche's identity v43 My 26, 1928 p2

De la Salle choristers

Plain chant and a new pianist [Paul de Marky in the Crystal ball room of the King Edward hotel] v41 D 5, 1925 p6-7

De Lacy, Max

Author: Wonders of photography. il v18 N 12, 1904 p7

De Lussan, Zelie

Music [recital at Massey hall] v16 D 6, 1902 p12

De Marky, Paul

Plain chant and a new pianist [Paul de Marky in the Crystal ball room of the King Edward hotel] v41 D 5, 1925 p6-7

De Morgan, William

William De Morgan. port v42 Mr 12, 1927 p2

De Rezske, Edouard

Music. port v30 Je 9, 1917 p6-7

De Stefani, Alberto

Personages and personalities v39 My 3, 1924 p27

De Valera, Eamon

Front page: de Valera pro-German to the core v31 Je 1, 1918 p1
Irish plot to deport De Valera v34 Jl 3, 1920 p1
[Front page] Montreal entertains De Valera v35 S 11, 1920 p2
Front page: the problem of Valera v38 Ag 25, 1923 p1
Front page: De Valera's latest threat v47 Ag 13, 1932 p1
Astuteness of De Valera v48 Ja 14, 1933 p3
Seeing De Valera in his lair v48 F 18, 1933 p10
Whither is De Valera leading Ireland? v48 My 13, 1933 p2

De Vallière, Paul

Author: Olympia in Switzerland. il v51 F 29, 1936 p10

Deachman, R.J.

More jam v52 My 15, 1937 p3

Deacon, F.H.

People who do things: exhibition lady. port v50 Ag 24, 1935 p16

Deacon, William Arthur (Candide, pseud)

Author: Bookshelf [See issues from Jl 1 '22 to Ap 7 '28] il
Author: Angels v37 Jl 29, 1922 p5
Author: Reader's guide v37 Jl 29, 1922 p9
Author: Law and common sense [See issues from S 30 '22 to Je 26 '26]
Author: Byron year v39 Ap 26, 1924 p8
Author: Nature and the novelist v39 S 6, 1924 p5
Author: Peter McArthur - a living voice. il. port v39 N 8, 1924 p2-3
Author: Partners in crime v40 D 20, 1924 p2
Author: Law and common sense v40 Ja 3, 1925 p9
Author: Law and common sense v40 Ja 10, 1925 p13
Author: Our prodigal returns v40 F 14, 1925 p8
Author: Laura Jean Libbey v40 F 21, 1925 p9
Author: Letter from James Stephens v40 Mr 7, 1925 p9
Author: Rise of a university [Western Ontario] il v40 My 2, 1925 p5
Author: Is Carman supreme? v40 My 16, 1925 p9,12-13
Author: Our neglected family gallery ["Canadian portraits"] v40 My 16, 1925 p8-9
Author: Unbelievable but true: what do Canadians know? v40 My 16, 1925 p2
Author: Low finance and big returns v40 My 23, 1925 p17,19
Author: Glorious present v40 Ag 15, 1925 p8
Author: Introducing ourselves v41 N 28, 1925 p1
Author: Lorne Pierce medal and the plea for an academy of letters for Canada v41 Ap 10, 1926 p8-9
Author: Annie Besant fears race war v42 N 27, 1926 p5
Author: Growing body of native literature establishes national tradition as an enduring foundation for Canadian culture v42 Jl 2, 1927 p8
Author: Stuff of the conquerors: an essay v43 N 26, 1927 p8,10
Author: Modern Irish demi-god - an impression of "A.E." v43 Mr 3, 1928 p3

Deacon, William Arthur (Candide, pseud) (co

Author: Solid reading in romantic times v43 Mr 17, 1928 p1

Deafness

Seeing to hear v37 D 31, 1921 p23
City of silent youth [Ontario school for the deaf, Belleville] v39 My 31, 1924 p21
Drawbacks of deafness minimized [telephone apparatus] v40 Ja 17, 1925 p4
Front page: neglect of deaf children v47 Ja 2, 1932 p1

Dean, Alice

Music [Alice Dean recital] v22 N 28, 1908 p15

Dean, C.

Author: Workman's paradise [Trail] v41 Ap 3, 1926 p5

Dean, Edward

Three years at hard labor for northern high-graders v38 F 10, 1923 p13

Dean, Emma

Author: For the kitchen. il v47 D 12, 1931 p28,31

Dean, S.W.

Author: Methodist church and property insurance v32 O 11, 1919 p16

Death

See also Euthanasia

Around town [of course there should be no "fashion" with regard to funerals] v3 O 11, 1890 p1-2
Front page [religious teachings inculcated a fear of death] v22 S 4, 1909 p1-2
Gas in garages v31 F 9, 1918 p8
Front page: adding terrors to death v36 N 27, 1920 p1
Human life salvage in 1930 v46 D 20, 1930 p32

Death duties

See Inheritance and transfer tax

Death penalty

See Capital punishment

Death rate

See Mortality

Debates and debating

Osgoode Hall debate [on commercial union] v1 D 3, 1887 p1
Trinity talk [inter-collegiate debate, Trinity vs. McMaster] v1 Mr 10, 1888 p7

Debenham, Frank

Author: Hidden death in Africa [sleeping sickness] v44 D 29, 1928 p2

Debt

See also Credit

Moratoria and human nature v31 Ap 27, 1918 p9

Debts, Public

Around town [Great Political Falsehood — that Canada is dying, being crushed to death by an excessive national debt] v5 Mr 12, 1892 p1
Financial comment [difficulties which are bound to arise meeting interest payments on national debts] v29 O 23, 1915 p13
More muddled miner musings v30 Mr 17, 1917 p13
How much war debt can Canada stand? v31 Ag 31, 1918 p14
Front page: Rothermere's cheeky suggestion v32 S 27, 1919 p1
Front page [cancellation of war debts] v37 D 3, 1921 p1-2
Grand wrestling tournament: Fielding versus public debt v37 F 11, 1922 p13
Front page: war debts, can they be settled and how? v37 S 30, 1922 p1-2
Misuse of public credit. il v38 Ag 11, 1923 p13
Italian debt settlement. il v41 Ja 2, 1926 p14
Canada's growing public debt. il v41 Je 19, 1926 p13,15
Why not the Ontario plan for Dominion debt reduction? v42 Mr 5, 1927 p13,20

Debts, Public (cont'd)
Public debt all over Canada shows encouraging decreases v42 Je 25, 1927 p13,21
Front page: national debt and interest charges v43 Ap 14, 1928 p1
Western debts cut [Saskatchewan municipal and school debentures] v43 Ap 14, 1928 p17,21
Germany's debtor position v44 My 25, 1929 p46
War debts menace civilization v46 N 29, 1930 p33,37
Cut war debts and war budgets v46 F 14, 1931 p25,29,34+
War debt burden grows v46 Ap 25, 1931 p36
War debts and world depression v46 My 16, 1931 p29,44
Debts, tariffs et al v46 Je 6, 1931 p25,32
Front page: Mr. Hoover's timely gesture v46 Jl 4, 1931 p1
Can war debts be paid? v46 S 26, 1931 p27-28
Front page: war debts and tariffs entwined v47 Ja 30, 1932 p1
Let the debtors cancel the debts v47 Mr 12, 1932 p25,27+
American view of war debts v47 Ap 2, 1932 p21,28
As it appears to a Canadian gunner: how the dilatory policy of Gen. Pershing helped to complicate war debt question v47 Ap 23, 1932 p3
Front page: war debt question persists v47 Je 25, 1932 p1
Lausanne has not rescued world v47 Ag 6, 1932 p17
Will U.S. cancel [war] debts? v47 Ag 20, 1932 p17,24
War debt argument misses point v47 S 10, 1932 p17,21
War debt problem v47 S 10, 1932 p24
Cancel war debt interest v47 O 1, 1932 p3-4
Replace war debts by bond issue [Lausanne agreement] v48 D 10, 1932 p29
Front page: repudiation proposed by Ottawa paper [Calgary repayment] v48 Ja 21, 1933 p1
Front page: what Calgary is doing to contract v48 Ja 21, 1933 p1
U.S. the real war debt defaulter v48 Ja 28, 1933 p17-18,27
Front page: Calgary declines to "speculate" v48 F 4, 1933 p1
Front page: desperate position of debtors [Calgary] v48 F 4, 1933 p1
Front page: U.S. will blush for good deeds [war debts] v48 F 4, 1933 p1
Front page: is repudiation evil? v48 Je 10, 1933 p1
Front page: differences in debts [war debt and railway debt] v48 O 7, 1933 p1
Why Germany defaults v49 Ja 27, 1934 p17,24
Conversion of our federal debt. tab v49 Ap 14, 1934 p37,44
War debts harmful to all v49 Je 9, 1934 p17,21
Inverted pyramid of debt v50 My 25, 1935 p25,27
Is compulsory debt conversion necessary? v50 S 21, 1935 p17,24
Retrenchment, not conversion, the remedy v51 D 28, 1935 p17,24
Alberta - unable or just unwilling to pay? v51 Jl 4, 1936 p17,24
Alberta plans for general debt reduction v51 S 19, 1936 p17,24
Front page: the Alberta problem v51 S 19, 1936 p1
Alberta debt legislation v51 O 3, 1936 p17,21+
[Front page] changing debts in Alberta v51 O 17, 1936 p3

France
Front page: on cancelling war debts v40 F 7, 1925 p1
France's viewpoint on war debts v49 Je 23, 1934 p21,28

Great Britain
Financial comment. il v28 Jl 24, 1915 p13
Britain and war debts v44 My 18, 1929 p38
British war-debt reduction [Conversion loan] v45 N 30, 1929 p60

Debts, Public (cont'd)
Some war debt facts and fancies v47 F 13, 1932 p21
Britain's debt policy v47 My 28, 1932 p21,25
War debt compromise v48 Ja 7, 1933 p17,24
Front page: debts due in foreign curency v48 F 25, 1933 p1
War debts' future v49 D 2, 1933 p38
Payment in kind v49 Je 23, 1934 p5

Debussy, Claude
Music v28 S 11, 1915 p6
Music [death of Claude Achille Debussy] v31 Ap 6, 1918 p7

Debutantes
Debutantes of the capital. ports v27 Ja 17, 1914 p33
Debutantes of the capital. ports v27 F 7, 1914 p25
When merry debutantes should stop, look and listen v33 Ja 24, 1920 p25
Debutantes who made their bow. ports v36 Mr 12, 1921 p25
Attractive group from Toronto's debutante daughters. ports v37 N 26, 1921 p21
Debutantes of the season in Toronto. ports v37 O 21, 1922 p25

Decoration, Interior
See Interior decoration

Decorations of honor
"Button! button! who's got the button?" il v31 Ap 20, 1918 p4
Front page: on decorating only the deserving v31 Ag 3, 1918 p1
Front page: honors for U.S. soldiers and sailors v31 Ag 24, 1918 p1
Legion of Honor v34 S 4, 1920 p11

Decorative arts
See Design, Decorative

Decorative design
See Design, Decorative

Decorator, pseud
Author: Interior decorations [See issues from Mr 10 to My 19 '88]

Deeping, Warwick
Author: Living it down [See issues from Mr 26 to O 18 '10]

Defense contracts
See also Canada — Army — Procurement
[Front page: military contract patronage] v28 Mr 6, 1915 p2
Front page [presentation in Parliament relating to war expenditures] v28 Mr 13, 1915 p1
Front page [munition orders] v28 O 9, 1915 p1
Big war orders available for plants of Canada, if manufacturers accept fair profits. il v29 D 4, 1915 p13
Plants in Canada and the United States tied up by big Russian shell contract. il v29 F 12, 1916 p13,18
Voluminous war orders needed to offset drain on resources of Canada v29 Mr 4, 1916 p13
Front page [a healthy and corrective tendency] v29 My 6, 1916 p1
Real anti-profit move v52 Jl 17, 1937 p22-3

Defoe, Daniel
Robinson Crusoe in Quebec v43 Mr 10, 1928 p2
Daniel Defoe on insurance v46 Je 27, 1931 p30

D'Egville, Alan H.
Author: Social menaces: "the man with a voice." il v46 O 3, 1931 p13,20

Deiderich, J.J.
Mr. Deiderich lands in court v44 Je 22, 1929 p36

DeLancey, James
Some U.E. Loyalist graves in Nova Scotia. il v40 S 19, 1925 p3

Deland, Margaret
Margaret Deland. il. port v25 S 14, 1912 p29

Deledda, Grazia
Grazia Deledda v43 D 31, 1927 p17

Delegate theory of representation
Delegation illegal? v52 Je 12, 1937 p12
Rule by law or by administration? il v52 Je 12, 1937 p21,28

Delhorbe, Milton Worth
Ups and downs of Canadian eatables ltd. il v23 Mr 5, 1910 p6

Delinquency, Juvenile
See Juvenile delinquency

Delius, Frederick
Personages and personalities v38 N 17, 1923 p27
Frederick Delius v44 Mr 23, 1929 p18
Delius comes into his own v45 N 30, 1929 p35
Light on Delius v52 D 12, 1936 p8

Delorme, Adelard
Front page: legal tangles in the Delorme case v37 Jl 22, 1922 p1
[Front page] playing a dangerous game v37 O 21, 1922 p2

Deloro mining and reduction company
Deloro mining and reduction company. il v26 S 20, 1913 p28

Delury, A.T.
Irish citizen. port v48 Mr 18, 1933 p12

Delury, J.S.
Author: Mineral belt north of The Pas. il v30 Ag 4, 1917 p19

Democracy
See also Liberty
Peril to democracy v24 Ag 5, 1911 p4
Front page: overworking the word "democracy" v32 D 7, 1918 p1
Lowell on democracy v32 Ap 19, 1919 p11
Front page: loose talk of majority rule v40 Mr 7, 1925 p1
Will machines restore democracy? v48 F 25, 1933 p21,25+
Front page: alternative to democracy unpleasant v48 Ap 8, 1933 p13
Front page: democracy - can it be maintained? v48 Ap 8, 1933 p13
Front page: weakening faith in democracy v48 Ap 8, 1933 p13
Front page: sabotage and parliament [Spectator booklets] v49 F 17, 1934 p1
Front page: making democracy work v49 My 12, 1934 p1
Front page: must love democracy v49 Je 2, 1934 p1
Front page: how democracy works v49 O 27, 1934 p1
Democracy and dignity, a social re-statement v50 Ap 6, 1935 p2
Democracy's experiment v50 Ap 20, 1935 p24
Front page: capable of democracy? v51 N 30, 1935 p1
Front page: minorities and government [Canada, Great Britain, United States] v52 N 14, 1936 p1,3
Front page: the last democracies [Great Britain and the United States] v52 My 22, 1937 p1
[Front page] empire and democracy v52 My 29, 1937 p3
[Front page] democracy a taste? v52 Ag 28, 1937 p3
Test of democracy v52 O 9, 1937 p27

Dengate, Esther
Author: Quebec city — lower town. il v26 O 4, 1913 p29
Author: Fete day at Ste. Anne [de Beaupré] il v27 Jl 11, 1914 p25

DeNimmo, Francis
Author: As to furniture v47 D 12, 1931 p25
Author: Let there be music il v47 D 12, 1931 p26-27

Denis, L.G.

Author: Central heating plants v36 F 26, 1921 p24

Denis, William H.

Doughty Maritime champion v43 D 31, 1927 p5

Denison, Clarence A.

Retires from banking v32 Je 7, 1919 p22

Denison, Frederick Charles

Admirable type of politician v22 Je 26, 1909 p11

Denison, George Taylor

Around town [Colonel Denison, police judge and patriot, and the Toronto "Globe"] v2 Ja 19, 1889 p1
[Around town: conduct of the Police magistrate of Toronto] v3 Jl 26, 1890 p2
Author: Queenston Heights and the death of Brock [Christmas number 1896, p. 38-40]
Author: Dramatic episodes in Canadian history [Christmas number 1900]
Biography in capsule. il v21 O 3, 1908 p5
Front page [Colonel Denison poo-poos the idea of juvenile courts for Toronto] v22 Mr 20, 1909 p1-2
"His honor." il v22 Mr 27, 1909 p11
[Front page: Col. Denison predicts war between Germany and Great Britain] v22 Ag 7, 1909 p2
Front page [Michael Angelo must have taken great pleasure in vindication by Colonel Denison] v23 Ja 29, 1910 p1
[Front page: winning golden opinions] v23 Jl 16, 1910 p2
Fine soldier wasted v24 N 19, 1910 p3
"Gentlemen, we have with us to-night": Colonel George Taylor Denison. port v33 Ja 17, 1920 p2,11
Front page: Col. Denison as magistrate and publicist v34 S 4, 1920 p1
Pressmen's view of Col. Denison. port v34 S 4, 1920 p2
Front page [retirement of Col. George Taylor Denison] v36 Jl 23, 1921 p1
Col. Denison's diplomacy v36 Ag 13, 1921 p3
Front page: passing of a splendid Canadian v40 Je 13, 1925 p1

Denison, Grace Elizabeth (Lady Gay, Ko-Ko, pseuds)

Author: Grace's gossip [See issues from D 17 '87 to F 18 '88]
Author: Boudoir gossip [See issues from Ap 4 to Ap 18 '91]
Author: Between you and me [See issues from Ap 25 '91 to D 25 '97]
Author: Western studies from life v6 Je 3, 1893 p8
Author: England's future king and queen. ports v6 Je 10, 1893 p9
Author: Autumn diversion [apple picnic] il v6 O 21, 1893 p7
Author: Old time journal v7 Je 23, 1894 p7
Author: Century tour [Toronto to Montreal] v7 Jl 7, 1894 p6
Author: Lady Gay's column/page [See issues from Ja 1 '98 to Ja 31 '14]
Author: Royal salute [from twenty-one Toronto great-grandmothers] ports v11 My 28, 1898 p7
Author: Society types [See issues from D 24 '98 to Mr 11 '99]
Author: What Ottawa is like v12 Mr 25, 1899 p7
Author: State ball at Ottawa v12 My 20, 1899 p6
Author: Seven social sins [See issues from Jl 1 to Ag 12 '99]
Author: That little Irish ride [See issues from O 21 to N 11 '99]
Author: Where the heart-gladdener grows [Vineland] il v15 Ag 2, 1902 p8
Author: Court in Toronto [Vice-regal residence in Queen's Park] il. ports v16 My 16, 1903 p7
Author: Tale of twenty-three days [See issues from Ag 1 to Ag 22 '03]
Author: Consular corps in Toronto. ports v18 O 28, 1905 p9,4

Denison, Grace Elizabeth (Lady Gay, Ko-Ko, pseuds) (cont'd)

Author: Notable function [last Drawing room of Grey regime] v23 N 20, 1909 p10
Author: "Flats I have known". il v23 Jl 30, 1910 p12
Author: Lady Gay's letter on Newfoundland v24 Ag 19, 1911 p32
Author: Drawing-room [held after opening of Parliament by Duke and Duchess of Connaught] v25 N 25, 1911 p10
Author: Passing of Government House [Toronto] il v25 Je 1, 1912 p29
Author: Owen Sound musical club. ports v26 N 23, 1912 p29
Late Grace E. Denison. port v27 F 7, 1914 p26
At five o'clock v28 Ja 30, 1915 p22

Denison, John

Admiral Denison re-commissioned v28 Mr 13, 1915 p3

Denison, Merrill

Music and drama [University of Toronto summer course in dramatic art present "Balm" and "The changling" at Hart house theatre] v38 Ag 11, 1923 p6
Author: Ontario's high adventure in reconstruction v42 Ap 16, 1927 p17
Author: Momentous new flotation [Dating service] v44 My 11, 1929 p5
Author: Correct way to make a call v44 Jl 6, 1929 p5
On the air: versatile v45 N 1, 1930 p11
Among those present. port v47 O 8, 1932 p27-8
Author: Canada's waste land not a waste - an asset v49 S 15, 1934 p2
Author: Dramatic brass tacks v50 Jl 6, 1935 p5

Denison, Muriel

Susannah into Shirley. port v52 Jl 24, 1937 p11

Denison family

Distaff side of a noted line: women of the Denison family. il. ports v37 D 10, 1921 p21

Denmark

Sea king v25 My 25, 1912 p2
Jutland v29 Ag 26, 1916 p11
Front page: will Denmark get back her lost provinces v32 N 2, 1918 p1-2
Lovely Denmark v43 Ap 14, 1928 p13

Dennis, J.S.

Front page: retirement of Colonel Dennis v45 Ja 11, 1930 p1

Dennis, John

Play of 1704 [Liberty asserted] v52 N 7, 1936 p9

Dennis, John S.

John S. Dennis, a pioneer railroader. port v30 Ja 20, 1917 p3

Dennis, William

Financial men of Nova Scotia. port v24 Ag 19, 1911 p21
Senator Dennis and the war. port v30 D 16, 1916 p3
Senator Dennis' successor. port v34 Ag 14, 1920 p3

Dennistoun, Mildred

Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. R.M. Dennistoun. port v37 Ja 14, 1922 p27

Denny, H.S.

Author: Canada's gold not fully developed v45 Ag 16, 1930 p21,23
Author: World's need for more gold v45 S 20, 1930 p21,28

Denovan, Joshua

Rev. Joshua Denovan [Alexander street Baptist church] v1 Mr 3, 1888 p6

Dent, John Charles

Dent, John Charles (cont'd)

Author: Savareen's disappearance: a half-forgotten chapter in the history of an Upper Canadian township [See issues from My 26 to Je 23 '88, p. 4]
Around town [obituary] v1 O 6, 1888 p1

Dent, Lilian M.

Author: Plea for Santa Claus v36 D 25, 1920 p3

Dentistry

How I got my tooth out v1 S 8, 1888 p7
New dentistry v33 F 14, 1920 p5
Dental flossophy. il v37 D 3, 1921 p5
Front page: should dentists advertise? v37 S 23, 1922 p1
Dentists discover steel v47 Ag 13, 1932 p5

Department stores

See also Eaton's of Canada limited; Robert Simpson company limited

Departmental stores / Barnums of business [See issues from F 27 to Je 19 '97]

Employees

Front page [many irresponsible writers in United States] v26 S 6, 1913 p1

Depew, Chauncey M.

Chauncey Depew and the Kaiser v31 Je 15, 1918 p3

Deposit banking

"Not sufficient funds" v29 S 9, 1916 p20
Savings bank and insurance v32 Ap 26, 1919 p17
Front page: a use for N.S.F. cheques v48 Je 3, 1933 p1,3

Deposits, Bank

See Bank deposits

Depressions

Money trust and trade depressions v26 Mr 22, 1913 p24
How long will the depression last? v27 N 22, 1913 p25
These days of depression. il v27 Mr 21, 1914 p4
Great depression after war? v32 N 16, 1918 p18
"Economist" on slumps v34 My 1, 1920 p17
Front page: a period of difficulty v45 Ja 4, 1930 p1
Essentials of business recovery v45 Ag 2, 1930 p21,23
To end depression? v46 N 15, 1930 p29,36
Royal bank executives make strong recommendations to end severe depression v46 Ja 17, 1931 p30
Right viewpoint v46 Ja 31, 1931 p27
What is ahead? v46 Ap 11, 1931 p45,56
War debts and world depression v46 My 16, 1931 p29,44
World's in a mess - and why v46 My 16, 1931 p29,40-41
National affairs: touching the depression v46 Je 13, 1931 p4
Is economy advisable? v46 Jl 25, 1931 p17,19,24
Wars and depression v46 S 19, 1931 p26
Depression nears end? v46 O 3, 1931 p27-28
"This too shall pass" v46 O 17, 1931 p31
Real action can end depression v47 Ja 9, 1932 p29,36
Depression - do the men want to end it? v47 Je 11, 1932 p2
Good of the slump v48 F 18, 1933 p5
1930-1932 et seguentes v48 F 25, 1933 p3
Is recovery too soon? v48 My 27, 1933 p21,28
Front page [slump in market] v48 Jl 29, 1933 p1
Front page: who caused the smash? v48 Jl 29, 1933 p1
New post-depression world v48 Jl 29, 1933 p17,19+
Front page [there were four Christmasses in the war] v50 D 8, 1934 p17
What recovery depends upon v50 Ap 27, 1935 p26

Derby, Frederick Arthur Stanley, earl of
Around town v1 S 15, 1888 p1
Society [visit to Toronto of Lord and Lady Stanley] v1 S 15, 1888 p2
Vice-regal party at Linden Villa v1 S 15, 1888 p11

Derick, Carrie M.
Canadian woman professor. port v26 My 17, 1913 p31

Desbarats, Lillian
Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. George Desbarats. port v34 My 22, 1920 p27,34

Deschanel, Paul Eugène Louis
Clemenceau versus Deschanel v33 F 21, 1920 p2,12

Design, Decorative
Distinctive Canadian designs. il v31 N 24, 1917 p21,30
Flights of birds through newest fabrics v34 Jl 17, 1920 p29
Egyptian ornament v37 Je 17, 1922 p33
Distinctive Canadian decorative art. il v39 My 3, 1924 p25
And then came the animals. il v45 D 14, 1929 p29
Finer effects of the machine age. il v45 Ag 30, 1930 p9
Design in industry v50 D 29, 1934 p11
New design school. port v52 S 25, 1937 p15

Desjardins, Alphonse
Where the people own their banks [Caisses populaires] port v27 Mr 28, 1914 p23

Deslys, Gaby
Music & drama [we went to see Gaby] v26 Ja 11, 1913 p10-11

DesRoches, A.A.
Front page: newspapers and the [Montreal] "underworld" [correct date F 9 '29] v44 F 16, 1929 p1

Detchon, Henry
Author: Western Canada conditions v32 D 14, 1918 p19

Detectives
See also Pinkerton national detective agency
"Paddington Pollaky" v31 My 4, 1918 p3

Deterding, Sir Henry
Oilman's gift. port v52 Mr 6, 1937 p21,32

Deutsche bank
See Banks and banking — Germany

Development, Economic
See Economic development

Development, Real estate
See Real estate development

Devenish, Paul
Author: Russia's trade v49 My 26, 1934 p25

Devereux, Robert
See Essex, R.D.

Devon, Henry
Author: Melbourne and Mrs. Norton: a case that inspired two novelists v42 Ag 20, 1927 p21

Devonshire, Victor Christian William Cavendish, duke of
Our new governor-general [Duke of Devonshire] il. ports v30 O 21, 1916 p21
"Gentlemen, we have with us tonight" [His Excellency, Victor Christian William Cavendish] port v32 Mr 22, 1919 p2,11
Early dukes of Devonshire v33 N 29, 1919 p5

Dewan, Patrick Michael
Co-op is a religion v52 Ap 24, 1937 p12

Dewart, Hartley H.
Rowell vs. Dewart: no.I v32 Ag 9, 1919 p5
Front page: cabal against Dewart v34 Jl 10, 1920 p1

Dewart, Hartley H. (cont'd)
Front page [retirement of Hartley H. Dewart] v36 O 29, 1921 p1
Late Hartley Dewart, K.C. port v39 Jl 19, 1924 p2

Dewdney, Edgar
British Columbia pioneer v22 My 29, 1909 p11

Dewey, Thomas E.
Shooter of "big shots." port v53 D 4, 1937 p17

DeWitt, Norman J.
Author: Drooping faun v48 My 6, 1933 p9
Author: Guide to the universe v49 N 25, 1933 p3

DeWitt, Norman W.
Author: Canada's position in world affairs. il v48 S 9, 1933 p3
Author: Canada, a country marked by destiny v49 D 30, 1933 p2

Dexter, Grant
Author: Rise of Raoul Dandurand. port v43 D 24, 1927 p2
Author: Fullerton in full. port v49 F 17, 1934 p5
Author: This man Mackenzie King. port v50 S 21, 1935 p5,8

Diabetes
Insulin and life insurance v39 Ja 5, 1924 p12

Diamond industry and trade
Diamonds and prosperity. tab v26 Jl 19, 1913 p9
Diamond market barometer of prosperity v30 Ap 28, 1917 p20
Diamonds and Antwerp v32 Jl 12, 1919 p26
$100,000,000 of diamonds v33 D 13, 1919 p26
Closer market in diamonds v33 D 13, 1919 p28
Manufacturing diamonds v36 O 30, 1920 p21
Diamonds in British Guiana v37 Mr 18, 1922 p19
Antwerp diamond centre v45 O 25, 1930 p20-21

Diamonds
Romance of a famous [Hope] diamond v22 Jl 17, 1909 p18
Toronto financial: a million dollars in diamonds v24 My 27, 1911 p20
"Stung" for $100,000 in Brazil diamond fields v26 N 23, 1912 p25
Another tragic page in the history of the famous Hope diamond v32 Je 7, 1919 p25,34
[Canadian] quest for diamonds in British Guiana v38 O 6, 1923 p19
Wear more diamonds v43 Je 9, 1928 p3

Diaz, Carmen Romero Rubio de
Mrs. Diaz at Chapultepec v16 O 3, 1903 p7

Diaz, Porfirio
Attempt to assassinate Diaz. port v10 O 2, 1897 p7
Diaz master of Mexico. il v24 Mr 18, 1911 p10
Front page v28 Jl 10, 1915 p1

Dibb, Samuel E.
Some fine engraving. il v12 Ap 8, 1899 p6

Dibble, Bobby
Remarkable oarsman v25 S 14, 1912 p3

Dick, David C.
Author: Who pays for inefficiency? v43 Je 30, 1928 p13,22

Dick, Stewart
Current art shows [Eaton art galleries, Toronto] v41 O 16, 1926 p3
Author: Modern art of many lands at Toronto art gallery [International exhibition of modern art]. v42 Ap 16, 1927 p5
Author: Art of the color print v42 My 28, 1927 p3
Author: Modern European sculpture [Art gallery of Toronto] v43 D 24, 1927 p3

Dick, Stewart (cont'd)
Author: Canada's primitive arts [Art gallery of Toronto] v43 Ja 21, 1928 p2
Author: National gallery of Canada [See issues Mr 17; My 26 '28] il
Author: El Greco to Goya [Metropolitan museum, New York] v43 Ap 14, 1928 p5
Author: Durer drawings and modern sculpture: spring exhibitions at the Art gallery of Toronto v43 My 5, 1928 p5
Author: Old masters at the Grange v43 My 19, 1928 p3
Author: British pictures at Toronto art gallery. il v43 Je 9, 1928 p3
Author: Recent acquisitions of Toronto art gallery. il v43 Je 16, 1928 p5
Author: How important is poetry v43 Je 23, 1928 p3
Author: Art and modern life v43 Ag 4, 1928 p5
Author: Art and modern life v43 Ag 11, 1928 p3
Author: National gallery of Canada: Canadian section v43 Ag 25, 1928 p5
Author: National gallery of Canada: Tom Thomson. il v43 S 1, 1928 p5
Author: Spanish paintings at National exhibition. il v43 S 8, 1928 p5
Author: British and Canadian art: a retrospect of the [Canadian] natioal exhibition. il v43 S 22, 1928 p2
Author: Art of the color print: exhibition of works by graver printers - Walter Phillips' color blocks [Roberts art gallery] v43 O 6, 1928 p27
Author: Canadian national gallery: the Group of seven and others. il v43 O 13, 1928 p5
Author: Elevation of the cross: Toronto art gallery's acquisition of a painting by Rubens. il v43 O 27, 1928 p5,12
Author: Value of tradition v43 N 10, 1928 p5
Author: Royal Canadian academy [annual exhibition at Toronto art gallery] v44 D 15, 1928 p2
Author: Old Masters on loan at Toronto art gallery v44 Ja 19, 1929 p3
Author: Whistler, at the Freer collection, Washington. il v44 Mr 16, 1929 p21
Author: Recent acquisitions at National gallery. il v44 Mr 30, 1929 p5
Author: Million dollars for two pictures [National gallery, London] v44 Jl 27, 1929 p4
Author: Growth of Canada's national gallery [correct date O 12 '29] il v44 O 19, 1929 p25

Dick, William J.
Author: General fuel situation in Canada v33 D 13, 1919 p17

Dickens, Charles
Gossip of Dickens. il. ports v7 Mr 17, 1894 p7
Landlady according to Dickens. il v25 F 17, 1912 p29
Reflections [Charles Dickens] v32 Jl 19, 1919 p2
Knew "little Nell" of Dickens fame v36 Je 18, 1921 p17
Devonshire house and its link with Dickens to-day. il. ports v37 D 3, 1921 p25
In honor of Dickens v38 Mr 17, 1923 p25
Did Dickens invent the flapper? Lavvy Wilfer as the prototype v41 Ag 14, 1926 p21

Dickens, V.I.
Author: Where do our fashions come from? il v33 F 28, 1920 p25
Author: To preserve the wild things of Ontario's northland. il. port v33 Mr 13, 1920 p3
Author: Bridal chest. il v34 My 29, 1920 p27

Dickens, Y.V.
Author: Incomparable tanagra. il v34 Ap 17, 1920 p26

Dickie, Francis
Author: What the war has done to the fur trade. il v28 Ap 17, 1915 p13
Author: Beefing the Barrens. il v33 Mr 6, 1920 p13
Author: Canada counts her people. il v36 Jl 16, 1921 p3-5

Dickie, Francis (cont'd)
Author: March is butter-making time for coast Indians of B.C. [Candle fish] il v38 Mr 17, 1923 p25
Author: Killing sea lions [in Queen Charlotte sound] to save salmon. il v39 Jl 12, 1924 p10
Author: Newly discovered species of white bear taken alive on Princess Royal island, off British Columbia. il v40 D 27, 1924 p23
Author: Letter from Paris v42 D 4, 1926 p13-14
Author: American men and money saved Napoleon's library v42 Mr 26, 1927 p3
Author: Le bal des quat 'z arts v43 Ag 25, 1928 p4-5
Author: Paris honors Voltaire. port v45 My 10, 1930 p12-13
Author: Those "boom-town" newspapers v45 Jl 5, 1930 p2
Author: World's first advertising man. port v45 O 25, 1930 p2
Author: Julius Caesar's "modern" armaments. il v46 D 6, 1930 p2
Author: French forest becomes an exotic dreamland. il. port v46 My 16, 1931 p2
Author: Long arm of coincidence v47 D 26, 1931 p2-3
Author: Versailles restored. il v47 F 6, 1932 p13,17,20
Francis Dickie v49 Ja 13, 1934 p3

Dickins, Clennell (Punch)
"Punch" Dickins: snow eagle. port v44 N 9, 1929 p3

Dickinson, Frederick H.
Barclays in Canada. port v46 Ja 3, 1931 p22

Dickinson, T. Kelly
T.K. Dickinson in finance v33 Ja 3, 1920 p9

Dickinson, Tom
Delayed justice: a North West mounted police adventure v43 Ap 14, 1928 p3

Dick-Lauder, Stair
Stair Dick-Lauder esq. port v43 O 13, 1928 p3

Dickson, B.T.
[Front page] Macdonald professor for Australia v42 S 10, 1927 p2

Dickson, Elizabeth
Canadian women in the public eye. port v43 D 3, 1927 p35

Dickson, Helen
Author: Vancouver art. il v49 My 26, 1934 p8

Dickson, James R.
Author: Degeneration of our forests v39 N 24, 1923 p13

Dickson, Mary
Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. George Dickson. port v36 Ja 8, 1921 p25

Dickson, Samuel J.
Front page: Toronto police chief resigns [correct date F 18 '28] v43 F 25, 1928 p1

Dictators
Are the dictatorships on the down grade? v52 My 29, 1937 p2

Dictionaries
See Encyclopedias and dictionaries

Digby, George
Author: Toronto's antipodean namesake v41 Ag 14, 1926 p3
Author: Looking west for trade v42 N 27, 1926 p17

Digby, Jane Elizabeth
Queen of the desert v44 Ap 6, 1929 p27

Digester, pseud
Author: More about the newsprint "fix" v43 Ag 4, 1928 p13,17

Diggs, Annie L.
Woman who beat Ingalls. port v4 My 9, 1891 p7

Dignam, Mary Ella
Art [exhibition at Roberts gallery] v10 D 26, 1896 p9
Studio and gallery v12 N 26, 1898 p9
Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. M.E. Dignam. port v32 Ag 16, 1919 p26

Dilke, Sir Charles W.
Author: Attitude of Canada v21 Je 27, 1908 p4

Dillon, E.J.
Hearsay and happenings v28 Ag 28, 1915 p23

Dimock, Henry F.
Present position of the Steel corporation v24 Ap 22, 1911 p19

Dingham, A.W.
Author: Are we asleep at the switch v42 N 5, 1927 p17,19

Dingman, Archibald Wayne
Man who caused the rush for oil v27 Jl 25, 1914 p18
People who do things: western oil pioneer v50 Jl 27, 1935 p16

Dingman, Hiram J.
Author: Real "silver" lining v47 N 14, 1931 p25,31

Dining
See Dinners and dining

Dining rooms
Essentials of a dining-room v27 Ja 17, 1914 p8-9
Dining-room v27 S 26, 1914 p28
Dining room v30 D 9, 1916 p28
Small dining room v30 Ja 20, 1917 p24
City and country homes: the doom of the dining room v31 Mr 16, 1918 p19
Chinese dining-room. il v37 Mr 4, 1922 p28

Dinizulu (Zulu king)
Dinizulu. port v27 N 1, 1913 p4-5

Dinners and dining
Battleford column grand reunion. il v3 Ap 5, 1890 p7
University of Toronto Faculty of medicine annual dinner. il v7 D 16, 1893 p14
Dining with royalty v26 Mr 15, 1913 p40
How to get a daily half-holiday v27 My 9, 1914 p2
Dining out at cost plus v32 My 24, 1919 p35

Dinnick, W.S.
Author: "Real estate game dead for 20 years" v27 O 18, 1913 p22
Author: Town and city backyard development v28 D 12, 1914 p28-9

Dinosaurs
Extinct monsters of Alberta v26 Ag 16, 1913 p16
America had biggest animals v34 Ag 21, 1920 p10
Front page [we have lost our gorgosaurus] v36 Je 18, 1921 p1

Dinsdale, George
People who do things: M.L.A. is also S.A. v50 Mr 16, 1935 p24

Dionne family
Quintupletmania v50 Ja 19, 1935 p1
This Quint business v50 Mr 9, 1935 p1
Front page: ancient quintuplets v50 My 11, 1935 p1
[Front page] cinema quintuplets v51 Ap 11, 1936 p3
Callander miracle v51 Ag 15, 1936 p1-2

Diplomatic and consular service
Consular corps in Toronto. ports v18 O 28, 1905 p9,4
Embassies abroad v26 Jl 19, 1913 p2
Front page: Canadian representation at Washington v36 Mr 5, 1921 p1

Diplomatic and consular service (cont'd)
Starting out for himself. il v38 N 18, 1922 p4
Front page: Canada's new [Trafalgar square] home in London v38 Ag 18, 1923 p1
Cleaning up the shop [Canada in Great Britain] il v38 S 15, 1923 p4
[Front page] the sort of people we house [Soviet diplomats] v39 Ag 16, 1924 p2
Front page: Canada's quarters, London v40 Jl 11, 1925 p1
Canada's home in London. il. port v40 Jl 18, 1925 p21,23
Front page: more foreign ministers for Canada v43 F 4, 1928 p1
Front page: Canada's diplomatic adventures v43 F 25, 1928 p1
[Front page] diplomatic etiquette [Canada's diplomatic representatives succession of King Edward VIII] v51 F 1, 1936 p3

United States
In voluntary exile v26 Ag 23, 1913 p2

Direct legislation
See Referendum

Directors of corporations
When dominant directors misuse their power v27 Je 6, 1914 p21

Disabled
See Handicapped

Disallowance legislation
See Federal-provincial relations (Canada)

Disarmament
Financial comment v28 F 6, 1915 p13
Front page: growing disarmament sentiment v36 Ja 22, 1921 p1
Front page [could we not disarm our minds] v37 N 26, 1921 p1
Front page [attitude of France at the Washington conference] v37 D 31, 1921 p1
[Front page: disarmament pays] v37 D 31, 1921 p2
Front page [Washington conference has done great work] v37 Ja 14, 1922 p1
Front page: complex disarmament problems [at Geneva conference] v41 Ja 23, 1926 p1
Front page: disarmament parleys at Geneva v41 Je 5, 1926 p1
Front page: the failure of Geneva conference v42 S 17, 1927 p1
Front page: Philip Kerr on naval problems v43 Ja 14, 1928 p1
Front page: Britain's effort for disarmament v43 S 22, 1928 p1-2
Front page: advances toward disarmament v44 Ag 3, 1929 p1
Front page: anti-disarmament propaganda v44 S 21, 1929 p1
War or disarmament in 1932? v46 Ag 1, 1931 p17,22
Coming disarmament conference. tab v47 D 12, 1931 p2-3,15
[Front page: world disarmament] v47 D 12, 1931 p1
France votes for disarmament. port v47 My 14, 1932 p3
Why disarmament conferences fail v47 O 22, 1932 p2
Europe a little nearer to arms reduction v48 D 17, 1932 p2,9

Disasters
Disasters in Canada v20 S 14, 1907 p5
God and great calamities v22 Ja 16, 1909 p19

Discrimination, Racial
See Race discrimination

Diseases
See also Cancer; Smallpox; Tuberculosis; Typhoid
Visit to the leper settlement [Molokai, Hawaiian islands] port v7 Mr 3, 1894 p7
Dr. Sheard and smallpox v23 Ap 9, 1910 p8
Disappearing organ and its principal disease [appendicitis] v41 Ap 24, 1926 p3
Hidden death in Africa [sleeping sickness] v44 D 29, 1928 p2

Dishonesty
See Honesty

Disputes, Labor
See Labor disputes

Disraeli, Benjamin, earl of Beaconsfield
See Beaconsfield, B.D.

Distilling industries
Distillery merger completed: shareholders of both Hiram Walker, limited, and Gooderham and Worts, limited, sanction amalgamation v43 N 26, 1927 p52
Walker split-up postponed [Hiram Walker-Gooderham and Worts] v44 N 24, 1928 p31,38
Front page: benedictine in cocktails! v50 F 9, 1935 p1
Front page: the state in business v52 D 26, 1936 p1,3
Seagram's growth is human interest story v52 Ag 7, 1937 p38

Distribution, Cooperative
See Cooperation

Distribution of wealth
See Wealth

Dividends
Montreal financial v27 Je 27, 1914 p19
Financial comment [passing of dividends a serious matter] v27 S 26, 1914 p13
Montreal financial [speaking of dividends] v27 O 3, 1914 p19
Stock dividends fix capital — they are not rated as income v33 Mr 13, 1920 p13
Stock dividends and business profits tax v34 Ap 17, 1920 p13
"Middle-of-the-road" investor and his dividends v41 N 28, 1925 p29
When dividends are dangerous v44 Ap 27, 1929 p35,47
Recovery of British steel v50 F 9, 1935 p22

Divine, Major J. (George Baker)
Father Divine in Canada v52 Ja 2, 1937 p11

Divorce
Canadian divorce court v1 F 18, 1888 p6
Our absurd divorce system v1 My 26, 1888 p6
Around town v2 O 5, 1889 p1
[Around town: the divorce laws of Canada are mostly remarkable for their oppressiveness] v3 Ap 26, 1890 p2
Around town [a western member of Senate arguing in favor of a divorce court for Canada] v4 My 9, 1891 p1
Around town [people of Ontario the chief sufferers] v8 Je 29, 1895 p1
Things in general [reform of divorce laws] v15 My 3, 1902 p1
Divorce question v15 My 24, 1902 p2
[Front page: divorce in Canada increasing] v22 Ag 14, 1909 p2
Front page [churchman talking wisely] v26 O 11, 1913 p1
Divorce court for Canada; address [See issues Ap 25, My 2, 14 '14]
[Front page: divorce laws of Canada a disgrace to any civilized country] v29 O 23, 1915 p2
Front page: Divorce reform must come in Canada v30 S 29, 1917 p1
Concerning insurance: divorced wife in insurance claim v31 F 23, 1918 p13
Front page: punching holes in a senatorial monopoly v31 My 4, 1918 p1-2
Front page: divorces for poor as well as rich v32 My 10, 1919 p1
Front page: divorce cases should be private v34 Ap 17, 1920 p1-2
Solving the divorce question v36 Ap 23, 1921 p3
Front page: British divorce mill is speeding up v36 Je 4, 1921 p1
Divorce in Canada — some facts v36 Ag 13, 1921 p2
Divorce [a review of Canadian law] v38 My 19, 1923 p2
Law and common sense v40 Ja 3, 1925 p9
Law and common sense v40 Ja 10, 1925 p13
Law and common sense. v40 Ja 17, 1925 p13
Grist for the mill v40 Mr 14, 1925 p4

Divorce (cont'd)
[Front page] divorce law is also needed v40 My 9, 1925 p2
Front page: divorce anomaly wastes money v40 Jl 4, 1925 p1-2
Front page: Anglican views on divorce v43 O 20, 1928 p1
Front page: hypocrisy and Ontario divorce bill v44 Mr 9, 1929 p1
Germany's divorce vogue v44 My 18, 1929 p22
Divorce de luxe via the senate v45 Mr 1, 1930 p2
What of divorce? v45 Mr 1, 1930 p4
Quebec decides for Ontario v45 Mr 15, 1930 p28
Ontario's political hypocrisy v45 Mr 22, 1930 p3
Victory for righteousness v45 Mr 22, 1930 p4
Holding the fort against divorce v45 Mr 29, 1930 p4
Guidance on divorce v45 Ap 12, 1930 p4
Ontario divorce court v45 My 24, 1930 p4
Front page: Ontario's new divorce rules v45 Jl 5, 1930 p1
Ontario divorce v45 O 18, 1930 p4
British divorce v49 Ja 6, 1934 p15
Front page: ancient divorce law v49 F 24, 1934 p1
Front page: divorce is not crime v49 F 24, 1934 p1,3
Front page: divorce is like that v51 O 10, 1936 p1

Dix, Dorothy
Author: Odd customs of Korea v36 Je 18, 1921 p22

Dix, Edward
Author: Red, white and black v52 S 25, 1937 p1

Dix, Harry
Author: Tales of the Territories [See issues from N 4 to 18 '93]

Dix, Maurice B.
People who do things: how to be an author v50 Mr 30, 1935 p24

Dixon, George
[George Dixon recital in St. George's hall] v19 N 25, 1905 p13
Music [George Dixon recital at Conservatory music hall] v21 Mr 21, 1908 p15
Music [George Dixon recital in Conservatory music hall] v23 O 30, 1909 p15
Music notes [George Dixon song recital] v25 O 21, 1911 p32

Dixon, H.C.
Late Canon H.C. Dixon. port v42 My 21, 1927 p3

Dixon, R.F.
Author: Down by the sea [See issues from My 11 to My 25 '95]
Author: Nova Scotia of to-day v20 F 9, 1907 p11
Author: Nova Scotia as it is today v20 Mr 30, 1907 p11
Author: Nova Scotia of to-day v20 Jl 6, 1907 p11
Author: Tragedy of Masstown [Cobequid, Nova Scotia, 1755] v29 S 2, 1916 p2
Author: Canada fifty years ago [See issues My 5, My 12 '23]
Author: Other days, other ways: Ontario in the [eighteen] seventies v38 N 10, 1923 p3
Author: Other days, other ways: Ontario in the [eighteen] seventies v38 N 17, 1923 p3

Dixon, John
Author: Fire loss in 1919 v33 Mr 20, 1920 p22

Doble, William
Author: Motor trip in Europe v22 Ap 24, 1909 p12

Doble, Arthur R.
Montreal financial [Royal securities] ports v25 Ag 31, 1912 p23

Dockstader, Mrs. T.G.
Moving spirit of successful music club. port v34 Jl 10, 1920 p27

Dodds, Jackson
Orthodox finance's champion v50 O 12, 1935 p11
Front page: Mr. Dodds' address v51 N 23, 1935 p1

Dodds, James
Financial West [Macdonald sentences Dodds for incendiarism] v26 Ap 19, 1913 p26

Dodge, Eva
Author: Canadian girls v2 S 7, 1889 p7

Dodge manufacturing company limited
In trust for Canadian industry. il. ports v31 Mr 30, 1918 p20

Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge
See Carroll, Lewis, pseud.

Dodsley, Robert
"At Dodsley's" v44 Mr 9, 1929 p3

Dodwell, C.E.W.
Author: Case for a restricted franchise v37 My 27, 1922 p3-4

Dog racing
Alaska's dog derby v26 My 17, 1913 p3

Dog sleds and sledding
With snowshoe and dog-team in Algonquin park. il v24 Je 10, 1911 p4-5
Through Algonquin with a dog-team. il v26 Mr 1, 1913 p4-5

Dogs
Toronto dogs at New York [Westminster kennel club show] v1 Mr 10, 1888 p10
Dog show [Canadian national exhibition] il v4 S 19, 1891 p7
Toronto kennel club show. il v6 My 20, 1893 p8
Rufus and Scotty: Canadian railroad dogs. il v10 D 26, 1896 p7
Dogs and horses for the Klondike. il v11 F 12, 1898 p7
Man hunt [bloodhound] il v19 S 1, 1906 p12
Sporting comment [Madison Square Garden show] v21 F 22, 1908 p8
Scotch terrier now fashionable v23 Je 25, 1910 p5
Huskies I have met. il v25 N 11, 1911 p4,10
Dawgs. il v29 D 11, 1915 p5
Hearsay and happenings v29 D 25, 1915 p23
Buying a dog. il v29 Je 24, 1916 p5
Front page: putting it over the pet dogs v31 Mr 9, 1918 p1
Potted poodle il v31 Je 1, 1918 p5
Champion rat-killer v31 Je 29, 1918 p8
[Front page] French dogs officially honored v31 O 12, 1918 p2
Beware the dog thief v32 My 24, 1919 p36
[Front page] Clemenceau honors faithful war dogs v32 My 31, 1919 p2
Front page: where are the dogs of yester-year? v33 F 28, 1920 p1-2
Disrespectful dog v36 D 18, 1920 p38
Dog's gift of tracking v36 O 8, 1921 p10
Your dog and you v37 D 10, 1921 p26
"Major" — arch aristocrat of dogdom in Peace river. il v37 F 11, 1922 p25
Dogs of the north [huskies] v38 My 26, 1923 p2
Monastery of dogs and heroes [Hospice of St. Bernard, Switzerland] il v38 Je 9, 1923 p25,35
Vocabulary of the dog. il v43 F 25, 1928 p5
Good news for dog lovers [distemper] v44 D 29, 1928 p7
Have you an Alsatian in your home? v44 Jl 6, 1929 p2
"Going to the dogs" v45 D 7, 1929 p18
Jones knows v45 F 22, 1930 p15
Teaching a new dog old tricks v46 Ja 31, 1931 p3
Dog's life v50 My 11, 1935 p12

Doguereau, Paul
Paul Doguereau with New symphony v42 D 11, 1926 p6

Doherty, Agatha

London letter. port v27 Jl 11, 1914 p27

Doherty, Brian

Author: D.H. Lawrence and lost wills v48 D 24, 1932 p7

Doherty, Charles

Told in the lobby v23 Ap 23, 1910 p8
Front page: plotting for a minister's portfolio [plot to oust Hon. Charles Doherty] v31 Jl 13, 1918 p1
Front page: war time minister passes on v46 Ag 8, 1931 p1

Doherty, Charles E.

Death of Col. C.E. Doherty, M.D. port v34 S 4, 1920 p3

Doherty, Manning

Manning Doherty v33 Ja 31, 1920 p3

Dohnanyi, Ernst von

Music [Concert of Toronto singers' club at Massey hall] v14 D 8, 1900 p12

Dole

See Public welfare

Dollar, Harold

Author: Canadian trade in China and Japan v32 Ag 30, 1919 p21

Dollar, Robert

Author: Prices coming down v35 S 11, 1920 p21
Captain Robert Dollar v44 Ag 3, 1929 p3

Dollar steamship company

Development of trade with the Orient v34 Je 19, 1920 p22

Dollard Des Ormeaux, Adam (Daulac)

"Glory to Dollard": what the twenty-fourth of May means to the French Canadian v42 Ag 13, 1927 p4-5

Dollfuss, Englebert

Front page: political murder v49 Ag 4, 1934 p1

Dome lake mining and milling company limited

Dome lake muddle v26 Ag 30, 1913 p22

Dome mines limited

News of the mines. il v24 S 23, 1911 p23
News of the mines v25 Ja 13, 1912 p20
Richness of the Dome v26 My 24, 1913 p30-1
Over eight years' supply in are reserves at the Dome mines v27 My 16, 1914 p22,26
Gambling in big dome - a warning v28 Ap 3, 1915 p18
Abnormal conditions cut mining profits v30 N 11, 1916 p18
Death of J.R. de Lamar v32 D 14, 1918 p24
Dome production v32 Je 21, 1919 p22
Position of Dome mines v33 N 15, 1919 p18
Peculiar report of the Dome mines co. v34 Jl 10, 1920 p18
Dome mines v36 F 26, 1921 p20
Dome mines company "carries on" v37 Je 17, 1922 p22
Future of Dome. il v42 S 24, 1927 p19

Domestic architecture

See Architecture, Domestic

Domestic science

See Home economics

Domestic service

See Servants

Dominion alliance

Around town [Ontario branch of the Dominion alliance] v2 Ja 26, 1889 p1-2
Front page: Dominion alliance aids enemy [by circulating copies of Arthur Mee's "Fiddlers"] v30 Ag 25, 1917 p1
Front page: word on the new domination v31 Mr 23, 1918 p1
Front page: gentle art of stretching the truth v31 Mr 30, 1918 p1

Dominion alliance (cont'd)

Front page: side lights on the convention v32 My 31, 1919 p1

Dominion bond company

Should companies be assayed? v27 O 25, 1913 p22
Dominion bond company liquidating its affairs. il v27 Ap 11, 1914 p19

Dominion bridge company

Montreal financial. port v28 Mr 27, 1915 p19
Montreal financial v28 Ap 3, 1915 p18

Dominion coal company

Front page [Privy Council decision] v22 F 20, 1909 p1
Investor [the Steel-Coal fight] ports v22 F 20, 1909 p3
Montreal financial. port v22 O 9, 1909 p3

Dominion day

Around town v2 Je 29, 1889 p1
Dominion day reverie v2 Je 29, 1889 p6
Around town [celebration of Canada's twenty-second birthday in Toronto] v2 Jl 6, 1889 p1
Dominion day notes v2 Jl 6, 1889 p12
Around town [Carnival is the event of the week ... a carnival in name only] v3 Jl 5, 1890 p1
Around town [day for celebrating Confederation of less importance than St. Jean Baptiste] v4 Jl 4, 1891 p1
Dominion day in the far west. il v16 Je 27, 1903 p7
Dominion day in London v19 Jl 21, 1906 p4
London letter [Dominion day] v31 Ag 3, 1918 p18

Dominion drama festival

See Theatre — Canada

Dominion iron and steel limited

Front page [Privy Council decision] v22 F 20, 1909 p1
Investor [the Steel-Coal fight] ports v22 F 20, 1909 p3
President Workman announces big electrical development of Dominion Iron and Steel Corporation v32 Jl 5, 1919 p10
Dominion iron and steel under receivership v41 Jl 10, 1926 p14

Dominion labor party

Front page: Dominion labor party's sane views v34 Jl 24, 1920 p1

Dominion mortgage and investment association

Closer working arrangement between borrower and lender v30 Ap 28, 1917 p23

Dominion oil company

Report on Dominion oil well v26 My 3, 1913 p28

Dominion permanent loan company

Dominion permanent loan company assets v31 F 16, 1918 p11
Front page: deceptive financial statements v31 F 16, 1918 p1
[Liquidation and winding-up of Dominion permanent loan c1343 6] port v31 F 23, 1918 p14
Dominion permanent loan company v32 F 22, 1919 p14

Dominion realty company

Builds twenty branch banks every year v27 S 19, 1914 p14

Dominion status

See Canada — Constitution

Dominion steel corporation

Financial comment [refusal of Finance minister to continue bounties] v24 Ap 22, 1911 p17
Present position of the Steel corporation v24 Ap 22, 1911 p19
Financial comment. il v24 My 20, 1911 p17
Personnel of new board of Dominion steel corp. port v24 My 20, 1911 p19
Front page v27 Mr 14, 1914 p1
Financial comment v29 Mr 25, 1916 p13

Dominion stores limited

Dominion stores rights: company increases dividend as was expected v43 Mr 3, 1928 p14

Dominion textile company limited

Investor: Toronto/Montreal v21 Mr 7, 1908 p3
Investor: Toronto/Montreal v21 My 23, 1908 p3
Investor. port v22 F 27, 1909 p3
Investor. port v22 Ag 7, 1909 p3
Best year for Dominion textile company v30 Je 2, 1917 p22
Expansion for Dominion textile co. v32 Ag 2, 1919 p13

Dominion trades congress

Front page [annual convention of the Dominion trades congress] il v32 O 4, 1919 p1

Dominion trust company

Dominion trust company should tell facts v28 N 7, 1914 p20
To wind up Dominion trust co. v28 N 7, 1914 p18
Dominion trust co. depositors want the facts v28 D 5, 1914 p23
Dominion trust co. wreck the result of wholesale graft and mismanagement v28 D 26, 1914 p13,18
Auditors make defence v28 Ja 9, 1915 p14
Allege that Arnold killed himself v29 O 30, 1915 p20
Dominion trust affairs v29 Ja 1, 1916 p18
Dominion trust affairs v29 Mr 18, 1916 p20
Arnold creditors after insurance money v30 O 21, 1916 p20
Dominion trust mix-up v30 Ap 21, 1917 p19
Dominion trust matters v31 Jl 20, 1918 p11
Dominion trust loses Arnold case v32 N 9, 1918 p13

Dominions, British

See Commonwealth of nations

Dominions house (proposed)

See London, England — Buildings

Don, pseud.

See Sheppard, E.E.

Donalda, Pauline (Lightstone)

Music [appearance at Nice, France] v18 F 18, 1905 p13
Famous Canadian singer [Donalda] interviewed v20 Ag 10, 1907 p5
Great Canadian singer [Madame Donalda] v20 S 7, 1907 p7
Canadian prima donna [Madame Donalda] v22 Ja 2, 1909 p10

Donly, Hal B.

Author: Canada's changed [international] postal policy. port v20 My 18, 1907 p5
Front page: model for country editors v37 My 27, 1922 p1
Front page: veterans of the publishing field pass v43 Ag 11, 1928 p1

Donna Bianca, pseud

Author: Wild flowers v2 My 4, 1889 p7
Author: To the woods [See issues from My 18 to S 14 '89] il

Donnell, Allan

Author: Story in snapshot of Medicine Hat subdivisions. il v26 Je 7, 1913 p22

Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds)

Author: Fable v22 F 20, 1909 p11
Author: "His honor." il v22 Mr 27, 1909 p11
Author: Modern master. il. port v22 Ap 17, 1909 p11
Author: Hats and horses [King's Plate] v22 My 29, 1909 p11
Author: Where ghosts give sermons [George street] v22 Ag 21, 1909 p11
Author: Wireless from spookland v22 S 4, 1909 p10
Author: Church of the curb v22 S 25, 1909 p11
Author: Concerning notes and brickbats [Emmeline Pankhurst at Massey hall] port v23 N 27, 1909 p8

Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds) (cont'd)

Author: Table d'hote Christmas v23 D 25, 1909 p9
Author: Canadian art club exhibition. il v23 Ja 22, 1910 p5
Author: Canada's biggest filtration plant [Toronto island] il v23 Ap 23, 1910 p9
Author: On the trail of the bird-man [Aviation meet at Weston] il v23 Jl 16, 1910 p25,29
Author: Beasts that are bored [Toronto Riverdale zoo] il v23 Ag 6, 1910 p25,29
Author: Thin black line [Press gallery] il ports v23 Ag 13, 1910 p25,29
Author: Fine paintings at the National exhibition. il v23 S 3, 1910 p25,29
Library of the House of commons, Ottawa il ports v23 S 24, 1910 p25,29
Author: Where Canada stores her historical records [Public archives of Canada] il v24 O 22, 1910 p25,29
Author: Reporter of battles. port v24 N 5, 1910 p3
Author: French-Canadian Moses. il v24 N 12, 1910 p2
Author: Where Canada mints her coin. il v24 Ja 7, 1911 p9
Author: Sinkers, limited: the story of an inspiration that was capitalized [See issues from F 18 to Mr 25 '11]
Author: Canadian art club's exhibition. il v24 Mr 11, 1911 p25,29
Author: Agnes street tourney. il v24 Ap 8, 1911 p4-5
Author: Exhibition by Carl Ahrens, painter of trees. il port v25 O 21, 1911 p25
Author: Opening Parliament with the Duke. il v25 N 25, 1911 p4,10
Author: Father Lacombe, the black-robe voyageur, by Katherine Hughes. il. port v25 D 16, 1911 p4-5
Author: Henry O'Bourassa's St. Patrick day speech. il v25 Mr 23, 1912 p7
Author: Grenfell: the apostle of the Labrador. il. port v25 Ap 6, 1912 p6
Author: Spring in the city v25 Ap 13, 1912 p6
Author: Luisa la Tetrazzin'. port v25 Ap 27, 1912 p6
Author: Around the ring at the [Toronto] horse show. il v25 My 11, 1912 p6
Author: Moving day. il v25 My 18, 1912 p6
Author: Playing the ponies. il v25 My 25, 1912 p6
Author: Boosting baseball. il v25 Je 1, 1912 p6
Author: That motor-boat of Algie's. il v25 Je 8, 1912 p6-7
Author: Walking as a lost art. il v25 Je 22, 1912 p6
Author: Doing the pictures at the [Canadian national] exhibition v25 S 7, 1912 p6
Author: Peanuts and elephants. il v25 S 28, 1912 p6
Author: Starting the second session v26 N 30, 1912 p3,6
Author: When Sir Wilfrid walloped the Borden [Naval] bill v26 D 21, 1912 p3
Author: That National gallery of ours. il v26 D 28, 1912 p4-5
Author: Bookshelf [See issues from Ja 4 '13 to Ja 22 '21]
Author: Working for the country. il [See issues from Ja 11 to F 15 '13]
Author: Bumps and a brogue. il v26 Ap 26, 1913 p4-5
Author: How we buried Grandma [opening game of the season] v26 My 17, 1913 p6
Author: That glorious first drive. il v26 O 4, 1913 p6
Author: That awful first game. il v27 N 15, 1913 p6
Author: Teaching the young idea how to boot. il v27 N 22, 1913 p6
Author: Lady Constance v27 N 29, 1913 p7
Author: Porters, pullmans and patience. il v27 N 29, 1913 p6
Author: Scott's last expedition. il. ports v27 D 6, 1913 p4-5,16
Author: Taking the tang out of tango. il v27 D 13, 1913 p6
Author: "Clurks — and some clarks." il v27 D 20, 1913 p6
Author: Christmas swap. il v27 D 27, 1913 p6

Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds) (cont'd)

Author: No, never again! il v27 Ja 3, 1914 p6
Author: Taming of the furnace. il v27 Ja 10, 1914 p6
Author: Opening the parliamentary jack-pot. il v27 Ja 24, 1914 p4-5
Author: On being handy with tools. il v27 F 7, 1914 p4
Author: Raiment and mere clothes. il v27 F 14, 1914 p20
Author: Ye gentle sport of hockey. il v27 F 21, 1914 p5
Author: Refreshments at five. il v27 F 28, 1914 p4
Author: Ibsening with the highbrows. il v27 Mr 7, 1914 p4
Author: These days of depression. il v27 Mr 21, 1914 p4
Author: Sterilizing the stage [Committee of forty] v27 Mr 28, 1914 p5
Author: Voice of spring — k'choo! k'choo! il v27 Ap 25, 1914 p4
Author: Manners for the masses. il v27 My 2, 1914 p6
Author: More manners. il v27 My 9, 1914 p6
Author: Our correspondence course in courtesy. il v27 My 16, 1914 p6
Author: And lastly — manners! il v27 My 23, 1914 p6
Author: Maxixing. il v27 My 30, 1914 p4
Author: On keeping cool. il v27 Je 20, 1914 p5
Author: Lawnless tennis. il v27 Je 27, 1914 p5
Author: Vacation vagaries. il v27 Jl 4, 1914 p5
Author: Lacrosse for refined rooters. il v27 Jl 11, 1914 p5
Author: Back to nature in a limousine. il v27 Jl 18, 1914 p5
Author: Whizzing along on the local. il v27 Jl 25, 1914 p5
Author: Salad strategist. il v27 Ag 29, 1914 p5
Author: "War — what war?" il v27 S 5, 1914 p5
Author: How to stringe in the stringency v27 S 12, 1914 p5
Author: Those dear Russians. il v27 S 19, 1914 p4
Author: Our grouch against Germans v27 S 26, 1914 p4
Author: War-time worries of a wag. il v27 O 3, 1914 p5
Author: Eccentricities of the "extras." il v27 O 10, 1914 p5
Author: At the ranges. il v28 O 17, 1914 p5
Author: Helping our friends economize. il v28 O 24, 1914 p4
Author: "Sshh! - He's a spy!" il v28 O 31, 1914 p5
Author: How to become a treeman [caloroxide] il v28 N 7, 1914 p4
Author: Restoring public confidence. il v28 N 21, 1914 p4
Author: Rounding up the sauerkrauters. il v28 N 28, 1914 p5
Author: Taking the Ti- out of Tiger. il v28 D 5, 1914 p4
Author: Sitting on the ottoman. il v28 D 19, 1914 p5
Author: Purl and plain Christmas. il v28 D 26, 1914 p5
Author: January one. il v28 Ja 2, 1915 p4
Author: Orace, a 'ero. il v28 Ja 16, 1915 p4
Author: Oh, those war-experts. il v28 Ja 23, 1915 p4
Author: Abolishing the bar-ometer. il v28 Ja 30, 1915 p4
Author: Sadness of Sunday. il v28 F 6, 1915 p4
Author: Our patriotic friends. il v28 F 20, 1915 p5
Author: City chickens. il v28 F 27, 1915 p5
Author: That mirthless moratorium. il v28 Mr 6, 1915 p5
Author: Wanted — the hook! il v28 Mr 27, 1915 p5
Author: Missing from the front page. il v28 Ap 3, 1915 p5

Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds) (cont'd)

Author: Concerning coiffures - male. il v28 Ap 10, 1915 p5
Author: Women and the war. il v28 Ap 17, 1915 p5
Author: Moths and moth-balls. il v28 Ap 24, 1915 p5
Author: Lo, the poor gardener! il v28 My 1, 1915 p4
Author: More about chickens. il v28 My 8, 1915 p4
Author: "What the dev-" il v28 My 29, 1915 p5
Author: "Kitch and me -" il v28 Je 5, 1915 p5
Author: If — v28 Je 12, 1915 p5
Author: Terrors of tag-day. il v28 Je 19, 1915 p5
Author: Which is switch [discipline of children] il v28 Jl 3, 1915 p5
Author: Dark ages - which? il v28 Jl 10, 1915 p5
Author: After the war. il v28 Jl 17, 1915 p5
Author: How to become a movie-hero. il v28 Jl 31, 1915 p5
Author: Seersucker — some suit! il v28 Ag 7, 1915 p5
Author: God bless our home! [Women's home guard] il v28 S 11, 1915 p5
Author: Wrist-watch — why not? il v28 S 18, 1915 p6
Author: Uncensored censor. il v28 S 25, 1915 p5
Author: Putting 'em on. il v28 O 2, 1915 p5
Author: Aesthetics and some tea. il v28 O 9, 1915 p5
Author: Office motorbike. il v29 O 30, 1915 p5
Author: Charge, bantams, charge! il v29 N 6, 1915 p5
Author: In merry Mexico. il v29 N 13, 1915 p5
Author: Landsturm at the gym. il v29 N 20, 1915 p5
Author: Slamming Satan with Sunday. port v29 N 27, 1915 p3
Author: Dawgs. il v29 D 11, 1915 p5
Author: If we may suggest —. il v29 D 18, 1915 p5
Author: Mrs. S. Claus. il v29 D 25, 1915 p5
Author: New Year's yarns. il v29 Ja 1, 1916 p3,7
Author: Some skater. il v29 Ja 15, 1916 p5
Author: Hair - to have and to hold. il v29 Ja 22, 1916 p5
Author: Merry movies. il v29 Ja 29, 1916 p5
Author: Seeing "Quinneys" with an auction-room fiend. il v29 F 5, 1916 p3
Author: Choirs & choruses. il v29 F 12, 1916 p5
Author: That fur coat. il v29 F 19, 1916 p5
Author: "Mike" v29 Mr 4, 1916 p5
Author: Four for fifty. il v29 Mr 25, 1916 p5
Author: Burden of a busted ballyhoo. il v29 Ap 1, 1916 p5
Author: Arting among the artists. il v29 Ap 8, 1916 p5
Author: Is the bike coming back? il v29 Ap 15, 1916 p5
Author: Tercenteenrly. il v29 Ap 22, 1916 p5
Author: Nut lunch v29 My 6, 1916 p5
Author: Conspirator. il v29 My 13, 1916 p5
Author: Moving to the Island. il v29 My 20, 1916 p5
Author: Watchful waiting at woodbine. il v29 My 27, 1916 p3
Author: Terrorism in tennis. il v29 Je 3, 1916 p5
Author: This daylight saving. il v29 Je 17, 1916 p5
Author: Buying a dog. il v29 Je 24, 1916 p5
Author: Do you dance? il v29 Jl 1, 1916 p5
Author: Efficiency. il v29 Jl 8, 1916 p5
Author: Some shoes! v29 Jl 15, 1916 p5
Author: Re the hot spell. il v29 Ag 5, 1916 p5
Author: Babies. il v29 Ag 26, 1916 p5
Author: Raging ragweed. il v29 S 2, 1916 p5
Author: Private oasis. il v29 S 9, 1916 p5
Author: Arr noovo. il v29 S 16, 1916 p5
Author: Business of being funny. il v29 S 23, 1916 p5

Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds) (cont'd)

Author: Wake. il v29 S 30, 1916 p5
Author: Morning tubbing. il v29 O 7, 1916 p5
Author: Between artists. il v30 O 28, 1916 p5
Author: 8-minute athlete. il v30 N 4, 1916 p5
Author: Getting a deer. il v30 N 11, 1916 p5
Author: Canned Carus'. il v30 N 18, 1916 p5
Author: Poor old dad. il v30 N 25, 1916 p5
Author: H.C. of L. il v30 D 9, 1916 p5
Author: Learning to chauff. il v30 D 16, 1916 p5
Author: Making others better. il v30 D 30, 1916 p5
Author: Zest of zero. il v30 Ja 6, 1917 p5
Author: Two in a cottage. il v30 Ja 13, 1917 p5
Author: Dealing with dishes. il v30 Ja 20, 1917 p5
Author: Bargains. il v30 Ja 27, 1917 p5
Author: Morpheus - his arms. il v30 F 3, 1917 p5
Author: Beating Babel. il v30 F 10, 1917 p5
Author: Oratory by mail. il v30 F 24, 1917 p5
Author: On a night car. il v30 Mr 3, 1917 p5
Author: Ingenuous German. il v30 Mr 10, 1917 p5
Author: On having a fitting. il v30 Mr 17, 1917 p5
Author: Handball. il v30 Mr 24, 1917 p5
Author: Now that they have it. il v30 Mr 31, 1917 p5
Author: Name of Tommy. il v30 Ap 14, 1917 p5
Author: Of Easter parades. il v30 Ap 21, 1917 p5
Author: H.R.H. the salesman. il v30 My 5, 1917 p5
Author: Rus in urbe. il v30 My 12, 1917 p5
Author: Poor old rich. il v30 My 19, 1917 p5
Author: On giving sittings. il v30 My 26, 1917 p5
Author: Censoring the movies. il v30 Je 2, 1917 p5
Author: With the Royal flying corps. il v30 Je 16, 1917 p4-5
Author: With the Royal flying corps. il v30 Je 23, 1917 p4-5
Author: Doodle bugging. il v30 Jl 7, 1917 p5
Author: Ye feudall presse. il v30 Jl 14, 1917 p5
Author: Training officers for Uncle Sam [Fort Niagara] il v30 Jl 21, 1917 p4-5,11
Author: Burned and back. il v30 Ag 25, 1917 p5
Author: Letters to the press. il v30 S 1, 1917 p5
Author: Inside stuff. il v30 S 8, 1917 p5
Author: Big show. il v30 S 15, 1917 p5
Author: Happy hired man. il v30 S 22, 1917 p5
Author: Ouija novelist. il v30 O 6, 1917 p5
Author: Harvest home. il v30 O 13, 1917 p5
Author: "Exam. only." il v31 O 20, 1917 p5
Author: Office gym. il v31 O 27, 1917 p5
Author: On being investigated. il v31 N 3, 1917 p5
Author: Ventilation. il v31 N 17, 1917 p5
Author: Gentle plagiarist. il v31 N 24, 1917 p5
Author: On keeping a hog. il v31 D 1, 1917 p5
Author: Dee-lighted il v31 D 8, 1917 p5
Author: Koncerning kosmetics. il v31 D 15, 1917 p5
Author: Another page [New year] il v31 D 29, 1917 p5
Author: Fads in ads. il v31 Ja 5, 1918 p5
Author: Butler's guide. il v31 Ja 12, 1918 p5
Author: His "props." il v31 Ja 19, 1918 p5
Author: Little boozy bee. il v31 Ja 26, 1918 p5
Author: On being dubbed. il v31 F 2, 1918 p5
Author: Vamping in the movies [Cleopatra] il v31 F 16, 1918 p5
Author: Woolling. il v31 F 23, 1918 p5
Author: 1 1/2 cts. a word. il v31 Mr 2, 1918 p5

Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds) (cont'd)

Author: Look who's here! il v31 Mr 9, 1918 p5
Author: Peerless one. il v31 Mr 16, 1918 p4-5
Author: "One whale please!" il v31 Mr 23, 1918 p5
Author: Protective coloring. il v31 Ap 6, 1918 p5
Author: Cost of cleanliness. il v31 Ap 13, 1918 p5
Author: Uncle Sam's niece. il v31 Ap 20, 1918 p5
Author: That extra hour. il v31 Ap 27, 1918 p5
Author: Lost in a garage. il v31 My 4, 1918 p5
Author: Sales-manager. il v31 My 11, 1918 p5
Author: On going to Montreal. il v31 My 25, 1918 p5
Author: Potted poodle. il v31 Je 1, 1918 p5
Author: On breaking the ice. il v31 Je 8, 1918 p5
Author: Grooming the greens [millionaires tend golf-course in wartime] il v31 Je 15, 1918 p5
Author: That green suit. il v31 Je 22, 1918 p5
Author: Big sisters. il v31 Jl 6, 1918 p5
Author: Bucking the border. il v31 Jl 13, 1918 p5
Author: Red cross tennis [Red cross tournament at the Toronto tennis club] il v31 Jl 20, 1918 p5
Author: Beauty in the bank. il v31 Jl 27, 1918 p5
Author: Jennie's jeans [women in men's clothing] il v31 Ag 3, 1918 p5
Author: Printer's picnic. il v31 Ag 17, 1918 p5
Author: Now, all together! il v31 Ag 24, 1918 p5
Author: Homeless. il v31 Ag 31, 1918 p5
Author: Making their own [home-made booze] il v31 S 7, 1918 p5
Author: Art at the Ex. il v31 S 14, 1918 p5
Author: Gasless [automobileless Sundays] il v31 S 28, 1918 p5
Author: Home forestry [in morning-suit] il v31 O 5, 1918 p5
Author: P'leece. il v31 O 12, 1918 p5
Author: Dat Kizer fella. il v32 O 19, 1918 p5
Author: Their daughters. il v32 O 26, 1918 p5
Author: Buying a bond. il v32 N 9, 1918 p5
Author: When about to eat — don't. il v32 N 16, 1918 p5
Author: Peace — oh, boy. il v32 N 23, 1918 p5
Author: On picking a subject. il v32 N 30, 1918 p5
Author: Oh! those prophets! il v32 D 7, 1918 p5
Author: Books for the kiddies; review article v32 D 14, 1918 p9
Author: Santa Claus cracksman. il v32 D 21, 1918 p5
Author: On being good. il v32 D 28, 1918 p5
Author: Why is a policeman? il v32 Ja 4, 1919 p5
Author: Bolshevik and bourgeois. il v32 Ja 11, 1919 p4-5
Author: Suggestions. il v32 Ja 18, 1919 p5
Author: That you, doc? il v32 F 1, 1919 p5
Author: Cooking up peace. il v32 F 8, 1919 p5
Author: Fashions in heat. il v32 F 22, 1919 p5
Author: Li'l ol' Noo Yo'k. il v32 Mr 1, 1919 p5
Author: Watch your writing. il v32 Mr 8, 1919 p5
Author: [Frederic Harrison lays down his pen] v32 Mr 15, 1919 p9
Author: Oh, doctor! doctor! il v32 Mr 15, 1919 p5
Author: Home carpenter. il v32 Mr 22, 1919 p5
Author: Connosoor. il v32 Mr 29, 1919 p5
Author: Golf age. il v32 Ap 5, 1919 p5

Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds) (cont'd)

Author: Ye olde cooke booke. il v32 Ap 12, 1919 p5
Author: About presentations v32 Ap 26, 1919 p5
Author: First lesson. il v32 My 3, 1919 p5
Author: Seven lessons. il v32 My 10, 1919 p5
Author: Little ball. il v32 My 17, 1919 p5
Author: Making it picturesque. il v32 My 24, 1919 p5
Author: [Death of John Reade] v32 Je 7, 1919 p9
Author: Lone round. il v32 Je 7, 1919 p5
Author: Le's all strike. il v32 Je 14, 1919 p5
Author: Birds. il v32 Je 21, 1919 p5
Author: Rain. il v32 Je 28, 1919 p5
Author: Supergolf. il v32 Jl 5, 1919 p5
Author: This flying business. il v32 Jl 19, 1919 p5
Author: Grueling game. il v32 Jl 26, 1919 p5
Author: Keeping score v32 Ag 16, 1919 p5
Author: Making love. il v32 Ag 23, 1919 p5
Author: On being a prince. il v32 Ag 30, 1919 p5
Author: Waiting at the "Ex." il v32 S 6, 1919 p5
Author: Legs and the new freedom. il v32 S 13, 1919 p5
Author: Keeping it safe. il v32 S 27, 1919 p5
Author: Old clo' v32 O 4, 1919 p5
Author: Golf weather. il v32 O 11, 1919 p5
Author: Joining the "drys" v33 O 18, 1919 p5
Author: Form. il v33 O 25, 1919 p5
Author: How it happened. il v33 N 1, 1919 p5
Author: Neighbors. il v33 N 15, 1919 p5
Author: Husbands. il v33 N 22, 1919 p5
Author: Getting across. il v33 D 6, 1919 p5
Author: Land of pussyfoot. il v33 D 13, 1919 p5
Author: Rube rampant. il v33 D 20, 1919 p5
Author: "Put it there!" il v33 D 27, 1919 p5
Author: Indoor golf. il v33 Ja 3, 1920 p5
Author: Highwaymen. il v33 Ja 17, 1920 p5
Author: Boycott. il v33 Ja 24, 1920 p5
Author: Skittish ski. il v33 Ja 31, 1920 p5
Author: Importance of being blond. il v33 F 7, 1920 p5
Author: New dentistry v33 F 14, 1920 p5
Author: Breakfast. il v33 F 28, 1920 p5
Author: Pipes. il v33 Mr 6, 1920 p5
Author: Carnival. il v33 Mr 20, 1920 p5
Author: Chamber music. il v34 Mr 27, 1920 p5
Author: Be-ootiful spring. il v34 Ap 3, 1920 p5
Author: Loosening up. il v34 Ap 10, 1920 p5
Author: Those ads — oh, boy! il v34 Ap 17, 1920 p5
Author: Spring resolutions. il v34 Ap 24, 1920 p5
Author: Overalls. il v34 My 8, 1920 p5
Author: Course in courtship. il v34 My 15, 1920 p5
Author: Mike, where art thou? il v34 My 22, 1920 p5
Author: Handy stick. il v34 My 29, 1920 p5
Author: Novels of Archibald Marshall v34 My 29, 1920 p8-9
Author: On the trail of Champlain [Trent canal system] il [see issues from Je 12-Jl 24, 1920]
Author: Yachting. il v34 Ag 14, 1920 p5
Author: Weepons. il v34 Ag 21, 1920 p5
Author: Phun of phoning. il v34 Ag 28, 1920 p5
Author: Late hours. il v34 S 4, 1920 p5
Author: Back to tennis. il v35 S 11, 1920 p5
Author: Before sailing. il v35 S 18, 1920 p5
Front page: P. O'D. in a wider field v35 S 18, 1920 p1
"P. O'D." goes to London. port v35 S 18, 1920 p2
Author: All aboard v35 S 25, 1920 p5
Author: Cooped in a cabin. il v35 O 23, 1920 p5,10
Author: On the briny. il v36 O 30, 1920 p5
Author: First look v36 N 6, 1920 p5,12
Author: [Frederic Harrison and Arnold Bennett] v36 N 13, 1920 p8

Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds) (cont'd)
Author: In ole Lon'on. il v36 N 20, 1920 p5,10
Author: [New poets] v36 N 27, 1920 p8
Author: Week-ending. il v36 D 4, 1920 p5,16
Author: Ladies in London. il v36 D 11, 1920 p5
Author: [Charles Lamb] v36 Ja 1, 1921 p7
Author: [Knut Hamsun] v36 Ja 1, 1921 p7
Author: [Violation of dinner table confidences] v36 Ja 1, 1921 p7
Author: [Books are something that people can manage to do without] v36 Ja 22, 1921 p7
Author: [George Bernard Shaw] v36 Ja 22, 1921 p7
[Front page] P. O'D. returns to the fold v40 F 28, 1925 p2
Author: Pilgrim's way. il v40 Mr 21, 1925 p3,5
Author: Boat race. il v40 My 9, 1925 p3,5
Author: Paree - oh, garsong! il v40 O 17, 1925 p3,5
Author: Their national game. il v41 N 21, 1925 p3,5
Author: Heating laid on. il v41 Ja 23, 1926 p3,5
Author: Oh yes! Cowes! v43 S 15, 1928 p25,32
Author: Breaking into the country. il v43 O 20, 1928 p17
Author: This motoring peril. il v43 N 3, 1928 p1
Author: Reticent English. il v44 N 17, 1928 p17
Author: Hare and hounds. il v44 D 29, 1928 p13
Author: Pups and pedigrees. il v44 Ja 12, 1929 p13
Author: Sunlight on tap. il v44 Ja 26, 1929 p13
Author: Winter golf. il v44 Mr 2, 1929 p13
Author: Garments for gents. il v44 Mr 16, 1929 p33
Author: To knight or not to knight v44 Mr 30, 1929 p17
Author: How William conquered v44 My 4, 1929 p2
Author: Rotten row. il v44 My 25, 1929 p17
Author: Boating at Bundelcoot. il v44 Je 22, 1929 p17
Author: Double one spade! il v45 N 23, 1929 p17
Author: Baa, baa, black sheep. il v45 D 7, 1929 p17
Author: Select seminary. il v45 D 21, 1929 p13,16
Author: This unmanly smoking. il v45 Ja 18, 1930 p13-14
Author: Making foxes laugh. il v45 F 8, 1930 p13,20
Author: Flicker course. il v45 Mr 8, 1930 p13
Author: Ye royal sporte v45 Mr 22, 1930 p14
Author: Plague of cameritis v45 Mr 29, 1930 p13
Author: Derby horse race. il v45 My 10, 1930 p17
Author: Worms, weeds and worry. il v45 My 24, 1930 p13
Author: Waking by wireless. il v45 Je 7, 1930 p17
Author: Watching Bobby Jones. il v45 Jl 5, 1930 p13,24
Author: Oh, Canada! il v45 Jl 12, 1930 p3
Author: Homeward bound. il v45 Jl 19, 1930 p3
Author: From a porthole. il v45 Ag 2, 1930 p3
Author: Up the river. il v45 Ag 9, 1930 p3
Author: Montreal becomes a "metrolopus." il v45 Ag 23, 1930 p3
Author: Toronto, or Babylon by the bay v45 S 6, 1930 p2
Author: Eagle moans. il v45 S 20, 1930 p3
Author: Prohibition front [United States] v45 O 4, 1930 p3
Author: Big Bill's burg. il v45 O 18, 1930 p3
Author: Sport - new style v45 N 1, 1930 p3
Author: London letter [See issues from D 20 '30 to D 25 '37]
Author: Motor cars at Olympia v51 N 9, 1935 p17
Author: New U.S. fiction v51 Je 27, 1936 p3

Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds) (cont'd)
Author: Such a nice murder, too! v53 N 13, 1937 p1,3

Donovan, Thomas B.
Author: New [Bernese] alpine railway. il v26 My 24, 1913 p5

Doolittle, Hilda (H.D.)
Did you ever think? v40 F 7, 1925 p2

Door fittings
See Doors

Door knobs
See Doors

Doors
Key plates and door knobs v26 Ja 25, 1913 p8-9
Vine-clad doorways, old and new v34 My 1, 1920 p32-3
Beauty for the back entrance. il v34 Jl 10, 1920 p29
Doorbells v37 O 7, 1922 p32-3

Door-to-door selling
See Peddlers and peddling

Dora (steamboat)
See Steamboats

Dorrien, Daisy
[Front page: Toronto often charged with bigotry] v29 S 30, 1916 p2

Dossenbach, Fred
Author: Welcome to Lugano. il v51 O 24, 1936 p27
Author: Summer in Switzerland. il v52 Ap 17, 1937 p27
Author: Summer in the Grisons. il v52 Ag 7, 1937 p15

Doudiet, Charles A.
Huguenots of Quebec. il v1 F 18, 1888 p6

Dougall, John Redpath
[Front page: Montreal "Daily witness"] port v26 Jl 5, 1913 p2
Front page: late J.R. Dougall v49 S 22, 1934 p1

Dougherty, George S.
Understanding the criminal v40 Je 20, 1925 p10

Doughty, Sir Arthur George
Author: Lady of Quebec. port v27 Ja 17, 1914 p29
Canada's pictorial archives. il v41 Jl 3, 1926 p5
[Front page] a great archivist v52 D 12, 1936 p3

Douglas, Eleanor
Art notes [Eleanor Douglas exhibit at her studio, College street] v9 N 23, 1895 p9

Douglas, Lady Amelia (Connolly)
Lady Franklin in Canada v45 Ja 4, 1930 p7

Douglas, Sir Archibald
Canadian admiral's long career v23 Je 11, 1910 p3

Douglass, E.C.
Author: Lighter side of the "Mounties" of years ago v38 Mr 24, 1923 p2

Douglass, Margaret Ellen
Canadian women in the public eye: Dr. M. Ellen Douglass. port v33 Mr 13, 1920 p26

Doust, S.N.
Author: Lawn tennis: singles and doubles play v25 Je 29, 1912 p16

Dowd, Jarvis
Author: Confidential letters to young men [See issues from F 1 to Mr 7 '96]

Dowler, W.A.
Author: What northwestern Ontario offers the tourist. il v40 Jl 18, 1925 p4

Dowling, Richard
Author: Twice lost [See issues from Ag 13 '92 to F 4 '93]

Downey, Fairfax
Author: Canadian cheer and other things [from New York "Tribune"] v38 Ag 4, 1923 p2

Downey, Joseph Patrick
Late Joseph P. Downey. port v41 My 1, 1926 p5

Downie, Donald
Author: Clemenceau versus Deschanel v33 F 21, 1920 p2,12

Downie, Leslie L.
Leslie L. Downie arrested v27 Ap 11, 1914 p19
Promoter gets three years v27 O 3, 1914 p18

Downing, Robert
Drama [legitimate dramas at Academy of music] v5 O 29, 1892 p6

Dowsley spring and axle company
See Canada steel products company limited

Doyle, Henry
Author: History of the Pacific Coast salmon industry; address v34 S 4, 1920 p23

Doyle, Joseph Nevin
Music v30 D 23, 1916 p6

Doyle, Lucy Swanton
Author: Women who make homes of kings' houses. il. port v47 Ja 30, 1932 p9,15

Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan
Sir A. Conan Doyle in the Canadian west v27 Jl 11, 1914 p4
Hearsay and happenings v28 S 4, 1915 p23
Front page [alleged prophet of new religion] v37 My 13, 1922 p1
Front page: Conan Doyle among the dinosaurs v37 Jl 1, 1922 p1-2
Sir Arthur Conan Doyle v45 Ag 16, 1930 p9
Front page: another "medium" exposed v46 Ap 18, 1931 p1

Doyle, William Gleaves
Author: Geneva. port v38 Jl 7, 1923 p2
Champion of world-peace passes. port v38 N 17, 1923 p5

D'Oyly Carte opera company
See Opera companies

Draft, Military
See Military service, Compulsory

Draft resistance
See Military service, Compulsory — Draft resisters

Dragan, George E.
People who do things [first time a Ukranian sat in provincial legislature] v50 Mr 9, 1935 p24
People who do things [history was made at recent session of Saskatchewan legislature] port v50 Mr 9, 1935 p24

Drake, Francis
Author: Sudbury today v44 Ag 31, 1929 p25,34
Author: Radium centres and cancer v45 My 17, 1930 p2
Author: Shriner, farmer and road-builder. port v45 Je 14, 1930 p5
Author: Organizer of production v45 Je 21, 1930 p5

Drake, Grace
Author: Fashions at Biarritz v45 O 4, 1930 p14

Drama
See also Theatre
Drama/At the theaters [See issues from D 3 '87 to Je 25 '10] il
Drama of old v5 N 19, 1892 p7
Return of Odysseus. il v14 D 8, 1900 p9
Hiawatha played by real [Ontario Ojibway] Indians. il v18 Jl 15, 1905 p11

Drama (cont'd)
Decline of tragedy in modern drama. port v19 Ap 26, 1906 p9
Music and drama [See issues from Jl 2 '10 to S 14 '29] il. ports
Adventure in playmaking [Rebecca of Sunnybrook farm] port v25 Ap 13, 1912 p31
Music and drama [Ireland] v27 My 2, 1914 p10
Music and drama [modern Irish drama] v32 F 22, 1919 p6
Music and drama [American school of playwriting] v36 Je 25, 1921 p6
Community players of Winnipeg award prize for play [to T.M. Morrow for "The lost day"] v38 N 3, 1923 p11
Defense of melodrama v39 N 8, 1924 p12
Nativity dramas presented [in Toronto] v41 Ja 2, 1926 p6
New school of drama in Europe v41 Jl 24, 1926 p6-7
"Diplomacy" with many celebrities v43 My 12, 1928 p6-7
Alice Brady in "The Road to Rome" v43 Je 2, 1928 p6
"Beaux stratagem" for New York v43 Je 2, 1928 p7,10
New Theatre guild play [Wings over Europe] [correct date F 2 '29] v44 F 9, 1929 p10
"Dracula" as a play v44 Mr 30, 1929 p6
New play by Beverly Nichols [The Stag] v44 Ap 27, 1929 p14-15
At the theater [Bird in hand] v44 S 7, 1929 p6
English plays in Berlin v45 Mr 15, 1930 p30
Front page: handicaps on spoken drama v45 O 25, 1930 p1
Unique dramatics [Rocks at Central high school of commerce, Toronto] v47 O 1, 1932 p8
What about mystery plays [Metropolitan United church] v48 D 31, 1932 p6
"Yoshe Kalb" v49 Mr 17, 1934 p7
[Front page] a prophetic play [Murder in the Cathedral] v50 Ag 10, 1935 p3
Company: a play v51 My 9, 1936 p2-3
New house v52 Je 12, 1937 p2

Toronto, University of
Music and drama [University of Toronto summer course in dramatic art present "Balm" and "The changling" at Hart house theatre] v38 Ag 11, 1923 p6

Drama, Medieval
Nancy passion play to resume v34 Jl 24, 1920 p32
Passion play on Broadway v44 My 11, 1929 p6
Oberammergau [passion play] v44 Je 29, 1929 p6
Passion-play [Massey hall] v48 Ja 7, 1933 p7
Oberammergau again v49 Mr 10, 1934 p11

Drama league of America
Music and drama [Toronto branch] v28 Ap 3, 1915 p6
Theatres [tercentenary of Shakespeare commemorated by Toronto branch of Drama league at Oddfellows' temple] v29 My 6, 1916 p7

Drama reviews
See Reviews — Drama

Dramatic criticism
Music and drama [Alexander Woolcott case, New York city] 28 My 29, 1915 p6
Front page: actors, blacksmiths and playwrights v31 Ag 3, 1918 p1
Concerning calico cats! v32 D 28, 1918 p27
[Front page] about adjudicators v51 Ap 11, 1936 p3
[Front page] marks and criticism v51 Ap 11, 1936 p3
Function of a critic v53 D 4, 1937 p34

Dramatists
Dramatic authors. ports v4 Ja 17, 1891 p7
Another Canadian play writer [James Forbes] v22 Ap 10, 1909 p10
Front page ["Play-writing holds out such prizes ...] v23 Ja 1, 1910 p1-2
Some women dramatists v23 F 12, 1910 p24

Dramatists (cont'd)
Hearsay and happenings [Mary Edgar wins Panama-Pacific exposition drama contest with "The wayside piper"] port v28 O 2, 1915 p23
Those [American] playwrights v44 Je 1, 1929 p6

Draper, D.C.
Front page: Draper establishes himself v43 Jl 21, 1928 p1

Draper, Denis
Denis Draper: portrait v48 S 23, 1933 p3
Soldier who came to Toronto. ports v48 S 23, 1933 p3

Draper, Patrick Martin
Labor chieftain v52 O 2, 1937 p5

Draper, Ruth
Music and drama ["Original character sketches" at Masonic hall] v38 F 17, 1923 p7
Music and drama [recital at Convocation hall] v39 D 15, 1923 p6
Three unique women v46 F 28, 1931 p7
Ruth Draper v50 Ja 26, 1935 p5
Ruth Draper [Royal Alexandra theatre] v51 D 14, 1935 p11
Ruth Draper [Royal Alexandra theatre] v52 N 28, 1936 p10

Drapery
Concerning curtains v26 My 10, 1913 p37
Concerning curtains v28 O 2, 1915 p24
Importance of curtains v32 Mr 1, 1919 p23
Draperies for summer v32 Ag 9, 1919 p24,31
New curtains and hangings v36 Ag 20, 1921 p24
Curtains — a perennial problem v36 N 5, 1921 p26-7
How to measure for curtains v37 S 9, 1922 p29
Window curtains v38 N 18, 1922 p28
City and country homes: the secret of making good curtains. il v41 D 5, 1925 p32

Drayton, Henry Lumley
Montreal financial. port v27 Ap 18, 1914 p19

Drayton, Sir Harry
Telepathic interviews [Sir Harry ... cabinet minister from Kingston] il v33 N 15, 1919 p4
Front page [Sir Harry Drayton] il v36 My 21, 1921 p1
Front page: old extravagance v49 Mr 17, 1934 p1

Dreiser, Theodore
Week-end notes: faith, hope and Hollywood v46 Ag 8, 1931 p13

Dress
See Clothing and dress

Dress design
See Costume design

Dressler, Marie
Drama [Marie Dressler] v4 Ag 22, 1891 p6
Marie Dressler a Canadian v21 Mr 21, 1908 p10
Music & drama v25 Ja 6, 1912 p6-7
Miss Dressler again v48 D 3, 1932 p23
Marie Dressler v49 Ag 4, 1934 p7

Drew, George A.
Front page: Drew-Roebuck case v49 O 6, 1934 p1,3
[Front page] wait to be convinced v49 O 6, 1934 p3
Author: Great little driver v50 Mr 9, 1935 p4
Author: Canada lets down League v51 D 7, 1935 p18
Author: Aviation and Moose River v51 My 16, 1936 p11
[Front page] two views of communism v52 N 14, 1936 p3
Front page: Col. Drew's position v52 My 15, 1937 p3
Front page: Col. Drew's policies v52 My 29, 1937 p1
[Front page] Col. Drew's policy v52 S 18, 1937 p3

Drew, George L.
Author: As it appears to a Canadian gunner: how the dilatory policy of Gen. Pershing helped to complicate war debt question v47 Ap 23, 1932 p3

Drew, John
Music and drama [John Drew] v31 Ag 10, 1918 p6
John Drew doyen of U.S. stage v42 Jl 16, 1927 p6

Dreyfus, Alfred
Tempest in France. il v12 Je 17, 1899 p7
Things in general [unable to greatly agitate myself about Dreyfus] v12 S 16, 1899 p1
Points about people: Maitre Labori v26 S 13, 1913 p3

Drinkwater, John
Reflections [John Drinkwater's drama Abraham Lincoln] v36 Ja 15, 1921 p2
Human poet v48 N 19, 1932 p8
Memories of Drinkwater. port v52 Ap 17, 1937 p24

Drivers, Automobile
See Automobile drivers

Drivers' licenses, Automobile
See Automobile drivers' licenses

Driving, Automobile
See Automobile driving

Droughts
Famine problem in China v45 Ap 5, 1930 p18
Drought, flood and forest v49 Ag 11, 1934 p17,19+
Drought's effects in the West v51 Jl 18, 1936 p23
Drought: a national problem v51 Ag 1, 1936 p17,24
West's drought problem v52 Je 26, 1937 p21,23
Western drought areas v52 Jl 10, 1937 p24
Art and drought v52 Ag 14, 1937 p11
Ranch, irrigate or abandon? v52 Ag 21, 1937 p17,19+
Drought area situation v52 S 11, 1937 p21,28
Drought cyclical? v52 O 23, 1937 p40
West's rainfall v53 D 4, 1937 p46

Drug abuse
See also Alcoholism
Delusions of a hemp eater v1 Je 9, 1888 p6
Opium in Toronto v8 Mr 23, 1895 p7
Front page: how the drug habit has grown v33 O 25, 1919 p1
Front page: killing off addicts of the drug habit v36 My 21, 1921 p1
Front page [increased drug addiction] v37 Mr 18, 1922 p1
Futile fight against dope v40 O 3, 1925 p3,5
Front page: handling narcotic addicts v45 Ag 2, 1930 p1

Drug addiction
See Drug abuse

Drug habit
See Drug abuse

Drug trade
See also Opium trade
Around town [men who sell medicines do more harm than good and should be taken out and hanged] v6 Mr 18, 1893 p1
Druggists sell goods at profit on their co-operative plan [Druggists' Corporation of Canada] port v23 O 8, 1910 p20
S. Bryers Barkwell: his home-made collection agency [Canadian druggists syndicate] v25 F 17, 1912 p22
New signpost for trade v45 Ag 2, 1930 p26

Drugs
See also Medicines, Patent, proprietary, etc.
Front page: our fast-growing drug evil v32 O 11, 1919 p1
Front page: claiming insulin for U.S.A. v38 N 10, 1923 p1

Drummond, C.F.
Author: Real task of the [World Economic] Conference v48 Je 3, 1933 p21

Drummond, G.F.
Author: This exchange business v49 Ja 6, 1934 p17,19+
Author: Price raising and gold buying v49 Ja 13, 1934 p21

Drummond, George Edward
Drummonds to take over the Jupiter mines. ports v24 My 27, 1911 p19

Drummond, Grace Julia (Parker)
Lady Drummond [portrait] v32 O 26, 1918 p17

Drummond, Guy
Late Guy Drummond. port v28 My 8, 1915 p3

Drummond, Huntley
Montreal financial. ports v28 Je 12, 1915 p19

Drummond, Lewis
Scholar and orator v44 Ag 17, 1929 p5

Drummond, May Isabel (Harvey) (Mrs. William Henry Drummond)
Book by the widow of William Henry Drummond ["The story of Quamin"] v24 S 16, 1911 p25

Drummond, Mrs. Arthur
Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. Arthur Drummond. port v37 Je 17, 1922 p28

Drummond, Sir George Alexander
Montreal financial ["the King is dead"] port v23 F 12, 1910 p3

Drummond, Thomas J.
Drummonds to take over the Jupiter mines. ports v24 My 27, 1911 p19

Drummond, William Henry
Author: Montmorenci election v15 Jl 5, 1902 p7
Investor: Toronto/Montreal [obituary] port v20 Ap 13, 1907 p3
New light on Drummond of the "Habitant." il v48 Jl 1, 1933 p6

Drummond building
See Montreal, Quebec — Buildings

Drunkeness
See Temperance

Drury, Ernest Charles
Farmer finds his voice v19 Mr 3, 1906 p2
Front page: Mr. Drury, an astute politician v33 N 15, 1919 p1
"Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [Hon. Ernest Charles Drury] port v33 D 6, 1919 p2
Front page: Mr. Drury reduces his salary v33 D 13, 1919 p1
Front page: Mr. Drury's legislative debut v34 Mr 27, 1920 p1
Front page: Mr. Drury comes to a showdown v34 My 29, 1920 p1
Premier Drury's predicament v36 F 26, 1921 p5
Front page [Drury to remain at the helm] v37 D 31, 1921 p1

Dryden, John
Hon. John Dryden [Ontario Minister of agriculture] port v7 My 19, 1894 p6
Late John Dryden v22 Ag 7, 1909 p10

Dry-docks
Financial comment [statement by Canadian capitalist] v26 Ja 18, 1913 p17
Financial West: British Columbia [Vancouver and Victoria at loggerheads] v26 My 3, 1913 p27
Where shall Vancouver docks be placed? v32 S 6, 1919 p18
Victoria's $6,000,000 drydock v40 F 14, 1925 p18
Great drydock at Victoria, B.C. il v41 Jl 10, 1926 p13

Du Maurier, Gerald
Two new actor knights v37 F 4, 1922 p12

Du Pont de Nemours and company
See Chemical industries

Dube, John
Big game hunter v42 D 18, 1926 p14

Dubeau, Alfred E.
[Front page] "reinstating" a police chief v42 Jl 30, 1927 p2

Dublin Dan
See James, C.

Dueling
Famous duels v6 N 4, 1893 p8
Last duel in Ontario [Perth] v8 D 1, 1894 p4
Duels fought in Toronto. il v19 Je 23, 1906 p10
Last Canadian duel v24 Je 24, 1911 p4
Von Bieberstein's cheek v25 Je 15, 1912 p2
Duelling dames and damsels v37 D 3, 1921 p25
Famous Canadian duel v45 F 15, 1930 p5
Idyll of New Brunswick v49 O 27, 1934 p3

Duff, Clarissa
Author: Radio notes [See issues from F 16 '35 to D 26 '36]

Duff, Emma Lorne
Among those present. port v47 Jl 2, 1932 p5

Duff, Louis Blake
Author: News books, news letters and newspapers [Great Britain] v41 Mr 6, 1926 p3
Author: Chroniclers of gypsy lore v47 Ja 9, 1932 p15
Author: Toronto the less [Toronto in the United States] v49 Je 7, 1934 p6

Duff, Sir Lyman
National affairs: head of the state v46 Ja 24, 1931 p4
When Lymann Duff was young. port v48 Ap 22, 1933 p5
"The best stored mind." port v49 Ap 21, 1934 p12

Duff, William
Member's mistake v45 Je 7, 1930 p4

Dufferin and Ava, Frederick Temple Blackwood, marquess
Viceroy of India v1 My 19, 1888 p7

Duggan, George Herrick
Investor v22 Jl 17, 1909 p3

Duguay, Rodolphe
Canadian artist v51 D 28, 1935 p11

Dukes, Sir Paul
Author: Bolsheviki ruthless v36 Je 18, 1921 p10

Dukhobors
Peter Verigin, the crafty. il v20 Mr 16, 1907 p11
Real Doukhobors v20 Je 22, 1907 p11
Death of a Doukhobor v21 Mr 14, 1908 p4
Front page [colony in Fort William] v21 Ap 4, 1908 p1-2
Front page [Fort William has been patient] v21 Ap 18, 1908 p1-2
Front page [nineteen Dukhobors sentenced to six months] v21 My 9, 1908 p1
Points about people: handling the Doukhobors v27 Ja 24, 1914 p3
Front page: Doukhobor leader's little game v31 N 3, 1917 p1
Doukhobors prosper in B.C. v32 O 26, 1918 p8
Visit to the Doukhobors. il v37 My 20, 1922 p5
Front page: Doukhobor law breakers v38 Jl 28, 1923 p1-2
Doomed utopia. il v39 Je 14, 1924 p3,5
Burial of the czar of Canadian Doukhobors [Verigin] il. port v40 N 22, 1924 p5
Front page: immigrants who are not an asset v40 Mr 14, 1925 p1
Does the melting pot melt them? v44 Mr 23, 1929 p2

Dukhobors (cont'd)
Problem of the Doukhobors v47 My 28, 1932 p3
National affairs [leader of Doukhobor sect in Canada] v48 Je 17, 1933 p4-5
Front page: save young Douks v48 Jl 1, 1933 p1
Canada's minorities. il v49 Je 2, 1934 p2-3
Front page: who are the people? v49 Je 2, 1934 p1
Front page: about disfranchisement [Dominion franchise act] v49 Ag 11, 1934 p1

Dumas, Alexandre
Late Alexandre Dumas. ports v9 D 7, 1895 p7

Dumble, David William
D.W. Dumble, K.C., pioneer of Peterboro. port v37 Ja 21, 1922 p3

Dumoulin, John Philip
Rev. Canon Dumoulin. il v1 Ja 14, 1888 p6
Author: Canada from east to west v24 D 3, 1910 p5,21
Churchman of power [obituary] v24 Ap 8, 1911 p3

Dunant, Henri
Front page: the Henri Dunant centenary v43 My 5, 1928 p1

Duncan, Campbell H.
Campbell H. Duncan. il. port v22 O 24, 1908 p11

Duncan, George
Author: How to putt. port v27 Ag 8, 1914 p5

Duncan, Isadora
Music [Massey hall performance with New York symphony orchestra] v23 O 16, 1909 p15
Duncan dance tradition [Duncan dancers at Massey hall] v39 Mr 15, 1924 p6

Duncan, Norman
Author: Feet of the children [excerpt from "The cruise of the Shining Light"] v20 Ap 20, 1907 p9
Books and bookmen v20 My 4, 1907 p12

Duncan, Ralph C.
Author: Canada colonization association v40 O 3, 1925 p20

Duncan, Robert Kennedy
Canadian philosopher and scientist: Robert Kennedy Duncan. port v25 Ag 17, 1912 p3

Duncan, Sara Jeannette
Around town v3 S 6, 1890 p1
Author: From "A social departure." port v27 Ag 1, 1914 p25,36
Death of Canadian author v37 Jl 29, 1922 p9

Duncan, Walter
Detective in the limelight v25 Ag 10, 1912 p3

Duncan-Clark, Samuel John
Canadians in Kentucky. ports v22 Ja 9, 1909 p11

Dunington-Grubb, H.B.
Author: Community system of land sub-division for farm settlement in Canada; with replies by R.W. Cautley and E.H. Phillips [See issues from Ap 7 to My 12 '17]

Dunlop, E.A.
Front page: Ontario's treasurer faces facts v46 Mr 21, 1931 p1

Dunlop, Florence
People who do things [specialist in the educational field] port v51 F 15, 1936 p20

Dunlop, N. Stewart
Front page: great thing that Dunlop did v37 Je 24, 1922 p1

Dunlop, W.J.
Author: Exam-less college. il v48 Je 17, 1933 p3

Dunlop, William

Author: In the War of 1812; excerpt from "Recollections of the American war" v20 D 8, 1906 p13

Dunlop, William (Tiger)

"Tiger" Dunlop: the famous Scottish pioneer who wrote "The Canadian boat song" v40 S 26, 1925 p3
Remarkable will of "Tiger" Dunlop v41 F 27, 1926 p5

Dunn, Charles Wesley

Grocers rally song v44 D 15, 1928 p24

Dunn, Marguerite

Drama [elocution recital at Association Hall] v6 Ja 28, 1893 p8
Drama [gallery of leading elocutionists] port v6 N 4, 1893 p6
Drama [Association Hall recital] v6 N 11, 1893 p6

Dunn, Robert

Front page [there seems but one safe course open] v28 Ap 24, 1915 p1

Dunn, Robert C.

Author: B.C. mines progress v48 Ja 21, 1933 p34

Dunn, S.O.

Comparison without a parallel: the contrast between public ownership and private profit in railways v30 N 11, 1916 p13,15
Is democracy doomed? v30 N 18, 1916 p17

Dunne, Finley Peter

Serious work for "Mr. Dooley" v31 F 9, 1918 p3
Finley Peter Dunne v44 Mr 30, 1929 p5

Dunnet, Thomas

Late Thomas Dunnet. port v15 N 1, 1902 p2

Dunning, Charles Avery

"Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [Hon. Chas. A. Dunning, Provincial Treasurer and Minister of Agriculture in the Saskatchewan government] port v32 Ag 23, 1919 p2,10
Author: Government will develope [sic] Saskatchewan. port v34 Je 26, 1920 p13
Swimming among the sharks. il v41 D 26, 1925 p4
Front page: Mr. Dunning going "on to the Bay" v42 Jl 30, 1927 p1
Three immigrants who made good v43 Mr 31, 1928 p3
Front page: a role of great traditions v45 D 7, 1929 p1
Front page: the new Minister of finance. port v45 D 7, 1929 p1
Western dynamo v45 D 7, 1929 p4
Mr. Dunning saves the day v45 Mr 15, 1930 p26
Front page: Dunning's change of outlook v45 Jl 12, 1930 p1
Mr. Dunning's future v45 O 18, 1930 p4
Mr. Dunning's new job v45 O 25, 1930 p4

Dunninger, Joseph

Variety act prolonged indefinitely [at Princess theatre] v41 F 6, 1926 p7

Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, baron of

Bookshelf. port v31 O 20, 1917 p8

Dunsmore, R.J.

Author: Adventure with a Canadian lynx v7 D 2, 1893 p9

Dunsmuir, James

British Columbia's wealthiest man v21 Ap 18, 1908 p10

Duplessis, Maurice

Front page: political prestige v51 Ag 22, 1936 p1
Front page: new party's objects [Hepburn-Duplessis alliance] v52 Je 12, 1937 p1
Front page: new party's prospects [Hepburn-Duplessis alliance] v52 Je 12, 1937 p1

Duplessis, Maurice (cont'd)

New world axis [Toronto-Quebec] v52 Je 12, 1937 p1

Dupont, Amy

Two ladies of the old school - an appreciation. il v41 Ap 10, 1926 p21

Dupont, Frances

Two ladies of the old school - an appreciation. il v41 Ap 10, 1926 p21

Dupré, Marcel

Music and drama [recital at Timothy Eaton memorial church] v38 F 3, 1923 p6
Marcel Dupré's organ recital v40 Ja 17, 1925 p6
Musical events [Marcel Dupré at Yorkminister Baptist church] v52 O 23, 1937 p22

Duquesne, Fritz Joubert

Boer soldier of fortune v29 My 20, 1916 p3

Durand, Laura B.

Author: Rational view of woman's rights v4 Ag 15, 1891 p7

Duranleau, Alfred

Hon. Alfred Duranleau v46 D 6, 1930 p45

Durham, J.E.

Author: "Gentlemen, we have with us tonight" [His Excellency, Victor Christian William Cavendish] port v32 Mr 22, 1919 p2,11
Author: "Gentlemen, we have with us to-night": Sir James Aikins. port v33 O 25, 1919 p2,11
Author: "Gentlemen, we have with us to-night": Sir James Aikins. port v33 N 15, 1919 p2
Author: "Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [Hon. Ernest Charles Drury] port v33 D 6, 1919 p2
Author: "Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [Sir Andrew Macphail of Montreal] port v33 F 14, 1920 p2,12
Author: "Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [Professor Stephen Leacock] port v34 Ap 10, 1920 p2,12

Durnford, A.D.

Montreal financial [obituary] port v25 Jl 13, 1912 p23

Durnford, A.T. Galt

Author: Canadian house plans [See issues from Mr 7 to My 16 '31]

Duse, Eleanora

Personages and personalities v38 Jl 28, 1923 p27
Career of Eleanora Duse. port v39 My 10, 1924 p6

Dusseau, Jeanne

Jeanne Dusseau's song recital [New Theatre of the Margaret Eaton School] v41 N 28, 1925 p22
Madame Jeanne Dusseau. port v43 N 3, 1928 p24
Recital by Jeanne Dusseau [Hart house theatre] v44 D 8, 1928 p7,11
Musical events: Jeanne Dusseau v46 Mr 21, 1931 p7
Jeanne Dusseau's recital v46 O 24, 1931 p20
Jeanne Dusseau [Eaton auditorium] v49 F 10, 1934 p6

Dwellings

First automobile house. il v22 My 29, 1909 p9
Elizabethan home [E.R. Wood residence, Queen's park] il v23 N 27, 1909 p22
Mr. James Ryrie's country house [near Oakville] il v23 D 11, 1909 p22-3
Attractive Toronto home [Cowan residence, Rowanwood avenue] il v23 D 18, 1909 p22
Some notable Ottawa houses. il v23 D 18, 1909 p22-3
Interesting colonial house [H.G. Kelley residence, Roxborough street, Toronto] il v23 D 25, 1909 p22-3
Glimpses of some cosy Toronto homes. il v23 Ja 1, 1910 p22-3
Four Toronto homes contrasted. il v23 Ja 8, 1910 p22-3

Dwellings (cont'd)

Three St. Catherines houses. il v23 Ja 22, 1910 p22-3
Some Winnipeg residences. il v23 F 5, 1910 p22-3
Interesting clinker brick house [Sparling residence, Glen Road, Toronto] il v23 F 12, 1910 p22-3
Toronto's first clinker brick house [Crescent road and Cluny avenue] il v23 F 26, 1910 p23
Interesting Winnipeg house [J.Y. Reid residence] il v23 Mr 5, 1910 p23
Suburban home of Tudor design [Ansley residence, Glen Grove, North Toronto] il v23 Ap 2, 1910 p22
Residence in the Georgian style [E.R. Rolph, Jackes avenue, Toronto] il v23 Je 18, 1910 p30-1
Picturesque Toronto home [G.E. Bryant, Castle Frank crescent] il v23 Jl 2, 1910 p8-9
Unique Toronto home ["Seven Oaks", Castle Frank crescent] il v23 Jl 30, 1910 p8-9
Centre island homes [photos] [See issues Ag 6, 13 '10] il v23 Ag 6, 1910 p8-9
Picturesque Hamilton home ["Clunie", Ravenscliffe avenue] il v23 Ag 27, 1910 p9
Winnipeg home in 1910 [Hugh Osler residence] il v23 S 3, 1910 p8-9
Typical Toronto home [May residence, 81 Binscarth Road] il v23 S 10, 1910 p8-9
Toronto home of modern English type [McCarter residence, 56 Chestnut Park road] il v23 S 17, 1910 p9
Unique Toronto home ["Alameda", 101 Castle Frank road] il v24 D 31, 1910 p8-9
Picturesque Toronto home [39 Queen's Park] il v24 F 4, 1911 p8
City and country homes [Donald Mann residence, Kingston road, Toronto] il v24 My 6, 1911 p8-9
Picturesque Toronto home [Boone residence, 142 Crescent road] il v24 Je 17, 1911 p8
Montreal residence in renaissance design. il v24 Ag 26, 1911 p8
Toronto home of romanesque design [Edward Gurney residence, Walmer Road] il v24 S 23, 1911 p8
Toronto home of individual character [M.E. Webb residence, Lynwood avenue] il v25 O 14, 1911 p8-9
Tasteful suburban home [E.C. Jury, North Toronto] il v25 O 28, 1911 p8-9
Residence of Lt.-Col. J. B. MacLean, Toronto. il v25 N 25, 1911 p32-3
Residence of Mrs. Larratt Smith, Toronto. il v25 D 2, 1911 p32-3
"Marbrae", residence of Melville P. White, Hawthorne Gardens, Toronto. il v25 D 9, 1911 p32-3
"Fairebanke," residence of Harry H. Love, Toronto. il v25 D 16, 1911 p32-3
Presbytery of the Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, Toronto. il v25 D 23, 1911 p8-9
Residence for Mr. John M. Lyle, architect, Toronto. il v25 D 30, 1911 p8-9
City residence [of W.H. Baker, Toronto] il v25 Je 15, 1912 p36
Country life and town comfort [Aylmer Road, Quebec residence] il v25 Ag 31, 1912 p8
Residence of J.J. Shallcross, Victoria, B.C. il v26 O 26, 1912 p36-7
East Roxborough street residence, Toronto. il. v26 Ja 4, 1913 p8
Veteran collector's home [Alexander Drake house, New York city] il v26 Mr 15, 1913 p36-7
Unique Tudor residence in Montreal [Morgan house, Cedar avenue] il v27 Ap 4, 1914 p32-3
Montreal residence of Sir Hugh Graham. il v27 My 9, 1914 p36-7
Senatorial residence in Montreal [home of J.M. Wilson] il v27 Jl 4, 1914 p32-3
Motor caravan v28 S 18, 1915 p10
Typical Canadian town house. il v32 Ag 9, 1919 p27
Environment of a country home. il v34 My 15, 1920 p24-5
Art of home-making v34 Je 5, 1920 p33
How dwelling fires are caused. tab v34 Je 19, 1920 p16
Attractive country home. il v34 Je 26, 1920 p28

Dwellings (cont'd)
"Colonial bungalow": a charming variation in home architecture. il v34 Je 26, 1920 p28-9
Naming the country place. il v34 Jl 3, 1920 p28-9
One of Quebec's beautiful summer homes. il v34 Jl 17, 1920 p24
Waddell residence at Peterboro, Ont. il v34 Jl 24, 1920 p24
Standardized home v34 Ag 7, 1920 p25
Houses you have lived in v34 Ag 21, 1920 p24-5
Planning the future home v36 N 6, 1920 p33
Home of character and originality. il v36 N 13, 1920 p32
Fire protection for farmers v36 Ja 8, 1921 p16
New residence for working girls v36 Jl 23, 1921 p28
Bungalowing with the bungalowers. il v36 S 10, 1921 p3
[Front page: homes in rural England, Scotland and Wales] v36 O 8, 1921 p2
Lighting a small house. il v37 D 17, 1921 p34-5
Building hints v37 D 24, 1921 p27
Princess Mary's new home. il v37 Ja 28, 1922 p26
Charm of the quiet house v37 F 25, 1922 p30
Chesterfield house, Mayfair. il v37 Mr 25, 1922 p32-3
Villa Medici. il v37 Ap 1, 1922 p28-9
Country house visiting in France v38 N 11, 1922 p21
Alterations and repairs. il v38 Mr 10, 1923 p5
Old order changeth "Fairview" [former home of Sir Richard Scott, Hull, Quebec] il v38 Mr 31, 1923 p30
Home maker: his problems. il v38 O 20, 1923 p32-3
Built to last and to be lovely. il v40 Mr 28, 1925 p29
Plea for the old home. il v40 O 17, 1925 p32-3
Home of Wilfred Davies, Don Mills Road. il v41 D 26, 1925 p21
Preservation of beauty. il v41 Ja 16, 1926 p21
Insulated home on a hillside. il v41 Mr 20, 1926 p32
Description of Dr. A.F. Webster's house [Duplex Avenue, Toronto] il v41 My 22, 1926 p36
Canadian house plans [See issues from Mr 7 to My 16 '31]
Remodeling the house v46 Mr 14, 1931 p26
For comfort and economy [Dominion home improvement program] il v52 N 28, 1936 p16
About the house [Home improvement plan] v52 Ja 23, 1937 p12
About the house [privacy] v52 S 4, 1937 p13

Dyas, A.E.
Author: Women's work at the Exhibition. il. port v25 S 7, 1912 p29,36
Author: Country fair. il v26 N 9, 1912 p29

Dybhaun, John
Author: Need more cars at Prince Rupert v36 Ap 9, 1921 p21
Author: [Prince Rupert] outlet for Peace river railway. map v40 Ap 18, 1925 p17

Dyer, Albert E.
Music and drama [Albert E. Dyer] v37 My 20, 1922 p6-7

Dyes and dyeing
Foreign and domestic dyes v34 Mr 27, 1920 p13
Experiment in pigments. il v34 Ap 3, 1920 p36-7
Page Peter the Great v37 Jl 8, 1922 p20

Dyke, Sir William Hart
London letter v46 Ag 29, 1931 p14

Dymond, Allan M.
Author: Real facts about Ontario's illegitimacy laws v37 Mr 11, 1922 p3

E

Eagle star
Concerning insurance: companies amalgamate v31 Ag 31, 1918 p12

Eagles
Tragedies of the forest & stream: eagle and mink. il v26 F 22, 1913 p20
Eagle screams along Lake Erie v42 Ja 29, 1927 p3
Vanishing eagle's nests [Niagara river] v42 Mr 26, 1927 p3

Eagleson, J.N.
Edmonton's Eagleson. port v48 S 23, 1933 p6

Eakin, Thomas
New principal of Knox College [Toronto] port v41 Je 19, 1926 p3
Among those present: VIII. - Principal Eakin. port v46 Je 20, 1931 p12

Eames, Emma
[Massey hall recital] v18 O 21, 1905 p13
Music [Eames-Gogorza concert at Massey hall] v22 Ap 3, 1909 p15
Music and drama [Massey hall concert] v25 Ja 27, 1912 p6

Eardley-Wilmot, V.L.
Author: Silver in British Columbia v45 Mr 1, 1930 p29

Earl, F.E.
Author: Old forts of Canada — Kingston. il v17 D 19, 1903 p11

Earth
Shape of the earth v37 Ap 8, 1922 p12
Core of the earth v40 Ap 25, 1925 p11

Age
Front page [Toronto theologians were relieved] v26 Ag 23, 1913 p1
Front page: age of our planet v36 Ja 1, 1921 p1

Earthquakes
Seismograph [in Toronto, one of four in North America] v15 Je 14, 1902 p7
My story of the [San Francisco] earthquake. il. port v19 My 5, 1906 p9
In the San Francisco horror v19 My 19, 1906 p2
Canada's big earthquake [1663] v20 D 15, 1906 p7
Jamaica catastrophe. il v20 Ja 19, 1907 p7
Jamaican earthquake v20 F 23, 1907 p17
Through the Jamaica [earthquake] horror v20 Mr 16, 1907 p17
Front page [Calabria and Sicily] v22 Ja 30, 1909 p1
Sicilian earthquake v27 My 23, 1914 p2
Canadian geologist throws new light on earthquakes. port v37 Ap 1, 1922 p2
Great Pacific earthquake v38 Ag 25, 1923 p5
[Japanese] earthquake and the stock market v38 S 15, 1923 p18
Japanese earthquake v38 O 20, 1923 p3
Interesting data on Ottawa valley quake v39 O 18, 1924 p14
Disaster in New Zealand v46 Ap 4, 1931 p19

Easson, Charles H.
New general manager of Standard bank. port v30 Ap 7, 1917 p19

East Asia
Odd customs of Korea v36 Je 18, 1921 p22
Siam, the paradise of the elephant. il v46 Ap 18, 1931 p2
Cities of Mukden and Harbin [Manchuria] il v47 N 14, 1931 p3
Realities of the Manchurian muddle v47 Ja 9, 1932 p14-15
Realities of the Manchurian muddle v47 Ja 16, 1932 p2
Chinese case in Manchurian imbroglio. il v47 F 6, 1932 p2-3
War without weapons in the Far East. il v47 F 27, 1932 p2,10

East Indians in Canada
Lady Gay's page v25 F 10, 1912 p32

East Indians in Canada (cont'd)
[Front page: picturesque personal abuse] v25 F 24, 1912 p2
Sikh question [letter to ed.] v25 Mr 2, 1912 p2
B.C. view of the Sikh v25 Mr 9, 1912 p2
Financial West: British Columbia [Narian Singh case] v27 D 27, 1913 p27
Front page [Komagata maru incident] v27 Je 20, 1914 p1

Easter
See Days

Easter Rebellion, 1916
See Ireland — Sinn Fein rebellion, 1916

Easterbrook, W.T.
Author: Sterling as the basis v48 Ap 15, 1933 p21,30+

Easton, Florence
Music [Florence Easton and Francis Maclennan in Madam Butterfly] ports v20 Mr 30, 1907 p15
Music and drama [return of Florence Easton] v36 N 13, 1920 p6

Eastwood, John
Oldest [Toronto] merchant. port v2 Mr 23, 1889 p2

Eating
See Dinners and dining

Eaton, Charles Aubrey
Notes from New York [Madison avenue Baptist church] v22 Ja 9, 1909 p5

Eaton, Lady Flora (McCrea)
Lady Eaton and Toronto orchestra v43 N 26, 1927 p30

Eaton, Sir John Craig
J. C. Eaton, merchant prince. port (p17) v24 Ja 28, 1911 p23
Sir John Eaton. port (p.13) v28 Je 12, 1915 p3
Front page [death of Sir John Craig Eaton] port v37 Ap 8, 1922 p1
Sir John Eaton; portrait v45 My 3, 1930 p2

Eaton, Wyatt
Art in Canada: the early painters. ports v24 Ja 21, 1911 p25,29

Eaton choral society, Toronto
Music and drama [Eaton choral society] v36 Mr 19, 1921 p6-7
Music and drama [annual concert at Massey hall] v38 Mr 3, 1923 p7
Florence Macbeth in pageant v39 Mr 15, 1924 p6
Eaton choral activities v40 F 21, 1925 p7
Eaton choral society [at Massey hall] v41 Mr 6, 1926 p6-7
Eaton choral society's fine showing [Massey hall] v42 F 19, 1927 p6
Mary Lewis and Eaton choral society v43 Mr 24, 1928 p6
Eaton choral society [Massey hall] v44 Mr 23, 1929 p6-7
Eaton choral society v45 Mr 15, 1930 p31
Music and drama: Eaton choral society v46 Ap 18, 1931 p7

Eaton's of Canada limited
Department store salvage v43 My 12, 1928 p32

Eavesdropping
Front page [use of detectophone in Quebec graft cases] v27 F 21, 1914 p1

Echlin, Erland
Author: Rulers of the Reich. il. port v49 Jl 21, 1934 p2

Eckardt, H.M.P.
Author: London banks and our crops v23 Je 4, 1910 p23
Author: Our gold imports in 1910 v23 Je 11, 1910 p24
Author: Compensation for steel bounties v23 Jl 2, 1910 p22
Author: Narrowing field v23 Jl 9, 1910 p21

Eckardt, H.M.P. (cont'd)

Author: Unshackling our trade v23 Jl 30, 1910 p22
Author: Strike as a workingman's weapon v23 Ag 13, 1910 p21
Author: Banks and the brokers v23 Ag 20, 1910 p21
Author: Has Canada a wasteful gold reserve? [See issues Ag 27, S 10 '10]
Author: Dodging income taxes v23 O 1, 1910 p19
Author: Three per cent deposit rate v24 O 22, 1910 p22
Author: Dominion and bank notes v24 O 29, 1910 p21
Author: Stock markets and reciprocity v24 N 19, 1910 p23
Author: Ontario bank call v24 N 26, 1910 p23
Author: Industrial development and tariff reduction v24 D 3, 1910 p21
Author: Danger signals v24 D 31, 1910 p22
Author: Some banking results v24 Ja 7, 1911 p21
Author: Farmers bank depositors v24 Ja 14, 1911 p21
Author: Cost of the iron and steel industry [See issues Ja 21, 28 '11]
Author: Genesis of a chartered bank v24 F 4, 1911 p22
Author: Bank circulation redemption fund v24 F 11, 1911 p22
Author: Genesis of a chartered bank: excess rate circulation v24 F 18, 1911 p22
Author: Genesis of a chartered bank: the position of the stockholders v24 F 25, 1911 p22
Author: Genesis of a chartered bank: deposits and investments v24 Mr 4, 1911 p22
Author: Decreasing cash reserves v24 Mr 11, 1911 p22
Author: English banks and their securities v24 Mr 18, 1911 p22
Author: Significance of the new Forget bank v24 Ap 1, 1911 p22
Author: Reciprocity and a panic v24 Ap 8, 1911 p22
Author: Watering bank stocks v24 Ap 15, 1911 p22
Author: Big dividends of banks v24 Ap 22, 1911 p22
Author: Government's sinking fund v24 Ap 29, 1911 p22
Author: Sovereign bank proposals v24 My 6, 1911 p22
Author: Punishing the banks [reciprocity] v24 My 13, 1911 p22
Author: Season of prosperity v24 My 27, 1911 p22
Author: Outside capital in Canadian banks v24 Je 10, 1911 p22
Author: New Canadian gold coins v24 Je 17, 1911 p22
Author: Banking profits under reciprocity v24 Je 24, 1911 p22
Author: Penalty for over-circulation v24 Jl 1, 1911 p22
Author: Bank presidents and false statements v24 Jl 8, 1911 p22
Author: Banks that speculate v24 Jl 15, 1911 p22
Author: Increase of capital and lending power v24 Ag 5, 1911 p22
Author: Banks and real estate mortgages v24 Ag 12, 1911 p22
Author: Outlook for customs revenues v24 Ag 19, 1911 p22
Author: Elections and the crop movement v24 Ag 26, 1911 p22
Author: Bank of France and its small bills v24 S 2, 1911 p22
Author: Bank of Germany and its Giro business v24 S 9, 1911 p22
Author: Reciprocity and the stock market v24 S 16, 1911 p22
Author: Canada and the Moroccan question v24 S 23, 1911 p22
Author: Farmers' association and the prices of staples v24 S 30, 1911 p22
Author: Government's money order business v25 O 14, 1911 p22
Author: More distant outlook v25 O 21, 1911 p22
Author: That delayed certificate v25 O 28, 1911 p22

Eckardt, H.M.P. (cont'd)

Author: System that breeds radicals and socialists v25 N 4, 1911 p22
Author: Notes of failed banks v25 N 11, 1911 p22
Author: Dreadnought loan of forty millions v25 N 18, 1911 p22
Author: Canada's financial participation in British naval construction v25 N 25, 1911 p22
Author: Canadian gold certificates v25 D 2, 1911 p22
Author: Dividend policy of the banks v25 D 16, 1911 p22
Author: Canada for Canadians in finance and industry v25 D 23, 1911 p22
Author: Latest amalgamation and banking competition [Canadian bank of commerce; Eastern townships bank] v25 Ja 6, 1912 p22
Author: British investor and Canada's protected combines v25 Ja 13, 1912 p24
Author: Manufacturers and the export business v25 Ja 20, 1912 p24
Author: When a holder of a bank note demands gold v25 Ja 27, 1912 p24
Author: Canada's balance of payments v25 F 3, 1912 p24
Author: Banks and imperialism v25 F 10, 1912 p24
Author: Reserve fund or surplus v25 F 17, 1912 p24
Author: How note issuing powers promote branch extensions v25 F 24, 1912 p24
Author: Outside reserve v25 Mr 9, 1912 p24
Author: Bank note currency and cost of living v25 Mr 16, 1912 p24
Author: Salary of the bank clerk v25 Mr 30, 1912 p24
Author: Farmers bank investigation v25 Ap 6, 1912 p24
Author: Office-buildings of the banks v25 Ap 13, 1912 p24
Author: Heavy drain of deposits. il v25 Ap 20, 1912 p24
Author: Loans to directors and officers v25 My 4, 1912 p24
Author: Is banking a profession? v25 My 11, 1912 p24
Author: What will check the merger movement? v25 My 25, 1912 p24
Author: Waste of gold v25 Je 1, 1912 p24
Author: "Watering" the cash reserves v25 Je 8, 1912 p24
Author: Speculations - and false balances v25 Je 15, 1912 p24
Author: Competition that persists in spite of bank mergers v25 Je 22, 1912 p24
Author: Unproductive branches v25 Je 29, 1912 p24
Author: Transient deposits v25 Jl 13, 1912 p24
Author: Fall in British Consols and the succession duties v25 Jl 20, 1912 p24
Author: Expansion of the Grain growers' co. v25 Jl 27, 1912 p24
Author: When falling bank reserves indicate a crisis v25 Ag 3, 1912 p24
Author: Question of leadership v25 Ag 10, 1912 p24
Author: Banking consolidations and statistics of clearings. il v25 Ag 17, 1912 p24
Author: Unclaimed bank balances v25 Ag 24, 1912 p24
Author: Soiled bank notes in circulation v25 Ag 31, 1912 p24
Author: New method of designating bank offices v25 S 7, 1912 p24
Author: Uniform Canadian bank note v25 S 14, 1912 p24
Author: Increase in authorized capital: does it mean more bank mergers v25 S 28, 1912 p24
Author: Lending on wheat in farmers' granaries v25 O 5, 1912 p24
Author: How the teller can beat the bank v26 O 12, 1912 p24
Author: Outlawed bank note v26 O 19, 1912 p24
Author: Loan companies and the banks v26 O 26, 1912 p24
Author: Patriotism in the investment business v26 N 2, 1912 p24
Author: Deterioration of the currency system [See issues N 9, 16 '12, p. 24]

Eckardt, H.M.P. (cont'd)

Author: Some effects of the last bank merger [Royal/Traders] v26 N 23, 1912 p24
Author: Profits of the Bank of Montreal v26 N 30, 1912 p24
Author: Call loans at 20 per cent v26 D 7, 1912 p24
Author: Bank note currency and the cost of living v26 D 14, 1912 p24
Author: Loss through implementing the G.T.P. guarantee v26 D 21, 1912 p24
Author: Will Canadian bank stocks rise to $500 per share? v26 D 28, 1912 p24
Author: Bank loans to farmers. v26 Ja 4, 1913 p24
Author: Bank loans to manufacturers v26 Ja 11, 1913 p24
Author: Pension funds — how they benefit the shareholders v26 Ja 18, 1913 p24
Author: High-yield bond v26 Ja 25, 1913 p24
Author: General manager and the board v26 F 1, 1913 p24
Author: Deposit redemption fund v26 F 8, 1913 p24
Author: Transplanted banking theories v26 F 15, 1913 p24
Author: Are the banks unpopular? v26 F 22, 1913 p40
Author: Banking facilities in Canada and England v26 Mr 1, 1913 p24
Author: Mutual guarantee that absorbs the whole of banking profits v26 Mr 8, 1913 p24
Author: Sad position of western hamlets — how they are injured by the branch banking system v26 Mr 15, 1913 p24
Author: Money trust and trade depressions v26 Mr 22, 1913 p24
Author: Money trust and trade depressions [Aldrich plan for a national reserve association] v26 Mr 29, 1913 p24
Author: Government banking monopoly v26 Ap 5, 1913 p24
Author: Independent local bank v26 Ap 12, 1913 p24
Author: What the banks make on their free money v26 Ap 19, 1913 p24
Author: Cost of bank inspection v26 Ap 26, 1913 p24
Author: Branch versus local bank v26 My 3, 1913 p24
Author: Pre-eminent currency v26 My 10, 1913 p24
Author: How the money trust crushes competition v26 My 17, 1913 p24
Author: Scheme to eliminate double liability v26 My 24, 1913 p24
Author: Tight money and municipal ownership v26 My 31, 1913 p24
Author: Is it impossible to start a new bank in Canada v26 Je 7, 1913 p24
Author: Interest on government balances. il. port v26 Je 14, 1913 p24
Author: Farmers bank depositors v26 Je 21, 1913 p24
Author: Issues of bank notes against gold: will they weaken the cash reserves? v26 Je 28, 1913 p24
Author: Cheaper money for the farmer v26 Jl 5, 1913 p24
Author: Decrease in western banking offices — a temporary condition. il v26 Jl 12, 1913 p24
Author: Loans to farmers and ranchers on cattle v26 Jl 19, 1913 p24
Author: Federal reserve banks v26 Jl 26, 1913 p25
Author: Why money is tight v26 Ag 2, 1913 p25
Author: Fall in bank stocks v26 Ag 9, 1913 p25
Author: C.P.R. bond redemption reduced the banks' outside reserves in July v26 Ag 16, 1913 p25
Author: Savings depositors as purchasers of municipal debentures v26 Ag 23, 1913 p25
Author: Moving the crops with government money [United States] v26 Ag 30, 1913 p25
Author: Will higher discount rates be necessary? v26 S 6, 1913 p25
Author: Franchise of the banks v26 S 13, 1913 p25
Author: "Dominion first mortgage currency" v26 S 20, 1913 p25

Eckardt, H.M.P. (cont'd)
Author: Idle gold, once more v26 S 27, 1913 p25
Author: Use of cheques in paying wages v26 O 4, 1913 p25
Author: Another monetary "reform" v26 O 11, 1913 p25
Author: Re-appearance of the American buyer v27 O 18, 1913 p25
Author: Swollen failure list. il v27 O 25, 1913 p25
Author: Entry into South America v27 N 1, 1913 p25
Author: Deposits in the central reserves. il v27 N 8, 1913 p25
Author: "Overdue debts" of the banks v27 N 15, 1913 p25
Author: How long will the depression last? v27 N 22, 1913 p25
Author: Increase of bank taxes as a means of cheapening credit v27 N 29, 1913 p25
Author: Bank notes forcing government $5 bills out of circulation v27 D 6, 1913 p25
Author: Useful emergency fund. il v27 D 13, 1913 p25
Author: How to analyze an annual report [see issues from D 20 '13-Ja 31, '14]
Author: Writing down investment securities v27 F 7, 1914 p21
Author: Banking extension in 1914 v27 F 14, 1914 p37
Author: Bank clerks' association v27 F 21, 1914 p25
Author: Is the rise in stocks an indication of business improvement? v27 F 28, 1914 p21
Author: Canadian investments in Mexico v27 Mr 7, 1914 p21
Author: English banking system v27 Mr 14, 1914 p21
Author: Low point in railway earning v27 Mr 21, 1914 p21
Author: Prospective revolution in selling methods v27 Mr 28, 1914 p21
Author: Slaughtering the express companies v27 Ap 4, 1914 p21
Author: Should the banks publish losses from bad debts? v27 Ap 11, 1914 p21
Author: Railway subsidies and guarantees v27 Ap 18, 1914 p21
Author: Act to relieve sundry persons from the consequences of their own mistakes v27 Ap 25, 1914 p21
Author: Farmer's experience with a bank v27 My 2, 1914 p25
Author: New banks in western Canada [Bank of Alberta; Bank of Saskatchewan] v27 My 9, 1914 p25
Author: Government partnership with the railways v27 My 16, 1914 p25
Author: Where trade has fallen off most extensively v27 My 23, 1914 p25
Author: Basis of our recent prosperity v27 My 30, 1914 p21
Author: When dominant directors misuse their power v27 Je 6, 1914 p21
Author: James J. Hill on social legislation v27 Je 13, 1914 p21
Author: Swollen rest accounts v27 Je 20, 1914 p21
Author: Holding companies for bank premises v27 Je 27, 1914 p21
Author: Great European bank [Deutsche bank, Berlin] v27 Jl 4, 1914 p21
Author: May bank statement and the business situation v27 Jl 11, 1914 p21
Author: New York as a bidder for Canadian bonds v27 Jl 18, 1914 p21
Author: Floating liabilities of Canadian industrials v27 Jl 25, 1914 p21
Author: Railways and the iron industry v27 Ag 1, 1914 p21
Author: Another step in banking concentration v27 Ag 8, 1914 p21
Author: Canada's currency and the war crisis v27 Ag 15, 1914 p21

Economic conferences
Position of Europe as disclosed at the International financial conference at Brussels; address. port v36 D 18, 1920 p17,22

Economic depressions
See Depressions

Economic development
Front page: condition of humanity to-day v33 D 20, 1919 p1-2
[The year and more which has elapsed since the signing of the armistice] v33 D 20, 1919 p17,19
Signs of a great revolution v45 Ap 5, 1930 p47
Choice before the world v48 S 9, 1933 p17,24
Holding back prosperity's tide v48 S 23, 1933 p17,24

Economic forecasting
More distant outlook v25 O 21, 1911 p22
Greenshields review v26 F 1, 1913 p28
Bugle blows again v32 Ja 4, 1919 p14
In a world of change v34 My 8, 1920 p18
Outlook for Canada; address. port v34 Jl 3, 1920 p13,18+
Better times are coming for whole world v41 Ja 9, 1926 p9
What bankers foresee for 1926 v41 Ja 23, 1926 p13,22
Experts often wrong v45 F 8, 1930 p5
Front page: famous pessimists were wrong v46 S 19, 1931 p1
Statistics and prophets v47 D 19, 1931 p21,25+

Economic growth
See Economic development

Economic policy
See also Inflation (Finance); Monetary policy
Real road to prosperity v44 D 8, 1928 p35,37
Canada stable: diversified income is important factor v45 F 8, 1930 p22
How prosperity is assured v45 F 15, 1930 p31
Prophylactic economics v46 Ag 8, 1931 p22
Diagnosing our ills v46 O 10, 1931 p37,41,44
Is planning feasible? v46 O 10, 1931 p43
Our economic planning v46 O 24, 1931 p26
Saving or spending v47 Jl 23, 1932 p24
Evil of government borrowing v47 Ag 27, 1932 p17,24
Economic disarmament [Preparatory Committee of Monetary and Economic Conference] v48 F 18, 1933 p17,28
Is recovery too soon? v48 My 27, 1933 p21,28
Middle road: self-regulation of industry through the trade association v49 Ap 28, 1934 p2
Middle road: self-regulation of industry through the trade association v49 My 5, 1934 p2
Lloyd George's new deal v50 Ap 20, 1935 p38
What recovery depends upon v50 Ap 27, 1935 p26
Alice in Moneyland v50 Ag 3, 1935 p3
Governments and recovery v50 Ag 3, 1935 p17,19
[Front page] bilateral action v51 Jl 18, 1936 p3
Is it time for another world conference v52 S 4, 1937 p17,24
Economic nationalism today v52 O 9, 1937 p21,27
Case of the haves and the have-nots v52 O 23, 1937 p33,39

Economic stabilization
Critical stage of recovery v49 O 27, 1934 p17
World recovery conditions v50 Jl 27, 1935 p22

Economics
See also Business; Waste (Economics)
Investor: Toronto/Montreal [See issues from Mr 17 '06 to Mr 19 '10]
Financial comment [See issues from Je 4 '10 to O 20 '17] il
Theory of value v24 N 12, 1910 p15
Practical political economy [See issues from Ja 7 to Ap 29 '11]
Bird's-eye view [See issues from Mr 4 '22 to Ja 28 '28]
Front page: what of our industrial system - a little ancient history v38 F 17, 1923 p1
Rev. Salem Bland writes [letter to ed.] v38 F 24, 1923 p2
What determines value? v38 O 6, 1923 p23
P.M.R.'s column [See issues from F 13 '32 to D 25 '37]

Economics (cont'd)
Marx, Hitler and experience v50 Ja 19, 1935 p2

Economics and religion
See Religion and economics

Economist, pseud.
See Allum, T.C.

Economy
See Saving and thrift

Eddy, Ezra Butler
When E.B. Eddy was kidnapped v20 My 18, 1907 p10

Eddy, Mary Baker
Front page v24 Ja 21, 1911 p1

Eddy, Nelson
Musical events [Nelson Eddy, baritone at Eaton auditorium] v51 Ap 18, 1936 p6

Edel, Leon
Author: Sean O'Casey v50 Mr 9, 1935 p13

Eden, Louis
Author: Architects should wear skirts v51 O 10, 1936 p17

Eden, Sir Anthony
Great Britain's new foreign minister v51 Ja 25, 1936 p2

Eden, W.A.
Author: Rubber industry looks forward v48 Ja 14, 1933 p11

Edgar, E. Mackay
E. Mackay Edgar returns with fast yacht and London reputation. port v23 Ag 20, 1910 p19

Edgar, Mary Susanne
Hearsay and happenings [Mary Edgar wins Panama-Pacific exposition drama contest with "The wayside piper"] port v28 O 2, 1915 p23

Edgar, Pelham
Author: One Scot who is immune v41 Je 12, 1926 p3
Man of letters. port v48 O 21, 1933 p6
Author: Old school v52 O 9, 1937 p3

Edict of Milan
[Front page: pope has ordered special celebrations] v26 Mr 8, 1913 p2

Edinburgh, Scotland
1329 - Edinburgh - 1929 v44 Ag 17, 1929 p15

Historic houses, sites, etc.
Lady Stair's house. il v27 My 23, 1914 p36

Edinburgh, University of
Edinburgh and the East v34 Jl 10, 1920 p10

Edison, Thomas Alva
Thomas Alva Edison. port v10 F 20, 1897 p7
Real Edison v21 F 15, 1908 p7

Edmond, Reby
Victoria playwright [Provincial drama festival, Victoria] port v50 Je 15, 1935 p6

Edmonds, Florence M.
Author: Boxes of the Victorian era. il v44 N 24, 1928 p24-5

Edmonds, W. Everard
Author: Single tax in western Canada v24 Mr 4, 1911 p23

Edmonds, William Lewis
Author: Ontario's prime ministers v33 N 8, 1919 p5
Author: Early dukes of Devonshire v33 N 29, 1919 p5
Author: "Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [Hon. Lionel H. Clarke] port v33 D 20, 1919 p2,15

Edmonds, William Lewis (cont'd)

Author: "Gentlemen, we have with us to-night": Colonel George Taylor Denison. port v33 Ja 17, 1920 p2,11
Author: "Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [John McClary of London, Ont.] port v34 My 8, 1920 p2,12
Author: Survivor of pioneer days. port v34 Jl 3, 1920 p2,10
Author: Tiny island mine spouted a silver fortune in former days. il v34 Jl 24, 1920 p20
Author: Centenary of the foundation of religion and education in the Northwest. il v35 O 2, 1920 p5
Author: Unique history of Dalhousie college, N.S. il. port v35 O 9, 1920 p3
Author: Presqu' Isle the romantic. il v35 O 16, 1920 p3
Author: "Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [Mr. Lloyd Harris] il v35 O 23, 1920 p2,11
Author: Ontario's new lieutenant governor. port v36 N 5, 1921 p2
Author: Educational anniversary: semi-centennial of free compulsory education in Ontario v37 D 31, 1921 p2
Author: History of the Irish parliament v37 Mr 18, 1922 p2
Author: Sir Charles Gordon: who he is and what he does v37 Mr 18, 1922 p5
Author: History of the Irish parliament v37 Mr 25, 1922 p2
Author: Jasper park lodge. il v37 Jl 22, 1922 p5,10
Author: Western Canada headed for recovery. il v37 S 2, 1922 p13,19
Author: Making money out of people's forgetfulness [unclaimed balances] v38 Ja 6, 1923 p9
Author: Romance of the fur trade. il v38 My 12, 1923 p13,22
Author: Ancient Canadian problem: history of Newfoundland's claims on the mainland of Labrador v40 Je 6, 1925 p2
Author: Sailing around the world in the wake of the "Golden Hind" ["The Marian"] v40 Je 13, 1925 p5
Author: St. Paul's church, Halifax, N.S. il v41 Ap 17, 1926 p29
Author: St. Lawrence waterway: history and importance [See issues from Mr 12 to Ap 2 '27]
Author: Centenary of Guelph v42 Mr 19, 1927 p3
Author: Canada's services in communication [Submarine cables] v42 My 28, 1927 p13,24
Author: Vermont and Canada: an old relationship v43 N 19, 1927 p2
Author: Colored race in Canada v44 Jl 13, 1929 p4-5
Author: Sir Arthur Currie and the Luxor seer v45 N 16, 1929 p3
Author: Through sixteen campaigns v45 Jl 26, 1930 p2-3
Author: Canada's treaty-making power v47 Ap 9, 1932 p19

Edmonton, Alberta

Around town [no one can say anything but good] v7 My 26, 1894 p1
Fifty below v20 F 9, 1907 p5
On the silver Saskatchewan v21 N 23, 1907 p7
Lord Strathcona's break v22 S 25, 1909 p10
Buying land in Edmonton [Hudson's bay reserve] v25 Je 15, 1912 p22
What's what in western real estate - Edmonton, city of the north. il v25 Jl 13, 1912 p17,27
Lady Gay's page [Edmonton and Banff] v25 Ag 3, 1912 p30
Financial West v26 N 9, 1912 p26
News from Edmonton. il v27 S 5, 1914 p22
Front page [leagues and committees of one hundred for repudiation and reform] v29 S 9, 1916 p1
What it cost: interview. port v32 Ag 30, 1919 p24
Survey of Edmonton city. il v36 My 28, 1921 p19
Luxury in the far north v38 Ap 21, 1923 p19
Kind words for Edmonton [from Citizens' research institute of Canada] v38 Ag 4, 1923 p15

Edmonton, Alberta (cont'd)

Edmonton by one who has never been there v43 Je 23, 1928 p3

City planning

Financial West [defeat of civic centre proposition] v26 Ap 12, 1913 p26

Economic conditions

Real estate reaction; address. tab v27 F 21, 1914 p22
Plain truths on conditions at Edmonton v28 F 13, 1915 p19

Finance

Edmonton shows civic surpluses v26 F 8, 1913 p28
Debt of Edmonton v30 Ag 11, 1917 p19
Financial comment [assistance to Edmonton] v32 F 1, 1919 p13

Politics and government

Propose to adopt commission form of government. port v27 Mr 7, 1914 p23
Edmonton's new charter. port v27 My 30, 1914 p22

Water supply

Financial West v26 My 31, 1913 p26

Edmonton industrial association

"On to Toronto." port v27 My 9, 1914 p27

Edson, Allan Aaron

Art in Canada: the early painters. ports v24 Ja 21, 1911 p25,29

Education

See also Frontier college; Schools; Students; Technical education

Mistaken idea of [higher] education v1 Mr 10, 1888 p6
Around town [Jesuits estates bill] v2 F 23, 1889 p1
Around town [I cannot bear the idea of separate schools] v2 Mr 23, 1889 p1
Around town [the Citizens' committee] v2 Ap 27, 1889 p1
[Around town: I have the pleasure] v2 My 4, 1889 p2
Around town [Dr. D.A. O'Sullivan on education and moral training] v2 Jl 6, 1889 p1-2
Around town [a charming thing to hear Canon Dumoulin denouncing "godless schools"] v2 N 9, 1889 p1-2
Around town [a satirical correspondent urging closer connection between church and state] v2 N 16, 1889 p1
Around town [Anglican synod discuss religious curriculum] v4 Je 20, 1891 p1
Around town [newspapers in schools as means of education] v6 Ap 8, 1893 p1
Around town [a determined effort by clerical influences to nullify our secular and national school system] v6 Ap 15, 1893 p1
Failure of modern education v11 Ap 9, 1898 p7
Things in general [confidence game of Catholic church] v18 Ja 21, 1905 p1-2
Things in general [separate schools] v18 F 25, 1905 p1
Things in general [North-west autonomy bill and separate schools] v18 Mr 11, 1905 p1
Dominion House and the Autonomy bill [separate school question] v18 Ap 1, 1905 p2
Things in general [separate school question and papal delegate to Canada] v18 Ap 8, 1905 p1
Things in general [Catholic church and education] v18 Ap 29, 1905 p1
Second open letter to Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier [separate school question] v18 My 27, 1905 p1
Indian and education [See issues Je 12, 19; Jl 3, 17 '09]
Education of the people v24 Ag 12, 1911 p10
Front page: Dr. Cody plans educational uniformity v31 Ag 17, 1918 p1
[Front page] western lead in educational uniformity v31 O 12, 1918 p2
Need for plain teachings v32 D 21, 1918 p18
Front page: Bolshevism in our schools v32 Je 14, 1919 p1
Front page [schooling of our young men] v37 D 3, 1921 p1

Education (cont'd)

Campaign against stupidity; C.P.R. president attacks pretended education; interview by H.A. Kennedy. il. port v37 F 18, 1922 p3
[Front page] shall school children know the truth? v37 Jl 8, 1922 p2
Front page [American histories in our schools] v38 D 30, 1922 p1
Noted international educationists convene in Montreal early in April. port v41 Mr 13, 1926 p5
World's educationalists in Canada v42 Ag 6, 1927 p1
Getting the best out of leisure [conference of National council of education, Vancouver] v44 Ap 27, 1929 p2-3
Front page: the limits of higher education v44 Je 22, 1929 p1
Flicker course. il v45 Mr 8, 1930 p13
British school masters in Canada v45 Ap 12, 1930 p2
Individual education v45 Je 7, 1930 p14
Enslaving the young idea. il v45 O 25, 1930 p3,11
Little "red" school house [Union of Soviet Socialist Republics] v46 Ja 17, 1931 p3
Financing our schools v47 Ag 27, 1932 p22
Make Latin optional v48 Je 10, 1933 p1
Educate the few v48 O 21, 1933 p5
System is bad v49 O 27, 1934 p5
Front page: scrutinizing the schools v50 N 10, 1934 p1
If I were a Canadian minister of education v50 Je 15, 1935 p2
Interesting the child at Windy Ridge school v51 D 7, 1935 p29,40
Democracy's challenge to our schools v51 D 28, 1935 p2
Front page: education week v51 F 29, 1936 p1
Front page: for the good life v51 F 29, 1936 p1
[Front page] the disappearing home [preparation on school premises should be substituted for homework, Great Britain] v51 F 29, 1936 p3
Meaning of liberal education v51 F 29, 1936 p2
Is educational system to blame for crime? v51 Je 13, 1936 p2
Learning for leisure v52 D 19, 1936 p5
Education or instruction v52 Ja 2, 1937 p12
[Front page] ruining the country [Education for co-operation] v52 S 11, 1937 p3
Education in Switzerland v53 D 4, 1937 p24

Economic aspects

Is a university training advantageous outside of the professions? v13 N 18, 1899 p2
Cost of a B.A. degree. il v19 Mr 24, 1906 p12
Should secondary education be free v21 Je 27, 1908 p18
Front page: where are our schools leading us? v39 F 16, 1924 p1
Front page: higher education as an investment v40 S 26, 1925 p1-2
[Front page] cut down education! v49 Mr 17, 1934 p3
High cost of schools [Toronto] v49 S 15, 1934 p5,7

Alberta

[Front page] for the making of better citizens v38 N 18, 1922 p2

China

Education of a Chinese girl. il v24 Ag 26, 1911 p25
Chinese public schools v35 O 16, 1920 p12

Manitoba

Around town [Anti-Jesuit movement and agitation for abolition of French language and separate schools in Manitoba] v2 Ag 17, 1889 p1-2
Around town [attention has been called to the resignation of Mr. Prendergast from the Cabinet] v2 Ag 24, 1889 p1-2
Around town [Manitoba Dual language and separate schools bill] v2 Ag 31, 1889 p1
Around town [meeting in Toronto to protest remedial legislation for minority separate schools in Manitoba] v8 Mr 16, 1895 p1
Front page v27 N 29, 1913 p1

Education (cont'd)

Ontario

Here and there [extension of ballot in separate school elections in Ontario] v1 Mr 10, 1888 p7
Around town [talking about schools] v2 F 16, 1889 p1
Around town [G.W. Ross defence of Frenchifying primary schools of Ontario] v2 Mr 16, 1889 p1
Around town [I know everybody is tired of French question] v2 Mr 30, 1889 p1
Around town [talking about schools, Catholics being forced to establish a separate school] v2 Je 1, 1889 p1
Around town [Report of the Ontario French school commissioners] v2 Ag 31, 1889 p1-2
Notes on the recent invasion [international teachers convention in Toronto] v4 Jl 25, 1891 p6
Around town [report of Commission on Ottawa separate schools] v8 Ag 24, 1895 p1
Around town [Professor Goldwin Smith has a strong personality] v9 Je 13, 1896 p1
Blast at our public schools v11 Mr 26, 1898 p6
Things in general [separate school question, Sturgeon Falls, Ontario] v17 Ap 30, 1904 p1
Front page [public funding of French Catholic schools and Rule 17] v29 My 20, 1916 p1
Front page [on many occasions in dealing with the bilingual agitation] v29 Jl 8, 1916 p1-2
Front page [Privy council of Great Britain declares Regulation 17 entirely legal] v30 N 11, 1916 p1
Front page: schools filled with frills, fads, fancies v36 D 4, 1920 p1
Educational anniversary: semi-centennial of free compulsory education in Ontario v37 D 31, 1921 p2
Front page: education and the Adolescent act v37 S 2, 1922 p1
Front page: the Orange protest re rule 17 v43 D 3, 1927 p1
Front page: B.A. degree to brighten the home v44 Ap 13, 1929 p1
Earthquake hits education [Ontario] v48 My 13, 1933 p2
Front page: Ontario education v49 Jl 28, 1934 p1-2
Wanted: a dictorship for education v50 N 10, 1934 p2
[Front page] spoon-feeding in schools v52 N 21, 1936 p3
Front page: for sound education [memorandum on education and national progress] v52 F 20, 1937 p1,3
[Front page] too much localism v52 F 20, 1937 p3
[Front page] classical curriculum v52 Ap 10, 1937 p3
New curriculum v52 Ap 10, 1937 p4

Quebec (province)

Front page [Montreal Protestant school commission and Jews] v22 My 1, 1909 p1
[Front page] compulsory education for Quebec v31 Ap 13, 1918 p2
Front page: Quebec's educational movement v32 Ap 19, 1919 p1
Front page: Mr. David on Quebec education v43 N 26, 1927 p25
Front page: Jewish school problem [Quebec] v44 Ap 13, 1929 p1
Jewish school problem in Quebec v45 My 24, 1930 p2

Saskatchewan

Front page: teach them English v31 Mr 9, 1918 p1
[Front page] bilingual question in the west v31 My 11, 1918 p2
[Front page] Premier Martin on the right road v32 Ja 4, 1919 p2
Front page: Saskatchewan's new school legislation v32 Ja 25, 1919 p1-2
[Front page] Saskatchewan's musical education laws v32 Mr 22, 1919 p2
Front page: Saskatchewan school system v47 Ja 16, 1932 p1

Education and business

See Business and education

Education for librarianship

See Library education

Education of girls

See Education of women

Education of veterans

See Veterans

Education of women

See also Coeducation

'Varsity chat [132 lady students in attendance at University college] v6 D 3, 1892 p14
Around town [necessity in Toronto for a really good girl's school] v9 O 10, 1896 p1
Of girls in a Canadian college v16 S 19, 1903 p9
When a girl's at school v19 Ap 14, 1906 p12
Russian women and the universities v23 F 19, 1910 p24
Should the young woman of today enter university? v26 Jl 5, 1913 p29

Edvina, Madame.

See Martin, M.L.

Edward VII, king of Great Britain

Prince of Wales in Canada [1860] il v14 S 14, 1901 p4-5
Front page [obituary] v23 My 14, 1910 p1
King Edward as country squire v23 My 21, 1910 p17
Toronto's farewell to King Edward. il v23 My 28, 1910 p17
King Edward's last journey [funeral] il v23 Je 4, 1910 p25
Front page [disparagement of the late king] v26 N 2, 1912 p1

Edward VIII, king of Great Britain

Reflections [visit of the Heir Apparent to the British Crown] v32 Ag 16, 1919 p2
Prince's Canadian journey v32 Ag 23, 1919 p11
Engine that pulls the Prince. il v32 Ag 30, 1919 p18
Front page: poor staging of the Prince's visit v32 S 6, 1919 p1
Ontario entertains a prince charming. il. ports v32 S 6, 1919 p25
Royal suite and its historic furnishings. il v32 S 20, 1919 p25
Prince's new car v32 O 4, 1919 p31
Putting the Prince wise v32 O 11, 1919 p4
Front page: American enthusiasm for the Prince v33 O 18, 1919 p1
Our prince, the hero of a new play v36 N 13, 1920 p37
With the Prince on two tours v36 Mr 19, 1921 p35-6
He is our prince [visit to ranch in Alberta] il. port v38 S 15, 1923 p21
On the Prince of Wales' ranch [High River, Alberta] il. port v39 S 20, 1924 p23
How the Governor-general will entertain H.R.H. the Prince of Wales on his return from Alberta v39 O 4, 1924 p35
When the prince goes touring ... what it costs royalty to make extended visits v40 Ap 11, 1925 p2
Personages and personalities: Britain's ambassador v40 O 31, 1925 p31
Influence of the E.P. ranch. il v42 Ag 6, 1927 p4
Tour of prince and prime minister v42 Ag 6, 1927 p5
High lights of Imperial visit. il. ports v42 Ag 13, 1927 p2
Princes come to Canada. il v42 Ag 13, 1927 p21
England's prince and ours. port v43 S 1, 1928 p25
Our institutions v44 Mr 23, 1929 p3
Front page: the new king-emperor v51 Ja 25, 1936 p1
Front page [King has made it evident] v51 F 1, 1936 p1
Modern-minded king v51 F 1, 1936 p4
Attack on the King v51 Ag 8, 1936 p16
Front page: please study in Alberta [King Edward's ranch] v51 Ag 8, 1936 p1
British King and the British constitution. il v52 D 12, 1936 p2
Camera study of King Edward the Eighth. port v52 D 12, 1936 p17

Edward VIII, king of Great Britain (cont'd)

Front page: modern loyalty v52 D 12, 1936 p1
Front page: not a Canadian question v52 D 12, 1936 p1
Front page: prevent abdication v52 D 12, 1936 p1
Front page: cabinet makes a king [abdication of Edward VIII] v52 D 19, 1936 p1
Front page: procedure justified [abdication of Edward VIII] v52 D 19, 1936 p1
Front page: the duke of Windsor v52 D 19, 1936 p1
Respect for the crown v52 D 19, 1936 p3
Front page: the archbishops v52 Ja 9, 1937 p1,3
Front page: the archbishops [King Edward's marriage] v52 Ja 9, 1937 p1,3
Loyalty seems unimpaired by abdication v52 F 13, 1937 p2
Front page: not a Canadian row v52 My 29, 1937 p1
Front page [ex-King Edward VIII] v52 Je 12, 1937 p1
Prince: a memory v52 O 23, 1937 p25,28

Edwardes, W.H.

Author: England's chiefest needs v24 D 31, 1910 p13

Edwards, H. Galt

Author: Why governments want money v48 Ap 22, 1933 p3

Edwards, H.J.

Hearsay and happenings v28 S 25, 1915 p23

Edwards, W.F.L.

Author: 1929 investor v46 Mr 7, 1931 p33,35

Edwards, W.T.N.

Author: What is basis of credit v51 N 23, 1935 p32
Author: Protecting mining investors v51 F 29, 1936 p28

Edwards, William Cameron

Senator W.C. Edwards. port (p17) v24 N 12, 1910 p22

Efficiency, Industrial

Financial comment [lack of efficiency in Canadian methods] v28 Ap 10, 1915 p13
Financial comment v28 Ap 17, 1915 p13
Efficiency. il v29 Jl 8, 1916 p5
[Front page] about this efficiency stuff v36 Mr 26, 1921 p2

Effinger, Helen Reid

Author: Summer in B.C. v52 Je 19, 1937 p42-3

Egan, Eleanor Franklin

Side-lights on Constantinople v29 N 13, 1915 p2
Death of Eleanor Franklin Egan v40 Ja 31, 1925 p2

Egan, John

Late Dean Egan v22 S 4, 1909 p10

Egan, Thomas

Music and drama v28 Ap 17, 1915 p6

Egbert, William

Alberta's lieutenant-governor v44 My 4, 1929 p3

Egenieff, Franz

Music & drama v27 D 20, 1913 p10

Eggleston, Wilfrid

Author: Behind the scenes with the C.C.F. v48 S 16, 1933 p3
Author: "The best stored mind." port v49 Ap 21, 1934 p12
Author: John Buchan entertains v50 My 18, 1935 p13
Author: "Ed" Young v52 Je 5, 1937 p12

Eggs

Age of a fresh egg. v26 Ja 4, 1913 p31
Egg marketing v29 O 30, 1915 p15
Eggs must be fresh v31 S 21, 1918 p19
Front page: our hens appreciative of modern luxuries v32 Ja 11, 1919 p1

Eggs (cont'd)
Front page: when eggs is eggs v33 Mr 6, 1920 p1
Fossil egg tells story of ages v34 Je 26, 1920 p10
Front page: the hen as Empire factor v45 S 6, 1930 p1
Easter eggs v46 Mr 21, 1931 p27

Egypt
In pharoah land [See issues Ap 30, My 14 '92]
To the rescue of Chinese Gordon: Canadian voyageurs with Wolseley's expedition up the Nile in 1884 v6 N 4, 1893 p6
Random reminiscences of a Nile voyageur [Christmas number 1893, p. 25-34] il
Unenthusiastic tourist [to Egypt, Palestine, Italy] [See issues from Je 8 to N 9 '01]
Canadian in Egypt. port v19 S 15, 1906 p4
Visit to Egypt. il v22 Ja 2, 1909 p7
Truth about the Sphinx v24 Ap 22, 1911 p2
Egyptian problem v24 My 20, 1911 p2
Where the Duke of Fife died [Aswan] v25 F 10, 1912 p2
Through the Mediterranean in war time: letters from a Canadian officer in Egypt v29 Mr 18, 1916 p2
Life in ancient Egypt v37 Ag 12, 1922 p12
Front page: digging up ancient Egyptians [Tutankhamen] v38 Ja 6, 1923 p1-2
Tombs of Egypt. il v38 F 17, 1923 p25
Egyptian alphabet and early literature. il v38 Je 16, 1923 p5,10
Reflections [lecture by Howard Carter at Massey hall on Tut-ankh-Amen] v39 Je 21, 1924 p3
New light on the mysteries of early Egypt v40 F 28, 1925 p2
New finds in Egypt [French excavations] v42 Ja 1, 1927 p4
Front page: outlook for peace in Egypt v42 Jl 23, 1927 p1
Front page: firmness necessary in Egypt v43 Mr 17, 1928 p21

Egyptian art
See Art, Egyptian

Eight-hour movement
See Hours of labor

Einstein, Albert
Einstein [relativity] made easy v44 S 7, 1929 p4,12

Eisendrath, Maurice N.
Among those present. port v47 My 28, 1932 p5

Elderson, Ralph
Author: Political pot boils in Montreal v47 Ja 16, 1932 p3

Elections
See also Suffrage; Voting
Front page [contemplating no general elections until war is over] v28 F 6, 1915 p1
Candidate McGab v45 Jl 12, 1930 p5

Alberta
Front page: farmers' victory in Alberta v33 N 15, 1919 p1
Front page [general elections] v36 Jl 16, 1921 p1
Front page [provincial elections in Alberta] v36 Jl 30, 1921 p1
Ins and outs of Alberta by-election v40 N 22, 1924 p3
Alberta elections v41 Je 12, 1926 p2
Front page: elections in Alberta v45 Je 7, 1930 p1
Front page: west the fighting ground v45 Je 7, 1930 p1
Alberta election v50 Jl 27, 1935 p7
Front page [electors of Alberta] v50 Ag 31, 1935 p1
Front page: angry with the banks v50 Ag 31, 1935 p1
[Front page] not very courageous v51 Jl 4, 1936 p3

British Columbia
Front page [overwhelming defeat of Bowser administration] v29 S 23, 1916 p1
Significance of the British Columbia election v29 S 30, 1916 p2

Elections (cont'd)
Front page: B.C. politics very much mixed v36 N 27, 1920 p1-2
Front page: the B.C. election analyzed v39 Jl 12, 1924 p1
Front page: British Columbia elections v43 Jl 28, 1928 p1
Political bedlam in British Columbia. ports v48 O 21, 1933 p3
B.C. elections. port v49 N 11, 1933 p4
Front page v49 N 11, 1933 p1
Front page: tendency to fusion v49 N 11, 1933 p1
Front page: popular vote in B.C. v49 N 18, 1933 p1
Front page [British Columbia provincial elections] v52 Je 5, 1937 p1
Front page: minority government v52 Je 26, 1937 p1
Front page: economic imperialism [Victoria by-election] v53 D 11, 1937 p1

Canada
Around town [results astonished most men] v9 Je 27, 1896 p1
Word to prophets v13 N 3, 1900 p7
Things in general [Laurier majority exclusive of Quebec] il v13 N 10, 1900 p1
Front page [what are the issues?] v21 O 10, 1908 p1
Front page. il. ports v22 O 31, 1908 p1
Front page [Arthabasca byelection] v24 N 5, 1910 p1
Front page [Drummond and Arthabasca byelection] v24 N 12, 1910 p1
Financial comment [another general election] v24 Ag 5, 1911 p17
Elections and the crop movement v24 Ag 26, 1911 p22
Told on the stump [See issues from S 2 to S 16 '11] il. ports
Front page [reciprocity and the exceedingly rancorous campaign] v24 S 16, 1911 p1
Front page [we have had an election] port v24 S 30, 1911 p1
United we stand. il v31 N 24, 1917 p4
[Front page] old timers battle on Pacific coast v31 D 1, 1917 p2
Smoke of battle. il v31 D 1, 1917 p4
Front page: mob rule is now Quebec rule v31 D 8, 1917 p1
Front page v31 D 15, 1917 p1-2
Summing it up. il v31 D 15, 1917 p4
Vicious campaign methods v31 D 22, 1917 p2
Front page: a victory for better government v31 D 29, 1917 p1
When the dust settles. il v31 D 29, 1917 p4
London letter [Canadian election] v31 Ja 5, 1918 p24
Electoral reform v31 Ja 12, 1918 p2
[Front page] myth of Nationalist assistance v31 Ap 20, 1918 p2
Drifting v32 Je 14, 1919 p4
Front page: holiday elections a mistake v33 Ja 10, 1920 p1
Front page [clamor for a general election] il v33 Ja 17, 1920 p1
Front page: clamor for an election v34 Ag 7, 1920 p1
Going down. il v36 D 4, 1920 p4
Will he take the plunge. il v36 D 18, 1920 p4
Rival suitors. il v36 Ja 15, 1921 p4
Front page ["group" system in politics] il v36 F 19, 1921 p1
Three cornered ring. il v36 F 26, 1921 p4
Waiting till the clouds roll by [by-elections] il v36 My 7, 1921 p4
Nailing it down. il v36 Je 18, 1921 p5
Front page [victory of the Farmer candidate] v36 Jl 9, 1921 p1
Grooming him for the race. il v36 Ag 20, 1921 p3
Front page [an election] v36 S 10, 1921 p1
Neath the shade of the old plum tree. il v36 S 10, 1921 p4-5
Beginning to boil. il v36 S 24, 1921 p4
What will the harvest be? il v36 O 15, 1921 p5,7
Front page [Toronto "Globe" is having a bad time] v36 O 29, 1921 p1
Long long trail. il v36 O 29, 1921 p4
Front page [campaign is having its journalistic humors] v36 N 12, 1921 p1

Elections (cont'd)
Front page [nature of the posters and other campaign material] v36 N 12, 1921 p1
Front page [present federal campaign] v36 N 12, 1921 p1
To be or not to be [hum-drum campaign] il v36 N 12, 1921 p4
Nearing the winning post. il v37 N 19, 1921 p4,10
Front page [federal election campaign in Western Canada] v37 N 26, 1921 p1
Looking them over. il v37 N 26, 1921 p4
Elections past and present. il v37 D 3, 1921 p4
Front page [election of the fourteenth Parliament of Canada] v37 D 3, 1921 p1
Front page [attempt of the Dominion alliance to force prohibition into the federal election campaign] v37 D 10, 1921 p1
Front page [now that the elections are over] v37 D 10, 1921 p1
Front page [federal elections are over] v37 D 17, 1921 p1
Front page [Lord Atholstan and his Montreal "Star"] v37 D 24, 1921 p1
Baron Roorbach and his doings. il v37 D 31, 1921 p4
What they had they hold. il v38 D 16, 1922 p4
Winning smile [Winnipeg North by-election] v38 N 10, 1923 p4
Courting by the sea [Halifax by-election] v39 D 1, 1923 p4
See him smiling [Kent, New Brunswick by-election] il v39 Ja 5, 1924 p4
Petition against a dull and drab election day v40 F 14, 1925 p5
Chariot of state. il v40 S 26, 1925 p4
Bourassa butts in. il v40 O 10, 1925 p4
Price of votes is up. il v40 O 17, 1925 p4
After the battle. il v40 N 7, 1925 p4
Front page: "Saturday night's" platform v41 Jl 31, 1926 p1
Fakes and facts of the campaign v41 Ag 14, 1926 p4
Getting down to issues! il v41 Ag 21, 1926 p4
Front page: Uncle Sam's interest in the elections v41 S 4, 1926 p1
Front page: strengthen Mr. King's authority v41 S 25, 1926 p1
Front page: premier King on election chances v45 Ja 4, 1930 p1
Regarding the election v45 Ja 4, 1930 p4
Preparing for the plunge v45 F 8, 1930 p4
One of the election issues v45 Ap 12, 1930 p4
New factor in election v45 Je 14, 1930 p4
Issues of the campaign v45 Je 21, 1930 p3
Transportation issues v45 Je 21, 1930 p3
Unemployment and wheat v45 Je 28, 1930 p4
Costly business v45 Jl 5, 1930 p4
West in the elections v45 Jl 19, 1930 p5,10
Through sixteen campaigns v45 Jl 26, 1930 p2-3
Front page: Mr. Bennett marches to victory v45 Ag 2, 1930 p1
"Paddy" Loughrin looks back v45 Ag 16, 1930 p5
Those ministerial by-elections v45 Ag 23, 1930 p4
Front page: the Liberal sweep [by-elections] v48 O 28, 1933 p1
Front page: the C.C.F. defeat [Mackenzie] v48 N 4, 1933 p1
[Front page] minority government! v49 Jl 7, 1934 p3
Volcano is still dormant v49 O 20, 1934 p19
Front page: Dominion election v50 D 8, 1934 p17
National affairs: and when do we vote? v50 Ja 19, 1935 p4,9
[Front page] dealing with electors v50 F 16, 1935 p3
Tar baby strategy v50 Mr 2, 1935 p3
Compaigns take time v50 Mr 9, 1935 p4
Front page: C.C.F. may benefit v50 Mr 23, 1935 p1
[Front page] national government v50 Mr 23, 1935 p3
[Front page] towards an autocracy v50 Mr 23, 1935 p3
Them's fighting words v50 Mr 23, 1935 p4
Dodging real issues v50 Ag 17, 1935 p4,6

Elections (cont'd)

New deal ardor cools v50 Ag 24, 1935 p4
Front page: Mr. Bennett's prospects v50 S 7, 1935 p1
Puzzling politics v50 S 7, 1935 p1
Front page: a personal policy v50 S 14, 1935 p1
Front page: "National" government v50 S 14, 1935 p1
Front page: third party position v50 S 28, 1935 p1
[Front page] vote for the candidate? or for a government? v50 O 5, 1935 p2
Old-time elections v50 O 12, 1935 p3
Front page [with the exception of Alberta] v50 O 19, 1935 p13
King's mandate v50 O 19, 1935 p16
Battle of Burrard [Vancouver] v51 N 9, 1935 p1-2
Front page: electoral anomalies v51 N 30, 1935 p1
Front page: our election system v51 F 22, 1936 p1,3
Dictatorship by the ballot v51 Ag 29, 1936 p8

France

French elections v27 Ap 25, 1914 p2
German and French elections. il v47 Mr 12, 1932 p2
France votes for disarmament. port v47 My 14, 1932 p3
Significance of the French election. il v51 My 16, 1936 p2
Devaluation [significance of Left victory in France] v51 My 23, 1936 p21,28

Great Britain

Women election agents v23 Ja 22, 1910 p25
Front page [sweeping majority of Hon. David Lloyd George] il v32 Ja 11, 1919 p1
Front page: British feeling against large majorities v32 Ap 26, 1919 p1
[Front page] British wasters suffer defeat v36 My 28, 1921 p2
Front page: socialists kicked out of office v38 N 18, 1922 p1
Front page: outcome of British elections v38 N 25, 1922 p1
What a British election costs v38 D 2, 1922 p3
Front page: general elections in Britain. port v39 O 18, 1924 p1
Front page: momentous elections in Great Britain v44 Ap 13, 1929 p1
Front page: the British flapper and franchise v44 Ap 20, 1929 p1
Personalities and parties in the British elections v44 My 11, 1929 p2-3
Front page: the Crown and British elections v44 Je 1, 1929 p1
Where they put the heck in heckling v45 Ag 16, 1930 p2
Front page: the coming British election v46 S 5, 1931 p1
Class warfare in British elections. il v46 O 10, 1931 p18
Final stages of British political battle v46 O 24, 1931 p2
Epoch-making British election. il. port v46 N 7, 1931 p2
Front page: a victory for all classes v46 N 7, 1931 p1
British election. il v51 N 23, 1935 p2

Manitoba

Things in general [Greenway's defeat not unexpected] v13 D 16, 1899 p1
Front page [a matter for regret] v23 Jl 9, 1910 p1
Front page: making Manitoba incorruptible v30 My 5, 1917 p1-2
Bilingualism in politics v32 Ap 26, 1919 p3
Manitoba elections v42 Je 18, 1927 p2
Front page: Mr. Willis's election v51 Je 27, 1936 p1,3
Manitoba contest v51 Jl 25, 1936 p4
Front page: Manitoba elections v51 Ag 8, 1936 p1
Manitoba election v51 Ag 8, 1936 p8

New Brunswick

Political landslide in New Brunswick. port v21 Mr 7, 1908 p10
Front page: shake-up in New Brunswick v46 Ap 25, 1931 p1

Elections (cont'd)

Nova Scotia

Front page: the Nova Scotia elections v40 Jl 4, 1925 p1
Front page: general election in Nova Scotia v43 S 15, 1928 p1
Front page: surprising elections in Nova Scotia v43 O 13, 1928 p1
Front page: by-election in Nova Scotia v45 D 28, 1929 p1
Front page: the Halifax by-election v45 F 1, 1930 p1

Ontario

Around town [West Lambton byelection] v2 N 16, 1889 p1
Around town [election in West Lambton] v2 N 23, 1889 p1
Around town [dissolution of our provincial parliament] v3 My 3, 1890 p1
Around town [success of the Mowat government] v3 Je 14, 1890 p1
Around town v11 Mr 5, 1898 p1
Things in general [Ross government has pulled through] v15 Je 7, 1902 p1
Things in general [Conservative landslide victory] v18 Ja 28, 1905 p1
Front page [organized temperance and Ontario election] v21 My 30, 1908 p1
Front page [Whitney landslide] v21 Je 13, 1908 p1
Front page [public in general agreement with Sir James Whitney] v24 F 18, 1911 p1
Front page [public of Ontario is vaguely aware] v25 D 9, 1911 p1
Front page [North Grey by-election] v26 Jl 26, 1913 p1
Front page [situation in South West Toronto] v29 Ag 12, 1916 p1
Front page [it is to be hoped that most Canadian Liberals] v29 Ag 19, 1916 p1
Election [Southwest Toronto] v29 S 2, 1916 p4,11
Front page [Southwest Toronto by-election] v29 S 2, 1916 p1
Front page: partisans preparing voters' lists v32 Ag 30, 1919 p1
Front page: platform casts economy to the winds v32 O 4, 1919 p1
Front page: political scramble in Ontario v32 O 4, 1919 p1
Front page: campaign literature at public expense v32 O 11, 1919 p1
Front page [ways of the Ontario referendum committee] il v33 O 18, 1919 p1
Front page: your ballot is secret v33 O 18, 1919 p1
Front page [voting in Ontario] v33 O 25, 1919 p1
Front page: that cherry brandy flood v33 O 25, 1919 p1
Front page [Ontario general elections] il v33 N 1, 1919 p1
Front page: Farmer party to be reckoned with v33 N 1, 1919 p1
Front page: no more legislation by referendum v33 N 1, 1919 p1
Front page: woman and the franchise v33 N 1, 1919 p1
How it happened. il v33 N 1, 1919 p5
Please omit flowers v33 N 1, 1919 p4
Front page: fixed elections a mistake v34 Ap 3, 1920 p1
Front page: lesson of Temiskaming election v34 Ap 17, 1920 p1
Front page: spreading uplift with police assistance v36 Ap 23, 1921 p1
Ontario elections form sheet. il v38 Je 16, 1923 p3
Front page: restore responsible government v38 Je 23, 1923 p1
Front page: a return to British ideals v38 Jl 7, 1923 p1
Front page: Ontario campaign to be clean v44 S 28, 1929 p1
Front page: the folly of plebiscites v44 S 28, 1929 p1
Front page: dangerous issue for Ontario v46 N 15, 1930 p1
Front page: two by-election results v46 Ag 15, 1931 p1
Front page: lesson of West York election v47 Je 4, 1932 p1

Elections (cont'd)

Front page: saved from bolshevism v48 Jl 15, 1933 p1,3
Front page: section 98 election v48 Jl 15, 1933 p1
[Front page] unreality of politics v48 Jl 15, 1933 p3
Front page: policies are absent v49 My 26, 1934 p1
Ontario election v49 Je 9, 1934 p6,8
Front page [Ontario and Saskatchewan elections] v49 Je 23, 1934 p1
Front page: federal bewilderment v49 Je 23, 1934 p1
Front page [electors of Ontario and Saskatchewan] v49 Je 30, 1934 p1
Hush, the tourists! v51 Ag 15, 1936 p5
Front page: a bitter election [Ontario separate school taxation] v52 Ap 3, 1937 p1
Front page [Ontario election campaign] v52 Ag 21, 1937 p1
How to pick candidates v52 S 11, 1937 p2
Election result v52 O 9, 1937 p1
Front page [influence of federal politics] v52 O 16, 1937 p1
Front page: the two leaders v52 O 16, 1937 p1
Comfort for capital in Ontario election v52 O 23, 1937 p18
Tories licking wounds v52 O 23, 1937 p20-1

Prince Edward Island

Front page: conservative victory in P.E.I. v46 Ag 15, 1931 p1

Quebec (province)

[Front page: Canadian newspapers explain] v29 Je 10, 1916 p2
Front page: Sir Lomer Gouin's unique victory v32 Je 28, 1919 p1
Front page: reasons for the Quebec turnover v38 F 17, 1923 p1
In Bagot v41 D 12, 1925 p2
Front page: Quebec provincial elections v42 Ap 23, 1927 p1
Front page: issues of Quebec campaign v42 Ap 30, 1927 p1-2
Front page: bitter fighting in Quebec v42 My 7, 1927 p1
Front page: echoes of Quebec campaign v42 My 21, 1927 p1-2
[Front page] result a foregone conclusion v42 My 28, 1927 p2
Front page: trying to frighten the habitants v45 Je 28, 1930 p1
Front page: Quebec by-election results v46 N 15, 1930 p1
Front page: Quebec provincial elections v46 Mr 28, 1931 p1
Front page: provincial elections in Quebec v46 Ag 8, 1931 p1
Front page: campaign is warm in Quebec v46 Ag 15, 1931 p1
Front page: two by-election results v46 Ag 15, 1931 p1
Quebec elections v46 Ag 29, 1931 p3
Front page: inquest on Quebec elections v46 S 5, 1931 p1
Front page: a short way with contestations v47 Ja 2, 1932 p1
[Front page] the Quebec elections v51 N 23, 1935 p2
Front page: the Quebec election v51 D 7, 1935 p17
Front page: a prosperous election [Terrebonne county] v51 D 28, 1935 p1
Disunion in Quebec v51 S 12, 1936 p4

Saskatchewan

Front page [return to power of Liberal government] v25 Jl 20, 1912 p1
Front page [victory of Hon. W.M. Martin] v36 Je 18, 1921 p1
Saskatchewan elections v40 My 23, 1925 p2
Saskatchewan elections v44 My 25, 1929 p2
Front page: aftermath of Saskatchewan poll v44 Jl 6, 1929 p1
Front page: the Mackenzie election [Saskatchewan] v48 Jl 8, 1933 p1,3
Election pot pools v49 Je 16, 1934 p7,10
Front page [Ontario and Saskatchewan elections] v49 Je 23, 1934 p1
Front page [electors of Ontario and Saskatchewan] v49 Je 30, 1934 p1
Saskatchewan speaks v49 Jl 7, 1934 p5

Elections (cont'd)

United States

Around town [I feel sorry Cleveland was defeated] v1 N 10, 1888 p1
Whiskers or not. il v30 O 28, 1916 p3-4
Front page: primary season across the line v31 S 21, 1918 p1
Front page: president and the U.S. election v32 N 9, 1918 p1
Front page: U.S. elections victory for law and order v33 N 15, 1919 p1
Front page: American presidential free-for-all v34 My 15, 1920 p1
Front page: Hiram Johnson a menace v34 My 15, 1920 p1
Front page [American presidential candidacies] il v34 Je 19, 1920 p1
Front page: phases of presidential campaign v34 Jl 17, 1920 p1
Front page: Pecksniff running for president v35 O 23, 1920 p1
Front page: prospects of a Harding victory v36 O 30, 1920 p1
Front page: graft and folly destroyed Democrats v36 N 13, 1920 p1
Front page: music and dancing and politics v36 N 13, 1920 p1
[Front page: November election in the United States] v36 D 25, 1920 p1
Front page: campaign expenses systematized [United States] v43 Jl 7, 1928 p1
Front page: election prayers and slanders v43 O 20, 1928 p1
Front page: the triumph of Herbert Hoover v44 N 17, 1928 p1
Presidential vote in retrospect v44 N 24, 1928 p2,5
Confused American scene v46 N 15, 1930 p2-3
Great race to the White House v47 O 29, 1932 p2-3
Front page: U.S. can at last do something v48 N 19, 1932 p1
O those professors! v49 O 27, 1934 p1,3
Reaction from radicalism [Roosevelt's campaign for re-election] v51 Ja 11, 1936 p4
Front page: electors are not alarmed [United States] v51 O 17, 1936 p1
Straw vote days v51 O 17, 1936 p5
New deal win [New York primary] v52 S 25, 1937 p5

Electric automobiles

See Automobiles, Electric

Electric heating

We cannot heat our homes by electricity v32 F 1, 1919 p20

Electric lines

Poles and towers

Toronto financial: city [Winnipeg] and corporation arrange pole rights. il. v26 Ja 4, 1913 p22

Electric power

See also Hydroelectric power; Tidal power
Electric power in Lethbridge v24 N 19, 1910 p23
Front page [rural electrification, Ontario] v25 Ag 10, 1912 p1
Lignite electricity [Edmonton] v27 My 16, 1914 p27
Front page [Sir Adam Beck's hydro-radial scheme] v29 Ja 1, 1916 p1
Front page [application of Canadian Niagara power company to export power to U.S.] v30 D 9, 1916 p1
Electric power in Canada v32 F 1, 1919 p19
2,305,310 horse power developed from water in Canada v32 F 8, 1919 p20
[Front page] power in the west cheap v36 Ap 23, 1921 p2
Great north v37 D 17, 1921 p27
Porcupine power question v37 D 17, 1921 p28
Front page [sentiment of sound business men] v37 F 25, 1922 p1
Harnessing Grand Metis falls [Quebec] v37 S 2, 1922 p18
Power war in Porcupine v39 Ja 19, 1924 p19
Canada at first World power conference [London, England] il v39 Mr 8, 1924 p13,21

Electric power (cont'd)

Super-generating scheme for southern Saskatchewan. il v40 Ap 4, 1925 p17
Conserve Canadian power resources v40 N 14, 1925 p17
Utilizing Alberta's waste power [Spray lakes] v42 Ap 9, 1927 p17
Canada's power expansion. il v43 Ag 18, 1928 p20
Power assures Canada's future v45 Ag 9, 1930 p26

Rates

See Electric utilities — Rates

Great Britain

[Front page] Britain turns towards electricity v31 F 16, 1918 p2
Great Britain power plants. L.G.D. v32 Ag 2, 1919 p22

Electric railroads

"Lemon pie" promotion [New era development company to build a western town around a street-car building prospectus] il v25 Ag 31, 1912 p27-8
Dollars trickle in to build costly car plant [New era development company at Benard, Manitoba] il v25 S 7, 1912 p25
Winnipeg electric railway v32 N 16, 1918 p15
British Columbia electric railway v32 My 10, 1919 p21
Front page: eliminate noisy street cars v32 Jl 12, 1919 p1
[Front page] electrification of railways v32 Ag 30, 1919 p2
Front page: was the moratorium immoral also? v34 Je 5, 1920 p1
[Front page] problem of the one-man car v34 Je 26, 1920 p2
Front page: hydro and the radials v34 Jl 17, 1920 p1
Ontario, with large debt, halts radial programme v34 Jl 17, 1920 p13
To "scrap" the radial systems would be to amputate a member from the transportation body. il v35 O 9, 1920 p13
Front page: Vatican and hydro radials v36 N 20, 1920 p1
Toronto owns ninety per cent of radial right of way. plan v36 O 15, 1921 p18
Front page [jerk water electric line] v37 D 31, 1921 p1
Front page: on giving away a city's [Toronto] assets v38 D 9, 1922 p1
Front page [electrifying national railways] v38 D 30, 1922 p1
Electric railway jubilee v52 Ap 17, 1937 p19

Electric street-railroads

See Street railroads

Electric utilities

See also Cedars rapids manufacturing and power company; Montreal light, heat and power company; Montreal water and power company; Northern Ontario light and power company; Ontario power company; Ottawa light, heat and power company limited; Quebec railway, light, heat and power company; Shawinigan water and power company; Sherbrooke railway and power company; Toronto electric light company; Toronto hydroelectric commission
Investor: Toronto/Monteal [Canadian light and power company] v21 Jl 18, 1908 p3
Investor: Toronto/Montreal [Mexican light and power company] v22 N 7, 1908 p3
Montreal power and the Robert company [Canadian light & power] v22 Jl 31, 1909 p4
E. A. Robert, the man behind Canadian [light and] power proposal. port v23 S 10, 1910 p19
[Front page: the policy of utilizing the waters of Niagara falls] v24 My 6, 1911 p2
$6,000,000 power merger for Nova Scotia. port v25 D 16, 1911 p23
Financial West: British Columbia [B.C. electric company] v25 S 21, 1912 p27
Montreal financial. il v27 F 21, 1914 p23
Why is not electricity priced on a uniform basis? v32 Jl 5, 1919 p13
Construction cost reduced v33 N 15, 1919 p19

Electric utilities (cont'd)

Winnipeg's hydro earnings v34 Ag 28, 1920 p18
Province acquires Mackenzie interests. ports v36 D 11, 1920 p13,18
Avon river power company v39 Mr 15, 1924 p24
Hollinger versus Northern Canada power v39 My 3, 1924 p22
Ottawa river power companies unite [Western Quebec power; Hawkesbury electric light and power] v39 Je 14, 1924 p23
Answer to blue ruin talk [Duke-Price power company] v39 Ag 2, 1924 p16
Mexican power to refund arears v42 My 21, 1927 p18
Increasing business reported by Southern Canada power v43 D 24, 1927 p14-15
St. Maurice and Laurentide decide on consolidation [Canada power and paper corporation] v43 Ja 21, 1928 p24
Future of Brazilian [traction] v43 F 25, 1928 p18,31
Quebec power company v44 D 22, 1928 p29
Brazilian [traction] confidence strong v44 Ja 19, 1929 p26
Great power development [Beauharnois canal and power project] v44 Je 22, 1929 p29,31
Front page: electricity export [to United States] v48 S 23, 1933 p1
Front page: new power contracts [Ontario Hydro and Quebec power companies] v53 D 18, 1937 p1
Front page: barons going soft? [Ontario-Quebec power contracts] v53 D 25, 1937 p1

Government ownership

Financial comment [Quebec will sell no more water power sites] v24 Ag 19, 1911 p17
Financial comment. tabs v26 Mr 22, 1913 p17
Front page [canned literature] v26 Mr 29, 1913 p1
Front page [trusty Knights have entered the lists] il v32 F 15, 1919 p1

Rates

City's electrical rates: cut prices in two [Toronto] v24 Je 10, 1911 p20
Montreal financial. port v26 My 31, 1913 p23
Front page [Toronto paying more for street lighting than Montreal] v28 Je 12, 1915 p1
Financial comment [Westmount reduces rate] v29 Ja 22, 1916 p13
Comparison in rates v37 Ap 22, 1922 p19

Electricity

Electrical exposition at Frankfort-on-the-Main v4 O 10, 1891 p7
Electrical era in Canada v19 Jl 21, 1906 p2
Trend to electricity [Great Britain] v45 D 28, 1929 p28

Electrification of railroads

See Railroads — Electrification

Electronic listening devices

See Eavesdropping

Electronic surveillance

See Eavesdropping

Elevators, Grain

See Grain elevators

Elford, F.C.

People who do things: Dominion poultry expert. port v50 S 7, 1935 p16

Elgar choir, Hamilton

Music [concert in Hamilton] v20 F 2, 1907 p15
Music v21 Ja 25, 1908 p15
Music [Sembrich and Elgar choir at Massey hall] v21 Mr 7, 1908 p15
Wind-up of the choral season v25 Mr 23, 1912 p8
Music [annual concert in Hamilton] v29 F 19, 1916 p7
Music and drama [intense pride of the city of Hamilton] v30 F 3, 1917 p6-7
Music and drama [concert of the Elgar Choir of Hamilton] v33 F 14, 1920 p6
Music and drama [Elgar choir of Hamilton] v36 Mr 12, 1921 p6-7

Elgar choir, Hamilton (cont'd)
Music and drama [concert in Memorial school auditorium, William H. Hewlett, conducting] v38 F 17, 1923 p6
Elgar choir's progress v39 Ap 12, 1924 p6-7
Elgar choir still progresses v40 F 28, 1925 p6
Elgar choir's excellent concert v42 Ap 2, 1927 p6
Elgar choir with Cleveland orchestra v44 Mr 2, 1929 p7

Elgin, Mary Louise Lambton, Lady
Distinguished women of earlier days in Canada. port v42 My 7, 1927 p39

Elizabeth, consort of George VI, king of Great Britain
Queen as homemaker. port v52 Ap 14, 1937 p14
Our king and queen. col. port v52 My 15, 1937 p17

Elizabeth gold mines limited
How R.R. Gamey financed the Elizabeth gold mine v27 Ag 1, 1914 p22

Elizabeth I, queen of England
Was the "Virgin Queen" a man v24 D 24, 1910 p31

Ellegood, Jacob
Montreal's venerable canon. port v22 Mr 27, 1909 p5
Late Canon Ellegood. port v25 D 16, 1911 p3

Ellice, Edward
Early prototype of Beaverbrook v45 Ap 5, 1930 p19

Elliot, Andrew Jackson
Author: Good clean fun v50 Ap 13, 1935 p10

Elliot, James
Author: Polish countryside. il v52 O 2, 1937 p18

Elliot, Janet
Author: Men cannot live by bread alone v49 Je 16, 1934 p2

Elliott, A.J.
Author: Barter trend gains daily in U.S.A. v48 F 11, 1933 p13,18
Author: Social workers talk [National Conference of Social Work] v50 Je 29, 1935 p12
Author: Father Divine in Canada v52 Ja 2, 1937 p11
Author: Good neighbours' club. port v53 D 11, 1937 p17

Elliott, Emily Orr
People who do things [unlike average traveler] port v51 Ja 4, 1936 p16

Elliott, G.E.
Author: Two old Canadian churches [Talbot settlement at St. Thomas and Tyrconnell] il v39 Ag 2, 1924 p17

Elliott, Gilbert John, earl of Minto
See Minto, G.J.E.

Elliott, Harry George
Grand trunk gives Harry Elliott a boost in new Chicago job. port v24 N 5, 1910 p19

Elliott, Jack
Ivory king of the Yukon v44 My 25, 1929 p3

Elliott, James
Montreal financial. ports v27 Ja 3, 1914 p23

Elliott, Jane, pseud
Author: Skilled workless are the most bitter v49 Je 23, 1934 p2

Elliott, Thomas R.
Author: Opening new horizons v47 N 5, 1932 p28

Elliott, W.Y.
Author: Dominions' place in British economy v52 O 2, 1937 p21,28

Ellis, John F.
Mr. John F. Ellis. port v41 Jl 31, 1926 p13

Ellis, Laura B.
Music and drama [concert by pupils of Atherthon Furlong at Massey Hall-Agnes Adie and Beatrice O'Leary] v31 Jl 13, 1918 p6

Ellis, P.W.
Front page: contemptible piffle from Niagara Falls v36 F 19, 1921 p1
Author: Front page: death of a great public servant v44 Ap 27, 1929 p1

Ellis, R.Y.
Celebrated pictures in R.Y. Ellis' collection v32 My 17, 1919 p11

Ellis, William Hodgson
Late Prof. W.H. Ellis. port v34 S 4, 1920 p3

Ellison, William B.
Author: Allegations of fraud v32 Mr 15, 1919 p16
Author: Governmental insurance v32 Mr 29, 1919 p16
Author: Responsibility for fire damage v33 D 20, 1919 p25
Author: Insurance companies and the courts v34 Jl 10, 1920 p20-1
Author: Uniform fire policy conditions v34 Ag 14, 1920 p22

Ellison, William Bruce
Notes from New York [candidate for mayor] v22 My 8, 1909 p5

Ells, S.C.
Author: Alberta bituminous sand for paving purposes v42 Ag 20, 1927 p19

Ellwood, W.J.H.
Author: Conversion of our federal debt. tab v49 Ap 14, 1934 p37,44

Elm
See Trees

Elman, Mischa
Music [Mischa Elman with Toronto symphony at Massey hall] v22 Ap 3, 1909 p15
Music [eminent musicians at Toronto Clef club] v22 Ag 21, 1909 p15
Music [Mischa Elman with Toronto symphony at Massey hall] il v23 Ap 2, 1910 p30
Music and drama [Massey hall recital] v24 Mr 11, 1911 p7
Music & drama [concert with Toronto symphony at Massey hall] v26 D 14, 1912 p10
Music & drama v27 Mr 14, 1914 p6
Music and drama v29 Ap 15, 1916 p6
Music and drama v30 F 3, 1917 p6
Mischa Elman at his best v31 Ja 26, 1918 p3
Music and drama [Mischa Elman] v32 Ja 25, 1919 p6
Music and drama [Mischa Elman] v34 Ap 24, 1920 p7
Music and drama [Mischa Elman] v37 O 28, 1922 p6
Music and drama [Massey hall concert] v38 O 20, 1923 p7
Mischa Elman's recital v40 Mr 7, 1925 p6
Mischa Elman in best form [at Massey hall] v41 F 6, 1926 p6
Mischa Elman as quartet player [at Massey hall] v41 O 16, 1926 p6
Elman in fine form [Massey hall] v44 N 24, 1928 p7
Mischa Elman v45 Ja 25, 1930 p6

Elmsley, James Harold
Points about people: Canadian commander in Siberia. port v31 Ag 24, 1918 p3

Elson, J.M.
Author: Winchell Price; portrait v46 O 17, 1931 p21

Elwood, Jay
Author: New government in the Transvaal v20 Mr 16, 1907 p11
Author: Near view of Louis Botha v23 O 1, 1910 p2
Author: Imperial ideal v24 D 17, 1910 p2
Author: Canadian and Scotch banking systems v24 F 25, 1911 p20

Elwood, Jay (cont'd)
Author: State socialism in Great Britain v24 Jl 8, 1911 p5

Embargo
Front page [Britain's embargo on supplies to Germany worry in U.S.] v28 Mr 20, 1915 p1

Embassies
See Diplomatic and consular service

Embezzlement
When bank man goes wrong there is head office blame v31 Ap 27, 1918 p14
Light sentences for heavy crimes v36 My 28, 1921 p1
Nervy insurance proposal v40 Ja 17, 1925 p16

Emblems, National
Front page [Ontario horticultural society suggest the peony as Canada's floral emblem] v28 N 28, 1914 p1
Canada's new mace and its ancestors. il v30 Ja 6, 1917 p3
No national floral emblem v34 Ap 3, 1920 p39

Embroidery
Embroideries in early displays v26 Ja 18, 1913 p34-5
Return of an old fashion v37 S 23, 1922 p31

Emergencies, Medical
See First aid in illness and injury

Emerson, Ralph Waldo
Ralph Waldo Emerson v16 My 30, 1903 p9

Emigration and immigration
See also Migration, Internal; Refugees
Canada and new U.S. immigration law v39 Jl 26, 1924 p14
British empire migration v41 Ap 17, 1926 p13
Emigration at a standstill v52 Ag 7, 1937 p17,21

Canada
See Canada — Emigration and immigration

Germany
See Germany — Emigration and immigration

Netherlands
See Netherlands — Emigration and immigration

Emmerson, Henry R.
Minister of railways [Emmerson] il v20 F 16, 1907 p11

Emmerson, Mary
Late Mary Emmerson v36 F 26, 1921 p12

Emotions
Lady Gay's page v26 Ja 11, 1913 p36
Smiles I have known v27 F 28, 1914 p25
What makes a smile? il v48 My 13, 1933 p17

Empire cotton company limited
New industry starting in Canada [cotton duck for automobile tires] v26 Mr 15, 1913 p25

Employee benefits
See Non-wage payments

Employee ownership
Financial comment [labor shares] v26 Jl 5, 1913 p17

Employees
Millions to make employees comfortable v19 Je 9, 1906 p4
Front page: when employees grow old v40 Ag 29, 1925 p1

Employer-employee relations
See Industrial relations

Employment of veterans
See Veterans

Employment of women
See Women — Employment

Employment stabilization
Front page: job first, wages afterwards v32 F 22, 1919 p1

Employment stabilization (cont'd)
Front page: short-sighted policy of labor bodies v32 Mr 1, 1919 p1
How much re-employment can be hoped for? v51 Ag 8, 1936 p17,24

Empress of Britain (ship)
See Ocean liners

Empress of Ireland (ship)
See Ocean liners

Encyclopedias and dictionaries
Books and authors [Funk & Wagnalls standard dictionary the first fitting monument to the English language] v8 Ap 20, 1895 p5
Literary gossip v26 My 24, 1913 p13
Growth of dictionaries v26 Ag 16, 1913 p7
425,000 words: last stages of great Oxford dictionary v39 Je 21, 1924 p11
[Front page] a selling device [encyclopedias] v51 D 7, 1935 p19

Enemy aliens
See Aliens

Energy resources
See Power resources

Enesco, Georges
Other events [Georges Enesco in Hart house theatre] v52 Ja 16, 1937 p7

Engagement
See Betrothal

Engelhardt, H.A.
"For sale in book and seed stores." [Beauties of nature combined with art] v45 N 23, 1929 p3

Engholm, F.G.
Author: Canada has all facilities for concrete ship building. il v31 F 2, 1918 p9

Engineering, Mechanical
See Mechanical engineering

Engineers
Engineers: the Canadian society [of civil engineers] and the S.P.S. students. il v22 F 6, 1909 p11
New firm of engineers [Carter & Smith] port v25 D 2, 1911 p23
Canadian engineering standards' association v42 Mr 12, 1927 p24
Front page: Canada should keep her engineers v42 Je 4, 1927 p1
Trying to stop a national leak v42 Je 4, 1927 p13,23
Front page: engineers seeking legislation v47 N 28, 1931 p1
Front page: Ontario stood aloof v47 N 28, 1931 p1
Front page: engineers and social progress v47 F 6, 1932 p1
Front page: engineers bill before legislature v47 Mr 5, 1932 p1
Front page: engineers should keep up fight [Engineers bill] v47 Ap 9, 1932 p17

England
Plain of beeches v33 D 13, 1919 p12
Autumn by the sea. il v35 O 23, 1920 p26,35
First look v36 N 6, 1920 p5,12
England after ten years v43 O 27, 1928 p24

Anniversaries, etc.
St. George and merrie England v45 Ap 19, 1930 p3
Ports of call: jubilee year in England. il v50 Mr 16, 1935 p18
Canadians at jubilee. il v50 Je 1, 1935 p10
Jubilee jottings v50 Je 8, 1935 p3
Some more jubilee jottings v50 Je 22, 1935 p3

Description and travel
London letter [See issues from My 15 '09 to Mr 31 '28; D 20 '30 to D 25 '37] il. ports
Winter at the sea in England. il v23 Mr 12, 1910 p24
Cliffs of Dover v25 Ja 13, 1912 p2

England (cont'd)
Winchester's "Westminster Abbey" v25 Ag 10, 1912 p2
Travel and talk [England] il v26 F 1, 1913 p31
London letter [some kind reader has written to ask] il v26 Mr 8, 1913 p32
May morning at Oxford. il v26 My 3, 1913 p4-5
London letter. il v26 Je 21, 1913 p32
Happy encounter at Dove Cottage [Lake district] il v26 Jl 26, 1913 p29
London letter [Lake district] il v26 S 6, 1913 p32
Letter from Lakeland. il v26 S 13, 1913 p32
Letter from Lakeland. il v26 S 20, 1913 p32
Letter from England [See issues S 27, O 4 '13] il
Letter from England. il v26 O 4, 1913 p32
Trip to Bath. il v27 My 9, 1914 p32
In the West Country. il v27 My 16, 1914 p32
Father Thames v29 O 16, 1915 p11
Birthplace of Caxton [Tenterden] v29 Ja 8, 1916 p11
Glastonbury v29 Ap 1, 1916 p11
London letter [Southwold] il v30 S 22, 1917 p28
"Antient Rye." il v32 Ag 16, 1919 p25
In peaceful Sussex v33 O 18, 1919 p25,36
Beauty of the Thames v36 S 10, 1921 p29
English lake district v46 D 13, 1930 p15
Surrey in spring. il v46 Ap 25, 1931 p25,27
March in England. il v48 Mr 4, 1933 p15
Aldershot Tattoo. il v48 My 13, 1933 p23
In Shakespeare land. il v48 S 23, 1933 p16

Engledew, J.
Author: Port Sudan. il v26 Je 21, 1913 p4-5

Englehart, J.L.
What Mr. Englehart says on Calgary oil strike v27 Je 27, 1914 p18
Now it can be told v36 Ap 23, 1921 p3
Was it fair game? v43 My 26, 1928 p5

English channel tunnel
See Tunnels

English drama

History and criticism
Music and drama [survey of the modern English drama] v36 My 14, 1921 p7

English in Canada
Englishman in Canada v22 Jl 3, 1909 p2

English language
Our own language v5 D 26, 1891 p6
Speech impediment among Canadians v11 Ag 20, 1898 p12
"Pidgin" English v16 Ag 22, 1903 p5
Words the only things that last forever v21 Mr 7, 1908 p10
Old fashioned girl writes on the battle of the "u" [See issues from Ja 30 to F 13 '09]
Faults in daily speech v25 Je 15, 1912 p40
Front page: teach them English v31 Mr 9, 1918 p1
Front page: scheme for re-writing the copy-book v31 Jl 27, 1918 p1
Day and the hour [American fashion] v38 N 4, 1922 p23
Day and the hour [someone talking about the Canadian "accent"] v39 Ap 12, 1924 p35
"Parrot talk": Mr. G.B. Shaw on the speaking of English v39 Je 28, 1924 p12
Words that mean something else v39 Ag 2, 1924 p3
How much of English is French? v45 N 30, 1929 p27
Front page: our growing language v49 F 3, 1934 p1
Front page [English language in North America] v49 S 8, 1934 p1
Our Canadian speech v50 Je 29, 1935 p1-2
Front page: our mother tongue v52 My 8, 1937 p1
Canadian accent v52 S 18, 1937 p2
D'You talk English? v52 O 16, 1937 p4

Terms and phrases
American girls who use slang v1 Jl 7, 1888 p3
Pet words and phrases v15 F 22, 1902 p7

English language (cont'd)
Front page [Royal society of Canada distressed over English of baseball reporters] v26 Je 7, 1913 p1
Words v43 Jl 14, 1928 p4
Dialect research [in the United States and Canada] v45 Mr 29, 1930 p11
Bright lexicon of youth v49 N 25, 1933 p2
Front page: on teachers' English [resolution of Canadian Teachers Federation convention] v51 Ag 15, 1936 p1,3
Jargon and cant v51 O 10, 1936 p11

English literature
Eighteenth-century essay v31 Mr 30, 1918 p12
Don't blame the teachers, by one of them v52 Ja 2, 1937 p3

Canada
See Canadian literature

Enock, C. Reginald
Author: On the iron road: Don Picante's revolution. il v26 F 8, 1913 p4

Entente, Triple, 1907
See Triple Entente, 1907

Enters, Angna
Angna Enters v45 Ap 19, 1930 p6
Angna Enters v49 D 16, 1933 p6,10

Entertaining
Fancy dress ball at "Chudleigh." ports v37 F 4, 1922 p21
Disappearing hospitality [correct date F 9 '29] v44 F 16, 1929 p13
Parties. il v46 D 20, 1930 p21
For better parties. il v47 Je 18, 1932 p11
On with the dance v47 O 22, 1932 p19
Easy summer hostessing. il v48 Jl 22, 1933 p16

Enver Pasha
Enver Pasha, Turkey's "strong man" v28 Ja 30, 1915 p5

Epidemics
Typhus epidemic of '47-'48 v36 N 6, 1920 p3
Mysterious epidemics v41 O 2, 1926 p28
Front page: typhoid epidemic not over! [Quebec] v42 My 28, 1927 p1
Front page: Montreal council's hush hush [Typhoid fever] v42 S 24, 1927 p1

Epitaphs
On epitaphs v26 Jl 12, 1913 p6

Epstein, Jacob
Front page: cult of ugliness on trial in England v40 Je 20, 1925 p1
Museum pieces in Canada: bust by Epstein [Vancouver Art Gallery] il v53 N 20, 1937 p12

Epstein, M.J.
Author: Telephone in Canada and other countries. il. port v20 Mr 2, 1907 p11

Equal pay for equal work
School teachers' pay v1 Mr 3, 1888 p6
Front page [New York enactment] v25 D 2, 1911 p1
Front page [that women should receive equal remuneration with men for filling the same positions seems fair] v28 S 25, 1915 p1

Eric, Arthur
Author: Complaint on funerals v48 Ap 15, 1933 p15

Erik Frederick Christian Alexander, prince of Denmark
Interesting Danish-Canadian engagement. ports v39 Ja 5, 1924 p17

Ernst, William Gordon
Ernst of Lunenburg's future. port v48 Ap 1, 1933 p3

Ervine, St. John
Mr. Ervine v44 Jl 27, 1929 p6
Author: Dirt and the drama v45 D 14, 1929 p20-1

Eskimos

Eskimo women and their ways v23 Ja 29, 1910 p24
Week-end with the Eskimo v40 Jl 18, 1925 p2
Arctic races disappearing v40 Jl 25, 1925 p4
Arctic perils and some reflection on the Eskimo v40 S 26, 1925 p2
Anthropological discoveries [Bering strait, Alaska] v42 Ja 15, 1927 p11
Our Eskimo problem v42 Ag 27, 1927 p2

Esmonde, Osmond Thomas Grattan

[Front page] Esmonde broke his parole v36 Ap 30, 1921 p2

Esperance, pseud.

See Ardagh, A.M.

Espionage

"Sshh! - He's a spy!" il v28 O 31, 1914 p5
Front page [Teutonic empires support three thousand spies in the United States] v29 N 27, 1915 p1
Front page: evidence of espionage at Halifax v31 Jl 20, 1918 p1
Front page: lack of precautions at Halifax v31 Ag 17, 1918 p1
Front page: use of journalists as spies v38 N 11, 1922 p1-2
Two great women spies v43 D 24, 1927 p23
Story of the war v44 Mr 9, 1929 p2

Essex, Algernon George de Vere Capell, earl of

Peer and pierrot v37 Mr 18, 1922 p3

Essex, Robert Devereux, earl of

Hamlet and Essex v26 S 20, 1913 p9

Etching

Exhibitions

Canadian etchings on view [at Art museum of Toronto] v28 My 1, 1915 p3
Interesting exhibition of [British and European] etchings [Haynes galleries, Toronto] v42 Ap 9, 1927 p15

Ethics

Virtus laudatur et alget v2 Ja 12, 1889 p6
One tells the tale. il v31 F 23, 1918 p4
Front page: unmoral moral reformer v31 Mr 23, 1918 p1
High standard; excerpts from address v36 O 30, 1920 p21
Front page: ethics of interviewing v37 O 7, 1922 p1-2

Etiquette

See also Conversation; Snobs and snobbishness

Our inquiry column/To correspondents [See issues from N 3 '88 to N 23 '89]
Ball etiquette v3 Ag 23, 1890 p6
Etiquette-book young man v4 My 16, 1891 p6
Reflections on courtesy v10 Ja 2, 1897 p7
Talk on table manners v21 Mr 7, 1908 p11
Concerning vulgarity v26 Ja 11, 1913 p30
Manners for the masses. il v27 My 2, 1914 p6
More manners. il v27 My 9, 1914 p6
Our correspondence course in courtesy. il v27 My 16, 1914 p6
And lastly — manners! il v27 My 23, 1914 p6
At five o'clock [forms of name for married women and widows] v31 Ja 26, 1918 p18
Powdering the nose v34 Ag 7, 1920 p29
Case against "how-d'y-do?" A plea for the revision of prevailing social pretense v43 N 26, 1927 p29,37
Public courtesy: past and present v43 F 25, 1928 p3
Correct way to make a call v44 Jl 6, 1929 p5
Pleasing the guest v47 Ap 9, 1932 p32
Front page: anti-hat-doffing in U.S. v50 D 15, 1934 p1
Overdone politeness v52 Jl 10, 1937 p1
Decline in visiting v52 O 16, 1937 p12

Eugénie, empress, consort of Napoleon III

Reflections [Eugenie, former empress of the French] v34 Je 26, 1920 p2

Eugénie, empress, consort of Napoleon III (cont'd)

Ex-empress Eugenie v34 Ag 14, 1920 p35-6
Reflections ["Recollections of the Empress Eugenie"] v36 N 27, 1920 p2

Euler, William D.

New ministers from Ontario: sidelights on Hon. James Malcolm and Hon. W.D. Euler v41 N 13, 1926 p2

Europe

War v24 Ag 5, 1911 p2
How to be "funny" about Europe v27 Ap 18, 1914 p2
Front page: what the trouble is with Europe v37 Ag 19, 1922 p1-2
Can Europe be saved? v38 N 3, 1923 p13
Canadian looks at Europe v41 O 16, 1926 p17,25
May move against U.S. v46 Je 20, 1931 p27
Beneath the mid-European surface v46 S 26, 1931 p2
Danubian states v47 My 7, 1932 p30
European melting-pot v51 O 17, 1936 p17,21

Description and travel

Trip to Europe [See issues from Ag 29 to O 3 '91]
Yacht cruising in Europe [See issues from Jl 4 to N 7 '08] il
Motor trip in Europe v22 Ap 24, 1909 p12
Going to Europe. What for? il v26 Ja 4, 1913 p2
Battlefields v26 F 15, 1913 p2
Go east of the Alps v26 Je 7, 1913 p2
Up through Europe in war time v29 D 4, 1915 p21
Paris letter v45 F 1, 1930 p24
European letter v45 Je 21, 1930 p14
European life still has its gay side v46 O 3, 1931 p2
European contrasts. il v51 Ja 4, 1936 p10
Europe's brilliant summer. il v51 Ap 18, 1936 p14

Economic conditions

Europe must save itself v33 N 15, 1919 p12
Crisis in Europe v33 D 20, 1919 p25
Sick Europe and its doctors v37 Je 24, 1922 p18
European recovery and our trade v39 O 4, 1924 p18
European economic situation improves. tab v41 Je 12, 1926 p20
Good faith and co-operation Europe's crying need v43 D 17, 1927 p17,19+
Europe and U.S. prosperity v44 Je 1, 1929 p40
Economic revolt of Europe v45 Je 21, 1930 p25,27
Europe plans for prosperity v45 Jl 12, 1930 p27
Mr. Hoover and Europe's economic quandary v46 Jl 4, 1931 p2
Europe's finances worry world v46 Ag 15, 1931 p17

Politics and government

Signor Crispi and the Triple alliance. port v4 My 9, 1891 p7
Why take Scutari seriously v26 My 10, 1913 p2
United States of Europe [correct date O 12 '29] v44 O 19, 1929 p49,58
"World at the crossroads": review article v46 D 13, 1930 p17
Political battlefields of Europe v46 F 14, 1931 p2,10
Troubles of continental Europe v47 Ja 2, 1932 p2
Present situation in Europe v47 Ap 30, 1932 p2-3
Lausanne and the European situation. il v47 Jl 9, 1932 p2
Europe still relies on conferences v47 N 5, 1932 p2
Europe's autocrats glare at one another v48 Mr 25, 1933 p2
Clouds over Europe v48 O 28, 1933 p5
Menace of Nazi Germany to peace. il v48 O 28, 1933 p3
Europe must decide v49 Mr 3, 1934 p5-6

Europe (cont'd)

New hopes for peace v49 Ag 25, 1934 p5,8
Break-up of the French system in Europe v50 D 22, 1934 p2
Situation in Europe v50 D 29, 1934 p4
European crisis: time for radical solution v50 Ap 13, 1935 p2
European crisis v50 Ap 27, 1935 p5,9
Security in Europe demands collective action v50 My 18, 1935 p2
Europe today v50 Jl 20, 1935 p5
Front page: the state of Europe v51 F 1, 1936 p1
Peace and free trading v51 F 22, 1936 p5
Crisis in Europe v51 Mr 14, 1936 p2
United States affairs: fateful hour v51 Mr 14, 1936 p5
Back-stage in Europe v51 Mr 21, 1936 p5
European crisis: time for radical solution v51 Mr 28, 1936 p2
Front page: French indiscretion v51 Mr 28, 1936 p1
Front page: the European crisis [Germany's violation of Treaty of Locarno] v51 Mr 28, 1936 p1
Troubled waters of Europe v51 Ap 25, 1936 p14
Pillars of peace v51 Je 6, 1936 p5
Economic pressure to war v51 Ag 8, 1936 p22
I have changed my mind about Soviet Russia v51 Ag 29, 1936 p2
Front page: leave revolution alone v51 S 12, 1936 p1
Front page: the state of Europe v51 S 19, 1936 p1,3
Looking at both sides of European situation. il v51 O 10, 1936 p2
Night before Christmas v52 D 26, 1936 p3
Germany at bay v52 Ja 30, 1937 p3
Feeling war can be avoided gains in Europe v52 My 1, 1937 p2,5
Are the dictatorships on the down grade? v52 My 29, 1937 p2
Europe is a bit freer v52 Ag 14, 1937 p4
Shifts in European policies v52 O 9, 1937 p12
Test of democracy v52 O 9, 1937 p27

European war, 1914-1918

See World war, 1914-1918

Euthanasia

Things in general v19 Ja 13, 1906 p1-2

Evans, Arthur H.

Front page: the Evans headlines [relief camp trekkers] v50 Je 29, 1935 p1

Evans, Charles, jr.

Chick of the cheery smile. il v29 Ag 19, 1916 p3

Evans, Hardy Pollman

H. Pollman Evans string of corporations v26 D 28, 1912 p6
More trouble to Evans companies. il v27 N 8, 1913 p17,28
Union life investigation proceedings prove H. Pollman Evans to be champion company manufacturer v27 N 29, 1913 p22
Story of the wrecking of the Union life ... v27 D 6, 1913 p22
Minister of justice to peruse Union life evidence. port v27 D 20, 1913 p21,28
Pollman Evans as a wrecker. port v27 F 7, 1914 p15,22
Will H. Pollman Evans return? v27 F 21, 1914 p27

Evans, Harry Marshall Erskine

Author: What it cost; interview. port v32 Ag 30, 1919 p24

Evans, Hubert

Author: Nasake family; narrative v48 O 14, 1933 p19

Evans, Isabel

Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. H.E. Evans. port v36 N 12, 1921 p30

Evans, Lewis

Author: True value of summer camps v49 Ag 25, 1934 p10
Author: Scholars listen v52 Ap 17, 1937 p20

Evans, W. Sanford

Mr. W. Sanford Evans. port v7 S 22, 1894 p6

Evanturel, F.E.A.

Late Mr. Evanturel v22 N 21, 1908 p10

Evanturel, Gustav

Front page v27 Mr 7, 1914 p1
Front page [efforts to make the best of a bad case] v27 Mr 14, 1914 p1-2

Eveleth, Stanford

Author: Jerkers [Prince Edward Island] v9 D 7, 1895 p7

Evolution

Darwinism in Canada v22 F 20, 1909 p10
[Front page] enemies of the Bible v50 N 24, 1934 p3
[Front page] unevolved man v50 N 24, 1934 p3

Study and teaching

[Front page] the fight for ignorance in Tennessee v40 Jl 4, 1925 p3
Front page: what the Dayton [monkey] trial really means v40 Jl 18, 1925 p1

Ewan, John A.

War correspondent [only Canadian at battle of Santiago] port v11 O 8, 1898 p2
Front page [death of John A. Ewan, associate editor of The Globe] v23 Ag 6, 1910 p1-2

Ewart, John S.

Front page: pioneer of Canadian nationhood v48 Mr 4, 1933 p1

Ewing, Mrs. A.F.

Canadian women in the public eye. port v38 My 12, 1923 p27

Ewing, Samuel H.

Montreal financial. ports v24 S 9, 1911 p19

Excavations

Beneath the Mosque of Omar v24 My 13, 1911 p2
Sport of excavation [Greece] il v26 F 1, 1913 p2
Finding Homer's Troy v28 Ja 30, 1915 p12
Front page: digging up ancient Egyptians [Tutankhamen] v38 Ja 6, 1923 p1-2
New finds in Egypt [French excavations] v42 Ja 1, 1927 p4

Exchange, Foreign

See Foreign exchange

Exchange rates

See Foreign exchange

Exemption from military service

See Military service, Compulsory

Exercise

Around town [ordered by my physician to 'take horseback exercise'] v3 Ap 19, 1890 p1
How monarchs take exercise v27 Ja 24, 1914 p2
Landsturm at the gym. il v29 N 20, 1915 p5
8-minute athlete. il v30 N 4, 1916 p5
Office gym. il v31 O 27, 1917 p5
Housework a healthful exercise v33 F 28, 1920 p23
Sports and the ship v46 Ja 10, 1931 p10

Exhibitions

See also Canadian national exhibition: Fairs; Panama exposition
Electrical exposition at Frankfort-on-the-Main v4 O 10, 1891 p7
Statue of Canada [Columbia exposition at Chicago] v5 F 20, 1892 p6
Canada and Canadians at the [Chicago] world's fair v6 Mr 18, 1893 p16
Canadians at Chicago [World's Columbian exposition] v6 Ap 22, 1893 p15
Marvels of 1900: how Parisians intend to astonish the universe v9 S 19, 1896 p7
Women's exhibition in Holland v11 O 1, 1898 p7
Holding of big fairs v12 F 18, 1899 p7
Cost of seeing the Paris exposition v13 Ja 13, 1900 p5

Exhibitions (cont'd)

Notes from Paris by a Canadian [See issues Jl 28, Ag 25, 1900] il
Glasgow's International exhibition v14 My 25, 1901 p2
Lady Gay's column [St. Louis exposition] v17 Jl 2, 1904 p5
Canada at the Franco-British exhibition [Shepherd's Bush, London] v21 Je 6, 1908 p5
Canada at the London [Franco-British] exhibition v21 Jl 11, 1908 p10
Exhibitions in Europe v24 S 9, 1911 p2
Shakespeare's England at Earl's Court. il v25 Je 8, 1912 p40
London letter [Children's welfare exhibition] il v26 Ja 25, 1913 p36
Saskatchewan holds successful exhibition. il v29 Ag 12, 1916 p19
Pageant of progress v36 Mr 26, 1921 p19
Art at the British empire exhibition; an open letter to Sir Edmund Walker v38 S 15, 1923 p2
Front page: Canada's art at Empire fair v38 S 15, 1923 p1
Sir Edmund Walker's letters re the British empire exhibition [selection of paintings for the Canadian art section] v38 S 22, 1923 p2
Canadian art at British empire exhibition [letter to ed.] v38 O 6, 1923 p2
British empire exhibition [Wembley Park] v39 D 1, 1923 p17
Front page: Canadian music at Empire show [Wembley] v39 Ja 26, 1924 p1-2
Canadian "Mounties" at the British empire exhibition v39 Mr 29, 1924 p13
London letter [British empire exhibition] v39 My 17, 1924 p26,35
Canadian pictures at Wembley: inadequate character of display proven by documentary evidence v39 My 31, 1924 p3
London letter [Canada day at Wembley] v39 Ag 23, 1924 p22
Front page: freak pictures at Wembley [new school of Canadian landscape painters] v39 S 13, 1924 p1
What the Wembley exhibition lacked v40 F 7, 1925 p3
Front page: what is the matter with Wembley? v40 Jl 25, 1925 p1
Produced-in-Canada exposition in Montreal v41 Jl 3, 1926 p24
Invention and industry [British inventions exhibition] v43 N 26, 1927 p32
French forest becomes an exotic dreamland. il. port v46 My 16, 1931 p2
Canada invades Chicago [Century of Progress Exhibition] il v48 Je 3, 1933 p10
Canada on the Seine v52 Jl 17, 1937 p3

Exhibitions, Agricultural

See Agricultural exhibitions

Expeditions, Arctic

See Arctic regions — Discovery and exploration

Expenditures, Government

See Government appropriations and expenditures

Explorers

Adventures of a woman explorer [Mrs. French Sheldon] v22 S 25, 1909 p17
First transcontinental travellers. il v44 Ag 17, 1929 p4

Explosives

Raw materials for explosives during war v32 Ap 26, 1919 p20
Explosive properties of dust v34 My 29, 1920 p17

Express service

Slaughtering the express companies v27 Ap 4, 1914 p21
Canada's pioneer express company [Dominion express] v39 My 3, 1924 p17
Dominion express company changes its name [Canadian Pacific express company] v41 Ag 21, 1926 p20

Ex-service men

See Veterans

Eyck, Ten

Author: Drastic laws needed to stop our fire waste v31 S 28, 1918 p13,15

Eye

Causes of cross-eyes v27 Ja 17, 1914 p5

Care and hygiene

How highly do you value your eyes? v27 Ja 24, 1914 p35
Eyes right? il v40 S 26, 1925 p5

F

Fabre, Jean Henri

Henri Fabre: centenary of a great naturalist v39 Ja 19, 1924 p11

Factor, Samuel

Samuel Factor, M.P. port v51 N 30, 1935 p12

Factories

Factory girl v19 Mr 17, 1906 p6
Factory girl [Toronto] v19 Ap 7, 1906 p10
Psychologist as factory manager v27 F 21, 1914 p9
Why Canada should be a land of factories v40 Jl 11, 1925 p3

Fads

Study in woman's vanity [face patches] v4 N 7, 1891 p7
Front page [passion for "up-to-dateness"] v26 Ap 5, 1913 p1

Fahey, Winifred Lugrin

Canadian women in the public eye: Madame Winifred Lugrin Fahey. port v37 My 20, 1922 p28
Madame Fahey in concert at Massey hall v42 F 19, 1927 p7

Failure in business

See Business mortality

Fair trade (Tariff)

See Free trade and protection

Fairbairn, Helen

Author: "The dour Canadians" v50 Mr 16, 1935 p5

Fairburn, Helen

Author: Words v43 Jl 14, 1928 p4

Fairburn, J.M.R.

Author: Trying to stop a national leak v42 Je 4, 1927 p13,23

Fairchild, William

Author: Trifels. il v11 Je 4, 1898 p7

Fairs

See also Ontario provincial winter fair
Before the fair v4 O 24, 1891 p6
Horse show and military tournament v11 My 7, 1898 p2
Holding of big fairs v12 F 18, 1899 p7
Old Perth fair v21 Jl 18, 1908 p9
Booming our empire trade [Industries of the empire fair is announced] v29 Je 17, 1916 p19
Fair week in Japan v31 Ap 6, 1918 p11
Flitting through the fall fair. il v37 S 23, 1922 p5
Front page: Winter fair a great institution [Toronto] v43 D 3, 1927 p1
Fun of a French fair v45 Je 21, 1930 p4
Royal Winter Fair v45 N 1, 1930 p15
Commerce and romance v46 Je 27, 1931 p32
Front page: no depression at Royal fair v47 D 5, 1931 p17
Great Lakes fair [parade of the years] il v51 Je 6, 1936 p11

Fairweather, Alice Lucille

Author: Women of the Maritimes. il. port v40 Je 13, 1925 p35
Author: Lewis or Louis v47 F 6, 1932 p8

Fairweather, S.W.

Author: Decade of development v46 My 9, 1931 p31

Falconbridge, Sir Glenholme
Late Sir Glenholme Falconbridge. port v33 F 14, 1920 p3

Falconer, Jean D.
Author: Christmas in Rome v43 D 24, 1927 p5
Author: St. Aloysius of Gonzaya [Venice, Italy] il v43 F 4, 1928 p25
Author: Theon, son of Theon v44 Je 8, 1929 p3

Falconer, Sir Robert
President Falconer, Toronto university v20 O 5, 1907 p11
Front page [since his appointment as President of University of Toronto] v21 Mr 14, 1908 p1-2
Author: Youthful beginnings. il v40 Ag 15, 1925 p2
Sir Robert Falconer v45 Ja 18, 1930 p5
Front page: Sir Robert Falconer's ill-health v46 Ap 18, 1931 p1
Author: Quebec - a second home for French culture. il v49 F 10, 1934 p2,7

Falconer, Sophie (Gandier) (Lady Falconer)
Hour with Lady Falconer. port v41 S 18, 1926 p25

Falconry
Revival of the ancient sport of falconry. il v18 Ap 8, 1905 p7
Nature hobbies [hawking] and others v26 S 27, 1913 p3

Falkland, Amelia (Fitz-Clarence), viscountess
Viscountess Falkland. port v40 O 17, 1925 p27

Falkner, Keith
Keith Falkner v50 F 16, 1935 p11

Falkner, T.G.
Author: Women in our pulpits v48 My 27, 1933 p15

Fallis, G.O.
Author: Canada at Vimy Ridge. port v51 Ag 1, 1936 p12

Fallon, Michael
Front page: mgr. Fallon a great personality v46 Mr 7, 1931 p1

False advertising
See Advertising, Fraudulent

Family
See also Children; Fathers; Mothers
Talk with husbands v2 Mr 30, 1889 p3
Who cares if mother does smoke? il v31 Mr 30, 1918 p5,11
Their daughters. il v32 O 26, 1918 p5
Mothers-in-law v36 O 15, 1921 p25
Father was father once v46 Mr 28, 1931 p5
Front page: family the primal thing v46 Ap 4, 1931 p1

Family budgets
See Home economics

Fanning, Cecil
Music & drama [Toronto recital] v25 F 10, 1912 p6
Music v27 N 15, 1913 p7
Music and drama v28 N 28, 1914 p6
Music and drama v29 D 18, 1915 p6
Music and drama [Cecil Fanning] v36 F 19, 1921 p6-7

Faraday, Michael
Life and work of Faraday. port v46 O 10, 1931 p19

Farah, Ted
Author: Fourth columnist v49 O 6, 1934 p3
Author: That's right, but why weren't you in Madrid? v52 S 25, 1937 p2

Farber, Sophie
Sophie Farber [Hart house theatre] v50 N 2, 1935 p7

Farewell, J.E.
Late Lt.-Col. J.E. Farewell, K.C. port v39 Ja 26, 1924 p3

Farm corporations
Revenue in one year of $525,000,000 [Canadian industrial corporation] v28 D 5, 1914 p18
Noble foundation a great Alberta farm enterprise v36 Mr 19, 1921 p22
Farming by corporations v44 Ap 13, 1929 p36
Corporation farming v48 D 24, 1932 p23

Farm crops
See Field crops

Farm finance
Financial comment [Meighen advocates farmers' banks] v26 Mr 1, 1913 p17
"Average" western farms v43 O 6, 1928 p57
Political tug-of-war v50 F 2, 1935 p4

Farm laborers
See Agricultural laborers

Farm life
Around town [the Central farmers' institute in session] v2 F 9, 1889 p1-2
Why do boys leave the farm? v12 Mr 18, 1899 p2
Why they leave the farm v19 F 24, 1906 p10
Farmer for a fortnight v24 S 23, 1911 p5,10
Girl's life on the Canadian farm; with replies [See issues from Ja 27 to Ap 14 '17]
Haytime holiday. il v30 Ap 28, 1917 p4-5
Where not to visit without an invitation v31 Jl 6, 1918 p21
Economist discusses the subject of farming v32 Mr 8, 1919 p13
How the old farm has changed. il v39 S 27, 1924 p3
Everybody works with father. il v47 S 10, 1932 p1
Farm for sale v49 O 13, 1934 p1-2
Emancipate the farm v50 Ap 20, 1935 p14-15

Farm machinery
See Agricultural machinery

Farm management
North Dakota makes its farmers expert v28 O 24, 1914 p20
Rich farms or poor v37 D 31, 1921 p16
Mechanizing western farms v44 My 18, 1929 p50
New farm trends in the west v45 Ag 23, 1930 p33
Canadian farming and the A.A.A. v49 Ag 18, 1934 p17,24

Farm organization
See Farm management

Farm produce
See also Field crops
Value of farm products v32 S 13, 1919 p20
Standard of Canadian products v40 F 7, 1925 p20
Wheat not all-important in West v46 Ja 31, 1931 p21,23
Marketing schemes go wrong v50 Mr 23, 1935 p27

Marketing
Financial comment [figures still being issued] v26 My 31, 1913 p17
Adventure in economics [Consumers league of Calgary] v27 F 14, 1914 p41,48-9
Marketing of Saskatchewan's farm produce v40 N 22, 1924 p24
National distributing agency for fruit and vegetables v40 Mr 7, 1925 p18
[Farmers' purchasing power] v41 D 12, 1925 p21,31
Canada and the Dawes plan. il v43 Ag 25, 1928 p25,32
Front page: the farmer's market problems [Ontario] v47 My 28, 1932 p1
Market boards coming? v49 D 23, 1933 p4
Market boards in practice v49 F 10, 1934 p4,7

Farm produce (cont'd)
National affairs: sectional menance v49 Je 16, 1934 p4
Western marketing schemes v50 D 1, 1934 p21,25+
National affairs: quite a lot of reform v50 Ja 26, 1935 p4,8
[Front page] the N.P. marketing act v50 Mr 16, 1935 p3
Trials of Okanagan v50 Je 15, 1935 p5,10
West's need is wider markets v51 N 9, 1935 p25,29
Organized marketing is chief need in north [Ontario] v51 O 3, 1936 p2-3
Marketing muddle in B.C. v52 N 28, 1936 p21,25
Marketing situation in B.C. grows worse v52 Ag 7, 1937 p17,21
Farmers of B.C. oppose marketing boards. il v52 S 4, 1937 p17,24

Farm women
See Women in agriculture

Farm workers
See Agricultural laborers

Farmer, Ernest J.
Author: Solving the divorce question v36 Ap 23, 1921 p3
Author: Vitamines and things v37 Ja 28, 1922 p3

Farmers
See also Farm management; Nonpartisan league; Patriotic acre movement
Delegates who voice demands of 40,000 farmers en route to call on Laurier and his cabinet v24 D 10, 1910 p21
Financial comment [deputation to Ottawa] v24 D 24, 1910 p17
Financial comment [banks interest in farmers] v26 My 24, 1913 p17
Lloyd George land policy v27 N 15, 1913 p2
B.C. Indian an enterprising farmer. il v30 Mr 31, 1917 p20
Front page [Ontario farmers are at it again] v31 Je 22, 1918 p1
Front page [conscripting farmers' sons] il v31 Je 29, 1918 p1
[Front page] Ontario farmers slacked on the victory loan v32 N 23, 1918 p2
War savings and the farmers v32 Mr 15, 1919 p20
Front page: eastern farmers as expert tax dodgers v32 My 17, 1919 p1-2
Rube rampant. il v33 D 20, 1919 p5
Front page: Ontario's "oppressed" farmer v31 F 14, 1920 p1
Western farmer's point of view — by one of them v36 D 11, 1920 p13
Front page: Farmers soak Ontario's mines v36 Mr 26, 1921 p1
Untangling the farmer v36 Je 4, 1921 p16
[Front page: paying the income tax] v36 O 15, 1921 p2
Front page [farmer leaving the land] v37 Ja 14, 1922 p1-2
Front page [members of the United farmers' co-operative] v37 Ja 21, 1922 p1-2
Front page [income tax for farmers] v37 Mr 25, 1922 p1
Personages and personalities: Canada's titled farmers v40 My 16, 1925 p27
New angle on immigration: the contrast between the European and the Canadian farmer v42 My 21, 1927 p5
What a peasant really is v42 S 10, 1927 p4
More farmers than farms v42 S 17, 1927 p3
Individual in agriculture v46 F 7, 1931 p23,32

Education
Canadian farm careers for English boys v41 D 12, 1925 p31

Political activity
Western farmers' political ambitions v30 F 10, 1917 p18
Front page: high finance by Non-partisan league v31 Ag 17, 1918 p1
Front page: humors of grain-grower politics v33 F 7, 1920 p1-2
Voice from Alberta v33 Mr 13, 1920 p5
Front page: farmers gain nothing by separatism v34 Ag 7, 1920 p1-2

Farmers (cont'd)
Courting the farmer. il v35 O 9, 1920 p4
Politics in western Canada v36 Ja 29, 1921 p3
Western farmer's point of view v36 Ag 20, 1921 p2
Front page [Western Canada agrarian political movement] v36 O 8, 1921 p1
Front page ["Globe" of Nov. 1 ... "The changing countryside"] v36 N 12, 1921 p1
Front page: farmers [Canadian council of agriculture] withdraws from politics v38 Ap 7, 1923 p1
Sidelights on Ontario and national politics v39 D 1, 1923 p2
Farmers tire of politicians [Massey hall convention of Progressives and United Farmers] v39 D 22, 1923 p3
Front page: the disunited United Farmers v39 F 2, 1924 p1-2
Front page: western agrarian movement v41 Ag 7, 1926 p1-2
Phantasms from the prairies v47 D 19, 1931 p3
Can Western Canada come back? v47 My 21, 1932 p25,32

Farmers' bank of Canada
Farmers bank of Canada has suspended payment. il port v24 D 24, 1910 p20
Front page [has closed its doors] v24 D 24, 1910 p1
Danger signals v24 D 31, 1910 p22
[Front page: Farmers bank of Canada has been looted] v24 Ja 7, 1911 p2
Farmers bank depositors v24 Ja 14, 1911 p21
Front page [Curator Clarkson's public statement] v24 Ja 14, 1911 p1
$75,000 in sureties unpaid to Farmers bank v24 Je 3, 1911 p21
Front page [Col. James Munro of Farmers bank pronounced guilty] v24 Je 10, 1911 p1
Farmers bank investigation v25 Ap 6, 1912 p24
Unproductive branches v25 Je 29, 1912 p24
Front page [prolonged inquest over Farmers' bank] v26 Ap 19, 1913 p1-2
Farmers bank depositors v26 Je 21, 1913 p24
Act to relieve sundry persons from the consequences of their own mistakes v27 Ap 25, 1914 p21

Farmers' cooperatives
See Agriculture, Cooperative

Farmers' markets
See Markets

Farmers' packing company
Farmers' Packing company kicks the bucket v40 Mr 14, 1925 p19,22

Farmers' steel and wire company limited
Farmers' steel and wire co. v26 Mr 29, 1913 p28

Farnam, Lynwood
Lynwood Farnam v45 Ja 25, 1930 p6
Lynwood Farnam v46 D 6, 1930 p42

Farnol, Jeffery
Jeffery Farnol v39 Ag 30, 1924 p7

Farquharson, P.D.
Author: Canada's mining money v47 Ja 9, 1932 p31

Farquharson, R. McLean
Author: Only child v45 N 23, 1929 p18

Farquharson, R.A.
Author: Wolf wolfing in Alberta v45 My 24, 1930 p3

Farrar, Edward
Around town [Edward Farrar left the Mail to edit the Globe] v3 Ag 2, 1890 p1

Farrar, Geraldine
Music and drama [concert at Massey hall] v38 Ja 27, 1923 p6
Geraldine Farrar in song recital [Massey hall] v42 N 12, 1927 p6

Farrar transportation company limited
"A good story of high finance" v31 Ag 24, 1918 p18

Farrer, Edward
Edward Farrer: journalist and pamphleteer v29 My 6, 1916 p3

Farthing, Hugh C.
Author: Is Canada a democracy? tabs v39 Je 21, 1924 p2

Fascism
Front page: Quebec's French fascists v48 My 6, 1933 p1
Fascist movement in Great Britain. il v48 Ag 12, 1933 p2
[Front page] amateur policemen [Swastika movement in Toronto] v48 Ag 26, 1933 p2
Is Canada fated to go fascist? v48 O 21, 1933 p17,19+
Front page: fascism and its price v49 F 3, 1934 p1
How fascism solves the labor problem. il v49 My 12, 1934 p2
France and fascism v50 Ja 26, 1935 p2
Fascism or socialism? - or something better v50 F 2, 1935 p17,19+
[Front page] to prevent fascism v50 My 4, 1935 p3
[Front page] kindly to violence [Canadian league against war and fascism] v50 Jl 27, 1935 p3
Front page: very definite Hitlerism [Alberta] v51 Ja 25, 1936 p1
Japanese and the menace of fascism v51 Mr 7, 1936 p2
To bring fascism, by a non-fascist v51 Je 13, 1936 p1-2
Fascist Italy after a year of imperial conquest. il v51 Jl 25, 1936 p2-3

Fashion
Dangers of evening dress v1 Ap 28, 1888 p6
What to wear at fancy dress balls v2 Ja 5, 1889 p9
Court costume question [high vs. low-neck dresses] v2 Mr 9, 1889 p6
Fashion chatter [See issues from Ag 31 '89 to Ja 4 '90]
Study in woman's vanity [face patches] v4 N 7, 1891 p7
Fashions present and future v6 F 25, 1893 p3
Forecast of fashions v7 Mr 17, 1894 p9
Fashions for the rink v8 Ja 5, 1895 p8
Woman of fashion and her ways v11 My 7, 1898 p8
New fashions for winter bridesmaids. il v15 N 1, 1902 p7
Bust the fashion trust. il v23 Ap 9, 1910 p9
Then and now. il v23 Jl 23, 1910 p23
Forecast of fashions for the first spring of peace. il v32 F 1, 1919 p21
First fashions of spring. il v32 Mr 8, 1919 p21
When Good Queen Anne instituted Ascot, fashionable England had never dreamed of fashions such as these. il v32 Jl 26, 1919 p21,27
Dame Fashion—tyrant. il v32 O 11, 1919 p27
Notes on winter fashions v33 N 29, 1919 p27
Dress a simple problem to little ladies of China v33 D 6, 1919 p36
Togs and temperament v33 D 13, 1919 p37
Fashion forecast for 1920 v33 Ja 3, 1920 p24
Why have we no fashions that mark us as a nation? v33 Ja 24, 1920 p25
Dame fashion takes advantage of the feminine privilege to change her mind. il v33 F 21, 1920 p21,28
Modern feminine dress severely criticised v33 F 28, 1920 p21
Where do our fashions come from? il v33 F 28, 1920 p25
... Garments that rival the very freshness of spring. il v34 My 8, 1920 p25
Fashion is no longer a cut-and-dried term — it is synonymous with art ... il v34 Jl 3, 1920 p25
Locating the fashionable waist line v36 O 30, 1920 p33
Modes that meet the spring. il v36 Mr 26, 1921 p25
Front page: ethics of skirts, past and present v36 Ap 2, 1921 p1

Fashion (cont'd)
Madame la mode in autumn attire. il v36 Ag 27, 1921 p21
Glass of fashion v36 S 10, 1921 p2
Notes on evening gowns for winter wear v36 S 10, 1921 p24-5
Latest developments in sleeves v36 O 1, 1921 p22
Art of wearing furs v36 O 29, 1921 p23
Front page [question which should be adjusted] v36 N 12, 1921 p1
Fancy dress ball at "Chudleigh." ports v37 F 4, 1922 p21
Color in dress then and now v37 Ap 1, 1922 p25
Front page: on keeping up with the Joneses v37 Jl 15, 1922 p1
Fashions of other days v37 Ag 12, 1922 p27
Princess sets the style v37 Ag 26, 1922 p26-7
Ugly eighties as Mr. Solomon remembers them v37 S 16, 1922 p35
Gaieties of grandma. il v39 Ap 12, 1924 p5
From crinoline to cardigan: a review of other days, other ways, other fashions in the lives of the women of Canada v42 Jl 2, 1927 p29,32
Extravagant women v44 Ap 6, 1929 p30
Manly women doomed v44 Ap 20, 1929 p14
Fashion's edicts mousseline and roses for the evening v44 My 18, 1929 p31
90's descend on 5th Avenue. il v45 F 1, 1930 p17,24
Fashions on the Riviera v45 Ap 12, 1930 p27
What of the fashions? v45 S 13, 1930 p19
Fashions at Biarritz v45 O 4, 1930 p14
Good morning. il v45 O 18, 1930 p19
On going away mad v47 F 27, 1932 p17
In or out v47 Mr 12, 1932 p20
How queer. il v47 My 7, 1932 p17
Ultra marine v47 Jl 2, 1932 p14-15
Buying for a rise v47 Jl 30, 1932 p13
Avoiding the blues v47 O 8, 1932 p33
Judgement of Paris v47 O 29, 1932 p13
Springwear a la mode v51 Ap 11, 1936 p1
Dressing the film stars v52 D 12, 1936 p10
London sees the fashion. il v53 N 13, 1937 p15

Fashion design
See Costume design

Fashion shows
Canadian fashion [and home] exhibition v26 O 11, 1913 p35

Fathers
Father in his own house v31 Jl 27, 1918 p18

Fathers and sons
[Front page] stage hero turns up in real life v33 N 8, 1919 p2

Faulds, Alexander
Mr. Faulds makes objection v26 F 15, 1913 p26

Faulkner, J. Albert
Minister of health. port v49 O 13, 1934 p11

Faulkner, J.W.
Author: Old St. James v48 D 24, 1932 p9

Fawcett, Thomas
Thomas Fawcett: Yukon pioneer and patriot v36 Ja 1, 1921 p3

Fawcett, W. McRae
Author: After the poets! v45 Ap 12, 1930 p16

Fay, C.R.
Author: Canada's economic balance v44 N 9, 1929 p31,39
Author: Wheat, a new empire problem v45 F 22, 1930 p25,34

Fayolle, Emile
Famous French general in America v35 O 9, 1920 p3

Feaver, Herbert Frederick
People who do things [Herbert Frederick Feaver] port v50 S 14, 1935 p16

Federal life assurance company
Sun life re-assures Federal v28 F 27, 1915 p19
Looked after shareholders v28 Je 19, 1915 p18

Federal reserve banks
Federal reserve banks v26 Jl 26, 1913 p25
Federal reserve system v44 Je 8, 1929 p31,33+

Federal-provincial relations (Canada)
Dominion House and the [North-west] autonomy bill [separate school clauses] v18 Ap 1, 1905 p2
Plea for Canadian unity v40 N 14, 1925 p4
Provinces versus Dominion [correct date O 1 '27] v42 O 8, 1927 p22
Front page: Quebec and Constitution tinkering v43 Ap 7, 1928 p1
Conference mouse v48 Ja 28, 1933 p4
Front page: Ottawa Conference repartee v48 F 11, 1933 p1
Front page: disallowance may become an issue [Saskatchewan] v48 Mr 4, 1933 p1
Front page: if we go we must go together v48 Mr 4, 1933 p1
Front page: people or province? v49 D 30, 1933 p1
[Front page] regretting Confederation [in British Columbia] v49 D 30, 1933 p3
More power to Ottawa v49 Ja 13, 1934 p1
Temporary protest [Western provinces] v49 Ja 13, 1934 p1
Not sectionalism v49 Ja 20, 1934 p1
Nine happy provinces. port v49 Ja 27, 1934 p4
Up the provinces! v49 Ja 27, 1934 p1
Front page [Pattullo government] v49 Mr 31, 1934 p1
Front page: must be disallowed [British Columbia] v49 Mr 31, 1934 p1
Front page: preserving liberty [British Columbia] v49 Mr 31, 1934 p1
Front page: disallowance question [British Columbia special powers act] v49 Ap 14, 1934 p13
Front page: Ottawa's special powers v49 Ap 21, 1934 p1
Front page: belated investigation v49 Jl 14, 1934 p1
Front page: provincial rights? v49 Jl 14, 1934 p1
Front page: the compact theory [Nova Scotia] v49 Ag 18, 1934 p1,3
Front page: effective union v49 S 22, 1934 p1,3
Maritimes speak again v49 S 29, 1934 p17,21
[Front page] what of the provinces? v50 Ja 12, 1935 p3
Front page: asserting federal power v50 F 9, 1935 p1
Maritime claims again v50 Mr 16, 1935 p4
[Front page] provincial rights again v50 Ap 6, 1935 p3
Front page: the federal power v50 Ap 27, 1935 p1,3
Front page: dual sovereignty v50 Ag 3, 1935 p1
Even Libs. have worries [Dominion-provincial conference] v49 N 30, 1935 p4
Front page: MacNeil case pertinent v51 D 14, 1935 p1,3
Front page: the power of disallowance [contracts of Ontario hydro] v51 D 14, 1935 p1
Conference results v51 D 21, 1935 p4
Front page: the provinces see light v51 D 21, 1935 p1,3
Ottawa conference tackles economic ills v51 D 21, 1935 p17,19+
Front page [political fight in Quebec] v51 Ja 18, 1936 p1
National loan council to check defaults v51 Ja 25, 1936 p21,23+
Supreme court and treaty power [Versailles treaty, 1919] v51 Ag 22, 1936 p5
Does Alberta want to leave us? v51 S 19, 1936 p3
Front page: maintain Confederation [disruptive policies by Alberta legislature] v51 S 19, 1936 p1
Front page: the Alberta policy v51 S 19, 1936 p1

Federal-provincial relations (Canada) (cont'd)
Front page: limits of autonomy v51 S 26, 1936 p1
Is Canada having revolt by legislation v51 O 31, 1936 p2
[Front page] yes we have no dominion v52 D 26, 1936 p3
Front page: no provincial paternity v52 F 6, 1937 p1
Anchored again v52 Mr 20, 1937 p1
[Front page] the federal veto v52 Mr 30, 1937 p3
[Front page] how to deal with Quebec v52 Ap 10, 1937 p3
[Front page] designs of the Fathers v52 Jl 10, 1937 p3
[Front page] power of disallowance v52 Jl 10, 1937 p3
Front page: dealing with Alberta v52 Ag 14, 1937 p1
Front page: bonanza for faddists [disallowance of Alberta legislation] v52 Ag 28, 1937 p1
Front page: disallowance [Alberta Social Credit legislation] v52 Ag 28, 1937 p1
Front page: when we disallow v52 Ag 28, 1937 p1,3
[Front page] the five remoulders v52 Ag 28, 1937 p3
Front page [behavior of Mr. Aberhart] v52 S 4, 1937 p1
Front page: reserved legislation v52 S 4, 1937 p3
[Front page] the larger loyalty v52 S 11, 1937 p3
Sectionalism checks national prosperity v52 S 25, 1937 p21,23+
[Front page] Alberta's powers v52 O 2, 1937 p3
Front page: the Alberta situation v52 O 16, 1937 p1,3
[Front page] disallowance not dead v52 O 16, 1937 p3
[Front page] disallowance in 1867 v53 N 13, 1937 p3
[Front page] the Canadian union [Saint John Telegraph Journal] v53 N 20, 1937 p3
Shift in government powers? [Rowell commission] v53 D 11, 1937 p25,27+
[Front page] Quebec and Ontario v53 D 18, 1937 p3
Nine nations or one? v53 D 18, 1937 p5
[Front page], ultra-unification v53 D 25, 1937 p3

Feelings
See Emotions

Fehlinger, H.
Author: Emigration at a standstill v52 Ag 7, 1937 p17,21

Fellowes, Edmund H.
Musical events [lecture-recital on Tudor music in Conservatory concert hall] v51 F 29, 1936 p6

Feminism
Woman movement v24 O 29, 1910 p25
[Front page: whatever the outcome of "The woman's movement"] v26 O 19, 1912 p2
Front page [recent revival of militancy by British suffragettes] v27 Ap 25, 1914 p1-2
On certain aspects of feminism v27 Ap 25, 1914 p25,33
Front page: Mrs. Carrie Catt and the peace parley v32 Ja 4, 1919 p1
Nature and feminism v40 D 13, 1924 p17

Fenn, G. Manville
Author: Tiger lily [See issues from Je 10 to Jl 22 '93]

Fennell, Michael Patrick, jr.
M.P. Fennell, live wire general manager of the Port of Montreal. port v38 F 3, 1923 p19

Fenton, Florence
Music and drama [two young singers of exceptional promise-Florence Fenton and Marvine L. Rathbun] v27 My 2, 1914 p11

Ferguson, Alexander Hugh
Canadian surgeon honored [by Chicago medical society] v23 Jl 9, 1910 p3

Ferguson, Bessie Gowan
Author: Blair Bruce memorial. il. ports v42 F 26, 1927 p5

Ferguson, Ella (Cumming)
Mrs. Howard Ferguson: wife of honorable Howard Ferguson, premier of Ontario v42 D 18, 1926 p25

Ferguson, Elma
Music [recital of striking merit-Elma Ferguson] v26 Mr 22, 1913 p11

Ferguson, George Howard
Front page: Ontario conservative fiasco v36 D 11, 1920 p1
Front page: Ontario's incoming premier. port v38 Jl 7, 1923 p1
Ferguson of Grenville. il v38 S 8, 1923 p4
Front page: Mr. Ferguson as an issue v44 N 9, 1929 p1
Front page: future of Ontario's premier v46 N 29, 1930 p1
Mr. Ferguson and London v46 N 29, 1930 p4
Front page: Canada's new High Commissioner v46 D 6, 1930 p37
Front page: speeding the parting guest v46 Ja 17, 1931 p1
National affairs: Massey and Ferguson v46 My 23, 1931 p4
Front page: Mr. Ferguson's chaste salute v46 Je 27, 1931 p1
Front page: public life has its amenities v46 S 19, 1931 p1
Front page: a Howard to the rescue v48 Ag 19, 1933 p1
Front page: Mr. Ferguson returns v51 D 21, 1935 p1
Author: Glimpses of royalty v52 D 26, 1936 p2

Ferguson, William Nassau
Front page: Ontario judicial changes v44 N 24, 1928 p1-2

Fernow, B.E.
Author: Conservation of forests v33 D 20, 1919 p24

Fernwood
See Toronto, Ontario — Historic houses, sites, etc.

Ferrar, Jean
Author: Housekeeping diary v45 Ap 12, 1930 p18

Ferrari-Fontana, Eduardo
Music and drama v41 Ja 30, 1926 p7
Eduardo Ferrari-Fontana [recital at Massey hall] v41 Mr 6, 1926 p7

Ferris, Lurana Sheldon
Author: Joy unspeakable v32 My 17, 1919 p3

Ferris, Mrs. W.D.
Canadian women in the public eye. port v38 Mr 17, 1923 p27

Fessant, Maud
Noted newspaper woman's work for art. port v40 Ap 11, 1925 p3

Festivals
See also Music festivals
Summer carnival for Toronto v2 Jl 20, 1889 p6
Around town [Canadian legion passed a resolution on Toronto summer carnival] v2 S 7, 1889 p1
Around town [Carnival is the event of the week ... a carnival in name only] v3 Jl 5, 1890 p1
Some [Toronto] carnival talk v3 Jl 5, 1890 p7
Kirmes at Berlin [Ontario] il v9 O 10, 1896 p7
Fete day at Ste. Anne [de Beaupré] il v27 Jl 11, 1914 p25
Folk festival at Quebec. il v42 Je 4, 1927 p5
Modern arrangements of folk songs [Folk song and handicraft festival] v42 Je 4, 1927 p6
Quebec festival [Canadian folk song and handicraft festival] v43 Ap 14, 1928 p14-15
Front page: Folk song [and handicraft] festival in old Quebec v43 Je 2, 1928 p1

Festivals (cont'd)
Order of good cheer revived [Canadian folk song and handicraft festival] v43 Je 9, 1928 p5,13
"Norse week" at Winnipeg v43 Je 30, 1928 p2
Folk festival at Winnipeg. il v43 Jl 7, 1928 p2
Highland gathering at Banff [Scottish festival] v43 S 22, 1928 p5
Great west folk festival [Regina] v44 Ap 27, 1929 p5
Mardi gras v47 Ja 30, 1932 p12
Ports of call [October festivals] il v47 O 8, 1932 p26
Southern festival [Mardi gras] v48 Ja 14, 1933 p19

Feuerman, Emanuel
Musical events [Women's Musical Club presents Emanuel Feuerman at Hart House theatre] v51 Mr 7, 1936 p8

Feuerman, Sigmund
Feuerman with the New symphony [Massey hall] v42 Mr 26, 1927 p6

Ffrangcon-Davies, David Thomas
Music and drama [death of David Thomas Ffrangcon-Davies] v31 Je 8, 1918 p6

Fiction
Novel reading v1 Mr 24, 1888 p6
Novels at the public library v5 Mr 19, 1892 p6
Short story writing v7 D 2, 1893 p8
Ping-pong and popular fiction v15 Jl 5, 1902 p9
Morality in fiction v15 Ag 16, 1902 p9
Development of the novel v22 Jl 17, 1909 p14
[Front page] novels that sail under false colors v32 Ap 19, 1919 p2
[Novel competitions] v36 My 28, 1921 p8
Canadian backgrounds of fiction: province of Quebec v36 Jl 9, 1921 p21,28
Origin of the novel v36 Jl 30, 1921 p23
Canadian backgrounds of fiction — Nova Scotia v37 Mr 4, 1922 p21-2
Spending Sunday in fiction v37 Je 17, 1922 p25
Picnics in fiction v37 S 16, 1922 p25
Novel competition ... v37 S 30, 1922 p8
"Vamps" in fiction v38 D 9, 1922 p25
Philanderers in fiction v38 D 23, 1922 p21
Honeymoons in fiction v39 Ja 5, 1924 p17
Flappers in fiction v39 Ag 2, 1924 p17
Nature and the novelist v39 S 6, 1924 p5
Our first Canadian novel: "St. Ursula's convent, or The nun of Canada" v41 F 6, 1926 p2
Housekeeping diary v45 Ap 12, 1930 p18
In defence of the detective story v49 Ap 14, 1934 p15
Old hands are best v50 Ap 20, 1935 p3,11
Fiction, a publication of the Writers' Club v52 D 5, 1936 p7

Field, Bronson
Author: Chicago's financial muddle v45 My 17, 1930 p5

Field, Eugene
Eugene Field a great editor v37 Mr 25, 1922 p11-2

Field, Frank M.
Author: Law and the ladies [Women's law association of Ontano] v41 Je 26, 1926 p2

Field, Fred W.
Appointed British trade commissioner. port v31 F 2, 1918 p3

Field, Harry M.
Music [recital] v1 Je 9, 1888 p11
Music [concert at Academy of music] v3 N 30, 1889 p6
Music [Torrington's orchestra at Pavilion] v3 Mr 22, 1890 p6
Author: Music [Harry M. Field recital at Association Hall] v5 O 29, 1892 p10
Music [Harry M. Field recital in Association Hall] v6 My 6, 1893 p12
Music [success at Chicago world's fair] v6 Ag 19, 1893 p10
Mr. H.M. Field. port v8 N 9, 1895 p7

Field, Harry M. (cont'd)
Music [Harry M. Field concert in Massey hall] v9 N 23, 1895 p10
Music [Association Hall recital] v9 O 31, 1896 p10
Author: Music [piano recital at Association Hall] v10 Mr 6, 1897 p10
Mr. Field's recital at Ottawa v10 My 22, 1897 p11
Music [special Philharmonic concert at Massey hall] v10 Je 5, 1897 p10
Author: Leipzig exhibition v10 S 25, 1897 p7
Music [Harry M. Field continues success in Germany] v12 D 3, 1898 p10
Music [our richly gifted Canadian solo pianist Harry Field] v13 Ag 11, 1900 p10
[Harry Field gives private recital at Parkhurst studio] v17 O 8, 1904 p10
Music [recital at King Edward hotel] v18 N 19, 1904 p13
Music [Harry Field at Association Hall] v19 Ja 27, 1906 p13
Music [from Germany] v22 Je 12, 1909 p15
Music and drama [Harry Field recital in Wigmore hall, London] v38 Ap 28, 1923 p6

Field crops
Encouraging crop reports v27 Ag 1, 1914 p24
Field crop of Canada v28 S 18, 1915 p19
Sudden ruin in severe hail storm [Alberta] v30 S 22, 1917 p20
Quality in our field crops v32 Ap 19, 1919 p22
Crop conditions in western provinces v32 Jl 12, 1919 p24
Western crop reports good v34 Je 19, 1920 p18
Western crop v39 Jl 26, 1924 p16
Hop production in Canada v40 D 6, 1924 p22

Field hospitals
See Hospitals, Military

Field sports
See Hunting

Fielding, William Stevens
Hon. W.S. Fielding as a newspaper man. port v21 D 7, 1907 p5
Front page [Fielding presented with a purse of one hundred thousand dollars] v23 My 7, 1910 p1
Montreal financial. port v23 My 7, 1910 p3
Front page [debate on the Fielding testimonial] v24 F 11, 1911 p1
Points about people: Mr. Fielding as a reporter v27 N 22, 1913 p3
Front page [called upon to retire] v27 F 7, 1914 p1
Huge newspaper combine in Montreal v27 F 7, 1914 p19
Author: Imperial anthem v27 S 26, 1914 p25
Little gray man. il v37 D 24, 1921 p4
Master at the helm. il v37 Je 3, 1922 p4
Enjoying his favorite pastime. il v37 S 9, 1922 p4
Daddy of the House. il v38 Mr 10, 1923 p4
Maker of budgets [W.S. Fielding] il v38 My 5, 1923 p4
Still going strong. il v39 D 8, 1923 p4
Fielding: link with Confederation v42 Je 18, 1927 p3
Little grey man from Nova Scotia v43 N 3, 1928 p2-3
Front page: death of Rt. Hon. W.S. Fielding v44 Je 29, 1929 p1

Fig
See Trees

Fighting
See Boxing

Figure skating
See Skating

Fildes, Sir Luke
Artist who painted "The doctor" v26 Mr 22, 1913 p40

Fillion, Ferdinand
Music and drama [recital in Conservatory music hall] v35 O 16, 1920 p6

Fillion, Fern Goltre
Music and drama [recital in Conservatory music hall] v35 O 16, 1920 p6

Finance
See also Speculation
Investor: Toronto/Montreal [See issues from Mr 17 '06 to Mr 19 '10]
Financial comment [See issues from Je 4 '10 to O 20 '17] il
"Gold and dross" annual financial review. il v27 Ja 10, 1914 p22
Wall street - what it is v30 Mr 31, 1917 p23
Bird's-eye view [See issues from Mr 4 '22 to Ja 28 '28]
Little lessons in finance [See issues from S 18 to O 29 '27] il
P.M.R.'s column [See issues from F 13 '32 to D 25 '37]

Finance, International
See International finance

Finance, Municipal
See Municipal finance

Finance, Personal
See also Saving and thrift
On being hard up v40 F 21, 1925 p5

Finance, Public
See also Budget; Fiscal policy
Interest on government balances. il. port v26 Je 14, 1913 p24
Folly of making short-term issues v28 Ag 7, 1915 p18
[Canada's present financial isolation in this war] v31 Je 15, 1918 p14
Financing war's burdens v31 S 14, 1918 p9
Concerning insurance: Canada's war performance v31 S 21, 1918 p17
Discussion on Canada's financial policies in connection with war v31 S 21, 1918 p13
How shall we recover the billion dollars expended on war? v32 N 23, 1918 p18
How Canada has financed the war v32 D 28, 1918 p13
Budgets I have known. il v36 My 21, 1921 p4
Finance - the sacred crocodile v47 Jl 30, 1932 p17,22+
Why governments want money v48 Ap 22, 1933 p3
Liberty and the bonus [United States] v49 Mr 24, 1934 p11
Alberta - unable or just unwilling to pay? v51 Jl 4, 1936 p17,24
[Front page] the issue of Scrip v51 Jl 4, 1936 p3
Confidence game in Alberta [prosperity certificates] v51 S 26, 1936 p17,24
Alberta declared able to pay v51 O 10, 1936 p31
Pay, refund or tax - the public finance issue v52 F 27, 1937 p17,24
Growing moral risk in public securities v53 N 13, 1937 p25,32

Australia
Australian federal finances v31 Ag 10, 1918 p15

Canada
Government's sinking fund v24 Ap 29, 1911 p22
Canadian gold certificates v25 D 2, 1911 p22
Canada borrows money at five per cent v28 Jl 31, 1915 p18
War financing of Canada; address delivered in Toronto by Sir Edmund Walker v31 My 11, 1918 p13
Canada's financial condition v33 O 18, 1919 p18
Front page: the high cost of government v38 S 22, 1923 p1
Excessive government borrowing in Canadian market v39 Jl 5, 1924 p15
[Front page] economy cannot got very far v48 Ap 1, 1933 p2
Finance act as substitute for central bank v48 S 2, 1933 p17,24
Why not a Dominion loan council? v48 O 14, 1933 p33,35+
One billion dollars needed. tab v50 S 28, 1935 p17

Finance, Public (cont'd)

France

Financial situation in France v28 Mr 27, 1915 p11
French government conversion loan v40 Ag 22, 1925 p16

Germany

Depreciation of the German mark v28 Mr 20, 1915 p18
Third German loan v28 S 25, 1915 p20
Truth about Germany's financial resources v29 N 13, 1915 p15
Germany's makeshift financing. il v29 Ap 29, 1916 p20
Disposition of money forces of the combatant nations v31 D 15, 1917 p13
[Front page] economy and staying power v31 S 7, 1918 p2

Great Britain

Financial comment. il v28 Jl 24, 1915 p13
Financial comment [proposal to mobilize British holdings of foreign securities to meet Sterling exchange problem] v29 N 20, 1915 p13
Financial comment v29 Ap 15, 1916 p13
Disposition of money forces of the combatant nations v31 D 15, 1917 p13

Manitoba

Manitoba finances v39 F 23, 1924 p21

Saskatchewan

Saskatchewan's municipal defaults v39 Mr 22, 1924 p18-19

Finance companies

See also Armstrong, Whitworth and company limited; Dominion bond company; Dominion permanent loan company; National finance company limited; United grain growers' securities company limited
Western loan co. [Pioneer's loan company] v23 S 3, 1910 p10
Another dividend for York loan shareholders v24 Ja 14, 1911 p20
Loan companies and the banks v26 O 26, 1912 p24
Analysis of the trust and loan bills [Loan companies act; Trust companies act] now before Parliament v27 Mr 14, 1914 p23
Ontario loan companies prosper v28 Mr 13, 1915 p20
Something new in frenzied finance v37 D 3, 1921 p19
Case for government inspection v38 Mr 31, 1923 p13
Ontario loan and trust companies sound v38 S 8, 1923 p13
[Canada permanent] buys Royal loan and savings company v42 F 26, 1927 p27
Automotive credit makes offer to bondholders v43 N 26, 1927 p46
Ottawa asleep at the switch [Pioneer savings and loan society] v44 Ja 5, 1929 p21,23+
Loan and trust companies safeguard funds v51 Je 6, 1936 p21,32
Problem for loan companies v51 Je 6, 1936 p30

Financial times (newspaper)

"Financial times" changes ownership v32 Mr 8, 1919 p18

Finch, Robert

Author: Novel program [Conservatory recital hall-Alberto Guerrero and Harold Sumberg] v48 Ap 8, 1933 p18-19

Findlay, William T.

Who's who out west. port v21 D 21, 1907 p13

Findley, Thomas

Front page [career of the late Thomas Findley] v37 D 31, 1921 p1

Finland

Front page: facts about Finland and the Finns v31 S 21, 1918 p1-2

Finlayson, G.D.

Author: Mr. Finlayson on agent's [sic] commissions [excerpts from address] v36 Ja 22, 1921 p13

Finlayson, G.D. (cont'd)

Author: Licensed insurance safe [life insurance companies] v48 Ap 15, 1933 p25

Finlayson, R.W. (Forester, Guy C. Phillips, pseuds)

Author: Fire patrols: machines and men v43 O 20, 1928 p29,40
Author: Governments must act in newsprint crisis v44 N 24, 1928 p29-30
Author: Practical forest policy v44 D 1, 1928 p49-50
Author: Real forest administration v44 D 8, 1928 p33,43

Finn, Caesar

Author: Bayreuth festival. il v46 S 5, 1931 p6,10

Fire fighters

How I nearly drove a fire-truck, by the "Almost ran." il v30 Ag 25, 1917 p21
What Ontario fire fighters want v37 Ag 26, 1922 p16
Fire fighting - new style v45 D 28, 1929 p7

Fire insurance

See Insurance, Fire

Fire insurance companies

See Insurance companies

Fire losses

See Fires

Fire prevention

See also Fires; Ontario fire protection association
Front page [Parliament buildings and library] il v22 S 11, 1909 p1
Front page [Half of wisdom - Toronto schools] v23 Ja 22, 1910 p1
In fire waste Canada leads the world ... v26 Ap 19, 1913 p25
Fire prevention v27 Ja 17, 1914 p21
How cars catch fire v27 F 14, 1914 p15
Safety first in the home v27 Ag 8, 1914 p3
What automatic sprinklers have done for the public v27 Ag 22, 1914 p17
Keeping fire off the farms v27 S 5, 1914 p16
Fire prevention; address v29 Ag 19, 1916 p16
Conditions ripe for large fire loss v30 Ag 4, 1917 p17
Fire prevention for school boards v30 O 13, 1917 p17
Concerning insurance: watchman or a loafer? v31 Mr 2, 1918 p12
[Front page] negligence causes loss of life v31 Mr 9, 1918 p2
Concerning insurance: fire marshal handicapped v31 Mr 16, 1918 p12
Concerning insurance: fire waste v31 My 4, 1918 p16
Concerning insurance: farm fire protection v31 Jl 27, 1918 p13
Fire protection v31 Ag 10, 1918 p12
European fire protection v31 Ag 31, 1918 p13
Our fire waste v31 S 7, 1918 p12
Drastic laws needed to stop our fire waste v31 S 28, 1918 p13,15
[Front page] appalling fire losses must be checked v31 O 5, 1918 p2
Fire prevention in Ontario v32 D 7, 1918 p17
Soft coal as a fire menace v32 D 7, 1918 p17
To reduce fire waste v32 D 28, 1918 p17
Volcano v32 D 28, 1918 p16
Fire waste v32 Mr 8, 1919 p16
Shifting responsibility v32 Mr 8, 1919 p17
Careless people and fire v32 Mr 15, 1919 p16
Printing hazard v32 Mr 22, 1919 p17
Fire marshal's act [Ontario] v32 Ap 5, 1919 p16
Misdirected effort v32 Ap 5, 1919 p16
Every fire is a little one at first v32 Ap 19, 1919 p16
Don't overload a circuit and cause fire v32 Ap 26, 1919 p16
Incendiary fires v32 Ap 26, 1919 p17
Two out of three fires occur in homes v32 My 3, 1919 p16
National fire protection v32 My 24, 1919 p16
Unbalanced [Conservation commission] v32 My 31, 1919 p17

Fire prevention (cont'd)

Fire prevention propaganda v32 Je 7, 1919 p17
Menace of the trash pile v32 Jl 12, 1919 p17
Fire prevention league v32 S 20, 1919 p16
Spontaneous combustion v32 S 20, 1919 p23
Gods help those v32 S 27, 1919 p16
Dust explosions v32 O 4, 1919 p17
Fire prevention v33 D 27, 1919 p12-3
Dry powder extinguishers v33 F 21, 1920 p19
Control of spreading fires v33 Mr 13, 1920 p20
Prevention of fires v34 Je 26, 1920 p17
Fire prevention pointers for the farmer v34 Jl 10, 1920 p17
Fire hazards in British Columbia v36 Ja 8, 1921 p16
Fire protection for farmers v36 Ja 8, 1921 p16
Essay on fire prevention v36 F 5, 1921 p16
Is the school your children attend a fire trap? v36 My 21, 1921 p16
Build schools that won't burn v36 S 17, 1921 p16
Smokers and fires v36 S 17, 1921 p16
Church and fire waste v36 S 24, 1921 p16
Joint fire prevention committee [organized in Toronto] v40 N 22, 1924 p20
Fire hazards of theatres v40 Jl 4, 1925 p16
Front page: safety for theatre audiences [Montreal] v44 D 1, 1928 p25
Fire safety in schools v46 F 28, 1931 p30

Fire protection

See Fire prevention

Firearms

See also Rifles; Shooting
Front page [Superintendent Rogers of Ontario provincial police recommends restrictions] v24 Ja 7, 1911 p1
Front page [there is ample evidence to regulate sale of arms] v25 Ja 20, 1912 p1-2
[Front page] Super-man and his super-gun v31 Ap 27, 1918 p2
[Front page] where did Johnny get his gun? v32 Jl 12, 1919 p2
Front page: Hallam verdict encouragement to gun-play v36 My 21, 1921 p1
[Front page] firearms too easily procurable v42 S 3, 1927 p2
Front page: control of firearms needed v46 Ja 17, 1931 p1
Front page: private possession of firearms v46 Mr 21, 1931 p1

Law and legislation

Front page [Ontario action on sale of deadly weapons] v24 Ap 29, 1911 p1
Front page [eccentricities of ablest judges] v26 Ja 4, 1913 p1
Front page: to restrict police use of firearms v44 My 11, 1929 p1

Firemen

See Fire fighters

Fireplaces

Properly constructed stone fireplace. il v33 Jl 19, 1919 p22
[Front page: open fire] v36 D 25, 1920 p1
Furnishing the fireplace v36 Ja 8, 1921 p22
Blazing hearth v44 Ja 5, 1929 p17
Blazing hearth v44 Ag 31, 1929 p21

Fires

See also Arson; Forest fires
Around town [the burning of our university] il v3 F 22, 1890 p1
Notes from the capital [great Ottawa-Hull fire] v13 My 12, 1900 p6
Social and personal [Hanlan's island fire] v22 Ag 14, 1909 p6
Trying to stem huge fire loss of Canada. il v27 Ag 22, 1914 p20
Financial comment v28 S 4, 1915 p13
Front page [whether the work of alien enemies or a chance catastrophe, the burning of the House of parliament at Ottawa is a national calamity] v29 F 12, 1916 p1
Holocaust at Ottawa [Parliament buildings fire] il v29 F 12, 1916 p2,4
Concerning insurance: fire is our master v31 Ja 19, 1918 p12

Fires (cont'd)

Concerning insurance: fire has cost Canada one billion dollars v31 My 11, 1918 p16
[Front page] Canadians champion fire bugs v32 D 28, 1918 p1
Our serious fire loss v32 Ja 18, 1919 p16
Fire waste in general v32 Ja 25, 1919 p16
Incendiarism v32 My 10, 1919 p16
Fire loss v33 N 8, 1919 p17
Responsibility for fire damage v33 D 20, 1919 p25
Fire loss in 1919 v33 Mr 20, 1920 p22
Conflagrations v34 Ap 10, 1920 p16-7
Toronto conflagration v34 Ap 17, 1920 p17
Great Chicago blaze v34 Ap 24, 1920 p16
Lessons from conflagrations v34 My 1, 1920 p21
San Francisco v34 My 8, 1920 p17
How dwelling fires are caused. tab v34 Je 19, 1920 p16
Fire loss in 1919 v34 Je 26, 1920 p22
Possible outbreak of incendiary fires v34 Ag 14, 1920 p16
Fire losses and cost v36 Mr 26, 1921 p20-1
Nation of fire worshippers v37 N 19, 1921 p16
Burning of the Quebec Basilica. il v38 Ja 6, 1923 p2
Front page: Montreal and Sunday shows [Royal commission of enquiry into Laurier Palace theatre disaster] v42 S 17, 1927 p1
Front page: sentences for Laurier theatre case [Montreal] v42 N 12, 1927 p1
Front page: fires that destroy little ones [Quebec] v43 D 31, 1927 p1
Front page: fire at St. Alban's cathedral [Toronto] v44 Ap 20, 1929 p1

Fireworks

Fireworks v26 F 1, 1913 p3

First aid in illness and injury

Emergency kit v26 Mr 15, 1913 p15

First world war

See World war, 1914-1918

Fiscal policy

See also Debts, Public; Monetary policy
How a woman looks at fiscal policy v17 N 14, 1903 p7

Canada

Financing by the printing press v49 Jl 7, 1934 p17
Pay-as-you-go policy imminent in Canada v51 My 16, 1936 p21,25

Fischer, Emil

Music [Lillian Nordica/Emil Fischer concert at Pavilion] v6 F 18, 1893 p12

Fish

See Fishes

Fish as food

See also Fishes
Food from the sea v31 D 8, 1917 p24-25
Fish food supply of Rainy Lake district. il v31 Ja 12, 1918 p15
"One whale please!" il v31 Mr 23, 1918 p5
March is butter-making time for coast Indians of B.C. [Candle fish] il v38 Mr 17, 1923 p25

Fish industry

See Fishery processing industries

Fisher, Agnes

Author: Selecting books for children v47 D 12, 1931 p6

Fisher, Arthur E.

Author: Fire prevention for school boards v30 O 13, 1917 p17

Fisher, Edward

Music [retirement of Edward Fisher from Toronto choral society] v1 Mr 10, 1888 p3
Points about people: the late Dr. Edward Fisher. port v26 Je 7, 1913 p3

Fisher, Florence E.

Mrs. Edward Fisher's death v39 S 6, 1924 p6

Fisher, Irving

Author: Money inflation the cause of high prices; excerpt from Why is the dollar shrinking? v28 Je 5, 1915 p20
Author: High mortality of public men. tab v32 F 1, 1919 p16

Fisher, John Arbuthnot, baron

Britain's new sea lord v28 N 14, 1914 p3

Fisher, John Arthur

[Front page: remarkable letter] v46 D 13, 1930 p1

Fisher, McArthur

Author: Negro problem in the Canadian west [letter to ed.] v24 Ap 15, 1911 p2

Fisher, Roswell C.

Montreal loses Roswell C. Fisher, real searcher after truth. port v23 Ag 27, 1910 p19

Fisheries

See also Fishes; Salmon-fisheries
Around town [Canada-U.S. fishery convention signed] v1 F 18, 1888 p1
[Washington] fishery conference. il v1 Ap 7, 1888 p3
Fish culture in Canada v19 Ag 11, 1906 p11
Fishing in British Columbia v21 F 22, 1908 p17
Front page [report of Commission of enquiry] v21 Ap 4, 1908 p1
Financial comment [Atlantic provinces] v24 F 4, 1911 p13
Atlantic fisheries [See issues from Mr 9 to Mr 23 '12] il
Winter fishing on Brown's bank [See issues from My 4 to My 25 '12] il. port
British Columbia fisheries for 1913 v28 O 24, 1914 p24
Steam trawling for the Canadian consumer. il v31 Jl 27, 1918 p4,8
B.C. fish catch v33 Ja 17, 1920 p20
Need more cars at Prince Rupert v36 Ap 9, 1921 p21
Lobsters on the Pacific coast v36 Ap 16, 1921 p12
Great Canadian oyster fast disappearing v36 Jl 30, 1921 p9,14
Ho, for the herring v37 Ja 7, 1922 p16
Nice dish of fish. il v38 D 2, 1922 p4
Front page: Canada's treaty-making powers [Halibut treaty with United States] v38 Ap 28, 1923 p1
Little home brew [American fishing boats use of Canadian ports] il v39 D 22, 1923 p4
Jap and the herring: little brown men from the Orient have developed herring industry v40 Ja 31, 1925 p13
Front page: Maritime fisheries commission v42 O 8, 1927 p1-2
[Front page] fishermen's rewards are meagre v42 O 8, 1927 p3
Front page: [Royal commission] report on Maritime fisheries v43 My 19, 1928 p1-2
North Atlantic [cod] harvest v43 Jl 14, 1928 p15
Front page: how about the Maritime fisheries? [Royal commission] v43 Ag 18, 1928 p1
Canada's eastern fisheries v44 S 14, 1929 p40
Conserving B.C.'s fisheries v45 Ja 18, 1930 p36
Fisheries and trade balance v45 S 6, 1930 p31
Canadian "oyster" farming v48 D 31, 1932 p19
All fishermen aided by loans. il v51 N 23, 1935 p28
Forgotten codfish [U.S.-Canada trade agreement] v51 Mr 7, 1936 p10

Nova Scotia

Trawling off Nova Scotia v31 Ag 24, 1918 p10
National affairs: fish and ship matters v49 O 27, 1934 p4

Fishery processing industries

See also Canadian fish and cold storage company
Financial comment [development of the Magdalen islands by Eastern Canada fisheries] il v24 My 13, 1911 p17
Fishing industry. v26 Ja 4, 1913 p25

Fishery processing industries (cont'd)

Huge fishing merger in B.C. [British Columbia packers limited] v43 Ap 7, 1928 p24
Markets for Canadian fish v43 Ag 4, 1928 p22
National economic waste v43 S 15, 1928 p14

Fishes

See also Shellfish
Maskinonge. il v20 Ag 3, 1907 p7
Brook trout v27 O 25, 1913 p3
Sardines v32 D 28, 1918 p11
Electric fish v34 Ag 7, 1920 p11
Growling fish v36 D 25, 1920 p11
Haddock humouresque. il v36 Ap 2, 1921 p5
On a goldfish farm v38 N 4, 1922 p31

Fishing

See also Fishes
Random casts: fishing in the Thames [Ontario] v1 Ag 11, 1888 p6
Real tangled fish-lyin. il v2 Je 1, 1889 p7
Around town [I have been away fishing, on the upper Trent] v2 Je 22, 1889 p1-2
Poetry of trout fishing v3 Je 7, 1890 p7
In pursuit of happiness [See issues from S 13 to O 25 '90] il
Lakes of Muskoka v5 Ag 6, 1892 p10
Cruise of the Scow Jane [See issues Jl 15 to 29 '93]
Let us go fishing v7 Je 16, 1894 p7
True fish story [Ananias club, Catalina] il v11 Ag 20, 1898 p7
Man who goes fishing. il v12 Je 10, 1899 p7
Catching the muskallonge v12 Je 24, 1899 p7
Trout-fishing in Ontario. il v15 F 22, 1902 p11
Down on the Petawawa. il v17 Je 25, 1904 p5
Veracious account of some big trout catching. il v18 Je 24, 1905 p11
[Ontario] fish and game [protective association] v19 Ap 7, 1906 p6
Game and fish: conditions in Ontario, both old and new [letter] v20 F 16, 1907 p8
Fishing grounds of New Brunswick v20 My 25, 1907 p7
Sporting comment [Temagami reserve] v21 My 30, 1908 p8
Day's fishing in the St. Lawrence v21 Ag 15, 1908 p11
Celebrities who go fishing in Quebec v22 Jl 31, 1909 p19
Gentler angler v27 My 2, 1914 p9
"Study to be quiet" v31 Ag 10, 1918 p18
Angling for special beauties on verdant Lake Nipigon. il v31 S 7, 1918 p4
Personal experiments with the black bass. il v36 N 13, 1920 p3,11
Fishing — where to go. il v37 Je 17, 1922 p3-4
Black bass in Canada [Sharbot lake] v38 Je 30, 1923 p2
Canada, the fisherman's paradise. il v40 My 30, 1925 p3
Fishing in Canada v45 Ag 16, 1930 p12
"I-go-a-fishing" - the reason why v46 Jl 18, 1931 p2
Fishing in books and fishing in brooks v47 Ag 13, 1932 p2-3

Fiske, Haley

Author: What life insurance companies do with your money; excerpts from address v35 S 25, 1920 p17

Fiske, Minnie Maddern

Chat with Minnie Maddern v3 F 8, 1890 p11
Music & drama [dramatic history of America] v26 S 13, 1913 p7
Music and drama [Mis' Nell of N'Orleans] v33 Ja 3, 1920 p6
Mrs. Fiske as Miss Nelly v33 Ja 10, 1920 p8
Minnie Maddern Fiske. port v47 F 27, 1932 p13

Fitch, Clyde

Clyde Fitch and his methods v22 S 18, 1909 p9

Fitzgerald, J.C.

Author: Motorbus and the transportation problem of the city of Toronto; address. port v35 S 25, 1920 p13,18

Fitzgerald, M.
Author: Native life in a former German colony. il v52 D 26, 1936 p12

Fitzgibbon, Mary Agnes
Hearsay and happenings. port v28 My 29, 1915 p23

Fitzhugh, Earl Hopkins
Career of E.H. Fitzhugh. port v23 My 21, 1910 p6

Fitzmaurice, James
Ireland's famous aviator v44 My 11, 1929 p3

Fitzpatrick, Sir Charles
One of the old guard. il v38 Ag 25, 1923 p4

Fitzsimmons, Bob
Drama ["the pugilistic marvel of the century" at Toronto opera house] v11 Je 4, 1898 p6

Flags
[Front page: examination of Ontario primers] v23 Ap 9, 1910 p2
Oldest banner in history [Zionist star of David flag] v28 O 2, 1915 p11
City and country homes: Canada's new flag [Canadian service flag] v31 Ap 20, 1918 p23
Boiling pot. il v40 Mr 21, 1925 p4
Front page: silly pother about our flag v40 Je 27, 1925 p1
Front page: a suggested Canadian flag [La Presse, Montreal] v42 O 8, 1927 p1
Our institutions: the Canadian flag v43 O 20, 1928 p3
Gift of the girls of 1812. il v53 N 17, 1928 p2

Flagstad, Kirsten
Music [Kirsten Flagstad] v50 O 26, 1935 p6-7

Flaherty, Robert J.
People who do things [this year's prize for best film] v49 O 13, 1934 p20

Flanagan, Tom
[Toronto] athletic personality v24 Ap 29, 1911 p4

Flats
See Apartments

Flavelle, Clara Woodsworth
Among those present: XIII. - Lady Flavelle v46 Ag 1, 1931 p10

Flavelle, Sir Joseph Wesley
J.W. Flavelle, man of affairs. port v24 Ja 21, 1911 p23
J.W. Flavelle on the food question v27 F 28, 1914 p13,15
Plays the moratorium idea v27 O 3, 1914 p22
Front page [bungling at Ottawa] v29 Ja 15, 1916 p1
Romance of munition manufacture v29 Ja 22, 1916 p18
Food profiteering on a huge scale is charge against Canadian corporations [by O'Connor report] v30 Jl 21, 1917 p1
Margins, profits & big business [O'Connor report] il v30 Jl 28, 1917 p4-5
Front page: how the Flavelle appointment came about v30 Ag 11, 1917 p1
Front page: Sir Joseph Flavelle should resign v30 Ag 11, 1917 p1
Sir Joseph Flavelle as newspaper owner v30 Ag 11, 1917 p3
Joseph discovered by his brethren. il v30 Ag 18, 1917 p4-5
Did William Davies company double-cross British war office by "loading" bacon with double cure [Henderson inquiry] il v30 S 29, 1917 p3,7
Sir Joseph Flavelle realized millions from war orders, without any "qualms of conscience" [Henderson commission] il v31 O 27, 1917 p2-3
On being investigated. il v31 N 3, 1917 p5
Essay in miracles. il v31 N 17, 1917 p4
Front page: the standard of the market place [Henderson commission report] v31 D 1, 1917 p1
Sir Joseph's chickens rotted while Winnipeg prices soared v31 Mr 30, 1918 p18

Flavelle, Sir Joseph Wesley (cont'd)
Front page [Flavelle concern ... found guilty] v31 Ap 13, 1918 p1
Demand in the Commons that Sir Joseph Flavelle be requested to resign from the chairmanship of the Imperial Munitions Board. ports v31 My 11, 1918 p3
Front page [Sir Joseph Flavelle ... castigated] il v31 My 11, 1918 p1
Twenty years of progress reviewed by National Trust shareholders: president recounts Canada's war effort v32 Mr 8, 1919 p7
Next step. il v32 Je 28, 1919 p4,12
Sir Joseph Flavelle: portrait v48 Mr 18, 1933 p12

Flax industry
Flax shortage v28 Je 26, 1915 p19
Capital opportunity in Canadian flax mills v29 Ap 1, 1916 p15
Linen from Ontario flax v32 My 31, 1919 p23

Flecker, James Elroy
Personages and personalities v38 O 27, 1923 p23

Fleischman, Max
Music [Max Fleischman] v30 Je 9, 1917 p7
Fleischman a promising violinist v40 Mr 7, 1925 p11

Fleming, Amy
Amy Fleming [Heliconian club] v49 Mr 24, 1934 p6-7

Fleming, Archibald Lang
Arctic shepherd. port v49 D 23, 1933 p5

Fleming, Robert John
Intimate interviews v17 Jl 23, 1904 p7
Career of R.J. Fleming v21 Jl 18, 1908 p10
Toronto financial: R.J. Fleming always on the job v23 My 21, 1910 p3
Late R.J. Fleming: a capitalist in whom the "glad hand" was the symbol of a generous heart v40 O 31, 1925 p3

Fleming, Sir Sandford
Sir Sandford Fleming. port v22 Jl 10, 1909 p2
Sir Sandford Fleming: engineer, scientist, scholar, philosopher. port v24 O 22, 1910 p23
Great practical imperialist gone. port v28 Jl 31, 1915 p3

Fleming, T.A.
Author: Fire marshals' convention v32 O 4, 1919 p17

Flemington, W.T.R.
People who do things: young headmaster. port v50 Je 8, 1935 p16

Fletcher, Herbert M.
Music [one other worker] v22 F 20, 1909 p15
Music [Massey hall concerts of Schubert choir] v23 F 26, 1910 p30

Fletcher, J.C.
Canadian horseman in Japan. il v24 D 10, 1910 p3

Fletcher, James
Late Dr. James Fletcher v22 My 1, 1909 p10

Fletcher, Norman R. land company
Financial West: Fletcher land co. [Medicine Hat] v26 Je 7, 1913 p26

Fletcher Copp, Evelyn Ashton
Music [Fletcher method of musical education] v21 My 16, 1908 p15

Fleuriau, Aime de
Personages and personalities [Aime de Fleuriau, new French ambassador to Great Britain] v40 Ja 3, 1925 p19

Flexner, Anne Crawford
Music and drama [The marriage game] v28 Ag 7, 1915 p7

Flonzaley quartet
See String quartets

Floods
Paris and her floods. il v23 F 12, 1910 p24
Recent Quebec floods v40 F 7, 1925 p22
[Front page] Montreal's disastrous floods v43 Ap 21, 1928 p2
Front page: plan to stop St. Lawrence floods v44 Ja 26, 1929 p1-2

Flook, F. Roy
Author: Ho, for the herring v37 Ja 7, 1922 p16

Floor coverings
Floor coverings and furniture v27 D 6, 1913 p36-7
Concerning linoleum v27 Ag 8, 1914 p32-3
Mattings as floor coverings v28 Ag 28, 1915 p24
Kitchen floor v29 O 30, 1915 p24
Points on linoleum v37 Ja 14, 1922 p26

Florida
Causerie. il v38 Ja 27, 1923 p3
This land of Florida: a study in boomsteria. il v41 Ja 30, 1926 p13
Ponzi's Florida land scheme stopped v41 Ap 3, 1926 p13,23
Southward to land of the sun. il v51 F 1, 1936 p10

Description and travel
Florida vacation. il v48 Ja 7, 1933 p15
Ports of call: away to the Southland. il v50 Ja 12, 1935 p14
South to sunshine city. il v52 D 26, 1936 p15
Florida's gayest season. il v52 Ja 16, 1937 p15
Cocoanuts and things. il v53 D 4, 1937 p39

Florists
In Toronto's roseland [Dunlop's florist shop, Adelaide Street] il v29 D 11, 1915 p24

Floud, Sir Francis Lewis Castle
High Commissioner v50 F 16, 1935 p7

Flour
Dealing with the flotation of a new flour milling company [St Lawrence milling company] port v23 Je 4, 1910 p18
Ogilvie flour mills co. and its manager. port v25 My 18, 1912 p23
Canadian flour exports v39 Ag 16, 1924 p19
Flour milling at a glance. il v42 N 27, 1926 p27
Made flour for 111 years [Snider mill, Waterloo, Ontario] v42 S 10, 1927 p13
Important enterprise [Spillers' milling and associated industries] v43 F 25, 1928 p28

Flower gardening
See Gardening

Flowers
See also Wild flowers
Social and personal [Flower fete of Toronto] il v2 Jl 27, 1889 p2
Wild flowers of High park v15 Jl 26, 1902 p6
Twelve best perennials. il v26 Ap 19, 1913 p36-7
Rose leaf dainties v26 Jl 12, 1913 p40
One-color flower beds v27 Ap 18, 1914 p32-3
Sweet sweet-pea v27 My 30, 1914 p32
Acres of beauty and bloom [Dale estate, Brampton] il v27 Je 13, 1914 p25,33
Front page [Ontario horticultural society suggest the peony as Canada's floral emblem] v28 N 28, 1914 p1
Group of orchids. il v29 My 13, 1916 p21
Rose Society of Ontario. il v29 Jl 22, 1916 p24
Poppies of the battlefield v32 O 19, 1918 p2
We grow our own violets v33 My 3, 1919 p27
Use of the perennial aster. il v33 My 17, 1919 p27
Pruning roses for exhibition. il v33 My 24, 1919 p27
Popularity of lilac v33 Je 14, 1919 p27
What are daffodils? v33 Je 14, 1919 p27
Summer flowers for cutting v32 Ag 23, 1919 p23
Tulips for late potting v33 F 14, 1920 p23

Flowers (cont'd)
Violets: the world's favorite. il v33 Mr 20, 1920 p27
May, queen of the year. il v34 Ap 24, 1920 p28-9
Flowering hedges v34 My 15, 1920 p25
Poppy, the flower of mystery. il v34 My 22, 1920 p28-9
Rose garden in a circle. plan v34 Je 12, 1920 p29
Carnations: Jove's divine flower. il v34 Jl 17, 1920 p25
Flower gold for fall beauty. il v34 Jl 31, 1920 p23
Chrysanthemums, the crest of the Mikado and the favorite of the little garden. il v34 Ag 28, 1920 p28-9
Queen-of-the-meadows v34 S 4, 1920 p11
Snapdragon v35 S 25, 1920 p33
Rare flowers from old Japan v36 N 6, 1920 p33
Mysterious orchid. il v36 D 4, 1920 p32,40
Protection and special care of cut-flower roses v36 D 11, 1920 p36
Magnolias v36 Mr 5, 1921 p30
Lotus, symbol of the world v36 Mr 26, 1921 p30
"Common" plants in a lovely garden v36 Ap 23, 1921 p28-9
Concerning flower arrangements v36 My 7, 1921 p33
Queen of the water garden. il v36 My 14, 1921 p32,35
Roses v36 Je 4, 1921 p29
Flower of the east blooms in Tillsonburg. il v36 O 29, 1921 p27
Rose growing in Southern Ontario. il v37 D 10, 1921 p27
Male and female of it v37 Mr 18, 1922 p29
Garden chrysanthemums. il v37 Ap 8, 1922 p32-3
Iris show v37 My 27, 1922 p33
Floral wonders v37 Je 3, 1922 p33
Dozen good annuals. il v37 Je 24, 1922 p32
White daffodil v37 Je 24, 1922 p33
Principles of the flower border v37 Jl 1, 1922 p30
Herbaceous perennials v37 S 2, 1922 p26
Hints on the cultivation of bulbs v38 N 11, 1922 p28-9
Cultivation and propagation of hollyhocks v38 N 18, 1922 p28-9
Lost fragrance v38 N 18, 1922 p21
Dahlia and its development. il v39 My 17, 1924 p33
Protecting tulips v42 Ag 13, 1927 p25
Hollyhocks v43 Ag 4, 1928 p29
What's in a floral name v44 Je 15, 1929 p24-5
Perennials that should be in every garden v45 Mr 8, 1930 p16-17
Dominant garden flowers v45 Ag 23, 1930 p19
Have you tried the autumn crocuses? v45 S 13, 1930 p21
New fashions in flowers. il v46 Mr 21, 1931 p25,28
Rose show v46 Jl 4, 1931 p10-11
Foliage and flowers. il v48 Ap 1, 1933 p15
Rose and water-lily. il v48 My 6, 1933 p17
Orchid a day v48 N 4, 1933 p15-16
Garden v51 F 15, 1936 p17

Flowers (in religion, folk-lore, etc.)
Posies and poesy. il v5 S 3, 1892 p7
Rose lore v18 Ag 19, 1905 p7
Plant lore of the Christ child v27 D 20, 1913 p38
Lovely carnation in legend and history v41 D 12, 1925 p44
Water lily lore and water lily culture. il v43 Ag 4, 1928 p25,32

Floyer, Margaret
Mystery of Margaret Floyer, Dartmouth's strange lady v43 F 25, 1928 p33

Flu
See Influenza

Flying clubs
See Aviation clubs

Flynn, B.D.
Author: Group accident and health insurance v34 Je 12, 1920 p16

Foch, Ferdinand
General Foch, philosopher and strategist v28 Je 5, 1915 p11
New allied commander-in-chief. port v31 Ap 13, 1918 p3
Marshal Foch v32 O 19, 1918 p4
Front page: crowning proof of Lloyd George's statesmanship v32 N 2, 1918 p1
Front page: the death of Marshal Foch. il v44 Mr 30, 1929 p1

Fog
Diabolical nuisance [fog-horn on Toronto island] v1 D 3, 1887 p6
English vignettes: London and other fogs v27 Ag 22, 1914 p4

Fokine, Michel
Fokine [Eaton auditorium] v48 Ja 28, 1933 p6

Foley, Jean S.
Author: Unique university [L'Universite des annales] and its foundress [Cousine Yvonne] il v26 D 28, 1912 p29

Folk lore
See also Superstition
Proverbs of three nations v29 Ja 8, 1916 p4
Fabled statues of old Japan v34 Ag 14, 1920 p26
Sea superstitions v37 Ap 1, 1922 p12

Folk lore, Germanic
True story of "Rip Van Winkle" [Peter Klaus] v28 O 31, 1914 p12

Folk-songs
Music and drama [Swiss yodlers] v37 Mr 11, 1922 p6
Folk songs of French: their preservation by M. Marius Barbeau of Ottawa. il, ports v40 My 30, 1925 p21
Twentieth century folk-songs and the folk-song fanatic v41 Mr 20, 1926 p25
Canadian folk songs. il v42 F 19, 1927 p5
Further words on folk songs v42 Ap 2, 1927 p3
Modern arrangements of folk songs [Folk song and handicraft festival] v42 Je 4, 1927 p6
Quebec festival [Canadian folk song and handicraft festival] v43 Ap 14, 1928 p14-15
Music and drama: Maori folk songs v46 D 27, 1930 p6
Our Ontario folksong v47 Ag 27, 1932 p10
S.O.S. call for cattle charities v48 Je 3, 1933 p5
Why folk song? v50 N 17, 1934 p8

Folk-songs, Hungarian
John Goss's program v50 N 17, 1934 p8

Food
See also Canada food board; Cookery; Dinners and dining; Operational rations (Military supplies)
War on adulteration [See issues Je 15, 22 '12, p. 25]
Fighting food adulteration. il v25 Jl 6, 1912 p22
What we live on v27 F 21, 1914 p16
Feeding the family. il v30 F 10, 1917 p21,24
Front page: peanuts for feed but where are the peanuts? v31 Ap 27, 1918 p1
Canadian macaroni v31 My 25, 1918 p13
Conserve by preserving v31 Je 8, 1918 p24
Front page: cutting the non-essentials out of our bill-of-fare v31 Je 15, 1918 p1
Front page: rabbit a starve-to-death diet v31 Jl 6, 1918 p1
Irish moss a food v32 O 19, 1918 p7
Sweetness and light. il v32 D 7, 1918 p4,11
Oil from cockle burr v32 My 17, 1919 p21
Wasting foodstuffs v32 Ag 16, 1919 p18
Vacuum ovens v33 Mr 20, 1920 p12
[Front page] treating the doughnut scientifically v34 My 15, 1920 p2
Front page: poisoning foods in England v40 Ag 29, 1925 p1
How bread began v44 F 16, 1929 p23
Smart and cool v48 Je 17, 1933 p19

Food (cont'd)
About/Concerning food [See issues from O 5 '35 to D 25 '37]

Prices
Front page [cry against high cost of foodstuffs] il v27 D 27, 1913 p1
Adventure in economics [Consumers league of Calgary] v27 F 14, 1914 p41,48-9
Government to keep down food prices v27 Ag 22, 1914 p7
Front page v30 N 11, 1916 p1
Popular English pastime - playing with food prices v30 N 25, 1916 p25
Unprecedented freight congestion and the excessive cost of foodstuffs v30 Mr 17, 1917 p13,15
Why a ten dollar bill looks like five. il v30 Ag 25, 1917 p18
Cost of lower prices v31 O 27, 1917 p20

Food, Artificial
Financial comment [science coming to relief of high cost of living] v26 Ap 26, 1913 p17

Food control
See Food supply

Food customs
See Food habits

Food habits
See also Nutrition
Bread and butter [Europe] v5 Je 18, 1892 p7
Why I am faddy about food. il v27 Ja 17, 1914 p35
Balanced rations. il v39 N 1, 1924 p5
Dieting to reduce ... sanely. il v45 Ag 30, 1930 p12,16
Eat, drink and be merry v45 S 13, 1930 p25
Wait for it v48 N 12, 1932 p20

Food industry and trade
Ups and downs of Canadian eatables ltd. il v23 Mr 5, 1910 p6
Canadian eatables, limited, capitalized for $50,000 with never an asset v23 Mr 26, 1910 p8
J.W. Flavelle on the food question v27 F 28, 1914 p13,15
Prices of food in Canada v31 Ja 5, 1918 p11
Take the duty off canned goods and give the consumer a chance v31 F 9, 1918 p11
Food and the retailer. port v31 My 4, 1918 p3
[Front page] plundering the consuming public v32 O 19, 1918 p2
Good time to buy v32 Ap 19, 1919 p20
Front page: messing up the food situation v32 O 11, 1919 p1
Front page: on picking the public's pocket v37 S 2, 1922 p1

Food processing
See Food industry and trade

Food research
Chemists' war work v31 Ag 10, 1918 p15
Chemistry and the farmer v32 O 19, 1918 p20

Food supply
See also Agriculture
Financial comment [it is said] v26 My 3, 1913 p17
Necessity for increased food production v30 Ap 7, 1917 p22
Food famine likely unless production is increased. il v30 My 12, 1917 p15
World-wide food shortage. il v30 My 12, 1917 p18
How food control in Britain fell down v30 Jl 14, 1917 p2
In clubland [W.J. Hanna address to Toronto women's press club] v30 Jl 21, 1917 p27
Making tummy behave. il v30 Jl 21, 1917 p2
Framed for fish. il v30 O 13, 1917 p4
Food and fuss v31 O 20, 1917 p21
Front page: food control vs. hanging v31 N 10, 1917 p1
Protect our food v31 Ja 5, 1918 p12
Front page: plan for compulsory farming v31 Mr 2, 1918 p1
Great Canadian hogtopus dumps its chickens in the sewer. il v31 Mr 30, 1918 p2
Dedication. il v31 Ap 6, 1918 p4

Food supply (cont'd)
Lack of food threatens the battle line v31 Ap 6, 1918 p12
Food will win the war v31 My 4, 1918 p18
Front page: criminal waste of food v31 My 4, 1918 p1
Police enforce food laws v31 Je 8, 1918 p24
[Front page] sauerkraut and spaghetti under fire v31 Je 22, 1918 p2
City and country homes: art and food control. il v31 Je 29, 1918 p19
Every one a farmer: a call to the cities v31 Jl 6, 1918 p15
Front page: trying to tack a new job on to the Food board v31 Jl 6, 1918 p1-2
Conservation of fats v31 Jl 27, 1918 p15
Saving food v31 S 21, 1918 p19
Camps waste food v32 O 19, 1918 p19
Field for live stock v32 D 14, 1918 p22
More to be fed than ever v32 Ja 4, 1919 p16
Meat shortage in Europe v33 Ja 24, 1920 p21
Food supply depends on birds v34 S 4, 1920 p20
Front page: famine the child of Sovietism v39 S 13, 1924 p1
Increasing the food supply v40 Ja 10, 1925 p12
[Front page] back to peasant life? v49 D 23, 1933 p3
[Front page] food and peace v51 Mr 21, 1936 p3

Food tractor company inc.
See Tractors

Food trade
See Food industry and trade

Foort, Reginald
Organ recital [at Eaton auditorium] v50 F 16, 1935 p11-12

Foot, W.W.
Author: Musical musings. il v36 Ap 16, 1921 p5
Author: Bridge in the bourgeoisie. il v36 My 7, 1921 p5
Author: Geological guillotines. il v36 Ag 6, 1921 p2

Football
Football, by one who knows nothing about it v5 D 5, 1891 p7
Rugby match. il v9 N 7, 1896 p7
Sporting comment [Ontario rugby union meeting] v10 D 19, 1896 p8
Notes on rugby football [See issues S 4, 11, 18 '97]
Rugby in general v10 O 30, 1897 p7
Sporting comment [rugby a dangerous game] v11 N 27, 1897 p6
Sporting comment [Varsity vs. Queen's] v11 O 29, 1898 p6
Some rugby notes. il v12 N 4, 1899 p7
Shall we revert to English rugby? v12 N 11, 1899 p6
New kind of rugby v13 N 18, 1899 p6
Decline of rugby v13 N 25, 1899 p6
Rugby outlook v14 S 14, 1901 p6
Rugby v15 O 11, 1902 p6
Sport v18 O 14, 1905 p8
Athletics [Corinthian association team tours U.S.] v19 Ag 25, 1906 p8
Sporting comment [new Interprovincial football league defies C.A.A.U.] v20 O 12, 1907 p8
Sporting comment [Big Four] v21 Ag 29, 1908 p8
Sporting comment [rugby season in full swing] il v23 O 23, 1909 p13
Sporting comment [recent football fatalities in U.S.] v23 N 20, 1909 p13
Ye famous victorie [Varsity-Ottawa match] il v23 D 4, 1909 p8
Sporting comment [Dominion championship won by Varsity over Parkdale] il v23 D 11, 1909 p6
Sporting comment [exhibition game of Canadian rugby at New York] v23 D 18, 1909 p6
Riot act and British football v24 Ap 15, 1911 p13
Professionalism faces rugby v25 D 30, 1911 p15

Football (cont'd)
Points about people: rugby "who's who" v27 O 18, 1913 p3
Teaching the young idea how to boot. il v27 N 22, 1913 p6
Points about people: a revised "who's who" of rugby v27 D 6, 1913 p3
Taking the Ti- out of Tiger. il v28 D 5, 1914 p4
Football in English eyes v36 My 28, 1921 p12
All-Canada rugger organized [correct date O 12 '29] v44 O 19, 1929 p23
"Rugger" on national basis v45 My 10, 1930 p16
Rugger in Canada v45 S 27, 1930 p12
Rugger tour in Japan [by Canadian rugby team] il v47 Mr 19, 1932 p3

Footwear
See Boots and shoes

Forbes, Elizabeth Adela Stanhope
Canadian woman artist [Elizabeth Forbes obituary] v25 My 11, 1912 p29

Forbes, James
Another Canadian play writer [James Forbes] v22 Ap 10, 1909 p10
Theatres ["The Commuters"] v23 Je 4, 1910 p12-13
Music & drama ["The travelling salesman"] v23 S 24, 1910 p6
Music and drama [proclaimed ... as the leading American dramatist] v37 F 4, 1922 p6

Forbes, Jean Mary (Edgell)
Mrs. Kenneth Forbes; portrait v47 Jl 23, 1932 p11

Forbes, John Colin
Canada's oldest portrait painter [John C. Forbes] ports v38 Jl 28, 1923 p5

Forbes, Kenneth Keith
Kenneth Forbes in Canada. il v40 D 13, 1924 p16
Among those present. il. ports v47 Jl 23, 1932 p11,15

Forbes-Robertson, Sir Johnston
Mr Forbes Robertson's Hamlet v17 F 20, 1904 p6
Theatres. port v27 Ap 4, 1914 p7
Music and drama [farewell to the public] v27 Ap 25, 1914 p6

Ford, Arthur R.
Author: New faces from the west. ports v22 N 14, 1908 p11

Ford, Ashby
Author: Chinese Mohammedans. il v24 Jl 1, 1911 p25
Author: Is China becoming a military power? il v24 Jl 15, 1911 p25
Author: How China is fighting opium. il v24 Jl 29, 1911 p25
Author: Travel in China. il v24 Ag 12, 1911 p5
Author: Education of a Chinese girl. il v24 Ag 26, 1911 p25
Author: Will Japan swallow China? il v24 S 9, 1911 p4,10
Author: Chinese domestic slavery. il v24 S 23, 1911 p25
Author: Constitutionalism in China. il v24 O 7, 1911 p25
Author: Chinese government service. il v25 O 21, 1911 p4,9
Author: Honesty, commercial and official, in the Far East. il v25 N 4, 1911 p5,10
Author: Why China hates Japan. il v25 N 18, 1911 p4,10
Author: Hen-pecked China. il v25 D 2, 1911 p25
Author: How the Chinese view the revolution. il v25 D 30, 1911 p4
Author: Why the Chinese peasantry sympathize with the revolution v25 Ja 6, 1912 p4,10
Author: Word for the under-dog. il v25 Ja 13, 1912 p4,10
Author: Manchu women: their national dress and ways. il v25 Ja 20, 1912 p29
Author: Waiting for the revolt. il v25 Ja 27, 1912 p4,10

Ford, Ashby (cont'd)
Author: How women have made and destroyed a great dynasty. il v25 F 10, 1912 p35
Author: After the Chinese revolution v25 F 24, 1912 p4
Author: So-called awakening of China. il v25 Mr 2, 1912 p5,10
Author: How will a Chinese revolution affect the outer world? [See issues Mr 9, 16 '12] il. port
Author: Youngest republic. il v26 Jl 5, 1913 p4
Author: China as a market for agricultural machinery. il v30 Je 23, 1917 p13,15

Ford, Corey
Author: Wanted - dead or alive v43 Ag 11, 1928 p5

Ford, Henry
Motors & motoring v27 Ag 8, 1914 p10
Front page [Henry Ford and party of pacifists sailing the ocean blue] il v29 D 11, 1915 p1
Hearsay and happenings [Henry Ford peace mission] v29 D 11, 1915 p23
[Front page] flivver king sues for a million v32 Ap 19, 1919 p2
[Front page] Henry and his new flag v32 Jl 26, 1919 p2
Front page [in the witness-box] il v32 Ag 9, 1919 p1
Front page [Henry Ford has bought a railway] v36 Ag 27, 1921 p1
Front page [Henry Ford] v36 S 3, 1921 p1
Ford's money reform v37 F 4, 1922 p10

Ford, James L.
James L. Ford v43 Mr 31, 1928 p13

Ford, James W.
Very left-wing week-end v51 O 31, 1936 p17,24

Ford, Tom
Toronto cycling family v30 Ap 14, 1917 p10

Ford motor company
$10,000,000 Ford scheme. il v27 F 14, 1914 p39
Ford bonus to workers v36 Ja 22, 1921 p15
Facts about the Ford company v36 Ja 29, 1921 p13
What is the matter with Henry Ford? Nothing, says Henry Ford v36 F 19, 1921 p19
Home run for Mr. Ford. il v41 Ag 28, 1926 p10-11
Ford name is magic abroad v45 S 6, 1930 p32

Ford motor company of Canada limited
Big Ford plant in Canada v37 Jl 15, 1922 p18
Progress of Ford company of Canada v37 O 14, 1922 p19
New Fords v46 Mr 7, 1931 p12

Fordonian (ship)
See Cargo ships

Forecasting, Economic
See Economic forecasting

Foreign affairs
See International relations

Foreign commerce
See Commerce

Foreign exchange
See also Balance of payments
International movement of money and the foreign exchanges v24 D 31, 1910 p10
Will higher discount rates be necessary? v26 S 6, 1913 p25
Financial comment [the problem of exchange] v28 Ag 7, 1915 p13
Financial comment [exchange rates reveal much] v29 Je 17, 1916 p13
Dollar exchange v32 My 3, 1919 p21
What an adverse exchange rate does to the already squeezed dollar v32 Ag 16, 1919 p13
Canada and exchange v32 S 27, 1919 p20
Front page: our adverse exchange rate v33 D 13, 1919 p1

Foreign exchange (cont'd)

Foreign exchange v34 My 8, 1920 p21
Exchanges and their relations with trade v36 F 19, 1921 p20-1
Front page: what exchange situation means to business v36 Mr 5, 1921 p1
Front page: weird theories about exchange v36 My 21, 1921 p1
Position of exchange v36 Jl 30, 1921 p15
Judgment on exchange v36 O 22, 1921 p13
Why exchange rates fluctuate v37 Ag 19, 1922 p19
Front page: Canadian currency in United States v43 My 19, 1928 p1
Why push up the dollar? v47 Ja 23, 1932 p21,28
Front page: exchange situation is puzzling v48 D 17, 1932 p1
Front page: good tactics to "bull" the currency v48 D 17, 1932 p1
Front page: natural play of economic forces idea v48 D 17, 1932 p1
Front page: inviting exchange speculation v48 F 11, 1933 p1
Exchange restrictions v48 My 13, 1933 p30-1
"Bartex" v48 My 27, 1933 p21,27
International unit of account v49 D 2, 1933 p33,37+
Keeping the nations' books v49 D 23, 1933 p17,24
This exchange business v49 Ja 6, 1934 p17,19+
Britain's exchange v49 Je 9, 1934 p22
Currencies and exchanges v49 Je 9, 1934 p20
Exchange-clearing system v49 S 15, 1934 p23
Exchange clearing systems v50 Je 15, 1935 p27
Britain's exchange control v51 My 30, 1936 p23
Troubles of the exchanges v52 Jl 31, 1937 p24

Foreign insurance companies

See Insurance companies, Foreign

Foreign investments

See Investments, Foreign

Foreign labor

See Alien labor

Foreign legion

See France — Army — Foreign legion

Foreign missions

See Missions, Foreign

Foreign policy

See International relations

Foreign relations

See International relations

Foreign service

See Diplomatic and consular service

Foreign trade

See Commerce

Forest conservation

To re-organize [Ontario] forest protection v29 S 2, 1916 p19
Pillaging our forest wealth v31 Ap 27, 1918 p9
Protection of Canadian forests v32 Je 7, 1919 p19
Destroying timber assets v33 D 13, 1919 p23
Conservation of forests v33 D 20, 1919 p24
Wasting timber v34 Ag 28, 1920 p21
Depletion of U.S. forests v36 N 6, 1920 p24
Forests reserved for use v36 Mr 5, 1921 p21
Forest conservation v36 Mr 19, 1921 p21
[Front page] preserve our forests or go without v36 My 28, 1921 p2
How should our forests be conserved? v36 O 15, 1921 p23
Some startling forest facts v37 F 25, 1922 p23
Canada is simply fiddling while Rome is burning v37 Mr 18, 1922 p13
Canada's forests are a magnet to industry v37 Ap 29, 1922 p19
Canada becoming desert wilderness. il v37 S 16, 1922 p13,18

Forest conservation (cont'd)

Railways start movement to protect forests v40 Ap 11, 1925 p13
Quantity and value of Canada's forest wealth v45 Ag 23, 1930 p34

Forest fires

Fernie fire v21 Ag 29, 1908 p5
Forest fires in Algonquin park v27 Ap 18, 1914 p4-5
Fire laws in northern Ontario. il v28 My 8, 1915 p20
Forest fire demon v28 O 2, 1915 p17
What about the next forest fire? v29 Ag 19, 1916 p18
1916 fire season in British Columbia v30 O 14, 1916 p20
[Ontario] government takes steps to prevent forest fires v30 D 9, 1916 p16
Guarding Ontario's northland v31 Ja 19, 1918 p16
Forest fire thief robs Canada v32 Ap 5, 1919 p16
Pigeons for reporting fires v32 Jl 12, 1919 p21
Fire prevention in timber v34 Ap 24, 1920 p16-7
Heavy losses through forest fires v36 Mr 12, 1921 p17
Forest burning penalized v36 Jl 9, 1921 p20
National waste by fires v36 Jl 9, 1921 p16
Front page [educational campaign] v36 Jl 30, 1921 p1
Front page: trying to trap the fire fiend v37 Je 24, 1922 p1
Front page: help northern Ontario fire sufferers v37 O 21, 1922 p1
Saving a nation's forests v37 O 21, 1922 p13,20
Outlawing the forest. il v39 Ag 9, 1924 p4
Menace of forest fires v39 O 18, 1924 p17
Making the forest fireproof. il v40 O 17, 1925 p17
Every week "save the forests week" v42 My 21, 1927 p13,20
Menace to the [Ontario] northland v43 Je 2, 1928 p17,27
Fire patrols: machines or men? v43 S 15, 1928 p13,23
Fire patrols: machines and men v43 O 20, 1928 p29,40
Fireproofed or fire menaced? v44 Mr 30, 1929 p29-30
Must our forests be closed v44 Jl 13, 1929 p21-2
Growing forest fire menace brings a show-down v44 Ag 31, 1929 p25,29+
New forest policy sorely needed v45 Je 28, 1930 p25,35
Forest problem real v46 Jl 4, 1931 p17,21

Forest law

See Forestry law and legislation

Forest management

Financial comment [Ontario] port v24 Ja 21, 1911 p17
Housekeeping in the forest. il v25 Ap 20, 1912 p29
Forestry as a business proposition. il v31 My 25, 1918 p13
Pulp and paper industry and the perpetuity of our forests v31 Ag 3, 1918 p11
How population is lost to Canada v38 Jl 28, 1923 p3
Value of the forest patrol. il v38 Ag 4, 1923 p9,11
Front page: reforest Ontario's "bad lands" v42 Mr 5, 1927 p1
Real forest administration v44 D 8, 1928 p33,43
Conservation v50 N 24, 1934 p17,21
Front page: what does Hepburn know? [management of forests] v51 O 17, 1936 p1,3

Forest planting

See Forests and forestry

Forest preservation

See Forest conservation

Forest products

Startling facts about Canada's forests v34 Ap 3, 1920 p23

Forest products (cont'd)

Canada's forest crop fills 600,000 cars v40 Ag 29, 1925 p13
Every week "save the forests week" v42 My 21, 1927 p13,20
Forests and trade balances: Canadian dollar owes favorable exchange value largely to forest products v43 Mr 31, 1928 p17,28
Intra-imperialism versus N.R.A. v49 N 18, 1933 p17,24
Economic aspects of forestry v49 Mr 3, 1934 p17,24
Alarming decline in our forest resources v50 D 8, 1934 p41,44-5

Forester, pseud.

See Finlayson, R.W.

Forestry law and legislation

Financial comment [British Columbia] il. port v27 Mr 7, 1914 p13
Financial comment [Quebec timber limits] v29 Ap 1, 1916 p13
Ontario comes to the rescue v44 Ap 6, 1929 p33,42

Forests and forestry

Tree murder in America v12 Ag 19, 1899 p12
In the last West [Forestry at Indian Head, Saskatchewan] v21 Jl 11, 1908 p14
World's great forests v26 Mr 1, 1913 p16
Financial West [Canadian forestry association] v26 Jl 12, 1913 p26
Lore of the open places v26 Ag 23, 1913 p3
How Switzerland cuts the tax rate by forest harvesting v28 Ag 7, 1915 p19
Relation of forestry to irrigation v29 Ja 8, 1916 p19
Insuring of standing timber v30 Je 9, 1917 p17
Timber and pulp-wood resources of Northern Manitoba. il v30 Jl 28, 1917 p19
Forest resources [Australia] v32 Mr 29, 1919 p23
Aircraft for forest surveys v32 Ap 26, 1919 p22
Aerial forest patrol v32 Je 28, 1919 p22
Can timber limits be mapped by airplane? v32 Ag 16, 1919 p23
Kismet and the forests v33 Mr 20, 1920 p23
Timber cruising and land surveys [Ontario] v36 N 27, 1920 p24
Timber areas of the world v36 Ap 16, 1921 p24
How the forest travels v36 S 3, 1921 p11
Call of the Canadian forest. il v37 N 19, 1921 p26
Man behind the timber probe. port v37 F 4, 1922 p3
Barnjum essays on practical forestry v37 Jl 29, 1922 p18
Canada's levy on capital v38 Mr 24, 1923 p18
Trying to save our forests for us. port v38 Ap 7, 1923 p2
Degeneration of our forests v39 N 24, 1923 p13
What about tomorrow's forest? il v39 Ap 19, 1924 p17
Canada betrayed! v39 My 3, 1924 p10
Dominion's forestry situation v40 Mr 7, 1925 p22
Our agricultural obsession [Ontario] v40 N 14, 1925 p17
Reforesting in England v42 Ap 9, 1927 p16
Ontario's high adventure in reconstruction v42 Ap 16, 1927 p17
Influence of the forest v43 My 5, 1928 p15
Apathy will cost Canada dear v43 N 3, 1928 p29,33+
Practical forest policy v44 D 1, 1928 p49-50
Can our forest industry live? v44 Ja 26, 1929 p25-6
Threat to Canadian forestry v45 My 17, 1930 p32,42
Nigger in Ontario's woodpile v47 S 10, 1932 p17,19+
Despoiling the public domain [Espanola contracts] v48 Mr 4, 1933 p17,24
Who owns the forests of Ontario? v48 Mr 25, 1933 p17,22+
Front page: two million trees v49 D 16, 1933 p1

Forests and forestry (cont'd)

British Columbia

Stock taking of forests of B.C. v32 N 30, 1918 p20
Survey of the forestry situation in British Columbia v34 Jl 31, 1920 p20

Forget, Louis Joseph

End to the activities of Senator L.J. Forget. port v24 Ap 15, 1911 p19

Forget, Sir Joseph David Rodolphe

Montreal financial v23 Ja 15, 1910 p3
Montreal financial. port v23 Ap 9, 1910 p3
Rodolphe Forget: merger specialist and crackerjack financier. port v24 N 26, 1910 p19
Montreal congratulates Sir Rodolphe Forget. port v25 Ja 13, 1912 p21
Sir Rodolphe and the Quebec railway. port v25 My 4, 1912 p23
Financial comment [born under a stormy star] port v25 S 14, 1912 p17
Montreal financial v27 Ag 1, 1914 p19

Forke, Robert

Out of the ring. il v38 N 25, 1922 p4
Front page: the altruistic Mr. Forke v40 F 14, 1925 p1
Robert Forke v40 O 3, 1925 p2
Mr. Forke's lucky smile v42 Mr 19, 1927 p2
Three immigrants who made good v43 Mr 31, 1928 p3

Forman, James

Author: Single tax would be suicidal to interests of Toronto. port v36 N 27, 1920 p13

Fornieri, Richard Sykes

Points about people: honors the Loyalists. port v26 Jl 26, 1913 p3

Forster, John Wycliffe Lowes

J.W.L. Forster. port v1 Ap 21, 1888 p3
Art and artists [Forster reads paper at Canadian institute on Canadian art of to-day] v4 F 7, 1891 p6
Art notes v8 S 28, 1895 p9
Wesley portraits. il. ports v14 My 4, 1901 p7
Some notes from studio and gallery [J.W.L. Forster] v16 D 6, 1902 p9
Painting the Mikado's portrait. il v36 F 12, 1921 p11
Among those present: XVII. - Mr. J.W.L. Forster. port v46 O 17, 1931 p5

Forsyth, Bertram

Music and drama [players' club] v36 Jl 9, 1921 p6
Music and drama [Bertram Forsyth] v36 S 17, 1921 p7
Readings by Bertram Forsyth [at Hart House] v40 Ap 11, 1925 p6-7

Forsyth, Frederic Gregory, viscount de Fronsac

Author: Decoration and programme of the nobility in Canada. il v21 Ap 11, 1908 p5

Forsyth, Jean

Canadian women in the public eye [Jean Forsyth] port v38 S 22, 1923 p23

Forsyth, W.O.

Author: Mendelssohn choir concert v8 My 11, 1895 p10
Mr. W.O. Forsyth [director of Metropolitan school of music] il. port v8 Ag 31, 1895 p6
Author: Cyril Scott v36 D 11, 1920 p7
Music of W.O. Forsyth v39 My 17, 1924 p7
Author: Edward Grieg v47 Ap 16, 1932 p11
Author: Progress of Canadian composers v51 Ap 4, 1936 p10
[Front page] the late W.O. Forsyth v52 My 15, 1937 p3

Fortier, J.H.

Author: Will Confederation last? v41 Je 19, 1926 p13

Fortier, L.M.

Author: Nova Scotia wants ancient arms restored. il v34 Jl 17, 1920 p2

Fortier, L.M. (cont'd)

Author: Old Fort Anne at Annapolis Royal. il v37 Jl 8, 1922 p5,11
Author: Some U.E. Loyalist graves in Nova Scotia. il v40 S 19, 1925 p3

Fortunes

See Wealth

Fosberry, Ernest George

Senate's speaker in portraiture [at exhibit of Ottawa artists] v40 My 9, 1925 p2
People who do things: celebrity painter v50 N 24, 1934 p12

Fossils

See Paleontology

Foster, Annie H.R.

Author: Burial of the czar of Canadian Doukhobors [Verigin] il. port v40 N 22, 1924 p5

Foster, F.F.

People who do things [rare lover of risky jobs] v50 F 23, 1935 p12

Foster, Frank

Author: Present position and outlook of lumbering industry in British Columbia v30 Ap 21, 1917 p20

Foster, Jessie (Allan), Lady

Canadian women in the public eye: Lady Foster. port v36 F 26, 1921 p27
Canadian women in the public eye. port v39 My 24, 1924 p35
Geneva v41 O 9, 1926 p25

Foster, Mrs. W. Garland

Author: Pioneer of three provinces v42 N 20, 1926 p35

Foster, R. Leighton

Author: Confidence well merited [life insurance companies] v48 Ap 15, 1933 p23,31
Author: Decade in insurance v49 My 26, 1934 p24,29

Foster, Sir George Eulas

Hon. George E. Foster. port v2 Ap 27, 1889 p7
Around town [a great deal of humbug in Liberal newspapers] v2 Jl 13, 1889 p1
Front page [wandered into realms of high finance] v23 Mr 5, 1910 p1
Told in the lobby. port v24 Mr 25, 1911 p3
Interviews with politicians. port v25 D 16, 1911 p9
Mellowing years. il v34 Ap 17, 1920 p4
Leaving it to George. il v36 O 30, 1920 p4
One of the old guard. il v37 S 16, 1922 p4
Pair of veterans. il v39 Je 14, 1924 p4
Still going strong v40 Ja 10, 1925 p4
Tory prohibitionists [in Ontario] v42 N 27, 1926 p2
Front page: passing of Sir George Foster v47 Ja 9, 1932 p13
National affairs: last of the old guard v47 Ja 9, 1932 p16

Foster, Stephen

Foster and the minstrels v36 Mr 5, 1921 p11-2
To remember Stephen Foster on centenary v41 Je 19, 1926 p6

Foster, Thomas

Preparing for the session v40 Ja 17, 1925 p4

Foster, W. Garland

Author: Doomed utopia. il v39 Je 14, 1924 p3,5

Foster, William A.

Around town [obituary] v1 N 10, 1888 p11
Author: Around town [the late W. A. Foster] v1 N 24, 1888 p1

Foster, William Z.

Front page [William Z. Foster] il v34 Ag 14, 1920 p1
Front page [distinguished "Red"] v37 Ja 28, 1922 p1

Foster realty company

Pays $625 for three Foster realty company lots now valued at about $25 each v28 Ja 23, 1915 p15

Fowl, pseud.

See Hukesson, E.

Fowler, Daniel

Art in Canada: the early painters. ports v24 Ja 21, 1911 p25,29
Reflections: Daniel Fowler. il v32 My 10, 1919 p2

Fowler, George

No place like home. il v39 S 13, 1924 p4

Fowler, John F.

Author: New styles in investment trusts. tabs v45 Je 28, 1930 p27,34-35

Fowler, W. Herbert

Author: Origin of golf v38 D 9, 1922 p12-3

Fox, George

Canadian violinist [George Fox] port v7 O 20, 1894 p6
Music [recital of George Fox] v26 Mr 22, 1913 p10-11

Fox, George Henry

Author: What are daffodils? v33 Je 14, 1919 p27

Fox, W. Sherwood

College president wants warden's job v45 Ja 11, 1930 p4
Author: "I-go-a-fishing" - the reason why v46 Jl 18, 1931 p2
Sherwood Fox. port v46 S 5, 1931 p3
Author: Fishing in books and fishing in brooks v47 Ag 13, 1932 p2-3
Author: Business man vs. scholar v49 Mr 24, 1934 p5,9
Author: Muddling along with one language v50 Ja 5, 1935 p2
Author: Nature sanctuaries v51 My 30, 1936 p11

Fox farming

Fortunes from foxes v26 F 15, 1913 p28
Money and the fox farm — views of an expert. il v26 Mr 15, 1913 p28
Fox stocks bubble. il v26 O 4, 1913 p22
Educating Saturday night on black fox stocks [Silver foxes and furs limited] v27 My 16, 1914 p28
Arithmetical fox profits v27 Je 13, 1914 p18
Fox industry. il v29 Mr 25, 1916 p19
Three hundred fox companies in business v29 Ap 29, 1916 p18
Fur sales board endeavors to put fox ranching on business basis v30 Ag 4, 1917 p20
Changing conditions of fox fur marketing v38 Ag 18, 1923 p18-19
Romance of the fur industry and development of the silver fox. il v40 N 29, 1924 p3,5
Silver fox breeding industry grows v40 Jl 25, 1925 p18
Fox farming on sound basis v44 Ja 12, 1929 p32

Foxes

Red fox: a few of his tricks. il v23 Mr 12, 1910 p9
Fox and young. il v25 Ag 10, 1912 p6
"The varmint!" v34 My 22, 1920 p12

Foy, James J.

Late Hon. J.J. Foy. port v29 Je 24, 1916 p3

Fragonard, Henriette

Author: Women who never marry v40 D 13, 1924 p35

Frame, Margaret Fulton

Canadian women in the public eye. il. port v42 Ja 29, 1927 p23

France

Security for France: age-long problem of the Rhine v39 S 6, 1924 p2
Front page: France's moral isolation v46 Jl 25, 1931 p1

France (cont'd)

Army

- Alpine chasseurs

Front page [reception "The Blue Devils" have received in Canadian cities] v31 Jl 6, 1918 p1

- Foreign legion

Legion of the lost ones v26 Ag 9, 1913 p5
War as a Legionnaire sees it: the diary of a unnamed Canadian in the French army in Morocco v40 O 3, 1925 p10-12

Description and travel

Cannes [practically an English town] v4 Je 20, 1891 p7
Riviera. il v5 F 20, 1892 p1-2
Life in a French pension v9 Je 6, 1896 p7
Stevenson pilgrimage: along the route of "An inland voyage." il v18 Je 17, 1905 p11
Nice and Monte Carlo. il v22 Ja 23, 19[illegible] p11
Motoring in Normandy and Brittany. il v24 Jl 22, 1911 p25
City of Charlemagne [Aix-la-Chapelle] v25 O 28, 1911 p2
Strassburg v25 Je 8, 1912 p2
Going to Paris? v26 My 3, 1913 p2
Zebern v27 D 13, 1913 p2
War in Picardy v27 S 12, 1914 p2
Via Marseilles v28 F 27, 1915 p2
Canadians in Rouen v28 Mr 27, 1915 p2
Harvest time in High Savoy, 1917. il v30 S 22, 1917 p21
Caen in October, 1913. il v31 Ja 12, 1918 p17
Vimy Ridge as it is to-day v31 F 2, 1918 p2
Charming old Brittany v31 My 25, 1918 p12
Normandy's capital [Rouen] v32 Ja 25, 1919 p11
Isle of brigands [Corsica] v43 Ap 14, 1928 p11
Christmas midnight mass in the ancient church at Les Baux, Provence. il v44 D 22, 1928 p13
Beauty and mystery of the sea and ships off the Brittany coast [correct date F 2 '29] il v44 F 9, 1929 p13

Economic policy

[Front page] miracle of French finance v31 Mr 16, 1918 p2

Foreign relations

Front page [objections raised in France] v37 Ja 21, 1922 p1
Franco-Canadian entente at Versailles [banquet organized by Canadian historical society] il. ports v40 N 22, 1924 p25
France and Russia v49 My 26, 1934 p12
France and the League v51 Ja 18, 1936 p2
Front page: contradictory treaties [Pact of Locarno; Franco-Soviet pact] v51 Mr 14, 1936 p1

- Great Britain

See Great Britain — Foreign relations — France

History

French revolution v2 Ag 17, 1889 p3
Salon of old France v34 Ag 14, 1920 p10

Politics and government

Tempest in France. il v12 Je 17, 1899 p7
Things in general [unable to greatly agitate myself about Dreyfus] v12 S 16, 1899 p1
French Chamber [of deputies] v24 Jl 1, 1911 p2
How Canada may be plunged into war v27 Jl 18, 1914 p2
Front page: why does France temporize with Caillaux v31 Ja 5, 1918 p1
Front page: French favor Anglo-Saxon political ideas v32 Mr 8, 1919 p1
Front page: the repudiation of Poincare v39 My 24, 1924 p1
Briand gets what he wanted v45 D 7, 1929 p2
Political set-up. port v49 Ja 6, 1934 p5
Front page: needs strong government v49 F 17, 1934 p1,3
France queries democracy v49 Je 30, 1934 p5

France (cont'd)

Marseilles and la crise. il v50 Je 29, 1935 p2
Internal conflict creates anxiety in France v50 Jl 27, 1935 p2
"Front populaire" at work in France v51 S 5, 1936 p2

France, Anatole

Anatole France starts new life v36 D 4, 1920 p15
Anatole France to-day v37 F 11, 1922 p12

France and the United States

U.S. to collect French debt v40 Ja 10, 1925 p1

Franchise

See Suffrage

Francis Joseph, emperor of Austria

Front page [culminates a life of wasted opportunities] v30 D 2, 1916 p1

Francis of Sales, Saint

Patron saint of journalists v26 Jl 5, 1913 p7

Franck, Cesar

Music and drama [Lina Adamson recital] v31 Ja 26, 1918 p6
Music and drama [Cesar Franck] v38 D 16, 1922 p6

Franco-British aid society

See World war, 1914-1918 — Civilian relief

Franco-German War, 1870-1871

Mystery of Metz v32 N 30, 1918 p11

Frank, Hal, pseud.

See Sutton, H.F.

Frank, Leo

Author: Romance of the fur industry and development of the silver fox. il v40 N 29, 1924 p3,5

Frankel, Lee K.

Death of noted insurance and health authority v46 Ag 8, 1931 p20

Franklin, Benjamin

What Canada owes to Franklin v22 F 27, 1909 p4

Franklin, Eleanor

Author: How Japan abolished its prison horrors v18 Je 10, 1905 p11

Franklin, P.A.S.

Author: Wants ships turned back v33 O 18, 1919 p23

Franklin square house

See Boston, Massachusetts — Hotels, motels, etc.

Franklyn, Evelyn

Author: In the "Garden of Allah" [Arizona] il v51 N 9, 1935 p16

Frantz, Dalies

Frantz furore v50 Ja 19, 1935 p6
Musical events [Dalies Frantz gives his first Toronto concert in Massey hall] v51 Mr 7, 1936 p8

Franz Ferdinand, archduke of Austria

Austrian tragedy v27 Jl 11, 1914 p2

Fraser, A. Ermatinger

Author: New Canadian sculptor [Earl Clarke] v44 Ag 3, 1929 p5

Fraser, A.D.

Author: Quota system for Canada? v45 Je 14, 1930 p31,38-39

Fraser, Alexander

[Front page] province of journalism v51 F 15, 1936 p3

Fraser, Charles Frederick

Points about people: Nova Scotia honors educationist. port v26 Ap 19, 1913 p3

Fraser, Christopher Finlay

Hon. C.F. Fraser [Ontario minister of public works] v7 Ap 2, 1894 p6

Fraser, Duncan Cameron

Fraser is big in all ways. port v23 Jl 16, 1910 p3
Fraser o' Guysboro [obituary] port v23 O 1, 1910 p3

Fraser, J.M.

Author: Hammering the old thing together. il v37 Je 10, 1922 p5

Fraser, Jane Wells

Author: Little mountain ride [Banff] il v19 Jl 7, 1906 p11

Fraser, John A.

Art in Canada: the early painters. ports v24 Ja 21, 1911 p25,29

Fraser, John Foster

Author: Panama canal. il v27 Ja 17, 1914 p4-5

Fraser, Leonard W.

Author: Creator of Province House. il v45 Je 14, 1930 p2

Fraser, Roy

People who do things: saving our healths. port v51 F 15, 1936 p20

Fraser, Sir Drummond

Author: Germany test year: reparations payments reach maximum in 1929 v43 Mr 31, 1928 p17,26

Fraser, T.M.

Author: Sir Henry Thornton. port v37 O 14, 1922 p13,18
Author: Bonar Law's childhood in the New Brunswick back woods v38 N 25, 1922 p3
Author: Golden words of parliament v38 D 23, 1922 p3

Fraser, William Alexander

Author: Colonel's quest [Christmas number 1898, p. 55-6,58+]
Books and shop talk. port v12 My 27, 1899 p9
Author: Race with the blue wolf's pack; excerpt v13 N 3, 1900 p7
W.A. Fraser's new book [The lone furrow] v20 Mr 9, 1907 p19

Fraternal insurance

See Insurance, Fraternal

Fraud

Cause of business frauds v1 F 18, 1888 p6
Ups and downs of Canadian eatables ltd. il v23 Mr 5, 1910 p6
Canadian eatables, limited, capitalized for $50,000 with never an asset v23 Mr 26, 1910 p6
House of Patriarche. il v23 Ap 2, 1910 p6,11
Documentary story of how the Canada-Cuba land company unloaded valueless acres at Ocean Beach, Cuba, on Canadians v23 My 21, 1910 p7
Earmarks of a worthless stock. v26 Ja 11, 1913 p25
This "park" a fraud rules Justice Lennox [Woodland Park, Wainwright, Alberta] port v26 Ja 25, 1913 p22
Law affords relief to another victim of real estate tactics [Glenelm Park, Regina] v26 Mr 8, 1913 p22
Prison for a real estate man v26 Ap 12, 1913 p25
Presidents of boards of trade tempted by big bribes v26 My 31, 1913 p22
Manitoba's cause celebre [Thomas Kelly fraud case, involving former premier Rodmond Roblin and cabinet ministers George Coldwell and James Howden] ports v29 Ag 5, 1916 p3
Real estate man convicted of making false statements v31 Ja 26, 1918 p9
Weaver Loper under arrest v31 Ag 24, 1918 p15
Served as warning v31 S 14, 1918 p15
E.M. Carroll in the grip of the law v34 Je 19, 1920 p18

Fraud (cont'd)
Staged burial to collect insurance v36 Ap 16, 1921 p16
Front page: swindling the swindlers v36 My 7, 1921 p1
Warning against blue sky refugees v37 F 18, 1922 p13
How soap and sanctity sold in Hagersville v37 Mr 4, 1922 p13,19
After insect promoters v37 Ag 26, 1922 p18
Legal battle about a famous masterpiece. il v38 D 23, 1922 p26
Morton Gregory found guilty [Coquitlam, B.C.] v38 O 27, 1923 p20
Hearst music publishers, ltd. fraud most brazen ever uncovered by Saturday Night v40 Ja 3, 1925 p9
Inside of the Hearst bubble: official statement of Traders Trust company shows wonderful profits of Hearst Music Publishers, Ltd. v40 Ja 17, 1925 p13
Low finance and big returns v40 My 23, 1925 p17,19
"Free lots": it still works v43 Je 9, 1928 p17,26
Ways of scenario sharks v43 O 20, 1928 p3
Faking old masters v44 Ap 27, 1929 p17
Protecting the investing public v45 Ag 2, 1930 p27
Would you like to get something for nothing? v45 Ag 30, 1930 p2
Front page: abuse of federal charters v46 F 7, 1931 p1
Professional forgers at work v47 N 14, 1931 p28

Fraudulent advertising
See Advertising, Fraudulent

Frechette, Louis
Author: Dramatic episodes in Canadian history [Christmas number 1900]
Passing of the leading French-Canadian poet. port v21 Je 6, 1908 p10

Fredenburgh, R.L.
Author: Huey Long, portent v50 Mr 16, 1935 p7

Frederica, princess of Hanover
Romance of Hanover v26 Ap 5, 1913 p40

Frederick, Howard Massey
Music [H.M. Frederick in recital] v20 O 12, 1907 p15

Frederick, Peter
Author: Sentiment in St. James Street [Flaxman plaques] v50 Ag 17, 1935 p23

Free speech
See Liberty of speech

Free trade and protection
Around town [I am a Protectionist] v7 O 6, 1894 p1
Investor [free trade endorsed by Montreal Board of Trade] v22 My 15, 1909 p3
Front page [Stephen Leacock lecture at St. James Literary society, Montreal] v23 Ap 9, 1910 p1-2
Front page [Council of Montreal Board of trade opposed to reciprocity in trade between Canada and United States] v23 My 14, 1910 p1-2
Financial comment [what is all this travail] il v23 Je 11, 1910 p17
Reciprocity. tabs v23 Je 25, 1910 p4
Unshackling our trade v23 Jl 30, 1910 p22
Financial comment [Laurier has been through the west] v23 Ag 27, 1910 p17
Stock markets and reciprocity v24 N 19, 1910 p23
Theory of free trade v24 Ja 7, 1911 p13
Economic basis of protection v24 Ja 21, 1911 p10
Free trade in Great Britain and protection in Germany; a comparison v24 F 4, 1911 p10
Front page [Laurier government made a stupid political manoeuvre on reciprocity] v24 F 25, 1911 p1
Zebulon A. Lash, anti-reciprocitarian [Canadian national league] port (p1) v24 Ap 29, 1911 p23

Free trade and protection (cont'd)
Punishing the banks [reciprocity] v24 My 13, 1911 p22
Legal aspect of reciprocity v24 My 27, 1911 p4
Banking profits under reciprocity v24 Je 24, 1911 p22
Statistics and reciprocity. il v24 Ag 26, 1911 p20
Our chief end, by Sir Andrew Macphail with reply "Imperialism and reciprocity" by A.L. McCredie [See issues Mr 16, 30 '12]
Financial comment [Charles A. Dunning addresses Montreal meeting of Canadian manufacturers' association] ports v27 Je 20, 1914 p13
Free trade and Canada's foreign debt v32 My 10, 1919 p18
Free trade and facts v32 S 20, 1919 p20
Front page: free trade sentiment is dwindling v33 N 15, 1919 p1
Front page [Dr. Michael Clark's advocacy of free trade] v36 O 1, 1921 p1
[Front page: an era of free trade] v36 O 15, 1921 p2
Work or unemployment v36 N 12, 1921 p20
Front page: Liberals "go on the wagon" v40 Ja 24, 1925 p1
Front page [Quebec's views on protection] v41 Je 5, 1926 p1
That word protection v41 Ag 7, 1926 p2
Free trade in Britain v44 Ag 3, 1929 p21
Front page: no chance for Empire free trade v44 Ag 17, 1929 p1
Why not tobacco? Empire free trade in this commodity is vital need v45 F 22, 1930 p25,34
Empire plan is free trade knell v45 Ap 19, 1930 p2
Will Britain abandon free trade? v46 Ap 4, 1931 p29,36
Does protection justify itself? v46 My 30, 1931 p25,32
Goodbye to free trade v47 Mr 5, 1932 p24
Front page: fallacies of free trade bolsters v47 O 8, 1932 p17
Britain sees the Conference [Ottawa agreements] v48 N 12, 1932 p21
Front page: reciprocity tendencies v49 Mr 10, 1934 p1
Canada needs centralized trade control v49 Mr 17, 1934 p2
Industry asks government for even break [removal of trade barriers between Canada and the United States] v51 Mr 14, 1936 p21,23+
Tariff and tariffites, by a free trader v51 Ag 1, 1936 p1,3

Freedom
See Liberty

Freedom of the air
See Airspace (International law)

Freedom of the press
See Liberty of the press

Freedom of the seas
Front page [latest note of the United States] v28 Jl 31, 1915 p1
Front page: light on "The freedom of the seas" v31 Ja 26, 1918 p1

Freehold of Canada corporation
Rollo Park [Medicine Hat] v26 O 4, 1913 p22

Freemantle, Elizabeth
English girl in Canada ["Comrades two: a story of the Qu'appelle valley"] v21 O 3, 1908 p11

Freemasons
Around town [there are some people who despise freemasonry] v1 Jl 21, 1888 p1
Front page [pronunciamento against Masonry in Quebec] v22 Je 5, 1909 p1-2
Front page [Germany's appeal to Freemasons] il v31 S 7, 1918 p1

Freighters
See Cargo ships

Frémont, Thais (Lacoste)
Canadian women in the public eye. port v42 My 7, 1927 p41

French, Anne Warner
Literary gossip v27 Ap 11, 1914 p9

French, Donald G.
Author: Embarrassing poem v45 My 10, 1930 p3
Author: Gallantry of William Lyon Mackenzie v45 Je 28, 1930 p4

French, John Denton Pinkstone, earl of Ypres
With French in South Africa v23 Je 4, 1910 p3
Leaders of the allies v27 S 5, 1914 p3
Front page [retirement of Sir John French] v29 D 25, 1915 p1
[Front page] belated tribute to viscount French v32 My 31, 1919 p2

French, Mabelle Penery
New Brunswick Portia [Mabelle French] v23 Ag 27, 1910 p29

French grand prix
See Automobile racing

French language in Canada
Foreign languages v40 Je 6, 1925 p5
Making "patates" into "pommes de terre" v41 Ja 16, 1926 p5
Front page: French on the radio v48 Ag 26, 1933 p1
Front page: French is confusing v50 F 16, 1935 p3
Red, white and black v52 S 25, 1937 p1

French language in Ontario
Around town [G.W. Ross defence of Frenchifying primary schools of Ontario] v2 Mr 16, 1889 p1
Around town [I know everybody is tired of French question] v2 Mr 30, 1889 p1
Around town [Report of the Ontario French school commissioners] v2 Ag 31, 1889 p1-2
Front page [Ottawa separate school board effort to make French predominant language in schools under its control] v27 N 22, 1913 p1

French language in Quebec
Language of Quebec v10 D 5, 1896 p7
Habitant dialect v27 Ap 25, 1914 p12
[Front page] French language rights v52 My 29, 1937 p3

French-Canadians
Huguenots of Quebec. il v1 F 18, 1888 p6
Around town [Imperial federationists received broad hint at French Canadian demonstration in Joliette] v1 Ag 18, 1888 p1
French Canadians in the United States v2 Jl 20, 1889 p6
Around town [dual language needed in north-west to attract French-Canadian emigrants] v3 F 22, 1890 p1
Around town [day for celebrating Confederation of less importance than St. Jean Baptiste] v4 Jl 4, 1891 p1
Around town [since the days of Champlain the politics of French Canada have been habitually corrupt] v4 Ag 22, 1891 p1
What part will the French-Canadians take in Canada's future? v12 Jl 15, 1899 p2
French-Canadian colony in New England v18 D 31, 1904 p15
[St. Jean Baptiste day] v18 Jl 1, 1905 p2
[Front page: after all the nice things] v22 My 29, 1909 p2
Front page [antagonism between French Canadians and Jews in Montreal] v23 F 19, 1910 p1
Front page [muddy stream of Nationalist balderdash] v24 Jl 1, 1911 p1
Front page [recent French speaking congress in Quebec] v25 Jl 6, 1912 p1
Why Jean Baptiste doesn't enlist v27 O 10, 1914 p4
Front page [anti-recruiting meetings in Montreal] v28 Ag 7, 1915 p1
Isolation of the habitant v29 Je 24, 1916 p2
At five o'clock v31 D 8, 1917 p22
Waiting till the clouds roll by [French Canadian representation] il v36 My 7, 1921 p4
Folk songs of French: their preservation by M. Marius Barbeau of Ottawa. il. ports v40 My 30, 1925 p21

French-Canadians (cont'd)
Repatriation of French-Canadians v40 S 5, 1925 p23
Front page: French Canadians as settlers [in northern Ontario] v40 S 19, 1925 p1
Watchful waiting [plea to French-Canadian mind regarding future war] v41 D 12, 1925 p4
Front page: fiction writers and French Canada v41 Je 26, 1926 p1-2
Advance and Jean Baptiste v42 Mr 5, 1927 p3
Front page: French Canada and the old flag v42 Jl 2, 1927 p1
"Glory to Dollard": what the twenty-fourth of May means to the French Canadian v42 Ag 13, 1927 p4-5
Front page: repatriating citizens of Quebec [from New England] v43 D 31, 1927 p1
Front page: repatriation of French Canadians [from United States] v43 Ap 7, 1928 p1
Quebec's national fete [St. Jean Baptiste] v43 Ap 7, 1928 p14
French-Canadian is a handy man. il v51 Mr 14, 1936 p13,19
Front page: Canadian strangers v52 Jl 3, 1937 p1

Frick, Henry Clay
Death of H.C. Frick v33 D 20, 1919 p26

Fricker, Herbert Austin
Music and drama [Mendelssohn choir] v31 F 16, 1918 p6

Friedheim, Arthur
Music [Association Hall recital] v5 D 19, 1891 p12
Music [Association Hall recital] v13 N 25, 1899 p10
Music [recital at Association Hall] v13 Mr 31, 1900 p10
Music [Friedheim with Clary concert company at Massey hall] v14 N 24, 1900 p10
Music & drama [Massey hall recital] v24 Mr 18, 1911 p6,23
Music & drama [Arthur Friedheim with Toronto symphony] v25 D 23, 1911 p6
Music [recital in Massey hall] v26 N 16, 1912 p11
Music and drama [Arthur Friedheim] v36 Jl 16, 1921 p6
Music and drama [Arthur Friedheim] v37 N 26, 1921 p6
Music and drama [recital ... by pupils of the famous pianist, Arthur Friedheim] v37 My 27, 1922 p6
Music and drama [Friedheim recital in Massey hall] v38 Ja 27, 1923 p6

Friedlaender, V.H.
Author: Convalescent v42 My 21, 1927 p25

Friedman, Ignaz
Music and drama [Ignaz Friedman] v36 Mr 12, 1921 p6
Music and drama [Ignaz Friedman] v37 D 17, 1921 p6
Friedman's superb powers v39 Mr 15, 1924 p6
Friedman's colossal pianism v41 Ja 30, 1926 p6
Friedman gets better and better v42 D 18, 1926 p6

Friedmann, Friedrich Franz
Front page v26 Mr 22, 1913 p1
Front page [early for the medical profession to pronounce judgement] v26 My 10, 1913 p1

Friendly societies
Parliament cleaning up fraternal societies v32 My 10, 1919 p16-7
Legislation regarding fraternities [paper read at the Convention of provincial superintendents of insurance] v35 O 16, 1920 p20-1

Friends' provident institution
Insurance companies join v31 My 4, 1918 p16

Fringe payments
See Non-wage payments

Frizzell, William

Frizzell, William (cont'd)
Around town [report by Toronto Presbytery on hindrances to true religion] with reply by William Frizzell and rejoinder [See issues Ap 7, 14 '88, p. 1]

Frohman, Charles
Music and drama. il v28 My 15, 1915 p6
Left but a memory of greatness v32 Mr 29, 1919 p25

Frohman, Daniel
Author: English and American audiences v24 S 9, 1911 p16

Frontier and pioneer life
Pioneering in the last great west. il v31 Ja 5, 1918 p17
"Arkansas traveler" v31 O 12, 1918 p10
At home on the homestead v34 My 1, 1920 p3
Survivor of pioneer days. port v34 Jl 3, 1920 p2,10
Day and the hour [death of northern Canadian guide, Philippe Atkinson] v36 S 24, 1921 p23
Barr lambs: inside story [of Barr colony] by one who participated v38 Ap 21, 1923 p4
Homesteading [in Western provinces] still important v38 Ag 11, 1923 p18
Trail blazing romances v40 F 14, 1925 p12
Pioneer of three provinces v42 N 20, 1926 p35

Manitoba
Old timers' ball: pioneers of Red river meet to dance and exchange memories. il v43 D 3, 1927 p5
Front page: western pioneers passing on v43 Mr 10, 1928 p1

Ontario
Pioneering in the far north of Ontario [photo feature] v23 Jl 30, 1910 p25
Wheel at rest v41 Ag 28, 1926 p25

Frontier college
Frontier College and its work v32 Ag 16, 1919 p7

Frontiers
See Boundaries

Frothingham, George
Theatres [obituary] v28 Ja 30, 1915 p7

Froude, James Anthony
James Anthony Froude. il v7 O 27, 1894 p7

Frowde, Chester J.
Author: Chief of staff: the personality of Major-general McNaughton. port v47 D 26, 1931 p3

Fruit
How Nicaraguan tornadoes wiped out $300,000 of Canadian bananas v25 Mr 16, 1912 p22,27
Japanese oranges v28 Ja 2, 1915 p19
Fruit conditions in Canada v28 Je 19, 1915 p19
Fruit picking at St. Williams [Ontario] il v30 Ag 11, 1917 p21

Marketing
To extol merits of Canadian apples v27 O 10, 1914 p20
No centralized selling v46 Ap 18, 1931 p29,31,33

Storage
Winter's store v26 S 20, 1913 p36-7

Fruit trade
See also Apple industry
Reciprocity in fruits. il v24 F 18, 1911 p17
Front page [confronted with anomaly of allowing fruits to rot] v26 O 19, 1912 p1-2
Canadian apples in Great Britain v32 Ap 19, 1919 p24
Idea with a national appeal. il v36 N 6, 1920 p30
Front page: on selling fruit at a loss v40 Ja 31, 1925 p1-2
Front page: dumping U.S. fruit in Canada v43 S 15, 1928 p1
All kinds of apples v46 Je 27, 1931 p10

Fruit trade (cont'd)
Joys of an amateur orchardist. il v47 D 12, 1931 p3

Frye, Norrie
Author: Bach recital v51 N 30, 1935 p8

Fuel
See also Coal; Gasoline; Peat
Financial West [fuel from straw] v26 My 31, 1913 p26
Financial comment [it may be that an important change is at hand] v27 My 23, 1914 p17
Oil for naval purposes v27 O 10, 1914 p21
"Caloroxide" — the latest financial merry-go-round. il v28 O 31, 1914 p13,18
Public pays high for its salt [Caloroxide] v28 N 28, 1914 p23
Germans using benzol v28 F 27, 1915 p10
Making gas from waste straw. port v30 My 19, 1917 p18
Front page: how to economize in fuel v31 F 2, 1918 p1
Front page: partial solution of fuel question v31 F 9, 1918 p1
Front page: scandalous waste of fire wood v31 F 9, 1918 p1
Canada's problem — to keep home fires burning v31 F 16, 1918 p9,14
Front page: burn wood and save coal v31 Mr 2, 1918 p1
"Who wants a load of wood?" v31 Mr 9, 1918 p7
Fuel value of wood v31 My 25, 1918 p20
Front page: fuel situation in the west v31 Je 29, 1918 p1
Propose central briquetting plant for Western Canada v31 Jl 13, 1918 p11
Front page: alcohol as a fuel for motor cars v31 Jl 20, 1918 p1
Substitutes for coal v31 Ag 17, 1918 p15
Front page: fuel the need of the hour v31 Ag 31, 1918 p1
Front page: no more Sunday joy-riding [shortage of gasoline] v31 S 14, 1918 p1
Front page: no more Sunday "joy riding" v31 S 21, 1918 p1
Front page: gasless Sundays a partial failure v31 O 5, 1918 p1
Front page: lack of leadership brings on fuel crisis v31 O 12, 1918 p1
"To freeze or not to freeze" v32 Ap 19, 1919 p18
Fuel problem of Canada — some national and international aspects v32 S 13, 1919 p13,19
Front page: Canada faces a great problem v32 S 27, 1919 p1
Making briquettes v33 N 15, 1919 p20
General fuel situation in Canada v33 D 13, 1919 p17
[Front page] solving the West's fuel problem v33 D 27, 1919 p2
Briquetting Souris coal v33 Mr 13, 1920 p24
Front page: solving of our fuel problems v36 My 7, 1921 p1
Front page [report upon the fuel situation in Canada] v36 N 5, 1921 p1
Carbonizing and briquetting v37 My 27, 1922 p22
Fuel problem in Canada [excerpts from paper] v37 Jl 29, 1922 p13,18
Front page: peat everywhere, not a pound to burn v37 S 30, 1922 p1
Briquetting fiasco? v38 F 3, 1923 p18
Handling a burning question [Senate appoints special committee on fuel supply] v38 Mr 24, 1923 p4
Educating public away from anthracite [Dominion fuel board's interim report] il v38 Je 9, 1923 p13,24
Relative value of different fuels v38 O 13, 1923 p23
Making briquettes from Saskatchewan lignite v40 Ap 25, 1925 p20
Peat fuel industry in Canada. il v40 S 12, 1925 p13
Final report of the [joint Federal-Ontario] Peat committee v41 Jl 17, 1926 p20
Utilizing native fuels [Ontario and Quebec] v43 S 1, 1928 p21
War between fuels v46 My 2, 1931 p30-31
Ontario fuel wood industry v49 Jl 21, 1934 p17,24

Fulford, Mary (Drummond)
Wife of the Most Rev. Francis Fulford, D.D. and an active churchwoman v41 My 29, 1926 p27

Fuller, Henry J.
Montreal financial v26 F 1, 1913 p23

Fuller, Thomas
Architect of the Parliament buildings v29 Mr 18, 1916 p3

Fullerton, Aubrey
Author: Way of the north v20 Ja 12, 1907 p11
Author: Fifty below v20 F 9, 1907 p5
Author: Men who run risks v20 F 16, 1907 p5
Author: Over the winter plains v20 F 23, 1907 p5
Author: Peter Verigin, the crafty. il v20 Mr 16, 1907 p11
Author: Wiles of the western [B.C.] reds v20 Jl 27, 1907 p11
Author: Good moves in the immigrant game [western provinces] il v20 S 14, 1907 p11
Author: People of curious wants. il v20 S 28, 1907 p11
Author: Voice in the wilderness. port v21 F 29, 1908 p11
Author: Wilderness man hunt [Gun-A-Noot, Hazelton, British Columbia] v21 My 9, 1908 p5
Author: Luck in the West v22 O 17, 1908 p4
Author: Some western names v22 O 31, 1908 p11

Fullerton, Charles P.
Fullerton in full. port v49 F 17, 1934 p5

Fullerton, F.H.
Author: Pacific coast drama v50 Jl 6, 1935 p12

Fulton, Justin D.
Around town [no good can result from such sermons] v1 Mr 31, 1888 p1

Fund raising
Society [rehearsals for Kirmess in aid of Infants house] v2 Ap 20, 1889 p2
Society [Kirmess at Pavilion for Infants' home a success] v2 Ap 27, 1889 p2
Clubs & caviare [Port Arthur entertainment "Streets of Paris" to raise funds for nurses' home] v26 Jl 19, 1913 p29
Music [concert for Belgian relief fund organized by Speranza club, Toronto] v28 Ja 23, 1915 p7
Music and drama ["Fantastic extravaganza" in aid of Red Cross at Massey hall] v28 F 6, 1915 p6-7
Canadian artists contribution [returns of the Patriot Fund exhibitions] v28 Jl 24, 1915 p3
Music [grand concert in Massey hall to raise funds for children of soldiers and sailors] v29 F 12, 1916 p7
Music and drama [officers of 170th Battalion arrange performance at Royal Alexandra theatre] v29 Ap 1, 1916 p6
Music and drama [dance and cabaret show at Arena arranged by 170th battalion] v29 Ap 8, 1916 p6
Music ["Scenes from grand opera" presented at Convocation hall in aid of Secours nationale] v30 D 2, 1916 p7
Music [Musicale in aid of Halifax Sufferers by pupils of Ethel Shepherd at Toronto conservatory] v31 D 29, 1917 p7
Front page: Lady Aberdeen among the vaudevillians v31 Mr 30, 1918 p1
[Front page] "The Times" as a money raiser v31 Je 1, 1918 p2
Front page: advertise the tagless days v34 Je 19, 1920 p1
Front page [tag day nuisance] v37 F 11, 1922 p1-2
Front page [collecting funds for starving Russia] v37 F 25, 1922 p1
Front page [handling of the "Save the children fund"] v37 Ap 1, 1922 p1
Front page [British "Save the children fund"] v37 My 13, 1922 p1

Funerals and funeral homes
Around town [of course there should be no "fashion" with regard to funerals] v3 O 11, 1890 p1-2
Irish funeral v6 Jl 22, 1893 p7
High cost of dying v26 Mr 1, 1913 p40
Gruesome custom v37 My 27, 1922 p27
Complaint on funerals v48 Ap 15, 1933 p15

Fur
That fur coat. il v29 F 19, 1916 p5
Decorative fur v38 D 9, 1922 p29
Joseph and the Pied Piper v47 Ag 13, 1932 p13
Salute the rabbit v47 S 10, 1932 p13
Hung for a sheep v48 Ja 28, 1933 p13

Fur farming
See also Fox farming
Fur farming v28 N 21, 1914 p18
Domesticating wild animals v37 My 13, 1922 p19
Fine fox farm in Kent county. il v37 Ag 19, 1922 p13
Fur farming in Western Canada v42 Ap 2, 1927 p22
Modern pied pipers promise fortunes from muskrats [Central fur farms limited, Manitoba] v42 Je 11, 1927 p13,23
Lady Emily Walker, the daughter of the Marquis of Hertford, and her fur farm in British Columbia. il v43 Je 9, 1928 p29

Fur trade
See also Charles Dalton silver-black fox company; Trapping; Winnipeg fur company limited
Great fur trade of northern Canada v20 N 10, 1906 p11
Fur trade of northern Canada v20 D 15, 1906 p6
What the war has done to the fur trade. il v28 Ap 17, 1915 p13
St. Louis fur auction brought four millions v30 My 19, 1917 p23
Ten million dollars in furs v32 My 24, 1919 p18
Canada's fur trade v34 Ap 17, 1920 p24
Fur trade and conservation of our fur resources v34 Ap 24, 1920 p13
Silver fox business v34 My 22, 1920 p20
Transmission of furs by mail v34 Jl 10, 1920 p23
Standardize fur trade names v36 D 4, 1920 p25
Fur trade v36 Jl 9, 1921 p15
Nukol's history v37 Jl 29, 1922 p18
Romance of the fur trade. il v38 My 12, 1923 p13,22
Old North west fur company's lock at Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. il v38 Jl 28, 1923 p2
Romance of the fur industry and development of the silver fox. il v40 N 29, 1924 p3,5
Exports of undressed furs exceed live stock v40 Mr 14, 1925 p22
Facts and fancies in the fur trade v40 S 19, 1925 p21
Route of the fur pack v42 Ag 20, 1927 p19
Canada ranks high as fur producer v43 D 24, 1927 p17
Growth of Canada's fur trade [correct date N 2 '29] v44 N 9, 1929 p37
Wives of the Nor' Westers v47 Ap 16, 1932 p13,19

Furlong, Atherton
Music [concerts by students at Massey hall] v28 My 22, 1915 p6
Music and drama [nineteenth recital by pupils of Atherton Furlong] v29 Je 3, 1916 p6
Music and drama [death of Atherton Bernard Furlong] v33 O 25, 1919 p6-7

Furlong, Charles Wellington
One of the president's experts. port v32 D 21, 1918 p3
Maj. Furlong, administrator of Montenegro v32 My 17, 1919 p3

Furnaces
Taming of the furnace. il v27 Ja 10, 1914 p6

Furniture
Types of modern furniture. il v23 Je 4, 1910 p30+
Fashions in modern furnishing v26 N 9, 1912 p37
House furnishings v26 Ja 11, 1913 p8-9
Precautions in buying furniture v26 S 13, 1913 p36-7
Painted furniture v26 O 11, 1913 p36-7
Furnishing in colonial style v27 N 22, 1913 p36-7
Floor coverings and furniture v27 D 6, 1913 p36-7
Historic chairs and settees. il v28 My 1, 1915 p24
Color tones in painted furniture v32 Mr 8, 1919 p23
Rare examples of Adam furniture. il v32 Mr 22, 1919 p23
Rare examples of Adam furniture. il v32 Mr 29, 1919 p27
Homely origin of the Windsor chair v32 My 3, 1919 p34
New covers for the family furniture v32 My 3, 1919 p33
Chairs as members of the household v32 Jl 19, 1919 p21
Craftsman designs for stencilling simple house furniture. il v33 N 8, 1919 p23,30
New furniture for the bedroom v33 D 6, 1919 p27
Modern variation of Jacobean furniture. il v33 Ja 17, 1920 p23
Outdoor seats for summer. il v34 Ap 10, 1920 p25
Furniture to make outdoor living comfortable. il v34 Je 12, 1920 p28
How "mission" furniture was named v34 Je 12, 1920 p36
Old English oak chairs. il v34 Jl 10, 1920 p28
Painted furniture in vogue v34 Jl 31, 1920 p21
What an amateur may accomplish v34 Jl 31, 1920 p21
Chippendale chairs v34 Ag 14, 1920 p29
Day bed of to-day v34 Ag 28, 1920 p35-6
Carved oak long tables adapted from the massive types used in old refectories. il v35 O 2, 1920 p28-9
Attractive home-made furnishings v35 O 23, 1920 p36
Swedish furniture v36 N 13, 1920 p32,40
Housing the unexpected guest v37 Jl 22, 1922 p26
Charm of basket furniture. il v37 O 14, 1922 p28-9
Historic beds that recall the stately manners and picturesque customs of other days v39 Ap 12, 1924 p33
Oak dressers. il v41 D 19, 1925 p32-3
Principles of furniture arrangement. il v41 F 13, 1926 p29
Treat your furniture well v42 Jl 16, 1927 p25
Canadian furniture under the fleur-de-lis. il v42 N 12, 1927 p32-3
Colonial furniture in the island province. il v43 D 17, 1927 p36-7
Built-in furniture has many merits. il v43 My 26, 1928 p40-1
Beds of the pioneers. il v43 Je 2, 1928 p36-7
New bedsteads v43 S 22, 1928 p20-1
Hepplewhite and his furniture. il v44 D 8, 1928 p24-5
Modern use of historic style in furniture. il v44 Ap 20, 1929 p24-5
Modern use of historic style in furniture. il v44 My 18, 1929 p28-9
Renaissance of the Dower chest. il v45 N 23, 1929 p20-1
Decorative aspects of Canadian furniture. il v45 O 25, 1930 p25-26
Furniture becomes practical. il v45 O 25, 1930 p28
Decoration on parade [Manufacturers' building at C.N.E.] v52 S 11, 1937 p16

Furniture finishing
Restoring old furniture. il v26 My 3, 1913 p36-7
Modern housekeeper now paints the old furniture v34 Jl 3, 1920 p29

Furniture industry and trade

Centenary of furniture industry in Canada v40 F 7, 1925 p26

Furniture refinishing

See Furniture finishing

Fushimi, prince of Japan

Prince Fushimi: his trip across Canada v21 N 2, 1907 p11

Futurism

Dodging the futurists. il v28 My 15, 1915 p4
Future peering v50 Jl 6, 1935 p1

Futurism (Art)

[Front page] futurist art gets its bumps v34 Je 26, 1920 p2

Fyfe, Henry Hamilton

Englishman [H.H. Fyfe] in Canada v20 Ag 17, 1907 p7

Fyfe, William Hamilton

New principal of Queen's v45 Je 14, 1930 p3
Fyfe of Queen's. port v49 O 6, 1934 p12

Fyrth, D.M.

Author: Drama festival v50 My 4, 1935 p4

Fyshe, Thomas

Personality of the late Thomas Fyshe. port v25 D 30, 1911 p19

G

Gabelein, A.C.

Front page: gabbling of Gabelein v37 S 9, 1922 p1-2

Gabriel, William

Author: Toronto as seen by a newcomer v20 Ap 13, 1907 p12
Author: Something more about the evils of Paris v20 Je 1, 1907 p2

Gabrilowitsch, Ossip

Music and drama [Ossip Gabrilowitsch] v34 Ap 3, 1920 p6
Gabrilowitsch v49 N 3, 1934 p6

Gadsby, H.F.

Canadian editor of Collier's. port v21 Jl 18, 1908 p10
Author: English vignettes: the suffragette v27 Ag 1, 1914 p4
Author: English vignettes: Westminster abbey v27 Ag 8, 1914 p4
Author: English vignettes: over the clock v27 Ag 15, 1914 p4,12
Author: English vignettes: London and other fogs v27 Ag 22, 1914 p4
Author: English vignettes: light lunching in London v27 Ag 29, 1914 p4,12
Author: English vignettes: John Bull's beer v27 S 5, 1914 p4,12
Author: Night with the bulletins v27 S 12, 1914 p4
Author: Over the Speaker's chair [See issues from F 13 to Ap 24 '15] il. ports
Author: Dodging the futurists. il v28 My 15, 1915 p4
Author: In the wake of the war v28 My 22, 1915 p5
Author: Politicians I have met [See issues from My 29 '15 to Ja 15 '16] il
Author: Holocaust at Ottawa [Parliament buildings fire] il v29 F 12, 1916 p2,4
Author: Human nature and the Kyte inquiry. il v29 My 27, 1916 p4
Author: Our orphan railways v29 Je 3, 1916 p4
Author: Ottawa washes her face. il v29 Je 10, 1916 p4,11
Author: Parliament regained. il [See issues from Je 17-Jl 15 '16]
Author: Soldiering with Sam. il v29 Jl 22, 1916 p4-5,11
Author: Bob Lowe, master builder. il. port v29 Jl 29, 1916 p2,4-5
Author: Under the greenwood tree [Jackson's Point] il v29 Ag 5, 1916 p4
Author: My dog Bill. il v29 S 16, 1916 p4
Author: Moral reform. il v29 S 23, 1916 p4,11
Author: More about Bill. il v30 O 14, 1916 p4-5

Gadsby, H.F. (cont'd)

Author: Love-feast at London. il v30 O 21, 1916 p4,11
Author: Whiskers or not. il v30 O 28, 1916 p3-4
Author: Love's labor lost. il v30 N 4, 1916 p2,4
Author: On being in earnest. port v30 N 11, 1916 p4
Author: On picking a winner. il v30 N 18, 1916 p4,10
Author: That man Sam. il v30 N 25, 1916 p4,12
Author: Tom the tax taker. il v30 D 2, 1916 p4,12
Author: Marses I have met. il v30 D 9, 1916 p4,11
Author: Two & two make what? il v30 D 16, 1916 p4
Author: Leaven of unrest. il v30 D 23, 1916 p4
Author: Out of the frying pan [national government] il v30 D 30, 1916 p4,11
Author: Locating the Llama v30 Ja 6, 1917 p4
Author: Follow the gleam. il v30 Ja 13, 1917 p4
Author: With the Bonne ententers. il v30 Ja 20, 1917 p4,10
Author: Openings I have seen. il v30 Ja 27, 1917 p4
Author: Sam in exile. il v30 F 3, 1917 p4
Author: On the last jump. il v30 F 10, 1917 p4
Author: Message bearers. il v30 F 17, 1917 p4
Author: Road to Hull [Quebec] il v30 F 24, 1917 p4
Author: Order of Minerva. il v30 Mr 3, 1917 p4
Author: War on the side. il v30 Mr 10, 1917 p4,11
Author: Winning the war. il v30 Mr 17, 1917 p4,11
Author: If we did it over again. il v30 Mr 24, 1917 p4,11
Author: Thrift and the war. il v30 Mr 31, 1917 p4,11
Author: Sorrows of czars. il v30 Ap 7, 1917 p4
Author: If Nicky came to Canada. il v30 Ap 14, 1917 p4
Author: Nicky looks 'em over. il v30 Ap 21, 1917 p4,11
Author: Haytime holiday. il v30 Ap 28, 1917 p4-5
Author: Ghosts. il v30 My 5, 1917 p4,11
Author: Home ruling Ireland v30 My 12, 1917 p4,11
Author: King Log. il v30 My 19, 1917 p4
Author: Mars in the marring. il v30 My 26, 1917 p4
Author: Fixing the war horse. il v30 Je 2, 1917 p4
Author: Railways' ready relief. il v30 Je 9, 1917 p2
Author: Owning our own. il v30 Je 16, 1917 p3
Author: Coalishing. il v30 Je 23, 1917 p2
Author: Old man's mind. il v30 Je 30, 1917 p4-5
Author: Brick batting Bob. il v30 Jl 7, 1917 p4
Author: Kissing him good-by. il v30 Jl 14, 1917 p4
Author: Making tummy behave. il v30 Jl 21, 1917 p2
Author: Margins, profits & big business [O'Connor report] il v30 Jl 28, 1917 p4-5
Author: Wheels within wheels. il v30 Ag 4, 1917 p4-5
Author: Joseph discovered by his brethren. il v30 Ag 18, 1917 p4-5
Author: Win the war with whom? il v30 Ag 25, 1917 p4
Author: When the hen is on v30 S 1, 1917 p4
Author: Old man's bust v30 S 8, 1917 p4
Author: Nigger in the C.N.R. fence. il v30 S 15, 1917 p4,11
Author: Who spilt the beans? il v30 S 29, 1917 p4
Author: Haircut for demos. il v30 O 6, 1917 p4

Gadsby, H.F. (cont'd)

Author: Framed for fish. il v30 O 13, 1917 p4
Author: Cuckoos. il v31 O 20, 1917 p4
Author: In union there is —. il v31 O 27, 1917 p4
Author: Lion and the lamb. il v31 N 3, 1917 p4
Author: New deck. il v31 N 10, 1917 p4
Author: Essay in miracles. il v31 N 17, 1917 p4
Author: United we stand. il v31 N 24, 1917 p4
Author: Smoke of battle. il v31 D 1, 1917 p4
Author: Ye do it unto these. il v31 D 8, 1917 p4
Author: Summing it up. il v31 D 15, 1917 p4
Author: Throwing the old man. il v31 D 22, 1917 p4
Author: When the dust settles. il v31 D 29, 1917 p4
Author: Man behind v31 Ja 5, 1918 p4
Author: Betrayed. il v31 Ja 12, 1918 p4
Author: What might be v31 Ja 19, 1918 p4
Author: Through the fire v31 F 2, 1918 p4
Author: Knights then and now v31 F 9, 1918 p4
Author: How they got it v31 F 16, 1918 p4
Author: One tells the tale. il v31 F 23, 1918 p4
Author: Looking things over v31 Mr 2, 1918 p4
Author: Premier's week at Ottawa v31 Mr 9, 1918 p4
Author: Adanac finds her soul v31 Mr 16, 1918 p3
Author: New picture. il v31 Mr 30, 1918 p4
Author: Dedication. il v31 Ap 6, 1918 p4
Author: "Button! button! who's got the button?" il v31 Ap 20, 1918 p4
Author: Propaganda v31 Ap 27, 1918 p4
Author: Making 'em be good. il v31 My 4, 1918 p4
Author: Down to brass tacks [fewer debates in House of Commons during war-time] il v31 My 11, 1918 p4
Author: What next? v31 My 25, 1918 p4
Author: Sons of the soil. il v31 Je 1, 1918 p4
Author: Returned hero. il v31 Je 8, 1918 p4
Front page: explaining Quebec to Americans v31 Je 15, 1918 p1
Author: Whither do we wander? il v31 Je 15, 1918 p4
Author: New lamps for old. il v31 Je 22, 1918 p4
Author: Powers that be. il v31 Je 29, 1918 p4-5
Author: New gospel. il v31 Jl 6, 1918 p4
Author: Getting the wind up. il v32 O 26, 1918 p3-4
Author: "Hindquarters" v32 N 2, 1918 p4-5
Author: White pass. il v32 N 9, 1918 p3,7
Author: Flock of ships v32 N 16, 1918 p3,10
Author: Lest we forget v32 N 23, 1918 p3
Author: Taking John Bull by the horns. port v32 N 30, 1918 p3
Author: Sweetness and light. il v32 D 7, 1918 p4,11
Author: Open doors. il v32 D 14, 1918 p4,7
Author: Night before Christmas v32 D 21, 1918 p4,11
Author: Midwinter night's dream v32 D 28, 1918 p4
Author: Miracle man. port v32 Ja 4, 1919 p4,8
Author: Cross-indexing Tommy. il v32 Ja 11, 1919 p3
Author: Making Bolshevists. il v32 Ja 18, 1919 p4
Author: "Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [Right Honorable Sir Wilfrid Laurier] port v32 Ja 25, 1919 p2
Author: Thorns in the flesh. il v32 Ja 25, 1919 p4,5
Author: Looking down. il v32 F 1, 1919 p4
Author: Hole in the wall. il v32 F 8, 1919 p4,11
Author: Propaganders. il v32 F 15, 1919 p4
Author: Love one another. il v32 F 22, 1919 p4

Gadsby, H.F. (cont'd)
Author: Gargoyle schism. il v32 Mr 1, 1919 p4
Author: Vacant chair. il v32 Mr 8, 1919 p4
Author: Tacks in the tariff. il v32 Mr 15, 1919 p4,7
Author: Coming home to roost. il v32 Mr 22, 1919 p4
Author: Good time coming v32 Mr 29, 1919 p4
Author: Epistle of Robert to the Ottawan's. il v32 Ap 5, 1919 p4
Author: That one fleeting hour. il v32 Ap 12, 1919 p4
Author: What way the wind blows v32 Ap 19, 1919 p4
Author: "Tempus fidgets." il v32 My 3, 1919 p4,11
Author: Canada finds her soul v32 My 10, 1919 p4
Author: Minister of minds. il v32 My 17, 1919 p4
Author: Call it a day v32 My 24, 1919 p4
Author: What do I believe? il v32 My 31, 1919 p4
Author: Bleaching the reds. il v32 Je 7, 1919 p4
Author: Drifting v32 Je 14, 1919 p4
Author: Man at the back v32 Je 21, 1919 p4,11
Author: Next step. il v32 Je 28, 1919 p4,12
Author: Break in the clouds. il v32 Jl 5, 1919 p4
Author: Funny but not vulgar v32 Jl 12, 1919 p4
Author: Senate reborn. il v32 Jl 19, 1919 p4,10
Author: But why the disguise? il v32 Jl 26, 1919 p4
Author: On the brink. il v32 Ag 2, 1919 p4
Author: Mystery sheet. il v32 Ag 9, 1919 p4
Author: Love feast. port v32 Ag 16, 1919 p3
Author: Word to the wise. il v32 S 6, 1919 p4
Author: Excursions and alarums. il v32 S 13, 1919 p4
Author: Sweet dreams. il v32 S 20, 1919 p4
Author: Through the ivory gate. il v32 S 27, 1919 p4
Author: We aim to please. il v33 O 18, 1919 p4
Author: Chasing the curse. il v33 O 25, 1919 p4
Author: Please omit flowers v33 N 1, 1919 p4
Author: Telepathic interviews [the Doctor] il v33 N 8, 1919 p4
Author: Telepathic interviews [Sir Harry ... cabinet minister from Kingston] il v33 N 15, 1919 p4
Author: Telepathic interviews [Minister of labor] il v33 N 22, 1919 p4,12
Author: Drury lane. il v33 N 29, 1919 p4
Author: Barnyard parliament. il v33 D 6, 1919 p4
Author: Where do we go from here? il v33 D 27, 1919 p4
Author: Not yet but soon. il v33 Ja 3, 1920 p4,8
Author: "Reuben, Reuben, I've been thinking." il v33 Ja 10, 1920 p4
Author: Through the keyhole. il v33 Ja 17, 1920 p4
Author: Under the baobab tree. il v33 Ja 31, 1920 p4,11
Author: Hangers on. il v33 F 7, 1920 p4
Author: Figuring it out [see issues from F 14-F 28, 1920]
Author: "Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [Lieutenant-General Sir Arthur Currie] port v33 F 28, 1920 p2,11
Author: Showing Abner 'round. il v33 Mr 6, 1920 p4
Author: Big show. il v33 Mr 13, 1920 p4
Author: Good old game. il v33 Mr 20, 1920 p4
Author: Freedom fighting again. il v34 Mr 27, 1920 p4
Author: Bee and the ants. il v34 Ap 3, 1920 p4
Author: Making a good end. il v34 Ap 10, 1920 p4
Author: Mellowing years. il v34 Ap 17, 1920 p4

Gadsby, H.F. (cont'd)
Author: Absent treatment. il v34 Ap 24, 1920 p4
Author: Their swords into plowshares. il v34 My 1, 1920 p4-5
Author: Pencil pusher's confessions. il v34 My 8, 1920 p4
Author: In peacock alley. il v34 My 15, 1920 p4
Author: Home coming. il v34 My 22, 1920 p4
Author: Quizzing the dead ones. il v34 My 29, 1920 p4
Author: Fooling the farmers. il v34 Je 5, 1920 p4
Author: This swelling pride. il v34 Je 12, 1920 p2
Author: Friend in need. il v34 Je 19, 1920 p3
Author: Old familiar face. il v34 Je 26, 1920 p3
Author: Little bird whispers. il v34 Jl 3, 1920 p3
Author: Licking the platter. il v34 Jl 10, 1920 p3
Author: Between the lines in two spasms. il v34 Jl 17, 1920 p3
Author: Between the lines in two spasms. il v34 Jl 24, 1920 p3
Author: Premier Meighen meets the press. il v34 Jl 31, 1920 p4
Author: Two orphans. il v34 Ag 7, 1920 p4
Author: There is hope. il v34 Ag 14, 1920 p4
Author: Binders of Empire [Imperial press conferences] il v34 Ag 21, 1920 p4,7
Author: Knights of the road. il v34 Ag 28, 1920 p4,10
Author: Lively horoscope v34 S 4, 1920 p4
Author: "Rolling along." il v35 S 11, 1920 p4
Author: Armor of light. il v35 S 18, 1920 p4

Gadski, Johanna
[Massey hall recital] v19 D 16, 1905 p13
Music [Johanna Gadski with Toronto symphony at Massey hall] v22 D 12, 1908 p15
Music & drama [Johanna Gadski with Toronto symphony at Massey Hall] v24 O 15, 1910 p6
Wagner night with Gadski [and Toronto symphony] v25 N 11, 1911 p31
Music & drama [Massey hall recital] v26 D 7, 1912 p10

Gage, John Charles
Grain trade power v43 S 22, 1928 p25,34

Gage, Sir William
Points about people: a knight of grace [Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem] port v26 S 6, 1913 p3
Knighthood well bestowed. port v31 Ja 12, 1918 p3
Front page: Sir William Gage was great in every sense v36 Ja 22, 1921 p1

Gage homestead
See Ontario — Historic houses, sites, etc.

Gagen, Robert Ford
Studio and gallery v10 O 9, 1897 p9
Studio and gallery [R.F. Gagen] v13 F 24, 1900 p9
Author: Half a century of art history v37 Mr 25, 1922 p3

Gagnier, Harold Theodore
Front page [Harold Theodore Gagnier] port v38 N 4, 1922 p1

Galbraith, John
President of the Civil engineers. port v21 F 22, 1908 p10
Points about people: the late Dean Galbraith v27 Ag 1, 1914 p3

Galbraith, W. Breden
Author: Long distance running in Toronto v19 My 19, 1906 p12
Author: Built to last and to be lovely. il v40 Mr 28, 1925 p29
Author: Points to consider before you build. il v40 Ap 11, 1925 p32
Author: Can you not afford to build? il v40 My 2, 1925 p32-3

Galbraith, W. Breden (cont'd)
Author: Factory in the home [See issues Je 13; 20 '25] il
Author: Garage is a unit with the dwelling. il v40 Jl 4, 1925 p25
Author: Plea for the old home. il v40 O 17, 1925 p32-3
Author: Building for winter. il v40 N 14, 1925 p26
Author: Home of Wilfred Davies, Don Mills Road. il v41 D 26, 1925 p21
Author: Preservation of beauty. il v41 Ja 16, 1926 p21
Author: Homes of formal design. il v41 F 6, 1926 p29
Author: "Centre hall" plan. il v41 F 20, 1926 p29
Author: Beauty of simplicity. il v41 Mr 6, 1926 p29
Author: Insulated home on a hillside. il v41 Mr 20, 1926 p32
Author: Buying a "stock" plan. il v41 Ap 24, 1926 p28
Author: Stock design with alternative floor plans. il v41 My 8, 1926 p32
Author: Small home possessing dignity costing $7,000 to $12,000. il v41 Je 12, 1926 p32
Author: Modern kitchen in your home. il v52 F 20, 1937 p16

Gale, Nina
Theatres [successful operatic debut of Nina Gale at Alba, Italy] port v27 My 30, 1914 p7
Music and drama [Nina Gale] v36 Ja 1, 1921 p6
Nina Gale's song recital [at Hart house theatre] v39 N 15, 1924 p6
Symphony orchestra and Nina Gale v40 Ap 25, 1925 p6

Galer, C.N.
Author: 1933 — a forecast v48 Ja 14, 1933 p11

Gall, Yvonne
Trio of songsters [Edward Johnson, Yvonne Gall and Cyrena Van Gordon] v45 O 18, 1930 p7

Galleries, Art
See Art museums

Galli-Curci, Amelita
Amelita Galli-Curci v30 My 26, 1917 p3
Music and drama [Amelita Galli-Curci] v31 Je 8, 1918 p6
[Amelita Galli-Curci] v32 N 23, 1918 p6
Music and drama [great coloratura singer, Amelita Galli-Curci] v32 O 4, 1919 p6
Music and drama [who is Caruso's successor?] v36 O 29, 1921 p6
Music and drama [concert at Massey hall] v38 Mr 17, 1923 p6
Galli-Curci in good voice v39 Mr 8, 1924 p6
Galli-Curci again charms v41 D 5, 1925 p6
Galli Curci returns to town [Massey hall] v42 O 29, 1927 p7
Galli-Curci [Massey hall] [correct date O 26 '29] v44 N 2, 1929 p7
Music and drama: Galli-Curci v47 D 5, 1931 p22

Gallieni, Joseph Simeon
Late General Gallieni. port v29 Je 3, 1916 p3

Gallipoli
See World war, 1914-1918 — Campaigns

Galloway, David Ernest
Mr. D.E. Galloway. port v48 D 3, 1932 p28

Galsworthy, John
Noble prize winner. port v48 N 19, 1932 p8
Bookshelf: John Galsworthy v48 F 11, 1933 p6
Front page: Galsworthy the friendly novelist v48 F 11, 1933 p1

Galt, Alexander Tilloch
Family of nation builders [See issues from Jl 16 to Jl 30 '27]

Galt, Elliot
Family of nation builders [See issues from Jl 16 to Jl 30 '27]

Galt, Ian

Author: Is banking system a racket? v51 S 5, 1936 p17,24

Galt, John

Founder of the Galt family v22 Ja 16, 1909 p10
Family of nation builders [See issues from Jl 16 to Jl 30 '27]

Gamber, John G.

Author: Possible outbreak of incendiary fires v34 Ag 14, 1920 p16

Gamble, Clarke

Late Clarke Gamble, K.C. port v16 D 6, 1902 p11

Gambling

See also Cards; Lotteries; Speculation
Refinement of gambling [Monte Carlo casino] v5 Ja 9, 1892 p7
Vice in Toronto [comments by Crown attorney Curry] ports v15 Mr 1, 1902 p4
Front page [race track gambling] v22 S 25, 1909 p1
Front page [anti-gambling bill] v23 D 11, 1909 p1
Playing the ponies. il v25 My 25, 1912 p6
Psychology of gambling v26 Mr 8, 1913 p16
Front page: eliminate the bookmaker v31 My 25, 1918 p1
[Front page] when fictitious names come in handy v31 Ag 24, 1918 p2
Front page: horse racing and gambling v33 Ja 31, 1920 p1
Need for a reasonable gaming code v37 Mr 4, 1922 p10
Front page: waster will always be a waster v37 Je 10, 1922 p1-2
Front page: on trying to make betting illegal v37 Je 17, 1922 p1
Front page: hypocrisy cant and horse racing v37 Jl 15, 1922 p1
Front page: curbing the hand book man v40 Mr 14, 1925 p1
[Front page] benevolent games of chance v43 N 26, 1927 p26
Front page: padlock system might serve v47 D 19, 1931 p1

Game and game-birds

Big game of Canada v12 Ja 21, 1899 p7
Game and fish: conditions in Ontario, both old and new [letter] v20 F 16, 1907 p8
Big game in Canada v21 O 26, 1907 p17
Front page [terrific slaughter of game] v23 N 20, 1909 p1
Concerning "Black Hand" hunters. il v23 N 27, 1909 p9
Canada's big game resources v40 N 22, 1924 p16

Games

Ping-pong and popular fiction v15 Jl 5, 1902 p9
Frisky cops [Toronto police annual games at Hanlon's Point] il v15 Ag 23, 1902 p2
Grand old man of chess [J.H. Blackburne] port v23 O 8, 1910 p3
How to identify games: a guide for newcomers to Canada v27 My 30, 1914 p5
Village of chess players v36 N 5, 1921 p30
Trials of a moderate bridge player. il v37 My 13, 1922 p5
Day and the hour [Badminton] v38 F 17, 1923 p27
Brighter bridge. il v38 S 29, 1923 p5
Mah Jong: its influence on dress and entertaining. ports v39 Mr 29, 1924 p21,32
Yes, we have no radio, but we have Mah jong v39 Ap 12, 1924 p3
Editor White and cross word puzzles v40 Mr 7, 1925 p3
Women and bridge v42 Mr 5, 1927 p29
Contract bridge [See issues S 29, O 27 '28]
Auction, contract and duplicate bridge [See issues from Ja 5 to Je 15 '29]
Four card suit bid [in bridge] [correct date F 9 '29] v44 F 16, 1929 p23
Bridge league for Ontario v44 F 23, 1929 p23
Bridge [See issues Je 29, Ag 31, S 14 '29]
Bridge [See occasional issues from S 21 '29 to Mr 4 '33]

Games (cont'd)

Canada's greatest cricketer. il v45 Jl 19, 1930 p4
Backgammon is back v46 N 15, 1930 p18,27
Monster bridge v46 Ap 11, 1931 p42
All England badminton championship v46 O 24, 1931 p10
Contract v46 O 31, 1931 p16,20
Badminton: the amateur rules v46 N 7, 1931 p11
Bridge v47 D 26, 1931 p15
Badminton: Canadian championships v47 Mr 12, 1932 p14,23

Gamey, R.R.

How R.R. Gamey financed the Elizabeth gold mine v27 Ag 1, 1914 p22

Gananoque spring and axle company limited

See Canada steel products company limited

Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand

Indian poetess aids Gandhi v45 My 17, 1930 p18
Front page: Gandhi accepts British rule v46 Mr 14, 1931 p1
London letter [Gandhi] v46 Ap 4, 1931 p9
Film parade: Gandhi in the news reel v46 Je 6, 1931 p6
Week-end rates [Mohandas Gandhi] v46 Je 6, 1931 p21
Mr. Gandhi as broadcaster. il v46 S 26, 1931 p3
Film parade: Tilden and Gandhi v46 O 3, 1931 p7

Ganz, Rudolf

Music and drama [Rudolf Ganz] v36 Ap 9, 1921 p6

Garages

On building the garage. il v27 F 14, 1914 p7

Garbage

See Refuse and refuse disposal

Garbo, Greta

Film parade: Garbo is still Garbo v49 Mr 3, 1934 p6

Garcia Guerrero, Alberto

See Guerrero, A.

Garden, J.G.G.

Author: Consumer prices v53 N 20, 1937 p26

Garden, Leslie

Author: Low wheat prices here to stay v45 Ag 9, 1930 p28

Garden, Mary

Music & drama [recital at Massey hall] v24 My 6, 1911 p7
Music and drama [Massey hall recital] v39 D 1, 1923 p6

Gardening

See also Vegetable gardening
City and country homes [See issues from N 27 '09 to N 2 '29] il
Growing flowers from seed v24 Mr 18, 1911 p31
Window garden v26 Ap 5, 1913 p37
Lo, the poor gardener! il v28 My 1, 1915 p4
In [Toronto] clubland [Garden craft club] il v30 Mr 31, 1917 p31
How to make a successful window box v32 My 3, 1919 p36
Layering carnations v32 My 3, 1919 p31
Suggestions for watering v32 My 10, 1919 p27
How to plant properly v33 Jl 12, 1919 p27
Garden v32 S 13, 1919 p27,31
Winter quarters for the bulbs v33 N 29, 1919 p23
Making a cellar garden v33 D 27, 1919 p19
Window boxes in winter v33 Ja 10, 1920 p19
Converting back yards into gardens v34 Ap 24, 1920 p29
Lettuce in the garden for six months to come v34 My 15, 1920 p25
Allotment gardens popular in Vienna v34 Ag 7, 1920 p25

Gardening (cont'd)

Fall planting of spring bulbs v34 Ag 28, 1920 p29
Landscape treatment for modern homes. il v35 O 16, 1920 p32-3
Indoor gardening: how to keep summer the year round. il v36 N 6, 1920 p32-3
Putting the garden to sleep for winter v36 N 13, 1920 p39
Fall work in the flower garden v36 D 11, 1920 p28
Vine-clad bowers and garden vistas. il v36 Ap 2, 1921 p30
How shall I make a garden? v36 Ap 9, 1921 p33,35
Study of home gardening on a large scale. il v36 Ap 30, 1921 p28-9
Where do you keep your garden tools v36 Je 18, 1921 p21
Window gardening v37 N 26, 1921 p26-7
Growing a garden. il v37 My 6, 1922 p5
Fifteen facts for the gardener v37 My 13, 1922 p32-3
Hints for gardeners. il v38 My 26, 1923 p5
Winter operations in the indoor and outdoor garden v43 D 3, 1927 p33
What sort of gardener are you? v43 Ap 28, 1928 p33
Autumn planting and protection v43 O 27, 1928 p25
January in the garden. il v44 Ja 26, 1929 p20
Amateur trial plot v44 Mr 30, 1929 p24-5
House and home/garden [See issues from Ja 4 '30 to D 26 '31]
Worms, weeds and worry. il v45 My 24, 1930 p13
Garden indoors. il v48 Ja 7, 1933 p12
Terraces in gardens. il v48 Ag 26, 1933 p15
Fall planting. il v48 S 16, 1933 p16
Sensible gardening v51 Mr 28, 1936 p1
For the spring gardener. il v52 Mr 13, 1937 p20

Gardens

Grandmother's garden v3 Ag 16, 1890 p7
Old-time pot-pourri. il v25 Je 29, 1912 p29
Water in the garden picture. il v26 Jl 19, 1913 p36
Furniture so necessary in the well-planned garden. il v32 Ap 12, 1919 p27
Color in the flower garden v33 Ap 26, 1919 p27
Pottery for the garden. il v32 Ap 26, 1919 p27
All-the-year-round garden v33 My 31, 1919 p27
Using the garden as an outdoor living room. il v33 Je 7, 1919 p27
Queen's garden v32 Ag 16, 1919 p26
English hedgerow. il v33 O 25, 1919 p21
New York botanical gardens. il v33 Mr 6, 1920 p27
Missouri botanical garden. il v34 Ap 10, 1920 p24
Arbors as architectural features of the garden — their practical and poetical purpose v34 Ap 17, 1920 p29
"Gardens in stone": their place in the landscapes: how to plant them. il v34 Ap 17, 1920 p28
Royal botanic garden, Kew. il v34 My 8, 1920 p28-9
Color in the garden the year round from brilliant tiles. il v34 My 22, 1920 p28
Little back gardens v34 Je 5, 1920 p29
Rose garden in a circle. plan v34 Je 12, 1920 p29
Message of the pergola to garden-makers. il v34 Je 19, 1920 p28
What makes a friendly garden? v34 Je 19, 1920 p28-9
Japanese effects for small gardens. il v34 S 4, 1920 p28
Autumn in the public garden v36 N 13, 1920 p40
Philosophy of gardens. il v36 F 12, 1921 p26
Butchard[sic] gardens at Victoria. il v36 F 19, 1921 p26
Art in ornamental planting. il v36 Ap 16, 1921 p33
Hedges for suburban gardens v36 Je 25, 1921 p18,24

Gardens (cont'd)
Colours in the autumn garden v36 O 8, 1921 p28-9
Making the Japanese garden v37 F 4, 1922 p26
Shakespeare garden, Vancouver, B.C. v37 Ap 15, 1922 p27
Pyrethrums for formal and informal gardens v37 S 23, 1922 p28-9
Japanese gardens v38 D 9, 1922 p39
Kashmir's most famous garden, the beautiful Shalimár. il v40 F 21, 1925 p29
Old-time charm in gardens v40 Mr 7, 1925 p32
Flowering monument to Colonel By [Ottawa] il. port v41 O 2, 1926 p41
Quarry becomes floral paradise [Benvenuto] v44 N 17, 1928 p2
Municipal rose gardens v45 Je 14, 1930 p16
Garden rooms. il v46 F 28, 1931 p16-17
Small garden. il v46 Mr 28, 1931 p22
Small garden v46 My 9, 1931 p25
Something of perennial borders. il v46 Je 6, 1931 p20
Pools are pleasant places. il v46 Je 13, 1931 p20
Old world garden ... Vancouver v46 Je 20, 1931 p13,17
Garden that is "livable." il v46 Je 27, 1931 p20
In a city garden. il v46 Jl 11, 1931 p17,20
Art in gardening [See issues from Ap 9 to My 21 '32] il
Flowers among rocks. il v48 Ap 15, 1933 p17
Gardens east and west. il v48 Ag 5, 1933 p14
Garden tradition [Canadian national exhibition] il v48 S 9, 1933 p16
Maytime activities v50 My 11, 1935 p14
Gay summer borders. il v51 Mr 21, 1936 p20
Achieving garden beauty v51 Ap 11, 1936 p20
Coronation garden v52 Ap 17, 1937 p38

Gardiner, A.G.
Author: George V v28 Ap 17, 1915 p3

Gardiner, Christie Violet
Canadian women in the public eye. port v41 Mr 27, 1926 p31

Gardiner, James G.
New premier of Saskatchewan v41 Mr 13, 1926 p5

Gardner, Ida
Music and drama [Ida Gardner] v31 S 14, 1918 p6

Garibaldi, Giuseppe
Garibaldi as a Canadian v23 S 24, 1910 p3
Garibaldi's tragic love story v31 Ag 24, 1918 p11

Garland, E.J.
E.J. Garland, M.P. v43 My 12, 1928 p3

Garland, W.A.
Front page [evidence to Public accounts committee at Ottawa about surgical dressings] v28 Ap 3, 1915 p1

Garland, W.F.
Front page [indictable offence for MPs to accept a secret commission in connection with government contract] v28 Jl 10, 1915 p1

Garratt, A.H.
Front page [fake law suit of Albert Burnett against Toronto railway company] v25 Ap 6, 1912 p1

Garrets
See Attics

Garrett, W.G.
Author: Agents' licenses v33 N 18, 1919 p16

Garson, George V.
Author: Owner and the repairer v26 F 22, 1913 p12

Garvin, John W.
Author: Is Carman supreme? v40 My 9, 1925 p12

Garvin, Katharine
Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. John Garvin. port v36 O 15, 1921 p27,34

Gas
Making gas from waste straw. port v30 My 19, 1917 p18
Serious gas situation v34 Je 5, 1920 p24

Gas, Natural
In the last West v21 F 22, 1908 p12
Edmonton has a civic gas well v28 N 28, 1914 p23
Gasoline from natural gas v36 N 6, 1920 p28
New future for gas v47 Ja 9, 1932 p35
Gas industry does well v48 F 25, 1933 p27

Reserves
Asks government to forbid export of natural gas from Alberta v26 My 3, 1913 p25
Ontario gas shortage v35 O 16, 1920 p23
Sealing gas wells to conserve supply v37 Ag 19, 1922 p19
Conserving Canada's gas supply v38 N 10, 1923 p23
Ontario's gas supply v48 Mr 4, 1933 p22

Alberta
Financial West [Medicine Hat] v26 Ag 9, 1913 p26
Calgary gas companies and their watered stocks v35 O 2, 1920 p21
Turner Valley's fine showing: interesting statement by committee of Calgary business men as to production of "wet gas" wells - the market for gas v42 D 18, 1926 p17,19
Turner valley: a national waste v45 Mr 8, 1930 p27,34

Ontario
Oil and gas in Ontario. il v29 D 11, 1915 p15
Oil and natural gas development in Ontario v39 N 24, 1923 p13
Oil and gas in Ontario; address. il v39 Mr 22, 1924 p13,15
Natural gas in Ontario. il v41 Ag 28, 1926 p17
Ontario's natural gas v46 Ap 25, 1931 p29,40

Gas in war
See Gases, Asphyxiating and poisonous

Gas industry
See also Consumers gas company of Toronto
Otto R. Hubley on Belleville gas & fuel company v41 Mr 27, 1926 p14
Cost of gassing Belleville [Belleville gas and fuel company] v41 Ap 3, 1926 p13
Canada's helium resources v44 My 25, 1929 p33,43

Gas reserves
See Gas, Natural — Reserves

Gas supply
See Gas, Natural — Reserves

Gas warfare
See Gases, Asphyxiating and poisonous

Gascoyne-Cecil, Hugh Richard Heathcote, baron Quickswood
See Quickswood, H.R.H.G.C.

Gases, Asphyxiating and poisonous
Front page [poison bombs were no surprise] v28 My 8, 1915 p1
Front page: radicalism and poison gas v36 N 13, 1920 p1
Gas in warfare, by "Smooth-bore" v52 Mr 13, 1937 p5

Gasoline
Why gasoline comes higher. v26 Ja 4, 1913 p14
Gasoline problem v26 Mr 8, 1913 p14
Price of gasoline v26 Je 14, 1913 p32
Financial comment [scarcity of gasoline] v29 My 13, 1916 p13
Gasoline problem v29 Je 10, 1916 p10
Motor fuel tests v30 Je 23, 1917 p10

Gasoline (cont'd)
Financial comment [use of motor cars and motor car fuel in wartime] v31 Ja 12, 1918 p9
Care in gasoline use v31 Ap 20, 1918 p11
Gasoline restrictions favor the refiners v32 N 16, 1918 p15
Gasoline dangers v32 Ja 4, 1919 p12
Carelessness with gasoline v33 N 8, 1919 p16
Gasoline situation v35 S 11, 1920 p18
Front page: gasoline users must pay the price v40 Mr 7, 1925 p1
Giving gasoline away v43 Je 23, 1928 p17,27
Is gasoline a luxury? v47 F 13, 1932 p21,28

Gaston, Lucy Page
Front page [Cigarette habit in English-speaking countries] v26 Ag 23, 1913 p1

Gatch, Gordon G.
Author: What does inflation really mean? v50 Ja 12, 1935 p25,27-9+
Author: Inflation and the investor v50 Ja 19, 1935 p21,24-5+
Author: Will trend of business continue upward? [United States] v51 Ja 11, 1936 p17,22+
Author: Has uptrend of business run its course? v51 Je 13, 1936 p21,25
Author: How U.S. investment authorities regard future. il v52 Je 19, 1937 p51,53+

Gates, G.S.
Author: Canadian ship names in the British navy. il v26 N 2, 1912 p3

Gates, John Warne
Front page [obituary] v24 Ag 19, 1911 p1

Gatling, Richard Jordan
Richard Jordan Gatling v32 O 19, 1918 p10

Gaudaur, Jacob Gill (Jake)
Hurrah for Canada! ports v9 S 12, 1896 p7
Sporting comment [Toronto welcomes world champion sculler home] il v9 S 26, 1896 p6

Gaunt, Mary
Author: Across the old world. port v28 Ap 24, 1915 p21
Author: Breaking of the drought v40 My 23, 1925 p25

Gauthier, Eva
Hearsay and happenings v29 N 27, 1915 p23
Canadian women in the public eye: Madame Eva Gauthier. port v33 D 27, 1919 p18,23
Eva Gauthier offers many novelties [recital] v42 D 4, 1926 p22

Gauthier, Joseph
[Front page] Taschereau makes strange appointment v44 D 8, 1928 p2

Gauvreau, Charles Arthur
New feathers in his cap. il v39 O 25, 1924 p4

Gay, James
Recollections of James Gay v38 D 2, 1922 p3

Gay, Maria
Music & drama [appearance in Carmen] v26 Mr 1, 1913 p10

Gaylord, Minnie
Music [recital at Association Hall] v5 N 5, 1892 p10

Gear, William I.
Montreal financial. port v26 Ap 5, 1913 p23

Geary, George Reginald
Toronto's new mayor. port v23 Ja 8, 1910 p8

Geddes, Alex Francis
From Winnipeg to Aberdeen v31 N 17, 1917 p27

Geddes, John
From Winnipeg to Aberdeen v31 N 17, 1917 p27

Geddes, L.R.

Author: Stranger in[sic] the highway [excerpt from address to Ontario safety league convention] v36 Jl 23, 1921 p17

Geddes, M.D.

Author: Putting new heart into agriculture v38 Jl 21, 1923 p13
Author: Putting new heart into agriculture. il v38 Jl 28, 1923 p13
Author: Trail riders of the Canadian Rockies. il. tab v39 Je 28, 1924 p3,5

Geddes, Sir Aukland Campbell

Britain's new ambassador to the United States v34 Ap 3, 1920 p39

Geddes family

Lady Geddes, playmate of her children. il v35 O 16, 1920 p39-40

Gee, Haldane

Author: Chasing the vitamin v47 F 27, 1932 p5
Author: Dentists discover steel v47 Ag 13, 1932 p5
Author: Marvels of the new museum. il v48 Ja 28, 1933 p14
Author: Sidelights on President Cody. il v48 Ap 8, 1933 p17
Author: Spring fever: one degree v48 Ap 22, 1933 p16
Author: Fair and warmer v49 Ap 21, 1934 p10

Genee, Adelaide

Music & drama [superior vaudeville at Shea's theatre] v24 F 25, 1911 p6

General motors of Canada limited

Trade of General motors booming v37 F 25, 1922 p19
What a manufacturing company means to Canada v41 Ja 16, 1926 p15
Length of service v42 F 26, 1927 p28

Gengreux, Damase

[Front page] sauce for goose not for gander v44 Ja 5, 1929 p2

Genius

Ways of genius v33 D 20, 1919 p12
World's greatest men v38 F 3, 1923 p3
Genius is not an accident: blood is what produces it v40 F 21, 1925 p2
Eccentric genius v44 My 11, 1929 p29

Geographical boundaries

See Boundaries

Geographical names

See Names, Geographical

Geologists

Front page [meeting of International geological congress, Toronto] v26 Ag 16, 1913 p1

Geology

See also Earthquakes; Volcanoes
That Labrador folly [Stag bay] v38 My 26, 1923 p13

George, Alice Louise

Champion of dumb creatures v32 F 15, 1919 p3

George, Arthur

Music and drama [concert in St. Thomas parish house, Toronto-Arthur George] v28 D 26, 1914 p6
Music and drama [Arthur George] v29 N 13, 1915 p6
Music and drama [death of Arthur George] v35 O 16, 1920 p6-7

George, Charles

Author: Constant store betterment aids shopper. il v51 Ja 11, 1936 p8

George, Henry

Mr. Smith's opinion of Mr. George v2 N 23, 1889 p6
Single tax [Henry George lecture at Massey hall] v8 Mr 9, 1895 p7

George, Margaret

Music notes [Foresters' hall-Margaret George] v26 F 15, 1913 p16
Music and drama [recital at Nordheimer recital hall] v29 F 5, 1916 p6

George, duke of Kent

Personages and personalities: our sailor prince v40 F 21, 1925 p27

George V, king of Great Britain

Things in general [visit of Duke and Duchess of Cornwall] ports v14 S 21, 1901 p1
Royal progress [Duke and Duchess of Cornwall visit to Canada] v14 S 28, 1901 p8
Royal transportation for royal guests [Duke and Duchess of Cornwall] il v14 S 28, 1901 p5
Toronto's welcome to her royal guests [Duke and Duchess of Cornwall] il v14 O 12, 1901 p1
King George in Canada. il v23 My 14, 1910 p17,20
Coronation music v24 Ap 22, 1911 p4
Pictorial details of the coming Coronation v24 Je 17, 1911 p4,25
Heralding a coronation [George V] il. ports v24 Je 24, 1911 p25,29
Crowning the Empire's king. il v24 Jl 8, 1911 p25,29
George V v28 Ap 17, 1915 p3
Stories of King George as a boy v42 Jl 16, 1927 p5
King George, the man v43 Je 30, 1928 p25
Front page: world's trust in his majesty. port v44 D 8, 1928 p1
Monarch and the man v44 D 29, 1928 p2
Front page [British monarchy] v50 My 4, 1935 p1
King George the fifth and his silver jubilee. il v50 My 4, 1935 p2,11
It was the King's day. il v50 My 25, 1935 p2
Front page [King George] port v51 Ja 25, 1936 p1
King George V. port v51 Ja 25, 1936 p4
Social world [silhouettes of a sovereign] il v51 Ja 25, 1936 p18-19
[Front page] mourning decorations [death of King George] v51 F 1, 1936 p3

George VI, king of Great Britain

London letter [engagement to Lady Elizabeth Bowes-Lyon] il v38 F 10, 1923 p26
Princes come to Canada. il v42 Ag 13, 1927 p21
Family man for the British Empire's throne. il. port v52 D 19, 1936 p2
Front page [accession of King George VI] v52 D 19, 1936 p1
Front page cabinet makes a king [abdication of Edward VIII] v52 D 19, 1936 p1
London prepares [for coronation of George VI] v52 Mr 27, 1937 p30
Coronation rehearsal. il v52 Ap 10, 1937 p14,20
Odd hour in London. il v52 Ap 17, 1937 p34
At the B.B.C. on May 12 v52 My 8, 1937 p31
Our king and queen. col. port v52 My 15, 1937 p17
Front page [coronation] v52 My 22, 1937 p1
Film parade [Coronation pictures] v52 My 29, 1937 p8
London's bon voyage [garden party at Buckingham Palace] il v52 Jl 17, 1937 p14

Georgi, Yvonne

Music and drama: modern dance v46 Mr 28, 1931 p10

Gephart, W.F.

Author: Insurance companies as credit institutions v34 Je 19, 1920 p16
Author: Relation of insurance to banking and commercial credit; address v34 Je 19, 1920 p20-1

Geraldy, Paul

Music and drama v38 Ja 13, 1923 p6

Gerard, James Watson

Busiest diplomat in the world v28 Ag 7, 1915 p3

Géraud, Charles Joseph André (Pertinax, pseud)

Author: Newsprint's problems still acute v45 Je 28, 1930 p25-26
Author: U.S. dominance in newsprint? il. ports v45 O 11, 1930 p45,54
Author: Wanted: a clean newsprint merger v46 My 2, 1931 p25,28-29,32
Author: Newsprint merger must be sound v47 N 28, 1931 p21,25,32
Author: Stabilization or ruin v48 My 20, 1933 p17,24

Gerhardt, Elena

Music and drama [Women's musical club of Toronto presentation at Uptown theatre] v38 O 20, 1923 p6

Germain, Henry A.

Author: Trucks for rails and road v36 Ag 20, 1921 p19

German, William Manley

Boiling pot. il v39 Je 28, 1924 p4

German music

See Music, German

German propaganda

See Propaganda, German

Germania fire insurance company

See Insurance companies

Germans

Our grouch against Germans v27 S 26, 1914 p4

Germans in Canada

Music [Saengerfest at Waterloo, Ontario] v15 Ag 23, 1902 p10
[Front page: generous spirit of British Canadians to German fellow citizens] v28 O 24, 1914 p2
Rounding up the sauerkrauters. il v28 N 28, 1914 p5
At five o'clock [just one German university professor after another] v28 D 19, 1914 p22
Front page [considering that humanity is what it is] v28 My 22, 1915 p1
Front page [individuals in Toronto sending abusive letters to Canadians of German extraction] v29 N 6, 1915 p1
Front page: Prussian spirit at work in Toronto [council votes to disenfranchise German and Austrian Canadians] v30 My 12, 1917 p1
Front page: German language question v31 Je 29, 1918 p1-2
Making new Canadians [correct date F 18 '28] v43 F 25, 1928 p17,21
Front page: sent back to Germany v49 Mr 3, 1934 p1
Front page: respect for Germany v52 Ag 14, 1937 p3

Germans in foreign countries

Germans in Asiatic Turkey v26 F 8, 1913 p2
[Front page] German-Americans are disowned v30 Je 9, 1917 p2

Germans in Great Britain

[Front page: treatment of professors from enemy countries] v28 F 20, 1915 p2

Germany

[Front page: Col. Denison predicts war between Germany and Great Britain] v22 Ag 7, 1909 p2
Kaiser's new opera house [Berlin, Germany] v24 Mr 18, 1911 p2
Financial comment [unwelcome monetary situation] v26 Mr 29, 1913 p17
Present day Germany as seen by a South American v28 F 20, 1915 p3
Northern Gibraltar [Heligoland] v28 Jl 10, 1915 p25
Kaiser's last colony [German East Africa] v29 N 13, 1915 p3
Germany's bill for royalty v31 My 25, 1918 p11
Front page: sidelight on the German illusion v32 Je 28, 1919 p1-2
Among the Germans v38 F 10, 1923 p2
Chasing the devil around a stump [occupation of Ruhr by France] v38 O 6, 1923 p13

Germany (cont'd)
Front page: Rhineland occupation should end v43 S 29, 1928 p1
Problem of Germany v47 Ja 23, 1932 p21,23
National emotionalism, Germany's new mood v48 My 6, 1933 p2,5
Burning of the books v48 My 20, 1933 p8
Germany again centre of world's interest v48 Jl 15, 1933 p2
Purification of German "kultur." il v48 S 30, 1933 p3
German situation quietly develops. il v51 N 16, 1935 p2-3
Front page: the Emden's visit v51 My 23, 1936 p1,3
What are the realities in today's Germany? v51 S 19, 1936 p2
Many weaknesses behind the German facade v53 D 11, 1937 p2
German viewpoint has to be considered v53 D 18, 1937 p2

Army

Germans of '70 as seen by Sheridan v27 Ag 15, 1914 p3
Landwehr and landsturm v28 N 28, 1914 p12

Civilization

Front page [nothing against Hugo Munsterberg] v28 Ap 17, 1915 p1-2
German thought gripped by reaction v49 Ja 27, 1934 p2
Front page: new German culture v53 N 6, 1937 p1,3

Commerce

Tariff policy of the German empire v24 Ja 28, 1911 p21
Free trade in Great Britain and protection in Germany; a comparison v24 F 4, 1911 p10
German yoke on Russia v28 O 9, 1915 p18
German trade commandments v29 Je 3, 1916 p18
Germany received large supplies from neutral countries v30 My 12, 1917 p13
To regain S. African trade v36 S 10, 1921 p19
German position v37 D 3, 1921 p23

Description and travel

Trip to Europe [See issues from Ag 29 to O 3 '91]
Trifels. il v11 Je 4, 1898 p7
Glimpses from real German life v22 Mr 20, 1909 p11
Familiar chat on some historic places. il v22 Ag 28, 1909 p10
Berlin "bread ticket" v28 Mr 6, 1915 p2
Modern street: Bottcherstrasse in Bremen. il v47 Je 11, 1932 p13
Winter in Germany v48 Ja 21, 1933 p15
Going to Germany? v48 Ag 12, 1933 p6
Winter sport in Germany. il v50 O 12, 1935 p14
For Olympic visitors. il v51 Jl 25, 1936 p15
German countryside. il v52 Mr 20, 1937 p19

Economic conditions

Financial comment [German writer discusses certain economic developments] v29 N 20, 1915 p13
Financial position of Germany v31 My 4, 1918 p13
Germany's financial panic v32 N 16, 1918 p19
Conditions in Germany v37 D 31, 1921 p9
[Front page] Germany in hands of liquidators v37 Ag 5, 1922 p2
Business conditions in Germany v39 O 4, 1924 p23
German savings wiped out v40 Ag 29, 1925 p19
Germany's come-back in industry and trade v43 F 25, 1928 p17,21
Germany's debtor position v44 My 25, 1929 p46
Germany seeks foreign funds v45 My 3, 1930 p27
Why Germany defaults v49 Ja 27, 1934 p17,24
Can Hitlerism survive its bad economics? il. port v49 Jl 7, 1934 p2
Unemployment campaign in Germany v49 O 6, 1934 p2
German recovery v50 S 14, 1935 p17,21

Germany (cont'd)
German internal economics v51 My 2, 1936 p22
Germany's economic plight affects her policy v52 N 14, 1936 p2-3
British bankers talking firmly to Germany. il v52 F 20, 1937 p2
Germany near economic crisis v52 Mr 6, 1937 p28
Economic strain in Germany v52 O 23, 1937 p40

Emigration and immigration

Front page: who will want German immigrants? v31 Jl 13, 1918 p1

Foreign relations

Failure of German diplomacy v27 S 26, 1914 p2
Front page: shameless Bolshevik treachery v31 Mr 2, 1918 p1
[Front page] quelling the fears of Austria v31 My 11, 1918 p2
Front page: German guarantees for Ireland v31 My 25, 1918 p1
[Front page] ways of German diplomats v31 Jl 27, 1918 p2
[Front page] if Ireland were only Heligoland v31 Ag 10, 1918 p2
[Front page] new light on the Kaiser-Kruger plot v31 Ag 24, 1918 p2
Front page: German-Jap treaty looks like a hoax v32 Jl 26, 1919 p1-2
Front page [peace hath its heroes] il v32 Ag 2, 1919 p1
Austro-German union? v46 Ap 25, 1931 p37
Front page: German demand may beget good v47 S 17, 1932 p1
Germany and arms v48 N 4, 1933 p5
Nazi Germany and the League of Nations v49 D 16, 1933 p2
Polish-German friction v49 Ja 6, 1934 p8
What is future of the Saar basin? v49 Mr 31, 1934 p2-3
Before the decision in the Saar Basin. il v49 O 13, 1934 p2
German against German in the Saar district v50 D 15, 1934 p2
Hitler's challenge to European diplomacy v50 Mr 23, 1935 p2
And now - Mr. Hitler? v50 Mr 30, 1935 p8-9
Front page: Entente indiscretions v50 Mr 30, 1935 p1
Front page: Old and New Testament? v50 Mr 30, 1935 p1
Front page: question for Canada v50 Mr 30, 1935 p1
Four German problems v50 Ap 20, 1935 p17,22
[Front page] Nazis and nations v52 Ja 30, 1937 p3
How real is the menance of German expansion? v52 Ap 3, 1937 p2
Front page: kind to Germany v52 S 18, 1937 p1
Colony problem: Germany's demand for colonies is political more than economic v52 O 9, 1937 p26

- Great Britain

See Great Britain — Foreign relations — Germany

Industries

Financial comment [rather a bad exposé in Germany] v26 My 10, 1913 p17
Front page: forcing industry out of enemy hands v32 N 30, 1918 p1

Military policy

National defence economics v51 O 24, 1936 p39

Navy

Front page [recent exploits in the Pacific] v28 N 21, 1914 p1
Front page: when Germany wanted a U.S. admiral v31 O 12, 1918 p1-2
Front page: good end for the German navy v32 Jl 5, 1919 p1

Politics and government

[Front page] let the Germans upheave but keep on fighting v31 O 12, 1918 p2

Germany (cont'd)
German and French elections. il v47 Mr 12, 1932 p2
Front page: Hitlerism organized thuggery v47 S 3, 1932 p1
Cross-currents of the German situation v47 S 17, 1932 p2,5
Hitlerism's triumph menaces world peace v48 Mr 11, 1933 p3
Front page: terror is in power in Germany v48 Ap 1, 1933 p1
Front page: good home politics v48 O 21, 1933 p1
Front page: the German bolt v48 O 21, 1933 p1
Third Reich. il v49 D 30, 1933 p5

Reconstruction

See Reconstruction (1914-1939) — Germany

Gerrie, J.H.

Author: How Fred Loughead won the [League of American wheelmen] championship [at Philadelphia] v10 Ag 14, 1897 p6

Gest, Guion M.

People who do things [founder of the Gest Chinese research library] port v49 Mr 24, 1934 p20

Gest, Morris

Morris Gest sails for Moscow v41 My 22, 1926 p6

Ghosts

Where ghosts give sermons [George street] v22 Ag 21, 1909 p11
Wireless from spookland v22 S 4, 1909 p10
Another on spiritualism v22 S 11, 1909 p2
Rare old ghosts of the Maritimes v43 F 11, 1928 p5
Ghost who wanted a shave: a legend of the Cariboo gold rush of the sixties v43 Mr 31, 1928 p5

Gianelli, Adèle M.

Author: Social world [See issues from N 9 '29 to N 14 '36]
Author: House and home/garden [See issues from Ja 4 '30 to D 26 '31]
Author: Springtime wallpaper. il v46 Ja 10, 1931 p17,20
Author: Cottage room. il v46 Ja 24, 1931 p17
Author: Art of needlework. il v46 Ja 31, 1931 p16-17
Author: Garden rooms. il v46 F 28, 1931 p16-17
Author: Small garden. il v46 Mr 28, 1931 p22
Author: Surrey in spring. il v46 Ap 25, 1931 p25,27
Author: Small garden v46 My 9, 1931 p25
Author: Something of perennial borders. il v46 Je 6, 1931 p20
Author: Pools are pleasant places. il v46 Je 13, 1931 p20
Author: Old world garden ... Vancouver v46 Je 20, 1931 p13,17
Author: Garden that is "livable." il v46 Je 27, 1931 p20
Author: Rose show v46 Jl 4, 1931 p10-11
Author: In a city garden. il v46 Jl 11, 1931 p17,20
Author: Art in gardening [See issues from Ap 9 to My 21 '32] il
Author: Gardens east and west. il v48 Ag 5, 1933 p14
Author: Terraces in gardens. il v48 Ag 26, 1933 p15
Author: Garden tradition [Canadian national exhibition] il v48 S 9, 1933 p16

Gibbon, J.M.

Author: Radio and the gramophone v48 D 31, 1932 p5
Author: B.B.C. year book v48 F 4, 1933 p14

Gibbons, Charles H.

Author: Sourdough poet's start v37 D 24, 1921 p3

Gibbons, John

People who do things publicity pioneer v51 Ja 11, 1936 p16

Gibbons, Sir George

Author: International waterways treaty [Canada - United States] port v24 Ap 22, 1911 p5,9
Points about people: death of Sir George Gibbons. port v31 Ag 17, 1918 p3

Gibbs, Frank Egerton

Former grain commissioner dead. port v32 N 30, 1918 p15

Gibbs, Philip

Philip Gibbs on the platform v32 Ap 5, 1919 p3

Gibraltar

German Gibraltar v24 Jl 15, 1911 p2
Civilians at Gibraltar v26 Mr 8, 1913 p2
Gibraltar's "busy day" v28 Ja 16, 1915 p2

Gibson, Arthur

Author: Army worm outbreak of 1914 v28 O 31, 1914 p21
People who do things: Dominion entomologist v50 Je 29, 1935 p16

Gibson, G.H.D.

Author: National surveys a sound investment v38 Jl 7, 1923 p3

Gibson, Hugo

Hugo Gibson v44 My 18, 1929 p22

Gibson, John Murray

Publicity preferred. port v48 Mr 11, 1933 p8

Gibson, Nora

Musical events [Nora Gibson at Eaton auditorium] v52 My 8, 1937 p7

Gibson, Sir John Morrison

Hon. J.M. Gibson [Ontario Provincial secretary] port v7 My 26, 1894 p6
Ontario's new Lieutenant-governor. port v21 S 5, 1908 p10
Hon J.M. Gibson and law reform v22 F 20, 1909 p10
Front page [retires from post of Lieutenant-governor] v27 O 10, 1914 p1
Front page: the passing of Sir John Gibson v44 Je 15, 1929 p1

Gibson, Thomas

Youthful official of the big Lake Superior corporation. port v23 Ag 27, 1910 p20
Late Col. Thos. A. Gibson: noted as soldier, university reformer and financial lawyer v40 F 14, 1925 p3

Gibson, Thomas W.

Author: Mining industry in Ontario v38 S 22, 1923 p13
Author: Int. nickel - past and present v45 O 4, 1930 p25-26

Gibson, William M.

Author: Technique of the touch v50 F 2, 1935 p3

Gieseking, Walter

Gieseking's great pianism v45 N 1, 1930 p7
Music and drama: Walter Gieseking v47 Ja 30, 1932 p6
Musical events: Walter Gieseking v49 Mr 24, 1934 p6
Gieseking [Eaton auditorium] v50 Ap 27, 1935 p7

Gifts

Holiday presents for men v8 D 22, 1894 p8
Christmas gift-making v18 D 17, 1904 p11
Christmas swap. il v27 D 27, 1913 p6
If we may suggest —. il v29 D 18, 1915 p5
Christmas gifts I have committed v42 N 12, 1927 p25
As to furniture v47 D 12, 1931 p25
House accessories. il v47 D 12, 1931 p24
This present question. il v47 D 12, 1931 p17
Your best friends won't tell you v49 D 16, 1933 p3

Gigli, Beniamino

Music and drama: Gigli concert v47 Ja 16, 1932 p8

Gilbert, A.V.

Author: Timber cruising and land surveys [Ontario] v36 N 27, 1920 p24

Gilbert, George

Author: Promoters get prison terms v43 Je 9, 1928 p19
Author: Life insurance in Canada sound v48 Ap 15, 1933 p21,29
Author: Why buy an annuity? v49 My 26, 1934 p32
Author: Currencies and exchanges v49 Je 9, 1934 p20
Author: Insurance inquiries [See issues from Ja 5 '35 to D 25 '37]
Author: Why annuity is a good buy v50 My 11, 1935 p32

Gilbert, R.H.

Author: Billeted in France v32 N 2, 1918 p3

Gilbert, Sir William Schwenck

Music & drama [obituary] port v24 Je 3, 1911 p6
Bookshelf v24 Je 17, 1911 p12

Gilbert and Sullivan operas

See Operas

Gilchrist, John

Ontario physician of a century ago. port v38 Ja 13, 1923 p2

Gilkison, Augusta Isabella Grant

Canadian women in the public eye: Miss Gilkison. port v36 N 13, 1920 p35,38

Gill, Nellye

Music and drama [N. Gill and M. Bothwell recital at Forester's hall] v39 D 8, 1923 p6
Many mid-Lent activities v40 Ap 11, 1925 p6
Nellye Gill's recital [Hart house theatre] v48 F 11, 1933 p6

Gillespie, F.J.

Author: Weeding out the sinecures in Canadian cities v37 Mr 11, 1922 p13,19

Gillespie, George E.

Around town [no reason to be prejudiced against Ald. Gillespie] v2 My 18, 1889 p1

Gillett, Frederick Huntington

Front page: speaker Gillett bent on mischief v33 D 27, 1919 p1
Front page: speaker Gillett bent on mischief v33 Ja 24, 1920 p3

Gilley, Herbert

To motor across Canada v25 Ag 3, 1912 p14

Gillis, James P.

Saved from the waste-basket ["The Cape Breton giant"] v38 Ap 28, 1923 p9

Gillmore, Frank

Author: "Equity shop" and the actor v38 Jl 21, 1923 p7

Gilmour, John Taylor

Points about people: passing of a well-known penologist v31 Ag 10, 1918 p3

Gilmour and Hughson company

See Riordon company limited

Ginley, Toney

Bugler Ginley, D.C.M. v30 Mr 10, 1917 p3

Giolma, Frank

Author: As to climate! v45 Je 21, 1930 p3
Author: Skylark land. il v49 Ja 6, 1934 p15
Author: Up the straits of Juan de Fuca v50 D 29, 1934 p16
Author: Victoria's giving a party. il v52 Jl 10, 1937 p14

Gipsies

Gipsies v26 Ap 26, 1913 p9
Chroniclers of gypsy lore v47 Ja 9, 1932 p15

Girls

Innate qualities of girls v4 S 26, 1891 p6
Front page [Girl scout movement] v24 O 7, 1911 p1
Seven ages of woman: childhood v27 O 25, 1913 p29
Age of uninnocence v32 My 24, 1919 p31
Girl guide movement. il. ports v38 Ap 14, 1923 p21

Girouard, Desire

Justice Girouard's recreations. port v24 Ap 1, 1911 p2

Girouard, Sir Percy

Montreal financial. port v26 Je 21, 1913 p23

Girrard, Armand

People who do things: Canadian bass baritone v50 Ag 3, 1935 p16

Girroir, E.L.

Author: Ottawa film production, Ltd. v38 Ja 13, 1923 p10

Girvan, A.

Author: Cancer, its possible causes and cure v40 Ag 1, 1925 p4
Author: Disappearing organ and its principal disease [appendicitis] v41 Ap 24, 1926 p3

Girvan, Madeline L.

Author: Canada's Caribbean commerce v44 Jl 27, 1929 p25-6,35

Givens, W.R.

Author: Canada of to-day v20 Je 15, 1907 p12
Author: Canada, United States and League of nations v51 Ag 1, 1936 p2

Givins, Henry W.

Author: Western land mortgage companies in good shape — fear of a grain blockade. port v32 Jl 5, 1919 p18

Glacier national park

See National parks and reserves — United States

Glackmeyer, Frederick Joseph

Oldest Confederation official passes. port v39 S 20, 1924 p3

Gladstone, William Ewart

Some points about Mr. Gladstone v11 Ap 2, 1898 p2
Privy councillor and earl v27 Je 6, 1914 p4-5
Lecky on Gladstone v28 Ja 30, 1915 p12

Glasgow, Robert

Canadian indeed v37 Ap 15, 1922 p3

Glass, Cut

See Cut glass

Glassware

Colored table glass v37 Jl 15, 1922 p26
New patriotism. il v37 Ag 26, 1922 p26
Anglo-Irish glass. il v42 S 10, 1927 p28-9
Our beautiful modern glassware. il v43 O 20, 1928 p24-5

Glazebrook, A.J.

Author: Living beyond our means v33 Mr 13, 1920 p23

Glazebrook, G. de T.

Author: British neutrality v51 O 24, 1936 p16-17

Glenn, Hope

Music v2 D 1, 1888 p6

Globe-trotter, pseud

Author: Travel problems [See issues from O 23 '26 to S 3 '27]

Gluck, Alma

Music and drama [concert with Toronto symphony] v24 O 7, 1911 p6
Music & drama [Alma Gluck with Toronto symphony at Massey hall] v26 N 23, 1912 p10
Music and drama [Alma Gluck and Efrem Zimbalist] v36 Ap 9, 1921 p6-7

Glynn, Billee

Author: Fishing in British Columbia v21 F 22, 1908 p17
Author: Luther Burbank. port v21 Jl 18, 1908 p11

Glynn, Martin H.

Points about people: Martin H. Glynn a "hummer." ports v26 Ag 23, 1913 p3

Glynn-Ward, H.

Author: Another Eldorado just inside Canada. il v37 Ag 26, 1922 p13
Author: New mines and prospects in central British Columbia. il v39 My 17, 1924 p17,19
Author: More gold in British Columbia: on the North Thompson v39 My 24, 1924 p24
Author: Mining developments at Terrace, B.C. v39 Ag 30, 1924 p16
Author: Hit and run v48 Ja 14, 1933 p13
Author: When it came to the point; narrative v48 Ap 22, 1933 p17-18
Author: Bedrock Bay; narrative v48 Jl 8, 1933 p9,11

Gnaedinger, L.B.N.

Author: Canadian Marconi wireless under fire v38 N 18, 1922 p13

Goad, Victor A.

People who do things [does more than just sell stocks] v49 Je 2, 1934 p16

Godfrey, Charles H.

Montreal financial v25 Mr 9, 1912 p21

Godfrey, Forbes

Front page: the case of Dr. Godfrey v45 Ap 5, 1930 p17

Godfrey, John M.

[Front page] a very dangerous act v52 Ap 3, 1937 p3

Godfrey, Patricia

Author: Back-stage at the B.B.C. port v49 Mr 10, 1934 p10

Godfrey, Sir Daniel Eyars

Sir Dan Godfrey in Canada v39 Je 28, 1924 p6

Godowsky, Leopold

Music & drama [it was regrettable] v26 Ap 5, 1913 p10
Music and drama [Leopold Godowsky] v36 N 27, 1920 p6-7
Author: Impressions of South America v37 S 16, 1922 p12

Godsell, Philip H.

Author: Indians on relief v52 D 12, 1936 p5

Godson, T.E.

T.E. Godson, K.C., Mining commissioner. port v26 N 23, 1912 p23

Goering, Hermann Wilhelm

Goering and the Gishes. il v50 Ag 3, 1935 p7

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von

How a Goethe ms. was found ["Wilhelm Meisters Lehrjahre"] v23 Ap 2, 1910 p25

Goetheis, George Washington

Front page. port v27 F 21, 1914 p1

Goggin, David J.

[Front page] the late D.J. Goggin v51 Ja 25, 1936 p3

Gogorza, Emilio de

Music [Eames-Gogorza concert at Massey hall] v22 Ap 3, 1909 p15
Music & drama [Massey hall recital] v24 D 3, 1910 p7
Music and drama [Massey hall concert] v25 Ja 27, 1912 p6

Gold

Toronto financial [Canada coining gold produced in this country] v23 Ap 23, 1910 p3-4
Our gold imports in 1910 v23 Je 11, 1910 p24

Gold (cont'd)

Has Canada a wasteful gold reserve? [See issues Ag 27, S 10 '10]
Waste of gold v25 Je 1, 1912 p24
Seeking gold in arctic wastes [Captain H.T. Munn in "S.S. Algerine"] il v26 O 19, 1912 p3
Financial comment [general unrest occasioned by advance in cost of living] v26 Mr 15, 1913 p17
Hopeless fight against the cost of living. il v26 Ap 19, 1913 p4-5,7
Gold production and prices. il v26 My 10, 1913 p22
Financial comment v27 Ja 24, 1914 p17
Canada holds gold for Britain v27 Ag 22, 1914 p23
Montreal financial v27 S 5, 1914 p19
Financial comment v28 Mr 27, 1915 p13
Manifolding millions v30 Ja 13, 1917 p13,18
[Front page] romance of gold in war v34 Je 19, 1920 p2
Front page: how would a premium on gold work out? v34 Jl 24, 1920 p1
Front page: why we are not on a gold basis v36 Ja 22, 1921 p1
Front page: when gold ceases to be an asset v36 F 12, 1921 p1
United States has gold indigetion v36 My 28, 1921 p18
Is gold to become supreme economic factor v36 Ag 13, 1921 p13
Suggested economic conference v37 Ja 14, 1922 p18
Synthetic gold bullion v37 F 4, 1922 p18
Doctoring the gold standard v38 N 17, 1923 p13,23
Returning Canada to gold standard v39 My 10, 1924 p17
Gold problem of the United States v39 S 6, 1924 p20
Bankers on the gold standard v40 Mr 14, 1925 p23
Restoration of gold standard; address v40 Ap 18, 1925 p17
Front page: Canada and the gold standard v40 My 16, 1925 p1
Canada should return to gold basis; address. il v41 Mr 6, 1926 p13
Front page: Canada's growing gold reserve v41 O 16, 1926 p1
Canada - the coming El Dorado v42 S 17, 1927 p13,24
World's need for more gold v45 S 20, 1930 p21,28
Gold and the League v45 O 25, 1930 p33,39
Front page: gold and its place in trade v46 O 10, 1931 p17
Course of prices v47 Ap 30, 1932 p21,28
Intelligence or gold - which? v47 Ap 30, 1932 p21,27-8
What is the necessity of gold? v47 My 14, 1932 p25,32
World trade must be unshackled v47 Jl 9, 1932 p17
Nations still cling to gold v47 Ag 13, 1932 p22-3
Canada's hidden gold appears v48 D 3, 1932 p19
Britain's attitude to gold v48 D 17, 1932 p21,28
Front page: no need to stabilize sterling v48 D 31, 1932 p1
Front page: Mr. Keynes has idea on gold problem v48 Ja 21, 1933 p1
Front page: why pin to gold all over again? v48 F 4, 1933 p1
Front page: the rush for good gold stocks v48 F 11, 1933 p1
Front page: reduce the gold in the U.S. dollar v48 F 18, 1933 p1
Front page: gold at top and wheat at bottom v48 Mr 18, 1933 p1
Back to gold v48 My 27, 1933 p21,25
World conference and the gold standard v48 Je 10, 1933 p21
Gold is tool of French diplomacy v48 Ag 5, 1933 p17,19+
Front page: gold after demonetization v48 O 28, 1933 p1
What will Roosevelt do to gold? v48 N 4, 1933 p17,24
Front page: old gold guard v49 N 11, 1933 p1

Gold (cont'd)

Front page: gold is not working v49 D 16, 1933 p1
Front page [gold payment] v49 Ja 6, 1934 p1
Front page: back to old standard v49 F 10, 1934 p1
Adventures of Alice in Moneyland v49 Mr 10, 1934 p3
London on the gold clause v50 Mr 9, 1935 p31
[Front page] at the bottom of the sea v50 My 18, 1935 p3
Gold bloc an anachronism v50 O 5, 1935 p23
Are we facing an oversupply of gold? v51 Ag 22, 1936 p17,24
No big decline in gold stocks likely soon v52 D 5, 1936 p41,45
U.S., gold and currencies v52 My 1, 1937 p22
[Front page] the religion of gold v52 My 8, 1937 p3
New gold standard and credit control v52 My 29, 1937 p17,24
To bolster gold v52 My 29, 1937 p1
What, if anything, is to happen to gold? v52 Je 5, 1937 p21,23+
Gold question persists v52 Je 26, 1937 p27
Will gold fall or commodities rise? v52 Jl 31, 1937 p17,19+

Prices

Could Canada arbitrarily double the value of its gold with benefit to itself? v30 F 17, 1917 p13
What is the value of an ounce of gold? v30 Mr 3, 1917 p13,15
More muddled miner musings v30 Mr 17, 1917 p13
Front page: gold may be advanced in price v31 Ag 3, 1918 p1-2
Proposal to change the price of gold v31 O 12, 1918 p13
Price of gold v33 Ja 17, 1920 p18
Front page: changing the price of gold v34 Ap 17, 1920 p1
Gold values to vary widely in next 50 years v42 Jl 30, 1927 p9
Price of gold v46 N 7, 1931 p30
Price raising and gold buying v49 Ja 13, 1934 p21
Will gold stock prices go lower? v50 D 15, 1934 p21,24
Front page: why gold stays high v50 My 18, 1935 p1,3
Will the price of gold be raised again? v51 Je 27, 1936 p17,21+

Gold as money

Using gold v27 D 6, 1913 p2
Gold standard maintains old-time supremacy v31 Ap 6, 1918 p13
Front page: gold may be advanced in price v31 Ag 3, 1918 p1-2
Is gold mining a non-essential industry for Canada? "Economist" believes addition to the gold supply will further raise the cost of commodities v31 Ag 10, 1918 p9,11
Canada weak in gold supply v31 Ag 17, 1918 p14
Germany losing gold v32 Jl 19, 1919 p15
Gold and paper prosperity v33 D 20, 1919 p22
Front page: gold the polite fiction v33 F 14, 1920 p1
"Gold on demand" would net the holder a fortune v35 O 23, 1920 p13
Gold and silver controversy v36 Ap 23, 1921 p20
Paradox of gold as money v38 D 16, 1922 p23
Britain's reversion to gold v40 Je 6, 1925 p24
Shall we abandon the gold basis? v46 D 27, 1930 p17,21
Gold and depression v46 Ja 3, 1931 p17
Root of the gold problem v46 F 28, 1931 p33
Front page: suspension of gold standard v46 S 26, 1931 p1
Prompt action needed v46 O 10, 1931 p42
Will the United States go off gold standard? v46 O 10, 1931 p37
Real gold - without the glitter v46 O 17, 1931 p25,27,31
Will U.S. go off gold standard? v47 D 19, 1931 p21,28
Gold in the spotlight v47 D 26, 1931 p17,21
Gold standard on trial v47 Ja 2, 1932 p22-23

Gold as money (cont'd)

Gold standard or —? v47 Ja 2, 1932 p17,19
Stabilizing prosperity v47 F 6, 1932 p21,25
Will U.S. stay on gold? v47 Ap 23, 1932 p26
Gold blamed unjustly v47 Ag 6, 1932 p22-3
Will England return to the gold standard v48 N 19, 1932 p21,28
Front page: Leacock's new gold standard v48 F 4, 1933 p1
Front page: U.S. dollar must have gold value v48 F 18, 1933 p1
Front page: not the old standard v48 S 30, 1933 p1
American confidence v49 Ja 6, 1934 p1
Stabilization plus v49 F 17, 1934 p17,27
Gold system v49 S 1, 1934 p17
Price of gold v49 S 22, 1934 p23
Gold bloc against the world v50 N 17, 1934 p21
Next great move v50 D 22, 1934 p24
Is the gold bloc breaking? v50 Mr 30, 1935 p25
Gold standard or managed currencies? v51 Ag 29, 1936 p17,24
Currencies: restoration of international gold standard not yet in sight v52 N 28, 1936 p21,25

Gold mines and mining

See also Beaver lake gold mining company; Elizabeth gold mines limited; Hollinger gold mines limited; Pearl lake gold mines limited; Rognon gold mines company limited; Tough-Oakes gold mines limited
Dogs and horses for the Klondike. il v11 F 12, 1898 p7
Le Roi mine has had a vivid history v23 O 1, 1910 p21
Alas poor Doric! - story of a near mine v24 Je 24, 1911 p21
World's deepest gold mine [Brazil] v29 My 13, 1916 p20
Prairie schooner v31 My 18, 1918 p11
Is gold mining a non-essential industry for Canada? "Economist" believes addition to the gold supply will further raise the cost of commodities v31 Ag 10, 1918 p9,11
Proposed gold subsidy v32 My 31, 1919 p18
World's gold v32 Je 7, 1919 p21
Work on the Wasapika v34 Je 26, 1920 p14
Dr. McKay doesn't want inquisitive and efficient government engineers prying about the "fabulous store of riches" concealed underground at Associated goldfields property v34 Jl 31, 1920 p13
Average gold content of ores of Associated goldfields is about one dollar per ton v35 O 23, 1920 p19
King Solomon's mines v36 Je 25, 1921 p3
Gold mining in Ontario and British Columbia revives v36 O 1, 1921 p20
What gold mining means v36 O 22, 1921 p18
Canadian associated goldfields goes prospecting v36 N 5, 1921 p20
Great gas attack being launched for Triplex gold mines ltd. v37 F 25, 1922 p20
Triplex gold mines v37 Mr 11, 1922 p18
Big talk does not a fortune make v37 Ap 22, 1922 p24
Followed a hunch and found Eldorado; address to gathering of Yukon old-timers v37 Je 24, 1922 p22
New goldfields v38 Mr 31, 1923 p18
Rush into Labrador for gold v38 Ap 21, 1923 p13
Thomas gold mining company v38 My 5, 1923 p20
Labrador goldfields, ltd., takes action v38 Je 2, 1923 p13,21
North-western Quebec's gold areas v38 Jl 14, 1923 p13
Last kick of Labrador goldfields v38 S 29, 1923 p22
Greatest hoax of modern times [Labrador goldfields limited] v38 O 13, 1923 p20
Stormy meeting of Hattie shareholders v39 F 2, 1924 p20
Porcupine Davidson found wanting v39 S 20, 1924 p14
Development of gold mining in Canada v43 N 26, 1927 p47
Where facts count [Canadian associated goldfields] v43 Ap 14, 1928 p18,27

Gold mines and mining (cont'd)

Gold takes new importance v45 Jl 19, 1930 p26
Canada and the world gold supply v45 Jl 26, 1930 p21-22
Canada's gold not fully developed v45 Ag 16, 1930 p21,23
Consider the gold stocks v45 S 13, 1930 p29-30
Our gold mines today v46 O 10, 1931 p42
More gold! v46 O 24, 1931 p21,28
Gold mining prosperous v47 Ja 9, 1932 p34
Gold's future is secure. port v47 Ja 9, 1932 p6
Billion room of a mine v47 Ap 16, 1932 p26
Canada on a bed of gold v47 Jl 9, 1932 p24
Gold's place permanent v47 Jl 30, 1932 p17
Quebec's gold area v48 Ja 21, 1933 p33
[Front page] a nation in gold mining [Stevens policy] v50 Jl 20, 1935 p3
How the depression stimulated mining v51 F 29, 1936 p39
Among the ghosts of Goldland. il v51 Ag 22, 1936 p15
Mystery of Russia's gold v52 Jl 31, 1937 p23
Gold mine values rise while prices drop v52 O 23, 1937 p33,39

British Columbia

In the far northwest [Cariboo-McKinney mine] v21 N 2, 1907 p12
Mountain of gold fable [Bitter creek] il v23 Ag 20, 1910 p22
Another Eldorado just inside Canada. il v37 Ag 26, 1922 p13
More gold in British Columbia: on the North Thompson v39 My 24, 1924 p24
Romance of placer gold: reminiscences of the forty-niner and the sourdough v40 S 5, 1925 p13
Placer mining in the Cariboo v41 Jl 31, 1926 p13

Manitoba

Do Rice lake values go to depth v29 Jl 22, 1916 p18
Rice lake gold district. il v30 Je 23, 1917 p20,24
Gold and copper in northern Manitoba. il v37 Mr 25, 1922 p23-4
May yet make a mine of Bingo v41 O 2, 1926 p29,38
Death of Joseph Myers v41 O 23, 1926 p18
Howey gold mines, ltd. [Red lake] v42 Ja 15, 1927 p20
New northern riches? v47 O 8, 1932 p37,39
Gods lake v48 Ja 21, 1933 p36
God's lake v50 O 12, 1935 p21,28

Ontario

Sand and swamp claims worth money in Porcupine v24 Ja 7, 1911 p20
Shocks and burglars at Porcupine. il v24 F 18, 1911 p19
Augustus Heinze and Porcupine v24 Mr 4, 1911 p17
Hollinger to use sixty stamps v24 Je 3, 1911 p23
Goldfields limited and its pooling arrangement v25 O 21, 1911 p20
Long distance mining on the [Shareholders' protective] "League" plan. il v25 Ja 6, 1912 p23
Porcupine celebrates its birthday v25 Ap 6, 1912 p22-3
Canadian homestake mine [Rainy River district] v26 O 26, 1912 p23
Kirkland lake gold camp v27 Je 20, 1914 p20
Mines of Porcupine v28 S 4, 1915 p19
Larder lake deadlock v29 Je 24, 1916 p20
Three major mine properties: Hollinger, Dome, McIntyre v30 Ag 18, 1917 p18
Ontario gold district being pushed still further out v30 S 1, 1917 p19
Associated goldfields at Larder Lake now has promising finds v32 Ja 25, 1919 p15
Hollinger position v32 F 8, 1919 p13
Hollinger report v32 F 22, 1919 p13
Hollinger going ahead v32 Mr 29, 1919 p20
Atlas gold mines v32 Ag 23, 1919 p14
West Shining Tree v32 S 13, 1919 p15
Is Associated Goldfields a potential gold mine, or one of the wildest of northern Ontario's wildcats? v32 S 20, 1919 p18

Gold mines and mining (cont'd)

Situation of gold mines in Ontario district v33 N 8, 1919 p18
West shining tree district v33 F 14, 1920 p18
Gold mines v34 Ap 3, 1920 p22
Gold mines shares v34 Ap 24, 1920 p18
Mine costs increase v34 Ag 28, 1920 p20
Ontario government department allows Associated goldfields to pyramid its capital to thirty millions of dollars v36 D 25, 1920 p18
Lake shore — a clean gold promotion v36 Ja 29, 1921 p10
Evolution of Kirkland lake area v36 N 5, 1921 p19
Billion in gold v37 D 3, 1921 p18
"Two miles" — and etceteras v37 Ja 28, 1922 p20
Ontario gold mines v37 Mr 11, 1922 p18
Front page [why the province of Ontario should not go into gold mining business] v37 Mr 18, 1922 p1
Orphans of the storm v37 My 6, 1922 p23
Golden days of Ontario. il v37 My 13, 1922 p13
Goudreau gold mines. il v37 My 13, 1922 p18
Indian camp-fires above millions in gold. il v37 Je 3, 1922 p13
Curtain rises on another great gold camp. il v37 Jl 8, 1922 p13
That billion in gold or we told you so v37 Ag 26, 1922 p18
Consider the McIntyre-Porcupine v37 O 7, 1922 p21
Front page: Tom Moore's poor judgment v38 N 11, 1922 p1
Richer and better than ever v38 D 2, 1922 p20
Ontario gold fields spread far and wide. il v38 My 26, 1923 p13
Gold mining becoming stable v39 Ja 5, 1924 p9
Ontario's new mining camp [in Red lake area] il v40 N 7, 1925 p13
Reports from Red Lake reassuring v41 Mr 20, 1926 p13
Pioneers and Patricia v41 Ap 24, 1926 p14
Red lake shapes up well. il v41 Je 12, 1926 p13,23
Lake shore facts and conjectures v41 Jl 31, 1926 p14
Timmins paying $300,000 for Waite-Montgomery v41 S 11, 1926 p14
Fifty millions in gold: northern Ontario gold mines are now bringing new ore into sight at above annual rate v41 O 23, 1926 p13
Howey gold mines prospects v42 D 18, 1926 p24
Expansion predicted in Kirkland lake gold area v43 D 10, 1927 p35
Unprofitable prospecting v43 Ap 7, 1928 p26
Are our gold mines playing out? v45 My 24, 1930 p25-26
Watch the gold mines! v46 Ja 17, 1931 p25,27
Canada's river of gold v46 F 14, 1931 p25,31
New treasure chest [Kirkland lake camp] v47 Ap 9, 1932 p41,46
Ontario's opportunity v48 Ja 21, 1933 p26
Swayze. il v48 Ja 21, 1933 p30,33
Value of total production (gold and silver) by mines of the Kirkland lake area v48 Ja 21, 1933 p32
Yearly dividends and bonuses paid by Ontario gold mining companies, 1912-1932 v48 Ja 21, 1933 p29
Sturgeon river - the gold rush of '34 v49 O 20, 1934 p18
Growing pains of mining. il v51 F 29, 1936 p35
Great Pickle Crow field. il v51 Mr 21, 1936 p26-7

Quebec (province)

Railways into northwestern Quebec v39 Mr 1, 1924 p13
Rouyn and nearby gold areas. map v39 My 17, 1924 p17
Rouyn gold fields. il. map v40 D 27, 1924 p5
New city rising in Rouyn v41 N 6, 1926 p14
Noranda: commonsense needed v43 Ag 4, 1928 p13

Gold mines and mining (cont'd)

South Africa

Tumult in the Rand. il v26 Jl 12, 1913 p7
Gold fields of South Africa v29 Ja 29, 1916 p18
South African gold mines v32 Ag 16, 1919 p23
Rand revolt and what led up to it v37 Jl 22, 1922 p2
World's greatest gold reef v37 Jl 29, 1922 p10
Rand: past and present v51 O 31, 1936 p22

Gold reserves

See International finance

Gold standard

See Gold; Gold as money

Goldenberg, Carl H.

Author: Political scene v49 O 13, 1934 p5

Golding, Louis

Author: Bull fighting and the Spaniard v40 Jl 11, 1925 p21

Goldman, Charles E.A.

C.E.A. Goldman leaves firm of Aemilius Jarvis & co. port v25 N 4, 1911 p19

Goldman, Emma

Other page [a person with views] v23 Ja 8, 1910 p17
Front page: sailing of the ark of the Soviet v33 Ja 3, 1920 p1-2
"My disillusionment with Russia": what Emma Goldman, erstwhile socialist, thinks of Sovietism v39 D 29, 1923 p2
Front page: Emma Goldman appears in new guise v41 N 28, 1925 p17
Front page: Russia is cure for communist fever v41 N 13, 1926 p1-2

Goldring, C.C.

Author: School and business v50 D 8, 1934 p21
Author: June, the month of reckoning v51 Je 20, 1936 p12
Author: Youth's chance v52 My 22, 1937 p12

Goldsmith, Oliver

Thoughts on the bi-centenary of Oliver Goldsmith's birth, November 10, 1928. port v43 N 10, 1928 p24
Rare books v45 O 11, 1930 p18

Golf

On the Rosedale links v11 Je 18, 1898 p6
On the links [Royal Canadian golf association matches at Toronto club] il v11 O 8, 1898 p6
Golf [Rosedale club championship] il v13 S 29, 1900 p6
Golf [See issues from My 4 to Je 22 '01]
Some local golfers I have met [See issues from F 10 to Ap 21 '06] v20 F 10, 1906
Canadian golf tournament [Ottawa golf and country club] v19 Jl 7, 1906 p7
Athletics [Canadian golf tournament] v19 Jl 14, 1906 p8
Athletics [Lyon wins American golf championship] v19 Jl 21, 1906 p8
Sporting comment [Woman's championship] il v19 O 6, 1906 p8
Amateur golfers I have played v20 N 10, 1906 p7
Golf in Brantford. il v20 Mr 2, 1907 p8
Sporting comment v20 Mr 30, 1907 p8
Sporting comment [RCGA championship] il v20 Jl 6, 1907 p8
Olympic golf championship v21 Ja 4, 1908 p11
Week in the life of a golf fiend v21 My 16, 1908 p20
Snapshots at the Lambton golf tournament v21 Ag 15, 1908 p1
Fascination of golf v21 S 26, 1908 p19
Sporting comment [Toronto area courses] v22 O 31, 1908 p8
Sporting comment [Canadian amateur championship] v22 Jl 3, 1909 p13
Sporting comment [Canadian amateur championship] v22 Jl 10, 1909 p13
Sporting comment v22 S 11, 1909 p13

Golf (cont'd)

Sporting comment [to slice is human] v23 N 13, 1909 p13
Humanity of golf v24 Ja 14, 1911 p32
Spell of golf v25 Jl 6, 1912 p16
Golf: wooden club play. il v26 Ag 9, 1913 p6
Golf in a wind. il. port v26 Ag 16, 1913 p6
Unimportance of distance. il v26 Ag 30, 1913 p6
Art of pitching. il v26 S 6, 1913 p6
Art of putting. il. ports v26 S 20, 1913 p6
How to improve one's game. ports v26 S 27, 1913 p6
That glorious first drive. il v26 O 4, 1913 p6
"Can I get golf?" [Europe] v27 N 1, 1913 p2
That awful first game. il v27 N 15, 1913 p6
Luck on the links. port v27 Ag 1, 1914 p5
How to putt. port v27 Ag 8, 1914 p5
Bunkers and bunker play. il v27 Ag 15, 1914 p5
Golf stances. port v27 Ag 22, 1914 p5
Temperament in golf v27 Ag 29, 1914 p12
Canadian golf clubs [photo feature] [See issues from Je 19 to O 30 '15]
Indoor golf v29 F 5, 1916 p5
Weston golf club. il v29 Ap 29, 1916 p2
Chick of the cheery smile. il v29 Ag 19, 1916 p3
Golf without tears. il v30 Ap 14, 1917 p25
Golf without tears. il v30 Ap 21, 1917 p25
World's oldest golf champion. il. ports v31 S 7, 1918 p2
Golf age. il v32 Ap 5, 1919 p5
First lesson. il v32 My 3, 1919 p5
Little ball. il v32 My 17, 1919 p5
Lone round. il v32 Je 7, 1919 p5
Supergolf. il v32 Jl 5, 1919 p5
Keeping score v32 Ag 16, 1919 p5
Golf weather. il v32 O 11, 1919 p5
Form. il v33 O 25, 1919 p5
Indoor golf. il v33 Ja 3, 1920 p5
Loosening up. il v34 Ap 10, 1920 p5
Toronto's ninth golf club. il v34 My 8, 1920 p3
Weepons. il v34 Ag 21, 1920 p5
Tournament week at Ancaster golf club, Hamilton. il v35 O 9, 1920 p25,36
Opening of Brantford's new golf club home. il v36 O 30, 1920 p31
Day on the Meston golf links. il v36 D 25, 1920 p2
Front page [what is the matter with golf?] v36 Jl 23, 1921 p1
Game of golf v36 Ag 13, 1921 p27
[Front page: tweeds on the golf course] v37 Ja 28, 1922 p2
Front page [expense of the game of golf] v37 Mr 25, 1922 p1
Insurance cover for the golfer v37 Ap 29, 1922 p16
Golfers' liability v37 My 27, 1922 p16
New golf course at Murray bay v37 Je 10, 1922 p24
[Front page] keeping golf championship in the family v37 Je 17, 1922 p2
Front page: Lyon still the daddy of them all v37 S 16, 1922 p1
Origin of golf v38 D 9, 1922 p12-3
Topsy-turvy golf v38 D 16, 1922 p15
Front page: [Lord's day alliance] object to Sunday golf on civic links v38 Jl 21, 1923 p1
Jasper park's new golf course. il v40 Ap 4, 1925 p25
Donald Carrick, amateur golf champion of Canada. port v40 Jl 11, 1925 p3
Golf in ten easy lessons v41 Jl 31, 1926 p4
Winter golf. il v44 Mr 2, 1929 p13
Confound golf's enemies v45 Ag 23, 1930 p12
Golf in miniature v45 S 13, 1930 p16
Noble golf phenomenon v46 Je 6, 1931 p22
Movie golf v46 Ag 1, 1931 p6
Golf notes [See occasional summer issues from 1932 to 1937]
Golf notes [Canadian open championship, Ottawa] v47 Jl 16, 1932 p8
Golf notes [Canadian open - amateur championship, Toronto] v47 Ag 20, 1932 p8
Longer drives v48 Je 10, 1933 p18
Canada's golf paradise [Victoria, British Columbia] il v49 F 3, 1934 p14
Canadian open v49 Ag 18, 1934 p4

Golf clubs

See Clubs

Golf for women

On the links [lady golfers] il v11 Ag 27, 1898 p14
Girls of Toronto: the golf girl v16 My 9, 1903 p7
Lady of the links. il. ports v26 O 19, 1912 p29,31
Golf as a profession for women. il. port v26 Ag 23, 1913 p6
Golf missionary v50 Ap 27, 1935 p20

Golitzin, Natalie, princess

Princess Natalie Golitzin now a refugee in Vancouver. port v39 O 18, 1924 p35

Gomery, Percy

People who do things: banker and writer v50 Ja 12, 1935 p24

Gompers, Samuel

Front page: Mr. Gompers' sound advice to labor v31 My 11, 1918 p1
Front page: Gompers and his union gospel v37 S 16, 1922 p1

Good, H.J.P.

Author: Two Christmases [Christmas number 1888, p. 10]

Good, William Charles

Common fads and fancies. il v38 Mr 17, 1923 p4

Good roads league

See Roads — British Columbia

Goode, Sir William

Sir William Goode's career. port v32 D 7, 1918 p3
Author: Field for live stock v32 D 14, 1918 p22

Goode, W.A.M.

Author: How Sir Thomas Lipton went to Montreal. port v25 F 10, 1912 p3

Gooderham, C.B.

People who do things [Dominion apiarist] v50 Jl 20, 1935 p16
People who do things [few authorities in Canada] v50 Jl 20, 1935 p16

Gooderham, George Horace

Late Mr. George Gooderham. port v18 My 6, 1905 p2
George H. Gooderham, public-spirited capitalist. port v24 F 18, 1911 p19
[Front page: imputing of ulterior motives to public men] v28 Ag 7, 1915 p2

Gooderham, Grant A.

Capt. Grant Gooderham's career. port v32 Je 21, 1919 p3

Gooderham, Mary Reford Duncanson

Not an altogether peaceful appointment. port v32 D 28, 1918 p27

Gooderham, Sir Albert Edward

Sir Albert and Lady Gooderham v50 F 2, 1935 p13
[Front page] a public benefactor v50 My 4, 1935 p3

Goodeve, Arthur Samuel

Author: Present conditions in British Columbia v24 Ap 1, 1911 p5,14

Goodier, H.S.H.

Author: First C.N.R. through train. il v29 N 13, 1915 p19

Goodson, Katherine

Music and drama. port (p.7) v29 Mr 11, 1916 p6
Music and drama [Katherine Goodson] v36 D 11, 1920 p6

Goodwin, Burnett

Author: "Pidgin" English v16 Ag 22, 1903 p5

Goodwin, William Henry

Start of a mammoth departmental store. port v24 Ap 8, 1911 p19

Goosens, Eugene

Goosens wins favor in Toronto v42 D 18, 1926 p6

Gordon, Angus

Author: Pearl diving in Toronto; narrative v48 F 11, 1933 p5

Gordon, Charles

Author: Insurance centre [Kitchener-Waterloo] v52 Ag 7, 1937 p27

Gordon, Charles Blair

Investor. port v22 Ag 7, 1909 p3
Montreal financial. port v23 Mr 19, 1910 p3
C.B. Gordon, one of Canada's big business men, in charge of plan to speed up time-fuse manufacture here. port v29 F 5, 1916 p13

Gordon, Charles William (Ralph Connor, pseud)

Books and their makers v14 Je 29, 1901 p5
Estimate of Ralph Connor's work v20 Je 15, 1907 p2
Ralph Connor then unknown v22 My 1, 1909 p11
Front page [if the war has accomplished nothing else] v30 Ja 13, 1917 p1
Front page: "Ralph Connor" getting bumptious v30 My 26, 1917 p1
Music and drama ["Sky pilot"] port v30 S 22, 1917 p6
Author: Nearer to the boys; interview by Peter McArthur v31 Mr 23, 1918 p22
[Front page] a notable author-cleric v53 N 6, 1937 p3

Gordon, Charlotte

Author: Growth of a big idea. il. port v35 O 23, 1920 p3
Author: Idea with a national appeal. il v36 N 6, 1920 p30
Author: Great winter carnival at Banff. il v36 F 19, 1921 p24,32
Author: "Portia club" of Winnipeg. ports v36 Ap 9, 1921 p27,34
Author: Shakespeare garden, Vancouver, B.C. v37 Ap 15, 1922 p27
Author: North-West mounted police veterans' cairn [in Calgary] il v40 S 26, 1925 p3
Author: Making history's footprints: work of Sites and monuments board in Western Canada. il v42 Je 18, 1927 p5
Author: Memorial to Sir George Simpson. il v43 Ag 18, 1928 p4
Author: Mrs. Eric Davies of Calgary, Alberta: descendant of Captain James Cook. port v43 Ag 25, 1928 p34

Gordon, Dorothy

Dorothy Gordon [Eaton auditorium] v49 Mr 24, 1934 p7

Gordon, Eric V.

Professor E.V. Gordon v46 Ja 3, 1931 p14

Gordon, George Byron

Famous archaeologist Canadian born lad. port v42 N 12, 1927 p2

Gordon, George Newcombe

New deputy speaker, G.N. Gordon, K.C., M.P. v37 Ap 29, 1922 p3

Gordon, George Percy

Ottawa's new treasurer. port v45 Jl 19, 1930 p27

Gordon, Ian

Author: Is Hart house theatre to close? v44 S 14, 1929 p14
Author: Drama festival [Central Ontario region of Dominion drama festival at Hart house theatre] v52 F 27, 1937 p5

Gordon, John Sloan

John Sloan Gordon, A.R.C.A. port v42 D 25, 1926 p5

Gordon, King

Front page: Christian ethics at a discount v48 Ap 8, 1933 p13
Front page: lowering the church v49 My 12, 1934 p1

Gordon, King (cont'd)

Front page: professorial freedom v49 My 12, 1934 p1

Gordon, Leon

Controversy about "White cargo" v40 Ag 1, 1925 p6

Gordon, Marguerite

Author: Historic memorials for western Canada. il. port v41 My 22, 1926 p39

Gordon, P.H.

People who do things [journeying East] port v49 Je 30, 1934 p16

Gordon, Sir Charles

Sir Charles Gordon: who he is and what he does v37 Mr 18, 1922 p5
Sir Charles Gordon becomes president of bank. port v43 D 10, 1927 p26

Gordon, W.A.

Author: Graveyard of Lake Erie. il v32 Mr 1, 1919 p21
Author: Canada's growing mineral wealth. port v46 D 6, 1930 p22,31
Author: Secure foundation. port v47 Ja 9, 1932 p2
Author: Canada's mines grow v48 Ja 21, 1933 p26
[Front page] Conservative leadership v51 My 16, 1936 p3

Gorman, George W.

Author: Bluffing an inland sea. il v24 Ja 14, 1911 p25
Author: Jack tar of the Canadian merchant marine. il v25 Ap 27, 1912 p5,16
Author: Fighting twins [Fort William; Port Arthur] il v25 My 11, 1912 p21
Author: Fighting twins [Fort William; Port Arthur] il v25 My 25, 1912 p22
Author: Mail in war time. il v28 D 12, 1914 p4

Gorman, W.J.

Author: Just how good is Noranda? il v45 Ja 18, 1930 p21,31
Author: Mining brokerage on trial v45 F 8, 1930 p21-22
Author: Our gold mines today v46 O 10, 1931 p42
Author: More gold! v46 O 24, 1931 p21,28
Author: New Arctic wealth. il. map v47 Ja 9, 1932 p4,12
Author: Hard facts on silver v47 Ja 30, 1932 p17-18,23
Author: Romance of Noranda. port v47 Ap 2, 1932 p26-7

Goshorn, C.O.

Author: How bank notes are made v34 Je 12, 1920 p20-1

Gosnell, R.E.

Author: Centenary of Alpheus Todd. ports v41 My 22, 1926 p2
Author: Canada's pictorial archives. il v41 Jl 3, 1926 p5
Author: Veteran railroader retires. port v41 Jl 24, 1926 p3
Author: Ottawa's centenary. il v41 S 4, 1926 p5
Author: Unveiling of memorial [in Parliament buildings, Ottawa] to nurses who lost their lives in the Great war [with impression by a correspondent] il v41 S 4, 1926 p21,31
Author: Canada's Memorial hall. il v44 D 1, 1928 p26,29
Well-known figure gone v46 Ag 22, 1931 p3

Gosnell, Vivian

Music and drama v30 Ja 27, 1917 p6

Goss, John

Recital by John Goss [Conservatory of music hall] v44 Mr 30, 1929 p6-7
Glory of English song v45 F 15, 1930 p7
John Goss [Eaton auditorium] v48 Mr 18, 1933 p6
John Goss's program v50 N 17, 1934 p8

Gosse, Sir Edmund

Edmund Gosse's reminiscences [Portraits and sketches] of noted men v26 Ja 11, 1913 p5

Gosse, Sir Edmund (cont'd)

World of letters honors Edmund Gosse. port v33 O 25, 1919 p3
Front page: death of Sir Edmund Gosse v43 My 26, 1928 p1

Gouin, Sir Lomer

Premier of Quebec and the Public utilities bill. port v24 F 25, 1911 p19
Front page: Sir Lomer speaks like a statesman v31 F 2, 1918 p1
Strong man of Quebec [Sir Lomer Gouin] port v31 Mr 23, 1918 p3
To be or not to be [hum-drum campaign] il v36 N 12, 1921 p4
Sir Lomer lifts the veil. il v37 Ap 1, 1922 p4
Front page: Sir Lomer Gouin's retirement. port v39 Ja 12, 1924 p1
Coming and going. il v39 Ja 19, 1924 p4
Front page: promotion to Sir Lomer Gouin v43 Jl 28, 1928 p1
Front page: the late Sir Lomer Gouin v44 Ap 6, 1929 p1

Gould, George J.

How they put George J. Gould down and out. port v24 Mr 11, 1911 p21

Goulding, George

Latest athletic idol v24 Jl 1, 1911 p3
Canada's world [Olympic] champions v25 Ag 3, 1912 p3

Gouldthrite, Frank S.

Front page [tragic end] v23 Jl 9, 1910 p1

Gourlay, Reginald

Author: Three chapters in a woman's life v9 Je 6, 1896 p6

Gourlay, Robert S.

Career of the president of the Toronto Board of trade. port v24 Ja 28, 1911 p20

Gourmont, Remy de

Literary gossip [died in Paris September 28] v29 N 13, 1915 p9
Literary gossip [obituary] v29 Jl 22, 1916 p9

Government aid

See Subsidies

Government and business

See Industry and state

Government and the press

Front page [practice of sending editors to jail for criticizing public men] v26 F 22, 1913 p17
Front page [Colorado government declares newspapers to be public utilities] v26 Je 14, 1913 p1
State secret "leaks" v30 F 3, 1917 p10
Front page: Mussolini and the press v40 Ap 4, 1925 p1
Front page: Mussolini's war on a free press v41 Ja 2, 1926 p1
Front page: a dangerous utterance v50 F 2, 1935 p1
Front page [government propaganda] v52 O 9, 1937 p1
[Front page] reported in full [Alberta] v53 D 4, 1937 p15

Government appropriations and expenditures

Around town [grants and salaries of monarchs and heads of state] v2 Ag 10, 1889 p1
Financial comment [where to obtain sufficient governmental revenue] v30 O 28, 1916 p13
Prosperity's golden stream v44 Mr 9, 1929 p29-30
National affairs: government costs too much v47 Ja 23, 1932 p4
National affairs: shaving expenditures v47 Ja 30, 1932 p4
High cost of government in Canada. port v48 S 23, 1933 p2-3
Front page [one-third of national income] v49 My 5, 1934 p1
Front page: cost of government v50 My 4, 1935 p1,3

Government houses (residences)
Around town [complaint in the "Globe" that Rideau Hall is costing more than it should] v2 F 9, 1889 p1
Around town [the official residence] v2 Je 1, 1889 p1
Life at Rideau Hall. il. port v3 Ap 19, 1890 p7
Court in Toronto [Vice-regal residence in Queen's Park] il. ports v16 My 16, 1903 p7
Passing of Government House [Toronto] il v25 Je 1, 1912 p29
New government house for Alberta. il v27 O 25, 1913 p36-7
Ontario's Government house. il v29 D 11, 1915 p21
Ontario's new Government house [pictorial] v29 Ap 8, 1916 p21
Summer White House. il v29 Ap 29, 1916 p24
Government house, Victoria. il. ports v30 Je 2, 1917 p25
[Front page] turn Government house to good use v33 N 1, 1919 p2
Old Government house of New Brunswick. il v37 Ag 19, 1922 p21,25
Sports and pastimes at Rideau Hall for half a century. il v38 F 10, 1923 p25
Lady Byng's rock garden at Rideau Hall v39 My 24, 1924 p25
No. 10 Downing street v40 Jl 18, 1925 p2
Rideau Hall as it is today v42 Mr 5, 1927 p25
Front page: small-boy attitude [Government house] v51 N 30, 1935 p1
[Front page] Government house v51 D 7, 1935 p19

Government housing
See Public housing

Government insurance
See Insurance, Government

Government investigations
See Commissions of inquiry

Government officials
See Public officers

Government ownership
State telegraphs and telephones [Great Britain] il v25 Ja 27, 1912 p25
Financial comment [United States] v26 Mr 1, 1913 p17
Financial comment [France having its fill of national ownership] il v27 F 21, 1914 p17
Front page [Australia] v27 Je 13, 1914 p1
Financial comment [United States to embark on new government ownership scheme] v27 O 10, 1914 p22
Financial comment [so much said in favor of public ownership of utilities] v29 D 25, 1915 p13
Front page [following the tendency of the times] v30 D 9, 1916 p1
Does the public own in public ownership? v30 Ja 6, 1917 p13
Public ownership and private operation of natural resources v30 Mr 31, 1917 p13
Effect of government ownership on common stock of C.P.R. v31 Je 8, 1918 p18
[Hydro-electric public ownership on the part of the Province of Ontario and the City of Toronto] v31 Je 8, 1918 p18
Public ownership and profit v31 Ag 31, 1918 p9
Public or private ownership v32 F 1, 1919 p13
C.P.R. and subject of government ownership v32 My 24, 1919 p21
Front page: legislation and confiscation v32 My 31, 1919 p1
Public utilities v32 Je 14, 1919 p16-7
Right of eminent domain v32 Je 21, 1919 p13
How would you like the government as your landlord? v32 Ag 23, 1919 p13
Front page: fallacies of state socialism v34 My 8, 1920 p1-2
Public will decide as to future of public ownership movement in Canada v34 Jl 31, 1920 p13
Front page: Biggs is broadening out v36 My 7, 1921 p1

Government ownership (cont'd)
Government ownership and operation v37 Mr 11, 1922 p22
Economic contrast v46 Ap 4, 1931 p29,33,36

Government ownership of banks
See Banks and banking — Government ownership

Government ownership of coal mines
See Coal mines and mining — Government ownership

Government ownership of electric utilities
See Electric utilities — Government ownership

Government ownership of railroads
See Railroads and state

Government price controls
See Price regulation

Government publications
Literature of officialdom v40 My 30, 1925 p5
Government's business review ["Monthly review of Canadian business statistics"] v41 F 20, 1926 p18
Government gazette v43 Ja 21, 1928 p3

Government purchasing
Front page [evidence to Public accounts committee at Ottawa about surgical dressings] v28 Ap 3, 1915 p1
Front page [what is the matter with the purchasing department] v28 Je 19, 1915 p1
Manitoba organizes a purchasing department v30 Ag 4, 1917 p13

Government regulation of industry
See Industry and state

Government regulation of railroads
See Railroad law

Governors-general
Around town [Governor-general refused to allow petition at Quebec] v2 Ag 10, 1889 p1
Life at Rideau Hall. il. port v3 Ap 19, 1890 p7
Around town [Governors-general and presidents of the United States — salaries, perquisites, etc] v9 Ag 29, 1896 p1-2
Our governors v21 Ja 25, 1908 p2
Front page [Duke of Connaught] v24 Ja 21, 1911 p1
Going of the Greys. ports v24 S 30, 1911 p4,10
Coming of the Connaughts. ports v24 O 7, 1911 p4,10
Drawing-room [held after opening of Parliament by Duke and Duchess of Connaught] v25 N 25, 1911 p10
Duties of escort and guard of honor v25 Ag 17, 1912 p33
Front page v29 Jl 1, 1916 p1
Chatelaines at Rideau Hall. ports v30 Je 30, 1917 p21
Old times and new. ports v30 Jl 21, 1917 p21
Birds-eye view [wife of the governor-general is always a person of importance] v36 Ag 13, 1921 p26
Lobby and gallery [new status for the governors-general of the Dominions] v41 N 13, 1926 p4
Front page: jeering at the Vice regal office v43 S 8, 1928 p1
Governor generalship v43 O 13, 1928 p3
His Majesty's representative v45 D 28, 1929 p2
Front page: Australia appoints native son as governor general] v46 D 13, 1930 p1
National affairs: status of the post v46 Ja 3, 1931 p4
National affairs: interregnum v46 Ja 17, 1931 p4
Front page: coming of governor-general v46 Mr 21, 1931 p1
National affairs: to greet the governor-general v46 Mr 28, 1931 p4
National affairs: ancient tradition revived v47 Ja 9, 1932 p16
Front page: about governors-general v49 Je 9, 1934 p1

Gower-Rees, Albert Philip
Gower-Rees of Montreal. port v51 F 1, 1936 p11,15

Grace, William Gilbert
Greatest of all cricketers v29 D 18, 1915 p3

Gradova, Gitta
Gitta Gradova a genius [recital at Masonic hall] v39 N 15, 1924 p6

Graesser, Mary D.
Author: Refuge of William Lyon Mackenzie [Guelph, Ontario] il v40 D 13, 1924 p5
Author: What's in a name? v40 Ag 1, 1925 p3

Graft (in politics)
See Corruption (in politics)

Grafton, Helen
Author: Lords of creation v6 D 3, 1892 p14

Graham, A.W.
Prisoner of Riel [A.W. Graham] gets compensation v24 Je 10, 1911 p3

Graham, George
On picking a winner. il v30 N 18, 1916 p4,10

Graham, George Perry
Letting George do it. il v38 Ap 7, 1923 p4
Pair of veterans. il v39 Je 14, 1924 p4
Wearing the crown v39 N 8, 1924 p4
Familiar role [George Graham] il v40 My 23, 1925 p4
Hon. George P. Graham v40 O 24, 1925 p5
"The return of the native" v41 Mr 6, 1926 p2
Senator George P. Graham. port v42 Ja 8, 1927 p3

Graham, Gwethalyn
Author: Canadians die much too fast v52 Ap 17, 1937 p39

Graham, J.S.
Author: How should goods be retailed to consumer? v49 Je 30, 1934 p2
Author: Stream-lined workers v49 Jl 7, 1934 p8
Author: Is the customer always right? v49 Jl 14, 1934 p5
Author: Store of tomorrow v49 Jl 28, 1934 p8

Graham, J.W.
Preacher and educationist. port v48 Jl 22, 1933 p4

Graham, Jean
Author: Clubs & caviare. ports v25 Ja 27, 1912 p29
Author: Landlady according to Dickens. il v25 F 17, 1912 p29
Author: Wearin' o' the green v25 Mr 16, 1912 p29,35
Author: Travel and talk [See issues from Mr 30 '12 to Mr 21 '14] il. ports
Author: East a callin' [women missionaries] il. ports v25 Ap 6, 1912 p29
Author: Reforming feminine v25 Ap 27, 1912 p29
Author: [Toronto] graduate nurses club. il. ports v25 My 18, 1912 p31
Author: Lady of the camera [Annie Bulyea] il. port v25 Je 8, 1912 p29
Author: Historic banquet, 1812-1912 [to honour Niagara Light Dragoons, Lt.-Col. W.H. Merritt of Toronto gives luncheon at Niagara] ports v25 Jl 13, 1912 p29
Author: Clubs & caviare [See issues Ja 4, Jl 19, S 6 '13] il. ports
Author: Ontario's home for household science. il v26 F 1, 1913 p29,36
Author: Home of "The Laird of Todmorden" [Fernwood] il v26 Ag 9, 1913 p36
Author: Hearsay and happenings [See issues from Mr 28 '14 to Mr 24 '17]
Author: Dinner-hour at 'varsity v28 N 7, 1914 p25
Author: Books for the small person. il v28 D 12, 1914 p25
Author: Where Ontario is trying her greatest experiment [Ontario reformatory at Guelph] il v28 Ap 3, 1915 p21,24

Graham, Jean (cont'd)
Author: Story of the shells. ports v28 S 11, 1915 p10
Author: Feeding the family. il v30 F 10, 1917 p21,24
Author: Two years of a national institute. il v33 Mr 6, 1920 p25,30
Author: Housing problem of the 'Varsity girl. il. ports v34 Ap 17, 1920 p25
Author: Passing of a poet. port v37 Ap 29, 1922 p28
Author: Call of color [Thomas Wilfred demonstrates the clavilux at Convocation hall] v39 F 23, 1924 p3
Author: When a city says "hello!" il v39 Je 14, 1924 p25
Author: Tag day which means hope and help v40 Ap 25, 1925 p25
Author: Home indeed [Boy's home, George Street, Toronto] il v41 O 30, 1926 p3
Author: From crinoline to cardigan: a review of other days, other ways, other fashions in the lives of the women of Canada v42 Jl 2, 1927 p29,32
Author: At five o'clock [See issues from Ja 7 to D 29 '28]
Author: Centenary of Victoria university. il. port v44 My 25, 1929 p5
Author: Politics and the Canadian woman v44 Je 29, 1929 p3
Author: Ports of call [See issues from D 13 '30 to D 25 '37] il
Author: Small college [St. Hilda's College] v46 D 20, 1930 p19
Author: Among those present/Third persons singular [See issues from My 2 '31 to N 11 '33]
Author: Dean of distinction. port v46 My 2, 1931 p14
Author: A.E. v46 My 9, 1931 p8
Author: Hamilton hostess. port v46 My 16, 1931 p12
Author: Third person singular: IV - Rev. Father John E. Burke. port v46 My 23, 1931 p21
Author: Personal glimpses: V. - Dr. Mabel Cartwright. port v46 My 30, 1931 p12
Author: Among the present: J.B. Priestley. port v46 Je 6, 1931 p9
Author: Among those present: VII - Mrs. C.E. Burden. port v46 Je 13, 1931 p12
Author: Among those present: VIII. - Principal Eakin. port v46 Je 20, 1931 p12
Author: Among those present: IX. - Mrs. Grace McLeod Rogers. port v46 Je 27, 1931 p7
Author: Among those present: X. - Dr. Katherine Dawson. port v46 Jl 4, 1931 p10
Author: Among those present: XI. - Dr. T.T. Shields. port v46 Jl 11, 1931 p11
Author: Among those present: XII. - Mrs. N.W. Rowell v46 Jl 25, 1931 p10
Author: Among those present: XIII. - Lady Flavelle v46 Ag 1, 1931 p10
Author: Among those present: XIV. - Dr. F.N.G. Starr. port v46 S 5, 1931 p12
Author: Among those present: XV. - Mrs. Ernest Smith. port v46 S 12, 1931 p12
Author: Among those present: XVI. - rev. J.P. Treacy, D.D. port v46 O 10, 1931 p30-31
Author: Among those present: XVII. - Mr. J.W.L. Forster. port v46 O 17, 1931 p5
Author: Historic [Chatham] house. il. ports v47 Jl 16, 1932 p15
Author: Pleasing pictures. il v48 Ap 8, 1933 p24
Front page: the late Jean Graham v51 Jl 18, 1936 p1
Jean Graham: a tribute v51 Jl 18, 1936 p3

Graham, Joseph Sutherland
Front page: beloved physician passes v46 Ja 17, 1931 p1

Graham, Martha
Martha Graham [Massey hall] v49 Mr 24, 1934 p7

Graham, Matilda
Author: Old fashioned girl writes on the battle of the "u" [See issues from Ja 30 to F 13 '09]

Graham, Richard
Author: Englishman's side of the story v22 N 28, 1908 p5

Graham, Robert B. Cunninghame
Bookshelf v27 Je 13, 1914 p8

Graham, Sir Hugh
Title for a Canadian journalist. port v22 N 21, 1908 p10
Montreal financial. port v27 Ja 24, 1914 p23
Huge newspaper combine in Montreal v27 F 7, 1914 p19

Graham, Stephen
Author: Visit to the Doukhobors. il v37 My 20, 1922 p5
Author: How two tramps met the bears in the mountains v37 Je 3, 1922 p5

Graham, W.M.
Work of W.M. Graham, Indian commissioner. il. port v38 Je 9, 1923 p3

Grahame, T.L.
Author: Rain bird [swamp robin] v13 S 1, 1900 p7
Author: British Columbia [Euclataw] wolf dance v14 Mr 30, 1901 p9
Author: Deserted Esquimalt [departure of British navy] il v18 F 11, 1905 p9
Author: Litterateurs of British Columbia. ports v18 Ag 19, 1905 p6
Author: Litterateurs of British Columbia v18 S 2, 1905 p6

Grain
See also Flour; Wheat; Winnipeg grain exchange
Great "back to the land" rush in Canada: the cost of operating a large modern grain ranch in Alberta. il v28 Jl 31, 1915 p13
Plant losses due to diseases v32 D 14, 1918 p19
Canada's seed grain v33 D 20, 1919 p24
Front page [project for a national grain pool] v36 O 8, 1921 p1
Prairie provinces produce grain crops in 1924 which are valued at $672,118,920. il v39 O 4, 1924 p19,22
Stamp grain report v46 Je 27, 1931 p25-26
Improving seed grain v48 S 30, 1933 p22-3
West hopes for better crop v50 My 4, 1935 p26
Hope for good crop v50 My 18, 1935 p30

Transportation
See also Lake shippers' clearance association
What Toronto cannot have v12 Ja 14, 1899 p2
Elections and the crop movement v24 Ag 26, 1911 p22
Canada's latest grain carrying route [Hudson bay] il v25 Ag 3, 1912 p6
Preparing for the crop v26 O 4, 1913 p28
Canada and the Panama canal. il v27 My 9, 1914 p23
Panama Canal shipment v31 Ag 10, 1918 p14
Front page: trade via Vancouver and the Panama v38 Ja 27, 1923 p1
Front page: the mistakes of a Royal commission [Great Lakes grain rates] v38 O 20, 1923 p1
Montreal world's greatest grain port. il v39 Ap 12, 1924 p13,20
Moving western Canada's crop v41 D 5, 1925 p20-21
Front page: why our grain flows through v41 Ja 2, 1926 p1
Front page: exporting grain via the Maritimes v41 Ja 23, 1926 p1
Hot shot from the Maritimes [letter to ed.] v41 Ja 30, 1926 p2
[Front page] deepen the St. Lawrence canals v41 Ap 10, 1926 p2

Grain elevators
Elevators at the Head of the Lakes v32 Ag 9, 1919 p19
New grain elevator for Port Arthur v38 Je 2, 1923 p19

Grain trade
See also Wheat trade
Making reciprocity help the Canadian cereal [and milling] co. port v24 Ap 29, 1911 p19
Expansion of the Grain growers' co. v25 Jl 27, 1912 p24

Grain trade (cont'd)
Front page [Hudson bay route] v26 Ag 9, 1913 p1
Toronto losing ground as a grain point. port v27 F 7, 1914 p18
Will wheat reach lower prices? v27 Ag 15, 1914 p18
Legal status of grain brokers in Canada v28 Jl 3, 1915 p18
Government will handle Canadian export grain crop v29 D 4, 1915 p19
Story of the grain trade upheaval in Winnipeg. ports v30 My 26, 1917 p13,15
Crop conditions and embargo effect v36 O 29, 1921 p18
Vancouver as a grain port v40 F 14, 1925 p13,22
Grain trade power v43 S 22, 1928 p25,34
Grain grades under fire v44 D 15, 1928 p49,59
Western grain co. v44 Ja 12, 1929 p30
Front page: grain moving via Halifax v47 Ja 16, 1932 p1
West's outlook is bright v50 S 21, 1935 p22
Movement of grain financed. il v51 N 23, 1935 p28

Grainger, M.A.
Author: Forestry as a business proposition. il v31 My 25, 1918 p13

Grainger, Percy
Music v29 F 5, 1916 p7
Music and drama v29 F 19, 1916 p6
Beautiful [Massey hall] recital by Grainger [correct date F 18 '28] v43 F 25, 1928 p6
Percy Grainger v43 Mr 31, 1928 p14
Grainger's pianism [Massey hall] [correct date O 12 '29] v44 O 19, 1929 p27
Percy Grainger [Hart house theatre] v47 Ap 23, 1932 p6-7

Granatstein, Naomi
Two piano recital [Etta Coles and Naomi Granatstein in Eaton auditorium] v47 My 28, 1932 p6

Granby consolidated mining, smelting and power company
Montreal financial. port v23 Ap 2, 1910 p3
B.C. mineral output $50,000,000. il. port v29 O 7, 1916 p19

Granby mining and smelting company
History of Anyox — Granby, B.C. v33 Mr 6, 1920 p21

Grand trunk Pacific railway company
G.T.P. sidetracks Hammond's dream [South Fort George, British Columbia] il v26 Mr 15, 1913 p27
Attempt to keep the bubble from bursting v26 My 10, 1913 p25
Grand trunk Pacific appeals Fort George ruling. port v26 Je 28, 1913 p22
G.T.P. meeting v27 S 26, 1914 p21
Tragedy of Fraser Lake townsite. il v28 Je 12, 1915 p13
Canadian government takes over Grand trunk Pacific v32 Mr 22, 1919 p18

Grand trunk railway
Around town [the authorities of Toronto permit the GTR to assassinate people] v2 O 12, 1889 p1
Around town [first visit to Canada by head of Grand trunk railway] v8 S 7, 1895 p1
Front page. port v23 O 23, 1909 p1
Front page [special committee investigating Lumsden allegations about National Transcontinental railway] v23 Mr 12, 1910 p1-2
Charles M. Hays the personal force behind big railway strike. port v23 Jl 30, 1910 p20
Front page [Grand trunk railroad strike] v23 Jl 30, 1910 p1
Harry R. Charlton, who keeps the G. T. R. in front of the limelight. port v24 N 12, 1910 p19
Wm. Wainwright goes higher in service of the G.T.R. il port v24 O 7, 1911 p19
Loss through implementing the G.T.P. guarantee v26 D 21, 1912 p24
Grand trunk in Europe. il. port v26 Jl 26, 1913 p24

Grand trunk railway (cont'd)
Important changes on G.T.R. port . v30 S 15, 1917 p3
Grand Trunk facilities v31 Je 8, 1918 p20
Points about people: new G.T.R. director widely known v31 S 14, 1918 p3
Celebrates fiftieth birthday v32 Ja 11, 1919 p14
Front page: Canadian seaports and G.T.R. deal v33 N 1, 1919 p1
Progress in railroad gardening. il v36 O 8, 1921 p12
Grand trunk stocks held worthless v36 O 22, 1921 p13
Man who bored a hole into Chicago v37 D 10, 1921 p3
Front page [Grand trunk railway tracks] v37 Ja 21, 1922 p1
Front page [campaign of abuse and misrepresentation] v37 Ap 8, 1922 p1
Saving money by sawing rail ends v38 D 2, 1922 p24
Front page: Grand trunk generously treated v40 My 23, 1925 p1
Who should the Grand trunk shareholders complain to? v40 My 23, 1925 p22
Front page: how the old G.T.R. was bled to death v40 Ag 29, 1925 p1

Grandjany, Marcel
Music and drama: harp and flute [Eaton auditorium] v47 F 27, 1932 p6

Grandova, Gitta
Grandova plays with orchestra v40 F 14, 1925 p6

Grange, Marion
Author: About monarchy v52 Ja 2, 1937 p13

Granite club, Toronto
Granite curling club. il ports v1 D 31, 1887 p10
Club life in Toronto: the Granite club. il. ports v16 Mr 21, 1903 p7
Granite club to make interesting innovation. il v40 N 7, 1925 p10
Rejuvenated Granite club v42 N 20, 1926 p3
America's first family club. il. ports v42 F 26, 1927 p29
New Granite club's fine showing v43 D 17, 1927 p16

Grant, Alexander
Bloor street Baptist church v1 Ap 28, 1888 p6

Grant, George Monro
Author: Dramatic episodes in Canadian history [Christmas number 1900]

Grant, James
Author: Some Toronto imports [Italians; Jews] il v18 D 3, 1904 p10
Author: Labor, inflation and prosperity v36 Mr 26, 1921 p5
Author: Episode on Parliament hill. il v36 Je 4, 1921 p5,10

Grant, Jean
Author: Studio and gallery [See issues from Je 19 '97 to Jl 7 '1900]
Author: Charity family [Toronto] v11 Ja 1, 1898 p7
Author: Woman at the Fair [Canadian national exhibition] v11 S 10, 1898 p9
Author: Art loan exhibition v12 Ap 8, 1899 p9
Author: Art in Brantford v12 My 6, 1899 p9
Author: Mural decoration [by G.A. Reid] in the new [Toronto] city hall v12 My 13, 1899 p9
Author: Boys in the city. il v12 Ag 5, 1899 p7
Author: Art at the Industrial fair v12 S 9, 1899 p9
Author: Tissot paintings [in Toronto] il v12 S 23, 1899 p9
Author: Every-day Toronto audience v13 D 2, 1899 p6
Author: Royal Canadian academy of arts. il v13 Mr 3, 1900 p9
Author: Ontario society of artists v13 Mr 10, 1900 p9
Author: Ontario society [of artists] exhibition. il v13 Mr 17, 1900 p9
Author: Street art v13 Ap 14, 1900 p9
Author: Living model in art v13 Je 9, 1900 p9

Grant, Jean (cont'd)
Author: Women judges of Canada. ports v31 N 17, 1917 p21

Grant, MacCallum
Nova Scotia's popular governor. port v37 My 6, 1922 p3

Grant, Sally
Sally Grant v44 My 11, 1929 p27

Grant, Sir James A.
Canadian discoverer of serum-therapy. port v30 Ap 28, 1917 p3

Grant, Victor
Author: Imposture of Mormonism; with reply by Elder O.L. Weaver v36 Jl 23, 1921 p10
Author: Imposture of Mormonism; with reply by Elder O.L. Weaver v36 Ag 20, 1921 p5

Grant, W.L.
Among those present. il. port v47 S 10, 1932 p11
Author: Make Latin optional v48 Je 10, 1933 p1
Author: Youth in conference [Y.M.C.A. Institute of Politics and Economics] v48 S 9, 1933 p6
[Front page] the late principal Grant v50 F 9, 1935 p3

Grant, William J.
[Front page] long railway career v51 Mr 14, 1936 p3

Grasett, Henry James
Colonel Grasett. port v1 Je 16, 1888 p2

Grasnett, Mary
Author: Canadian incubus [reply by Mary Grasnett] v30 N 25, 1916 p25

Grasshoppers
See Locusts

Grattan, Elsie
Author: Princes come to Canada. il v42 Ag 13, 1927 p21

Gratz, Rebecca
Fascinating story of Rebecca Gratz. il v36 Ja 29, 1921 p27

Gravelle, Arthur
Editor who can do something. port v12 D 10, 1898 p2

Graves
See Epitaphs

Graves, Arthur G.
Hydra-headed public turns down old friend v37 F 18, 1922 p22

Graveure, Louis
Music and drama v29 Ap 1, 1916 p6
Music and drama v31 O 27, 1917 p6

Graveyards
See Cemeteries

Gray, Alexander
Author: Boer and native: how Botha is handling the problem. il port v23 Je 11, 1910 p3
Author: Duke of Connaught. port v23 Je 18, 1910 p3
Author: Mountain of gold fable [Bitter creek] il v23 Ag 20, 1910 p22
Author: Nickel situation: a benighted day v24 F 25, 1911 p20
Author: Augustus Heinze and Porcupine v24 Mr 4, 1911 p17
Author: Mines and men that are right - and wrong. il. port v25 Ja 20, 1912 p22
Author: Hollinger situation reviewed v26 Mr 22, 1913 p22,28
Author: Further analysis of Hollinger report. port v26 Ap 12, 1913 p28
Author: Richness of the Dome v26 My 24, 1913 p30-1
Author: Tumult in the Rand. il v26 Jl 12, 1913 p7
Author: Dinizulu. port v27 N 1, 1913 p4-5
Author: Over eight years' supply in are reserves at the Dome mines v27 My 16, 1914 p22,26
Author: Piracy and perjury playing havoc with Germany v28 Je 26, 1915 p3

Gray, Alexander (cont'd)
Author: Exit German Southwest Africa v28 Jl 24, 1915 p5
Author: Street-corner "generals" and editorial "field marshals" v28 Ag 14, 1915 p5
Author: Gold fields of South Africa v29 Ja 29, 1916 p18
Author: Kitchener as I saw him v29 Je 17, 1916 p3
Author: Jan Christian Smuts. port v30 My 26, 1917 p2
Author: Appreciation of John McMartin. port v31 Ap 27, 1918 p11
Author: Myburgh of South Africa v31 Je 8, 1918 p2
Author: Late Louis Botha. il v32 S 13, 1919 p3
Author: Closer market in diamonds v33 D 13, 1919 p28
Author: Man who found the Hollinger v33 D 13, 1919 p22
Author: He thought the Hollinger mine was a lemon v33 Ja 31, 1920 p18
Author: Hollinger mines on a business basis v33 Mr 20, 1920 p21
Author: Slack and the slackers v35 O 9, 1920 p20
Author: Manufacturing diamonds v36 O 30, 1920 p21
Author: Great asset in their coal areas v36 D 18, 1920 p28
Author: Ontario second gold state in America v36 D 18, 1920 p26
Author: Canada's mineral industries ready and waiting v36 F 5, 1921 p20
Author: Hollinger record and outlook v36 Mr 12, 1921 p18
Author: Metal production outlook v36 My 21, 1921 p13
Author: Is gold to become supreme economic factor v36 Ag 13, 1921 p13
Author: Analysis of Hollinger mines position v36 Ag 27, 1921 p13,15
Author: Gold mining in Ontario and British Columbia revives v36 O 1, 1921 p20
Author: Evolution of Kirkland lake area v36 N 5, 1921 p19
Author: Hollinger and gold v37 D 31, 1921 p16
Author: Suggested economic conference v37 Ja 14, 1922 p18
Author: "Two miles" — and etceteras v37 Ja 28, 1922 p20
Author: Synthetic gold bullion v37 F 4, 1922 p18
Author: Premier Portland canal mine developments v37 F 11, 1922 p20
Author: Hollinger liquid reserves v37 F 18, 1922 p24
Author: Hollinger gold mines v37 Mr 18, 1922 p20
Author: Dome mines company "carries on" v37 Je 17, 1922 p22
Author: Hollinger purchase of Schumacher v37 Jl 1, 1922 p21
Author: Power decision means greater output of gold. il v38 O 13, 1923 p19

Gray, Charles F.
"Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [Chas. F. Gray, the impetuous mayor in Winnipeg] port v33 N 8, 1919 p2

Gray, Claude W.
Author: Music as revolt v49 Ap 28, 1934 p11

Gray, Edwin
Music [recital at Forester's hall-Edwin Gray] v29 S 30, 1916 p7

Gray, F.W.
Author: Where will Canada get her coal in 1951 [article prepared for the Canadian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy] v38 N 25, 1922 p13,15
Author: Mining under the sea [Cape Breton] v39 Mr 15, 1924 p13,22
Author: Coal for centuries in eastern Canada. il v40 D 27, 1924 p3

Gray, J. Orman
Five dollars in full flight v26 S 13, 1913 p28
J. Orman still at it v26 S 20, 1913 p22
J. Orman Gray makes a getaway v27 O 25, 1913 p27

Gray, J.D.M.

Author: Northern air route v47 S 10, 1932 p5

Gray, V. Evan

Two important appointments. ports v33 F 7, 1920 p18
Two important appointments. ports v33 F 14, 1920 p18
Author: Agency regulation [excerpts from address] v36 N 6, 1920 p21

Grayson, Gayle

Author: Before sailing v45 Ap 19, 1930 p22,25

Great Britain

England's chiefest needs v24 D 31, 1910 p13
State socialism in Great Britain v24 Jl 8, 1911 p5
War economies of our grandfathers [1797] v29 Mr 4, 1916 p21,24
Outpost of the empire [Orkney islands] il. port v29 My 27, 1916 p5
Post-war England and her trials v33 F 14, 1920 p21
Silent revolution in England: how the great estates are crumbling v41 Ap 17, 1926 p9
John Bull at home v43 Jl 21, 1928 p4
Britain meets world challenge v46 S 26, 1931 p20,28
Buzzard goes fascist v52 D 12, 1936 p3

Antiquities

Roman remains in Fetter Lane v37 Je 24, 1922 p11
6 ft. 3 in. woman relic of pre-Roman Britain v38 N 18, 1922 p31
Roman relics in London v38 D 16, 1922 p15
Hadrian's wall v45 Je 7, 1930 p21
Links with ancient Britain [Caerleon and Caerwent] v47 Ap 23, 1932 p2

Armed forces

To the rescue of Chinese Gordon: Canadian voyageurs with Wolseley's expedition up the Nile in 1884 v6 N 4, 1893 p6
Random reminiscences of a Nile voyageur [Christmas number 1893, p. 25-34] il
Things in general ["Canadians in the Imperial service"] v12 N 11, 1899 p1

- Recruitment, enlistment, etc.

Snags the British government strikes v30 Je 16, 1917 p2

Army

British army and what it is composed of v13 F 3, 1900 p7
Young Canadians serving the king [See issues from Mr 17 '06 to D 26 '08]
Motor cycles in the [British] army. v26 Ja 11, 1913 p15
[Front page] driving the British into the sea v31 My 25, 1918 p2
Front page: pat on the back for Tommy v31 Je 1, 1918 p1-2
Colors of Royal Americans return to birthplace v36 F 26, 1921 p3
Famous regiment of Canadian origin doomed v37 Ap 8, 1922 p2
Passing of the Irish regiments v37 Jl 15, 1922 p3
Shortage of recruits v45 S 13, 1930 p4
Jamaica and the British army: an old problem. il v48 Ja 28, 1933 p3

- Colonial forces

Britain's Indian troops. il v28 Ja 23, 1915 p5
[Front page] no German menace on Pacific yet v31 Je 1, 1918 p2
General Simcoe's relics [presentation of colours of Queen's Rangers to Toronto public library] v39 F 16, 1924 p2
Historic Queen's rangers. il v39 Mr 1, 1924 p2

Commerce

Free trade in Great Britain v24 Ja 14, 1911 p10,21
Free trade in Great Britain and protection in Germany, a comparison v24 F 4, 1911 p10
Empire-made goods v32 My 17, 1919 p20
Trade and commissioner for western Canada. port v32 My 17, 1919 p20
British Empire and trade after the war v32 Ag 2, 1919 p13

Great Britain – Commerce (cont'd)

British embargo v33 D 20, 1919 p27
Great Britain's plans to extend foreign trade v36 O 30, 1920 p20-1
Restoration of gold standard: address v40 Ap 18, 1925 p17
Britain striding ahead v43 Ag 18, 1928 p13,22
Front page: clearing up petty misconceptions [Empire marketing board] v43 O 13, 1928 p1
Free trade in Britain v44 Ag 3, 1929 p21
Trade grows: Britain's 1929 results show small improvement v45 F 8, 1930 p21,32
Britain's trade balance v45 Ap 5, 1930 p52
Trade troubles and remedies v45 Ag 30, 1930 p24
Britain's place in world trade v46 N 22, 1930 p25,32
Britain's future in world trade v46 Ja 3, 1931 p23
Britain goes after trade v46 F 7, 1931 p31
Britain's trade v46 Mr 28, 1931 p32
Lithgow mission reaches Canada v46 My 2, 1931 p3
Exports and employment v46 My 30, 1931 p25,29
Empire trade outlook encouraging v46 Ag 22, 1931 p17,19,24
Britain's next step v46 O 3, 1931 p27
Tariff future v47 D 12, 1931 p40
Whither British trade? v48 Mr 18, 1933 p21
Britain's trade policy v48 Je 3, 1933 p26
Britain's trade v49 Jl 21, 1934 p23
Trend of British Empire trade v50 D 1, 1934 p21
Britain's trade improves v51 F 8, 1936 p27
Outlook for foreign trade v51 Je 13, 1936 p21,25
Britain's trading prospects v51 S 19, 1936 p24
Politics and trade v52 Ja 9, 1937 p22
Imports from Britain to rise [to Spain] v52 Mr 6, 1937 p21,30
Market and British trade v52 My 22, 1937 p27

Commercial treaties

Britain likely to revise Ottawa agreements v50 Mr 2, 1935 p17,24
U.K. - U.S. trade agreement? v52 Jl 10, 1937 p17,19
Canada and a Britain-U.S. trade agreement v52 Jl 17, 1937 p17,24

Defenses

Auto corps for England v28 Ja 2, 1915 p10
Has British empire been "caught bending?" v50 O 19, 1935 p14
Britain's rearmament plans v51 D 28, 1935 p23
Front page: war against war v51 S 12, 1936 p1
Arming Britain v52 N 28, 1936 p11
Front page [British rearmament] v52 Mr 13, 1937 p1
Paying for Britain's arming v52 Mr 20, 1937 p27
Rearmament - then what? v52 Ap 10, 1937 p27

Description and travel

London letter [See issues from My 15 '09 to Mr 31 '28; D 20 '30 to D 25 '37] il. ports
London letter [Guernsey, Channel islands] il v23 Ag 27, 1910 p5
Western islands [Hebrides] v39 My 10, 1924 p5
Romance and beauties of old York v41 N 28, 1925 p28
Here and there in the Old land [See issues from Ap 3 '26 to O 8 '27]
York Minster's treasures. il v44 F 16, 1929 p23
Glorious Wales v46 Mr 14, 1931 p12

Economic conditions

Front page v26 S 27, 1913 p1
England and war inflation v32 Ja 4, 1919 p14
"England's plight" v41 F 13, 1926 p24
No gloom in Britain v43 Je 23, 1928 p18
Britains economic position v43 O 6, 1928 p49,52
Britain's outlook for 1929 v44 Ja 12, 1929 p29
Britain and world trade v44 Ja 26, 1929 p36

Great Britain – Economic conditions (cont'd)

Britain's monetary outlook v44 Ap 27, 1929 p34
Britain's new policy. il v46 D 13, 1930 p42,51
Where Britain stands v46 My 9, 1931 p29,33,35,38
Britain's financial crisis. il v46 S 5, 1931 p25,32
Britain has set her house in order v47 Ja 30, 1932 p17,28
Britain's new budget v48 Ap 8, 1933 p39
Year of of recovery: despite existence of many hostile factors, British industry made much real progress in 1933 v49 Ja 6, 1934 p23
Britain's industrial renascence. il v49 Mr 10, 1934 p21,28
British recovery has lesson for Canada v50 Jl 6, 1935 p17,24
British and U.S. contrasts v50 Ag 10, 1935 p22-3
Britain's new deal flayed v50 Ag 17, 1935 p22
Britain marches on v50 O 5, 1935 p17,24
Recovery's progress in Canada and U.K. tabs v50 O 26, 1935 p17,24
Britain's recovery outlook v51 Jl 18, 1936 p24
Britain's recovery sound v52 S 4, 1937 p22
Planning in Great Britain v53 N 13, 1937 p31

Elections

See Elections — Great Britain

Emigration and immigration

Migration and Britain's new poor v36 Jl 30, 1921 p2
Front page: British migrants in New Brunswick v45 Ja 11, 1930 p1
[Front page] Mr. Asselin on the British [emigration to Canada] v50 O 19, 1935 p15
Front page: British migration v51 O 24, 1936 p13,15
Britain's perplexed outlook on migration v52 D 5, 1936 p18

Foreign relations

British policy and Canada v21 Ja 18, 1908 p11
British diplomacy and Canada v23 S 17, 1910 p4
Britain and the League v49 Je 16, 1934 p6,9
Front page: a Socialist empire v50 Ja 26, 1935 p1,3
Caugh bending again. il v50 O 26, 1935 p2
Lord Vulture on Europe v51 Ag 29, 1936 p1,3
British neutrality v51 O 24, 1936 p16-17
Woodphail on colonies v52 Je 5, 1937 p2
Britain could stop China war v52 S 25, 1937 p27

- Canada

See Canada — Foreign relations — Great Britain

- France

Front page: Franco-British differences v38 N 4, 1922 p1
France versus Britain v40 N 7, 1925 p2

- Germany

Front page [there are signs of a better feeling] v27 Jl 18, 1914 p1-2
Front page: Von Hertling's Anglo-Saxon bogey v31 Mr 9, 1918 p1
Front page: restating history v50 D 15, 1934 p1

- Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

Front page: breach with Russia was inevitable v42 Je 4, 1927 p1

- United States

[Front page] growing appreciation of Britain v32 N 2, 1918 p2
Front page: revival of tail-twisting in U.S. v32 Jl 5, 1919 p1
[Front page] American uplifter in Great Britain v33 O 25, 1919 p2
[Front page] anti-British campaign in full swing [in the United States] v33 D 27, 1919 p2
Front page [campaign of slander against the British empire] il v33 F 28, 1920 p1

Great Britain – Foreign relations – United States (cont'd)

Front page: Britain's last act of perfidy v34 Je 26, 1920 p1
Front page: tail-twisters overshot their mark v34 Jl 31, 1920 p1
Front page ["The Gummidges of Britain and America"] v36 Je 25, 1921 p1
Two uncle Sams v44 S 21, 1929 p3
Anglo-American war possibilities; review article v45 Mr 15, 1930 p26
Anglo-American friendship v46 D 6, 1930 p41
As Britain views it v48 D 3, 1932 p37,44
Talk of Anglo-American understanding v50 Mr 9, 1935 p2,9

Historic houses, sites, etc.

Points about people: J.B. Learmont's gift to Canada [Wolfe manor house, Kent] port v26 My 31, 1913 p3
Acklam Hall, Yorkshire, England. il v27 Ap 11, 1914 p32-3
Sussex seat of the Duke of Devonshire. il v30 O 21, 1916 p24
Wolfe's boyhood home [Westerham, Kent, England] il v31 O 20, 1917 p23
Gift to the British nation [Sir Arthur and Lady Lee donate Chequers for country residence of prime ministers] il v31 N 24, 1917 p24-25
Penrith Beacon v31 Jl 6, 1918 p7
[Front page] passing of England's stately homes v33 F 28, 1920 p2
Front page: dismantling England's stately homes v36 Je 4, 1921 p1
Historic door reopened v37 Mr 11, 1922 p25
Lewes Castle for the nation v37 S 16, 1922 p10
Goldsborough hall v38 D 16, 1922 p39
Canadian gift to the empire [Chatham House, London] il v39 Ap 19, 1924 p13
Quebec House for Canada, the handsome gift of Mrs. Learmont. il v41 Mr 27, 1926 p3

History

Notable events in history: William the conqueror. il v6 S 16, 1893 p6
Lessons from two wars [American revolution; War of 1812] v9 Ap 25, 1896 p7
Front page [expeditionary force of 1544] v28 O 17, 1914 p1
"Starred" chamber and the privy council v38 Mr 17, 1923 p2
Entirely surrounded by history v40 F 28, 1925 p3,5

Industries

England's industries awaken v44 Jl 6, 1929 p25
Financing of industry [Federation of British industries] v47 Je 11, 1932 p21,28
British textile gains v47 O 22, 1932 p27
Britain adopts herself v48 Ja 21, 1933 p24
British industry's outlook v52 My 16, 1936 p27

National service

How Neville Chamberlain botched National service in England v31 O 20, 1917 p2

Navy

Deserted Esquimalt [departure of British navy] il v18 F 11, 1905 p9
Imperial naval strategy. port v24 Ja 14, 1911 p5
Dreadnought loan of forty millions v25 N 18, 1911 p22
Canada's financial participation in British naval construction v25 N 25, 1911 p22
"It is entirely my fault" v25 Mr 16, 1912 p6
Lest we forget [British navy at Halifax] il v25 Je 29, 1912 p7
Stories of the British navy [See issues Ag 3, S 14 '12]
Canadian ship names in the British navy. il v26 N 2, 1912 p3
Stories of the British navy [Dardanelles, 1878] v26 Mr 22, 1913 p5
Stories of the British navy [sinking of battleship Victoria, 1893] v26 My 3, 1913 p5
What the navy has done v28 Jl 3, 1915 p2
Friend to the British sailor. il. port v29 Je 17, 1916 p21,28
Officer of the "vindictive." port v32 Ap 19, 1919 p3
Front page: German opinion of the British navy v34 My 22, 1920 p1

Great Britain – Navy (cont'd)

Front page: British calm and U.S. naval criticism v34 My 29, 1920 p1
Front page: a violation of naval tradition [proposal to place British navy at disposal of League of nations] v39 O 4, 1924 p1
At home with the fleet v45 Ja 11, 1930 p2

Parliament

English vignettes: over the clock v27 Ag 15, 1914 p4,12
Beneath Big Ben v36 Mr 26, 1921 p3
Parliament is dated. port v49 F 17, 1934 p8

- Cabinet

Front page [recent change of colleagues] v28 Je 5, 1915 p1
Front page v30 D 16, 1916 p1
Front page: the new British cabinet. port v39 N 15, 1924 p1

- House of commons

War alters British M.P.'s v30 Jl 7, 1917 p2
British Commons library v38 N 11, 1922 p11

- House of Lords

Romance of the House of Lords v27 Ap 4, 1914 p4-5
Front page [constitution and powers of the House of Lords] v37 Ap 29, 1922 p1-2
Front page: "reforming" the House of Lords v42 Jl 16, 1927 p1
London letter: wigs on the green v50 Ja 12, 1935 p15

Politics and government

London letter [See issues from My 15 '09 to Mr 31 '28; D 20 '30 to D 25 '37] il. ports

Empire and democracy v24 D 10, 1910 p5,22
British politics and reciprocity v24 F 18, 1911 p10
Front page [temporary abandonment of party government] v28 My 29, 1915 p1
Out of the frying pan [national government] il v30 D 30, 1916 p4,11
Crises ad infinitum v30 Ja 6, 1917 p2
Georgian way v30 Mr 10, 1917 p2
Coalition as it has worked in England v30 S 29, 1917 p2
Front page [British public is plainly apprehensive of a political revolution] v36 Je 18, 1921 p1
Front page: Bonar Law's Unionist manifesto v38 N 4, 1922 p1
Front page: Britain's Mensheviki government v39 F 2, 1924 p1
Front page: British Liberals making gains v43 Mr 31, 1928 p1
Front page: British situation opaque v44 Je 8, 1929 p1
Personalities in the new British labor government. ports v44 Je 22, 1929 p2,5
Front page: MacDonald government starts out v44 Jl 13, 1929 p1
Front page: Baldwin and Beaverbrook v45 Mr 15, 1930 p25
Britain's year of "socialism" v45 Je 21, 1930 p32
Britain's troubled politics v45 Jl 12, 1930 p2
Anxious political times in Great Britain. ports v45 S 20, 1930 p2
Front page: trials of British leaders v46 Ap 11, 1931 p17
Youth versus age in British politics. ports v46 My 23, 1931 p2
Possibility of coalition government in Britain? il v46 Ag 22, 1931 p2-3
Front page: British political crisis v46 Ag 29, 1931 p1
Britain's new cabinet group v46 S 12, 1931 p4-5
Epochal weeks in Great Britain. il v46 S 19, 1931 p2,4
National affairs: difficulties of union government v47 Ja 30, 1932 p4
Jolting constitutional apple cart v47 F 13, 1932 p3
Front page: new species of little Englanders v47 Jl 2, 1932 p1
"Crisis" that has "flopped" v47 O 8, 1932 p19
Revolt in the parties v49 Jl 28, 1934 p3
Heritage of freedom v49 O 6, 1934 p11
Political situation in Great Britain v50 F 23, 1935 p2

Great Britain – Politics and government (cont'd)

New Baldwin ministry v50 Je 15, 1935 p26
[Front page] a coalition lesson v50 Je 29, 1935 p3
British opposition party is badly divided v50 N 2, 1935 p2
British political scene. il v52 N 7, 1936 p12,16

Postal service

Humors of the British post office v26 Mr 29, 1913 p5
British post office v27 D 20, 1913 p2

Royal air force

Royal air force v51 Ap 4, 1936 p12

Royal family

Around town [pensioners of royal bounty] v2 Jl 27, 1889 p1
England's future king and queen. ports v6 Je 10, 1893 p9
Salaries of the royal family v14 F 9, 1901 p2
First views of royalty [by a Toronto woman] v23 My 14, 1910 p19
British monarchy v24 D 24, 1910 p5,13
English royal family v24 Je 17, 1911 p2
"Close-up" of the Royal family v32 D 28, 1918 p21
Selecting the silks for a royal trousseau v32 F 22, 1919 p27
Front page: rules of succession to the throne v43 Jl 14, 1928 p1
In line for the throne v44 S 28, 1929 p4
"Princess royal" and other titles of royalty. il. port v46 Ja 17, 1931 p2
Front page: the Royal marriage v49 S 8, 1934 p1
That royal wedding v50 D 22, 1934 p3

Social life and customs

Heralding a coronation [George V] il. ports v24 Je 24, 1911 p25,29
Spirit of the coronation v24 Je 24, 1911 p2
Week-ending. il v36 D 4, 1920 p5,16
Freedom of the city explained v36 My 21, 1921 p36
England's ancient courts v37 F 25, 1922 p11
London prepares [for coronation of George VI] v52 Mr 27, 1937 p30

War office

Front page [Sir Herbert Holt's slashing criticism of British war administration] v28 S 18, 1915 p1

Great Britain and Canada

See Canada and Great Britain

Great Britain and Ireland

Front page: British perfidy once more [no limit so far as Ireland is concerned] v32 F 1, 1919 p1
De Valera and the Commonwealth: the question v47 My 7, 1932 p3

Great Lakes

On the "Majestic" to Mackinac v8 Jl 27, 1895 p7
Shipping on the Great Lakes v13 D 9, 1899 p7
Tales of the Georgian bay [See issues from S 15 '00 to Ja 12 '01]
Wreck of the "Asia". il v13 N 3, 1900 p7
Great Lakes freighter. il v20 Ja 19, 1907 p11
Bluffing an inland sea. il v24 Ja 14, 1911 p25
Lady Gay's page [On "Huronic" from Sarnia to Port Arthur] v25 Jl 13, 1912 p30
No man's water v37 Jl 15, 1922 p18
Chicago fights for water diversion [from Great Lakes to Mississippi river] v39 Mr 8, 1924 p23
Chicago's fight for Great Lakes water: the windy city putting over a typhoid scare - clever propaganda being broadcasted v40 Ja 24, 1925 p2
Front page: plan to restore level of lakes v40 O 3, 1925 p1
Front page [Chicago] stealing water from the Great Lakes v41 Mr 6, 1926 p1
Through inland seas. il v51 Je 13, 1936 p18

Great Salt lake
Great Salt lake v26 Ag 30, 1913 p7
Great war, 1914-1918
See World war, 1914-1918
Great west life assurance company
Concerning insurance: Great-West's quarter century. port v31 Mr 2, 1918 p13
Great-west life promotions. port v34 My 22, 1920 p20
Great west permanent loan company
Great west permanent loan company v31 Ap 6, 1918 p18
Great west permanent loan reorganization plan v38 S 29, 1923 p14
Poor outlook for shareholders of Great west loan v42 O 29, 1927 p13,15
Salvaging wreck of Great west permanent v43 D 31, 1927 p9
Greater Canadian motion picture society
Five dollars in full flight v26 S 13, 1913 p28
J. Orman still at it v26 S 20, 1913 p22
J. Orman Gray makes a getaway v27 O 25, 1913 p27
Greaves, Walter
Discovered at seventy years. port v24 Je 24, 1911 p4
Greece
Comparative military strength of Greece and Turkey. il v10 Ap 10, 1897 p14
Greece: a fraud v10 My 22, 1897 p9
Easter at Athens v25 Ap 6, 1912 p2
Turko-Greek trouble v27 Jl 4, 1914 p2
Glory that is Greece v28 Je 26, 1915 p2
Greek Naples [Nauplia] v29 O 23, 1915 p2
Front page [Greek people have more stability than their king] v29 S 9, 1916 p1
Uncovering buried secrets of Athens [agora] v40 O 24, 1925 p3
New Greek weaving centre [New Phalerum] v44 My 4, 1929 p20
Greely, A.W.
Author: Siberia's metropolis v34 Jl 31, 1920 p12
Green, Agnes Logan
Musical events: Agnes Logan Green [Toronto conservatory hall] v49 Mr 24, 1934 p6
Green, Alice Stopford
Remarkable woman v44 Je 29, 1929 p23
Green, Beatrice E.
Author: Memorial in Vancouver to Brantford's poetess v37 Je 10, 1922 p31
Author: Late John Hanbury. port v43 My 5, 1928 p3
Green, E.P.
People who do things: sailor again v50 N 24, 1934 p12
Green, Everett
Author: Mystery of the panelled house [See issues from O 11 '90 to F 28 '91]
Green, F.C.
Author: Maurice Constantin Weyer. port v44 D 29, 1928 p10
Author: Art of Marcel Proust. port v45 N 30, 1929 p3,18
Green, F.W.
Financial West v26 Ap 5, 1913 p26
Green, G. de W.
Author: Wit and humor v22 O 31, 1908 p11
Green, Hetty
One of Kelley Evans' human interest chats. port v24 N 5, 1910 p23
Green, J.R.
Author: English universities v31 Ag 24, 1918 p11
Green, Laura Moss
Author: Bridge of dreams [Peace bridge, Niagara river] v42 Ja 29, 1927 p13,19
Green, Laura Moss (cont'd)
Author: Wiles of the woman smuggler: reminiscences of an old timer on the Niagara frontier v42 My 7, 1927 p29
Author: Minglestreams v43 N 26, 1927 p53
Author: Kidnapper v43 F 4, 1928 p29
Author: Our boulevards de luxe [Niagara peninsula] il v43 My 26, 1928 p33
Green, Margaret
Author: Operation in the country v34 My 15, 1920 p21
Green, Ruby
Ruby Green's interesting recital [at Conservatory music hall] v41 My 22, 1926 p6
Green, W.J.
Author: Two tales of today v52 O 16, 1937 p2
Greene, Ernest
Author: Backgammon is back v46 N 15, 1930 p18,27
Greene, H. Plunkett
Music and drama v38 My 5, 1923 p6
Greenfield, Herbert
Front page [lot of premiers] v37 D 31, 1921 p1
Why Mr. Greenfield resigned the premiership of Alberta v41 D 5, 1925 p2
Greening, Harry B.
Remarkable test of speed and endurance [in power boat "Packard Rainbow III"] il v38 O 6, 1923 p2
Greening, Jennie (Herald)
Hamilton hostess. port v46 My 16, 1931 p12
Greenshields, Edward Black
Investor. port v22 Ap 24, 1909 p3
Greenshields, James N.
Montreal financial. port v26 Ap 26, 1913 p23
Greenshields, R.A.E.
Front page: McGill loses popular Dean v43 Je 9, 1928 p1
Greenway, Thomas
Late Hon. Thomas Greenway v22 N 7, 1908 p10
Greenwood, Cornelius (Nick)
Financial comment. port v26 F 22, 1913 p33
Greenwood, Ethel
Hearsay and happenings. il. port v28 Ap 17, 1915 p23
Greenwood, Frederick
Literary gossip [obituary] port v23 Ja 15, 1910 p15
Greenwood, Sir Thomas Hamar
Author: Canada in the [Jubilee] procession v10 Jl 24, 1897 p6
Mr. Hamar Greenwood, Liberal candidate for York. port v18 Ag 19, 1905 p7
Hamar Greenwood, esq., M.P. port v19 S 22, 1906 p11
Author: Jamaican earthquake v20 F 23, 1907 p17
Mr. Greenwood tells of his youth v21 My 16, 1908 p4
Hamar Greenwood's scoop v23 Ap 23, 1910 p8
Sir Hamar Greenwood, bart. port v28 Ja 9, 1915 p3
Politicians I have met. il v28 Ag 28, 1915 p4
Greenwood, William Hamar
Author: Canada's food controller v31 Je 1, 1918 p3
Greer, R.H.
Fighting lawyer. ports v49 My 26, 1934 p5
Greer, Thomas Wesley
Century Insurance Co. v31 F 9, 1918 p12
Gregg, George
Celebrated scoop v26 My 17, 1913 p3
Gregg, M.F.
Bearer of mace. port v49 My 19, 1934 p16
Gregg, Thomas A.
Late Thomas A. Gregg v28 Ap 10, 1915 p3
Gregory, Helen E.
Author: Life at Rideau Hall. il. port v3 Ap 19, 1890 p7
Gregory, Morton
Morton Gregory found guilty [Coquitlam, B.C.] v38 O 27, 1923 p20
Out gunning for Gregory v38 N 3, 1923 p24
Gregory, T.E.
Author: Diagnosing our ills v46 O 10, 1931 p37,41,44
Greig, A.J. Walker
Promoters get prison terms v43 Je 9, 1928 p19
Grenadier guards band
See Bands (Music)
Grenfell, Sir Wilfred Thomason
Points about people [Toronto lectures] v20 Mr 9, 1907 p10
Dr. Grenfell writes of his work v22 Ap 10, 1909 p5
Front page [talk to Toronto press club] v22 Ap 24, 1909 p1-2
Grenfell: the apostle of the Labrador. il. port v25 Ap 6, 1912 p6
Greville, Ursula
Music and drama v38 F 10, 1923 p6
Grey, Albert Henry George, earl
Lord Grey's western home [Kootenay lake] v20 Ja 5, 1907 p7
Praise and appreciation of Earl Grey v22 My 29, 1909 p10
From Rideau Hall to Eskimo land. il v23 Jl 30, 1910 p4
Going of the Greys. ports v24 S 30, 1911 p4,10
Earl Grey, a titled progressive. port v30 S 8, 1917 p3
Grey, Edward, viscount Grey of Fallodon
See Grey of Fallodon, E.G.
Grey, John
Author: Spring indoors v49 D 30, 1933 p15
Grey, Madeleine
Three unique women v46 F 28, 1931 p7
Grey, Paul
Author: Maytime activities v50 My 11, 1935 p14
Author: Garden v51 F 15, 1936 p17
Author: For the spring gardener. il v52 Mr 13, 1937 p20
Author: Coronation garden v52 Ap 17, 1937 p38
Grey of Fallodon, Edward Grey, viscount
Sir Edward Grey. port v25 D 2, 1911 p2
Politicians I have met. il v28 Jl 17, 1915 p4
Reflections [viscount Grey of Fallodon to accept the post of ambassador to the United States] port v32 Ag 30, 1919 p2
Grieg, Edvard
Edward Grieg v47 Ap 16, 1932 p11
Grier, Rose Jane Elizabeth
Link with the past [Bishop Strachan school] il. ports v42 N 27, 1926 p29
Grier, Sir Edmund Wyly
Art and artists v6 D 24, 1892 p15
Art notes v8 Ag 24, 1895 p9
Studio and gallery [portraits] v10 My 8, 1897 p15
Studio and gallery. il. port v10 O 30, 1897 p9
Studio and gallery [three excellent portraits] v11 Ja 8, 1898 p9
Studio and gallery v11 F 19, 1898 p9
Studio and gallery v13 Ja 13, 1900 p9
Studio and gallery v13 My 19, 1900 p9

Grier, Sir Edmund Wyly (cont'd)
Mr. E. Wyly Grier, P.R.C.A. v48 N 19, 1932 p11

Grierson, Marion
People who do things: Canadian film director v51 Je 13, 1936 p15

Griesbach, William A.
Points about people [mayor of Edmonton] port v20 Ja 12, 1907 p10
Who's who out west. port v21 N 9, 1907 p10
Author: Lieut.-general Sir Edwin Anderson: a brave commander who was sacrificed to the Ross rifle v43 Ja 7, 1928 p2,5

Griffin, Martin J.
Late Martin Griffin. port v36 Ap 2, 1921 p2

Griffin, Selwyn P.
Author: Dynamic childhood v43 Je 30, 1928 p3
Author: Wine that maketh the heart sad [Ontario] v44 F 16, 1929 p3
Author: When hazing was hazing [correct date O 26 '29] v44 N 2, 1929 p2-3

Griffin, Watson
Author: British Commonwealth of Nations v45 S 6, 1930 p9
Author: Chamberlain's tariff campaign v48 D 10, 1932 p5,13
Author: When Lymann Duff was young. port v48 Ap 22, 1933 p5

Griffis, Enid
Author: Housing Canadian students in Paris v41 D 5, 1925 p5
Author: So this is Canada!!! v41 Mr 20, 1926 p3
Author: Why the United States lures Canadians v46 My 30, 1931 p2

Griffith, Harry
Canada's greatest coach v24 N 19, 1910 p3

Griffith, Mrs. Julius
Canadian women in the public eye [Mrs. Julius Griffith] port v37 Ap 29, 1922 p27

Griffith, R.G.
Author: Metropolitan police [London, England] v51 Mr 7, 1936 p11
Author: Speed and crooks [Flying Squad] v51 My 16, 1936 p12

Grigg, Sir Edward
Brilliant pro-consul v46 Ja 3, 1931 p3
Front page: reviving sense of adventure v46 Je 6, 1931 p1

Griggs, Edward Howard
Man from Montclair. port v19 F 3, 1906 p2

Grigsby, Joan
Author: Outgoing ship; narrative v51 F 22, 1936 p1-2

Grocery trade
See also Western grocers limited
Toronto retail grocers v5 Ja 30, 1892 p12
Co-operation and the grocers. il v24 My 13, 1911 p20
Motor wagons for grocers [United States] v27 N 8, 1913 p15
Wholesale grocery merger [in Ontario] v40 Ag 22, 1925 p14

Groff, Colin G.
Author: Alberta coal for Ontario v38 Ap 14, 1923 p13,19
Author: Seventh of world's coal in Alberta. il v40 D 27, 1924 p18

Gronowetter, Freda
Musical events: Freda Gronowetter [Hart house theatre] v49 My 26, 1934 p11

Grooming, Personal
See Beauty, Personal

Gross, David, jr.
Author: Statement from the mayor of Kitchener v30 Ja 27, 1917 p2

Grossman, D.R.
Author: Free wheeling [Studebaker corporation of Canada] v46 Mr 7, 1931 p13

Grossmith, George
Mr. George Grossmith. port v6 Ja 14, 1893 p4
Drama [Solo performance at Grand opera house] v6 Ja 21, 1893 p8

Group insurance
See Insurance, Group

Group of seven (Canadian painters)
Front page: freak pictures at Wembley [new school of Canadian landscape painters] v39 S 13, 1924 p1
Front page: false impression of poor Lo v40 D 6, 1924 p1-2
Group system in art: new Canadian "school" as exemplified in the show of "seven" v40 Ja 24, 1925 p3
Toronto and Montreal painters: wild work at the cross-roads by Group of seven - a French Canada exhibition v41 My 22, 1926 p3
Group of seven v45 Ap 12, 1930 p15
They never were seven v51 My 23, 1936 p1
False hair on the chest [Group of Seven] v51 O 3, 1936 p1,3

Grover, Frederick W.
Author: Physical significance of tuning a radio receiver v40 My 23, 1925 p14

Groves, Abraham
Front page: veteran surgeon honored v47 Je 18, 1932 p11

Groves, W.A.
Author: Small hospitals v48 Ap 15, 1933 p14

Grubb, H.B. Dunnington
Author: Industrial housing v32 Mr 15, 1919 p27,32

Gualtieri, Francesco M.
Author: Giovanni Papini. port v44 Ag 24, 1929 p4
Author: Rise of Mussolini v44 S 7, 1929 p5

Guarantee securities corporation limited
Financial comment v29 Jl 8, 1916 p13

Guaranty of bank deposits
See Banks and banking — Government guaranty of deposits

Guard, William J.
Wm. J. Guard, diplomat of opera. port v44 My 18, 1929 p5

Guelph, Ontario
Front page [municipal ownership in Guelph] v22 Jl 3, 1909 p1
Where Ontario is trying her greatest experiment [Ontario reformatory at Guelph] il v28 Ap 3, 1915 p21,24
Centenary of Guelph v42 Mr 19, 1927 p3
Front page: Guelph celebrates centennial v42 Ag 6, 1927 p1-2

Guenther, Louis
Editor gains $17,000 verdict [New York] port v28 N 21, 1914 p24
Author: C.P.R. seen as Canada's pulse v45 S 6, 1930 p30

Guerrero, Alberto
Music and drama [Soirees musicales at King Edward Hotel] v31 S 7, 1918 p6
Music and drama v39 F 16, 1924 p6-7
Guerrero plays with [New symphony] orchestra v39 N 8, 1924 p6
Five piano recital a triumph [Massey hall] v42 N 12, 1927 p6
Five piano ensemble [Massey hall] v44 D 1, 1928 p31,34
Guerrero and Stawinsky [Eaton auditorium] v48 D 17, 1932 p6
Novel program [Conservatory recital hall-Alberto Guerrero and Harold Sumberg] v48 Ap 8, 1933 p18-19
Guerrero recital v49 D 9, 1933 p7
Guerrero recital v49 Mr 10, 1934 p6,9
Guerrero v50 N 10, 1934 p8
Guerrero recital v50 D 15, 1934 p9

Guerrero, Alberto (cont'd)
Past and futuristic v50 Ap 6, 1935 p7
Bach recital v51 N 30, 1935 p8
Musical events [Alberto Guerrero gave last of series of piano recitals at Malloney galleries] v51 Ap 4, 1936 p6
Musical events [Bettina Vegara and Alberto Guerrero] v52 N 7, 1936 p10
Musical events [Goldberg variations at Conservatory concert hall] v52 F 20, 1937 p10
Music [Alberto Guerrero at Malloney galleries, Toronto] v52 My 15, 1937 p14

Guest, H.B.
Author: Buoyant, booming, boundless west of Canada v20 Mr 16, 1907 p2

Guest, Jack
Front page: Jack Guest's victory at Henley v45 Jl 12, 1930 p1

Guests
See Entertaining

Guggenheim family
How Guggenheims became smelter kings v30 My 26, 1917 p23

Guibord, Joseph
Memory of Ernest Chambers v40 My 30, 1925 p2

Guilbert, Yvette
Yvette Guilbert's sensational song ["La Glu"] il v10 Ja 30, 1897 p7
Drama [Massey hall concert] v19 O 13, 1906 p14
Music and drama v30 O 21, 1916 p6-7

Guild, Leman A.
Author: In beautiful Cataraqui. il v17 Je 4, 1904 p9

Guild of civic art (proposed)
See Toronto, Ontario — Buildings

Guilmant, Felix Alexandre
Music [eminent French organist at Metropolitan Methodist church, Toronto] v6 S 23, 1893 p10
Music [musical event of the week, organ recital at Conservatory by Guilmant] v F 19, 1898

Guinness, Rupert
English public school man in role of Canadian farmer. il v26 N 30, 1912 p4

Gulick, Anne
Music and drama [Anne Gulick] v33 F 28, 1920 p6

Gullett, Robert Moffatt
Sculptor's art. il v6 Ag 5, 1893 p6

Gulley, E.D.
Author: Consumer ignored in Ontario wage fixing v50 Je 1, 1935 p17,19+

Gun control legislation
See Firearms — Law and legislation

Gun-a-Noot, Peter
Saga of Gun-a-Noot. il v33 N 1, 1919 p3

Gundy, J.H.
Author: Position of Europe as disclosed at the International financial conference at Brussels address. port v36 D 18, 1920 p17,22

Gundy, Samuel Bradley
Among those present. port v47 S 24, 1932 p11
[Front page] the late S.B. Gundy v51 Jl 25, 1936 p3

Gunn, John A.
General Logie's successor. port v32 D 14, 1918 p3
Author: Activities of General Lord Byng of Vimy, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., M.V.O., of the Canadian corps. port v36 F 12, 1921 p2

Gunnery
Testing the guns v28 F 6, 1915 p5

Gunning

See Hunting

Gurd, Charles

[Front page] Montreal loses valued citizen v44 My 18, 1929 p2

Gurd, Constance

Author: Permit to circulate v52 My 15, 1937 p20-1

Gurney, Edward

Edward Gurney, manufacturer v24 Ja 7, 1911 p23

Gurney, M. Irene

Music [M. Irene Gurney recital at Association Hall] v3 O 25, 1890 p6

Guthrie, Hugh

Career of Hugh Guthrie: entry into politics interrupted a promising legal career v41 O 23, 1926 p2
Front page: the railway post [chairmanship of the Board of Railway Commissioners] v50 Ag 17, 1935 p1

Guthrie, Mrs. Hugh

Canadian women in the public eye. port v42 Ap 16, 1927 p31

Guthrie, Norman Gregor

Norman Gregor Guthrie v45 D 28, 1929 p11

Guthrie, Tyrone

On the air: new producer v46 D 6, 1930 p48
On the air [Tyrone Guthrie] port v46 Ja 17, 1931 p10

Gwyn, Rachel

Music [Rachel Gwyn recital at Conservatory] v19 O 20, 1906 p15

Gye, William Ewart

Personages and personalities v40 Ag 22, 1925 p19

Gypsies

See Gipsies

Gyroscope

Two-wheeled gyroscope v27 Jl 11, 1914 p11

Gzowski, Sir Casimir Stanislaus

[Sir Casimir Stanislaus Gzowski] il v11 Ag 27, 1898 p4

H

Haas, Stephen

Vice-president of Union bank. port v33 Ja 24, 1920 p18

Hadley, Henry K.

Musical events [death of Henry K. Hadley] v52 S 18, 1937 p10

Hadrill, George

Montreal financial. port v23 D 18, 1909 p3
Silver and good wishes for Mr. George Hadrill. port v24 Jl 15, 1911 p19

Hagar, Albert

Another survivor of Canada's first parliament v34 Ap 24, 1920 p3
Last of the old guard passes. il. port v39 O 11, 1924 p3

Hagarty, Clara Sophia

Studio and gallery [Clara Hagarty] v13 Ja 13, 1900 p9
Clara S. Hagarty, A.R.C.A., O.S.A. il. port v42 O 29, 1927 p21

Hagenbeck, Karl

Travel and talk [collector of wild beasts died in Hamburg] v26 My 24, 1913 p37

Haggard, Sir Rider

Mr. Rider H. Haggard. port v2 Ja 12, 1889 p7
Author: People of the mist [See issues from Ja 6 to My 26 '94]
Hearsay and happenings [Canadian visit] il v29 Ag 5, 1916 p23

Haggen, Alfred

Author: Alarming decline in our forest resources v50 D 8, 1934 p41,44-5

Hague, Reece H.

Author: Dominion and Commonwealth v44 Mr 16, 1929 p45-6,58
Author: Grain route or better still? v44 My 11, 1929 p33,35+
Author: Our Australian trade policy v44 Jl 6, 1929 p25-6,29
Author: British Columbia's new north [Portland canal district] v45 N 16, 1929 p29-30,36+
Author: Canada's copper situation v45 Ja 18, 1930 p23,30,32
Author: Developing our export markets v45 My 3, 1930 p25,34
Author: Future of mining in Canada v45 Jl 12, 1930 p25,34
Author: Canada and the world gold supply v45 Jl 26, 1930 p21-22
Author: New Australian treaty v45 Ag 23, 1930 p25,36
Author: Canadian resources for Canadians v45 O 18, 1930 p29,33,35
Author: Problem of silver v46 N 22, 1930 p25,29
Author: Low silver value harms trade v46 N 29, 1930 p33,39
Author: Penalty of drift v46 D 13, 1930 p41,48-49
Author: Wanted: confidence and optimism v46 Ja 3, 1931 p17,21
Author: No centralized selling v46 Ap 18, 1931 p29,31,33
Author: B.C. bonds v49 S 29, 1934 p17,22
Author: Industrial disputes and arbitration [Australia] v50 D 29, 1934 p17,24
Author: Anyox to close permanently v50 Ja 26, 1935 p17,24
Author: Western debt proposals v50 F 16, 1935 p25,34
Author: Local jealousies in Canada v50 Mr 16, 1935 p25,30
Author: Inverted pyramid of debt v50 My 25, 1935 p25,27
Author: Financial juggling in B.C. v50 Jl 6, 1935 p17,19+
Author: Ills of paternal legislation [Australia] v51 Ja 11, 1936 p17,21
Author: Industry pays the piper v51 My 16, 1936 p21,28
Author: Nipponese wedding v51 Jl 4, 1936 p1,3
Author: Social precepts - 1936 model v51 Jl 4, 1936 p17,24
Author: Marketing muddle in B.C. v52 N 28, 1936 p21,25
Author: More about B.C.'s marketing board muddle v52 D 5, 1936 p41,43+
Author: B.C. regimentation of milk v52 D 12, 1936 p33,40
Author: B.C. mines did well in 1936 v52 Ja 9, 1937 p17,24
Author: Marketing situation in B.C. grows worse v52 Ag 7, 1937 p17,21
Author: Farmers of B.C. oppose marketing boards. il v52 S 4, 1937 p17,24
Author: B.C. milk board is defied by producers v52 S 25, 1937 p21,28
Author: Australian governments show the way v52 O 16, 1937 p21,25

Haig, Douglas, earl

Some impressions of Sir Douglas Haig v29 O 7, 1916 p3
Front page: Lord Haig's work for British legion [visit to Canada] v40 Je 27, 1925 p1
Calgary's beginnings v43 D 31, 1927 p3
Front page: the death of Field marshall Lord Haig v43 F 4, 1928 p1
Haig once rejected by army authorities v43 F 11, 1928 p2

Haig, Kenneth M.

Author: Lady and the law in Manitoba v25 My 25, 1912 p31

Haigh, William H.

Haigh, the hen hunter [Englishman's monument] v43 Ap 7, 1928 p5

Hail insurance

See Insurance, Hail

Hair

Around town [suspicion of bleached blondes] v1 Jl 21, 1888 p1
Combs for the hair v37 O 7, 1922 p29
Platinum grey v47 Mr 12, 1932 p16
Bald story v47 Je 4, 1932 p16
Platinum threads v47 Jl 2, 1932 p14
New heads for old v47 Ag 13, 1932 p12
Head notes v47 O 22, 1932 p16

Hairdressing

Concerning coiffures - male. il v28 Ap 10, 1915 p5
Coiffure may be simple or adorned v33 D 13, 1919 p39
Hairdressing modes v37 S 23, 1922 p25
Gay nineties v47 S 24, 1932 p12
Top of the mode v48 Mr 11, 1933 p12

Haiti

Front page: a negro repulic[sic] ceases to be v30 O 6, 1917 p1

Hajos, Mitzi

Music and drama [Mitzi] v32 Ap 19, 1919 p6

Hal Frank, pseud.

See Sutton, H.F.

Hal, pseud.

See Jakeway, H.W.

Haldane, Richard Burdon, viscount

New Lord Chancellor. port v25 Je 22, 1912 p3
Politicians I have met. il v29 D 25, 1915 p4,11
Front page: Lord Haldane, jurist and statesman v43 S 1, 1928 p1-2

Hale, Cliff

Author: Behold Madame Minister. il v48 My 20, 1933 p10
Author: Charles Millar and his will v50 Ja 12, 1935 p17

Hale, Henry

Author: Hiawatha played by real [Ontario Ojibway] Indians. il v18 Jl 15, 1905 p11

Hale, Katherine

Author: In my day v43 My 19, 1928 p33
Author: Wine tour v43 N 3, 1928 p5
Author: Door is closed [Glen Mawr] v44 Ag 17, 1929 p17
Music and drama: concerning Shaw [Heliconian club] v48 N 12, 1932 p6
Author: Thanks again! narrative v51 My 2, 1936 p2
Author: Susannah into Shirley. port v52 Jl 24, 1937 p11

Hale, Max

Author: Canadian scientist honored. port v44 Ja 5, 1929 p2

Hale, William Bayard

Front page: man without a country v31 Ag 10, 1918 p1-2

Haliburton, Thomas Chandler (Sam Slick, pseud)

Judge Haliburton. port v2 F 2, 1889 p7
Neglected centenary [Clockmaker] v51 S 19, 1936 p5

Halifax, Nova Scotia

Down by the sea [See issues from My 11 to My 25 '95]
Day at Studley [Halifax Studley quoit club] v9 F 1, 1896 p7
And now Halifax has a real estate boom. il v26 D 28, 1912 p25
New Halifax. il v26 Jl 19, 1913 p28
Something doing in Halifax v27 Ja 24, 1914 p24
Making over Halifax. il v28 D 12, 1914 p21
Halifax a rich and growing city v30 My 26, 1917 p18
Halifax's new $30,000,000 docks v30 O 6, 1917 p3
Halifax to celebrate its 175th anniversary v39 Jl 19, 1924 p6
St. Paul's church, Halifax, N.S. il v41 Ap 17, 1926 p29

Halifax, Nova Scotia (cont'd)
C.N.R.'s new hotel and station at Halifax, N.S. v43 D 24, 1927 p18
Halifax, by one who has never been there v43 Je 2, 1928 p3
Odyssey in the Maritimes v43 Ag 4, 1928 p2
Odyssey in the Maritimes v43 Ag 11, 1928 p2
Front page: memorial unveiled at Halifax v44 Jl 13, 1929 p1
New era for port of Halifax v44 Jl 27, 1929 p35
Creator of Province House. il v45 Je 14, 1930 p2
Fascination of Halifax v45 S 27, 1930 p2
Famous stronghold surrenders v47 Ja 2, 1932 p3

Explosion, 1917

At five o'clock [Halifax munitions ship explosion] v31 D 22, 1917 p26
Explosion insurance in Halifax v31 D 29, 1917 p16-17
Music [Musicale in aid of Halifax Sufferers by pupils of Ethel Shepherd at Toronto conservatory] v31 D 29, 1917 p7
At five o'clock [Halifax disaster] v31 Ja 12, 1918 p18
London letter [tragedy of Halifax] v31 Ja 12, 1918 p24
In our opinion: consoling touch of time [explosion widows may wed again] v31 O 12, 1918 p21

Newspapers

Halifax anniversary v33 Mr 6, 1920 p3
Front page: a remarkable newspaper feat v45 Ja 11, 1930 p1

Halifax electric tram company

Montreal capital secures Halifax tram co. v26 O 19, 1912 p22
Halifax tram situation v26 N 16, 1912 p28
E.A. Robert and the Halifax franchise v29 F 12, 1916 p15
Halifax hostile to Robert interests v29 Ap 15, 1916 p18
Halifax wins out in electric deal v29 My 27, 1916 p19

Halifax power company

Nova Scotia power companies fighting it out before utilities commission. port v29 O 30, 1915 p18
Halifax hostile to Robert interests v29 Ap 15, 1916 p18
Halifax wins out in electric deal v29 My 27, 1916 p19
How Halifax power co. was almost gobbled up v30 D 30, 1916 p15

Hall, Alfred Edward George

Front page: data as to a sexual quack v43 Je 16, 1928 p1-2

Hall, Charles Martin

Dr. Hall, the Aluminum pioneer v28 F 6, 1915 p3

Hall, Douglas

Author: Trades union in Ontario[sic] v20 Mr 23, 1907 p5

Hall, George M.

Author: Corners that have caught on. il v24 Mr 11, 1911 p9,19

Hall, J.B.

Toronto insurance appointment v36 Ja 8, 1921 p17

Hall, J.S.

Author: Dictatorship by the ballot v51 Ag 29, 1936 p8

Hall, John S.

Author: Whither mechanization? v49 S 1, 1934 p5

Hall, Marie

[Massey hall recital] v19 D 16, 1905 p13
[English violinist at Massey hall] v19 Ja 20, 1906 p13
Music [English violinist at Massey hall] v20 Mr 16, 1907 p15

Hall, Melvin A.

Around the world by motor v27 O 18, 1913 p14-15

Hall, R.K.

Author: Society v34 Ag 21, 1920 p3
Author: Are our M.P.'s paid by the pound? v41 Ap 10, 1926 p3
Author: This chief business v42 N 27, 1926 p3
Author: How to pick candidates v52 S 11, 1937 p2

Hall, Sir Daniel

Author: Future of farming. port v48 S 2, 1933 p3

Hallam, A.C.

Author: Rose lore v18 Ag 19, 1905 p7

Hallam, Douglas

Author: Four-point-four as sheep-wash v40 Jl 4, 1925 p5

Hallam, Grace R.

Author: Canadian internationalist. port v52 D 26, 1936 p11

Halle, Wilma, Lady

Music [Massey hall concert] v12 Mr 4, 1899 p10

Hallet, Gordon

Three concerts [Jean Rowe, Alice Rowe Harkness and Gordon Hallet at Eaton auditorium] v48 N 4, 1933 p6-7
Musical events [Gordon Hallett and Clifford Poole in Eaton auditorium] v52 D 12, 1936 p6

Halliday, John S.

Author: Is stabilization at hand? v50 S 28, 1935 p23
Author: Can U.S. really be neutral v50 O 12, 1935 p26
Is the N.R.A. to be revived? v51 N 16, 1935 p28

Hallowe'en

See Days

Halperin, Benjamin

Benjamin Halperin v50 Mr 16, 1935 p11
Musical events [Benjamin Halperin, violinist, recital at Hart house theatre] v51 My 2, 1936 p7

Ham, Albert

Dr. Ham's "Marche militaire" v23 Ja 29, 1910 p8
Music [recent issue of Musical news] v27 Jl 11, 1914 p7
Dr. Ham's patriotic work v29 N 6, 1915 p3
Music and drama v30 D 16, 1916 p11
Music ["Solitudes of the passion"] v30 Ap 14, 1917 p6
Music and drama [Solitudes of the Passion presented at St. James' Cathedral] v31 Ap 6, 1918 p6
Music and drama ["Musical evening" given by Dr. Albert Ham and his pupils] v37 My 13, 1922 p6
Author: Alberta music festival v37 Je 17, 1922 p10

Ham, George Henry

Wide-spread fame of George Ham v22 N 7, 1908 p11
George Ham as an athlete v22 Ag 21, 1909 p11
George Ham, of the C.P.R., a man of many jobs, but no title. port v24 O 29, 1910 p19
Author: Canada a flashing fountain of fun, interview. port v36 Ag 13, 1921 p3
Reflections [George H. Ham] v36 S 24, 1921 p2
Colonel George H. Ham. il. port v41 D 26, 1925 p2
Front page: George Ham: great-hearted Canadian. port v41 Ap 24, 1926 p1

Hambidge, Jay

Canadian expert on classic art v34 My 15, 1920 p3

Hambourg, Boris

Night of ye olde viol musicke v25 D 2, 1911 p16
Author: London musical season v26 Je 28, 1913 p6
Author: London musical season v26 Ag 2, 1913 p11
Music [very favorable reports from London] v27 Jl 4, 1914 p7
Author: Opera season in London v27 Ag 8, 1914 p7
Music and drama v28 Mr 27, 1915 p6
Boris Hambourg's cello recitals v40 Ap 25, 1925 p10
Boris Hambourg v45 My 3, 1930 p7
Hambourg recitals v45 My 17, 1930 p7
Boris Hambourg [Royal York] v48 My 27, 1933 p6
Musical events: Boris Hambourg [Eaton auditorium] v49 My 19, 1934 p9
Musical events [Hambourg night at Massey hall] v50 My 4, 1935 p6

Hambourg, Catherine

Music and drama [death of Madame Catherine Hambourg] v37 S 16, 1922 p6

Hambourg, Clement

Clement Hambourg's debut [at Massey hall] v40 Ap 4, 1925 p7
Author: Whither modern music v50 Mr 9, 1935 p9

Hambourg, Jan

Music & drama [recital] v24 N 12, 1910 p7
Night of ye olde viol musicke v25 D 2, 1911 p16
Music and drama v28 Mr 27, 1915 p6
Music and drama [Soirees musicales at King Edward Hotel] v31 S 7, 1918 p6
Musical events [Jan Hambourg] v50 My 11, 1935 p6

Hambourg, Maria

Mrs. Boris Hambourg. port v43 D 17, 1927 p29

Hambourg, Mark

Music [recital at Association Hall a triumph] v13 F 17, 1900 p10
Hambourg recital [Massey hall] v13 Mr 31, 1900 p10
Music [Massey hall recital] v16 Ja 24, 1903 p10
Music [Massey hall recital] v21 O 26, 1907 p15
Music [Chopin recital at Massey hall] v23 Ap 16, 1910 p30
Mark Hambourg at the pianoforte [Massey hall recital] v25 N 4, 1911 p13
Music [Mark Hambourg] v27 Je 13, 1914 p7
Music [celebrated pianist] v28 Ja 9, 1915 p7
Music [hobbies] v28 Ja 30, 1915 p7
Music and drama v28 F 20, 1915 p6
Music and drama v28 Mr 27, 1915 p6
Music and drama [recital at Massey hall] v39 Ja 26, 1924 p6
Hambourg plays with [New Symphony] orchestra [at Massey hall] v39 Mr 1, 1924 p6
Mark Hambourg's lecture recitals v40 F 7, 1925 p7
Mark Hambourg's recital v40 Mr 7, 1925 p6
Mark Hambourg's recital v43 Mr 3, 1928 p10
Hambourg with Toronto symphony v43 Mr 24, 1928 p7
Mark Hambourg plays Beethoven [Massey hall] v43 Ap 21, 1928 p7

Hambourg, Michael

Music [accessions to musical life in Toronto] port v23 S 3, 1910 p7
Music and drama [death from heart failure] port v29 Je 24, 1916 p6

Hambourg concert society

Music [under the patronage of Duke and Duchess of Connaught] v25 Je 8, 1912 p11
Music [first of a series of concerts] v26 O 26, 1912 p11
Music & drama [recital in Foresters' hall] v27 N 1, 1913 p11
Some recent concerts v27 N 29, 1913 p9
Some recent concerts v27 Ja 17, 1914 p16
Music [lost concert of the season] v28 Ja 23, 1915 p7

Hambourg concert society (cont'd)

Music [first concert of the season at Forester's hall] v29 D 4, 1915 p6
Music [last recital of season at Forester's hall] v29 Ja 22, 1916 p6
Music and drama [Hambourg concert society] v32 F 22, 1919 p6
Music and drama [second event of the Hambourg Concert Society's series] v32 Mr 22, 1919 p6
Music and drama [final event of the Hambourg Concert Society's series] v32 Ap 19, 1919 p6
Music and drama ["request programme given by the Hambourg concert society] v32 My 24, 1919 p6
Music and drama [Hambourg concert society] v34 My 1, 1920 p7
Music and drama [second ... Hambourg concert society] v37 Mr 11, 1922 p6
Music and drama [revived interest in chamber music] v38 Ja 27, 1923 p7

Hambourg conservatory of music

Music [semi-annual concert] v27 D 27, 1913 p11
Music [closing concert of season at Massey hall] v27 Je 13, 1914 p6
Music [annual concert at Massey hall] v28 Je 5, 1915 p7
Music and drama [annual closing concert of the Hambourg conservatory of music] v37 Je 17, 1922 p7
Hambourg conservatory concert [at Massey hall] v39 Je 7, 1924 p7
Hambourg closing concerts v40 Je 6, 1925 p10
Hambourg senior concerts v41 Je 12, 1926 p6
Hambourg conservatory concert [Margaret Eaton hall] v42 Je 11, 1927 p6
Student recital [Jarvis Collegiate Institute] v51 Je 13, 1936 p6

Hamel, Theophile

Art in Canada: the early painters. ports v24 Ja 21, 1911 p25,29

Hamilton, Charles Frederick

Author: Imperial naval strategy. port v24 Ja 14, 1911 p5
Author: New coat of arms for Canada. il v33 D 13, 1919 p29
Author: Study of oriental languages in Canada v41 F 27, 1926 p13

Hamilton, Cicely

Front page ["Marriage as a trade"] v22 Ag 7, 1909 p1

Hamilton, Emma, Lady

Reflections [Emma, Lady Hamilton] v36 F 19, 1921 p2

Hamilton, Herbert James

Passing of a popular physician. port v33 F 14, 1920 p3

Hamilton, Margaret

Music and drama [third of the series of Bernard Preston's fortnightly musicales featuring Paul Wells and Margaret Hamilton] v32 Ap 19, 1919 p6

Hamilton, Marie Albina Bonneau

People who do things [all the world and his wife are writing these days] v49 My 19, 1934 p24

Hamilton, Mary Riter

Canadian woman artist. il v25 D 16, 1911 p27
Canadian women in the public eye. Mrs. Mary Riter Hamilton. il. port v33 Mr 6, 1920 p26,32

Hamilton, Mrs. L.A.

Canadian women in the public eye. Mrs. L.A. Hamilton. port v32 Je 7, 1919 p31

Hamilton, Ontario

Hamilton's art fair v2 D 8, 1888 p2
Notes on Hamilton [Saengerfest] v4 Ag 29, 1891 p7
Art in Hamilton v13 D 2, 1899 p9
Social affairs in Hamilton [See issues from Ja 1 to Je 25 '10]

Hamilton, Ontario (cont'd)

Man who makes the town grow [Commissioner of industries J. Grant Henderson] port v25 O 14, 1911 p24
Missourian sees Hamilton v43 S 15, 1928 p3

Hospitals

[Front page: Snider report on Hamilton City hospital] v26 O 11, 1913 p2

Industries

Hamilton gets another v32 Ag 16, 1919 p24

Hamilton, Percy St. Clair

Author: Hon. W.S. Fielding as a newspaper man. port v21 D 7, 1907 p5
Author: Was Wilkes Booth killed? v22 Mr 6, 1909 p4

Hamilton, Robert B.

Author: Blattner phone. il v51 My 30, 1936 p6

Hamilton, Robert F.

Great word juggler dead v29 S 2, 1916 p3

Hamilton, William F.

Author: Church Army immigrants v21 Ap 25, 1908 p2
Beloved physician. port v48 F 25, 1933 p11

Hamilton, Zachary M.

People who do things [all the world and his wife are writing these days] v49 My 19, 1934 p24

Hamilton orchestral club

Music and drama v28 My 15, 1915 p6

Hamiltonian, pseud

Author: If you would know why taxes are high v50 D 29, 1934 p2,4

Hammerstein, Oscar

Music. port v23 My 7, 1910 p21

Hammerton, J.A.

Author: Stevenson pilgrimage: along the route of "An inland voyage." il v18 Je 17, 1905 p11

Hammond, George J.

G.T.P. sidetracks Hammond's dream [South Fort George, British Columbia] il v26 Mr 15, 1913 p27
Attempt to keep the bubble from bursting v26 My 10, 1913 p25
Grand trunk Pacific appeals Fort George ruling. port v26 Je 28, 1913 p22
Hammond rubs the lamp again and produces Bulkley, B.C. port v26 Ag 9, 1913 p24
Depot to be located half-mile from Hammond's properties v27 F 21, 1914 p27

Hammond, H.C.

Late H.C. Hammond. port v22 Ja 30, 1909 p10

Hammond, John

John Hammond's paintings v36 O 29, 1921 p3
Some recent picture displays: classics from Knoedler's - collection by Marion Long, Austin Shaw and John Hammond v39 N 24, 1923 p3
Autumn art exhibitions [John Hammond] v40 N 22, 1924 p3

Hammond, Melvin Ormond

[Front page] late M.O. Hammond v49 O 13, 1934 p3

Hammond, Stocks

Music [death of organist of St. James' cathedral] v10 Je 26, 1897 p10

Hampden, Walter

Music and drama [return of Walter Hampden] v36 O 29, 1921 p7
Music and drama [present engagement of Walter Hampden] v36 N 5, 1921 p7
Walter Hampden v49 My 5, 1934 p8

Hamphill trade schools

See Trade schools

Hamsun, Knut

[Knut Hamsun] v36 Ja 1, 1921 p7

Hanbury, John

Late John Hanbury. port v43 My 5, 1928 p3

Hanbury-Williams, Sir John

Deserved appointment. port v23 O 23, 1909 p11

Hancock, H.

Studio and gallery v13 D 16, 1899 p15

Hand, Thomas William

Fireworks began. ports v49 My 19, 1934 p12

Hand tools

See Tools

Handbags

See Clothing and dress

Handball

See Sports

Handcuffs

Handcuffs v26 F 1, 1913 p3

Handicapped

See also Mentally handicapped; Veterans, Disabled

Electriquette v28 Ag 28, 1915 p10
Permanent total disability [life insurance] v51 My 23, 1936 p24

Handicraft

Little people of the cornfields. il. port v36 D 18, 1920 p29
Arts and crafts in St. Catharines. il v36 N 5, 1921 p23
Making cups and saucers v37 Mr 25, 1922 p33
Canadian crafts and craftsmen. il v42 Ag 20, 1927 p25
Fostering cottage industries [Canadian handicrafts guild] v42 S 17, 1927 p35
Quebec festival [Canadian folk song and handicraft festival] v43 Ap 14, 1928 p14-15
Bottled craft [ship models in bottles] v44 D 15, 1928 p32
Paper beads v45 My 31, 1930 p23
Front page: economic aspects of handicrafts v47 Ap 23, 1932 p1
Front page [a well-timed campaign] v48 D 10, 1932 p1
Something of our own? il v48 Je 10, 1933 p14
Handicraft revival [Sweden] v49 Je 23, 1934 p4
Handicrafts showboat [Athenia] v50 Jl 13, 1935 p5

Study and teaching

[Front page] Canadian Berea? v49 Je 30, 1934 p3

Handwriting

See Writing

Hanlan, Edward (Ned)

Hurrah for Canada! ports v9 S 12, 1896 p7
Front page [greatest of oarsmen has passed away] v21 Ja 11, 1908 p1-2
Sir Henry [Irving] and Ned Hanlan. port v21 Ja 11, 1908 p10
[Front page: one of the greatest oarsmen of all time] v25 Jl 27, 1912 p2

Hanley, Annie Harvey (Ross)

See Foster, Mrs. W.G.

Hanlon, Roselee

Author: Missourian in Toronto v43 Ag 25, 1928 p3
Author: Missourian sees Hamilton v43 S 15, 1928 p3
Author: Discovering the Indians v43 S 29, 1928 p3

Hanna, David B.

"Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" Mr. D.B. Hanna. port v32 S 20, 1919 p2,11-2
Author: Operating expense of our railways now takes $95 out of every $100 of revenue v34 Ag 14, 1920 p18
"D.B." and his job. port v37 S 16, 1922 p5

Hanna, Dufferin F.
Author: Thomas Alva Edison. port v10 F 20, 1897 p7

Hanna, Maud
Lady from Lambton. ports v31 N 17, 1917 p21

Hanna, William John
Provincial secretary. port v19 Mr 31, 1906 p10
Interviews with politicians. port v25 D 23, 1911 p5
Canada's first food controller. port v30 Je 30, 1917 p3
In clubland [W.J. Hanna address to Toronto women's press club] v30 Jl 21, 1917 p27
Author: Cost of lower prices v31 O 27, 1917 p20
Author: Prices of food in Canada v31 Ja 5, 1918 p11
Hanna the food controller v31 F 2, 1918 p9
[Front page] Hanna out and Thompson in v31 F 9, 1918 p2
Hon. W.J. Hanna, President of Imperial Oil Company. port v31 Mr 9, 1918 p15
Author: Late Hon. W.J. Hanna. port v32 Mr 29, 1919 p3

Hannah, George
Author: Fifty years of transatlantic navigation. il. port v25 Ap 20, 1912 p4,16

Hanrahan, J.
Palace builder. port v7 Je 23, 1894 p6

Hansell, H.J.
Author: Salesmanship as wheat solution v49 My 12, 1934 p25,32
Author: Western marketing schemes v50 D 1, 1934 p21,25+
Author: West's need is wider markets v51 N 9, 1935 p25,29

Hansen, A.J.
Author: Saving the west with immigrants. il v39 N 15, 1924 p17,19

Hansen, Cecilia
Music and drama v39 F 9, 1924 p6
Cecilia Hansen's two Toronto appearances v40 Ap 4, 1925 p6-7
Cecilia Hansen's recital [Massey hall] v42 Ap 9, 1927 p6

Hanshew, Thomas W.
Points about people: more about Bertha M. Clay. port v27 My 2, 1914 p3

Harbinson, R. Gordon
People who do things: the chief Kinsman. port v50 Mr 2, 1935 p16

Harbors
See also Montreal, Quebec — Harbor; Montreal harbour commission; Vancouver, British Columbia — Harbor; Vancouver harbour commission
Around town [all we need is to develop our seaports] v5 S 10, 1892 p1-2
Collingwood harbor and — to-morrow v12 Ja 21, 1899 p2
Canada's new traffic outlet [Gaspe harbour] v19 Jl 21, 1906 p8
Front page: Canadian seaports and G.T.R. deal v33 N 1, 1919 p1
Discussion on the free port v34 My 15, 1920 p13
Great natural harbor v37 S 30, 1922 p13
Best Hudson's bay port [Fort Churchill] v40 My 2, 1925 p18
Freshwater ways: making Lake Superior harbors ocean ports v41 Jl 3, 1926 p13,23
Front page: big harbour works for Quebec city v43 Ap 21, 1928 p1
Canada's port expansion v44 My 18, 1929 p51
Free port project [Newfoundland] v45 O 25, 1930 p4
Front page: Canada's Atlantic ports v45 N 8, 1930 p1
When everybody loses v46 S 12, 1931 p21,25
Front page: maritime ports side-tracked v46 O 10, 1931 p17

Harbors (cont'd)
Ontario's new seaport v46 O 17, 1931 p25,29,32
Front page: whose policies are they? [harbor policy] v51 N 16, 1935 p1

Harcourt, Lewis
Politicians I have met. il v29 O 30, 1915 p4

Harcum, Cornelia G.
Author: Priceless Greek statue of Venus now in the Royal Ontario museum. il v41 Mr 6, 1926 p5

Hardcastle, Kitty
Author: Drinking from mountain streams [Yoho valley] il v26 S 27, 1913 p29
Author: Marion Long - academician. port v53 N 6, 1937 p29

Harden, H.S. Scott
Author: Visit to Egypt. il v22 Ja 2, 1909 p7
Author: King's Derby v22 Je 12, 1909 p4

Hardie, Keir
Front page [Keir Hardie in Canada] v26 N 9, 1912 p1
Politicians I have met. il v28 S 25, 1915 p4

Hardie, W.D.L.
Mayor [of Lethbridge] for thirteen "lucky" years v41 N 6, 1926 p3

Harding, Warren G.
[Front page] Senator Harding's platitudes v35 S 18, 1920 p2
Front page: Mr. Harding's constitutional innovation v36 Ja 1, 1921 p1
Front page [inauguration of President Harding] port v36 Mr 12, 1921 p1
Front page: the late President Harding v38 Ag 11, 1923 p1
Harding memorial at Vancouver [Stanley park] il v40 Ag 1, 1925 p3

Hardinge, J.L.
Author: Our place in base metals. il v51 F 29, 1936 p27

Hardisty, E.V.
Mistress of the big house. ports v30 Ap 21, 1917 p25,27

Hardware industry
Cochrane Dunlop hardware consolidation bonds v43 N 19, 1927 p25

Hardwicke, Sir Cedric
Sir Cedric Hardwicke [Royal Alexandra theatre] v52 F 27, 1937 p5

Hardy, Arthur Sturgis
Hon. A.S. Hardy [Ontario Commissioner of crown lands] v7 My 5, 1894 p6

Hardy, B.C.
Author: Hudson's bay water route to Europe v39 Jl 12, 1924 p2

Hardy, E.A.
Author: Jargon and cant v51 O 10, 1936 p11

Hardy, Edmund
Author: Clef club night with McDowell v20 D 29, 1906 p20

Hardy, John
Author: Bowman calling. port v52 D 12, 1936 p8

Hardy, Thomas
Front page: the last of the great Victorians v43 Ja 21, 1928 p1
Thomas Hardy 1840-1928. port v43 Ja 21, 1928 p8

Hare, Sir John
Career of Sir John Hare. port v37 Ja 7, 1922 p3
Sir John Hare's will v37 My 13, 1922 p11

Harkins, W.S.
Theatrical pioneers in Canada v43 Ap 21, 1928 p3

Harkness, R.B.
Author: Oil and gas in Ontario; address. il v39 Mr 22, 1924 p13,15

Harmsworth, Alfred Charles William, viscount Northcliffe
See Northcliffe, A.C.W.H.

Harper, Marjorie
Music [Marjorie Harper] v30 Ap 7, 1917 p6

Harrington, D.
Author: Mines need ventilation v36 N 13, 1920 p27

Harrington, Elliott
Author: What air-conditioning means. il v50 N 24, 1934 p13,16

Harrington, Gordon Sidney
Front page: Harrington succeeds Rhodes v45 Ag 23, 1930 p1
Nova Scotia candidate v52 Mr 20, 1937 p5

Harrington, Sir Charles
Sir Charles Harrington's career v37 O 7, 1922 p3

Harris, Alfred
Late Alfred Harris. port v31 Ap 27, 1918 p3

Harris, Eric
Author: Time to buy v46 Mr 7, 1931 p11,18

Harris, G. Montagu
Author: Local government in a changed work v48 S 30, 1933 p2

Harris, Gordon A.
Our trade commissioner to Japan. port v22 My 8, 1909 p4

Harris, J. Allen
People who do things [British Columbia's youngest legislator] v49 Mr 24, 1934 p20

Harris, Joel Chandler
Front page [obituary] v21 Jl 11, 1908 p1

Harris, Lloyd
"Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [Mr. Lloyd Harris] il v35 O 23, 1920 p2,11

Harris, Mae Leone (Maya de Cortez)
Canadian girl [Maya de Cortez] pleases Italy. ports (p.11) v40 D 6, 1924 p6

Harris, Norman
Author: Story of the Ontario bank. il. port v20 N 17, 1906 p11
Author: Pierre, he do some talk on de bank v20 Mr 16, 1907 p20
Author: Pierre, he make talk on de rich man an' de poor v20 Mr 23, 1907 p20
Author: Pierre, de visit Toronto and see de car v20 Mr 30, 1907 p20
Author: Pierre Froichette, he mak' talk on dat speech of Mr. Bryce v20 Ap 6, 1907 p20
Author: Pierre, he mak' some talk on de beeg poker game in Ottawa v20 Ap 13, 1907 p20
Author: Pierre talks about vacations v20 Jl 6, 1907 p20
Author: Pierre, he give talk on de peace conference v20 Jl 13, 1907 p20
Author: Great journalistic scoop [death of Queen Victoria] v20 Jl 20, 1907 p11
Author: Pierre mak' talk on de city noise v20 Jl 27, 1907 p20
Author: Pierre, he tell how Johnny Paradis fool de black b'ar v20 Ag 10, 1907 p17
Author: Story of the Silver Squirt mine v22 Ap 10, 1909 p4
Author: First automobile house. il v22 My 29, 1909 p9
Author: Life at Centre Island v22 Je 26, 1909 p11
Author: World cruise of the Canadian navy. il v23 N 6, 1909 p10
Author: Bust the fashion trust. il v23 Ap 9, 1910 p9
Author: Toronto financial [See issues from D 17 '10 to Je 14 '13]
Author: What's what in western real estate [See issues from My 25 to Ag 3 '12] il

Harris, Norman (cont'd)
Author: Short tours in a borrowed motor. il v28 Jl 10, 1915 p11
Author: High cost of sleeping. il v29 My 13, 1916 p4
Author: "Who wants a load of wood?" v31 Mr 9, 1918 p7
Author: Who cares if mother does smoke? il v31 Mr 30, 1918 p5,11
Author: Buying a blunderbuss. il v31 My 18, 1918 p5
Author: Trying to introduce the long-haired doctrines into Canada v32 Ja 18, 1919 p18
Author: Ottawa leaves the small holder of war bonds at the mercy of designing promoters v32 Ja 25, 1919 p18
Author: Business wants to be free v32 F 1, 1919 p18
Author: To police finance in Canada v32 F 8, 1919 p18
Author: Kind of "blue sky" law we all want v32 F 15, 1919 p13
Author: Kind of "blue sky" law we all want v32 Mr 1, 1919 p13
Author: Land value and taxation v32 Mr 15, 1919 p13-14
Author: Tariff—east and west v32 Ap 12, 1919 p13
Free trade and Canada's foreign debt v32 My 10, 1919 p18
Author: Inflation and rainbow gold v32 Je 14, 1919 p18
Author: Public ownership of railways in Canada v32 Jl 26, 1919 p18
Author: From the city into the suburbs v32 Ag 9, 1919 p18
Author: Turning it into money quickly v32 Ag 16, 1919 p15
Author: Canada must employ capital in order to maintain status and gain expansion — victory loan is the appeal for this capital. il v33 N 1, 1919 p13
Author: Trying to dam the sea of inflation with pieces of board v33 D 6, 1919 p18
Author: Gold and paper prosperity v33 D 20, 1919 p22
Author: Chinese wall around Canada v33 Mr 20, 1920 p13
Author: Over forty million dollars of a paper loss v34 Mr 27, 1920 p18
Author: Basing investment on a known deficit v34 Ap 24, 1920 p18
Author: In a world of change v34 My 8, 1920 p18
Author: No more mortgages on the old homestead v34 My 29, 1920 p18
Author: Will the Morden merger alienate our principal coal areas? v34 Jl 10, 1920 p18
Author: Ontario, with large debt, halts radial programme v34 Jl 17, 1920 p13
Author: Is stock in the L.R. Steel co. inc. a fair speculation? v34 Jl 24, 1920 p18
Author: Public will decide as to future of public ownership movement in Canada v34 Jl 31, 1920 p13
Author: Are Canadians becoming a nation of tax dodgers? v35 S 18, 1920 p13
Author: Car production costs lower without a revision of the wage scale? v35 O 2, 1920 p18
Author: "Gold on demand" would net the holder a fortune v35 O 23, 1920 p13
Author: True status of victory loan bonds v36 O 30, 1920 p13
Author: Waiting for the next government bomb v36 D 4, 1920 p22
Author: [Conserving the resources of the state] v36 D 25, 1920 p13,18
Author: Government condemns blue sky law but proposes no alternative v36 F 5, 1921 p13
Author: Idea of the deficit is now quite popular in public affairs v36 Ap 16, 1921 p13
Author: "Grab-all" policy of wage-earners leads to the bread line v36 Ap 23, 1921 p13
Author: To discriminate between sound and unsound securities v36 My 7, 1921 p13
Author: United States has gold indigetion v36 My 28, 1921 p18
Author: Savings of Ontario people threatened ... v36 Ag 6, 1921 p9
Author: United business men to urge enactment of protective financial legislation in the province of Ontario. ports v36 O 1, 1921 p13

Harris, Norman (cont'd)
Author: "What we need is a large net composed of little meshes" v36 O 8, 1921 p13

Harris, Robert
Author: Eastern merchant; painting v16 S 12, 1903 p7
Most famous Canadian picture and its painter [Robert Harris] port v42 Jl 9, 1927 p5

Harris, Robert E.
Montreal financial [Scotia not weeping] port v25 Mr 23, 1912 p23
Nova Scotia's chief justice v31 Jl 20, 1918 p3

Harris, Theodore
Author: Bilingual fine art v50 F 23, 1935 p3

Harris, William
Death of Mr. William Harris. port v27 My 23, 1914 p26

Harris, William Richard
Priestly jubilee. port v34 Je 5, 1920 p3
Author: New light on Champlain [address by W.R. Harris] il v38 Mr 24, 1923 p5,10

Harrison, Frederic
Bookshelf v25 Ap 27, 1912 p12
[Frederic Harrison lays down his pen] v32 Mr 15, 1919 p9
[Frederic Harrison and Arnold Bennett] v36 N 13, 1920 p8

Harrison, George
Making gas from waste straw. port v30 My 19, 1917 p18

Harrison, George H.
How to buy land without any money v25 Ap 6, 1912 p23

Harrison, J.W.F.
[Front page] the late "Seranus" v50 My 18, 1935 p3

Harrison, Susie Frances (Seranus, pseud)
Author: Development and cultivation of music in Toronto v8 Jl 13, 1895 p10
Front page: surviving poet of an earlier day v47 O 1, 1932 p1
Author: Turkeys I have known v49 D 9, 1933 p14,22

Harriss, Charles A.E.
Canadian music in England [Charles Harriss' "Pan" at Queen's Hall, London] v19 Jl 14, 1906 p11
Musician of Empire v21 Ap 25, 1908 p5
Music [Charles Harriss Empire tour of British choristers] v22 O 9, 1909 p15
Late Charles A.E. Harriss v44 Ag 10, 1929 p7

Hart, John
Author: British Columbia financial policies v36 D 11, 1920 p19

Hart, Julia Catherine
Author of the first Canadian novel. port v40 O 3, 1925 p23
Our first Canadian novel: "St. Ursula's convent, or The nun of Canada" v41 F 6, 1926 p2

Hart, Peter
Author: Oilman's gift. port v52 Mr 6, 1937 p21,32

Hart, W.T.
Author: Central banks and tradition v45 F 22, 1930 p26

Hart house
Where broken soldiers are mended [Hart house as a reconstruction centre] il. port v31 Mr 23, 1918 p21-3
Hart House, the "students' club" of Toronto university. il v33 N 22, 1919 p21
Hart house masquerade v38 N 18, 1922 p10
Mural in Hart House chapel v51 S 19, 1936 p2

Hart house string quartet
Hart House concert v39 My 3, 1924 p7

Hart house string quartet (cont'd)
Front page: Lord's day fanatics busy again v39 O 4, 1924 p1
Hart House string quartet v39 O 18, 1924 p6
Sunday chamber concerts. il v39 N 1, 1924 p7
Sunday quartet concert v40 D 20, 1924 p7
Week of chamber music [Flonzaley quartet and Hart House quartet] v40 Ja 17, 1925 p6-7
Ernest MacMillan's quartet v40 F 14, 1925 p6-7
Many mid-Lent activities v40 Ap 11, 1925 p6
Hart house quartet opens season v40 O 31, 1925 p6-7
Hart house quartet wins encomiums v41 D 12, 1925 p7
Hart House quartet in modern music v41 D 19, 1925 p6
Music and drama [tour of western Canada] v41 Mr 27, 1926 p11
Hart House quartet ends season v41 Ap 3, 1926 p6
Beethoven centenary v41 O 2, 1926 p21
Memorable Beethoven concert v42 Ja 15, 1927 p6
Hart house quartet grows in beauty [Town Hall, New york] v42 O 29, 1927 p6-7
Esther Dale with Hart house quartet [Hart house theatre] v43 Ja 14, 1928 p6
Hart house string quartet [Hart house theatre] v43 Ja 21, 1928 p6
Hart house quartet's recital v43 Mr 10, 1928 p14
Front page: a Canadian musical triumph v43 Ap 28, 1928 p1
Hart house string quartet [Hart house theatre] v43 N 3, 1928 p14
Fine numbers by Hart house quartet [Hart house theatre] v44 D 22, 1928 p6
Novelties by Hart house quartet [Hart house theatre] v44 Ja 12, 1929 p6
Hart house string quartet [Hart house theatre] v44 Mr 9, 1929 p10
Hart house quartet [Hart house theatre] v45 N 30, 1929 p31
Delightful chamber concerts v45 D 21, 1929 p6
Beautiful chamber music v45 Ja 11, 1930 p7
Hart House quartet v46 D 20, 1930 p6
Hindemith at Hart House v46 Ja 17, 1931 p7
Music and drama: Hart house quartet v46 F 14, 1931 p7
Musical events: string quartet v46 Mr 14, 1931 p7
Music and drama: Hart house quartet v46 My 2, 1931 p7
Front page: Canada responds to good music v46 My 16, 1931 p1
Music and drama: three concerts v46 O 24, 1931 p6
Music and drama: Hart house quartet v47 N 14, 1931 p6
Music and drama: Chamber music concerts v47 N 28, 1931 p6
Music and drama: recent music v47 D 19, 1931 p7
Hart house string quartet [Hart house theatre] v47 Ap 30, 1932 p6
Hart house quartet [Hart house theatre] v47 N 5, 1932 p6
Hart house string quartet [Massey hall] v48 N 26, 1932 p7
Hart house quartet [Hart house theatre] v48 D 10, 1932 p6
Hart house quartet [Hart house theatre] v48 Ap 15, 1933 p7
Modern quartets [Hart house theatre] v48 My 13, 1933 p6
Hart house quartet v49 N 11, 1933 p7
Hart house quartet v49 D 16, 1933 p7
Hart House quartet v49 N 3, 1934 p6
Hart House quartet v50 D 22, 1934 p6
Musical events [first concert after tour of United States] v51 Mr 14, 1936 p6
Musical events [Hart house string quartet presented works of Beethoven] v51 Ap 11, 1936 p6

Hart house theatre
Music and drama [Hart House theatre] v33 D 6, 1919 p6
Music and drama [seasons announcements at Hart house theatre] v37 S 30, 1922 p6-7

Hart house theatre (cont'd)
Music and drama [the fame is spreading] v38 Ag 11, 1923 p7
Activities of Hart House v39 Jl 5, 1924 p6
Hart House dramatic productions v39 O 4, 1924 p6-7
Ambitious season at Hart house v40 S 5, 1925 p6
Coming season at Hart House v41 O 9, 1926 p6
Is Hart house theatre to close? v44 S 14, 1929 p14
Town tonics [Hart house] v49 Ap 14, 1934 p23
Hart house theatre. port v50 S 14, 1935 p12-13

Harte, Bret
Unprogressive writer v2 Mr 9, 1889 p3

Hartley, Annie J.
Canadian women in the public eye. port v44 S 14, 1929 p18

Hartman, F.D.
Author: Writing for pay v36 Ag 27, 1921 p2

Hartmann, Arthur
Hartmann plays with orchestra v40 Ja 31, 1925 p6

Hartrick, A.S.
Author: James Kerr Lawson's decorative panels. il v41 Je 19, 1926 p5

Hart-Scott, P.
Author: Christmas time in Piccadilly v45 D 14, 1929 p3

Haruspex, pseud
Author: Depression, or only interruption of recovery? v53 D 18, 1937 p21,28

Harvey, Frederick Maurice Watson
London letter [King presents Victoria cross to two Canadians] v30 Ag 25, 1917 p28

Harvey, H.
Author: Water powers of Canada v33 F 28, 1920 p12

Harvey, Horace
Harvey, Chief justice v49 Je 23, 1934 p12

Harvey, James
Author: Sydney celebrates v50 Jl 27, 1935 p11,16

Harvey, Robert R.F.
People who do things: fifty years organist v50 Ag 17, 1935 p16

Haskins, Walter
People who do things: cent-a-pound Haskins v50 Ap 13, 1935 p20

Haslam, Elliott
Music and drama [in a recent article] port v28 O 31, 1914 p6
Music and drama [obituary] v29 D 4, 1915 p6

Haslam, J.H.
Western debt increase. il v26 O 11, 1913 p24
Author: Necessity for revamping our banking system v30 S 1, 1917 p18
Author: "Federal reserve" or National discount bank needed to foster production in Canada v31 N 24, 1917 p13
Author: Federal reserve banking system of the United States. il v31 Mr 2, 1918 p9

Hassard, Albert
Author: James Anthony Froude. il v7 O 27, 1894 p7
Author: Christmas [Christmas number 1896, p. 37]
Author: Golden jubilee of Osgoode "lit." ports v46 Mr 21, 1931 p3
Author: James McBride. port v48 Ag 12, 1933 p7
Author: Joseph T. Clark. port v52 Jl 31, 1937 p5

Hastings, C.J.O.
Front page: retirement of great Canadian v44 Je 8, 1929 p1
Front page: a great public servant v46 Ja 24, 1931 p1

Hastings, Elizabeth
Author: Light on Delius v52 D 12, 1936 p8

Hastings, H.H.
Auditors on books of Independent tire company v27 Je 6, 1914 p18
Where is H.H. Hastings? v36 D 4, 1920 p22
H.H. Hastings - and the public [Quebec rubber company] v39 S 13, 1924 p14

Hastings, Warren B.
Author: Motor traffic control. il v51 Ag 22, 1936 p11
Author: Control of motor traffic v51 Ag 29, 1936 p11

Haswell, Percy
Theatres [Percy Haswell] v27 My 30, 1914 p7

Hathaway, E.J.
Author: What Canada owes to Franklin v22 F 27, 1909 p4
Author: Ontario's Government house. il v29 D 11, 1915 p21
Author: Toronto as a background for fiction. ports v29 F 12, 1916 p21
Author: Montreal as a background for fiction. ports v29 F 19, 1916 p21
Author: Land of Evangeline. il v30 F 17, 1917 p21,24
Author: Canadian backgrounds of fiction. il. port v32 Ja 4, 1919 p17,24
Author: Canadian backgrounds of fiction: New Brunswick. il. ports v33 N 1, 1919 p21,30
Author: Canadian backgrounds of fiction: province of Quebec v36 Jl 9, 1921 p21,28
Author: Canadian backgrounds of fiction — Nova Scotia v37 Mr 4, 1922 p21-2
Author: Late McGillivray Knowles. port v47 Ap 16, 1932 p3
Author: Toronto's glacial history v49 Mr 24, 1934 p11

Hathaway, Rufus H.
Author: Bliss Carman: a personal sketch v38 O 27, 1923 p5
[Front page] a modest benefactor of the arts v48 Ap 15, 1933 p3

Hats
Hints for headgear v5 Ja 23, 1892 p3
Modish head-gear v5 Mr 19, 1892 p3
Fall millinery. il v6 S 30, 1893 p8
Heads and hats. il v6 O 28, 1893 p8
Easter bonnets. il v7 Mr 24, 1894 p8
Tale of the hat. il v10 Ap 24, 1897 p11
Hats as an index to character v12 Je 24, 1899 p7
Concerning the new hats. il v23 Ja 29, 1910 p20
Men's wear [Panama hats] il v23 Jl 23, 1910 p8
Feather flowers, the new craze v26 Ja 11, 1913 p35
Midwinter millinery v26 Ja 11, 1913 p34
Choosing a hat v26 Mr 8, 1913 p35
Hats — past and present v26 S 20, 1913 p35
[Front page] Lloyd George's revolutionary headgear v32 O 19, 1918 p2
Turbans and tam o'shanters v33 O 25, 1919 p31
Summer hat v36 Jl 23, 1921 p24
Smart quills v38 N 4, 1922 p35
Picturesque millinery v38 D 9, 1922 p29
Spring hats v44 Ap 6, 1929 p28
Down with it! il v47 O 22, 1932 p17

Hatton, Joseph
Author: Under the Great seal [See issues from D 3 '92 to My 27 '93]

Haultain, Arnold
Mr. T. Arnold Haultain on a nocturnal prowl. il v15 N 30, 1901 p8
Author: Canadian art v21 N 30, 1907 p2
Canadian art [David Boyle reply to Arnold Haultain] v21 D 7, 1907 p2

Haultain, Arnold (cont'd)
Author: Our public library v23 Ap 23, 1910 p20
Mr. Haultain and Goldwin Smith's "Reminiscences" v23 Ag 20, 1910 p3
Author: English girl v25 Ag 24, 1912 p30

Hautos, Elmer
Author: Europe plans for prosperity v45 Jl 12, 1930 p27

Haverson, James P.
Author: Seein' the fair v19 S 1, 1906 p18
Author: Revised primer for young financiers and politicians. il v20 N 24, 1906 p13
Author: Present day plaint v20 D 8, 1906 p13
Author: Street car primer v20 D 15, 1906 p13
Author: Christmas fable v20 D 22, 1906 p7
Author: Newspapers and newsgathering v20 Mr 30, 1907 p5
Author: Newspapers and newsgathering: delivering the goods v20 Ap 6, 1907 p5
Author: Newspapers and newsgathering: the impudent reporter v20 Ap 13, 1907 p5
Men that get the news. port v22 My 1, 1909 p2
Author: Chevalier: master of make-up. il v23 Jl 23, 1910 p21
Unique legal figure passes on. port v46 My 23, 1931 p3

Hawaii
Visit to the leper settlement [Molokai, Hawaiian islands] port v7 Mr 3, 1894 p7
What a volcano [Kilauea] is like v28 Ja 2, 1915 p23
Hospitable Hawaii. il v48 Mr 18, 1933 p10
Pacific playground v49 D 9, 1933 p23
Ports of call: gang plank to paradise. il v50 Mr 2, 1935 p10
Twenty years of paradise. il v51 O 3, 1936 p11
"No word for weather." il v52 S 4, 1937 p14

Hawes, Edythe
Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. Edythe Lever Hawes. port v37 Ap 22, 1922 p35

Hawkes, Arthur
How small the world is v22 N 14, 1908 p11
Empire and democracy v24 D 10, 1910 p5,22
Author: Greatest geographer of them all v42 My 28, 1927 p5

Hawkins, J.H.
Front page: messages from a ruffled Klansman v43 Je 30, 1928 p1

Hawks
See Falconry

Hawley, W.F.
Two Canadian poets of a century ago v34 Ag 28, 1920 p2

Hawtrey, Sir Charles
Two new actor knights v37 F 4, 1922 p12
Music and drama [obituary] v38 Ag 4, 1923 p6

Hay, Alexander Marshall
Death of prominent mining man v30 Ja 27, 1917 p18

Hay, Douglas A.
Hearsay and happenings. port v29 N 6, 1915 p23

Hay, Mary Cecil
Author: For twenty years: a story of love and life in England [See issues from D 10 '87 to F 11 '88]

Hayden, C.A.
Author: New Canadian recruit to British politics. port v25 Mr 23, 1912 p3

Haydon, Harold
College mural il v50 D 15, 1934 p11

Hayes, Helen
Music and drama [Helen Hayes] v36 F 26, 1921 p6

Hayes, Margaret

Author: Pilgrimage to the land of Ibanez v43 O 6, 1928 p32-3

Hayes, Norah

Music [Norah Hayes recital in Conservatory music hall] v22 Mr 13, 1909 p15

Hayes, Roland

Roland Hayes, superfine artist v39 N 8, 1924 p6
Roland Hayes again delights v40 Ja 17, 1925 p6
Roland Hayes' amazing popularity [in concert at Massey hall] v41 Ja 23, 1926 p6-7
Roland Hayes still grows in favor [Massey hall] v42 Ja 22, 1927 p6
Roland Hayes in recital [Massey hall] v44 Ja 19, 1929 p7
Roland Hayes v45 Ja 18, 1930 p6
Music and drama: Roland Hayes v46 D 13, 1930 p6
Music and drama: Roland Hayes [Massey hall] v47 Mr 5, 1932 p6

Haynes, Allan

Allan Haynes, financier v36 O 22, 1921 p13

Haynes, Edgar Allan Poe

Frenzied financier meets pitiable end v38 Ja 27, 1923 p19

Hays, Charles M.

Intimate interviews v17 Je 25, 1904 p9
Front page. port v23 O 23, 1909 p1
Charles M. Hays the personal force behind big railway strike. port v23 Jl 30, 1910 p20
[Front page: lamentable death in wreck of Titanic] v25 Ap 27, 1912 p2

Hayward, M.L.

Author: Withdrawing an insurance application v27 Ja 24, 1914 p20
Author: Changing the beneficiary v27 F 7, 1914 p16
Author: Legal status of grain brokers in Canada v28 Jl 3, 1915 p18
Author: Court decisions of interest affecting real estate v28 S 4, 1915 p20
Author: Meaning of "cancellation" v29 O 23, 1915 p16
Author: Computation of time on life policy v32 D 21, 1918 p16-17
Author: What is a promissory note? v32 Ap 26, 1919 p18
Author: This gamble found illegal v32 My 17, 1919 p18
Author: Life policy as collateral security v32 Jl 12, 1919 p17
Author: Women lawyers in New Brunswick v32 Ag 2, 1919 p25
Author: Claims against insolvent life insurance companies v32 Ag 16, 1919 p17
Author: Commorientes and life insurance v36 O 30, 1920 p17
Author: "Middle-of-the-road" investor and his dividends v41 N 28, 1925 p29
Author: Some interesting legal decisions [See issues from Ag 27 to O 22 '27]
Author: Government control - wet or dry? v43 D 10, 1927 p21,29
Author: Are finders keepers? [lost property law] v43 Ag 4, 1928 p21
Author: When is a will not a will? v43 O 13, 1928 p31,38
Author: Prohibition makes queer bedfellows [New Brunswick] v43 O 20, 1928 p2
Author: Miraculous receivership [Priorities of claims and liens] v44 N 24, 1928 p31
Author: Joint wills and consequences v44 Ja 12, 1929 p23,35
Author: When dividends are dangerous v44 Ap 27, 1929 p35,47
Author: Before the company is born v44 Je 1, 1929 p29,31+
Author: Broker, customer and market v44 Jl 20, 1929 p20-1,25+
Author: Bolstering a bank's credit v44 Jl 27, 1929 p36
Author: "When the law steps in" v44 Ag 17, 1929 p26
Author: When government interferes v44 S 14, 1929 p29,33
Author: Canadians execute odd wills v46 Je 13, 1931 p32-33

Hayward, R.

Famous bandmaster joins Q.O.R. v36 Je 18, 1921 p3

Hayward, Victoria

Author: Canada's historic spots: the Wolfe house at St. Joachim, P.Q. il v40 Mr 21, 1925 p25

Hazelmere, Robert

Author: Authors in totem land [British Columbia] v49 Je 23, 1934 p7

Hazelton, George C. jr

Author of Mistress Nell. port v14 Je 1, 1901 p7

Head, Anna Maria (Yorke), Lady

Distinguished women of earlier days in Canada. port v42 Je 11, 1927 p27

Head, Sir Francis Bond

Sir Francis Bond Head and his Canadian experience v40 Ag 8, 1925 p5

Health

See also Exercise; Public health

St. Catherine's well v15 S 27, 1902 p9
"Science and health" [Christian Science] v18 F 4, 1905 p9
Unhealthy talk about health v26 F 1, 1913 p30
Moist air and good health v33 D 13, 1919 p3
Laugh and live long v34 Mr 27, 1920 p31
Best recreation v35 S 18, 1920 p22
Singing caravan of health. port v35 S 25, 1920 p4
Health from acid v36 Ap 23, 1921 p11
Curiosities of disease v36 Jl 16, 1921 p12
Factories as health resorts v37 Ap 29, 1922 p28
Summer health hints v37 Je 10, 1922 p16
Front page: importance of rural health units v45 Ag 30, 1930 p1
Art of living v47 S 17, 1932 p12
[Front page] health propaganda v51 Ap 18, 1936 p3
[Front page] health by precaution v52 Ja 9, 1937 p3

Health care

See Medical care

Health insurance

See Insurance, Health

Health resorts

See Resorts

Health services

See Medical care

Healy, Timothy Michael

Tim Healy, master of wit and invective. port v46 Ap 4, 1931 p2

Heaps, Abraham Albert

Labor M.P. as art patron v49 Mr 3, 1934 p2-3

Hearne, Marie

People who do things: to work on cancer v50 Ap 20, 1935 p32

Hearst, Godfrey

Author: Air-conditioning v51 Ap 4, 1936 p8

Hearst, Joseph Xavier

"Follow-up" on Hearst's financial music v40 My 16, 1925 p18
Hearst in hands of police v40 Ag 8, 1925 p10
Hearst exploits his notoriety v40 Ag 15, 1925 p9
Hearst's great song failure v41 Ja 9, 1926 p10
How Hearst scolded the bankers v41 F 6, 1926 p13,22
Joe Hearst and the mysterious Mr. Hampton v41 Jl 3, 1926 p14
Seven years in penitentiary for Joseph Xavier Hearst. ports v41 Jl 17, 1926 p13,15

Hearst, Sir William

Front page [Sir William Hearst] v31 Mr 23, 1918 p1
Sir William Hearst; portrait v32 O 26, 1918 p4

Hearst, Sir William (cont'd)

O.T.A. and what it is doing for Premier Hearst v32 Mr 29, 1919 p11

Hearst, William Randolph

Is Hearst really beaten? ports v20 N 10, 1906 p11
Front page [Hearst newspapers fabricate despatches from battle of Jutland and Dublin rising] v29 Jl 8, 1916 p1
Front page [no more popular or justifiable step - Borden makes circulation of Hearst newspapers in Canada a criminal offence] v30 N 18, 1916 p1
Front page: Hearst nearing the end of his tether v31 N 10, 1917 p1
[Front page] Hearst was Bolo Pasha's Jonah v31 F 23, 1918 p2
Front page: Hearst's ideas of sacrifice v31 My 4, 1918 p1
[Front page] publisher Hearst and his clothes-line despatches v32 Je 29, 1918 p2
Front page: about that Hearst person v34 Ap 17, 1920 p1
Reflections [newspapers of William Randolph Hearst] v34 My 1, 1920 p2
Front page: von Bernstorff highly commends Hearst v34 Ag 14, 1920 p1
Front page: more notches on Hearst's tally of death v35 S 25, 1920 p1
Front page: Hearst acquires royal trophies v36 Ja 1, 1921 p1
Front page [editorial pronouncement headed "On this rock we stand"] v37 Mr 11, 1922 p1
Front page: slimy trail of yellow journalism v43 O 20, 1928 p1
Front page: W.R. Hearst still "beefing" v45 O 25, 1930 p1

Hearst music publishers limited

Musical mystery v40 N 29, 1924 p13,22
Hearst music bubble bursts v40 D 27, 1924 p29
Hearst music publishers, ltd. fraud most brazen ever uncovered by Saturday Night v40 Ja 3, 1925 p9
Inside of the Hearst bubble: official statement of Traders Trust company shows wonderful profits of Hearst Music Publishers, Ltd. v40 Ja 17, 1925 p13
Hearst "a bad actor": cold-blooded and monstrous selfishness of this financial pirate revealed in story that comes from west v40 Ja 31, 1925 p13

Heather, Alfred

Music and drama [recital in Margaret Eaton hall] v39 F 23, 1924 p6

Heating

See also Insulation (heat)

Problem of heating the house in cold weather v5 Ja 23, 1892 p6
Fashions in heat. il v32 F 22, 1919 p5
Central heating plants v36 F 26, 1921 p24
Front page: central heating plants for cities v38 Ja 6, 1923 p1
Front page: central heating successfully operated [in Ottawa for government buildings] v38 Mr 17, 1923 p1-2
Fuel oil in dwellings v38 My 5, 1923 p16
Heating a city by live steam from a central heating plant v39 D 29, 1923 p9
Central heating for Winnipeg [business district] v39 S 13, 1924 p13
Heating laid on. il v41 Ja 23, 1926 p3,5
Insulation cuts down fuel costs v43 S 1, 1928 p29
New uses for our minerals [heat insulating materials] v44 Mr 23, 1929 p36
Modern heating v46 Mr 28, 1931 p22
New freedom [gas heating] v48 Ja 28, 1933 p8
Front page: a new era in public ownership [Ontario] v48 Ap 15, 1933 p1,3
Insulate for modern comfort. il v52 Ap 3, 1937 p8
Modern home heating v52 Ap 17, 1937 p23
For comfort all year v52 S 18, 1937 p20

Heaton, E.P.

Author: Fire prevention; address v29 Ag 19, 1916 p16

Heaton, Hugh
Author: Cafeteria conversation v46 O 31, 1931 p21,28
Author: Finance and responsibility v48 D 31, 1932 p17,24

Hebert, Eugene
Author: Front page [celebrated Hebert marriage annulment case] v24 My 6, 1911 p1-2
Front page [Hebert case occupying centre stage] v25 D 23, 1911 p1

Hebert, Marie Rollet
Mother of New France [Marie Hebert] il. port v44 Je 1, 1929 p17

Hébert, Philippe
Sculpture in Canada. il v52 Jl 17, 1937 p2

Hector, Anna French (Mrs. Alexander, pseud)
Author: Blind fate [See issues from My 10 to O 18 '90]

Hedley, Elizabeth
Music and drama [Hedley recital at Conservatory concert hall] v41 My 1, 1926 p7

Hedley Shaw milling company limited
Completed big mill at Medicine Hat. il v28 N 28, 1914 p21

Heenan, Peter
Three immigrants who made good v43 Mr 31, 1928 p3

Hegeman, John Rogers
John Rogers Hegeman — in memoriam. ports v32 My 17, 1919 p17

Heggie, David
Veteran physician and litterateur. port v32 Ag 9, 1919 p3

Heidman, G.
Author: White man's last great stand v43 O 29, 1927 p13,15

Heifetz, Jascha
Music and drama [Jascha Heifetz] v31 Mr 9, 1918 p6
Music and drama [Jascha Heifetz] v32 Ap 5, 1919 p6
Music and drama [Jascha Heifetz] v33 N 22, 1919 p6
Music and drama [Jascha Heifetz] v37 Ap 29, 1922 p6-7
Jascha Heifetz again [at Massey hall] v39 Ap 12, 1924 p7
Heifetz flawless as ever [Massey hall] v43 Ja 21, 1928 p6
Brilliant recital by Heifetz [Massey hall] v44 Ja 26, 1929 p7,10
Heifetz [Massey hall] and Bori [Eaton auditorium] v48 O 28, 1933 p6
Musical events [Jascha Heifetz in Massey hall] v52 D 19, 1936 p6

Heighington, Wilfrid
Author: Dream man v36 F 19, 1921 p3
Author: What is a title - and how? v46 D 27, 1930 p2
Author: Answer that 'phone v49 O 6, 1934 p5,7
[Front page] industrious legislator v51 D 28, 1935 p3
Author: Is Canada having revolt by legislation v51 O 31, 1936 p2
Author: He carries a cane! v52 N 21, 1936 p1,3

Heighton, Wilfred
Author: Railways - shall we fight or run? v49 Mr 24, 1934 p2

Heim, Emmy
Emmy Heim v49 O 27, 1934 p6
Musical events [Emmy Heim at Toronto Conservatory of Music] v52 Ja 23, 1937 p6
Musical events [Emmy Heim at Conservatory of Music concert hall] v52 Ap 10, 1937 p7

Heine, Heinrich
German nightingale v41 My 22, 1926 p13

Heinrich, Franziska
Music [Franziska Heinrich recital in Trinity College Convocation hall] v22 Je 26, 1909 p15

Heins, Donald
Donald Heins' violin recital [Conservatory music hall] v42 N 5, 1927 p6-7

Heintzman, Cornelia
Music [Cornelia Heintzman recital] v22 Mr 27, 1909 p15
New songs by a gifted Canadian [Cornelia Heintzman] v39 N 1, 1924 p6

Heintzman, Emily
Music [Tripp-Heintzman recital in Association Hall] v14 Ap 27, 1901 p10

Heinze, F. Augustus
Augustus Heinze and Porcupine v24 Mr 4, 1911 p17
F. Augustus Heinze dead. port v28 N 14, 1914 p21

Held, Freda
Front page: making loyalty ridiculous v31 F 2, 1918 p1-2
[Alleged injustice] v31 F 23, 1918 p17

Hele, C.C.
Author: Ontario's popularity v48 My 27, 1933 p20

Hellghan, William
Musical events: song and story v46 Mr 14, 1931 p7

Helmer, Abbie May
[Abbie Helmer recital in American room, King Edward hotel] v17 Ja 16, 1904 p10

Heming, Arthur
Author: Man-killing wolf v20 Jl 13, 1907 p12
Author: On libelling Canada v41 D 5, 1925 p9,11
Among those present. il. port v47 Je 25, 1932 p5

Hemming, Doris
Author: Canadian painter honored [Frank Milton Armington] port v34 My 29, 1920 p3

Hemming, Edith C.S.
Miss [Edith] Hemming. port v6 Ap 29, 1893 p6

Hemming, T.D.R.
Popular district G.O.C. port v30 S 1, 1917 p3

Hemon, Louis
Mystery of Eva Bouchard v44 Ap 6, 1929 p15

Hemp
Hemp for factory use grown by Manitoba farmers v41 O 23, 1926 p23
Hemp industry in Western Canada v42 O 8, 1927 p13

Hempel, Frieda
Music and drama [Toronto recital] v39 D 15, 1923 p6
Glorious Frieda Hempel v40 F 21, 1925 p6
Mme Hempel delightful as always [Massey hall] v44 D 1, 1928 p30

Hendee, George M.
Author: In use everywhere v27 Ap 18, 1914 p11

Henderson, A.E.
Chance for the Bakers to make millions v27 Mr 28, 1914 p18

Henderson, Elmes P.
Hearsay and happenings. port v29 S 9, 1916 p23

Henderson, G.H.
Author: Simon Newcomb v50 Mr 9, 1935 p20

Henderson, George
Montreal financial [survivor of Empress of Ireland sinking] v27 Je 13, 1914 p19

Henderson, George (cont'd)
Sidelights on the pending profiteering enquiry v30 Ag 4, 1917 p1

Henderson, J. Grant
Man who makes the town grow [Commissioner of industries J. Grant Henderson] port v25 O 14, 1911 p24

Henderson, Mason J.
Author: Taxpayers and the railways v48 F 18, 1933 p17,24-5+

Henderson, Nora
She's a city father. port v50 My 25, 1935 p15

Henderson, Stuart
People who do things: foe of the gallows v50 F 9, 1935 p16

Hendricks, Charles I.
Music [Torontonian invents musical instruments] port v22 S 4, 1909 p15

Hendrie, John S.
Front page v27 O 10, 1914 p1

Hendrie, Mary Murray
Mrs. Hendrie of Holmstead, Hamilton [correct date O 19 '29] il. port v44 O 26, 1929 p17

Hendrie, Sir John Strathearn
Late Sir John Strathearn Hendrie. port v38 Jl 28, 1923 p1

Hendry, Grace E.
Author: "Tricot" v46 Ap 18, 1931 p17

Hendry, William
Late William Hendry. port v31 D 8, 1917 p16

Heney, Francis J.
Heney, the 'Frisco graft fighter v22 Ja 30, 1909 p11

Hennessey, Frank
People who do things: artist and naturalist. port v50 D 29, 1934 p12

Henning, J.
Rev. Father Henning. port v2 F 2, 1889 p3

Henry, A.
Author: Treatise on baths v50 N 24, 1934 p1

Henry, George S.
Shriner, farmer and road-builder. port v45 Je 14, 1930 p5
Front page: Mr. Henry becomes premier v46 D 27, 1930 p1
Front page: to ratify premier's elevation v46 My 9, 1931 p1
Front page: tribute to Ontario's premier v46 Jl 4, 1931 p1
Premier and farmer v48 Ag 26, 1933 p7-8
Ontario premier v49 My 12, 1934 p5
Front page: another leadership v51 Ap 11, 1936 p1

Henry, O.
Books and authors v22 Je 19, 1909 p7

Hens
See Chickens

Henschel, Lillian June
Music and drama [Mr. and Mrs. George Henschel] v32 Je 28, 1919 p6-7

Henschel, Sir George
Music [recital at Association Hall] v2 Ap 13, 1889 p6
Music [recital in Massey hall] v14 Ap 20, 1901 p10
Music and drama [Mr. and Mrs. George Henschel] v32 Je 28, 1919 p6-7

Henson, Herbert Hensley
Author: Prohibition and true temperance [England] v32 O 4, 1919 p2

Henty, G.A.
Author: In the days of the mutiny: a military novel [See issues from Ap 9 to S 3 '92]

Hepburn, Mitchell F.

Front page: triumph for Mitchell Hepburn v47 N 28, 1931 p1
Hepburn, Liberal St. George. port v49 N 11, 1933 p3
This man Hepburn. port v49 Ap 28, 1934 p5,7
Front page: party discipline v49 My 26, 1934 p1
Front page: Hepburn vs. Bruce v49 Je 30, 1934 p1
Front page: Mr. Hepburn's future v49 Je 30, 1934 p1
Front page [our heart bleeds for Premier Hepburn] v50 F 9, 1935 p1
Front page: the Hepburn policies v50 Mr 16, 1935 p1
Mr. Hepburn's future v51 N 16, 1935 p4,10
Even Libs. have worries [Dominion-provincial conference] v49 N 30, 1935 p4
Front page [Hepburn intention to remain head of Liberal party] v51 Ap 11, 1936 p1
[Front page] contempt and Mr. Hepburn v52 D 5, 1936 p19
Help for "Mitch?" v52 Ja 16, 1937 p4
Front page [how to win friends and influence people] v52 Ap 3, 1937 p1
[Front page] premier and die-hards v52 Ap 24, 1937 p3
[Front page] the [Hepburn] Windsor speech v52 My 22, 1937 p3
Front page: new party's objects [Hepburn-Duplessis alliance] v52 Je 12, 1937 p1
Front page: new party's prospects [Hepburn-Duplessis alliance] v52 Je 12, 1937 p1
Mitch ready to march v52 Je 12, 1937 p5
New world axis [Toronto-Quebec] v52 Je 12, 1937 p1
Front page: Mr. Hepburn's poor press v52 Je 19, 1937 p31,33
Front page: helping Mr. Hepburn v52 Jl 24, 1937 p1
Case for Mr. Rowe v52 Ag 21, 1937 p4-5
Front page: the Hepburn case v52 Ag 21, 1937 p1
Case for Mr. Hepburn, by a Hepburn liberal v52 Ag 28, 1937 p5

Herald, Donald

Music [Donald Herald's recital in Conservatory music hall] v8 Mr 16, 1895 p10

Herald (Montreal)

See Montreal daily herald

Herald (New York)

Reflections [New York "Herald"] v33 F 7, 1920 p2

Heraldry

New coat of arms for Canada. il v33 D 13, 1919 p29
Nova Scotia wants ancient arms restored. il v34 Jl 17, 1920 p2
Great seal v36 Mr 19, 1921 p32
Canada's new coat of arms. il v37 Mr 4, 1922 p3
Hammering the old thing together. il v37 Je 10, 1922 p5

Herbert, Joseph W.

Well-known actor's Toronto experiences v23 Ja 1, 1910 p8

Herbert, Victor

Music [Toronto vocal society concert, with Victor Herbert and Irene Gurney] v5 D 26, 1891 p11
Music [Massey hall concert] v8 My 18, 1895 p10
Herbert's early opera's v39 Je 14, 1924 p6
Marginalia on Victor Herbert v39 Je 14, 1924 p6

Herbert-Cesari, E.

Author: Musical notes from Italy [See issues Ap 22 to O 14 '16, Ja 13 to D 29 '17, Ja 26 to My 18 '18]
Author: Operatic notes from Italy v30 D 16, 1916 p12-13
Author: Milan's glass-roofed street [Galleria Vittorio Emanuele] v30 Mr 3, 1917 p2

Herbin, John Frederic

Historic scenes and places in Canada: the cross of Grand Pre. il v43 S 8, 1928 p25

Herbs

Spice, savory and sweet odors v33 Ja 3, 1920 p17

Hering, Henry A.

Author: Burglers' club [See issues from Mr 26 to Je 25 '10]
Author: Later chronicles of the Burglars' club [See issues from O 15 to N 26 '10] il

Herkomer, Sir Hubert

Sir Hubert Herkomer v45 Mr 29, 1930 p12

Herman, William F.

W.F. Herman v43 N 26, 1927 p26

Heroism

See Courage

Herridge, W.D.

National affairs: minister to Washington v46 Mr 14, 1931 p4
[Front page] Mr. Herridge in Toronto v52 N 21, 1936 p3
Mr. Herridge v52 O 9, 1937 p4

Herrington, Margaret Eleanor

Author: Irish situation as it is v34 Ap 10, 1920 p3
Author: Canadian memories in France v34 S 4, 1920 p25

Herron, John

Who's who out west. port v21 N 30, 1907 p11

Herron-Elder oil company

Herron-Elder oil affairs in court v28 Ap 3, 1915 p15

Herskowitz, Hermann

Author: Empire's security market v45 Ag 23, 1930 p34-35
Author: How France trades in securities v45 O 4, 1930 p35

Hertz, Harry

Author: Consul on two hemispheres. il v44 N 9, 1929 p2

Hertzog, James Barry Munnik

[Front page] General Hertzog shows sanity v43 O 27, 1928 p2

Hess, Myra

Myra Hess [Eaton auditorium] v47 Ap 16, 1932 p6-7
Myra Hess [Eaton auditorium] v49 F 3, 1934 p8
Myra Hess v50 F 9, 1935 p6-7

Hesselberg, Edouard

Music notes [recital at Heintzman building recital hall] v25 S 28, 1912 p7
Music and drama. port v30 F 17, 1917 p6-7

Hether, W.J.

Author: Chicago letter v1 S 29, 1888 p7

Hetherington, Lynn

Author: Mrs. Jameson's visit to Toronto in 1836-37 v24 Mr 18, 1911 p25

Heughan, William

Heughan a brilliant interpreter v41 Ap 10, 1926 p6
Scottish basso in delightful programme v41 O 23, 1926 p11

Hewgill, W.H.

Western soldier. port v32 S 13, 1919 p10

Hewitt, Frederick J.

Author: Racing review for 1898, from a Canadian standpoint v12 D 17, 1898 p11

Heyer, Edith

Author: Nineteenth century Roman pilgrim. il v12 Mr 25, 1899 p7

Hiam, T.A.

People who do things: Canadian globe-trotter v50 F 16, 1935 p14

Hibbard, F.W.

Author: Control of public utilities. port v24 Mr 11, 1911 p5,13

Hicks, G.W.

Author: Lightning - quick quotations. il v52 Mr 27, 1937 p2
Author: Visitor at the Exchange v52 Mr 27, 1937 p9

Hicks-Lyne, Winifred

Music & drama [recital at Toronto conservatory of music-Winifred Hicks-Lyne] v27 F 28, 1914 p6-7
Music [recital at Foresters' hall] v28 N 28, 1914 p6-7
Music [annual recital] v31 D 15, 1917 p6
Music and drama [recitals by W. Hicks-Lyne, B. Marlatt and E. Mews] v38 My 19, 1923 p6
Winifred Hicks-Lyne recital [at Margaret Eaton hall] v40 My 16, 1925 p10
Musical events ["Evening of song" by pupils of Winifred Hicks-Lyne at Maurice Cody Memorial Hall] v52 Je 26, 1937 p8

Hiebert, Cornelius

Who's who out West. port v21 F 22, 1908 p11

Higginbotham, Charles T.

Author: One time standard for Canada and the United States. il v26 Ap 5, 1913 p4-5

Higgins, C.W.

Author: Angling for special beauties on verdant Lake Nipigon. il v31 S 7, 1918 p4

Higgins, Ernest Skinner

Author: Minerals and munitions v48 Jl 1, 1933 p17,19+

Higgins, Lizzie

Personal [Lizzie Higgins] v1 Jl 7, 1888 p11
Music [recital in Y.M.C.A. Lecture room] v1 O 27, 1888 p6

Higginson, Henry L.

Great musical benefactor retires v31 My 18, 1918 p3

Highland clans

See Clans and clan system

Highland games

See Athletics

High-rise buildings

See Skyscrapers

Higinbotham, George M.

London letter [funeral at Newington, Kent] v28 Ap 10, 1915 p28

Hiking

See Walking

Hill, Charles R.

Author: On constructing a library v38 D 9, 1922 p5

Hill, Harry

Kitchener - city of song v48 Je 17, 1933 p6

Hill, James Jerome

J.J. Hill and the Red river route v22 Jl 3, 1909 p4

Hill, Thornton

Author: Almost a queen v26 Jl 19, 1913 p31

Hillam, Walter A.

Author: Magic of single tax v24 S 2, 1911 p21

Hillcrest

See Port Hope, Ontario — Buildings

Hilliam, B.C.

Canadian song composer v45 O 4, 1930 p7

Hillis, Newell Dwight

Author: World's greatest experiment in socialism v34 My 22, 1920 p13

Hilton, Harold H.

Author: Golf: wooden club play. il v26 Ag 9, 1913 p6

Hilton, Harold H. (cont'd)
Author: Luck on the links. port v27 Ag 1, 1914 p5

Hilton, John
Author: "Immorality of competition" v32 Ag 16, 1919 p20-1

Hiltz, William Wesley
Front page: defeat of mayor Hiltz v40 Ja 10, 1925 p1

Hinchcliffe, Joshua
Hon. Joshua Hinchliffe[sic] v45 Ja 11, 1930 p5

Hincks, Sir Francis
In reminiscent mood v42 Mr 26, 1927 p2

Hincks, W.H.
Dr. W.H. Hincks v46 D 6, 1930 p46

Hind, E. Cora
Financial West [greatest authority on agricultural conditions is a woman] port v26 O 12, 1912 p26
Expert woman crop prognosticator. port v26 S 27, 1913 p28
Woman of the Prairies. port v50 Je 22, 1935 p12

Hind, Henry Y.
Early Canadian explorer v24 Ag 26, 1911 p3

Hindemith, Paul
Hindemith at Hart House v46 Ja 17, 1931 p7

Hindenburg, Paul von
Hindenburg once unpopular v28 Ap 24, 1915 p3
Front page: Hindenburg as German president. port v40 My 9, 1925 p1

Hingston, Sir William
Points about people [obituary] v20 Mr 2, 1907 p10

Hinton, William P.
Montreal financial. port v28 D 19, 1914 p19
New general manager of G.T.P. port v30 Ag 18, 1917 p3
"Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [W.P. Hinton] port v33 Mr 13, 1920 p2

Historic buildings
Passing of an historic landmark [Church at Longue Pointe, Quebec] il v21 N 23, 1907 p5
Old French manoir - the home of a Canadian financier [Beauharnois, Quebec] il port v24 N 19, 1910 p21
Oldest Protestant church in Canada. il v36 N 12, 1921 p11
Old order changeth "Fairview" [former home of Sir Richard Scott, Hull, Quebec] il v38 Mr 31, 1923 p30
Canada's oldest edifice: ancient home of the Jesuits erected in 1637 at Sillery, near Quebec. il v39 O 4, 1924 p5
Canada's historic spots: the Wolfe house at St. Joachim, P.Q. il v40 Mr 21, 1925 p25
Colborne Lodge [High park] il v43 Ja 7, 1928 p21
Canadian home in eighteenth century Quebec [Chateau St. Louis] v43 My 5, 1928 p41
Stories stones of Fort Meductic. il v43 Je 30, 1928 p25
Famous mill for the nation [Flatford mill estate] il v44 D 1, 1928 p44
[Front page] preservation of Quebec fortress v44 Je 15, 1929 p2
Old forts of eastern Canada. il v44 Je 29, 1929 p5

Historic houses, etc.
See Historic buildings

Historical films
See Moving-pictures

Historicus (pseud)
Author: Memories of Blake and other liberals v32 My 24, 1919 p3
Author: Blake, Mowat, Laurier v37 Ja 28, 1922 p2

Hitler, Adolf
Germany and Hitler v48 F 11, 1933 p2
Hitlerism's triumph menaces world peace v48 Mr 11, 1933 p3
Front page: Hitler must revise new testament v48 Ap 15, 1933 p1
Imaginary interviews, by our imaginary correspondent. il v48 My 6, 1933 p2
Hitler speech v48 My 27, 1933 p5
Hitler's speech removes fear v48 Je 10, 1933 p1
And now - Mr. Hitler? v50 Mr 30, 1935 p8-9
Front page [Hitler, an orator rather than a statesman] v51 Mr 21, 1936 p1
"A little less drama, please, Mr. Hitler." il v51 Mr 21, 1936 p13
Front page [vote for Hitler regime] v51 Ap 4, 1936 p1
Hitler's position difficult v52 Mr 13, 1937 p32
[Front page] what did they talk about? [King and Hitler] v52 Jl 17, 1937 p3

Hoadley, George
Success of Hoadley scheme [boys from England attend Vermilion Agricultural college] v40 My 30, 1925 p20

Hoare, Sir Samuel
Front page: Britain's exterior problems v47 N 14, 1931 p1

Hobart, George Vere (Philpott)
Once an operator, now an author v21 Je 6, 1908 p10

Hobbes, John Oliver
Three new novelists. ports v7 My 5, 1894 p7

Hocken, Horatio C.
Front page: Mr. Hocken quits politics v45 Jl 12, 1930 p1

Hockey
Sporting comment [Canada's great winter sport] v10 Ja 16, 1897 p6
Sporting comment v10 Ja 23, 1897 p6
Sporting comment v10 Mr 20, 1897 p8
Hockey [close of the season] v15 Mr 15, 1902 p7
Hockey season. port v17 Ja 16, 1904 p6
Sporting comment [artificial ice] v19 Ja 13, 1906 p9
Sporting comment [Stanley cup] v19 F 3, 1906 p5
Sporting comment [East-West game] v19 Mr 17, 1906 p6
Athletics [Stanley cup] v19 Mr 24, 1906 p6
Sporting comment [International hockey league finished] v21 N 9, 1907 p8
Sporting comment v21 F 8, 1908 p8
Sporting comment [Stanley cup] v21 Mr 7, 1908 p8
Notes from New York [Ottawa-Wanderers games on St. Nicholas rink] v22 Mr 20, 1909 p5
Ye gentle sport of hockey. il v27 F 21, 1914 p5
History of Ontario's first authentic hockey match v36 D 18, 1920 p10
Hockey v45 Ja 18, 1930 p14
Hockey [N.H.L. playoffs] [See issues from Ap 2 to Ap 16 '32]
London letter: hockey at Wembley v50 N 17, 1934 p15,18
London letter: hockey catches on v51 N 9, 1935 p17
Front page: the growing championship [Canadian team in Olympic hockey] v51 F 22, 1936 p1

Hodge, Clarence
Author: Bankers finance the farmer. il v51 N 23, 1935 p25,32

Hodge, John C.
R.G. Dun & co. changes v27 My 9, 1914 p28

Hodge, Tobe
Author: Legend of Elk river [See issues from My 26 to Jl 7 '94]

Hodgeman, Mark S.
[Front page] late Mark S. Hodgeman. port v52 N 7, 1936 p3

Hodgetts, Mrs. Harry
Music and drama [Mrs. Harry Hodgetts] v38 D 2, 1922 p7

Hodgins, Arthur Edward
Resignation of Major Hodgins. port v21 N 16, 1907 p10

Hodgins, Frank Egerton
Front page: death of Mr. Justice Hodgins v47 S 24, 1932 p1

Hodgins, James C.
Author: Plea for the average consumer [brief] v32 Jl 12, 1919 p13
Author: Come into my parlour! v33 Ja 10, 1920 p5
Author: Union government — an honorable truce v33 F 7, 1920 p3
Author: Voice from Alberta v33 Mr 13, 1920 p5

Hodgins, Thomas
Judge Hodgins [obituary] v23 Ja 22, 1910 p8

Hodgins, W.E.
Major-general W.E. Hodgins v45 Mr 29, 1930 p4

Hodgson, Ernest A.
People who do things: he studies earthquakes. port v50 Ag 31, 1935 p16

Hodgson, George
Canada's world [Olympic] champions v25 Ag 3, 1912 p3

Hodgson, John
Author: Schools are not fire stations v49 S 1, 1934 p3

Hodgson, Lawrence A.
Author: Mayor's ideas on life insurance v34 Je 5, 1920 p17

Hodgson, Robert G.
Author: Dogs of the north [huskies] v38 My 26, 1923 p2

Hodgson, W.G.
Juniper root sculptor il v48 Ap 22, 1933 p3

Hofmann, Josef
Music [Massey hall recital] v15 D 28, 1901 p10
Author: Audience and the pianist. port v15 F 8, 1902 p9
Music [Massey hall concert] v15 Ap 12, 1902 p12
[Massey hall recital] v18 Ap 1, 1905 p13
Music [cruel disappointment at Massey hall, Fritz Kreisler taken ill] v21 Ap 18, 1908 p15
Music & drama [Josef Hofmann with Toronto symphony at Massey hall] v24 N 19, 1910 p6
Josef Hofmann and others v27 D 13, 1913 p9
Music and drama v32 Mr 29, 1919 p6
Music and drama v37 F 18, 1922 p6
Music and drama [Josef Hofmann] v38 N 25, 1922 p6
Music and drama [piano recitals] v39 N 24, 1923 p6
Josef Hofman in best form v42 N 20, 1926 p6
Hofmann in splendid form [Massey hall] v44 N 24, 1928 p6
Music and drama: Josef Hofmann v49 Ja 27, 1934 p6
Musical events [Chopin preludes on program at Eaton auditorium] v51 F 1, 1936 p6
Musical events [at Eaton auditorium] v53 N 20, 1937 p8

Hogan, Lance C.
Grouch of the Maritimes v34 Ag 14, 1920 p13

Hogg, Albert Orr
A.O. Hogg [elected president of Toronto Board of trade] port v38 Ja 27, 1923 p13

Hogs
See Swine

Holgate, Edwin
Art of Holgate v48 Ap 15, 1933 p7
Montreal art. il v53 N 27, 1937 p28

Holgate, Henry

Late Henry Holgate v45 F 1, 1930 p5

Holidays

After-vacation reflections v22 Ag 28, 1909 p4
How to get a daily half-holiday v27 My 9, 1914 p2
Vacation vagaries. il v27 Jl 4, 1914 p5
Front page: St. Jean Baptiste day in Montreal v44 Jl 6, 1929 p1

Holland

See Netherlands

Holland, E.M.

Music & drama [obituary] v27 N 29, 1913 p10

Holland, George Clarke

Author: Reporting service of Parliament. port v37 D 17, 1921 p2-3
Author: When Riel signed the roll: an historic incident in Canadian life v37 Mr 4, 1922 p5
Author: Assassination of Thomas D'Arcy McGee. port v37 Ap 29, 1922 p2
Author: Black rod — origin and history ... il. port v37 My 6, 1922 p2,12

Holland, John P.

Holland and his submarine v29 S 16, 1916 p3

Holland, Norah M.

Quaint Canadian poetess [Norah Holland] v40 Ag 8, 1925 p2

Holland, Norman

Author: Building business from within v45 Ap 19, 1930 p35,43

Hollick-Kenyon, Herbert

Antarctic flyers. port v51 My 23, 1936 p12

Hollies, R.T.

Author: Economy in the use of Alberta coal v37 F 11, 1922 p21

Hollinger gold mines limited

News of the mines v25 Ja 13, 1912 p20
News of the mines [Robbins report] port v25 F 3, 1912 p23
Hollinger situation reviewed v26 Mr 22, 1913 p22,28
Further analysis of Hollinger report. port v26 Ap 12, 1913 p28
How Hollinger looks v28 D 12, 1914 p23
Canada's greatest gold mine. il v28 F 6, 1915 p19
Veritable jewelry store. il v28 F 27, 1915 p15
Big Hollinger merger [takeover of Acme and Millerton] port. il v29 My 6, 1916 p13,15
Abnormal conditions cut mining profits v30 N 11, 1916 p18
Why Hollinger dividend was reduced v30 Mr 10, 1917 p15
Hollinger control v31 Je 22, 1918 p20
Hollinger dividend v33 O 25, 1919 p13
Man who found the Hollinger v33 D 13, 1919 p22
He thought the Hollinger mine was a lemon v33 Ja 31, 1920 p18
Hollinger mines on a business basis v33 Mr 20, 1920 p21
Holly interests "ballooning" v35 O 23, 1920 p19
Hollinger record and outlook v36 Mr 12, 1921 p18
Analysis of Hollinger mines position v36 Ag 27, 1921 p13,15
Ninety million dollar mine. port v36 S 10, 1921 p20
Hollinger and gold v37 D 31, 1921 p16
Hollinger liquid reserves v37 F 18, 1922 p24
Hurrah for Hollinger v37 Mr 4, 1922 p18
Hollinger gold mines v37 Mr 18, 1922 p20
Hollinger purchase of Schumacher v37 Jl 1, 1922 p21
Power decision means greater output of gold. il v38 O 13, 1923 p19
Hollinger and shortage of power v39 F 23, 1924 p19
Hollinger versus Northern Canada power v39 My 3, 1924 p22
Hollinger consolidated gold mines limited. il v40 D 27, 1924 p7

Hollinger gold mines limited (cont'd)

Hollinger in 1925 and 1926. il v41 Ja 16, 1926 p9
Analysis of Hollinger v42 Ap 23, 1927 p17
Hollinger to increase tonnage and grade of ore milled v42 O 15, 1927 p17,19
Hollinger faces facts v43 Je 2, 1928 p17,26

Hollins, Alfred

Hollins a brilliant organist [recital at old St. Andrew's church, Toronto] v40 O 24, 1925 p6

Hollmann, Joseph

Music [famous Dutch artists in recital at Pavilion] v6 Mr 11, 1893 p12

Hollos, Edmund

Author: Japan's trade offensive v49 O 6, 1934 p21

Holm, Victor

Author: Little "red" school house [Union of Soviet Socialist Republics] v46 Ja 17, 1931 p3

Holman, Fleta M.

Drama v1 S 29, 1888 p6

Holman, Henry C.

Author: Test of capitalism v47 O 8, 1932 p37,44

Holmes, John G.

Late J.G. Holmes [prominent Toronto Orangeman and Mason] v5 Je 25, 1892 p6

Holmes, Leslie

Canadian singer [Leslie Holmes] v41 Ag 7, 1926 p18

Holmes, Oliver Wendell

Books and authors. port v22 Ag 28, 1909 p7

Holmes, Rapley

Death of Rapley Holmes v43 F 11, 1928 p6-7

Holmes, Robert

Author: Royal Canadian academy. il. ports v21 Ap 18, 1908 p11
Author: Exhibition of the Royal Canadian academy v21 My 2, 1908 p11
Author: Applied art at the Canadian national exhibition. il v24 S 2, 1911 p25
Author: Master of design [Alfred Harold Howard] il. port v29 My 6, 1916 p11
Robert Holmes, O.S.A., R.C.A., gifted painter of Canadian wild flowers. il. port v41 Je 26, 1926 p21,23
Author: Getting lost in the woods. il v44 S 28, 1929 p16
Front page: a true Canadian artist v45 My 24, 1930 p1

Holmstead, David S.

Author: All anti-fascists v52 Ag 21, 1937 p1,3

Holt, Albert Edmund

Montreal financial [appointed manager of Royal Trust co.] port v26 O 26, 1912 p23

Holt, Sir Herbert Samuel

Herbert S. Holt and his connection with the steel industry. port v23 Je 18, 1910 p18
Front page [Sir Herbert Holt's slashing criticism of British war administration] v28 S 18, 1915 p1
"Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [Sir Herbert S. Holt] port v32 My 3, 1919 p2,11
[Front page] Sir Herbert talks sense v40 Ja 17, 1925 p2
Sir Herbert Holt and the press v43 N 10, 1928 p3
Author: Unbalanced trade injurious v44 Ja 19, 1929 p25,36

Holt-Murison, Blanche E.

Author: John Innes' life work. il v52 Ag 14, 1937 p7

Home, John

Author of "Douglas" v38 N 25, 1922 p11

Home, Ruth M.

Author: Something about lace. il v43 S 22, 1928 p13,17

Home, Ruth M. (cont'd)

People who do things: youth among the antiques. port v50 S 28, 1935 p16

Home bank of Canada

Home bank to take over the International of Canada. port v26 N 16, 1912 p22
Home bank closes its doors v38 Ag 25, 1923 p13
Front page: Home bank needs judicial investigation v38 S 8, 1923 p1
President [H.J. Daly] unloaded Home bank shares v38 S 8, 1923 p18
Home bank probe expected v38 O 6, 1923 p18
Front page: the Home bank crash [report of curator] v38 O 13, 1923 p1
Home bank directors and officials arrested. il v38 O 13, 1923 p13
Home bank director's financial adventure in Turkey v38 O 13, 1923 p21
Home bank assets in New Orleans v38 N 3, 1923 p20
Home bank revelations v38 N 10, 1923 p20-1
Home bank still storm centre [meeting of creditors at Massey hall] v39 D 15, 1923 p23
Front page: Home bank and jury justice v39 Ja 26, 1924 p1
Home bank losses exceed $4,400,000 v39 Mr 1, 1924 p18-19
Front page: profitless talk on Home bank v39 Ap 5, 1924 p1
Reimbursing the Home bank depositors v40 Mr 7, 1925 p20
Home bank directors' conviction quashed [by Ontario Court of Appeal] v40 Jl 4, 1925 p18

Home decoration

See Interior decoration

Home economics

Hints for housekeepers v1 D 3, 1887 p5
Wise women's movement v13 D 23, 1899 p11
Housewife of to-morrow v26 O 4, 1913 p40
Housewife's business v28 N 7, 1914 p28
Eight-hour day for home use v37 D 3, 1921 p31
For the housekeeper v37 Ag 12, 1922 p26
Light housekeeping in the modern way v44 Ag 31, 1929 p13
House and home/garden [See issues from Ja 4 '30 to D 26 '31]
Tyranny of home work v46 Mr 7, 1931 p2
About the house [See issues from Ja 16 '32 to Ap 29 '33]

Accounting

Marriage as a business affair. il v27 F 21, 1914 p30

Study and teaching

Domestic science in the schools. il v27 My 9, 1914 p29

Home Guard, Canadian

See Canada — Defenses

Home insurance company

Home absorbs the Nova Scotia. port v26 Ag 9, 1913 p20

Home labor

People who do things: a company of women [Lower Granville Fireside Industries] v50 Mr 2, 1935 p16

Home life association of Canada

More trouble to Evans companies. il v27 N 8, 1913 p17,28

Home ownership

Why a woman should own her own home v26 My 17, 1913 p17
Front page: who should own a home? v51 Ja 18, 1936 p1
Front page: workingmen's homes v51 F 22, 1936 p1
Owning homes v51 Ap 11, 1936 p11

Finance

Companies banned in Ontario flourishing in the West v26 D 7, 1912 p25
Financial West [Residential building company, Winnipeg] v27 D 6, 1913 p26

Home ownership (cont'd)
Good investment for the poor man v27 Ap 25, 1914 p22
Takes in $750,000 from public and has assets of $25,000 : province of Quebec holds investigation into "$6 per month" contract loaning concerns. port v28 D 5, 1914 p24
Quebec to abolish "$6 per month" concerns [Bouchard commission] v28 F 13, 1915 p18

Home provident association limited
Does this company offer as good as bank security? v27 Ja 10, 1914 p26

Home rule (Ireland)
Around town [Balfour's suggestion] v2 S 7, 1889 p1-2
Will the Unionists grant home rule? v25 S 28, 1912 p3
Home ruling Ireland v30 My 12, 1917 p4,11
Front page: it's up to Irishmen themselves v30 Je 2, 1917 p1
[Front page] Sinn Fein aims at control of sea routes v30 Ag 25, 1917 p2
[Front page] Irish hierarchy kills home rule v31 Je 29, 1918 p2
Front page: chance for "wild cat" speculators v32 Jl 12, 1919 p1-2
Front page: Lloyd George's proposals for Ireland v33 Ja 3, 1920 p1
Front page: intolerant threats by Ulster party v33 F 21, 1920 p1
"Wearing of the green" v33 F 21, 1920 p5,12
Front page: Home rule bill deserved a trial v34 Ap 10, 1920 p1
Irish situation as it is v34 Ap 10, 1920 p3
Disraeli on Ireland v36 N 27, 1920 p3
Front page [anxious to see peace in Ireland] v36 Jl 16, 1921 p1
Front page [recently returned from Ireland] v36 O 1, 1921 p1

Homer, Louise
Two American musicians v31 Ja 19, 1918 p3
Music and drama [Louise Homer] v36 Mr 12, 1921 p6
Music and drama [Louise Homer] v36 O 22, 1921 p6

Homes
See Dwellings

Homesteading
See Frontier and pioneer life

Honesty
Is honesty the best policy? v12 S 23, 1899 p2
Honesty, commercial and official, in the Far East. il v25 N 4, 1911 p5,10

Honorary titles
See Titles of honor and nobility

Honors list
See Rewards, prizes, etc.

Hooke, S.H.
Author: Paul Claudel poet and diplomat v44 N 24, 1928 p8,10

Hooker, Leroy
Metropolitan pastor [interview with Leroy Hooker] port v1 O 27, 1888 p7

Hooper, Bertram O.
Chairman militant. port v48 O 14, 1933 p24
Author: "There stood a man" v49 D 9, 1933 p2

Hooper, William E.
Author: Tips to investors on railroads v37 Ap 8, 1922 p23

Hoover, Herbert
Who's Hoover? port v32 N 30, 1918 p4
Author: Europe must save itself v33 N 15, 1919 p12
[Front page] optimistic Herbert Hoover v38 N 18, 1922 p2
Characteristics of Hoover v43 Je 23, 1928 p2
Front page: Mr. Hoover's timely gesture v46 Jl 4, 1931 p1
Mr. Hoover and Europe's economic quandary v46 Jl 4, 1931 p2

Hoover, Herbert (cont'd)
Front page: Hoover great president [United States] v46 O 17, 1931 p1
Front page: Mr. Hoover's splendid suggestion v47 Jl 2, 1932 p1
Front page: Hoover resurgent v50 Je 15, 1935 p1
Front page: what Hoover represents v50 Je 15, 1935 p1
About Mr. Hoover v51 Ap 18, 1936 p5

Hope, A.E. Middleton
Author: What the Canadian militia is doing v29 Ap 15, 1916 p2

Hope, Freeland
Author: Three new novelists. ports v7 My 5, 1894 p7

Hopekirk, Helen
Music [Association Hall recital by pianist Helen Hopekirk] v4 Ap 18, 1891 p6

Hopkins, Albert A.
Author: Fables of the Sargasso under the acid test of science v40 Ag 15, 1925 p5

Hopkins, E.S.
Author: Canada and other countries in wheat production v40 Ja 10, 1925 p20

Hopkins, J. Castell
Intimate interviews v17 Jl 16, 1904 p7
J. Castell Hopkins honored in motherland v37 N 26, 1921 p3
Late John Castell Hopkins. port v38 N 17, 1923 p3

Hopkins, Roy
Author: Advantages of an Empire pound v47 My 21, 1932 p25,32
Author: Bank of England's gold v52 Ja 2, 1937 p24

Hopwood, Francis John Stephens Southborough, baron Southborough
See Southborough, F.J.S.M.

Horn, Kate (Mrs. Wellington Buckland)
Distinguished women of earlier days in Canada. port v42 Ag 6, 1927 p23

Horne, Sir Robert
Right Honorable Sir Robert Horne v43 Mr 31, 1928 p2

Horner, Leslie
Author: Adventures of a travelling saleswoman. il [see issues from F 8 to F 22, 1919]
Author: Art collecting as a profession for women. port v32 Ap 5, 1919 p25
Author: Landscape gardening as a profession for women. il. port v32 Ap 12, 1919 p25
Author: Photography as a profession for women. il v32 Ap 19, 1919 p25
Author: Bookbinding as a profession for women. port v32 Ap 26, 1919 p25
Author: Jewelry and toy making as professions for women. il v32 My 3, 1919 p25
Author: Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. F.H. Torrington. port v32 Je 14, 1919 p26,32
Author: Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. H.P. Plumptre. port v32 Je 21, 1919 p31

Horning, Lewis Emerson
Author: Thoughts on criticism v11 F 26, 1898 p7
At five o'clock [then there is the picturesque town of Orillia] v28 D 19, 1914 p22

Hornyansky, Joyce
Fireside concert [Heliconian club] v48 Ap 22, 1933 p14

Horowitz, Vladimir
Genius of Vladimir Horowitz [Massey hall] v44 N 17, 1928 p6
Horowitz v45 Mr 22, 1930 p7

Horse-racing
See also Race-tracks (Horse-racing)
"Don" at the Derby [Epsom, England] v1 Je 16, 1888 p3

Horse-racing (cont'd)
Around town [the most delightful day the gods have given me for two years] v4 My 30, 1891 p1
Around town [some religious denominations are frantic in condemnation] v6 My 20, 1893 p1
Around town [Ontario jockey club] v7 Je 2, 1894 p1
Fall race meet [Woodbine] v10 S 25, 1897 p6
Ontario jockey club v11 Mr 26, 1898 p7
Queen's Plate v11 My 21, 1898 p6
Some race notes [Ontario jockey club meeting] v11 Je 4, 1898 p6
Is Mr. Seagram to retire from the turf? il v11 Jl 16, 1898 p6
Turf strategies [See issues Ag 27, S 3, O 15 '98]
Fall race meet [Toronto hunt] v11 O 8, 1898 p6
Racing review for 1898, from a Canadian standpoint v12 D 17, 1898 p11
Turf kings of Canada v12 Ap 22, 1899 p6
Is horse-racing a great evil? v12 My 20, 1899 p2
Ontario jockey club races v12 My 20, 1899 p7
At the Jockey club races v12 My 27, 1899 p3
Race meet at Hamilton v12 Je 10, 1899 p6
O.J.C. meet [Ontario jockey club] v17 Je 4, 1904 p8
Sporting comment [Woodbine] il v17 S 24, 1904 p6
King's plate v19 My 19, 1906 p6
Athletics [Woodbine spring meeting] v19 Je 2, 1906 p8
Athletics [Ontario jockey club fall meeting] v19 S 22, 1906 p8
Opening day at the Woodbine [photos] v21 My 30, 1908 p1
Hats and horses [King's Plate] v22 My 29, 1909 p11
Social and personal [Woodbine] v22 Je 5, 1909 p8
Front page v22 Je 12, 1909 p1
King's Derby v22 Je 12, 1909 p4
Front page [race track gambling] v22 S 25, 1909 p1
Toronto society [Ontario jockey club meet; King's Plate] v23 My 28, 1910 p26
Canadian [J.C. Fletcher] wins Japan's star racing trophy [Emperor's cup] il v24 Je 3, 1911 p4
Playing the ponies. il v25 My 25, 1912 p6
Front page [Governor Hughes of New York] v26 Ap 19, 1913 p1
Front page v26 O 4, 1913 p1
If — v28 Je 12, 1915 p5
Watchful waiting at woodbine. il v29 My 27, 1916 p3
Front page: racing to be reviewed by Ottawa v32 My 10, 1919 p1
Front page: shall we have horse racing? v32 O 4, 1919 p1
Front page: horse racing and gambling v33 Ja 31, 1920 p1
Front page: making the sinner pay v34 Ap 24, 1920 p1-2
Front page: Mr. Raney and the "King of sports" v37 Je 3, 1922 p1
Front page: waster will always be a waster v37 Je 10, 1922 p1-2
Front page: on trying to make betting illegal v37 Je 17, 1922 p1
Front page: hypocrisy cant and horse racing v37 Jl 15, 1922 p1
Story of the St. Leger v37 S 30, 1922 p4
Front page: Glimpses of other days [Trotters and pacers] v39 N 8, 1924 p1-2
Spring meeting of the Ontario jockey club v40 My 2, 1925 p3
Derby day on Epsom downs v44 Je 1, 1929 p5
Front page: a champion of clean racing v45 Ja 11, 1930 p1
Derby horse race. il v45 My 10, 1930 p17
Better grand national v46 Mr 28, 1931 p3

Horses
See also Trail riding
Notes about horses [See issues D 3, 10, 17 '87]
Around town [ordered by my physician to "take horseback exercise"] v3 Ap 19, 1890 p1

Horses (cont'd)

Proper caper v5 Je 25, 1892 p6
Horse show [Toronto Armouries] v10 My 8, 1897 p4-5
Horse show and military tournament v11 My 7, 1898 p2
Opening of the [Toronto] horse show. il v13 Ap 28, 1900 p4
Toronto society [opening of the Horse show] v23 Ap 30, 1910 p27
Around the ring at the [Toronto] horse show. il v25 My 11, 1912 p6
Horse as an "economic anachronism" v26 S 20, 1913 p14-15
Wild ponies of Sable island. il v27 F 28, 1914 p5,12
Canadian horse breeder's disabilities. il v27 My 23, 1914 p5,16
Thinking horses [of Elbenfeld] victims of war v28 F 6, 1915 p12
Over the Speaker's chair [Public accounts committee hearings regarding purchase of horses for first contingent] v28 Ap 17, 1915 p4
Production to capacity v29 Je 3, 1916 p19
Front page: horse coming back to his own v31 Jl 13, 1918 p1
[Front page] clever naming of thoroughbreds v36 My 21, 1921 p2
Coming Toronto horse show v37 Je 17, 1922 p10
Horse regaining favor v40 F 14, 1925 p21
Wild horses v40 Je 6, 1925 p3
Horses, horses, horses v41 Jl 31, 1926 p5
Front page: Canada's cup went to great horse [International horse show] v42 Jl 16, 1927 p1
Viking. il v43 S 8, 1928 p25
Toronto horse show v44 Ap 13, 1929 p11
Seignory Club horse show. il v51 Jl 18, 1936 p11

Horsey, William M.

Ontario's oldest magistrate. port v35 O 2, 1920 p5

Hosmer, Charles R.

Charles R. Hosmer, financier: who he is and what he does. port v23 Jl 9, 1910 p19

Hospital administration

See Hospitals — Administration

Hospitals

See also Sanatoriums
Around town [general prejudice against public hospitals] v4 My 16, 1891 p1-2
Trip to Gravenhurst [sanatarium] il v15 Mr 22, 1902 p3
Growth of a big idea. il. port v35 O 23, 1920 p3
Ottawa's splendid Civic hospital. il. port v39 N 8, 1924 p5
[Front page] Adam Beck memorial appeal [for Queen Alexandra hospital, London, Ontario] v41 N 21, 1925 p2
Front page: United States influence in our hospitals [standardization by American college of physicians] v42 Ja 29, 1927 p1
Importance of safety requirements for hospitals v44 Ag 31, 1929 p30
Front page: Ross report calls for action v45 Ag 30, 1930 p1

Administration

Managing a private hospital v26 Mr 29, 1913 p29

Great Britain

Abuse of hospitals v26 Mr 1, 1913 p9

Hospitals, Field

See Hospitals, Military

Hospitals, Military

See also World war, 1914-1918 — Hospitals, charities, etc.
Queen's Canadian military hospital [Shorncliffe, Kent] v28 N 14, 1914 p25
[Front page: it is probable Canadians unaware what Military hospitals commission is doing] v30 D 2, 1916 p2
Front page [Bruce report on Canadian hospitals in Great Britain] v30 Ja 13, 1917 p1
Sir Sam Hughes and the hospital dispute v30 F 17, 1917 p2

Hospitals, Military (cont'd)

Hospital cars for wounded men v30 Ap 7, 1917 p3
British Columbia's provision for wounded men v30 My 5, 1917 p22
From hospitals in France. il v31 F 2, 1918 p17
Returned soldier "coming back." il v31 Mr 30, 1918 p21-3
Haven for wounded Canadians, the Canadian Convalescent Hospital at Roehampton, England. il. port v31 Ag 10, 1918 p17
Military hospital for mental cases at Cobourg. il v33 N 29, 1919 p21,31
Built Canada's military hospitals. port v34 Je 19, 1920 p3

Hospitals, Rural

Small town and its hospital v27 Ja 10, 1914 p8-9

Hotel des Invalides, Paris

See Invalides, Hotel des

Hotels, taverns, etc.

Around town [talking about temperance — closing saloons on holidays proposed by committee of Toronto City council] v2 N 16, 1889 p1
Is the saloon a necessity? v12 Ja 28, 1899 p2
Opening a new summer place [Wawa hotel, Norway Point, Lake of bays] il v21 Jl 11, 1908 p11
"Abolish the bar" [Europe] v25 Ap 13, 1912 p2
French hotel v27 N 29, 1913 p2
High cost of sleeping. il v29 My 13, 1916 p4
Effort to solve hotel problem [Manitoba Hotel act] v30 Je 2, 1917 p23
Mike, where art thou? il v34 My 22, 1920 p5
Front page: when the waiters went out v34 Jl 10, 1920 p1
Front page: country hotel and its problems v37 S 30, 1922 p1
Front page: Quebec to stamp out "blind pigs" v44 Mr 30, 1929 p1-2
Ye modern wayside inn v45 D 21, 1929 p15
Front page: masculine "bar" will not return v48 D 3, 1932 p17
Soviet hotels v49 Jl 7, 1934 p6
New link in the west [Bessborough hotel, Saskatoon] il v51 D 21, 1935 p10
People who do things [resident manager of Royal Connaught hotel at Hamilton] port v51 F 29, 1936 p16

Houde, Camillien

Front page: Mayor Houde wins another victory v43 N 3, 1928 p1-2
Front page: the Houde banquet in Montreal v44 D 29, 1928 p1-2
Front page: Mayor Houde pleased with Toronto [correct date F 2 '29] v44 F 9, 1929 p1
Front page: Quebec's new Conservative leader v44 Jl 20, 1929 p1
Conservative programme v44 N 9, 1929 p1
Front page: Mayor Houde's triumph v45 Ap 19, 1930 p1
Front page: the antics of volatile Camillien v45 N 1, 1930 p1
National affairs: mayor Houde battles C.N.R. v46 Mr 28, 1931 p4
Return of Houde. port v49 Ap 21, 1934 p5

Hough, Emerson

Author: Stampede into Canada from the western States v20 Ja 19, 1907 p7
Author: Sas-katch-e-wan v20 My 11, 1907 p12

Houpert, Jean

Author: First days of civil war in the Spanish capital v51 O 24, 1936 p14-15

Hours of labor

Early closing v1 F 11, 1888 p6
Around town [Toronto early-closing by-law] v1 My 26, 1888 p1
Shorter hours of labor v1 My 26, 1888 p6
Front page [Studholme "eight hour bill"] v24 Mr 11, 1911 p1
Front page: some pitfalls of short working hours v32 Je 14, 1919 p1

Hours of labor (cont'd)

Front page: where the 8-hour day falls down v32 S 27, 1919 p1
Eight-hour day a national matter, not a labour question alone v32 O 4, 1919 p13,15
Front page: eight-hour day fallacy v32 O 4, 1919 p1
Front page: hourless work days with double pay v32 O 4, 1919 p1
Front page: messing eight hours a day in Washington v33 D 6, 1919 p1
Front page: labor and the League of Nations v33 Ja 3, 1920 p1
Front page: meddling with the eight-hour day v33 Mr 20, 1920 p1
Front page: eight-hour day still up in the air v34 Mr 27, 1920 p1
Front page [recent convention of railway employees] v36 S 24, 1921 p1
Eight-hour day for home use v37 D 3, 1921 p31
Where labor asks 12-hour day v37 Je 17, 1922 p21
Shorter hours for labor? v45 F 15, 1930 p36
More money for less work v45 S 20, 1930 p27

Hourwich, Isaac H.

Literary gossip [author of Immigration and labor] v26 Mr 1, 1913 p12-13

House, Vernal

Author: On buying books v43 N 3, 1928 p12
Author: Aspect of James Joyce v44 D 15, 1928 p16

House, William

Author: Menace of the "ouija" toy v34 Ag 28, 1920 p3

House of commons

See Canada — Parliament — House of commons

House of Lords

See Great Britain — Parliament — House of Lords

House plants

Care of house plants v27 D 20, 1913 p38-9
Little green guests v34 My 29, 1920 p22
About growing things v35 O 2, 1920 p34
Our friends the plants. il v36 N 27, 1920 p28,35
House flowers for winter v37 Ag 19, 1922 p26

Household appliances

Correct way to use an electric iron v34 My 15, 1920 p31
When making a home. port v40 My 2, 1925 p35
For the kitchen. il v47 D 12, 1931 p28,31
First electric stove v48 Ap 15, 1933 p10
People who do things [a better mouse trap] port v51 Ja 18, 1936 p20

Household budgets

See Home economics

Household expenses

See Home economics

Household utensils

See Implements, utensils, etc.

Housekeeping

See Home economics

Housemaids

See Servants

Houses

See Dwellings

Housewives

See Wives

Housewives league

Financial comment [now we come to the Housewives league] v30 D 9, 1916 p13

Housing

See also Ontario homes limited: Slums; Student housing; Toronto, Ontario — Housing; Toronto housing company limited

Housing (cont'd)
Front page: take the housing scheme to the farm v32 D 14, 1918 p1
Homes and farm labor v32 D 14, 1918 p19
Industrial housing v32 Mr 15, 1919 p27,32
Let the buyer beware v33 Jl 5, 1919 p23
Avoiding slum conditions in Canada of the future v33 D 6, 1919 p13
Model garden suburb [Quebec City] v33 D 6, 1919 p23
Front page: housing plan fails in its object v33 F 28, 1920 p1
Front page [solution of the housing problem] il v35 O 9, 1920 p1
[Front page] philanthropy and house building v36 Mr 12, 1921 p2
Front page: advantages cave dwellers possess v36 Ap 23, 1921 p1
Changes in residence in London [England] v37 N 26, 1921 p31
No easy path to home building v37 Ag 5, 1922 p19
Tumble in house values due v37 O 28, 1922 p13
Front page: Bishop Farthing on housing [in Montreal] v45 Ja 4, 1930 p1
Current trends in house building v45 Mr 22, 1930 p2
We need more houses v48 O 14, 1933 p33,40
American housing problem. port v49 Mr 24, 1934 p21,23
Better homes for Canadians v49 Jl 7, 1934 p17,19+
Swastika plan. il v50 Ja 19, 1935 p12
[Front page] housing reform v50 Ja 26, 1935 p3
Housing and renaissance v50 F 2, 1935 p16
Political tug-of-war v50 F 2, 1935 p4
Will housing save us? v50 Ap 6, 1935 p4
Will housing act fail? [Ontario] v50 S 14, 1935 p17,19+
Housing act v50 N 2, 1935 p17,24
Housing rationalized v51 Je 6, 1936 p15,19
To turn old homes into new v51 O 31, 1936 p24
Housing question v52 D 12, 1936 p20-1
British building boom v52 O 2, 1937 p21,28

Finance
See also Canadian home investment company
State-aided housing program? v49 Mr 17, 1934 p21,23+
National self-liquidating housing program v49 S 22, 1934 p17,19+
National housing plan v49 S 29, 1934 p17,19+
Home building program to aid recovery? v51 Mr 28, 1936 p17,21
[Front page] the housing loans v51 O 24, 1936 p15
[Front page] the home loan plan [Home improvement plan] v52 D 5, 1936 p19
Millions for homes; interview with N. Rogers. port v52 Ja 23, 1937 p10
Millions for homes; interview by N. Muir. port v52 Ja 23, 1937 p10
Home building v52 F 6, 1937 p17,19+
U.S. home finance problems. il v52 Ap 3, 1937 p21,25
Aim is jobs - not loans! v52 Ap 10, 1937 p26
Private initiative menaced [United States] v52 Ap 10, 1937 p25,34

Housing projects
Cottage flats and reasonable rents [Spruce court apartments, Toronto] il. ports v27 N 15, 1913 p29,36-7
Cottage flats and reasonable rents [Riverdale court-Spruce court] il v27 O 10, 1914 p25
Front page [housing scheme, Long Island, New York] v29 S 9, 1916 p1-2
Where mill hands live in fine houses. il v31 Ja 19, 1918 p9
Fine houses for fine workmen. il v32 N 23, 1918 p13
Stockholm's "build-yourself" housing scheme. il v52 Ja 2, 1937 p9,16

Housing projects, Government
See Public housing

Houston, Stewart
Late manager of Massey hall v23 F 12, 1910 p8

Houston, William
Around town [speaking of the appointment of Dr. Alexander] v2 F 2, 1889 p1

Howard, Alfred Harold
Artist and his work v22 S 4, 1909 p11
Master of design [Alfred Harold Howard] il. port v29 My 6, 1916 p11

Howard, H.C.
Author: C.C.F. as a working political force v49 Ag 18, 1934 p2

Howard, Henry Taylor
Books and shop talk [obituary] port v12 O 28, 1899 p5

Howard, Kathleen
Music & drama [Kathleen Howard recital at Conservatory music hall] v25 Mr 30, 1912 p11

Howard, Margaret Charlotte
Hon. Mrs. Howard. port v23 D 4, 1909 p25

Howard, Mrs. Samuel
People who do things [practically self-taught] v49 Ag 11, 1934 p16

Howard, Sid
Author: Down on the square timber [Queen's wharf, Toronto] v14 Je 1, 1901 p7
Author: Down on the Petawawa. il v17 Je 25, 1904 p5
Author: Red gods called [Neil McKechnie] il. port v17 Jl 9, 1904 p10
Author: Veracious account of some big trout catching. il v18 Je 24, 1905 p11
Author: Temagami in the winter time. il v23 Mr 5, 1910 p9
Author: Fishing — where to go. il v37 Je 17, 1922 p3-4

Howard-Jones, Evelyn
Howard-Jones plays with [New Symphony] orchestra v41 F 13, 1926 p6-7
Evelyn Howard-Jones' fine recital [Margaret Eaton hall] v42 Mr 12, 1927 p23
Music [Evelyn Howard-Jones] v51 Ag 8, 1936 p7
Musical events [Evelyn Howard-Jones] v51 Ag 15, 1936 p6
Musical events [Howard-Jones recital in Eaton auditorium] v51 S 5, 1936 p8

Howay, F.W.
Author: Fort Langley, historic Hudson's bay post in British Columbia v37 D 24, 1921 p11-2
People who do things: judge and litterateur v50 Jl 13, 1935 p16

Howe, Alice Martha (Worcester)
Ladies of the Cabinet. port v51 My 30, 1936 p11

Howe, Clarence D.
People who do things: Minister of railways. port v51 Ja 25, 1936 p20

Howe, Clifton D.
Author: Fire prevention in timber v34 Ap 24, 1920 p16-7
Author: How population is lost to Canada v38 Jl 28, 1923 p3
Author: Canada's forest crop fills 600,000 cars v40 Ag 29, 1925 p13
Author: New forest policy sorely needed v45 Je 28, 1930 p25,35

Howe, Julia Ward
Poetess and philanthropist. port v24 O 29, 1910 p25

Howe, Samuel Lyness
People who do things [in the mad old days] v49 Ag 18, 1934 p16

Howe, Susan (DeLancey), Lady
Distinguished women of earlier days in Canada. port v42 O 8, 1927 p35

Howell, F.
Author: Farmer and the tariff; and rejoinder v32 Ap 5, 1919 p18
Author: Free trade vs. protection with rejoinder v32 My 3, 1919 p13,15

Howell, Hector Mansfield
Noted Canadian jurist passes. port v31 Ap 20, 1918 p3

Howells, William Dean
Author: Howells and Niagara v32 My 31, 1919 p11
Reflections [passing of W.D. Howells] v34 Je 5, 1920 p2

Howland, Alice
Author: Glimpse of Leo XIII. port v8 Ap 27, 1895 p7
Mountains and luging [Switzerland] il v12 Mr 4, 1899 p7

Howland, Douglas C.
People who do things: Asiatic secretary. port v50 Ja 5, 1935 p16

Howland, Peleg
Author: Forecasts more inflation v32 Je 7, 1919 p18
Author: Government bank competition v37 Ag 19, 1922 p20
Author: Banker on railroad problems v37 S 2, 1922 p20

Howland, Sir William P.
Points about people [obituary] v20 Ja 5, 1907 p10

Howson, William Robinson
Alberta Liberal chieftain. port v49 Mr 17, 1934 p12

Hubbard, Elbert
Man of books [lectures in Toronto] v13 Mr 10, 1900 p7

Hubbell, Margaret
Author: Quaint old Quebec. il v42 S 3, 1927 p21
Author: Christmas eve in old Quebec. il v43 D 10, 1927 p49

Huberman, Bronislaw
Musical events: Huberman v50 Ja 19, 1935 p6

Hudson, Harold C.
People who do things [in the public service of this country] port v51 Mr 7, 1936 p20

Hudson, Henry
Where Henry Hudson perished alone. il v36 Ag 6, 1921 p14

Hudson bay area
Natural resources of Hudson's Bay district. il v32 D 14, 1918 p5
Natural resources of Hudson's Bay region v32 D 28, 1918 p13
Hudson Bay route v51 O 17, 1936 p20

Hudson's bay company
Great company; excerpt. il v12 Ag 26, 1899 p6
Investor: Toronto/Montreal. port v20 Ag 3, 1907 p3
Oddest credit system. il v21 F 15, 1908 p11
Romance of the Hudson's bay co. v24 F 18, 1911 p21
Hudson's bay company v29 Ag 5, 1916 p20
Hudson's bay results v32 Ag 9, 1919 p18
Reflections [Canadian in several generations] v34 My 15, 1920 p2
Hudson's bay co. development at Edmonton, Alberta. il v36 D 4, 1920 p24
Hudson's bay co. enters Russia. il v36 Jl 9, 1921 p20
Fort Langley, historic Hudson's bay post in British Columbia v37 D 24, 1921 p11-2
Censorship and the H.B.C. v41 D 5, 1925 p8

Hudson's bay railway
West wants a railway to Hudson bay v20 Ja 26, 1907 p5

Hudson's bay railway (cont'd)
Financial comment. il v24 Ap 1, 1911 p17
Financial comment [Report in a Winnipeg paper about Hudson's bay railway route] v24 Jl 29, 1911 p17
Financial comment v25 Ja 6, 1912 p17
There is many a slip in a real estate tip: how The Pas annex was passed over by H.B. railway. il v27 D 13, 1913 p22
Front page: end of a silly scheme v31 Mr 9, 1918 p1
Front page: Hudson's Bay railway project v32 Mr 22, 1919 p1-2
Front page: Hudson's Bay route problems v32 Mr 29, 1919 p1
Call route impracticable v32 Ag 16, 1919 p18
Engineers pick Fort Churchill, politicians pull for Port Nelson. il v34 My 8, 1920 p13
Lands lining Hudson bay railway route are not continuous muskeg. il v39 My 31, 1924 p13
Front page: Hudson's Bay road again in operation v42 N 20, 1926 p1-2
Front page: Hudson's bay railway propaganda v42 My 21, 1927 p1
Front page: Mr. Dunning going "on to the Bay" v42 Jl 30, 1927 p1
Why Hudson Bay railway will not go to Fort Churchill. il v42 S 24, 1927 p13,20
Hudson bay line v43 Mr 24, 1928 p26
Our institutions: the Hudson's bay railway v43 S 8, 1928 p3
Grain route or better still? v44 My 11, 1929 p33,35+
National affairs: and the Hudson's Bay railway v46 Mr 7, 1931 p4
Can Hudson bay route stand test? il v46 S 19, 1931 p21,25+

Hudson's bay trade route
See Transportation

Huebner, S.S.
Author: Family man's greatest business v36 O 30, 1920 p16

Huebscher, Carl P.
Author: Swiss' part in colonizing Canada v40 Jl 25, 1925 p20

Hueck, Catherine de
People who do things: baroness assuredly does things v51 Ja 25, 1936 p20

Huestis, Charles Herbert
Author: New way of marking time v46 N 7, 1931 p3

Huestis, Mrs. Archibald M.
Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. A.M. Huestis v32 My 31, 1919 p31
Mrs. Archibald M. Huestis, social worker and leader among women. il. port v42 Mr 26, 1927 p25

Hughes, Ben
Author: Kirkland lake gold camp v27 Je 20, 1914 p20
Author: War causes $1,250,000 loss to Cobalt mines v28 Ja 9, 1915 p20
Author: Compensation act in the [northern mining] camps v28 My 15, 1915 p18
Author: Silver situation v28 Jl 17, 1915 p15

Hughes, James L.
Intimate interviews v17 My 28, 1904 p9

Hughes, Katherine
Travel and talk v26 S 20, 1913 p33
At five o'clock [Katherine Hughes lectures on Sinn Fein movement] v31 Mr 30, 1918 p22

Hughes, Laura
At five o'clock [Sir Samuel's niece gives anti-conscription speeches in United States] v30 Jl 14, 1917 p22

Hughes, Sir Samuel
Fighting Sam in command v23 Jl 2, 1910 p3
Interviews with politicians. port v25 D 2, 1911 p9
Front page [many members] v25 Ag 17, 1912 p1
[Front page: teaching Germany a lesson] v25 S 14, 1912 p2
When the map went wrong. il v26 D 28, 1912 p3

Hughes, Sir Samuel (cont'd)
Front page [when this cruel war is over] v27 S 26, 1914 p1
Front page [chances are Sam will not surround the Germans] v27 O 3, 1914 p1-2
Front page [war lord of surpassing parts] v28 O 24, 1914 p1
Front page [Major-General the honorable Sam] v28 N 7, 1914 p1
Front page v28 N 28, 1914 p1
Ye arms of ye honorable Sam. il v28 N 28, 1914 p2
Front page [in oriental countries] v28 D 5, 1914 p1
Over the Speaker's chair. il v28 F 27, 1915 p2,4
Hearsay and happenings v29 O 16, 1915 p23
Front page [charge of irregularities] il v29 Ap 8, 1916 p1
Over ye Speaker's chair. il v29 Ap 29, 1916 p4
Sam Hughes as a school teacher v29 My 6, 1916 p2
Soldiering with Sam. il v29 Jl 22, 1916 p4-5,11
That man Sam. il v30 N 25, 1916 p4,12
Sam in exile. il v30 F 3, 1917 p4
Sir Sam Hughes and the hospital dispute v30 F 17, 1917 p2
Nimble sixpences became pounds: the "Great Dope Scandal." ports v31 S 14, 1918 p14
Man at the back v32 Je 21, 1919 p4,11
[Front page: late Sir Sam Hughes] v36 S 3, 1921 p2
General Sir Sam. il v36 S 3, 1921 p4-5
Front page: aftermath of a slanderous speech v43 My 12, 1928 p1

Hughes, W.M.
Front page: group system bedevils Australia v36 Ap 30, 1921 p1

Hugo, Adele
Literary gossip v28 S 4, 1915 p9

Hugo, Victor Marie, comte
Home of Victor Hugo v32 Je 21, 1919 p34

Hugonard, Joseph
Another missionary priest gone v30 Ap 28, 1917 p3

Hume, Edward H.
Author: Conflict in China v40 Ag 22, 1925 p4

Hume, G.S.
Author: Wainwright-Irma oil and gas area, Alberta v40 Jl 4, 1925 p13

Hummel, Lise
Lise Hummel's silhouettes v40 F 7, 1925 p3
Lise Hummel v43 N 3, 1928 p3

Humor
See Wit and humor

Humphrey, Madge
Author: Seven ages of woman: middle age v27 D 27, 1913 p29

Humphrey-Allen, Eunice
Music [Oddfellows annual concert at Pavilion] v1 My 5, 1888 p11

Humphreys, Mary Gay
Author: Tale of the hat. il v10 Ap 24, 1897 p11

Humphry, Ozias
Dramatic ending of picture dispute. il v30 Jl 21, 1917 p7

Hungarians in Canada
Hungarians in Canada v40 O 31, 1925 p19

Hungary
American countess and charming Budapest v24 My 27, 1911 p2
Hungarian election v24 S 16, 1911 p2

Hungerford, Mrs. Margaret Wolfe
Author: Professor's experiment [See issues from Mr 2 to O 5 '95]

Hungerford, Samuel J.
Canadian national railways official v36 O 30, 1920 p19

Hunt, Anna Rebecca (Canadienne, pseud)
Author: Smiles of the legislators. il v16 Ap 11, 1903 p7
Author: Girls of Toronto: the business girl v16 Ap 25, 1903 p2
Author: Girls of Toronto: the golf girl v16 My 9, 1903 p7
Author: Girls of Toronto: the strenuous girl v16 My 16, 1903 p7
Author: Girls of Toronto: the chum v16 My 23, 1903 p7
Author: Girls of Toronto: the 'Varsity girl v16 My 30, 1903 p7
Author: Bridegroom v16 Jl 4, 1903 p7
Author: Our visitors [Toronto] v16 Jl 18, 1903 p7
Author: Among those present v16 S 5, 1903 p7
Author: Echoes of the Exhibition v16 S 12, 1903 p7
Author: Mark Guy Pearse: a preacher who has stirred thousands of Torontonians. port v16 N 7, 1903 p7
Author: Henri Bourassa. port v17 N 14, 1903 p9
Author: Charities and correction: Andrew Mercer Ontario reformatory for females and refuge for girls. il v17 D 19, 1903 p16-17
Author: By the way [See occasional issues from Ja 9 '04 to Ag 12 '05]
Author: At the Graphic arts club [of Toronto] v17 My 14, 1904 p11
Author: Van that will cross the continent. il v17 My 21, 1904 p9
Author: Athletic girl v17 Jl 9, 1904 p6
Author: In old Niagara v17 Ag 13, 1904 p8
Author: Canadian Cranford [Weldon] v18 Jl 1, 1905 p8
Author: Choral work in Toronto: the People's choral union. il. port v18 O 7, 1905 p8-9
Author: Choral work in Toronto: Toronto festival chorus. il. port v18 O 21, 1905 p9
Author: Choral work in Toronto: the National chorus. il. port v18 N 4, 1905 p9
Author: Choral work in Toronto: the Mendelssohn choir. il. port v19 D 2, 1905 p9
Author: Torrey-Alexander mission [Massey hall] ports v19 Ja 6, 1906 p9
Author: Women's welcome hostel [Toronto] il v19 Ja 13, 1906 p9
Author: Tea-meeting v19 Ja 20, 1906 p9
Author: Man from Montclair. port v19 F 3, 1906 p2
Author: Medical move [Ontario women's medical college merges with University of Toronto] port v19 F 17, 1906 p8
Author: Mendelssohn choir in Buffalo v19 Mr 3, 1906 p8
Author: Colonist train [Union station] il v19 Mr 24, 1906 p10
Author: Erin go bragh [Massey hall lecture by Douglas Hyde] il v19 My 26, 1906 p12
Author: Muskoka glimpses [See issues from Jl 21 to S 8 '06]
Author: At Jordan Harbour v19 Ag 18, 1906 p14
Author: Game and the girls v25 Ag 3, 1912 p29,36
Author: Toronto boys' dominion. il v25 S 21, 1912 p29-30
Author: Heroes of 1812. il. ports v26 O 12, 1912 p29,35
Author: My lady nicotine. il v26 N 30, 1912 p29
Author: Advertising profession for women. il port v26 Mr 22, 1913 p29
Author: Managing a private hospital v26 Mr 29, 1913 p29
Author: Something about [women's] salaries v26 Ap 26, 1913 p29
Author: Being a trained nurse v26 My 3, 1913 p29,31
Author: Managing a tea room v26 My 10, 1913 p29
Author: Girl who wants to write. port v26 My 31, 1913 p29
Author: Girl who goes on the stage. ports v26 Je 14, 1913 p33

Hunt, Anna Rebecca (Canadienne, pseud) (cont'd)

Author: Cottage flats and reasonable rents [Spruce court apartments, Toronto] il. ports v27 N 15, 1913 p29,36-7
Author: Hospital of hope [Queen Mary hospital, Weston, Ontario] il v27 N 22, 1913 p29,40
Author: Christmas corner v27 D 20, 1913 p29
Author: Radium as a remedy. il. port v27 Ja 17, 1914 p29
Author: Concerning co-education v27 Ja 24, 1914 p29
Author: Regarding heroines and near-heroines v27 Ja 31, 1914 p25
Author: Conducting a foreign tour. il. port v27 F 21, 1914 p29,33
Author: At five o'clock [See issues from F 28 '14 to S 28 '18] il
Author: Acres of beauty and bloom [Dale estate, Brampton] il v27 Je 13, 1914 p25,33
Author: June bridegroom v27 Je 27, 1914 p25
Author: In the Chinese room [Royal Ontario museum] il v28 Mr 6, 1915 p21,24
Author: Ways of the widow v28 Jl 31, 1915 p21
Author: Lace of long ago. il v28 Ag 7, 1915 p21
Author: Where broken soldiers are mended [Dunedin, Hamilton, Ontario] v28 O 2, 1915 p21,24
Author: Afternoon in "The studio" [with Elizabeth Annie McGillivray Knowles] il. port v29 F 5, 1916 p21
Author: Friend to the British sailor. il. port v29 Je 17, 1916 p21,28
Author: Canadian women and the war. il. ports v29 Jl 1, 1916 p21-6
Author: Old times and new. ports v30 Jl 21, 1917 p21
Author: Food and fuss v31 O 20, 1917 p21
Author: At the sign of the red triangle. il v31 D 1, 1917 p21
Author: Sunday morning reception [at North Toronto station] v31 D 15, 1917 p21,25
Author: Where broken soldiers are mended [Hart house as a reconstruction centre] il. port v31 Mr 23, 1918 p21-3
Author: Returned soldier "coming back." il v31 Mr 30, 1918 p21-3
Author: Ructions and rainbows in the I.O.D.E. il. port v31 Je 8, 1918 p25-6
Author: Keeping the forge fires burning: the war work behind the gun v31 Je 15, 1918 p17,19
Author: "Ships and shoes and sealing wax" v31 Je 22, 1918 p21
Author: Wild and woolly v31 Je 29, 1918 p17
Author: "Smokes" et cetera v31 Jl 6, 1918 p21
Author: Where not to visit without an invitation v31 Jl 6, 1918 p21
Author: [The Aberdeen pilgrimage through the United States in behalf of certain Irish philanthropies] v31 Jl 13, 1918 p17
Author: An appeal — and some correspondence [Toronto will observe French Flag Day] v31 Jl 13, 1918 p17
Author: [Young women's patriotic association of St. John, New Brunswick] il v31 Jl 13, 1918 p17
Author: Exhibition — and an extra v31 S 7, 1918 p17
Author: At five o'clock [Jeanette Rankin] v31 S 14, 1918 p18
Author: Training and employment for the blind: a consideration of the projects of the Canadian National Institute for the Blind. il v31 S 21, 1918 p21,24
Author: Unity amongst women v31 O 5, 1918 p17
Author: Unity amongst women, or something like that. il v31 O 5, 1918 p17
Author: Comfort of color and song v32 O 19, 1918 p21
Author: Looking to a winged future v32 O 19, 1918 p21
Author: Your dollars hurt the Kaiser v32 O 19, 1918 p21
Author: Woman behind the gun v32 N 2, 1918 p17
Author: All in the day's bond v32 N 16, 1918 p21
Author: Not exactly a popular feature [war poetry] v32 N 23, 1918 p21

Hunt, Anna Rebecca (Canadienne, pseud) (cont'd)

Author: [Part which woman plays] v32 N 23, 1918 p21
Author: Wail of a lonely business man v32 N 23, 1918 p21
Author: When woman stoops to politics v32 N 23, 1918 p21
Author: "Baboushka" in Toronto v32 Je 21, 1919 p25
Author: Flat in Muskoka. il v32 S 27, 1919 p21
Author: From parlor to parliament v36 Jl 9, 1921 p3

Hunt, Holman

Holman Hunt: the man and the artist v23 S 17, 1910 p3

Hunt, Reid

Author: Danger of wood alcohol v33 Ja 17, 1920 p20

Hunter, A.J.

Author: Cruel nonsense in pension procedure v45 Mr 29, 1930 p3

Hunter, A.T.

Author: Petition against a dull and drab election day v40 F 14, 1925 p5
Author: Modesty of Canada v44 N 24, 1928 p3
Author: St. Lawrence bugaboo v45 S 6, 1930 p25,32
Author: Re-licensing the deity v46 Je 27, 1931 p3
Author: Perverse drinking habits of France v47 N 28, 1931 p3
Author: Shall Grand jury go? v49 F 24, 1934 p10

Hunter, Carl

Music [Carl Hunter debut recital in Conservatory music hall] v21 Ap 11, 1908 p15
Music [evening of German song by Carl Hunter] v22 My 15, 1909 p15

Hunter, F. Fraser

Col. Hunter's partizan report on partizanship v43 Mr 3, 1928 p4
Author: Indian conference and after. il v46 S 12, 1931 p2-3
Author: Mr. Gandhi as broadcaster. il v46 S 26, 1931 p3
Author: Coming disarmament conference. tab v47 D 12, 1931 p2-3,15
Author: Realities of the Manchurian muddle v47 Ja 9, 1932 p14-15
Author: Realities of the Manchurian muddle v47 Ja 16, 1932 p2
Author: Struggle for a federated India v47 Ja 30, 1932 p2-3
Author: Struggle for a federated India v47 F 13, 1932 p2-3
Author: China, the crux of the world crisis v47 Ag 20, 1932 p2-3
Author: Government of India calmly carries on v48 D 31, 1932 p2,4
Author: Does Japan control the world market? il v48 N 4, 1933 p3
Author: Challenge of Japan to Western world v49 N 11, 1933 p2-3
Author: Wanted: a foreign office in Canada v49 Ap 28, 1934 p12
Author: People who do things [new personalities on Ontario political field] port v49 Je 30, 1934 p16
Author: White paper and self-rule for India v50 Mr 16, 1935 p2
Author: Problem of India v50 Mr 23, 1935 p11-12
Author: Has British empire been "caught bending?" v50 O 19, 1935 p14
Author: Caugh bending again. il v50 O 26, 1935 p2
Author: Can Japan win? Yes, if the world lets her v53 N 27, 1937 p18

Hunter, George Leland

Author: Revival of tapestry. il v26 Ja 18, 1913 p29

Hunter, Grace H.

Author: Woman student at Oxford v26 Ag 9, 1913 p29

Hunter, Grace H. (cont'd)

Author: Our forgotten paradise, Cape Breton. il v39 S 6, 1924 p21
Author: Legal status of Christianity in Ontario v41 F 13, 1926 p5
Author: Sermon in stones from Elora. il v41 Jl 17, 1926 p21
Author: American abroad ... unpopularity of the American in Europe v41 O 16, 1926 p29
Author: Lure of the country v42 Je 4, 1927 p25
Author: Killing no murder! v42 S 3, 1927 p2
Author: Christmas gifts I have committed v42 N 12, 1927 p25
Author: On the burning of books v43 D 3, 1927 p25
Author: What sort of gardener are you? v43 Ap 28, 1928 p33
Author: England after ten years v43 O 27, 1928 p24
Author: Our dear daughters and the new mamma v44 Ja 5, 1929 p13
Author: Disappearing hospitality [correct date F 9 '29] v44 F 16, 1929 p13
Author: Giddy young folk v44 Mr 23, 1929 p17
Author: Light housekeeping in the modern way v44 Ag 31, 1929 p13
Author: Men of the law at Quebec v44 S 14, 1929 p2
Author: How much of English is French? v45 N 30, 1929 p27
Author: Divorce de luxe via the senate v45 Mr 1, 1930 p2
Author: Why women are not interested in politics v45 Je 28, 1930 p14-15
Author: Father was father once v46 Mr 28, 1931 p5
Author: Ontario legal centenary v47 F 20, 1932 p5
Author: Historic Gaspé [four hundredth anniversary of Jacques Cartier's landing] v49 S 15, 1934 p1
Author: Our first woman K.C. port v50 Ja 26, 1935 p12
Author: Admission to Osgoode v50 O 12, 1935 p12

Hunter, James Blake

New deputy at Ottawa. port v21 Ja 25, 1908 p10

Hunter, John

Author: Should secondary education be free v21 Je 27, 1908 p18

Hunter, Sam

Front page: celebrated Canadian cartoonist [Sam Hunter] v40 Ja 3, 1925 p1

Hunting

See also Trapping

Deer shooting in Ontario v11 N 12, 1898 p7
In the north after deer v12 N 26, 1898 p7
Rules for the Toronto [fox] hunt. il v17 O 29, 1904 p9
More [Toronto] hunt talk. il v18 N 12, 1904 p9
[Ontario] fish and game [protective association] v19 Ap 7, 1906 p6
Effect of the shot on the web-footed ones. il v19 S 15, 1906 p11
Indian: should he hunt out of season v20 Ja 12, 1907 p7
Big game hunting in British Columbia v20 F 2, 1907 p17
Ontario timber wolf hunt. il v20 Mr 2, 1907 p7
Moose hunting. il v20 Ap 20, 1907 p11
Hunting moose in New Brunswick. il v21 F 29, 1908 p9
Notabilities to hunt big game in Canada v21 My 2, 1908 p4
With the duck in September and October. il v22 O 17, 1908 p9,20
Concerning "Black Hand" hunters. il v23 N 27, 1909 p9
Getting a deer. il v30 N 11, 1916 p5
Front page: pot hunting on the prairies v33 O 25, 1919 p1
Montreal hunt opens ninety-fourth season. il v35 O 16, 1920 p29
Front page: kill the habit of killing v36 Ja 15, 1921 p1-2
Game now in danger v36 Je 18, 1921 p14

Hunting (cont'd)
Big game in British Columbia. il v39 D 8, 1923 p3
[Front page] hunting to excess in Quebec [correct date F 18 '28] v43 F 25, 1928 p2
Making foxes laugh. il v45 F 8, 1930 p13,20
Ye royal sporte v45 Mr 22, 1930 p14
Quick! Hand me a gun! v53 N 6, 1937 p5

Huntley, G.P.
G.P. Huntley joins British players [at Comedy theatre in Toronto] v40 My 23, 1925 p6-7

Huntley, Gertrude
Music [Gertrude Huntley debut at Massey hall] v22 Ja 30, 1909 p15
Madame Huntley at women's musical club v42 N 20, 1926 p6-7
Gertrude Huntley's progress v42 N 27, 1926 p6-7
Gertrude Huntly v45 Ap 5, 1930 p22
Music and drama: Gertrude Huntley v46 F 7, 1931 p7

Huron and Erie mortgage corporation
Huron and Erie mortgage corporation to re-divide capital stock v32 F 8, 1919 p18
Huron and Erie meeting v32 Mr 1, 1919 p20
Huron and Erie completes purchase of Hamilton Provident v41 O 23, 1926 p19

Hussey, John A.
Presidents [of] Canadian boards of trade. port v39 O 25, 1924 p13

Huston, Margaret
Music [recital in theatre of Normal school] v9 Ap 25, 1896 p10
Music [benefit concert for Margaret Huston at Pavilion] v9 O 24, 1896 p10
Music [homecoming recital at Association Hall] v11 O 15, 1898 p10
Music [Association Hall recital by Maggie Huston] v13 D 9, 1899 p12
Music [Margaret Huston recital in Conservatory music hall] v21 N 9, 1907 p15
Music & drama [Margaret Huston recital at Conservatory music hall] v26 N 9, 1912 p10
Music & drama [recital in Boston-Margaret Huston] v26 Ap 5, 1913 p7

Huston, Walter
Music and drama [young Canadian actor Walter Huston] v39 S 27, 1924 p7

Huston, William
Late William Huston [Jarvis street Collegiate] v20 Je 29, 1907 p10

Huston, William H.
Late W.H. Huston v5 F 6, 1892 p6

Hutcheon, James
Surveyor of northland dead. port v43 F 11, 1928 p3

Hutcheson, Ernest
[Ernest Hutcheson] v32 N 23, 1918 p6
Music and drama [Ernest Hutcheson's piano recital v38 N 11, 1922 p7
Music and drama [second of Ernest Hutcheson's Thursday evening recitals] v38 D 2, 1922 p6
Music and drama [educational recitals of Ernest Hutcheson] v38 D 23, 1922 p6
Music and drama [E. Hutcheson and J. Wood piano recitals] v38 F 10, 1923 p6

Hutcheson, James E.
Montreal financial v25 Ag 24, 1912 p23

Hutcheson, Maude M.
Author: Pennyteria v48 S 16, 1933 p11
Author: Students as "aliens" [United States] v48 O 14, 1933 p23

Hutcheson, William A.
Author: Life company dividends v31 F 2, 1918 p13

Hutchison, Bessie
Music and drama [Bessie Hutchison] v34 Mr 27, 1920 p7
Music and drama [musicale in Jenkins' art gallery-Aileen Kemp and Bessie Hutchison] v37 Ja 28, 1922 p6

Hutchison, Frederick W.
People who do things: artist wins honors v50 Je 29, 1935 p16

Hutchison, Keith
Author: Rand: past and present v51 O 31, 1936 p22

Hutchison, William Watson
W.W. Hutchison of the Lake of the Woods milling co. port v24 Ag 5, 1911 p19

Hutterian brethren
Hutterites: what is Manitoba to do with them? il v32 N 23, 1918 p4,11

Hutton, Maurice
Author: Appreciation of the late Mrs. H.S. Strathy. port v42 N 27, 1926 p39
Old man eloquent. port v48 Ap 29, 1933 p8

Hutton, Will L.
Author: Sterilization aims v49 D 30, 1933 p5

Hyatt, S. Portal
Author: On the iron road: on the Gaza railway. il v26 F 22, 1913 p21

Hyde, Charles H.
Canadian runs [New York city] finances v23 Mr 26, 1910 p8

Hyde, Douglas
Erin go bragh [Massey hall lecture by Douglas Hyde] il v19 My 26, 1906 p12

Hydraulic power plants
See Hydroelectric power

Hydroelectric power
See also Nova Scotia power company
Front page v23 Mr 26, 1910 p1
Harness water flow of Ottawa river. il v24 Ap 1, 1911 p20
Financial comment v24 My 27, 1911 p17
Financial comment [estimates of amount of water power in Canada] il v24 S 16, 1911 p17
Financial comment [Reford and Drummond on water power] v26 F 15, 1913 p17
Financial comment. tabs v26 Mr 22, 1913 p17
Financial comment [Peace river region] v26 My 17, 1913 p17
Financial comment [coal for production of power will be abandoned] il v28 Je 5, 1915 p13
Huge picture at Panama fair shows water power resources of Canada v28 Ag 7, 1915 p18
Water powers in Canada v28 Ag 28, 1915 p17
Front page: hydro power minister v31 Ja 19, 1918 p1
Canada should undertake national hydro-electric power policy. il v31 Ja 26, 1918 p9
Limited electric heat v31 Je 1, 1918 p14
Power development should be administered by an international commission v31 Jl 6, 1918 p13
Front page: keep our water powers for the public v31 O 12, 1918 p1
Front page: those St. Lawrence water powers v32 O 26, 1918 p1-2
Another cheap-power unit. plan v32 D 14, 1918 p18
Front page: hydro power and a new water route v32 Ap 12, 1919 p1-2
Utilize idle water powers v32 Ap 26, 1919 p19
Water powers of Canada v33 F 28, 1920 p12
Water-power development in Canada v34 My 1, 1920 p26
Wasting our water powers v34 Jl 3, 1920 p21
Water power ousting coal v36 N 27, 1920 p23
Water power resources of Canada v36 O 22, 1921 p20
Waterpowers of Canada bring about erection of electrical steel plant. ports v37 Ap 1, 1922 p18
Temiskaming demands action v37 Je 17, 1922 p19
Water power very life blood of Canada. il v38 F 10, 1923 p13
Water power investments in Canada v39 F 23, 1924 p13

Hydroelectric power (cont'd)
Utilization of power resources v39 Je 7, 1924 p12
Comparative water power development in Canada and the United States. il v39 Jl 5, 1924 p9
Great progress in Canada's water powers v41 Ap 3, 1926 p12
1926 year of progress in hydro-electric development v42 Ja 1, 1927 p14
Canadian financing of French hydro development v42 Ap 30, 1927 p21
Who owns water powers, dominion or provinces? v42 Jl 16, 1927 p13,20
Producing wealth from water power v43 D 17, 1927 p24
Water power progress v43 Ja 14, 1928 p13,15+
Progress and power v43 Ap 21, 1928 p21,31
Record year for hydro power Ja 19, 1929 p36
Power progress in Alberta [Bow river] v44 Je 1, 1929 p39
Saskatchewan takes up hydro v45 My 31, 1930 p34
Revolution in agriculture v45 Jl 12, 1930 p25-26
Power precedes prosperity v45 Ag 23, 1930 p26,32
Power utilization brings reward. il v47 D 26, 1931 p17,21
Quebec to duplicate Ontario hydro system v52 My 22, 1937 p21,28

British Columbia
Latent water power in British Columbia v26 My 17, 1913 p25
Financial comment [Vancouver power company] il v26 S 27, 1913 p17
Great white coal of British Columbia. il v28 S 25, 1915 p13

Manitoba
Unqualified success of Winnipeg's hydro-electric system. il v30 Ap 14, 1917 p18
Water powers in northern Manitoba. tabs v30 Je 16, 1917 p13
Power sites and politics [Seven sisters falls] v43 Je 16, 1928 p17,21

Ontario
Around town [Hurontario aqueduct company ship canal scheme] v7 O 13, 1894 p1
Electric power development at Niagara falls. il v19 N 4, 1905 p7
Front page [Niagara power plans] v21 Mr 14, 1908 p1
Front page [inauguration of transmission of Niagara power] v23 O 8, 1910 p1
Inauguration of cheap power for the people. il v24 O 15, 1910 p21
Financial comment [Long Sault rapids report] v26 S 27, 1913 p17
Niagara power shortage v31 My 18, 1918 p13
[Hydro-electric public ownership on the part of the Province of Ontario and the City of Toronto] v31 Je 8, 1918 p18
Toronto hydro-electric system v37 O 21, 1922 p22
Pioneers of hydro v40 Ag 29, 1925 p2
Let us look before we leap [letter to ed.] v41 F 6, 1926 p2
Creating new wealth in the north. il v45 Je 14, 1930 p29-30,37
New hydro power for the north v45 Ag 9, 1930 p21,25,27
Ontario's new power. il v46 Je 13, 1931 p26,35
Harnessing the Ottawa v46 Je 27, 1931 p27

Quebec (province)
Financial comment [Montreal] v24 Jl 1, 1911 p17
Financial comment [Canadian light and power co. plant at St. Timothee, Quebec] il v24 S 9, 1911 p17
Water powers of Quebec v39 D 8, 1923 p24
Quebec power for Ontario v41 D 19, 1925 p17
Lots of power for Quebec mines v41 My 15, 1926 p17,19

Hydro-Electric power commission of Ontario

See Ontario hydro

Hyland realty company

This "park" a fraud rules Justice Lennox [Woodland Park, Wainwright, Alberta] port v26 Ja 25, 1913 p22

Hyllested, August

Music [Association Hall recital] v11 D 4, 1897 p12

Hymns

Canadian hymn of peace v21 Je 27, 1908 p11
Oldest hymn writer in the world. il v25 Jl 20, 1912 p29
Front page: critic of hymn book fallacies v33 N 8, 1919 p1
Revolutionary hymn [When wilt thou save the people?] v44 Ap 6, 1929 p5

Hyndman, Margaret P.

People who do things: women in the law. port v50 Je 8, 1935 p16

Hyndman, Mrs. J.C. Franklin

Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. J.C. Franklin Hyndman. port v36 F 12, 1921 p27

Hyne, C.J. Cutcliffe

Author: Adventurers three [See issues from F 3 to Ap 27 '12]

Hynes, Mrs. J.P.

Lady of action. port v48 My 27, 1933 p12

Hypartia, pseud

Author: Feminine emancipation in Alberta v45 Je 14, 1930 p3

Hythoday, Raphael

Author: Nova Scotia historical celebrations v36 Ap 30, 1921 p5

I

I.L.O.

See International labour organization

I.O.D.E.

See Imperial order daughters of the Empire

I.W.W.

See Industrial Workers of the World

Ibanez, Blasco

Personages and personalities: the Spanish novelist v41 Mr 6, 1926 p27
Pilgrimage to the land of Ibanez v43 O 6, 1928 p32-3

Ibsen, Henrik

Real Henrik Ibsen v12 O 7, 1899 p7
Ibsen museum [Grimstad, Norway] il v23 Ap 2, 1910 p24
Ibsen centenary. port v43 Mr 17, 1928 p22
Tired ghosts v43 Mr 31, 1928 p14

Ice carnivals

See Winter sports

Ice cream, ices, etc

[Front page: moral dangers of eating ice-cream] v22 Jl 3, 1909 p2

Ice hockey

See Hockey

Ice houses

Ice crop v28 F 27, 1915 p24

Ice skating

See Skating

Iceland

Iceland now a free state v33 Mr 6, 1920 p11

Description and travel

Travel and talk [Iceland, two chilly syllables] v26 Ap 26, 1913 p33

Idington, John

Canada's oldest judge passes [correct date F 18 '28] port v43 F 25, 1928 p2

Ignatieff, Nicholas

Author: Empire as new Canadian v47 Jl 30, 1932 p3
Author: Why foreigners in Canada become reds v47 S 3, 1932 p2,5
Author: Mass unhappiness and communism v47 O 15, 1932 p2
Author: Russian revolution enters sixteenth year. il. ports v48 N 12, 1932 p1,10
Author: Is Russia really so different from us? v48 Ja 14, 1933 p2,4
Author: Behind the scenes of the five year plan. il v48 F 25, 1933 p2,7
Author: Hitlerism's triumph menaces world peace v48 Mr 11, 1933 p3
Author: Real motives of the Russian sabotage trial v48 Ap 29, 1933 p2
Author: Socializing agriculture: Stalin's chief worry v48 My 27, 1933 p2
Author: Real struggle in the Far East [China and Japan] v48 Je 17, 1933 p2-3
Author: True spirit of Canada is in the North. il. port v48 Jl 1, 1933 p2,5
Author: Northern clay belt can be farmed. il v48 Jl 29, 1933 p2,6
Author: Ontario's failure in Northern clay belt. il v48 Ag 19, 1933 p2-3
Author: Grain at Regina [World grain exhibition] v48 Ag 26, 1933 p5
Author: Social conditions in the clay belt. port v48 S 2, 1933 p2-3
Author: Does Canada's future lie in its northland? il v48 O 7, 1933 p2
Author: Plain facts about Soviet wheat v48 O 28, 1933 p2
Author: New Canadians. il v49 Mr 10, 1934 p5,10
Author: What of the future in the West? il v49 My 19, 1934 p2,7
Author: Canada's minorities. il v49 Je 2, 1934 p2-3
Author: Women of the North. port v49 Jl 28, 1934 p10
Author: Break-up of the French system in Europe v50 D 22, 1934 p2
Author: Where Canada stands in world relations v50 F 9, 1935 p2
Author: Stalin quits communism and world revolt v50 F 23, 1935 p2
Author: European crisis: time for radical solution v50 Ap 13, 1935 p2
Author: Four German problems v50 Ap 20, 1935 p17,22
Author: Europe today v50 Jl 20, 1935 p5
Author: Are farms over-productive? v51 F 8, 1936 p11
Author: Japanese and the menace of fascism v51 Mr 7, 1936 p2
Author: European crisis: time for radical solution v51 Mr 28, 1936 p2
Author: Is educational system to blame for crime? v51 Je 13, 1936 p2
Author: I have changed my mind about Soviet Russia v51 Ag 29, 1936 p2
Author: Failure of colonization in Northern Ontario. il v51 S 26, 1936 p2-3
Author: Organized marketing is chief need in north [Ontario] v51 O 3, 1936 p2-3
Author: Future of colonization in Canada. il v51 O 17, 1936 p2
Author: Ignatieffs debate the Soviet constitution v52 F 27, 1937 p2

Ignatieff, Paul

Author: Old-style Russian liberal on constitution v52 Mr 6, 1937 p2

Illegitimacy

Front page ["An act for the protection of the children of unmarried parents"] v37 F 25, 1922 p1
Real facts about Ontario's illegitimacy laws v37 Mr 11, 1922 p3
[Front page] rise in illegitimacy v50 D 1, 1934 p3
[Front page] rise of illegitimacy v51 My 9, 1936 p3

Illiteracy

[Front page: the threat of Archbishop Bruchesi to interdict "Le Pays"] v25 Je 22, 1912 p2
[Front page] illiteracy alarms New Brunswick v32 D 7, 1918 p2

Illiteracy (cont'd)

Front page: an illiterate nation v51 Mr 21, 1936 p1

Ilsley, Evelyn Wilhelmina (Smith)

Ladies of the Cabinet. port v51 My 30, 1936 p11

Immigrant labor

See Alien labor

Immigrants in Canada

Squealer v18 Jl 15, 1905 p8
"Mother" to immigrants [Marie Wiltsie] il v26 Je 14, 1913 p35
Front page [illiterate foreign electorate] v26 Jl 12, 1913 p1
Our new Canadians. il v28 My 8, 1915 p21
Hiring foreigners in Canada's west. il v30 Ag 25, 1917 p11
[Front page] West favors disfranchisement v30 S 22, 1917 p2
Front page: more of this Mennonite invasion v31 O 5, 1918 p1
[Front page] Mennonites to be brought to time v31 O 5, 1918 p2
Mennonite menace in the West v31 O 12, 1918 p7
Front page: proper stand on Mennonite question v32 O 19, 1918 p1-2
Doukhobors prosper in B.C. v32 O 26, 1918 p6
Front page: Mennonite slacker pastors on the job v32 O 26, 1918 p1
Hutterites: what is Manitoba to do with them? il v32 N 23, 1918 p4,11
Real immigrant aid v39 Ag 16, 1924 p19
Digesting our 57 varieties v41 Ag 28, 1926 p3
Canada's newest citizens but vanguard of great army v41 O 9, 1926 p13,20
London letter: helping newcomers v41 N 13, 1926 p26
Settlers that stay settled. il v42 N 27, 1926 p17,25
Foreign child in our midst. il v42 Je 11, 1927 p25
Front page: tact needed with British immigrants v43 Je 2, 1928 p1
High hatting the immigrant v43 Jl 14, 1928 p5
Why fingerprint the immigrant v43 O 27, 1928 p2
Citizens or "immigrants" v44 Mr 23, 1929 p29,43
Front page: British migrants in New Brunswick v45 Ja 11, 1930 p1
Canadian 5-year programme. il. port v46 Ap 11, 1931 p19
Front page: the British immigrant v51 Mr 14, 1936 p1,3

Immigration and emigration

See Emigration and immigration

Canada

See Canada — Emigration and immigration

Germany

See Germany — Emigration and immigration

Netherlands

See Netherlands — Emigration and immigration

Imperial car ship building and drydock corporation

See Vancouver industrial sites limited

Imperial conferences

Bound for London [Imperial conference, 1923] il v38 Jl 28, 1923 p4
Front page: the pending Imperial conference v41 F 6, 1926 p1
Front page: meaning of Imperial conference v42 F 12, 1927 p1
Front page: the coming Imperial conference [1930] v45 Ag 9, 1930 p1
Clearing the air for the conference [1930] v45 S 27, 1930 p25,34
Front page: Imperial conference begins v45 O 4, 1930 p1
Imperial conference and its task v45 O 4, 1930 p2-3
Front page: Mr. Bennett wakes up conference. il. ports v45 O 18, 1930 p1
Imperial conference v45 N 8, 1930 p4
Issues at the conference v45 N 8, 1930 p5

Imperial conferences (cont'd)
Results of imperial conference v46 N 29, 1930 p3
Mr. Churchill and the [Imperial] conference v47 Mr 12, 1932 p4
Ireland at Conference v47 Ap 9, 1932 p20
Imperial conference and wheat v47 Ap 23, 1932 p21,27
Conference may confound critics v47 My 7, 1932 p25,27+
Mountain is coming to Mahomet: personalia about the statesmen who will represent Great Britain at the Empire conference in Ottawa. ports v47 My 14, 1932 p2-3
Front page: monetary problems at Conference v47 Je 4, 1932 p1
Empire knife for Gordian knot v47 Je 11, 1932 p21,27-8
Front page: higher aims of the Conference v47 Je 11, 1932 p1
National affairs v47 Jl 9, 1932 p4
Chief task for the Conference v47 Jl 16, 1932 p17,24
Front page: Conference hopes and fears v47 Jl 16, 1932 p1
Picturesque figures from other Dominions [delegates to Imperial economic conference] v47 Jl 23, 1932 p2,5
Will Ottawa adopt Empire currency? v47 Jl 23, 1932 p17,23-4
Colorful aspects of Conference scene. il. port v47 Jl 30, 1932 p2
Front page: Conference atmosphere happy v47 Jl 30, 1932 p1
National affairs v47 Jl 30, 1932 p4
What Conference can accomplish v47 Ag 6, 1932 p17,24
National affairs v47 Ag 13, 1932 p4
Conference has not grappled with depression v47 Ag 20, 1932 p17,23-4
Front page: monetary issues at Conference v47 Ag 20, 1932 p1
National affairs v47 Ag 20, 1932 p4
Conference and currency v47 Ag 27, 1932 p17,19
Front page: cause for sober satisfaction v47 Ag 27, 1932 p1
Front page: practical results of Conference v47 Ag 27, 1932 p1
National affairs v47 Ag 27, 1932 p4
No salvation from the experts [Imperial conference committee on currency] v47 S 3, 1932 p17,23
Front page: Imperial parley in perspective v47 S 10, 1932 p1
Empire and world trade v47 S 17, 1932 p22
Front page: Conference agreements disclosed v47 O 22, 1932 p1
Front page: looking toward the future v47 O 22, 1932 p1
[Front page] we don't always lose v52 Je 5, 1937 p3
Problems of the Conference v52 Je 5, 1937 p27
Empire unity v52 Jl 3, 1937 p22

Imperial home re-union association
Front page [word imperialism not always best associations] v26 Mr 1, 1913 p1

Imperial oil company limited
Solving the labor problem. ports v32 Ja 4, 1919 p9
Benefits for employees v32 F 8, 1919 p20
New officials of Imperial Oil Co. v32 Ap 19, 1919 p13
Imperial oil company's prospects v40 Jl 4, 1925 p14-15

Imperial order daughters of the Empire
Presentation of colors: Daughters of empire journey to Quebec to present departing Coronation contingent with a flag. il v15 Je 14, 1902 p2
By the way [IODE children's chapters formed] v17 Mr 5, 1904 p7
Daughters of the Empire. ports v19 My 12, 1906 p2
Annual meeting of the I.O.D.B.E. in U.S.A. v26 Je 7, 1913 p40
Hearsay and happenings v27 My 30, 1914 p29

Imperial order daughters of the Empireh Empire in the United States (cont'd)
Hearsay and happenings [from the city of New York] v28 F 13, 1915 p23
In clubland [Madeleine de Vercheres chapter, Ottawa] port v30 My 12, 1917 p31
Ructions and rainbows in the I.O.D.E. il. port v31 Je 8, 1918 p25-6
I.O.D.E. club for nurses in London. il v32 Je 7, 1919 p25
I.O.D.E. war memorial v32 Je 21, 1919 p33
New national officers chosen at the annual meeting in Calgary of the Imperial order, daughters of the Empire. ports v34 Je 12, 1920 p25
Front page: controlling the I.O.D.E. v34 Jl 31, 1920 p1
I.O.D.E. awards scholarships v36 Ja 15, 1921 p28
Unveiling the I.O.D.E. memorial in soldiers' cemetery, Vancouver, B.C. v37 Je 17, 1922 p35
Imperial dinner [annual meeting in Toronto] v39 Je 21, 1924 p29
I.O.D.E. historical pageant v42 Jl 2, 1927 p6
Our institutions: the I.O.D.E. and the Britannic complex v43 O 13, 1928 p3
Thirty years of empire service v45 Mr 1, 1930 p19
I.O.D.E. in India v45 Ap 5, 1930 p44
Front page: good work of the I.O.D.E. v45 My 31, 1930 p1

Imperial tobacco company of Canada
Hard on laisser-faire v49 My 19, 1934 p4

Imperialism
Here and there [Imperial federation league] v1 Mr 31, 1888 p7
Around town [Imperial federationists received broad hint at French Canadian demonstration in Joliette] v1 Ag 18, 1888 p1
Imperial federation — its meaning. port v2 F 23, 1889 p3,7
Champions of imperial federation. il v2 Mr 2, 1889 p7
Around town [we, as Canadians, are not unhappy under existing conditions — the imperial federation debate] v2 My 18, 1889 p1-2
Around town [Sir Charles Tupper on Council of Imperial federation league] v2 Ag 10, 1889 p1
Imperialism: the problem v24 Jl 15, 1911 p4
Imperialism: the solution v24 Jl 22, 1911 p4
National affairs: Canadian imperialism v46 O 3, 1931 p4

Implements, utensils, etc.
Wire contrivances to help the housewife v29 S 9, 1916 p24

Imrie, John M.
Author: Carving out a new north west v44 N 9, 1929 p29,38-9

INCO
See International nickel company

Income tax
Dodging income taxes v23 O 1, 1910 p19
Front page [it has often been noted that income tax is unworkable and unjust] v29 F 19, 1916 p1
British labor's proposal to levy heavy tax on unearned income v30 Mr 10, 1917 p13
Graduated war tax on incomes v31 Ap 6, 1918 p15
Easy for the wealthy and hard for the masses: over a billion dollars of Dominion war loan will be issued free from tax v31 Ag 10, 1918 p9
Front page: make our government bonds taxable v31 Ag 10, 1918 p1
[Front page] double income tax plenty v31 O 12, 1918 p2
Front page: eastern farmers as expert tax dodgers v32 My 17, 1919 p1-2
Front page: Crerar would squeeze the dry lemon v33 Ja 24, 1920 p1
Income tax and farmers' accounts v34 My 8, 1920 p19
Front page: still dodging the taxes v34 Je 5, 1920 p1
Watch your step on the income tax v36 Ja 8, 1921 p13

Income tax (cont'd)
Front page [speaking of taxes] il v36 Ap 9, 1921 p1
Would it be you should go to jail v36 Ap 9, 1921 p18
People cannot prepare income tax returns v36 Ap 16, 1921 p18
Income taxes slow in collection v36 Je 4, 1921 p20
[Front page: paying the income tax] v36 O 15, 1921 p2
Front page [income tax for farmers] v37 Mr 25, 1922 p1
Filling up the income tax paper. il v37 Ap 22, 1922 p5
April fool [tax inspector] v47 Ap 2, 1932 p10
Why not a tax on unearned income? v49 Ja 6, 1934 p17,21
[Front page] a dodge-able tax v50 Mr 23, 1935 p3

Canada
Front page [employers in the city] v21 F 29, 1908 p1
Front page: less income taxes, more prosperity v41 N 21, 1925 p1
New income taxation. il v41 Ap 24, 1926 p20
Case against the income tax v41 Jl 24, 1926 p13
Front page: if Canada had no income tax v41 O 9, 1926 p1
In favor of the Canadian income tax v42 Mr 5, 1927 p13
Why pay income tax? v45 Jl 5, 1930 p25,27
Income tax still has loopholes v45 Ag 9, 1930 p21,23+
Front page: some income tax devices difficult v48 Ap 1, 1933 p1-2
Front page: those who cannot pay taxes v48 Ap 29, 1933 p1
Open season of the taxpayer [provincial] v51 Ap 18, 1936 p28

Great Britain
British income taxes v34 Jl 17, 1920 p18
Income tax in England v45 F 8, 1930 p23,32

Sweden
Swedish income tax v32 F 1, 1919 p15

United States
Financial comment [perhaps there was never a worse tax] v27 Mr 21, 1914 p13
United States adopts heavy income tax v30 Ag 11, 1917 p19
Mellon plan of tax reduction v39 Mr 15, 1924 p20

Incorporation
See Corporation law

Incurables
Things in general [Home for incurables, Toronto] v16 My 9, 1903 p1
Things in general [Home for incurables, Toronto] v16 My 30, 1903 p1
Useful and deserving institution [Toronto hospital for incurables] v20 D 22, 1906 p9
Front page: investigate home for incurables v34 Je 19, 1920 p1

Independent labor party (Canada)
Front page: nonsense preached by I.L.P. v36 Ap 9, 1921 p1

Independent order of foresters
Temple building: the magnificent new home of the Independent order of foresters [Bay and Richmond streets, Toronto] il v10 My 8, 1897 p11
Men who manage a great organization, now assembled in Toronto. ports v11 Ag 27, 1898 p2-4
Banquet to Mr. John[sic] Lawless v13 Ag 11, 1900 p5
At Foresters' island [Bay of Quinte] il. port v14 Jl 20, 1901 p12
Foresters dedicate new orphan's home [at Desoronto] v17 S 3, 1904 p12
Love both of God and man v18 Je 24, 1905 p15
Independent order of foresters v26 F 15, 1913 p20

Independent order of foresters (cont'd)
Great achievement in life insurance. port v26 S 13, 1913 p24
His great life's work: the Independent foresters v27 Ja 17, 1914 p15
Independent order of foresters [annual convention] v30 S 29, 1917 p15
Independent order of foresters v32 Ag 9, 1919 p16
Glance at I.O.F. history v40 My 16, 1925 p20

Independent tire company limited
Tire flattens out but promoter keeps stock v25 Ja 13, 1912 p22
Auditors on books of Independent tire company v27 Je 6, 1914 p18
Tire assets less than fifty cents on the dollar v27 Je 13, 1914 p18
Shareholders of Independent tire company should closely scan scheme for re-organization v28 F 13, 1915 p13

India
Notes on India, by an Anglo-Indian [See issues Jl 23, 30 '92]
Visit to Calcutta. il v16 Mr 21, 1903 p7
Thugs of India v18 F 11, 1905 p12
India of today and pre-revolutionary Canada. port v22 My 8, 1909 p11
Social life in India v23 D 11, 1909 p24
Life of the Hindu woman v23 O 1, 1910 p25
Patna v25 My 11, 1912 p8,16
[Front page: vaporous old gentleman Tagore, lecturing in United States, criticizes British rule in India] v30 O 28, 1916 p2
Front page: on treating the Indian justly [Great Britain increases import duty on cotton] v30 Mr 31, 1917 p1
Front page: General Dyer's conduct at Amritsar v34 Je 5, 1920 p1
[Front page] treatment that India needs v37 My 27, 1922 p2
Annie Besant fears race war v42 N 27, 1926 p5
Problem of India v45 Ja 18, 1930 p2
Caste and Hindu unrest v45 Ap 12, 1930 p3
Monkey business in India v45 Je 21, 1930 p4
Front page: misleading Indian propaganda v46 N 22, 1930 p1
Mother India and the "satanic British." il. ports v46 N 22, 1930 p2,11
Indian conference has pictorial as well as political side. il v46 D 6, 1930 p38
Front page: Churchill on the Indian conference v46 Ja 3, 1931 p1
Harvest of Kali, goddess of wrath v46 Ja 31, 1931 p2-3
Renewed activity behind the Gandhi front. il v46 Ag 29, 1931 p2
India - what of the future? v50 O 12, 1935 p21,23

Politics and government
Front page [a monthly publication in this city receives copy of Indian National Party manifesto] v28 Ag 21, 1915 p1
Front page: communist outrage in Delhi v44 Ap 20, 1929 p1
Factors in the Indian unrest v45 My 17, 1930 p2
Front page: meaning of the salt tax v45 My 24, 1930 p1
Front page: early Victorian idealism v45 Jl 5, 1930 p1
Front page: India's political future v45 Jl 5, 1930 p1
Front page: recent arrests in India v45 Jl 19, 1930 p1
Front page: India and her complex problems v45 Ag 30, 1930 p1
India as an Empire unit v45 O 11, 1930 p47,56
Indian point of view; review article. il v46 D 13, 1930 p16,24
America takes a look at India; review article. il v46 D 20, 1930 p2
Dr. Jabez Sunderland and India v46 D 20, 1930 p2-3
Who holds the Kohinoor holds India v46 Ag 15, 1931 p2-3
Indian conference and after. il v46 S 12, 1931 p2-3
Struggle for a federated India v47 Ja 30, 1932 p2-3

India (cont'd)
Struggle for a federated India v47 F 13, 1932 p2-3
Government of India calmly carries on v48 D 31, 1932 p2,4
White paper and self-rule for India v50 Mr 16, 1935 p2
Problem of India v50 Mr 23, 1935 p11-12
Political India enters a new phase v50 S 7, 1935 p2

India and Canada
See Canada and India

Indian canoes
See Canoes and canoeing

Indianapolis automobile races
See Automobile racing

Indians of North America
Tea-party in a "teepee" among [Alberta] Bloods v2 Ja 19, 1889 p7
Visit to an Indian village [Rama, Ontario] v2 S 28, 1889 p3
Glimpse at the Grand river [Mohawk] Indians v5 F 20, 1892 p7
Six-nations Indians. il v9 Mr 7, 1896 p7
Around town [little rebellion in the North-west this week — Almighty Voice] v10 Je 5, 1897 p1
Lo, the poor Indian! v13 Ap 14, 1900 p7
Early Indian fights at Nanaimo. il v13 O 13, 1900 p9
British Columbia [Euclataw] wolf dance v14 Mr 30, 1901 p9
Hiawatha played by real [Ontario Ojibway] Indians. il v18 Jl 15, 1905 p11
[Forward movement inaugurated] v18 S 9, 1905 p1
Indian loves jewelry v20 D 15, 1906 p7
Indian: should he hunt out of season v20 Ja 12, 1907 p7
How are we treating the Indians? v20 F 23, 1907 p20
[Front page: Canada is letting her red men die] v20 Mr 9, 1907 p2
Wiles of the western [B.C.] reds v20 Jl 27, 1907 p11
Two touches of human nature v20 Ag 3, 1907 p12
People of curious wants. il v20 S 28, 1907 p11
Story of the Hurons v21 Ja 4, 1908 p17
In the last west [Fort Simpson, New Year] il v21 Ja 18, 1908 p12
On survey [British Columbia] il v22 D 19, 1908 p9,23
As seen through a naturalist's lens [Serpent mounds] il v22 Ap 3, 1909 p11
Indian and education [See issues Je 12, 19; Jl 3, 17 '09]
Indian reminiscences of 1812. il v22 S 11, 1909 p11
Father Lacombe, the black-robe voyageur, by Katherine Hughes. il. port v25 D 16, 1911 p4-5
Day with the Kwakiutl on Vancouver island shores. il v26 My 17, 1913 p4-5
Christmas among the west coast tribes [Salish Indians] il v27 D 13, 1913 p4-5,16
Fire Hill Indians "do their bit." il v28 Ap 17, 1915 p3
Canada's Indian soldiers v29 Jl 1, 1916 p3
Relic hunting at the coast. il v30 F 3, 1917 p21
B.C. Indian an enterprising farmer. il v30 Mr 31, 1917 p20
From nomadic hunters into tillers of the soil. il v30 My 26, 1917 p21
Wampum v31 O 12, 1918 p12
Saga of Gun-a-Noot. il v33 N 1, 1919 p3
Front page: victory for the noble Redman v33 Ja 17, 1920 p1
Find shrine of ancient [Pueblo] people v34 Jl 24, 1920 p31
March is butter-making time for coast Indians of B.C. [Candle fish] il v38 Mr 17, 1923 p25
Indians advance in farming v38 My 19, 1923 p3
Work of W.M. Graham, Indian commissioner. il. port v38 Je 9, 1923 p3
Front page: what is an Indian worth? v38 Je 23, 1923 p1

Indians of North America (cont'd)
Prairie Indians reap big crops in past season. il v39 My 3, 1924 p14
It is fifty years since a lasting treaty was made with Canada's prairie Indians [Qu'Appelle valley, Saskatchewan] il v39 O 18, 1924 p3
Halt! Red men bar whites from B.C. lands - Allied tribes lay claim to all lands in province and ask pay for alienation v40 Je 20, 1925 p5,16
Super-Indians developed in northern B.C. v40 O 10, 1925 p3
This chief business v42 N 27, 1926 p3
Discovering the Indians v43 S 29, 1928 p3
Odd [Cree] calendar from the North [correct date O 12 '29] v44 O 19, 1929 p36
Chief justice Anglin v45 Ap 12, 1930 p3
Our Indians grow more numerous. il v48 Jl 8, 1933 p3
Indians on relief v52 D 12, 1936 p5
Gone is the old trail v52 Ja 2, 1937 p1,3

Art
Lost art of the totem pole. il v31 N 10, 1917 p5
Ancient bit of Indian sculpture discovered in British Columbia. il v38 Jl 14, 1923 p2
Are we sound asleep? [Totem poles] il v39 Ja 5, 1924 p3
Distinctive Canadian decorative art. il v39 My 3, 1924 p25
Conserving the totem poles v40 Jl 11, 1925 p3
West coast Indian art [National gallery] v43 D 17, 1927 p3
Primitive art in modern settings. il. port v44 Jl 20, 1929 p4

Legends
McFarlane, Murray. Ap-is-to-tok-i-an: the story of Abenaquis, a Blood Indian legend v6 Mr 11, 1893 p2-3
Lure in Stanley park v26 Ag 23, 1913 p29

Music
American Indian musicians v27 My 23, 1914 p7

Mythology
See Indians of North America — Legends

Reservations
Financial West: British Columbia [government of B.C. purchases Kitsilano reserve] v26 Ap 26, 1913 p27

Trading posts
Holding the Fort [Edmonton] port. v26 Ja 4, 1913 p29

Indians of South America
Burials of Aztecs v33 D 13, 1919 p13

Individualism
See also Communism
Life, liberty, and the pursuit of legislation v39 Mr 1, 1924 p3

Indoor plants
See House plants

Industrial arbitration
See Arbitration, Industrial

Industrial disputes
See Labor disputes

Industrial districts
'Watch Factoria [Saskatoon] grow." v26 Ja 4, 1913 p22
City authorities should act [Factoria promotion, Saskatoon] v26 Ja 18, 1913 p22
That "Factoria" fizzle v26 Ja 25, 1913 p28
Alberta financial brokers [Calgary] v27 Je 27, 1914 p22

Industrial education
See Technical education

Industrial efficiency
See Efficiency, Industrial

Industrial parks

See Industrial districts

Industrial relations

See also Collective bargaining

Financial comment [whether wages are higher than they used to be] v29 Je 10, 1916 p13
Financial comment v29 S 9, 1916 p13
Solving the labor problem. ports v32 Ja 4, 1919 p9
Benefits for employees v32 F 8, 1919 p20
Front page [industrial turmoil] il v32 My 10, 1919 p1
Front page [industrial ills] il v32 Je 14, 1919 p1
Industrial unrest v32 Je 28, 1919 p23
More production v32 Je 28, 1919 p21
Labor unrest obliging northern Ontario mines to close down v32 Jl 12, 1919 p22
Plea for the average consumer [brief] v32 Jl 12, 1919 p13
Rev. Ernest Thomas' ideas v32 Jl 12, 1919 p3
Find for revealing trade secret v35 S 18, 1920 p13
Besco industrial council experiment v38 N 10, 1923 p13,19
Common meeting ground for labor and capital v39 O 4, 1924 p13
Front page: Capital and labor v49 O 13, 1934 p1
Employer is "leader" in Germany v50 N 24, 1934 p2
Industrial disputes and arbitration [Australia] v50 D 29, 1934 p17,24
Front page: about social values v50 Ap 27, 1935 p1
Good employer v51 N 16, 1935 p1
Obstacles to return of prosperity v51 F 15, 1936 p2
Front page: progress and regidity [automotive and rail transportation industries] v52 N 21, 1936 p1
Capital and labor v52 D 12, 1936 p38
Labor in the U.S. v52 Ja 30, 1937 p18
Labor in U.S. v52 F 13, 1937 p17,19
Is it to be class cooperation or class war? il v52 Mr 27, 1937 p41,48
Capital and the new labor [United States] v52 Je 19, 1937 p51,57
How it's done at Trail, B.C. v52 Jl 24, 1937 p24
Capital and democracy - some fallacies v53 D 4, 1937 p41,45

Industrial research league

Industrial research league v32 F 15, 1919 p20

Industrial schools

See Trade schools

Industrial unions

See Trade unions

Industrial Workers of the World

Front page [menace to British Columbia] v25 Ag 3, 1912 p1
Financial West: British Columbia [threatened tie-up of lumbering operations] v26 Ap 19, 1913 p27
Front page: opening the door to sabotage v31 Ap 13, 1918 p1-2
Status of the I.W.W. v31 Ag 10, 1918 p11
Front page: where "One big union" originated v32 Je 14, 1919 p1
I.W.W. trying to put Cobalt out of business v32 Ag 2, 1919 p13
Front page [Big Bill Haywood] v37 Ap 1, 1922 p1
Front page: when Big Bill forfeited his bail bond v37 Je 10, 1922 p1
I.W.W. in eastern British Columbia v39 Mr 15, 1924 p3,5

Industries, Home

See Home labor

Industries, Location of

[Front page: Ontario municipal association opposed to bonus system] v23 S 17, 1910 p2
Discussion of the bonus system v25 S 14, 1912 p22
Financial comment [Saskatchewan to end bonusing system] v26 F 1, 1913 p17

Industries, Location of (cont'd)

Financial West: British Columbia [Vancouver] v26 My 31, 1913 p27
Financial West [Alberta bill to prevent bonusing by municipalities] v27 N 15, 1913 p26
Ill-logic of the industrial bonus v28 Jl 31, 1915 p19
Perils of municipal thirst for industries v39 N 24, 1923 p13
Industry moves westward v45 S 13, 1930 p36

Industry

Need for industrial research in Canada v32 D 7, 1918 p13
Front page: big interests and the workman v36 Ja 29, 1921 p1
Industrializing the west [Manitoba] v43 Ag 4, 1928 p15
Can industry be decentralized? v43 O 6, 1928 p51,59
Front page: unfair distrust of industry v45 S 27, 1930 p1
Industry's hope for the future v46 D 20, 1930 p29,31,33
Rationalization woes v46 S 12, 1931 p26-27
Population stabilizes v46 O 3, 1931 p26
Canadian industry's next move v47 S 17, 1932 p17,23
New era? v47 O 29, 1932 p17,24
Finance and responsibility v48 D 31, 1932 p17,24
Where do we go from here? v48 D 31, 1932 p17,19+
Immediate objective v48 Ag 5, 1933 p5
Middle road: self-regulation of industry through the trade association v49 Ap 28, 1934 p2
Middle road: self-regulation of industry through the trade association v49 My 5, 1934 p2
Shall agriculture or industry predominate in Canada? v49 O 13, 1934 p21,28
Front page: genius in industry v52 N 7, 1936 p1

Industry and state

Business man in politics v24 N 5, 1910 p4
Financial comment [another phase to this matter] v26 Mr 1, 1913 p17
Financial comment [Arthur Meighen brought up a topic] v26 My 17, 1913 p17
Financial comment v27 Jl 25, 1914 p13
Financial comment [if matters go on as at present] v30 Ja 27, 1917 p13,15
Financial comment v30 S 8, 1917 p13,15
Board of commerce abolishes business freedom v34 Ap 10, 1920 p13
Front page [curb the bonusing of industries] v37 Mr 25, 1922 p1
Front page: making war on Canadian industries v39 Ap 19, 1924 p1
Canada decentralizes industry v44 Ja 19, 1929 p25,34
Britain must decide v44 Ap 6, 1929 p33,42
When government interferes v44 S 14, 1929 p29,33
Canada's economic balance v44 N 9, 1929 p31,39
Why restriction fails v46 N 15, 1930 p34-35
Canada must not "muddle through." il v46 O 3, 1931 p21,23
Conference may confound critics v47 My 7, 1932 p25,27+
Take of the brakes! v47 S 3, 1932 p22
Front page [tariff] privileged industries must behave v48 D 10, 1932 p1
Plan and execution v48 Je 24, 1933 p8
Here's a gift to the C.C.F. v49 Ja 20, 1934 p3
Must the state control industry? v49 Je 2, 1934 p17,19+
Of the new inertia v49 S 8, 1934 p1
"Codes" for Ontario v50 Ja 5, 1935 p4-5
Front page: reforming capitalism v50 Ja 12, 1935 p1
Stevens report urges control of business v50 Ap 20, 1935 p33,40
Front page: drifting to collectivism v50 My 11, 1935 p1,3
Front page: the C.M.A. and Weyburn v50 Je 15, 1935 p1,3
Front page: more intervention v50 Je 29, 1935 p1
Government borrowing is prejudicing industrial recovery v50 Jl 13, 1935 p17,19
Canada's industries face reorientation v50 Jl 20, 1935 p17,24

Industry and state (cont'd)

Codes in Canada - can they help recovery v50 Ag 10, 1935 p17,24
Front page [Alberta will bring in legislation for licensing of retail traders] v51 D 28, 1935 p1
Front page: can province do it? v51 D 28, 1935 p1
Consumer is loser by codes v51 Ja 18, 1936 p21,28
Social precepts - 1936 model v51 Jl 4, 1936 p17,24
Control of business and our Constitution v51 Jl 18, 1936 p17,21
How about a state N.R.A.? v52 N 21, 1936 p12
State control in Britain v52 Ja 30, 1937 p19
Now there's "boom control" v52 Jl 3, 1937 p17,24
On planning v53 N 6, 1937 p40
Government control of industry in Britain v53 N 27, 1937 p37,39

United States

Financial comment v26 Mr 8, 1913 p17
Front page: tree-climbing in America v48 Jl 22, 1933 p1
Front page [Roosevelt's policy] v48 Ag 19, 1933 p1
Spirit of NRA will live v49 D 9, 1933 p25,29+
Front page: U.S. goes constitutional v49 Je 9, 1934 p1
Front page [NRA] v49 O 6, 1934 p1
Government in business v49 N 3, 1934 p22
Back to first principles v50 D 29, 1934 p4
Business as adviser v50 My 18, 1935 p9
No real issue v51 My 9, 1936 p5
Shadow-boxing in the U.S. v52 S 18, 1937 p30
Clearing weather v53 N 20, 1937 p27
It's up to Congress v53 D 4, 1937 p47
Do this - or else! [United States] v53 D 18, 1937 p27

Indy, Vincent d'

Vincent D'Indy v36 N 12, 1921 p9

Infant mortality

See Infants — Mortality

Infants

Japanese babies v26 Mr 22, 1913 p31
Timid man's complaint of babies v27 N 8, 1913 p31
Babies. il v29 Ag 26, 1916 p5
Babies in books v38 N 11, 1922 p21
Babies in the departmental shops of Paris v38 N 11, 1922 p31

Mortality

Front page [Montreal Herald table of statistics] v26 Ag 2, 1913 p1
Front page [under the heading "Legends about Germany"] v29 Ap 29, 1916 p1-2
Vignettes of Manhattan. il v45 Mr 29, 1930 p5,9
Front page: infant mortality in Montreal v45 S 20, 1930 p1

Inflation (Finance)

Money inflation the cause of high prices; excerpt from Why is the dollar shrinking? v28 Je 5, 1915 p20
Depreciated dollar and its high velocity v31 Mr 16, 1918 p14
Can we deflate gradually without a "blow-out?" v31 Jl 13, 1918 p14
Continuation of inflation v32 Ja 18, 1919 p13
Forecasts more inflation v32 Je 7, 1919 p18
Inflation and rainbow gold v32 Je 14, 1919 p18
Real cause of high prices v32 Jl 26, 1919 p13
Trying to dam the sea of inflation with pieces of board v33 D 6, 1919 p18
Whole world must deflate v33 F 14, 1920 p13
Living beyond our means v33 Mr 13, 1920 p23
Mr. McCurdy on Canada's finances. port v34 Je 12, 1920 p18
Idea of the deficit is now quite popular in public affairs v36 Ap 16, 1921 p13
Illusions of inflation v40 My 23, 1925 p17
"Controlled inflation" in U.S. v47 F 20, 1932 p21,28

Inflation (Finance) (cont'd)
Rising tide of inflationism [Winnipeg Free press] v48 Ja 14, 1933 p21,27
Why United States must inflate v48 Mr 18, 1933 p21,28
Inflation and money v48 Ap 22, 1933 p25,30
Inflation pro and con v48 My 6, 1933 p21,23+
Inflation only the first remedy v48 My 20, 1933 p17,19+
Effect of inflation on insurance v49 N 11, 1933 p20
Peril in inflation v49 N 11, 1933 p17,19+
America looks at inflation. tab v49 Ag 4, 1934 p17,19+
What does inflation really mean? v50 Ja 12, 1935 p25,27-9+
Inflation and the investor v50 Ja 19, 1935 p21,24-5+
Recovery by inflation [France] v50 F 9, 1935 p17,24
Are we to have real recovery or inflation? v50 Mr 30, 1935 p25,32
If inflation comes v50 Mr 30, 1935 p1
Inflation of the currency v50 Jl 27, 1935 p23
[Front page] steps toward inflation v51 Ja 11, 1936 p3
Can menace of U.S. inflation be averted? v51 Mr 7, 1936 p21,25+
Inflation of war type ahead v52 Ja 2, 1937 p17,21
Growing threat of world inflation v52 Ap 17, 1937 p41,45

Influenza
[Front page] passing on the "flu" v32 O 19, 1918 p2
[Front page] when the "flu" stood us in good stead v32 O 26, 1918 p2
Front page: more street cars and less flu v32 N 2, 1918 p1
Front page: health vs. church authorities v32 N 9, 1918 p1
Front page: tobacco is good for the "flu" v32 N 9, 1918 p1
Heavy flu mortality v32 D 14, 1918 p16
Cause of "flu" still hidden v32 F 8, 1919 p3
Influenza cut heavily into resources v32 My 10, 1919 p17
Influenza, 1920 v34 Ap 3, 1920 p20-1
[Front page] influenza epidemic spreads [Montreal] v44 D 29, 1928 p2

Inge, William Ralph
Front page: Dean has a fit of the blues v36 Ja 1, 1921 p1
Front page: more chatter from the gloomy Dean v37 Je 24, 1922 p1
Author: World's greatest men v38 F 3, 1923 p3
Author: No world revolt v51 S 5, 1936 p5
Author: Age and youth v53 N 6, 1937 p9

Ingersoll, Robert G.
Around town [funeral of Courtland Palmer] v1 Ag 4, 1888 p1
Around town [Robert Ingersoll lectures in Toronto] v6 Ap 29, 1893 p1

Ingham, Arthur
Music [organist at Church of the Redeemer, Toronto] v17 S 10, 1904 p10
Music [organ recital at Church of the Redeemer] v18 Ja 14, 1905 p13
Music [Central Methodist church organist dies] v20 Je 8, 1907 p15

Inglis, Elsie
London letter [war heroine] v31 Ja 12, 1918 p24

Ingram, Arthur F.W.
People's bishop [visits Toronto] il v20 S 21, 1907 p11
Author: Dr. Ingram's impressions of Canada v21 N 23, 1907 p5

Inheritance and transfer tax
Financial comment [Manitoba] v28 Mr 20, 1915 p13
Financial comment v29 Ja 29, 1916 p13
Concerning insurance: succession tax on life insurance v31 F 23, 1918 p13
Front page: court decision hard on big estates v34 Jl 31, 1920 p1

Inheritance and transfer tax (cont'd)
Succession duty and life insurance [excerpt from a paper read at the Life underwriters' convention] v35 O 23, 1920 p17
Exemption of insurance moneys from death duties v38 D 23, 1922 p16
Front page: the goose and the golden eggs v46 Ap 11, 1931 p17
Front page: unwise taxation [Ontario succession duty tax] v51 Ap 4, 1936 p1
Succession duty v51 Jl 25, 1936 p20

Injuries (Law)
See Damages

Inkster, Colin
Fort Garry's oldest native son [correct date F 18 '28] v43 F 25, 1928 p3
Hon. Colin Inkster's memories. port v43 Mr 10, 1928 p3

Innes, John
Jack Innes: painter, poet and newspaper man v39 N 24, 1923 p2
Pioneer painter of the trails. il v45 O 18, 1930 p5,13
People who do things: painter of "westerns" v50 Jl 20, 1935 p16
John Innes' life work. il v52 Ag 14, 1937 p7

Innes, Robert
Youngest commanding officer in the service. port v29 S 23, 1916 p3

Innes, W.C.C.
Author: Case against the income tax v41 Jl 24, 1926 p13

Innes-Taylor, Kathryn
Music notes [recital at Foresters' hall] v25 Ap 27, 1912 p7
Music [recital at Conservatory hall — Innes-Taylor] v26 Mr 15, 1913 p11
Music & drama [musical event unique in its kind] v27 D 27, 1913 p10
Music & drama v27 F 21, 1914 p10

Innis, Mary Quayle
Author: Builders of the nation v52 F 13, 1937 p1-2
Author: It was him v52 Ap 10, 1937 p1-2
Author: Somebody from home v52 My 1, 1937 p9

Inquiry, Courts of
See Courts-martial and courts of inquiry

Insecticides
City and country homes: insecticides v31 Ap 6, 1918 p23

Insects
Where the mosquito is a terror [northern Ontario] v20 O 5, 1907 p11
Ant [leaf cutter] enemy of Texas crops v26 Ja 11, 1913 p6
Hessian fly in the west v28 S 4, 1915 p19

Instalment plan
At five o'clock v29 O 23, 1915 p22
Installment buying v41 Ap 17, 1926 p22
Instalment payment system and its effects v42 N 5, 1927 p17
Installment selling v43 Ap 28, 1928 p17,28
New industrial revolution v43 Jl 28, 1928 p13,15+
Instalment buying stands test v45 S 13, 1930 p36
How a sales promotion went wrong. tab v48 D 17, 1932 p21,23+
Deferred payment insurance v50 Je 8, 1935 p20
Installment debt increasing v52 S 25, 1937 p27

Insulation (heat)
Insulation cuts down fuel costs v43 S 1, 1928 p29
New uses for our minerals [heat insulating materials] v44 Mr 23, 1929 p36

Insull, Samuel
Samuel Insull - the man himself. port v47 O 22, 1932 p21,23+

Insurance
See also Canadian order of foresters; Independent order of foresters; Insurance institute of Toronto; Ontario — Royal commission on insurance
Toronto financial: extensive plan to insure all financial credits. ports v24 N 26, 1910 p20
Concerning insurance [See issues from Mr 25 '11 to D 29 '34] il. ports
War and insurance v27 Ag 15, 1914 p16
What "Concerning insurance" accomplished during 1914 v28 Ja 16, 1915 p16
Life history of insurance v28 Jl 10, 1915 p16
Shortcomings of self-insurance v28 Ag 21, 1915 p16
Profits insurance v29 Mr 4, 1916 p17
Insurance [Royal] commission now in session v29 S 9, 1916 p17
Insuring of standing timber v30 Je 9, 1917 p17
All insurance should be placed under federal jurisdiction v30 Je 23, 1917 p16
Explosion insurance in Halifax v31 D 29, 1917 p16-17
Insurance needs revising v31 Ja 26, 1918 p12
Concerning insurance: divorced wife in insurance claim v31 F 23, 1918 p13
Concerning insurance: co-insurance clause; address v31 Ap 13, 1918 p13
Concerning insurance: practice of switching v31 My 18, 1918 p16
Concerning insurance: reciprocal insurance gone astray v31 Je 8, 1918 p16
Concerning insurance: special policy features v31 Jl 6, 1918 p16
Burglary insurance v31 Ag 3, 1918 p12
Concerning insurance: adopt compulsory insurance v31 Ag 17, 1918 p12
Concerning insurance: insurance to meet the times v31 S 7, 1918 p12
Concerning insurance: follies of assessmentism v31 S 28, 1918 p16
Important insurance conference v32 O 19, 1918 p16
Excess insurance v32 D 7, 1918 p16
What is the best policy to buy? v32 Ja 4, 1919 p13
Appraisals v32 Ja 11, 1919 p12
Suggested plan of insurance for disabled soldiers v32 Ja 18, 1919 p17
Vicious practice v32 Je 7, 1919 p16
Insurance taxation v32 Jl 12, 1919 p16
Dawn of insurance v32 Ag 2, 1919 p19,22
Riot insurance v32 Ag 9, 1919 p17
Double payment of loss v32 S 27, 1919 p16
Grain growers' insurance v33 N 29, 1919 p17
Riot insurance v33 D 6, 1919 p17
Mutual insurance v33 D 13, 1919 p20
Unlicensed insurance v33 Mr 13, 1920 p16
Civic commotion insurance v36 D 11, 1920 p17
Kinds of insurance now available v36 S 24, 1921 p16
Early practise of insurance; address to London Insurance Institute v37 Ja 7, 1922 p12
Basic principles of insurance; paper delivered before the Insurance Institute of Toronto v37 Mr 4, 1922 p16
Insurance is business, not philanthropy v37 S 23, 1922 p16
Crop insurance v38 Je 2, 1923 p16
Front page: why not insure bank deposits v38 N 3, 1923 p1
Circus insurance v40 Mr 14, 1925 p16
Earthquake insurance rate changes v40 Ag 1, 1925 p12
"Them wimmen" as insurance risks v41 Jl 17, 1926 p16
Insurance in Canada since before Confederation v42 Jl 2, 1927 p20
Quebec leads way in supervising insurance promotions v43 Je 9, 1928 p22
When and why women insure v44 S 7, 1929 p26
Why so many kinds of insurance v45 O 18, 1930 p32
Women and insurance v46 Mr 21, 1931 p32
Economic aspect of insurance v47 D 12, 1931 p36
Insuring valuable pictures v48 S 30, 1933 p20
Social trends and insurance v48 O 7, 1933 p20
Insurance in Nazi Germany v49 Mr 10, 1934 p24

Insurance (cont'd)

Insurance inquiries [See issues from Ja 5 '35 to D 25 '37]
Fighting fraudulent claims v50 Jl 13, 1935 p20
Insurance in Irish Free State v51 Ja 18, 1936 p24
Security for women v51 Ap 25, 1936 p29

Agents

Concerning insurance: responsibilities of agents v31 F 23, 1918 p12
Concerning insurance: selling the public insurance v31 O 12, 1918 p16
Opportunities for life agents v32 Je 21, 1919 p17
Part-timer v32 Je 21, 1919 p16-7
Assertions not facts v33 O 25, 1919 p17
Agents' licenses v33 N 18, 1919 p16
Selling insurance v33 Ja 10, 1920 p13
Agents' strike v33 F 7, 1920 p16
Dominion insurance amendment v34 Ap 24, 1920 p17
Life insurance agents' qualifications v34 Jl 10, 1920 p17
What some men think of the life agent v34 Jl 31, 1920 p17
Service the agent can give you v34 Ag 21, 1920 p16
Agency regulation [excerpts from address] v36 N 6, 1920 p21
Manager's views on agents' commissions v36 Ja 15, 1921 p17
Agree on fire insurance commissions v36 Ja 22, 1921 p14
Mr. Finlayson on agent's [sic] commissions [excerpts from address] v36 Ja 22, 1921 p13
Number of insurance agents reduced v36 F 12, 1921 p16
Service by insurance agents v36 O 15, 1921 p17
Insurance interviews. il v37 Mr 11, 1922 p5
Selling an insurance program v37 Ag 19, 1922 p16
How the life insurance buyer sizes up the agent v44 N 24, 1928 p34
Weeding out unfit agents v50 D 8, 1934 p44
Selling methods v51 Je 6, 1936 p26

Licenses

Warning to agents re unlicensed insurance v40 F 28, 1925 p16

Policies

See Insurance policies

Ontario

Ontario insurance department v26 F 1, 1913 p20
Insurance investigation [Masten inquiry] v31 D 15, 1917 p16
Model fire insurance policy act v37 Ag 5, 1922 p16
Ontario government's savings and assurance plan v37 Ag 5, 1922 p16
Bit of Ontario insurance history [Wellington fire insurance company] v40 N 7, 1925 p16
Wasting public money in insurance supervision [See issues Mr 6; Mr 20 '26, p. 16-17]

Insurance, Accident

Accident insurance that does not insure [See issues from Mr 14-My 2 '14]
Concerning insurance: health and accident insurance v31 Ja 19, 1918 p13
Concerning insurance: when a fracas is an accident v31 F 16, 1918 p13
Riding in or on a private conveyance v32 Mr 8, 1919 p16
In or on an automobile v32 Mr 22, 1919 p17
Accident and sickness insurance v34 My 29, 1920 p16
Group insurance and sickness insurance v34 Je 26, 1920 p16-7
Have you insured your wages? v34 Jl 31, 1920 p16
Non-cancellable accident and sickness v35 O 23, 1920 p16
Personal accident policy v36 D 25, 1920 p17
Airplane not a common carrier v36 Ja 1, 1921 p13
Life companies may issue accident policies [paper given to Toronto Insurance Institute] v36 F 26, 1921 p16
Insurance cover for the golfer v37 Ap 29, 1922 p16

Insurance, Accident (cont'd)

Golfers' liability v37 My 27, 1922 p16
New accident and sickness legislation v37 S 23, 1922 p16
What is accidental death v47 Ag 20, 1932 p20
Employment accidents [New Zealand] v48 S 2, 1933 p20
Why buy accident cover? v51 Mr 14, 1936 p24-5

Insurance, Automobile

Automobiles insurance v27 Ja 31, 1914 p17
Concerning insurance: motor car insurance v31 Je 8, 1918 p16
Is paying a premium like serving a sentence? v32 O 26, 1918 p12-13
Auto thefts boost insurance v32 My 24, 1919 p17
Larger casualty limits v32 Jl 26, 1919 p16
Motor insurance v32 Ag 2, 1919 p16
Automobile insurance v33 D 6, 1919 p16
Automobile liability and fire v33 Mr 20, 1920 p16
Automobile insurance v34 Ap 3, 1920 p20
Public liability insurance v34 Ap 24, 1920 p16
Automobile insurance that does not insure v34 My 1, 1920 p20
Motor insurance in England v34 Je 12, 1920 p17
Insurance of automobiles; address v36 O 30, 1920 p17
Motor union joins the tariff v36 Ja 15, 1921 p17
Automobile loss experience v36 F 26, 1921 p17
Insure automobile risks v36 Ap 9, 1921 p16
Looks for heavy losses in Canada v36 S 3, 1921 p16
Drastic auto insurance reforms v36 N 12, 1921 p16
Automobile questionnaire v37 F 11, 1922 p17
Wholesale auto insurance in Ontario v41 F 27, 1926 p16
Motorists must be responsible v44 Ag 24, 1929 p32
Financial responsibility laws v45 D 28, 1929 p24

Insurance, Aviation

Aviation insurance v32 My 17, 1919 p17
Aircraft insurance v32 My 24, 1919 p16
Aircraft insurance v33 Ja 24, 1920 p17
Travelers' writes aircraft insurance v34 My 15, 1920 p17
Latest in insurance v34 Jl 24, 1920 p16
Address on aviation insurance v36 D 4, 1920 p20
Aviation insurance; address v36 Ja 1, 1921 p12
Aircraft underwriting v36 Jl 16, 1921 p16
Analysis of aviation hazard v45 S 13, 1930 p34
Aircraft coverage v51 Ag 8, 1936 p20

Insurance, Business

Concerning insurance: new company takes export risk v31 Ag 31, 1918 p12
Profits insurance; address to Insurance institute of Toronto v37 F 4, 1922 p16
How business insurance trust protests partners and creditors v43 S 8, 1928 p18

Insurance, Casualty

Some remarkable statements on casualty profits v36 Ap 9, 1921 p19

Insurance, Fire

Insurance that does not insure [See issues from Ag 27 to O 1 '10]
What is the matter with fire insurance in Ontario? v25 D 2, 1911 p21
Typical specimen of "graveyard" fire insurance as issued in Ontario. il v25 D 16, 1911 p20
Excessive fire insurance rates v25 Mr 2, 1912 p23
Canada fosters weak fire companies [says J.B. Laidlaw] port v25 Ap 27, 1912 p21
Conservative statements and depreciation v25 Jl 13, 1912 p21
Front page [experts estimate twenty-five per cent of fires are set for insurance] v26 F 15, 1913 p2

Insurance, Fire (cont'd)

In fire waste Canada leads the world ... v26 Ap 19, 1913 p25
Canadian fire insurance guide. il v27 Jl 25, 1914 p16-17
Co-operative fire protection v28 My 29, 1915 p19
Canadian fire insurance guide v28 Je 19, 1915 p16
Why some fire companies are unpopular v28 Jl 17, 1915 p18
Canadian fire insurance guide v28 S 25, 1915 p17
Canadian fire insurance guide v28 O 2, 1915 p15
Canadian fire underwriters' association v29 Ja 29, 1916 p16
Canadian fire insurance guide v29 My 6, 1916 p17
Canadian fire insurance guide v29 Je 10, 1916 p17
Canada's fire loss: its effect upon production and competition for foreign trade v30 N 4, 1916 p20
Absurd revolutionary measures proposed [in survey by J. Grove Smith for the Commission of conservation of Canada] v30 Ja 6, 1917 p17
Public demand cheaper fire insurance v31 Ja 12, 1918 p9
Concerning insurance: rates soaring v31 Ap 20, 1918 p16
Canadian fire insurance guide v31 My 25, 1918 p17
Concerning insurance: overtime [without a permit would avoid the policy] v31 Je 1, 1918 p12
Concerning insurance: melons in fire insurance v31 Je 8, 1918 p17
Concerning insurance: fire insurance as it is v31 Je 15, 1918 p12
Concerning insurance: uninsured losses v31 Jl 6, 1918 p16
Concerning insurance: profit from negligence v31 Ag 10, 1918 p12
Paralyzing credit v32 N 30, 1918 p16
Non-occupancy v32 Ja 4, 1919 p12
Halifax insurance claims v32 Ja 11, 1919 p13
Five dollars reward v32 F 15, 1919 p16
Reformation of fire insurance policy v32 F 15, 1919 p16
Allegations of fraud v32 Mr 15, 1919 p16
Beware the unoccupied building v32 Mr 15, 1919 p17
Insurance investigation [report of Mr. Justice Masten] v32 Mr 15, 1919 p19
Ontario insurance investigation v32 Mr 22, 1919 p16
Insurance from a banker's standpoint v32 Ap 26, 1919 p16
Vacancy clause v32 Je 14, 1919 p16
C.M.A. on the Masten report v32 Je 28, 1919 p16
Self insurance v32 Jl 19, 1919 p16
Notice of cancellation v32 Ag 23, 1919 p17
True meaning of fire insurance v32 S 13, 1919 p16
Criminal allegations v32 S 20, 1919 p16
Fire marshals' convention v32 O 4, 1919 p17
Methodist church and property insurance v32 O 11, 1919 p16
Perennial green goods v33 N 29, 1919 p13
Winnipeg self-insurance v33 N 29, 1919 p16
Sprinklered risks v33 D 20, 1919 p20
Mutual fire insurance in western Canada v33 D 27, 1919 p12
Fire insurance v33 Ja 17, 1920 p16
Sermon to the churches v33 F 14, 1920 p16
Manufacturers' Association and fire insurance v33 F 21, 1920 p17
Uniform fire policy conditions v34 Jl 10, 1920 p16
Uniform fire policy conditions v34 Ag 14, 1920 p22
Fair profit in fire insurance v36 My 14, 1921 p16
Modern buildings and fire losses v36 My 28, 1921 p17
Thieves and firebugs in Canada jump insurance rate to high figures; address v36 O 29, 1921 p13
How they do fire insurance in France v37 S 9, 1922 p16-7
Ontario's new statutory conditions of special interest to the assured v40 Ja 31, 1925 p16

Insurance, Fire (cont'd)
Why does this law remain a dead letter? v40 F 21, 1925 p16
Trend across line towards regulation of commissions v43 Mr 24, 1928 p22
Cigarette losses a problem v47 Je 18, 1932 p24
NRA code for fire insurance [United States] v48 S 16, 1933 p20

Insurance, Fraternal
Fraternal insurance v25 Ap 27, 1912 p20
Fraternal insurance again v26 Ja 25, 1913 p20
Fraternal insurance. tab v27 My 2, 1914 p21
Fraternal assessment orders v32 Ja 25, 1919 p17
New law in Ontario to place fraternal insurance on sound basis v36 My 7, 1921 p16
I.O.F. debt free certificates v36 O 1, 1921 p16
Fraternal orders v51 My 16, 1936 p26

Insurance, Government
State insurance and old age pensions v24 Mr 18, 1911 p5,23
Hamilton's municipal folly v28 Ap 3, 1915 p16
Municipal insurance for Montreal v31 N 10, 1917 p17
Concerning insurance: government insurance v31 O 5, 1918 p13
Governmental insurance v32 Mr 29, 1919 p16
State life insurance for impaired soldiers v34 Jl 3, 1920 p17
Government's insurance for returned men v35 S 11, 1920 p16
Soldiers' insurance v35 O 23, 1920 p17
Government insurance v36 Je 4, 1921 p16
Soldiers' insurance extended v36 Jl 23, 1921 p17
State insurance v37 D 24, 1921 p16
Returned soldiers' insurance v37 Jl 8, 1922 p16
Labor party's attitude towards insurance [Great Britain] v38 D 16, 1922 p22
Why government deposits? v47 My 14, 1932 p28
Nationalization rejected v49 F 24, 1934 p24
Govt. insurance of mortgages v49 Jl 14, 1934 p20
Insurance and the New Deal v49 S 29, 1934 p20

Insurance, Group
Concerning insurance: group life insurance v31 F 16, 1918 p13
Reducing the labor turnover v32 D 28, 1918 p17
Unlicensed group insurance still being placed in Canada v32 Jl 12, 1919 p17
Why not legalize group insurance in Canada? v32 S 6, 1919 p16
Group life insurance now written in Canada v33 O 25, 1919 p16
Sun life writes group insurance v33 N 22, 1919 p16
Front page: benefits of group insurance v33 Ja 10, 1920 p1
Group insurance v33 Ja 10, 1920 p13
Golden number v33 Ja 17, 1920 p17
Group insurance v33 Ja 17, 1920 p16
Group accident and health insurance v34 Je 12, 1920 p16
Large group insurance policy v34 Jl 24, 1920 p18
Group insurance v36 N 27, 1920 p19
Group insurance v36 Ja 22, 1921 p17
Group life insurance v36 Mr 19, 1921 p17
Pros and cons of group insurance v36 O 15, 1921 p16
What is group insurance v44 S 7, 1929 p26
Better than state insurance v45 Ag 16, 1930 p24
Group insurance grows v45 O 25, 1930 p36

Insurance, Hail
Hail insurance in Alberta v28 D 5, 1914 p17
Hail insurance and its lesson v30 Ja 13, 1917 p16
Concerning insurance: Alberta hail insurance v31 Je 29, 1918 p13
Concerning insurance: hail insurance in Alberta v31 Jl 27, 1918 p13
Hail insurance rates too low v32 O 19, 1918 p16

Insurance, Hail (cont'd)
Alberta hail insurance board v33 O 25, 1919 p17
Hail insurance v33 N 29, 1919 p16
Municipal hail insurance a failure v33 D 27, 1919 p13
Hail insurance a necessity out West v34 Je 5, 1920 p17
How hail insurancce works v36 D 11, 1920 p23
Municipal hail insurance in Alberta v37 Ap 8, 1922 p16

Insurance, Health
Health insurance v29 Je 10, 1916 p17
Concerning insurance: health and accident insurance v31 Ja 19, 1918 p13
Health insurance v32 Jl 19, 1919 p17
State health insurance v33 N 15, 1919 p17
Compulsory insurance v33 F 14, 1920 p13
B.C. insurance v34 My 8, 1920 p17
Group accident and health insurance v34 Je 12, 1920 p16
Group insurance and sickness insurance v34 Je 26, 1920 p16-7
Have you insured your wages? v34 Jl 31, 1920 p16
Non-cancellable accident and sickness v35 O 23, 1920 p16
Why health or sickness cover? v45 Ag 9, 1930 p24
National health insurance [Great Britain] v47 Ap 9, 1932 p44
Workers' economic security v48 D 3, 1932 p40-1
Compulsory health insurance [in Great Britain] v48 D 10, 1932 p32
National health insurance [Great Britain] v50 Ja 5, 1935 p20
State and private insurance v50 Ja 26, 1935 p20
State health insurance v50 Mr 2, 1935 p12
[Government: Great Britain] health insurance v52 D 5, 1936 p44
Financial implications of health insurance v52 My 22, 1937 p2

Insurance, Liability
Concerning insurance: liability for fire loss v31 Ag 10, 1918 p13
Public liability insurance v34 Je 5, 1920 p16
Theatre liability insurancce v36 N 20, 1920 p16
Liability insurance for physicians v36 F 12, 1921 p16
Liability insurance for progressive men v36 F 26, 1921 p17
Elucidating a line v36 Jl 9, 1921 p16
Elevator liability coverage v36 Ag 20, 1921 p16
Physicians' defense insurance v40 Ja 17, 1925 p16
Contractual public liability v47 Jl 30, 1932 p20
Sports liability coverage v47 Ag 6, 1932 p20
Owners and tenants liability v47 O 8, 1932 p40
Liability of municipalities v50 Ag 10, 1935 p20

Insurance, Life
State life insurance v19 Ag 4, 1906 p15
Changing the beneficiary v27 F 7, 1914 p16
No extra rate on old policies v27 Ag 15, 1914 p20
Borrowing from your own widow v28 D 5, 1914 p20
Extra war premiums in England v28 Ja 23, 1915 p16
Policy which women want v28 Jl 3, 1915 p17
Life insurance a necessity v29 O 16, 1915 p16
Life insurance in ye early days v29 O 16, 1915 p20
What shall she do with it? v29 My 13, 1916 p16
Assurance on lives of overseas men a heavy drain on the Corporation v29 Jl 8, 1916 p18
What insuring soldiers is costing the companies and the city of Toronto v30 Ja 13, 1917 p16
Government annuities service needs reorganization v30 Ja 20, 1917 p16
History of life insurance v30 My 26, 1917 p22
Life insurance. port v30 O 13, 1917 p16
Concerning insurance: insuring U.S. army v31 Ja 19, 1918 p12

Insurance, Life (cont'd)
Million dollar insurance policies v31 Ja 26, 1918 p13
Life company dividends v31 F 2, 1918 p13
Concerning insurance: mortality tables v31 F 16, 1918 p12
Concerning insurance: estimate and a result v31 F 23, 1918 p12
Concerning insurance: two camps of life insurance finance on their trial v31 Mr 23, 1918 p16
Concerning insurance: life companies and their dividends v31 Ap 13, 1918 p12
Concerning insurance: life insurance profits v31 My 18, 1918 p16
Concerning insurance: special policy features v31 Je 22, 1918 p16
Life insurance as a factor in business v31 Jl 27, 1918 p12
Concerning insurance: Canada's war performance v31 S 21, 1918 p17
Life insurance and social economy [speech by Haley Fiske] v31 O 12, 1918 p17
Computation of time on life policy v32 D 21, 1918 p16-17
National importancce of life insurance v32 Ja 4, 1919 p12-3
Financial comment [life insurance companies] v32 F 1, 1919 p13
Beneficiary and insolvency v32 Ap 26, 1919 p17
Is life assurance gambling? v32 My 24, 1919 p17
Instalment insurance v32 Je 7, 1919 p17
Selling life insurance v32 Je 21, 1919 p16
Life insurance institutional advertising v32 Jl 5, 1919 p17
Life policy as collateral security v32 Jl 12, 1919 p17
Life premium payable on date of death v32 Jl 12, 1919 p17
When not to buy insurance v32 Jl 19, 1919 p17
Outrageous lapses v32 Jl 26, 1919 p16
Claims against insolvent life insurance companies v32 Ag 16, 1919 p17
Interesting legal tangle v33 N 15, 1919 p17
1920 — the "leap year" for life insurance v33 Mr 6, 1920 p16
"Representations" vs. "Estimates" v34 Ap 10, 1920 p15
Growth of life insurance in Canada v34 My 15, 1920 p16
Bankers' opinions on life insurance v34 My 22, 1920 p17
Do wives object to life insurance? v34 My 22, 1920 p17
Mayor's ideas on life insurance v34 Je 5, 1920 p17
Best time to insure v34 Jl 10, 1920 p17
Acceptable wedding present v34 Jl 17, 1920 p16
When a man marries v34 Jl 17, 1920 p17
Farmers' life insurance needs v34 Ag 28, 1920 p16
Commorientes and life insurance v36 O 30, 1920 p17
Family man's greatest business v36 O 30, 1920 p16
John Wanamaker on life insurance v36 N 20, 1920 p16
Development of life insurance in Canada [digest of address] v36 D 18, 1920 p20
Insurance without doctor's examination v36 Ja 15, 1921 p16
Insurance without examination v36 Ja 29, 1921 p17
Modern system of life insurance; address v36 F 26, 1921 p17
Specially for returned soldiers v36 Mr 19, 1921 p16
Untangling the farmer v36 Je 4, 1921 p16
Why insure? v36 Jl 9, 1921 p16
Bulwark of the home v36 O 22, 1921 p17
Community prospers as life insurance prospers v37 Ap 15, 1922 p16
Why the professional man needs insurance v37 Ap 29, 1922 p16
Vaccinated against family poverty v37 Ag 19, 1922 p16
Life insurance needed by the rich v37 Ag 26, 1922 p16
Women as insurance risks v37 Ag 26, 1922 p16

Insurance, Life (cont'd)

Trouble with life insurance v38 N 25, 1922 p16
When life insurance began in Canada v38 F 10, 1923 p16
Why professional men should insure v40 F 28, 1925 p16
Life insurance and jazz v41 S 18, 1926 p16
Canada as a seller of life insurance to the world v41 O 9, 1926 p16
33rd annual meeting [Canadian life insurance officers' association] v42 N 27, 1926 p20
Heart disease cause of most death claims v43 Mr 31, 1928 p22
Why fathers insure sons v45 S 27, 1930 p30
Cover for impaired lives v46 Ja 17, 1931 p28
Suicide problem in insurance v46 Je 20, 1931 p24
Insure for next depression v47 Je 25, 1932 p24
Uniform life insurance act v50 Mr 16, 1935 p28
Women benefit most from life insurance v50 My 11, 1935 p22
Why rich buy insurance v50 Jl 20, 1935 p20
Life insurance 50 years ago v50 S 7, 1935 p20
Life insurance versus "social security." il v51 Ap 25, 1936 p33,44
Industrial [life] insurance v51 My 23, 1936 p27
Double indemnity v51 Ag 22, 1936 p20

Taxation

Front page: stealing from the widows and orphans v33 Mr 20, 1920 p1
Front page: stupid tax legislation goes apace v34 My 8, 1920 p1
Mulcting the policy holder v51 Ap 25, 1936 p36

Insurance, Marine

Marine insurance v26 My 31, 1913 p21
Important "Lusitania" [insurance] decision v29 Ap 15, 1916 p16
Concerning insurance: marine insurance in war time v31 Mr 16, 1918 p12
Marine insurance v32 Ag 16, 1919 p16
Insurance against marine risks v36 My 21, 1921 p16
Insurable marine value v36 Je 25, 1921 p12-3
Marine insurance by the state v46 Ap 11, 1931 p50
Broad inland marine cover v47 D 5, 1931 p44
Hudson Bay route insurance v48 Jl 22, 1933 p20
Growth of marine business v49 Ja 20, 1934 p20
Hudson Bay route v51 O 17, 1936 p20

Insurance, Military

See Insurance, War risk

Insurance, Moving-picture

Theatre liability v51 Jl 11, 1936 p20

Insurance, Property

How they do it in the west v33 D 20, 1919 p21
Municipal insurance v33 Mr 13, 1920 p16

Insurance, Rain

New forms for rain insurance v43 Mr 31, 1928 p22

Insurance, Social

See Social security

Insurance, Surety and fidelity

Surety company and ship contracts v37 D 31, 1921 p12
Evils in the surety business v38 N 18, 1922 p16
Contract bond coverage v46 Ja 3, 1931 p20
Cover for financial houses v46 F 14, 1931 p30
Wide blanket bond coverage v47 S 3, 1932 p20
Coverage against dishonesty [commercial blanket bonds] v48 Ap 22, 1933 p28
Need for dishonesty cover v50 Jl 6, 1935 p20

Insurance, Title

Land title insurance v26 F 15, 1913 p25

Insurance, Transportation

See Insurance, Marine

Insurance, Unemployment

[Front page: unemployment insurance] v36 D 25, 1920 p1
Front page [demands of London's [England] unemployed] v36 S 17, 1921 p1
Unemployment insurance v37 Ja 28, 1922 p16
Front page [unemployment insurance] v37 Mr 25, 1922 p1
Front page: what labor congresses should discuss v37 S 9, 1922 p1
Experiment in unemployment insurance [in Chicago] v39 Ag 2, 1924 p13
Common meeting ground for labor and capital v39 O 4, 1924 p13
Sitting on the treasury lid v40 F 14, 1925 p4
Front page: unemployment insurance v45 Mr 8, 1930 p1
Can we eliminate unemployment? v45 S 6, 1930 p25,29
Unemployment insurance v46 D 6, 1930 p40
Doles no unemployment cure v46 Ja 24, 1931 p26
Taking the road to the "dole"? v46 Je 6, 1931 p25,29+
Financing ourselves to recovery v46 Jl 4, 1931 p17,24
Sound unemployment cover v46 Jl 4, 1931 p20
"Dole" is not the answer v46 Ag 8, 1931 p17,21
Is unemployment insurable? v47 Mr 26, 1932 p24
Front page: British industrial problems [Unemployment insurance act] v47 My 28, 1932 p1
Job insurance by industry [Great Britain] v47 Jl 9, 1932 p20
Can we insure unemployment v47 Jl 16, 1932 p23
Front page: dole still a political factor [means test in Great Britain] v47 S 3, 1932 p1
Front page: means test not logical in this age v48 N 12, 1932 p1
Workers' economic security v48 D 3, 1932 p40-1
Front page: Quebec has plan for insurance v48 D 24, 1932 p1
Front page: booms and jobless insurance v48 F 18, 1933 p1
Unemployment compensation v48 Ap 1, 1933 p20
Best unemployment cover [Great Britain] v48 Ap 29, 1933 p20
Jobless insurance v48 O 7, 1933 p4
Front page: jobless insurance [Canada] v48 O 14, 1933 p17
Unemployment insurance v50 F 3, 1934 p17,19+
Front page: insurance must fit in v49 Ap 7, 1934 p1,3
Front page [Dominion unemployment insurance scheme] v49 S 22, 1934 p1
New unemployment cover v50 N 10, 1934 p24
[Front page] the Church and the dole v50 D 1, 1934 p3
Front page: what the scheme won't do v50 F 9, 1935 p1,3
Saved by treaty power v50 F 9, 1935 p4
Front page: Mr. Meighen's speech v50 F 23, 1935 p1
Uninsured workers v50 Mr 2, 1935 p4
[Front page] aid to unionism v50 Mr 30, 1935 p3
Can unemployment insurance fulfil hopes? v50 Ap 27, 1935 p21,23
Front page: the need for profit v50 Jl 13, 1935 p1
Possibilities in new employment service [Insurance act] v50 Ag 10, 1935 p17,21+
Unemployment coverage v50 O 12, 1935 p24
Industry's problem v52 N 14, 1936 p28
Unemployment fund [Great Britain] v52 Ap 10, 1937 p30
Front page: Quebec takes the blame v53 D 4, 1937 p13,15
This unemployment insurance v53 D 11, 1937 p25,29+

Insurance, War risk

War risks v27 My 9, 1914 p26

Insurance, War risk (cont'd)

Concerning insurance: war and life insurance v31 Ja 19, 1918 p13
Concerning insurance: war claims of Canadian companies v31 Je 15, 1918 p12
Concerning insurance: insurance for ship crews v31 Ag 31, 1918 p12
Soldiers' life insurance v32 N 23, 1918 p19
War risk insurance v32 Ja 4, 1919 p13
Sued for soldier insurance v32 Ag 23, 1919 p17
Cover against war risks v51 My 2, 1936 p20

Insurance agents

See Insurance — Agents

Insurance companies

See also Alberta life and accident company; Anglo-American fire insurance company; British crown company; British dominions company; Canada life assurance company; Canada national fire insurance company; Canadian fraternal association; Central Canada manufacturers' mutual fire insurance company; Colonial life insurance company of Canada; Crown fire insurance company; Eagle star; Federal life assurance company; Friends' provident institution; Great west life assurance company; Home insurance company; Home life association of Canada; Home provident association limited; Insurance federation of British Columbia; Life underwriters' association of Canada; London life insurance company; Metropolitan life insurance company; Montreal-Canada fire insurance company; Ontario fire insurance company; Ontario life and accident insurance company; Prudential life insurance company of Canada; Royal Victoria mutual; Sons of England benefit society; Sun life assurance company of Canada; Toronto life underwriters' association; Travellers life of Canada; Union life assurance company

Life insurance that insures a good living for the president and chief agent of the Canadian guardian life insurance company v24 N 12, 1910 p21
Canadian guardian life dividend branded as "fake" by Dominion superintendent of insurance v24 N 26, 1910 p21
Monarch life and its securities co. [Royal Canadian Securities] v24 F 11, 1911 p21
Canadian guardian life would launch a brand new stock selling game v24 Ap 15, 1911 p2,10
Bogus life insurance co'y [Canadian guardian] il v24 Ap 29, 1911 p3
Front page: exit Canadian guardian [life insurance company] v24 Ap 29, 1911 p1
How Canadian guardian sank shareholders' money v24 My 20, 1911 p21
J.M. Spence and his friends are endeavoring to launch a new insurance craft [Northwestern life] il v24 S 2, 1911 p23
Midland and textile absorbs London mutual. port v25 Ag 10, 1912 p20
International life insurance co. of Toronto v25 Ag 24, 1912 p20
J.M. Spence and the International insurance co. of Edmonton, Alberta v25 S 7, 1912 p21
Factories insurance company of Toronto and the Factories underwriters policy. il v25 S 14, 1912 p20-1
Ottawa [fire insurance company] gives up v26 O 12, 1912 p21
Life insurance promotions v26 Ap 5, 1913 p20
Canadian fire insurance guide. il v26 Jl 19, 1913 p20-1
Selling insurance stock illegally — New world life v26 Ag 16, 1913 p20
New world life insurance v26 S 6, 1913 p20
How to analyze the statement of an insurance company v27 Ja 3, 1914 p20-1
Shaky B.C. concern to issue $500,000 of stock [British Columbia accident and employers' liability insurance company] v27 Ja 10, 1914 p27
Passing of the non-tariff v27 S 12, 1914 p16
What higher interest rates will mean to life insurance companies v29 D 18, 1915 p16
Ups and downs of the Manufacturers' life. il v29 Ja 15, 1916 p16
Concerning insurance: bread and stones [rate of commission] v31 Ja 12, 1918 p12
Catholic mutual benefit association, Hornell, New York v31 F 2, 1918 p12

Insurance companies (cont'd)
Century Insurance Co. v31 F 9, 1918 p12
Concerning insurance: large Methodist insurance co. v31 F 23, 1918 p13
Concerning insurance: unlicensed insurance v31 Mr 9, 1918 p16
Passing of Germania v31 Mr 30, 1918 p17
Concerning insurance: unlicensed insurance v31 Ag 10, 1918 p12
Shortcomings within and without v31 S 14, 1918 p13
Important insurance merger rumored v32 Ja 18, 1919 p16
Important insurance deal v32 Ap 5, 1919 p22
Improved sales methods in life assurance v32 My 31, 1919 p16
Mistaken legislation v32 Ag 2, 1919 p16
Loading unjust taxes on life insurance companies v34 Ap 17, 1920 p22
Insurance companies and the courts v34 Jl 10, 1920 p20-1
Board and non-board companies v35 S 25, 1920 p16
What life insurance companies do with your money; excerpts from address v35 S 25, 1920 p17
Growth of Travellers life of Canada v37 Ap 1, 1922 p16
Eagle, star and British dominions v37 S 2, 1922 p19
Insurance investments a hundred years ago v37 S 16, 1922 p16
Warning against unlicensed insurance v37 O 14, 1922 p16
Two North-westerns in liquidation [Northwestern life assurance company; Northwestern trust company] v39 Mr 29, 1924 p13
"We must have all been plumb crazy" [Northwestern life assurance company] v39 Ap 5, 1924 p13
H.R.S. McCabe and Northwestern [life] liquidation v39 My 24, 1924 p22
Northwestern life secretary-treasurer sentenced to penitentiary v41 My 15, 1926 p22
To prevent outside control of insurance companies v47 N 14, 1931 p28-29
British insurance v47 Ag 27, 1932 p22
Social system's bulwark v48 Mr 4, 1933 p20
Confidence well merited [life insurance companies] v48 Ap 15, 1933 p23,31
Licensed insurance safe [life insurance companies] v48 Ap 15, 1933 p25
Life insurance in Canada sound v48 Ap 15, 1933 p21,29
Responsibility of directors v48 My 13, 1933 p28
Business in sound condition v48 Je 10, 1933 p24
Stability of insurance [Great Britain] v48 Ag 5, 1933 p23
Insurance now big business v48 Ag 26, 1933 p20
Decade in insurance v49 My 26, 1934 p24,29
Safety of Canadian insurance v49 Ag 18, 1934 p20
Avoid unlicensed insurance v50 Mr 9, 1935 p28
Canadian fire companies v51 D 14, 1935 p28
Insurance centre [Kitchener-Waterloo] v52 Ag 7, 1937 p27

Investments
Insurance companies as credit institutions v34 Je 19, 1920 p16
Relation of insurance to banking and commercial credit; address v34 Je 19, 1920 p20-1
Diversified investments v49 D 30, 1933 p20

Suits and claims
Fire insurance that does not insure [Yager v. Guardian] v26 Ja 11, 1913 p20

Insurance companies, Foreign
Insufficient Canadian assets v26 Ja 4, 1913 p20
Sweet consistency v28 O 24, 1914 p16

Insurance federation of British Columbia
Insurance federation of B.C. expands v30 Mr 10, 1917 p16

Insurance institute of Toronto
Insurance institute of Toronto v36 O 30, 1920 p16

Insurance law
Amendments to the Ontario insurance act v24 F 25, 1911 p4
Remedy for fire insurance that does not insure [Ontario insurance act amendments] [See issues from Mr 25 to Ap 15 '11]
Progress of Lt.-Col. Clark's insurance bill v24 My 20, 1911 p17
Ontario insurance act. il v25 Mr 23, 1912 p20-1
Ontario insurance act, 1912 [See issues from Je 1 to Jl 20 '12]
Proof of age to be made at time insurance is effected [Ontario] v26 Mr 8, 1913 p23
Insurance case in the Supreme court v26 Mr 15, 1913 p20
Alberta's new insurance laws v26 Jl 26, 1913 p20
Alberta legislation v26 O 11, 1913 p20
Legislating the crooks out of insurance [Act to amend Insurance act, 1910] v27 Ap 4, 1914 p17
Much-needed amendments [Dominion insurance act] v27 Ag 29, 1914 p17
Important insurance amendments [Manitoba] v28 My 8, 1915 p17
Insurance of the enemy v28 Jl 31, 1915 p17
Ontario's new insurance legislation v29 Ap 1, 1916 p16
Concerning insurance: insurance legislation v31 Je 29, 1918 p13
Still tinkering with Ontario insurance act v41 Ap 24, 1926 p16
This jurisdiction question v46 F 7, 1931 p26
Jurisdiction still unsettled v47 Ap 2, 1932 p24
Senate discusses jurisdiction v47 Ap 23, 1932 p24
Safeguard of govt. deposits v48 Ja 7, 1933 p20

Insurance policies
Withdrawing an insurance application v27 Ja 24, 1914 p20
Reserves in life insurance policies v30 Je 9, 1917 p16
Issue policies quickly v32 N 9, 1918 p16
Wrongful use of policy loans v33 F 21, 1920 p16
Something about joint life policies v34 Ag 21, 1920 p16
Why policies are mortgaged v37 D 31, 1921 p12

Insured mail
Registered mail insurance v50 Mr 2, 1935 p20

Intemperance
See Liquor problem

Interest and usury
Three per cent deposit rate v24 O 22, 1910 p22
Interest on government balances. il. port v26 Je 14, 1913 p24
Financial comment v27 F 21, 1914 p17
Financial comment [statement contained] v28 D 19, 1914 p13
Montreal financial v28 Ja 23, 1915 p19
Financial comment v28 Ja 30, 1915 p13
Effect of the war on future interest rates v28 Ag 14, 1915 p19
What higher interest rates will mean to life insurance companies v29 D 18, 1915 p16
Why the West pays stiff interest rates. excerpt from address by Joseph Campbell v30 O 21, 1916 p15
Ridding country [United States] of loan sharks [by Russell Sage foundation] v30 Ap 7, 1917 p21
Will high interest rates continue after the war? v30 Ap 7, 1917 p13
Future interest rates in Canada for money v30 Jl 7, 1917 p13
Money rates v31 Je 8, 1918 p13
National affairs: penalties for high interest v46 My 30, 1931 p4
Attack on interest v49 Ja 6, 1934 p4
Fall in interest rates v50 D 1, 1934 p27
Trend of interest rates v50 Jl 13, 1935 p22
Front page: how to reduce interest v50 Jl 27, 1935 p1,3
Is usury a menace to Canadian workers? v50 Ag 17, 1935 p17,24
Money-lending laws are farce in Canada v50 Ag 24, 1935 p17,19+

Interest and usury (cont'd)
Reform of moneylending laws is overdue v50 S 7, 1935 p17,19+
Licensing of moneylending v51 Ap 4, 1936 p21,26
This question of interest v51 Ap 4, 1936 p21,28
Low interest rates squeeze the investor v51 Je 20, 1936 p21,28

Interior decoration
Interior decorations [See issues from Mr 10 to My 19 '88]
Suggestions about pictures v5 My 28, 1892 p7
City and country homes [See issues from N 27 '09 to N 2 '29] il
Furnishing in colonial style v27 N 22, 1913 p36-7
White within the house v27 F 7, 1914 p32
Some advice on house decoration v27 My 2, 1914 p29,36-7
Redeeming the narrow hall v27 S 12, 1914 p28
Bathroom fittings v28 S 18, 1915 p24
Color in the house v29 Ja 22, 1916 p24
Four sides of a room v32 Ja 25, 1919 p25
Furnishing a real home. il v32 F 1, 1919 p23
Twelve dont's for amateur decorators v33 Ap 26, 1919 p27
Discussion of walls and pictures v32 S 13, 1919 p25
Bedroom beautiful. il v33 N 1, 1919 p23
Decorative floors v33 Ja 3, 1920 p19
Individual beauty in home interiors. il v34 Mr 27, 1920 p27,31
Making the bedroom beautiful v34 Ap 17, 1920 p28-9
Decorative value of drapable cushions v34 My 29, 1920 p32
Color: the magic spirit in the home v34 Je 12, 1920 p26,35
Controlling the sun and winds of summer v34 Jl 10, 1920 p36
Suggestions for the dressing room v34 Jl 24, 1920 p29
How to make a house more interesting v35 O 2, 1920 p29
Sunlight in a north room v36 Mr 12, 1921 p30
Increasing and decreasing room size at will v36 My 7, 1921 p29
Livable room of green v36 S 24, 1921 p28-9
Effective methods of decoration v36 N 12, 1921 p27
Building hints v37 D 24, 1921 p27
Harmony in decoration effects which aid furnishing v37 F 11, 1922 p30
Solving the radiator problem v37 Je 3, 1922 p33
Lamps in the decoration of the home v37 Je 24, 1922 p33
Transforming the cosiest room in the house v37 O 7, 1922 p33
How to select and arrange pictures for the home. il v37 O 21, 1922 p32-3
Bed decoration v38 D 2, 1922 p33
Lounge halls v38 D 2, 1922 p32-3
Ribbon in the home v38 D 2, 1922 p31
Appointments of a music room v38 D 30, 1922 p22
Background of furnishing - a panelled setting for furniture. il v39 Ja 19, 1924 p28
Arts of the home beautiful exemplified [Thornton-Smith company] il. port v39 Je 14, 1924 p34
Colour in interior decoration v44 Ja 19, 1929 p20
Modern interiors [Contempora exhibition at Art center] v44 Jl 6, 1929 p7
Cottage room. il v46 Ja 24, 1931 p17
Remodeling the house v46 Mr 14, 1931 p26
Interior decoration v47 Ja 16, 1932 p9,15
Serious thinking about bathrooms v47 Ap 2, 1932 p19
Notes on decoration v50 Ap 6, 1935 p16

Interior design
See Interior decoration

Interior lighting
See Lighting

Internal migration

See Migration, Internal

International banking

See Banks and banking, International

International boundaries

See Boundaries

International communication

See Communication, International

International finance

Jews and modern finance v26 S 6, 1913 p27
Financial comment [Amsterdam a centre of international finance] v29 Jl 15, 1916 p13
Will money prevent war? v44 S 28, 1929 p40
Heritage of problems v47 Ja 16, 1932 p17,24
After repudiation - what then? v47 F 20, 1932 p21,28
World's problems v47 F 27, 1932 p21,23
Diagnosis world ills v47 Ag 20, 1932 p22
Is recovery beginning v47 S 3, 1932 p17
No salvation from the experts [Imperial conference committee on currency] v47 S 3, 1932 p17,23
Liquidation versus repudiation v47 S 24, 1932 p17,19
World procrastination [World monetary and economic conference] v48 Ap 22, 1933 p31
Real task of the [World Economic] Conference v48 Je 3, 1933 p21
Trade barriers [Monetary and economic conference] v48 Je 10, 1933 p27
World conference and the gold standard v48 Je 10, 1933 p21
Big show begins [Monetary and economic conference] v48 Je 17, 1933 p27
London [Monetary and economic] conference v48 Je 17, 1933 p21,28
New nationalism v48 Je 17, 1933 p12
Parley spotlight and Uncle Sam [World economic conference, London] il v48 Jl 1, 1933 p4
Front page [World economic conference, London] v48 Jl 8, 1933 p1
What is to follow the [World economic] conference? v48 Jl 8, 1933 p17,19+
Front page [World economic conference, London] v48 Jl 15, 1933 p1
Half-world conference [World economic conference, London] v48 Jl 15, 1933 p4-5
Where will U.S. stop? [World economic conference, London] v48 Jl 15, 1933 p5
Conference close-ups [World economic conference, London] v48 Jl 29, 1933 p4
Conference fiasco [World economic conference, London] v48 Jl 29, 1933 p23
Further conference [World economic conference, London] v48 Ag 12, 1933 p22

International irrigation congress, 1914

See Irrigation

International joint commission

International waterways treaty [Canada - United States] port v24 Ap 22, 1911 p5,9
Personnel of the new International waterways commission. port v24 Ag 19, 1911 p19
New International waterways commission. il v25 Ja 27, 1912 p19

International labour organization

International labor standards v44 Ap 20, 1929 p31
Labor office at Geneva v49 F 10, 1934 p17,21

International law

Financial comment [radical readjustment in international laws at end of war] v29 My 27, 1916 p13
International law v51 My 9, 1936 p2

International monetary system

See International finance

International nickel company

Front page v29 Ag 26, 1916 p1
Int. nickel - past and present v45 O 4, 1930 p25-26
Giant among mines v46 Mr 28, 1931 p25,36
Inco's position sound v47 Ja 9, 1932 p8,11

International organization

Financial comment [now high time to discuss nature of settlement which must take place at end of war] v28 Jl 24, 1915 p13,15

International relations

See also Diplomatic and consular service; International organization; War

International [Canada - United States] amity. il v24 Jl 1, 1911 p4-5
Poincare in London v26 Jl 5, 1913 p2
Canada's "say" on foreign politics v27 Je 27, 1914 p2
Front page [relation of the individual ... to the vast commercial machine] v37 F 18, 1922 p1
Diplomatic dope [Lausanne conference] v38 Je 23, 1923 p2
Two trends in world's affairs v40 Ap 11, 1925 p13
Canada and the Kyoto conference [Institute of pacific relations] v45 D 21, 1929 p2
Front page: Institute of pacific relations [Kyoto conference] v45 D 21, 1929 p1
Naval conference problems v45 Ja 25, 1930 p2
Puzzles of the naval parley v45 Ap 12, 1930 p2
Peace v48 Jl 22, 1933 p2-3
Empire and peace [British commonwealth relations conference, Toronto] v48 S 30, 1933 p2-3
Think internationally v49 D 2, 1933 p33,35+
Europe today v50 Jl 20, 1935 p5
League of democratic nations may be answer v51 Jl 18, 1936 p2
Front page: the bellicose nations v51 Jl 25, 1936 p1,3
What - no show tax? v51 S 26, 1936 p1,3
Events are minor v51 O 10, 1936 p10
Front page: the Canadian I.I.A. v52 Ag 21, 1937 p1,3

International reserves

Idle gold, once more v26 S 27, 1913 p25

International trade

See Commerce

Invalides, Hôtel des

Joffre trophies at Napoleon's tomb v28 Ap 3, 1915 p2

Inventors and inventions

If [metallurgy] process proves cheap, inventor [J.S. Island] makes $1,000,000 v24 Jl 15, 1911 p20
Invention and industry [British inventions exhibition] v43 N 26, 1927 p32

Investment and saving

See Saving and investment

Investment companies

See Investment trusts

Investment in real estate

See Real estate investment

Investment trusts

See also Alberta loan and investment company limited; Alliance investment company; Alpha mortgage and investment corporation; Canadian capital investments limited; Canadian home investment company; Great west permanent loan company; Railroaders' investment company

Alberta debars the "contract" loan company v26 Ap 19, 1913 p28
Protect our loan companies v31 F 23, 1918 p14
New investment corporation [London Canadian] v43 My 19, 1928 p32
Investment trusts and profits v44 N 17, 1928 p35,40+
Investment trust principles v45 Mr 8, 1930 p36
New styles in investment trusts. tabs v45 Je 28, 1930 p27,34-35
Britain's fixed trusts v50 My 11, 1935 p29

Investments

See also Bonds; Speculation; Stock-exchange

Gold & dross [See issues from Ja 8 '10 to D 25 '37] il

Investments (cont'd)

C.D. Sheldon and his "blind pool" v23 My 28, 1910 p2
C.D. Sheldon and his pool v23 Je 11, 1910 p2
Investing money. port v23 S 10, 1910 p20
Company to steer investors in the path they should go. port v24 D 24, 1910 p19
Investments for women [See issues from Je 10 to D 2 '11]
Author of "My adventures with your money", writes to "Saturday night" v24 Jl 29, 1911 p21
Is it all dumb luck? v24 S 16, 1911 p23
What a woman knows about investment v25 Ag 24, 1912 p28
Toronto financial [persons of small means] v26 Ap 12, 1913 p22
Trading money for vivid ink effects v27 S 19, 1914 p20
Financial comment v28 My 29, 1915 p13
Bricks without straw v29 My 13, 1916 p18
Bonds that the British buy v30 D 23, 1916 p23
To police finance in Canada v32 F 8, 1919 p18
Are you an investor or a jay buyer? il v36 N 27, 1920 p20
Trend of the security market v37 F 18, 1922 p19
Tips to investors on railroads v37 Ap 8, 1922 p23
Where will the money go? v38 N 4, 1922 p19
Bookkeeper's investment story v39 D 29, 1923 p9
Principles of investment [See issues from Jl 25 to Ag 15 '25] v40 Jl 25, 1925 p13
Investments with sex-appeal v43 D 17, 1927 p3
Market and the monkey v44 Ja 26, 1929 p25,39
What investors should know? v44 Ap 13, 1929 p40
New trend for investments v44 My 4, 1929 p39,51
Picking market "bargains" v44 Jl 20, 1929 p31
Time to invest v46 Mr 14, 1931 p36-37
What not to do in investing v46 Je 20, 1931 p26-27
Recovery calls for new "capital" goods v49 F 24, 1934 p2
Low interest creates problem for investors v50 My 25, 1935 p25,32
Serves borrower and lender v50 Ag 3, 1935 p17,24
Problems confronting the investor today v51 F 15, 1936 p21,28
Are Canada's investment laws inadequate? v51 O 17, 1936 p17,24
Do investors need a C.I.O.? v52 Jl 3, 1937 p17,24

Investments, American

Financial comment v28 F 13, 1915 p13
Sluggishness v31 Ap 20, 1918 p20
This writer in error v33 O 18, 1919 p19
American factories for Canada v34 Jl 10, 1920 p24
U.S. branch plants v39 Ja 5, 1924 p15
United States capital in northern Ontario v40 Je 27, 1925 p14
Uncle Sam's money and Ontario's mines v40 Ag 8, 1925 p9,11
United States commercial penetration of Canada v41 Ag 14, 1926 p2
United States investments in Canada v41 O 9, 1926 p18
Uncle Sam doesn't own us yet v42 Ja 22, 1927 p2
Influence of foreign holdings v43 Jl 21, 1928 p15
Europe and U.S. prosperity v44 Je 1, 1929 p40
Europe watches United States v44 Jl 20, 1929 p32
Front page: financial dependence of Canada v48 Mr 11, 1933 p1

Investments, British

Financial comment v27 My 23, 1914 p17
Financial comment [latest computation] v27 Jl 18, 1914 p13,24

Investments, British (cont'd)
British capitalists neglecting big opportunities in Canadian mining industries v43 D 17, 1927 p17,25
Still world's banker v43 F 11, 1928 p13,21
Britain's investments v48 Jl 22, 1933 p23
Sterling debentures [of Canadian loan companies] decline v51 Je 6, 1936 p23

Investments, Canadian
Digging up money in Winnipeg to plant in banana lands in Nicaragua. port v25 Mr 2, 1912 p27
How Nicaraguan tornadoes wiped out $300,000 of Canadian bananas v25 Mr 16, 1912 p22,27
Canadian investments in Mexico v27 Mr 7, 1914 p21
English money for Canadian investment v34 Ap 17, 1920 p15
Empire parliamentary association honors Col. W. Grant Morden, member of British House of Commons: government co-operation; excerpts from address. port v34 My 1, 1920 p27-8
Canadian financing of French hydro development v42 Ap 30, 1927 p21
Canadian money goes abroad v43 Jl 21, 1928 p21
Canada must guard her credit standing v51 O 31, 1936 p17,21

Investments, Foreign
Patriotism in the investment business v26 N 2, 1912 p24
Financial comment [Canada] v26 O 11, 1913 p17
Foreign securities embargo; interview v36 N 13, 1920 p24
Canadian money at home v36 D 11, 1920 p18
How far should the importation of capital into Canada be encouraged? address v37 Ja 7, 1922 p9,11
International investment v44 Ap 13, 1929 p39
International money lenders v45 Je 28, 1930 p36
Our foreign capital v48 N 26, 1932 p21,28

Canada
Outside capital in Canadian banks v24 Je 10, 1911 p22
British investor and Canada's protected combines v25 Ja 13, 1912 p24
Front page: answer to fear of U.S. penetration v44 Ja 26, 1929 p1

Investments, German
Basing investment on a known deficit v34 Ap 24, 1920 p18

Iran
Persia v28 Ag 28, 1915 p7

Irchan, M.
Front page: popular playwright departs v44 Jl 13, 1929 p1-2

Ireland
"Don" at Queenstown and Blarney. il v1 Jl 14, 1888 p3,10
"Don" at Killarney. il v1 Jl 21, 1888 p3,10
Irish funeral v6 Jl 22, 1893 p7
Cork, and Blarney castle v11 S 17, 1898 p7
That little Irish ride [See issues from O 21 to N 11 '99]
Short history of the Fenians v13 F 24, 1900 p5
Erin go bragh [Massey hall lecture by Douglas Hyde] il v19 My 26, 1906 p12
Ireland still has her troubles v20 Ja 12, 1907 p17
Irish anarchy [letter] v21 Ja 25, 1908 p20
Americo-Irishism [Matthew Cummings at Massey hall, St. Patrick's day] v21 Mr 28, 1908 p5
Royalty in Dublin v24 Jl 8, 1911 p2
Truth about Ireland v25 F 3, 1912 p10
Ireland in the making v25 Mr 9, 1912 p8
Break with Parnellism. il v25 Ap 20, 1912 p6
Letter from Dublin [See issues from S 7 to S 28 '12]
Front page [the resourceful Irish-American agitator] v29 Ag 26, 1916 p1
Front page: the Irish distrust of each other v30 Ap 7, 1917 p1-2
Christmastide in Ireland v31 D 22, 1917 p13

Ireland (cont'd)
Front page: Irish leaders stultify themselves v31 Je 8, 1918 p1-2
Front page: pros and cons of the Irish situation v32 F 15, 1919 p1
Clipping cupid's wings v33 Ja 3, 1920 p3
Front page: Sinn Fein destroying Dublin's beauty v36 Je 4, 1921 p1
Front page [announcement of a peace settlement] v37 D 17, 1921 p1
Front page [peace in Ireland] v37 D 24, 1921 p1
Front page [Orange grand lodge of Ireland] v37 D 31, 1921 p1-2
Front page [vote in the Dail Eireann] v37 Ja 21, 1922 p1
History of the Irish parliament v37 Mr 18, 1922 p2
History of the Irish parliament v37 Mr 25, 1922 p2
Front page [dislike for the name of Ireland] v37 Ap 1, 1922 p1
Front page: why not try Christianity in Ireland? v37 Je 10, 1922 p1
Valley of the seven churches in county Wicklow, Ireland. il v39 N 1, 1924 p13
Front page: republicanism dead in Ireland v40 O 3, 1925 p1-2
Front page: John Jinks a public benefactor v42 Ag 27, 1927 p1
Front page: Cosgrave government faces electors v42 S 10, 1927 p1-2
Ireland concentrates on arts of peace v46 Ja 10, 1931 p2
In southern Ireland v46 Mr 28, 1931 p16
Irish political situation v47 F 27, 1932 p3
Front page: delay in Irish controversy v47 Je 11, 1932 p1
Front page: Irish will not forget the slogans v48 F 4, 1933 p1
Front page: ten million is price of "Republic" v48 Ap 1, 1933 p1
Irish troubles v48 S 23, 1933 p5
Troubles of the Irish v50 Je 15, 1935 p11
Front page: the Irish device v52 D 26, 1936 p1
Eire will vote July 1 v52 Je 26, 1937 p7

Foreign relations
Front page: German guarantees for Ireland v31 My 25, 1918 p1
Front page: de Valera pro-German to the core v31 Je 1, 1918 p1
[Front page] if Ireland were only Heligoland v31 Ag 10, 1918 p2

Sinn Fein rebellion, 1916
Front page [rising in Ireland] v29 My 6, 1916 p1
[Front page: real meaning and horror of war brought home by speedy execution of ring-leaders] v29 My 13, 1916 p2
Hearsay and happenings v29 My 13, 1916 p23
Front page [American newspapers comment] v29 My 27, 1916 p1

Ireland, W.H.
Tory "ironer-out." port v51 My 23, 1936 p9

Ireland and Great Britain
See Great Britain and Ireland

Irish in Canada
Around town [talking about odious racial comparisons, with replies by William R. Parker, and rejoinder] [See issues Je 29, Jl 13, 20 '89]
Wearin' o' the green v25 Mr 16, 1912 p29,35
Front page [during past few years Canada flooded with British correspondents] v27 Je 27, 1914 p1
Front page [a most mysterious cablegram] v37 Mr 4, 1922 p1
Front page: speeches of William Coote v37 Jl 22, 1922 p1
When Ireland became a free state. il v38 D 30, 1922 p9

Irish question
See Home rule (Ireland)

Iron industry and trade
See also Dominion iron and steel limited

Iron industry and trade (cont'd)
Montreal financial. port v23 My 7, 1910 p3
Cost of the iron and steel industry [See issues Ja 21, 28 '11]
Financial comment [not a few complaints heard in Canada] v27 D 20, 1913 p17
Financial comment v27 Mr 21, 1914 p13
Special interests after iron bonus? v27 Mr 28, 1914 p20
Railways and the iron industry v27 Ag 1, 1914 p21
Front page: develop Canadian iron ore v31 My 18, 1918 p1
Iron bounty to foster development v32 F 22, 1919 p17
Bounty on iron ores v32 Mr 22, 1919 p20
Canada's part in the iron and steel trade of the Empire v33 Ja 3, 1920 p9
Iron ores in Canada v33 Mr 20, 1920 p20
Utilizing Canada's iron ore v44 Jl 6, 1929 p36
Iron and steel in Britain v51 Ag 15, 1936 p22-3

Ironside, Robert
Robert Ironside, pioneer cattleman, is dead at Montreal. port v24 O 22, 1910 p19

Irrigation
Financial comment [Prairie provinces] v24 Mr 11, 1911 p17
Financial comment [a few weeks ago on this page] v26 Je 14, 1913 p17
International irrigation congress [Calgary] ports v27 Ag 29, 1914 p23
Financial comment [discussion between C.P.R. and purchasers of irrigated lands] v28 Ap 17, 1915 p13
Relation of forestry to irrigation v29 Ja 8, 1916 p19
Co-operation in irrigation v37 Ag 5, 1922 p19
Watering the thirsty earth v44 Jl 6, 1929 p7

Alberta
Big irrigation plan [Little bow river] v27 My 9, 1914 p27
Financing of Alberta irrigation projects v34 Ap 24, 1920 p13

United States
Financial comment [considerable amount of irrigation] v26 Mr 22, 1913 p17

Irvin, J.S.
American promoter booms concrete with Canadian farmers. port v23 O 1, 1910 p20

Irvine, R.N.
Arts of the home beautiful exemplified [Thornton-Smith company] il. port v39 Je 14, 1924 p34

Irvine, William
Reds and rads in the Commons. il v38 Mr 3, 1923 p4

Irving, A.M.
Author: Spre de core v6 O 14, 1893 p7
Late Capt. A.M. Irving. port v9 Ja 18, 1896 p6

Irving, H.B.
Drama [H.B. Irving appears at Princess theatre] v20 D 1, 1906 p16
Music and drama [Henry Brodribb Irving] v33 O 25, 1919 p6

Irving, Lawrence
Music and drama. port v27 Je 6, 1914 p6

Irving, Sir Aemilius
Points about people. ports v19 Jl 7, 1906 p10
Canada's oldest barrister. port v24 D 31, 1910 p3
Points about people: Canada's oldest lawyer gone. port v27 D 6, 1913 p3
Canadian's death much lamented v39 D 1, 1923 p3

Irving, Sir Henry
Irving and Terry v6 Ag 19, 1893 p6
Reminiscences of Henry Irving. port v19 N 3, 1906 p11
Reminiscence of Irving v26 Ag 2, 1913 p29

Irving, T.C., jr.

Death of Lt.-Col. Tommy Irving, D.S.O. port v31 N 10, 1917 p3

Irving, Washington

Books and authors v8 D 15, 1894 p7

Irwin, Alan Maurice

Author: Shaw's talkless-talkie technique v48 Ap 22, 1933 p19

Irwin, Benoni di

Art in Canada: the early painters. ports v24 Ja 21, 1911 p25,29

Irwin, Kathleen

Two-piano and song recital at Hart house v49 D 3, 1932 p22
Bax for viola [Florence Richardson and Kathleen Irwin at Heliconian club] v50 Ja 12, 1935 p7,11
Musical events [Winnifred Mazzolini and Kathleen Irwin] v51 N 30, 1935 p6
Musical events [Mazzolini and Irwin assisting artists at concert of Toronto Symphony] v51 F 29, 1936 p6

Irwin, R.J.

Front page: United Front again v51 My 16, 1936 p1

Islander, pseud

Author: Newfoundland's problems are very pressing v48 Je 10, 1933 p2

Islands

Real "Treasure islands" v35 O 23, 1920 p35
Which was Crusoe's island? v36 D 11, 1920 p34
Ecology of floating islands v40 Mr 7, 1925 p3

Isolationism

See Neutrality

Italians in Canada

Our Italian friends [in Toronto] il v2 F 16, 1889 p11
Around town [we have a small Italian colony in Toronto] v4 Mr 21, 1891 p1-2
Little difference with a Dago, by E.D. v21 Ja 4, 1908 p18

Italo-Ethiopian war, 1935-1936

World draws near the abyss in Abyssinia. il v50 Ag 24, 1935 p2
Failure to stop Italy means League's decline v50 Ag 31, 1935 p2
Front page: Standard Oil on the waters v50 S 7, 1935 p1,3
Sinews of Mars no stronger than gold v50 S 7, 1935 p17,21
Effects of "concessionism" [Rickett affair] v50 S 21, 1935 p23
Front page: concerning Ethiopia v50 S 21, 1935 p1
Did Canada cause war? v50 S 28, 1935 p1,3
Front page: the sanctions policy v50 S 28, 1935 p1-2
[Front page] need for precaution v50 S 28, 1935 p2
Can Italy finance her war? v50 O 26, 1935 p22
Front page: learning things fast v50 O 26, 1935 p1,3
Front page [several writers in Saturday Night] v51 N 30, 1935 p1
Front page: an Italian view v51 F 15, 1936 p1
Front page: international morals v51 Ap 11, 1936 p1
Front page: too ancient parallels v51 Ap 11, 1936 p1
Front page [disappearance of Ethiopian empire] v51 My 9, 1936 p1
Ethiopian gamble v51 My 16, 1936 p5
Front page [League of Nations and Ethiopia] v51 My 16, 1936 p1
Front page: North American viewpoint [Italo-Ethiopian affair] v51 My 16, 1936 p1
Front page: peace in Ethiopia v51 Je 13, 1936 p1,3

Italy

Greater Italy v28 Je 12, 1915 p2
Italian mother v50 Ag 3, 1935 p15

Italy (cont'd)

Description and travel

Due to the Dark ages [Venice] v1 My 19, 1888 p11
Riviera. il v5 F 20, 1892 p1-2
Valley of the Arno. il v5 Ap 9, 1892 p1-2
Venetian winter. il v5 Ap 16, 1892 p1
Unenthusiastic tourist [to Egypt, Palestine, Italy] [See issues from Je 8 to N 9 '01]
"To what base uses - " [Italian palaces] v24 Ap 1, 1911 p2
By the way in Italy v24 Ag 5, 1911 p25
New Pompeian discoveries v25 Mr 16, 1912 p2
Bells of Venice v25 Ap 20, 1912 p2
Will the Tower of Pisa fall? v25 My 18, 1912 p2
Holiday in Europe [See issues from Je 15 to Ag 17 '12] il
Street car in the Forum v25 Ag 3, 1912 p2
Hotel in a crater v26 Mr 22, 1913 p2
Italy in summer v26 My 24, 1913 p2
Milan's glass-roofed street [Galleria Vittorio Emanuele] v30 Mr 3, 1917 p2
Spring in Italy. il v39 My 10, 1924 p26,35
Pisa's leaning tower: mediaeval wonder in danger v40 My 9, 1925 p13
St. Aloysius of Gonzaya [Venice, Italy] il v43 F 4, 1928 p25
Venice, by one who has never been there v44 S 14, 1929 p3

Economic conditions

Italian government finances v37 Ag 19, 1922 p18
Italy's striking recovery v41 S 25, 1926 p22

Politics and government

Front page: if the Pope recognizes Italian unity v32 D 28, 1918 p1
Front page: Mussolini and the press v40 Ap 4, 1925 p1
Italy's rise under Mussolini. il v40 N 7, 1925 p13
Front page: Mussolini's war on a free press v41 Ja 2, 1926 p1
Front page: Mussolini's concordat with Vatican v44 Mr 2, 1929 p1
Front page: quarrels in high places v46 Ag 29, 1931 p1
Fascist Italy. il v50 Jl 13, 1935 p2
Fascist Italy after a year of imperial conquest. il v51 Jl 25, 1936 p2-3

Iturbi, José

Musical newcomers [Massey hall] [correct date O 26 '29] v44 N 2, 1929 p7
Music and drama: recent music v47 D 19, 1931 p7
Musical events [Music masters series at Eaton auditorium] v51 Ap 11, 1936 p6
Musical events [Jose Iturbi at Massey hall] v52 F 13, 1937 p7

Ivens, William

[Front page] all dogs have their day v33 N 1, 1919 p2

Ives, Phil

Author: King Edward as country squire v23 My 21, 1910 p17
Author: Old-time pot-pourri. il v25 Je 29, 1912 p29

Ivey, Ethel Jamieson

Music and drama [Ethel Jamieson Ivey] v37 D 3, 1921 p6

J

Jack, Richard

Portraits by Richard Jack, R.A. v43 Ja 28, 1928 p5
Richard Jack. il v45 Ja 11, 1930 p13

Jackes, Lyman B.

Author: Canadian gifts to world progress v45 Je 14, 1930 p2

Jacks, A.E.

Promoter of Ontario homes ltd., comes to the surface v27 Mr 14, 1914 p23

Jackson, A.Y.

Jackson, A.Y. (cont'd)

Canadian painting for the Taft[sic] gallery [A.Y. Jackson's "Entrance to Halifax harbour"] v39 N 1, 1924 p3
Author: Modern art no "menace." il v48 D 17, 1932 p3

Jackson, E.S.

Author: London "comic" songs v9 Ja 11, 1896 p7
Author: Stage in old London v9 Mr 14, 1896 p7

Jackson, Eleanora

Music [Toronto concert] v14 N 17, 1900 p10

Jackson, Gilbert

[Front page] professor Jackson goes v50 Mr 2, 1935 p3
[Front page] economics and ethics v50 My 18, 1935 p3

Jackson, Grace

Author: Bird tragedy with sequel: narrative v51 Mr 7, 1936 p3

Jackson, Janet Stone

Author: Suggestions about pictures v5 My 28, 1892 p7
Author: Dependent and independent girls v5 Jl 16, 1892 p6

Jackson, Naomi

Author: Modern art in Germany. il v52 O 16, 1937 p2

Jackson, Robert

Author: Bishop, the parson, and the parson's chum [Christmas number 1898, p. 23-4]

Jackson, Sir Barry

Front page: the drama coming back in Canada v46 Ap 25, 1931 p1
Front page: national theatre discussed v46 N 7, 1931 p1

Jacob, Fred

Author: Writing a Christmas poem v25 D 2, 1911 p4
Author: Professionalism faces rugby v25 D 30, 1911 p15
Author: Selling a song v25 Je 15, 1912 p7
Author: Weird notion of sport v25 S 28, 1912 p3
Author: Snapshots of Bermuda v26 D 21, 1912 p4
Author: In the opera season v26 F 22, 1913 p19
Author: In apartments — a monologue v27 N 15, 1913 p3
Author: Day after Christmas v27 Ja 3, 1914 p3
Author: On making an anthology v27 Mr 21, 1914 p3
Author: How to identify games: a guide for newcomers to Canada v27 My 30, 1914 p5
Author: Canadian athletes who have died for the Empire v29 O 30, 1915 p3
Author: War poets v29 Ag 26, 1916 p3
Author: Athletic stars on Canada's honor roll v30 Ja 13, 1917 p3
Author: Canadian artists in Khaki v30 Mr 3, 1917 p3
Author: Censors at work v31 My 25, 1918 p3
Author: Close-ups of the bishops v31 O 5, 1918 p4
Author: "Gentlemen, we have with us tonight" [Hon. Dr. H.J. Cody] port v32 Mr 8, 1919 p2
Author: "Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [Right reverend Isaac O. Stringer, Bishop of the Yukon] port v32 Je 28, 1919 p2,11
Author: Two Canadian poets of a century ago v34 Ag 28, 1920 p2
Author: Quaint Canadian poetess [Norah Holland] v40 Ag 8, 1925 p2
Canadian bill at Hart House v41 F 6, 1926 p6
Death of noted critic Fred Jacob v43 Je 9, 1928 p6

Jacobi, Otto Reinhold

Art notes v8 Ag 3, 1895 p9
Art in Canada: the early painters. ports v24 Ja 21, 1911 p25,29

Jacobs, Samuel W.
Have you met Sam Jacobs? port v49 Jl 7, 1934 p16

Jacobson, P.N.
Author: Commercial traveller v21 Mr 28, 1908 p2

Jacobson, Percy
Author: Little child shall lead them [Romeo and Juliet; amateur production] v51 Ja 4, 1936 p11

Jacobus, William
Junk expert. port v29 D 25, 1915 p15

Jacques, Hazel
Musical events [Hazel Jacques at Conservatory concert hall] v52 My 8, 1937 p7

Jaffey, Able
Music [two very talented Toronto boys] v30 N 18, 1916 p7

Jaffey, Albert
Albert Jaffey's recital v39 O 18, 1924 p7

Jaffray, Robert
Senator Jaffray, Scotch Canadian. port (p1) v24 Mr 18, 1911 p23

Jakeway, H.W. (Hal, pseud)
Author: Triumph of Bill v10 Ja 16, 1897 p7
Author: Toronto again welcomes the students. il v18 O 7, 1905 p6
Author: Professor Kilpatrick. port v19 D 16, 1905 p8
Author: Spirit of Christmas v19 D 23, 1905 p9
Author: Gentlemen - the press! v19 S 1, 1906 p14
Author: Our most cosmopolitan street [King street] v19 O 27, 1906 p11
Author: Other points of view v22 Ja 16, 1909 p7
Author: Books and authors [See issues from F 27 '09 to Mr 5 '10]
Author: Some reflections on art v22 F 27, 1909 p11
Author: Sports when we were young v22 Mr 6, 1909 p11

Jamaica
Jamaica and the Jamaicans. il v20 Ja 26, 1907 p7
Jamaican earthquake v20 F 23, 1907 p17
Through the Jamaica [earthquake] horror v20 Mr 16, 1907 p17
Jamaica v20 Ap 6, 1907 p11
Commercial Jamaica v33 Ja 24, 1920 p21
Jamaica and the British army: an old problem. il v48 Ja 28, 1933 p3
Ports of call: Jamaica's first visitor. il v50 N 10, 1934 p14
Fortunate islands. il v51 Ap 25, 1936 p26
"Let's go to Jamaica." il v53 D 25, 1937 p14

James, Aldwych
Author: How the depression stimulated mining v51 F 29, 1936 p39

James, Alexander
Old time Nova Scotia judge: rise of Hon. Alexander James from an unlettered farm lad to judicial honors v41 O 2, 1926 p19

James, Bessie
Bessie James, railway propagandist v45 D 7, 1929 p5

James, Charles Canniff
Author: Canadian golf tournament [Ottawa golf and country club] v19 Jl 7, 1906 p7
Author: Peopling of Ontario. port v24 F 4, 1911 p5
Late C.C. James, C.M.G., agricultural dynamo v29 Jl 1, 1916 p3
Hearsay and happenings v29 Jl 22, 1916 p23

James, Charles (Dublin Dan)
Dublin Dan is dead [Winnipeg] v25 N 11, 1911 p3

James, Francis
Francis James v50 Mr 16, 1935 p10

James, Harriet E.
Author: Nova Scotia's "first things" v42 Mr 12, 1927 p18
Author: Preston and Prestonians v42 Ag 20, 1927 p5

James, Henry
Front page [volatile effects of war] v28 Ap 3, 1915 p1
Front page [even those readers - death of Henry James] v29 Mr 11, 1916 p1-2

James, Nellie
Miss Nellie James. port v12 Mr 18, 1899 p6
Music [Nellie James concert at Association Hall] v13 O 27, 1900 p10

James, Otto
Music and drama v29 Ap 8, 1916 p6

James, William
Author: Peculiarities of photography. il v23 D 25, 1909 p25

James, William T.
Author: How I became a humorist v6 Mr 25, 1893 p9

Jameson, A.C.
Author: Budget brings business v45 S 27, 1930 p25,36

Jameson, Anna Brownell
Mrs. Jameson's visit to Toronto in 1836-37 v24 Mr 18, 1911 p25

Jameson, Clarence
New commissioner of civil service. port v31 Mr 30, 1918 p3

Jameson, James S.
Story of the rear column v4 Ap 4, 1891 p7

Jamieson, Cyril R. (Junius jr., pseud))
Author: Indictment of Toronto university [letter to ed.] v18 D 10, 1904 p2
Author: "Junius jr." becomes more definite [calls for investigation] v18 Ja 7, 1905 p2
Author: [Regarding findings of Commission of inquiry] v18 Je 3, 1905 p2
Late Cyril Reginald Jamieson. port v20 S 21, 1907 p2

Jamieson, R.E.
Montreal financial. port v27 D 13, 1913 p23

Jamieson, Rhynd
Music [Rhynd Jamieson, baritone] port v20 N 10, 1906 p15
Music [Rhynd Jamieson leaves for Lethbridge] v24 Ag 26, 1911 p6
Author: Vancouver sea music festival v44 F 16, 1929 p5

Janauschek, Francesca
Stage [triumph at Grand opera house in Toronto] v1 F 11, 1888 p7
Mme. Janauschek v1 S 22, 1888 p1,11

Jane, pseud
Author: Commission inquiries v48 F 4, 1933 p14
Author: Peace v48 Jl 22, 1933 p2-3

Janes, George N.
Author: Wanted: a sponsor: narrative v48 S 2, 1933 p3
Author: Fall fair. il v48 O 14, 1933 p25
Author: One-night stands v51 Ja 4, 1936 p8

Janes, Henry
Author: Maximum life incomes v48 Ap 15, 1933 p22
Author: Gold mine values rise while prices drop v52 O 23, 1937 p33,39

Janes, S.H.
Art notes [S.H. Janes collection of Italian art] v8 Jl 13, 1895 p9

Janey Canuck, pseud.
See Murphy, E.

Japan
How Japan abolished its prison horrors v18 Je 10, 1905 p11

Japan (cont'd)
How Canada helped to "unseal" Japan v19 O 27, 1906 p4
Predict an American and Japanese war v20 Ja 19, 1907 p18
White people in Japan v22 O 24, 1908 p4
Will Japan swallow China? il v24 S 9, 1911 p4,10
Why China hates Japan. il v25 N 18, 1911 p4,10
Financial comment [notwithstanding all that has been said of the progress of Japan] v29 S 30, 1916 p13
Tokyo's imperial palace v37 Ag 26, 1922 p21
Japs like Alberta beef v39 Ag 2, 1924 p15
Japan's strange social outcasts v40 Mr 14, 1925 p3
King-worship in Japan v42 Ap 23, 1927 p14
Japan's financial troubles v42 My 28, 1927 p20-1
[Front page] Japan's view of Empire neutrality v43 Je 23, 1928 p1
Industrialization of Japan v44 Ag 17, 1929 p32
Ports of call. il v47 O 1, 1932 p11
Is Japan committing national hara-kiri? il v48 Mr 18, 1933 p3
Challenge of Japan to Western world v49 N 11, 1933 p2-3
Front page: why Japan succeeds v50 O 12, 1935 p1,3
Japanese and the menace of fascism v51 Mr 7, 1936 p2
Japan: land of contrasts. il v52 Ja 9, 1937 p15
Should Japan be boycotted? v52 O 30, 1937 p23

Commerce
Financial comment [Japan flooding world with her products] v27 Ap 11, 1914 p13
Commercial situation in Japan v29 Ag 26, 1916 p19
Japanese trade in India v35 S 18, 1920 p10
[Front page] Japanese commercial competition v35 O 16, 1920 p2
Japan's recovery v37 N 19, 1921 p18
Does Japan control the world market? il v48 N 4, 1933 p3
Japan's trade offensive v49 O 6, 1934 p21
Canada's trade with Japan v50 Jl 27, 1935 p17,19
Japan's world-trade secret v50 S 14, 1935 p17,24

Defences
Security in the Far East v50 D 15, 1934 p5,9

Foreign relations
Russian views of Kuropatkin and his army v18 F 25, 1905 p7
Permanent results of the recent [Russo-Japanese] war v18 S 23, 1905 p10
[Front page: the Far East is moving] v29 Ja 22, 1916 p2
Front page: fair play for the Japanese v33 F 7, 1920 p1
Front page [one of the most difficult questions that ever faced ... diplomats—Japan and Canada] v36 N 12, 1921 p1-2
Front page [one outcome of the international conference at Washington] v37 F 11, 1922 p1
Front page: Japanese troubles in Manchuria. il v46 O 3, 1931 p1
Front page: Japan represents order [in Manchuria] v47 N 28, 1931 p1
Front page: justice for Japan in Manchuria v47 N 28, 1931 p1
Neutralization of Manchuria for Japanese. il v47 D 5, 1931 p18-19
How Japan got in wrong with the West v48 Mr 25, 1933 p2
Real struggle in the Far East [China and Japan] v48 Je 17, 1933 p2-3
Has white control of world affairs ended? v48 Ag 12, 1933 p17,22+
Can Japan win? Yes, if the world lets her v53 N 27, 1937 p18
Refugee dawn v53 N 27, 1937 p17

Japanese in Canada
Japan and China in the kitchen v18 S 9, 1905 p15

Japanese in Canada (cont'd)
Financial West: British Columbia [delegation of canners meet J.D. Hazen] v26 Ag 30, 1913 p27
Jap and the herring: little brown men from the Orient have developed herring industry v40 Ja 31, 1925 p13
Nipponese wedding v51 Jl 4, 1936 p1,3
Oriental question and British Columbia v52 Jl 31, 1937 p7

Jaques, pseud
Author: Political situation v18 Ja 21, 1905 p9
Author: Dominion House and the [North-west] autonomy bill [separate school clauses] v18 Ap 1, 1905 p2

Jarboe, Carolyn
Music and drama [Mrs. Carolyn Barton] v37 Je 24, 1922 p7

Jarvis, Aemilius
Jersey title for Canadian companies proves highly unsatisfactory [British Columbia packer's association] port v23 Je 4, 1910 p19
Author: Amend America cup rules! v46 Je 20, 1931 p7

Jarvis, George
Around town [third chapter in his downward career] v1 Jl 21, 1888 p1

Jarvis, Nora
Author: Mons anniversary. il v36 N 13, 1920 p5

Jarvis, Tennyson D.
Author: Wheat growing industry in danger v49 F 10, 1934 p16,28

Jarvis, William Henry Pope
Author: Basis of our national prosperity is the $370,000,000 grain crop of western Canada. il v24 D 24, 1910 p23

Jasper national park
Jasper park to be G.T.P.'s national recreation grounds. il v25 O 28, 1911 p19,21
Jaunt to Jasper park. il v26 Ag 30, 1913 p29,35
Jasper park lodge. il v37 Jl 22, 1922 p5,10
Jasper national park: Canada's vast new mountain playground. il v39 My 17, 1924 p25
Jasper park's new golf course. il v40 Ap 4, 1925 p25
Point cabin. il v43 O 13, 1928 p17
Fish and mountains. il v48 My 6, 1933 p16

Jaxon, Honore Joseph
Louis Riel's right bower. port v20 Je 15, 1907 p10
Honore Jaxon used to be Willie Jackson v20 Je 22, 1907 p10

Jay, John
Author: Mistress of Cliveden. il. port v33 F 7, 1920 p21,28

Jaycocks, Thomas George (Jay, pseud)
Author: "Jay" at the B.B.C. v51 Jl 4, 1936 p7
Author: New Empire flying boats to span Atlantic. il v51 Jl 4, 1936 p9
Author: Toronto dancers to compete at Olympics [Volkoff school] il v51 Jl 11, 1936 p9
Author: Photography should be a non-stop hobby. il v51 O 24, 1936 p25
Author: Making salon prints v52 N 28, 1936 p15
Author: Making salon prints. il v52 N 28, 1936 p15
Author: Making salon prints. il v52 D 5, 1936 p35
Author: Camera study of King Edward the Eighth. port v52 D 12, 1936 p17
Author: At "Canada House" v52 Ja 9, 1937 p10

Jazz music
Is jazz doomed? v40 Mr 14, 1925 p25
Life insurance and jazz v41 S 18, 1926 p16

Jean, Sister
Author: Have we like sheep all gone astray? and rejoinder by "one of the sheep" v34 My 15, 1920 p21
Author: Have we like sheep all gone astray? and rejoinder by "one of the sheep" v34 Je 5, 1920 p25,36

Jeffers, T.C.
Author: Can a millionaire show a clear title to his accumulated wealth? v32 S 20, 1919 p13
Two organists pass v47 My 7, 1932 p7

Jeffers, Wellington
Author: Smuggling a national menace [See issues from N 22 to D 27 '24]
Author: Remedying "model garment" farce: Department of customs at Ottawa has recognized justice of contentions of Canadian manufacturers v40 Ja 31, 1925 p13
Author: Border editor defends smuggling v40 F 7, 1925 p13
Author: Vision of a new continent v40 Mr 28, 1925 p22
Author: Rural credits and government money v40 My 16, 1925 p17
Author: Smuggling a national menace [new bill against smuggling] v40 Je 13, 1925 p17,24
Author: Dominion declares war on smugglers [Bill 145] v40 Je 27, 1925 p13
Author: Free trade by favor [Berry-growers' co-operative of British Columbia] v40 Jl 18, 1925 p13
Author: Wanted: a Canadian Hercules v40 O 3, 1925 p13
Author: [Canada needs more faith, more money and more men] v41 D 12, 1925 p21
Author: [Farmers' purchasing power] v41 D 12, 1925 p21,31
Author: Fight against smugglers now on v41 D 26, 1925 p9,16
Author: Brooks steam motors stock-selling methods v41 Ja 16, 1926 p9
Author: Real action needed against smugglers v41 Mr 27, 1926 p13
Author: Cost of gassing Belleville [Belleville gas and fuel company] v41 Ap 3, 1926 p13
Author: Canada's band of repudiators v41 Je 5, 1926 p17,19
Author: Investment bankers study blue sky laws: means for protection of investor against dishonest and fraudulent salesmanship of securities v41 O 23, 1926 p13,21
Author: Is there oil in Alberta? Imperial oil Co. has spent five million dollars in search for Alberta oil v41 N 13, 1926 p17,19
Author: Is there oil in Alberta? [See issues N 13, D 4 '26] il. port
Author: Utilizing Alberta's waste power [Spray lakes] v42 Ap 9, 1927 p17
Author: Waging war on Western despoilers of the unwary v42 My 14, 1927 p17,26
Author: Brooks steam motors shareholders ask for independent auditor to inspect affairs of company v42 My 21, 1927 p13,24
Author: Sowing the wind and reaping the whirlwind v42 My 28, 1927 p13
Author: Canada to become chief source for Empire's tobacco needs. il v42 Je 4, 1927 p13
Author: In sunshine and in storm v42 Jl 2, 1927 p17,26
Author: Brooks still struggles to shift enterprise to the United States v42 Ag 27, 1927 p17
Author: Time for better business bureaus in Canada v42 S 17, 1927 p13
Author: Russell T. Scott hangs himself v42 O 15, 1927 p17,28
Author: Future of Canada's salmon fishing industry [correct date O 12 '29] il v44 O 19, 1929 p49-50,56+

Jeffery, D.G.
Author: Yachting [See issues Ag 13, 20 '32]
Author: Yachting [Canadian national exhibition] v47 S 17, 1932 p11
Author: Recent regattas v48 Jl 8, 1933 p8
Author: Yachting [See issues Jl 8, Ag 5 '33]

Jeffery, Thomas W.
Around town [everybody talking about the Jeffery trouble] v2 D 22, 1888 p1
Around town [the Rev. Mr. Jeffery, large-hearted and eccentric] v2 Ja 12, 1889 p1-2

Jellett, Morgan
Two new partners in the firm of Aemilius Jarvis co., Toronto. ports v24 N 5, 1910 p20

Jellicoe, Sir John
Front page: grievance against Jellicoe v46 S 12, 1931 p1

Jenkin, P.B.
Author: We must get to know our cousins v47 Je 25, 1932 p3

Jenkins, Mrs. F.M.S.
Canadian women in the public eye. port v39 Je 14, 1924 p35

Jenkins, Robert Smith
Who's who out West. port v21 F 15, 1908 p11

Jenner, J. Earle
Author: Jack Miner. il v39 F 16, 1924 p3

Jenness, Diamond
People who do things: Diamond Jenness v51 F 22, 1936 p16

Jennings, Claude A.C.
Front page: another editor passes on v46 Ja 3, 1931 p1

Jennings, George Wilson
Author: Homely origin of the Windsor chair v32 My 3, 1919 p34

Jennison, Mary
Author: Community garden v50 Ap 27, 1935 p12
Author: Straight from the shoulder v50 Ag 31, 1935 p1,3
Author: Dream that worked v52 S 11, 1937 p14

Jepson, Helen
Musical events [Helen Jepson, soprano, recital in Eaton auditorium] v51 Ap 18, 1936 p6

Jeritza, Maria
Jeritza's career v37 Ap 29, 1922 p9
Maria Jeritza, interpreter of emotions v39 N 1, 1924 p6
Jeritza the exquisite interpreter [concert at Massey hall] port (p.7) v40 O 17, 1925 p6

Jerome, Jerome K.
Jerome K. Jerome in Toronto. il. port v19 N 11, 1905 p4

Jerusalem
Beneath the Mosque of Omar v24 My 13, 1911 p2
"Going up to Jerusalem" v25 Mr 30, 1912 p2
Tower of Siloam v27 F 14, 1914 p18
Have the Germans fortified Jerusalem? v28 D 12, 1914 p2

Jette, Sir Louis Amable
Sir Louis Jette's career. port v34 My 15, 1920 p3

Jewelry
Fashions in gold and silver v5 Ag 20, 1892 p3
Unique jewelry establishment [John Wanless & co., Toronto] il v19 S 1, 1906 p7
Indian loves jewelry v20 D 15, 1906 p7
Details of the $5,000,000 jewelry merger [Canadian Jewellers, Ltd.] port v25 N 18, 1911 p19
Jewels - in medicine and magic v30 S 15, 1917 p21
Front page: when fashion has its way v31 Je 8, 1918 p1
Jewelry and toy making as professions for women. il v32 My 3, 1919 p25
Coral is the new craze v32 Je 7, 1919 p31
Bracelets return to favor v33 O 25, 1919 p31
Trinket box and its treasure trove v33 F 28, 1920 p21
Fate of jewels v34 Ap 10, 1920 p11
Historical jewels v39 D 22, 1923 p21
Smart accessories for the summer wardrobe v44 Je 22, 1929 p27
Bijouterie v47 Ap 30, 1932 p16
Bijouterie v47 O 8, 1932 p32
Renaissance of gold v52 Ag 7, 1937 p13

Jewelry (cont'd)
Jewels of the Hope collection v53 D 4, 1937 p35

Jews
See also Zionism
Hebrews and Christian assimilation v2 Ja 19, 1889 p6
Unreasoning hatred of the Jews v11 Mr 26, 1898 p7
What to do with the [European] Jews v15 Ag 16, 1902 p12
Jews in Toronto. il. port v18 Jl 8, 1905 p9
Front page [Montreal Protestant school commission and Jews] v22 My 1, 1909 p1
Front page [antagonism between French Canadians and Jews in Montreal] v23 F 19, 1910 p1
Front page [Archbishop Bruchesi arranged for an anti-Jewish demonstration in Montreal] v24 O 22, 1910 p1
Holy blossom synagogue. il port v24 Je 3, 1911 p25
Jews and modern finance v26 S 6, 1913 p27
Russia as fatherland of the Jews v29 Ja 8, 1916 p4
Music and drama [Potash and Perimutter plays] v31 F 23, 1918 p6
London ghetto v36 N 5, 1921 p31
Front page: an analysis of the Jewish question [United States] v38 Ap 14, 1923 p1-2
Jewish surplus in Eastern Europe v38 My 12, 1923 p3
Front page: protestant schools not for the Jews [in Montreal] v40 Mr 21, 1925 p1
Front page: the school question in Montreal v41 F 20, 1926 p1
Forgotten Jews [China; Ethiopia] v42 Ag 20, 1927 p12
Front page: Jewish rights in public schools v43 Mr 3, 1928 p1
Front page: Jewish school problem [Quebec] v44 Ap 13, 1929 p1
Front page: Jewish problems in Quebec v45 Ap 12, 1930 p1
Jewish school problem in Quebec v45 My 24, 1930 p2
Front page: Jewish cultural forces v45 O 4, 1930 p1
Are Jewish risks taboo? v46 Mr 14, 1931 p34
Front page: the case of Rothschild v49 My 19, 1934 p1
"Heritage of tolerance" v49 My 26, 1934 p9
National affairs [rumors that immigration restrictions relaxed in favor of Jews from Germany] v51 Mr 14, 1936 p4
Further aspects of British Israel doctrine v51 My 30, 1936 p2
[Front page] Jews and Christians [American Christian conference] v52 Ag 7, 1937 p3

Jews in Germany
[Front page: though the minds of the British] v30 Ja 27, 1917 p2
Front page: Germany has no valid defence v48 Ap 8, 1933 p13
Front page [why the Jews] v50 My 18, 1935 p1

Jex-Blake, Sophia
Pioneer woman physician [obituary of Sophia Jex-Blake] v25 Mr 2, 1912 p31

Jim Crow laws
See Blacks in the United States — Segregation

Jinkins, Caleb, pseud
Author: "Acrost the contnint" [See issues from S 16 to D 9 '99]

Joad, James
People who do things: welfare worker v50 Je 15, 1935 p20

Jobin, Louis
Louis Jobin v43 Mr 24, 1928 p14

Jobs
See Occupations

Jocelyn, Muriel
Author: Caen in October, 1913. il v31 Ja 12, 1918 p17

Jock, Heather
Author: Evolution of the all night lunch [Toronto] v24 My 13, 1911 p2

Joffre, Joseph
Leaders of the allies v27 S 5, 1914 p3

John, Augustus
Augustus John [painting of Madame Suggia] il v38 My 5, 1923 p21

John, Norman
Author: Colour for men v46 F 28, 1931 p17

Johnson, C. Gardiner
Man who secured game protection laws for British Columbia. port v38 Jl 14, 1923 p3

Johnson, E. Pauline
Clever Canadian. port v3 Ap 26, 1890 p6
Author: Back number [Chief of the Six Nations] v3 Je 14, 1890 p7
Author: With paddle and Peterboro' v3 Je 28, 1890 p6
Author: With canvas overhead v3 Ag 30, 1890 p6
Author: Day's frog-fishing v3 S 27, 1890 p7
Author: Striking camp v4 Ag 29, 1891 p7
Canadian literature evening. ports v5 Ja 23, 1892 p7
Author: Glimpse at the Grand river [Mohawk] Indians v5 F 20, 1892 p7
Drama [recital at Association Hall] v5 F 27, 1892 p6
Drama [recital at Association Hall] v6 D 3, 1892 p6
Author: Canoe and canvas. il v6 S 2, 1893 p6
Author: Princes of the paddle v6 S 9, 1893 p6
Drama [Johnson-Smily recital in Association Hall] v6 N 4, 1893 p6
Points about people. ports v19 Jl 7, 1906 p10
Author: Cariboo trail. il v19 O 13, 1906 p11
Author: Southward trail v22 O 24, 1908 p11
Pauline Johnstons [sic] literary ancestry v22 Ap 17, 1909 p10
Author: Chinook wind. port v22 Ap 24, 1909 p11
Points about people: the late Pauline Johnson v26 Mr 15, 1913 p3
Author: Lure in Stanley park v26 Ag 23, 1913 p29
Author: Royal Mohawk chief v27 O 25, 1913 p40
Memorial in Vancouver to Brantford's poetess v37 Je 10, 1922 p31

Johnson, Edward
Music [a great honor bestowed-Edward Johnson] v28 Ap 24, 1915 p7
Points about people: Canada's fame in Europe v31 S 7, 1918 p3
Music and drama [Edward Johnson] v36 N 6, 1920 p6
Music and drama [Edward Johnson and ... Alberto Salvo, sic] v36 O 15, 1921 p6
Music and drama [Massey hall recital] v39 D 15, 1923 p6
Edward Johnson in great form v40 N 22, 1924 p6
Edward Johnson in the Orient v40 Ag 8, 1925 p6
Johnson enchants as actor [operatic concert at Massey hall] v41 F 27, 1926 p6
Edward Johnson at his best [Massey hall] v42 My 28, 1927 p6
Great tenor on his native heath. port v42 O 29, 1927 p5
Edward Johnson and Queena Mario [Massey hall] v42 N 5, 1927 p6
Ovation for Edward Johnson [Massey hall] v44 D 15, 1928 p6
Lyric emotion [Massey hall] v44 N 9, 1929 p6
Trio of songsters [Edward Johnson, Yvonne Gall and Cyrena Van Gordon] v45 O 18, 1930 p7
Music and drama: Edward Johnson v47 D 19, 1931 p6
Edward Johnson [Eaton auditorium] v48 Ap 1, 1933 p6
Edward Johnson; portrait v50 Ja 12, 1935 p24

Johnson, Elton
Author: Development of the motor truck v36 N 27, 1920 p21

Johnson, Ernest
Watermusic [Ernest Johnson at Hanlan's Point] v50 Ag 3, 1935 p6

Johnson, Florence
Music [Florence Johnson recital at Moulton college, Bloor street] v6 Mr 11, 1893 p12

Johnson, G.B.
Author: Brazil and its foreign trade v34 Ag 14, 1920 p23

Johnson, J. George
Author: Is gasoline a luxury? v47 F 13, 1932 p21,28

Johnson, Joseph French
U.S. profit from war v27 S 12, 1914 p21

Johnson, Samuel
Literary ramble v21 F 15, 1908 p19

Johnson, Tom L.
Human curio [visits Toronto] il v14 F 23, 1901 p7

Johnston, E.F.B.
Art notes [watercolor collection of E.F.B. Johnston] v8 O 19, 1895 p9
Author: Divorce court for Canada; address [See issues Ap 25, My 2, 14 '14]
Late E.F.B. Johnston. port v32 F 8, 1919 p3
Reflections [death of the late E.F.B. Johnston] v32 F 15, 1919 p2

Johnston, Francis Hans
Frank Johnston in the Rockies v39 Ag 23, 1924 p3
Recent art displays v41 D 19, 1925 p13
Franz Johnston's landscapes v43 D 24, 1927 p4

Johnston, George Franklin
Politics and business. G. F. Johnston, financier, is now in the arena. port v24 Ag 26, 1911 p19

Johnston, George Lawson
Author: England's capital issues v32 My 3, 1919 p19

Johnston, Gordon
Author: Motor problem in U.S. army. il v29 Ap 29, 1916 p10

Johnston, H. Addison
Author: What of the market? v47 My 7, 1932 p25,32

Johnston, Herbert H.
Author: How Japan got in wrong with the West v48 Mr 25, 1933 p2

Johnston, Hugh
Rev. Hugh Johnston. il v1 Ja 21, 1888 p6
Useless bitterness [Rev. Hugh Johnston's attack upon the theatres] v5 Ap 23, 1892 p6
Author: Value of appraisals: real value of property, determined by disinterested survey v43 Mr 10, 1928 p18

Johnston, J.G.
Author: Trucking a business? v46 Ag 15, 1931 p17,24
Author: Growth of "white-collar" jobs v46 N 7, 1931 p25,29,32
Author: Newfoundland finances v47 D 5, 1931 p47,48
Author: Unsound tax scheme v47 Ja 2, 1932 p23
Author: New future for gas v47 Ja 9, 1932 p35
Author: By bus to Timbuctoo v47 Ja 23, 1932 p26-27
Author: New Dominion loan v47 O 29, 1932 p22
Author: Why discount bonds? v48 N 12, 1932 p26
Author: Gas industry does well v48 F 25, 1933 p27
Author: Ontario's gas supply v48 Mr 4, 1933 p22

Johnston, J.G. (cont'd)
Author: Should speculation be controlled? v48 Ag 26, 1933 p17,19
Author: Is "section 88" needed? v48 S 16, 1933 p17,21
Author: New deal for trucks v49 D 23, 1933 p23

Johnston, John
Col. John Johnston's flag v44 Mr 30, 1929 p2

Johnston, John Frederick
Whips of parliament v39 My 10, 1924 p4

Johnston, Sir Harry Hamilton
[Front page] an amazing Britisher passes away [correct date O 1 '27] v42 O 8, 1927 p22

Johnstone, Mary
Author: Audrey v15 Mr 8, 1902 p5

Jolliffe, R. Norman
Music [R. Norman Jolliffe recital in St. George's hall] v20 D 8, 1906 p17
People who do things [humorous mouth and impish eyes] port v51 Ja 11, 1936 p16

Joly, Julie Christine (Chartier de Lotbinière) (Mme. Gaspard Pierre Gustave Joly)
One of three beautiful sisters who were the toast of Montreal. port v41 Je 12, 1926 p34

Jonas, Alberto
[Recital at Association Hall] v17 F 13, 1904 p10

Jones, Alfred S.
Author: How fascism solves the labor problem. il v49 My 12, 1934 p2

Jones, Beverley
Ontario's oldest barrister v43 Je 16, 1928 p3

Jones, Bobby
Watching Bobby Jones. il v45 Jl 5, 1930 p13,24
Bobby Jones v45 Jl 12, 1930 p10
Film parade: Bobby Jones v46 Je 13, 1931 p6-7

Jones, Cecil Charles
Author: Chancellor advocates thrift v32 Ap 12, 1919 p24

Jones, D.F. manufacturing company limited
See Canada steel products company limited

Jones, Eva L.
Canadian women in the public eye: Miss Eva L. Jones. port v35 O 23, 1920 p34

Jones, Frank P.
Montreal financial. port v23 Mr 26, 1910 p3
Montreal financial v25 Jl 6, 1912 p23
Montreal financial v26 F 1, 1913 p23
Frank P. Jones colorful beginnings v44 Ap 6, 1929 p3

Jones, Guy Carleton
Front page: general Carleton Jones once more v32 N 9, 1918 p1

Jones, Henry Arthur
"The Silver King" past and present v40 S 19, 1925 p6

Jones, J.B.
Author: New hydro power for the north v45 Ag 9, 1930 p21,25,27

Jones, James Edmund
Author: New English copyright act v27 D 6, 1913 p6
Author: What about young offenders? v50 N 17, 1934 p12

Jones, John Paul
John Paul Jones, naval raider v28 D 26, 1914 p3

Jones, Lady Daniel
Lady Jones: wife of the first native born knight of Upper Canada. port v41 Ja 16, 1926 p19

Jones, Marjorie Kerr
Two young violinists [G. Waddington; M.K. Jones] v39 Ap 26, 1924 p7

Jones, S. Alfred
New controller. port v19 Ja 13, 1906 p11
Author: Free speech and assembly v48 N 4, 1933 p2
Author: German viewpoint has to be considered v53 D 18, 1937 p2

Jones, Septimus
Long and useful life v21 N 16, 1907 p10

Jones, Sir Lyman Melvin
Senator L.M. Jones, Liberal v24 Ap 8, 1911 p23

Jones, Sissieretta
Black Patti. port v10 F 20, 1897 p7

Jones brothers of Canada limited
Jones Bros. and Bouey Bros. co. consolidated v42 N 20, 1926 p23

Jonson, Ben
Restoring the Elizabethan manner v44 Ap 6, 1929 p11

Joseffy, Rafael
Music [Massey hall recital] v13 D 23, 1899 p12
Music [died at home in New York] v28 Jl 10, 1915 p6

Joseph, Jesse
Investor [Jesse Joseph property, Sherbrooke street] v22 Je 12, 1909 p3

Joseph, Mrs. Henry
Mrs. Henry Joseph, of Montreal. port v37 S 9, 1922 p23

Joss stick, pseud
Author: Answering the ad. il v36 O 15, 1921 p2
Author: Tidying the boy up. il v36 O 22, 1921 p2
Author: Between man and man — an imaginary conversation. il v36 O 29, 1921 p5
Author: Shorter catechism v37 N 26, 1921 p3

Journalism
Yellow journals in a hole v11 Jl 2, 1898 p6
Is journalism a respectable occupation? v12 Ap 22, 1899 p2
George Ade on journalism v14 Ap 20, 1901 p9
Roast for modern journalism v21 F 22, 1908 p11
What is the news? v23 Je 18, 1910 p4
What is the news? [reply to Andrew Macphail] v23 Jl 2, 1910 p4
Letter from the west on western journalism and questions of ethics v25 Je 22, 1912 p22
Other side: a protest against muck-raking v27 Jl 4, 1914 p35
Front page [Canadian press association discussed necessity of a school of journalism] v28 S 18, 1915 p1
Front page [Hearst newspapers fabricate despatches from battle of Jutland and Dublin rising] v29 Jl 8, 1916 p1
Front page: newspaper [sic] victims of moderation v31 Je 8, 1918 p1
Front page: wild deluge of alleged "editors" v31 Ag 10, 1918 p1
Printer's picnic. il v31 Ag 17, 1918 p5
On picking a subject. il v32 N 30, 1918 p5
Front page: false color of cabled snippets v33 D 6, 1919 p1-2
[Front page] journalism in Newfoundland v34 My 29, 1920 p2
Front page: on intentional misrepresentation v36 D 11, 1920 p1
Front page [virtue ... on the front page] il v36 Ap 16, 1921 p1
Front page: on keeping your name before public v36 My 21, 1921 p1

Journalism (cont'd)
Front page: missionarized murderers in Canada v36 Je 4, 1921 p1
Front page [effort ... to debar the evening newspapers of Toronto] v36 Ag 13, 1921 p1
Writing for pay v36 Ag 27, 1921 p2
Putting the juice in journalism. il v36 O 1, 1921 p2,9
"Wise men of the east" v37 D 24, 1921 p5
[Front page] curious journalistic mistake v37 Je 3, 1922 p2
When the cat's away, etc. v37 Jl 29, 1922 p3
Front page: ethics of interviewing v37 O 7, 1922 p1-2
Giving advice to the love-lorn — and others v38 D 9, 1922 p36-7
Pulitzer school of journalism v38 F 10, 1923 p5
Front page: fearless and independent journalism v41 D 12, 1925 p1-2
News books, news letters and newspapers [Great Britain] v41 Mr 6, 1926 p3
Journalistic field of 1887 v43 D 10, 1927 p5
Up-to-the-minute journalism v41 Je 5, 1926 p5
Front page: British press as policy-makers v45 Ap 12, 1930 p1
Front page: training of Canada's public men v46 F 28, 1931 p1
Pioneer of the Western press. port v46 Mr 7, 1931 p5
Front page: the press and the public v46 Ag 22, 1931 p1
Five cents per v47 N 21, 1931 p13,17
Front page stuff v47 Ap 30, 1932 p3
Front page: about plain language [editorial columns of Toronto Globe] v51 F 1, 1936 p1,3
Sensational press v51 F 8, 1936 p4
Front page: handling the news [Moose river rescue] v51 My 2, 1936 p1

Journalists
See also Women journalists
Toronto press club v1 D 3, 1887 p6
Around town v1 D 24, 1887 p1
Journalism and journalists v1 My 12, 1888 p11
Earnings of newspaper writers v2 Je 22, 1889 p3
Reportorial experiences v3 Ap 19, 1890 p6
Around town [Edward Farrar left the Mail to edit the Globe] v3 Ag 2, 1890 p1
Country editor v6 F 18, 1893 p9
[Banquet of the Canadian press association] il v8 F 9, 1895 p7
Salaries paid to journalists in Canada v12 O 14, 1899 p7
Stringers of the west v19 Ag 4, 1906 p2
Gentlemen - the press! v19 S 1, 1906 p14
Newspapers and newsgathering, the impudent reporter v20 Ap 13, 1907 p5
Front page [convention of newspapermen] v21 Mr 14, 1908 p1
Front page [since his appointment as President of University of Toronto] v21 Mr 14, 1908 p1-2
Toronto press club's little effort v21 My 9, 1908 p11
Election that is an election [Toronto press club] v22 Ja 16, 1909 p10
Front page [Imperial press conference] v22 Je 19, 1909 p1
Premature reporter v25 D 2, 1911 p4
Exiles from home [Montreal] v27 F 28, 1914 p3
J.K. McInnis parts with Regina "Daily standard" v27 Ag 8, 1914 p20
Front page v27 Ag 29, 1914 p1
Order of Minerva. il v30 Mr 3, 1917 p4
Suggestions. il v32 Ja 18, 1919 p5
Front page: press at the peace conference v32 F 1, 1919 p1
[Front page] hot shot for Canadian joy-riders v32 Ap 12, 1919 p2
Front page: ruling instinct of the reporter v32 Ag 9, 1919 p1
Charles A. Sutherland, president of B.C. Institute of journalists. port v38 Mr 17, 1923 p3
Verbum, verbatim v42 Ag 20, 1927 p3
What is a journalist and why? v45 Mr 22, 1930 p27
Canadian editors once classified as pests v46 O 17, 1931 p2-3

Journalists (cont'd)
Ardent reviewer v50 Ap 20, 1935 p15

Jowett, Cecilia
Women of the North. port v49 Jl 28, 1934 p10

Joyce, James
Aspect of James Joyce v44 D 15, 1928 p16

Joyce, Simeon
Music [Simeon Joyce] v30 Ap 21, 1917 p6

Joynes, Agnes
Author: Sculptor of Vimy v51 S 5, 1936 p10
Author: Sculpture in Canada. il v52 Jl 17, 1937 p2

Juan de Fuca strait
Up the straits of Juan de Fuca v50 D 29, 1934 p16

Juch, Emma
Music v2 D 1, 1888 p6
Music [vocal recital at Pavilion] v5 O 22, 1892 p10
Music [Wagner festival with Metropolitan opera orchestra, Emma Juch at Pavilion] v6 Ap 8, 1893 p12
Music [Anton Seidl/Emma Juch concert at Pavilion] v6 Ap 29, 1893 p12

Judd, H.L.
Author: Travel in Canada [Winnipeg to Prince Rupert on Grand trunk Pacific] v29 My 13, 1916 p11

Judges
See also Women judges
Magistrates and judges in Ontario v21 S 12, 1908 p2
Front page [latest complaint from Le Devoir] v25 F 10, 1912 p1
Reflections: honorable usefulness on the bench v32 D 28, 1918 p2
Ordeal of the bench, by the wife of an English judge v43 D 10, 1927 p48
Front page: Ontario judicial changes v44 N 24, 1928 p1-2
New York magistrates before the law [New York City] v46 Mr 14, 1931 p2-3,11
Front page: apotheosis of Winnipeg judge is on [L. St. G. Stubbs] v48 Ja 21, 1933 p1
Front page: who is instructing judges? v48 Jl 29, 1933 p1

Judicature, John, pseud
Author: Foiling the restaurant v31 Jl 6, 1918 p3

Judiciary
See Courts

Julian, C.C.
Suckers hear the siren voice v43 My 26, 1928 p17

Julien, Henri
Death of Canada's foremost newspaper artist v21 S 26, 1908 p10
Art in Canada: the early painters. ports v24 Ja 21, 1911 p25,29

Julyan, Louise E.
Author: Youngest city has music club that is of age v36 My 28, 1921 p10

Junior league
Montreal's very youthful, very efficient Junior league. il. ports v38 O 20, 1923 p25
Junior league of Montreal. il. ports v39 F 23, 1924 p25
Junior league of Toronto. ports v41 N 6, 1926 p25
Jolly revue by Junior league v43 D 3, 1927 p11
Mainly about the Junior league. ports v49 My 12, 1934 p14
Junior League of Toronto is in rehearsal. il v51 Ap 11, 1936 p13,20
Blossums and blisters [spring flower shower at Eaton auditorium] v52 Mr 13, 1937 p2
What is Junior league v52 S 11, 1937 p11
League's works v52 S 18, 1937 p24

Junius, jr., pseud.
See Jamieson, C.R.

Juris, pseud
Author: On revamping old practices v36 Ja 22, 1921 p2
Author: Trial by jury: past and present v36 Mr 5, 1921 p2

Jusserand, Jean Adrien Antoine Jules
Front page: Paris journals cherish Potsdam ideas v34 Je 19, 1920 p1-2

Just, Hartmann Wolfgang
Distinguished visitor. port v23 Ag 13, 1910 p3

Justice, Administration of
See also Courts; Trials
Around town [last week I referred to the lenient sentence] v1 O 20, 1888 p1
Unpopularity of the "American" v12 Ap 22, 1899 p6
Parole system in Canadian prisons. port v19 D 2, 1905 p12
Re-organize the [Toronto] Crown attorney's office. port v19 S 1, 1906 p11
[Front page: New York Bar advocates reforms in criminal procedure] v28 Ap 17, 1915 p2
Front page: foul miscarriage of justice v32 F 1, 1919 p1
Front page: follies of mob psychology v34 Ag 28, 1920 p1
On revamping old practices v36 Ja 22, 1921 p2
How the iron hand of British justice reached into the far north. il v36 Ag 20, 1921 p4-5
Front page [subvert the course of justice by senatorial action] v36 S 3, 1921 p1
Front page [real crime rampant] v36 S 24, 1921 p1
[Front page: department of justice] v37 D 24, 1921 p2
Front page [Christmas week with three murders] v37 Ja 7, 1922 p1
Front page [enrollment of women jurors] v37 Ap 1, 1922 p1-2
Day and the hour [first experience of some women who were summoned to serve on a jury] v37 Ap 15, 1922 p28
Has the jury system outlived its usefulness? v38 Mr 3, 1923 p2
Lone trail north: administration of justice by Canadian Mounties in the Arctic [Herschel island] port v38 Mr 17, 1923 p5
Never beyond the pale of justice [northern Canada] v38 S 8, 1923 p3
Front page: Home bank and jury justice v39 Ja 26, 1924 p1
Front page: sob-sisters, criminals and juries v41 Mr 20, 1926 p1
Some interesting legal decisions [See issues from Ag 27 to O 22 '27]
Eagle moans. il v45 S 20, 1930 p3
It pays to be good in Great Britain v46 D 13, 1930 p2,22
Front page: revising criminal sentences [Ontario] v49 N 25, 1933 p1
Shall Grand jury go? v49 F 24, 1934 p10
Front page: looks like fascism [Stratford, Ontario] v49 Ag 18, 1934 p1
Front page: patriotic citizens [Stratford, Ontario] v49 S 1, 1934 p1
Front page: private government v49 S 1, 1934 p1
Pathologist on the bench v50 Ap 6, 1935 p11
[Front page] non-supreme Supreme Court v51 Ja 25, 1936 p3

Quebec (province)
Montreal cause celebre v41 N 13, 1926 p3
Front page: a strange sort of legal pact [recorders' courts] v47 Mr 19, 1932 p1

Jutland in literature
See Literature

Juvenile delinquency
Front page: what is the matter with our youth v37 Ag 12, 1922 p1
Bolshevism among children v37 Ag 19, 1922 p1
Front page: Canadian parents and crime v40 Ag 1, 1925 p1

Juvenile delinquency (cont'd)
Front page: leniency to first offenders [Ontario] v44 D 1, 1928 p25
Front page: spanking for young delinquents v46 O 3, 1931 p1
What about young offenders? v50 N 17, 1934 p12

Juvenile detention homes
[Front page] the Borstal system v50 Ja 26, 1935 p3

K

Kallmeyer, Minnie
Canadian art notes [L.O. Adams; Minnie Kallmeyer] v40 D 6, 1924 p3

Kalsac, David
Author: Canada's mercantile marine v32 Jl 12, 1919 p18

Kandall, F.H.
Author: Mountaineering in Canada v20 Ja 26, 1907 p11

Kandinsky, Wassily
Soviet art movement v37 Ag 12, 1922 p7

Kane, Paul
Remarkable journey through western Canada v20 Ja 19, 1907 p2
Art in Canada: the early painters. ports v24 Ja 21, 1911 p25,29
Reflections [Paul Kane] v34 Ap 17, 1920 p2

Kanigsberg, R.A.
Author: Why disarmament conferences fail v47 O 22, 1932 p2

Kappel, Gertrude
Music and drama [Gertrude Kappel at Massey hall] v44 D 15, 1928 p15
Gertrude Kappel's triumph [Massey hall] v44 D 22, 1928 p6

Karel, Gustav
Author: Switzerland's president v52 Ap 17, 1937 p19

Karle, Theo
Music and drama [second of the morning musicales at the King Edward hotel] v33 N 22, 1919 p6

Karsavina, Thamar
Karsavina still beautiful [Massey hall] v40 D 13, 1924 p14

Katrine, pseud
Author: Social affairs in Hamilton [See issues from Ja 1 to Je 25 '10]

Katz, Sam
Sam Katz [oxygen] treatment v28 Ap 17, 1915 p20

Kauffman, Reginald Wright
Bookshelf [white slavery] v27 O 18, 1913 p12

Kaufman, A.R.
Author: Kitchener town plan v52 Ag 7, 1937 p37.

Kavanagh, Blatchford
Music [Blatchford Kavanagh recital] v3 My 10, 1890 p6

Kavanagh, James E.
Author: Opportunities for life agents v32 Je 21, 1919 p17

Kay, Edwin
Author: Achieving garden beauty v51 Ap 11, 1936 p20

Kayelle, Jay
Author: Time v43 D 10, 1927 p55

Kayser, Julius and co.
See Silk manufacture and trade

Kearns, H.B.
Author: Canadian immigration v34 Ag 14, 1920 p20

Keats, John
Keats centenary in Toronto v36 Mr 5, 1921 p9
[Keats centenary] v36 Ap 2, 1921 p8

Kebbel, T.E.
Gentleman of the press v31 D 22, 1917 p3

Kebec, pseud
Author: Jogging up Jenkins. il v37 Ap 1, 1922 p5

Keble, Bernard, pseud.
See Sandwell, B.K.

Keegan, Mary
Drama [Toronto actress Mary Keegan a success in England] v6 F 4, 1893 p8
Author: Music and drama in London v11 Jl 9, 1898 p6

Keen, George
Author: Large sum saved by co-operation idea v37 Ja 14, 1922 p13

Keene, Caleb
Lacquer work by Caleb Keene v40 My 2, 1925 p3

Keene, James R.
Death of James R. Keene. port v26 Ja 11, 1913 p22

Keene, Mary Lucas
Personages and personalities. il v40 Ja 17, 1925 p23

Keene, Minna
"Fellow" in photography [Minna Keene] il v30 Mr 31, 1917 p25

Keene, Thomas W.
Drama v1 Mr 10, 1888 p7
Drama [presents four plays at Grand opera house] v3 Mr 29, 1890 p6
Drama [Thomas Keene at Grand opera house] v5 Mr 5, 1892 p6

Keightley, B.W.
Author: Okay comes to Alton; narrative v51 Ja 11, 1936 p3

Keith, D. Forbes
Canadian perfects electric refrigeration v40 My 30, 1925 p11

Keith, Fraser S.
Author: Conserve Canadian power resources v40 N 14, 1925 p17

Keith, Jane Fraser
Author: Human nature and the want ad v37 Ap 15, 1922 p2

Keith, Marian, pseud.
See MacGregor, M.E.

Keith-Johnston, Macfic
Hearsay and happenings. port v29 N 6, 1915 p23

Keller, Harry
Drama [Magician at Grand opera house] v18 O 7, 1905 p8

Keller, Helen
On the air: Helen Keller v46 Ap 11, 1931 p28

Kellermann, Germaine
Author: "For your next hike." il v51 Ap 11, 1936 p14

Kellett, Edith
Canadian women in the public eye [Edith Kellett] il. port v39 S 20, 1924 p31

Kelliher, B.B.
Chief engineer resigns v27 S 19, 1914 p21

Kellogg, Clara Louise
Music [obituary] v29 My 20, 1916 p6

Kellogg, S.H.
Rev. Dr. Kellogg [St. James square Presbyterian church] il v1 F 25, 1888 p6

Kelly, Andrew
Financial West. port v26 Ja 25, 1913 p26

Kelly, C.J.
Author: Cup of coffee v49 F 24, 1934 p11

Kelly, Caspar
Author: Ohio view of Leacock v41 S 18, 1926 p12

Kelly, Eleanor Hall
Author: Hitler's right hand man. port v50 Ag 3, 1935 p5

Kelly, Frank
Kelly of Huntsville. port v52 Je 12, 1937 p6

Kelly, Fred C.
Author: Is Sweden going socialist? v52 D 26, 1936 p22

Kelly, Thomas
Manitoba's cause celebre [Thomas Kelly fraud case, involving former premier Rodmond Roblin and cabinet ministers George Coldwell and James Howden] ports v29 Ag 5, 1916 p3

Kelp
Commercial value of the kelp beds of the Canadian Pacific coast v29 S 9, 1916 p18

Kelvin, William Thompson, baron
Lord Kelvin. port v21 D 28, 1907 p11

Kemp, A.E.
A.E. Kemp, manufacturer v24 Ap 22, 1911 p23
Author: New minister of militia. port v30 D 2, 1916 p3

Kemp, Aileen
Music and drama [musicale in Jenkins' art gallery-Aileen Kemp and Bessie Hutchison] v37 Ja 28, 1922 p6

Kemp, Sir Edward
Front page: the late Sir Edward Kemp v44 Ag 24, 1929 p1

Kemper, Ruth
Music [joint recital in Forester's hall-violinist Ruth Kemper with Muriel Sanderson] v28 Je 12, 1915 p6

Kendal, Dame Margaret (Madge)
Author: "When I was a girl" v37 Ja 7, 1922 p24

Kennan, George
Talk with George Kennan v3 F 1, 1890 p11
Author: Russian views of Kuropatkin and his army v18 F 25, 1905 p7

Kennedy, A.R.
Author: Bungalowing with the bungalowers. il v36 S 10, 1921 p3

Kennedy, E.
Author: Protecting ships with seaplanes. il v30 Je 2, 1917 p2

Kennedy, Eleanor
Music [Eleanor Kennedy recital at College of music] v11 My 28, 1898 p10

Kennedy, Howard Angus
Author: Small farmer's innings v39 Mr 1, 1924 p13
Author: Fantasy [correct date N 2 '29] v44 N 9, 1929 p15

Kennedy, Leo
Author: Michael David, aged one-and-a-half years, his hair full of violets v51 Ag 29, 1936 p2

Kennedy, S.M.
Author: Oldest California mission [San Diego] [See issues N 13, 20 '97] il
Author: True fish story [Ananias club, Catalina] il v11 Ag 20, 1898 p7
Author: Legend of the birds [Christmas number 1900]

Kennedy, Sir John
Late Sir John Kennedy — an appreciation. port v36 N 5, 1921 p13

Kennedy, Walter G.
Author: Asbestos - Quebec's great "key" industry v38 O 6, 1923 p13
Author: Water powers of Quebec v39 D 8, 1923 p24

Kennedy, William Costello
Author: Canada's railway policy v37 Ap 22, 1922 p13
Front page: W.C. Kennedy's brilliant career v38 Ja 27, 1923 p1
Vacant chair. il v38 F 3, 1923 p4
In memory of Hon. W.C. Kennedy [book arranged by George M. Rose of Hunter-Rose company] v38 Jl 28, 1923 p3

Kenny, George
Rev. Father Kenny. il v1 Mr 31, 1888 p6

Kenny, Martin John
His honor Judge Kenny. port v38 S 22, 1923 p3

Kensit, H.E.M.
Author: Power utilization brings reward. il v47 D 26, 1931 p17,21
Author: Our foreign capital v48 N 26, 1932 p21,28
Author: Company profits v49 S 1, 1934 p17,24
Author: How big are company profits? tabs v51 My 23, 1936 p21,25
Author: How far to go? v52 Jl 3, 1937 p1

Kent, F.L.
Author: Must stabilize Europe v34 Je 26, 1920 p20

Kent, Herbert A.E.
Mr. Kent's popularity [obituary] v22 Jl 3, 1909 p10

Kent, John G.
Front page: John G. Kent a great organizer v42 Ag 6, 1927 p1

Kent and Strathern, Edward Augustus, duke of
Canadian homes of King George's great-grandfather. il. port v23 My 21, 1910 p19-20
Duke of Kent's Canadian friends v23 Je 4, 1910 p3

Kenton, Edna
Front page [recent revival of militancy by British suffragettes] v27 Ap 25, 1914 p1-2

Kepp, V.M.
Author: Dictator of Alberta v42 Ja 22, 1927 p3

Kerkwood, John C.
Author: Buying centres made by chains v51 D 7, 1935 p25

Kernerman, Morry
Musical events [Morry Kernerman in Hart house theatre] v52 N 14, 1936 p7

Kernighan, Robert K. (Khan, pseud)
Around town ["The Khan's canticles"] v10 Ja 23, 1897 p1
Author: Khan's philosophy v21 Ja 18, 1908 p7

Kerosene
Coal oil burners v32 F 1, 1919 p17

Kerr, David S.
Author: Bank credits and war times v28 Ap 3, 1915 p19

Kerr, Estelle M.
Points about people [considerable number of art lovers] il v19 O 6, 1906 p10
Author: Threefold charm of Lambton [Etobicoke] il v25 Ag 24, 1912 p29,36
Author: Artist. ports v26 Je 7, 1913 p29
Author: Women sculptors in Toronto [Winnifred Kingsford, Frances Norma Loring, Florence Wyle] il. ports v27 Je 20, 1914 p25
Author: Beside the Tulameen. il. port v28 Ag 14, 1915 p21
Author: Alice Ronner v33 N 22, 1919 p29
Miss Estelle Kerr's exhibition - a painter of children. il v41 F 27, 1926 p23

Kerr, Estelle M. (cont'd)
Author: Tropical luncheon on the S.S. Lady Drake v44 Ag 24, 1929 p21
Author: Barbados. il v45 My 17, 1930 p17
Author: Canadians on the [French and Italian] Riviera. il v48 My 20, 1933 p10

Kerr, Frederick
Age is served v45 S 6, 1930 p6

Kerr, Joe
Author: Making a man [See issues from F 24 to Mr 24, 1900]

Kerr, John Blain
Veteran newspaperman passes v42 Jl 23, 1927 p5

Kerr, Muriel
Music and drama [Muriel Kerr] v36 N 27, 1920 p7
Pianist in New York [Muriel Kerr] port v50 D 22, 1934 p6
Musical events [Muriel Kerr at Eaton auditorium] v52 O 30, 1937 p7

Kerr, Newton J.
People who do things [retired land agent for the Canadian Pacific railway] port v51 Je 13, 1936 p15

Kerr, Paul McD.
People who do things: for better relief v51 Ja 4, 1936 p16

Kerr, Robert
Retirement of Robert Kerr of the Canadian Pacific v23 S 17, 1910 p19

Kerr-Lawson, D.
Author: Sir William Edmond Logan, a biographical sketch. port v39 Ja 12, 1924 p3

Kerr-Lawson, James
Pictures of J. Kerr Lawson. il v27 Je 20, 1914 p4
Praise for Canadian painter [James Kerr-Lawson] v27 O 3, 1914 p3
Author: Frank Brangwyn's inexhaustible genius v39 Je 28, 1924 p3
Kerr-Lawson show in London [Beaux-Arts gallery] v41 Mr 27, 1926 p3
James Kerr Lawson's decorative panels. il v41 Je 19, 1926 p5
Famous artist v41 Jl 3, 1926 p26
Canadian artist ["The annunciation" purchased for Art gallery of Toronto] v41 S 4, 1926 p23

Ketchum, J. Davidson
Music [two or three letters-Davidson Ketchum] v28 My 15, 1915 p7
Front page: what of our industrial system - a little ancient history v38 F 17, 1923 p1
Author: We hear from Mr. Ketchum [letter to ed.] v38 F 17, 1923 p2

Ketchum, Philip
Author: Junior boarding school: a Canadian idea. il v51 Ag 29, 1936 p9

Ketchum, T.C.L.
Author: Old-time snowball fight v5 D 26, 1891 p7

Key, Archibald F.
Author: Mah Jong: its influence on dress and entertaining. ports v39 Mr 29, 1924 p21,32
Author: Pies v40 D 20, 1924 p25
Author: Juniper root sculptor. il v48 Ap 22, 1933 p3

Keyes, Margaret
Music [Margaret Keyes, National chorus and New York symphony at Massey hall] v22 Ja 23, 1909 p15
Canadian contralto [Margaret Keyes] v31 Ja 19, 1918 p23

Keynes, John Maynard
[Front page: payment of war reparations] v37 F 11, 1922 p2
Author: Are the trade unions right? v45 Ap 12, 1930 p31,38-39
To end depression? v46 N 15, 1930 p29,36

Keynes, John Maynard (cont'd)
Mr. Keynes and the bankers [general theory of employment, interest and money] v51 Mr 7, 1936 p21,28

Keys, D.R.
Author: Career of C.E. Silcox. port v50 Mr 30, 1935 p19

Khan, pseud.
See Kernighan, R.K.

Kidd, Adam
Two Canadian poets of a century ago v34 Ag 28, 1920 p2

Kidd, Joseph M.
Art notes [Joseph Kidd paintings at Roberts gallery, Toronto] il v9 N 7, 1896 p9

Kidd, William
Front page [delving after pirate's gold] v23 N 13, 1909 p1

Kiely, Elizabeth Bethune
Author: Two ladies of the old school - an appreciation. il v41 Ap 10, 1926 p21
Author: Opening of Montreal harbor bridge. il v45 Je 7, 1930 p2

Kihl, Viggo
Josef Hofmann and others v27 D 13, 1913 p9
Music v29 Mr 4, 1916 p6
Music [concert at Conservatory hall] v30 N 18, 1916 p6
Music and drama [recital at Conservatory music hall] v31 D 1, 1917 p6
[Viggo Kihl] v32 D 14, 1918 p6
Music and drama [professional debut of the mezzo soprano, Esther Cassels] v32 Ap 19, 1919 p6
Music and drama [fifth of the "Fortnightly musicales"-Viggo Kihl and Lillian Wilson] v32 My 17, 1919 p6
Von Kunits, Kihl recitals [at Conservatory music hall] v39 N 8, 1924 p6
Five piano recital a triumph [Massey hall] v42 N 12, 1927 p6
Five piano ensemble [Massey hall] v44 D 1, 1928 p31,34
Brilliant pianism v45 My 10, 1930 p7
Viggo Kihl [Eaton auditorium] v47 Ap 23, 1932 p7
Viggo Kihl [Eaton auditorium] v48 My 6, 1933 p6-7
Viggo Kihl [Eaton auditorium] v50 My 11, 1935 p6

Kilbourn, Weldon
Musical events [Madge Annetts and Weldon Kilbourn in Heliconian club] v52 D 5, 1936 p26

Kilby, W.H.
Author: Every week "save the forests week" v42 My 21, 1927 p13,20

Kilgour, Edith
Author: How some Toronto girls live in New York. il v19 Mr 31, 1906 p10

Kilgour, Esther
Gifted Toronto violinist dead [Esther Kilgour] port v29 My 27, 1916 p7

Killam, I.W.
Author: Foreign securities embargo; interview v36 N 13, 1920 p24

Killmaster, F.G.
Author: Salzburg festival v45 O 11, 1930 p35

Killmaster, Jeannette
Music notes [recital in Margaret Eaton School of expression] v25 F 3, 1912 p36
Music [closing concert of women's music club, London, Ontario-Jeannette Killmaster] v29 Ap 29, 1916 p7

Kilpatrick, Thomas Buchanan
Professor Kilpatrick. port v19 D 16, 1905 p8

Kilvert, Benjamin Sayre Cory
Unique decorative feat: a geographical picture [for S.S. "Northland"] il v41 Jl 17, 1926 p5

Kilvert, Benjamin Sayre Cory (cont'd)
Cory Kilvert exhibition v43 Mr 3, 1928 p15

Kindler, Hans
Kindler a genius of the 'cello v40 Ja 31, 1925 p6
Noble's 'cello recital by Hans Kindler v43 Mr 17, 1928 p26
Hans Kindler's recital [Hart house theatre] v44 D 1, 1928 p31
Author: Oberammergau again v49 Mr 10, 1934 p11

King, C.
Author: Annual meeting of the I.O.D.B.E. in U.S.A. v26 Je 7, 1913 p40

King, Henry T.
Owns a hundred miles of land v40 My 23, 1925 p15

King, Hetty
Music and drama [Hetty King] v37 D 24, 1921 p6

King, Hubert Muskett
Montreal financial [Alberta, Peace River and eastern railway] v26 N 16, 1912 p23

King, J.H.
White man's last great stand v43 O 29, 1927 p13,15

King, J.J.
Author: Review of co-operative wool sales in Canada. il v31 N 24, 1917 p19

King, John S.
Author: Another on spiritualism v22 S 11, 1909 p2

King, Leonora Howard
One of the first of Canada's medical missionaries. port v41 Ja 2, 1926 p19

King, Luther
Musical events [Luther King in Massey hall] v51 O 24, 1936 p18

King, Nellie
Canadian women in the public eye. port v40 My 9, 1925 p35

King, W.T.C.
Author: London's money market v46 Ag 22, 1931 p22

King, Walter
Author: Decoration on parade [Manufacturers' building at C.N.E.] v52 S 11, 1937 p16
Author: For comfort all year v52 S 18, 1937 p20

King, William
Author: Britain's new policy. il v46 D 13, 1930 p42,51
Author: New industrial revolution v46 Ja 10, 1931 p21,25
Author: Higher control in business v46 Ja 31, 1931 p21,28
Author: Brazil takes stock v46 F 14, 1931 p27,36
Author: Outlook for steel v46 F 28, 1931 p25,31+
Author: Southern trade calls v46 Mr 14, 1931 p29-30
Author: Costs must come down v46 S 19, 1931 p21,23
Author: Price disequilibrium in the U.S. v49 F 3, 1934 p17,21
Author: Britain's industrial renascence. il v49 Mr 10, 1934 p21,28
Author: Shall agriculture or industry predominate in Canada? v49 O 13, 1934 p21,28
Author: Canada's industries face reorientation v50 Jl 20, 1935 p17,24
Author: Prospects for stablization v50 Ag 17, 1935 p17,19+
Author: Canada needs larger share of U.S. market v50 O 19, 1935 p29,31
Author: Outlook for business best in five years [Canada] v50 O 26, 1935 p17,22
Author: Trade treaties and Canadian industry v51 N 23, 1935 p17,24
Author: Rise likely in world commodity prices v51 D 14, 1935 p25,29+

King, William (cont'd)
Author: Gauge of Canada's economic condition v51 Je 20, 1936 p21,25+
Author: New U.K. treaty very important to Canada v51 Jl 11, 1936 p17,19
Author: Lower prices - more buying - more work v51 Ag 15, 1936 p17
Author: World trade likely to rise v51 S 12, 1936 p17
Author: Promise of the "new gold standard" v51 O 24, 1936 p33,40
Author: Trend of wage rates upward in Canada v52 D 19, 1936 p21,28
Author: What, if anything, is to happen to gold? v52 Je 5, 1937 p21,23+
Author: Building construction marches forward v52 S 18, 1937 p25,27+

King, William Lyon Mackenzie
It was moved and seconded. port v21 S 26, 1908 p10
Beginning of Mr. Mackenzie King's career. port v21 O 3, 1908 p10
Brilliant young Canadian. port v22 Je 12, 1909 p10
Front page [saying whatever comes into his head] v25 D 2, 1911 p1
New Liberal leader v32 Ag 16, 1919 p3
Word to the wise. il v32 S 6, 1919 p4
Courting the farmer. il v35 O 9, 1920 p4
Mrs. Iama Peach hears Mr. King v36 N 6, 1920 p2
Ready for the fray. il v36 S 17, 1921 p4
Front page [Hon. W.L.M. King] v36 O 1, 1921 p1
Answering the ad. il v36 O 15, 1921 p2
Tidying the boy up. il v36 O 22, 1921 p2
Between man and man — an imaginary conversation. il v36 O 29, 1921 p5
Ready letter writers. il v36 N 5, 1921 p4
[Front page: another question ... to the Hon. Arthur Meighen] v37 N 19, 1921 p2
New broom. il v37 D 17, 1921 p4
Rounding into form. il v37 Ap 15, 1922 p4
Cares of office. il v39 S 6, 1924 p4
On the western trail. il v39 S 27, 1924 p4
Mackenzie King and the fair sex v40 Mr 7, 1925 p2
Political dromios v40 O 3, 1925 p5
Swimming among the sharks. il v41 D 26, 1925 p4
Quiet on the frontier. il v41 Je 12, 1926 p4
Front page: Mr. King's personal handicap v41 Jl 17, 1926 p1
'Tis but a tent [Mr. King's cabinet] v41 O 2, 1926 p20
Not a Mussolini but —. il v41 O 9, 1926 p4
From Billy to Jim v42 D 4, 1926 p19
Front page: light on external relations v44 D 1, 1928 p25
Front page: Premier King welcomed in Toronto v44 D 1, 1928 p25
Giving Canada stable government v44 Ja 12, 1929 p4
Front page: premier King on election chances v45 Ja 4, 1930 p1
Mr. King tempts fate v45 Mr 1, 1930 p4
Mr. King removes the peril v45 Mr 29, 1930 p4
Front page: a lapse from idealism v45 Ap 12, 1930 p1
Front page: Mr. King's "keynote" speech v45 Je 28, 1930 p1
Mr. King and the budget v45 Je 28, 1930 p4
Mr. King's remedies v45 Jl 12, 1930 p4
Front page: Mr. King leaves office v45 Ag 9, 1930 p1
Where is Mr. King? v45 N 1, 1930 p4
Attack on Mr. King v46 D 20, 1930 p4
National affairs: Mr. Mackenzie King's activity v46 Ja 24, 1931 p4
National affairs: old and new "feudalism" v46 Je 27, 1931 p4
Front page: Mr. King grasping more hands v48 D 24, 1932 p1
Mackenzie King - an old fashioned liberal. port v48 Ag 19, 1933 p3
Front page [complaints that Mr. King's speech was uninteresting] v50 Ja 26, 1935 p1
Front page: Mr. King's broadcasts v50 Ag 10, 1935 p1
Rt. Hon. William Lyon Mackenzie King, drawing v50 S 21, 1935 p5

King, William Lyon Mackenzie (cont'd)
This man Mackenzie King. port v50 S 21, 1935 p5,8
Front page: Mr. King and the empire [Geneva speech] v51 O 10, 1936 p1,3
[Front page] two views of communism v52 N 14, 1936 p3
Front page [return of the Prime Minister] v52 Jl 17, 1937 p1
[Front page] what did they talk about? [King and Hitler] v52 Jl 17, 1937 p3

King Edward hotel
See Toronto, Ontario — Hotels, motels, etc.

King-Byng affair, 1926
See Constitutional crisis, 1926

Kingdon, Judith
Author: Simple lifers. il v27 F 7, 1914 p25
Author: Fire laws in northern Ontario. il v28 My 8, 1915 p20
Author: Settlement near Cochrane. il v29 D 25, 1915 p20

Kings and rulers
What monarchs read v26 Mr 1, 1913 p5
How monarchs take exercise v27 Ja 24, 1914 p2
Front page: monarchs share fortunes of war v32 N 30, 1918 p1-2
Reflections [shaking hands with royalty] v33 N 1, 1919 p2
"King's guard" v35 S 11, 1920 p36
Exiled and murdered queens v36 Jl 23, 1921 p2
Britain and royalty v45 My 3, 1930 p2
Passing of King's messengers v46 Mr 28, 1931 p3
British royalty and politics v46 My 23, 1931 p5
Canadians at jubilee. il v50 Je 1, 1935 p10
Jubilee jottings v50 Je 8, 1935 p3
Some more jubilee jottings v50 Je 22, 1935 p3
Crown in Great Britain and Canada v51 Ap 4, 1936 p2
Front page [coronation ceremony] v51 S 5, 1936 p1
Should the king of Canada have a "kingdom?" v52 N 7, 1936 p2
Front page ["The Kingdom of Canada"] v52 N 14, 1936 p1
British King and the British constitution. il v52 D 12, 1936 p2
Front page: symbol and reality v52 D 19, 1936 p1,3
Glimpses of royalty v52 D 26, 1936 p2
Front page [British crown] v52 Ja 9, 1937 p1
[Front page] could have walked out [Canadian parliament] v52 Ja 23, 1937 p3
[Front page] unity of the crown v52 Ja 23, 1937 p3
King-maker King v52 Ja 23, 1937 p4
These coronation gems v52 Mr 6, 1937 p5
Front page [British crown] v52 My 15, 1937 p1

King's quicksilver mining company limited
"Million dollar" quicksilver mine in hands of California receiver v28 Je 26, 1915 p15

Kingsford, G.E.
Author: High cost of schools [Toronto] v49 S 15, 1934 p5,7
Author: System is bad v49 O 27, 1934 p5
Author: Our decline and fall? v50 Je 1, 1935 p1
Author: Heathen Chinee? [selling of children] v50 O 26, 1935 p1

Kingsford, Winnifred
Women sculptors in Toronto [Winnifred Kingsford, Frances Norma Loring, Florence Wyle] il. ports v27 Je 20, 1914 p25

Kingsmill, Constance
Canadian women in the public eye: Lady Kingsmill. port v37 D 10, 1921 p25

Kingston, Ontario
Old forts of Canada — Kingston. il v17 D 19, 1903 p11
Old Simcoe Building, Kingston, Ont. v38 Je 16, 1923 p11
Kingston, 1673-1923 v38 Jl 7, 1923 p5,10

Kinnear, Helen
Our first woman K.C. port v50 Ja 26, 1935 p12

Kinrade, Florence
Front page [Florence Kinrade murder trial] il v22 Mr 20, 1909 p1

Kipawa company
See Riordon company limited

Kipling, Rudyard
Front page [visit to Canada] il v21 O 26, 1907 p1
Front page ["Letters to the family"] v21 My 16, 1908 p1
Books and authors v22 S 11, 1909 p7
Kipling, Swinburne, et al, parodists v26 Ja 4, 1913 p4-5
At five o'clock v28 Mr 20, 1915 p22
Points about people: Kipling on the American invasion v31 Ag 31, 1918 p3
Personages and personalities v40 Ap 18, 1925 p34
Kipling in Canada v45 Jl 5, 1930 p12
Front page: Kipling wins out once more v45 O 4, 1930 p1
Rudyard Kipling v51 Ja 25, 1936 p1
Seeing Kipling. il v51 Mr 14, 1936 p11

Kipnis, Alexander
Musical events [Alexander Kipnis at Hart house theatre] v53 D 25, 1937 p6

Kipp, V.M.
Author: Nothing but the truth [publisher's advertisements] v42 Ja 15, 1927 p2
Author: Manitoba's moderate premier v42 F 26, 1927 p2
Author: Hon. Robert Rogers v42 Mr 12, 1927 p19
Author: Mr. Forke's lucky smile v42 Mr 19, 1927 p2
Author: John W. Dafoe v42 Ap 23, 1927 p5
Author: Busy governor-general v42 My 14, 1927 p5
Author: Water drinking public man v42 Jl 9, 1927 p3
Author: Verbum, verbatim v42 Ag 20, 1927 p3

Kiralfy, Bolossy
Music v29 My 20, 1916 p7

Kirby, Harold J.
Harold J. Kirby, M.P.P. v52 S 4, 1937 p7

Kirby, William
Gold dog of Quebec v40 Je 20, 1925 p25

Kirkham, J.S.
Author: Ave. Alberta v42 D 11, 1926 p3
Author: Our park peaks v42 Mr 26, 1927 p2

Kirkpatrick, Arthur
Author: Cherry tree v49 D 30, 1933 p10

Kirkpatrick, George A.
New Lieutenant-governor v5 Je 4, 1892 p2
Lieutenant-governor Kirkpatrick. port v7 Ap 28, 1894 p6

Kirschbaum, Walther
Some recent concerts v27 N 29, 1913 p9
Music [Walther Kirschbaum] v27 My 2, 1914 p7

Kirwan, Gerald L.
Author: Lost in the wilds of northern Ontario v24 Ag 5, 1911 p5,10

Kiser, Samuel E.
S.E. Kiser, cheerful rhymster. port v19 Ag 25, 1906 p10

Kit, pseud.
See Coleman, K.B.

Kitchener, Horatio Herbert, earl
Leaders of the allies v27 S 5, 1914 p3
Kitchener again v28 D 5, 1914 p3
How Kitchener spends his day v28 Ja 23, 1915 p3
Mischief making and hysteria manufacturers v29 Ja 15, 1916 p2
Front page v29 Je 17, 1916 p1
Kitchener as I saw him v29 Je 17, 1916 p3

Kitchener, Horatio Herbert, earl (cont'd)
Front page: Kitchener's latest re-incarnation v31 S 14, 1918 p1
Front page: Kitchener's unique foresight v32 Jl 19, 1919 p1
Front page: Kitchener after ten years v41 Jl 3, 1926 p1-2

Kitchener, Ontario
Kirmes at Berlin [Ontario] il v9 O 10, 1896 p7
Front page [city of Berlin, Ontario changing name] v29 Mr 4, 1916 p1
[Front page: Berlin, Ontario having a time choosing a name] v29 Jl 1, 1916 p2
[Front page [in Kitchener, Ont. agitation to change name back to Berlin] v30 D 16, 1916 p2
Itch in Kitchener, by Im a Britisher v30 Ja 13, 1917 p2
Statement from the mayor of Kitchener v30 Ja 27, 1917 p2
Kitchener - city of song v48 Je 17, 1933 p6
Copybook maxims made these communities. il v52 Ag 7, 1937 p26
Kitchener town plan v52 Ag 7, 1937 p37
Kitchener's finances. tab. graphs v52 Ag 7, 1937 p33

Kitchener club
Hearsay and happenings [new youth club in Toronto] v30 Ja 27, 1917 p23

Kitchen-gardens
See Vegetable gardening

Kitchens
Well-equipped kitchen v26 Mr 22, 1913 p36
Woman's ideal kitchen v26 Ap 12, 1913 p37
My happy hours in the kitchen. il v27 Jl 25, 1914 p35
Why not a kitchenette? v27 S 19, 1914 p26
In the King's kitchen v36 Ja 22, 1921 p28
Saving kitchen mileage v36 Ag 6, 1921 p20
Pleasantest room in the house v36 S 3, 1921 p24
Kitchen cabinet v36 O 15, 1921 p32-3
Factory in the home [See issues Je 13; 20 '25] il
Small kitchens become order of day v42 Ag 27, 1927 p29
Convenient kitchens. il v43 My 5, 1928 p37
New deal in kitchens. il v50 Mr 16, 1935 p21
Modern kitchen in your home. il v52 F 20, 1937 p16

Kitsilano reservation
See Indians of North America — Reservations

Kitto, F.H.
Author: Through the mineral belt of northern Manitoba. il v30 S 15, 1917 p13
Author: New territories v32 Ag 16, 1919 p24

Kiwanis club
In clubland [Toronto's youngest business club] v31 N 3, 1917 p22

Klein, Alphonse Basil
Thirty years a judge. port v38 Ap 21, 1923 p2

Klein, Julius
Author: Britain striding ahead v43 Ag 18, 1928 p13,22

Kleiser, Grenville P.
Drama [a young Canadian actor — Grenville P. Kleiser] port v6 S 23, 1893 p6
Drama [dramatic and humorous recital at Association Hall] il v6 O 7, 1893 p6

Klemperer, Otto
Damrosch's new guest conductor v40 Jl 4, 1925 p6

Klingenfeld, Heinrich
Music [first concert of H. Klingenfeld's new Symphony orchestra at Pavilion music hall] v8 Ap 6, 1895 p10

Klotz, Oskar
Microbe hunter. port v48 D 17, 1932 p12
[Front page] the late Dr. Oskar Klotz v52 N 14, 1936 p3

Kluck, Alexander von
Germany's ablest general v28 N 7, 1914 p12

Knibbs, Henry Herbert
Author: Stephen March's way v26 Jl 5, 1913 p12-13
Author: Ridin' Kid from Powder River v33 Ja 10, 1920 p7

Knight, John Thomas Philip
Montreal financial v27 Ag 29, 1914 p19
Giving all the facts v36 N 27, 1920 p3

Knight, Laura
Mrs. Laura Knight first A.R.A. since 1769. port v43 D 3, 1927 p27

Knighthood, Orders of
See Orders of knighthood and chivalry

Knights of Columbus
Points about people: knightly campaign. port v31 S 14, 1918 p3

Knights of Columbus choral society
Music and drama [debut at Massey Hall] v32 My 24, 1919 p6
Music and drama [Knights of Columbus Choral Society] v34 My 22, 1920 p6

Knights of Pythias of Canada
Knights of Pythias [conversazione and ball at Victoria hall] v1 Mr 10, 1888 p2
Knights of Pythias of Canada v40 F 14, 1925 p17

Knister, Raymond
Raymond Knister exciting attention v39 Ap 12, 1924 p9
Author: Poetic muse in Canada v43 O 6, 1928 p3,22
Author: Mine run v44 Mr 9, 1929 p13
Author: Dissecting the "T.B.M.": a reply to Laycock's "Why be true to life" ... v45 S 6, 1930 p5
Author: "Farthest south" in Canada's domain [Peelee Island] il v47 Mr 5, 1932 p2

Knitting
Purl and plain Christmas. il v28 D 26, 1914 p5

Knott, Leonard L.
Author: Young man in pulpit. port v52 Mr 20, 1937 p24

Knott, Roselle
Miss Roselle Knott, the clever Canadian actress. port v19 Ap 7, 1906 p9

Knott, Virginia T.
Author: Well, why not London? v52 O 16, 1937 p15

Knowles, C.O.
Author: Two peerless heavers of bowls and stanes. il port v25 O 14, 1911 p4,10

Knowles, E.H.
Homesteader bishop. port v50 Jl 13, 1935 p5

Knowles, Elizabeth Annie McGillivray
Social and personal. port v22 Ap 3, 1909 p8
Afternoon in "The studio" [with Elizabeth Annie McGillivray Knowles] il. port v29 F 5, 1916 p21
Spring art displays v34 My 8, 1920 p3
McGillivray Knowles exhibition v36 Ap 30, 1921 p3
Some recent art displays [F.M. Bell-Smith, G.M. Norwell, E.A.M. Knowles, F.M. Knowles] v38 N 3, 1923 p3
Autumn art exhibitions v40 N 22, 1924 p3

Knowles, Farquhar McGillivray
Art notes v8 S 21, 1895 p9
Art notes [exhibit at Matthews gallery, Yonge street] v9 D 7, 1895 p9
Art v10 Mr 6, 1897 p9
Studio and gallery v10 O 23, 1897 p9
Studio and gallery v11 F 26, 1898 p9
Studio and gallery v13 Ja 27, 1900 p9
Spring art displays v34 My 8, 1920 p3
McGillivray Knowles exhibition v36 Ap 30, 1921 p3

Knowles, Farquhar McGillivray (cont'd)
Some recent art displays [F.M. Bell-Smith, G.M. Norwell, E.A.M. Knowles, F.M. Knowles] v38 N 3, 1923 p3
Autumn art exhibitions v40 N 22, 1924 p3
McGillivray Knowles. il v47 D 26, 1931 p15
Late McGillivray Knowles. port v47 Ap 16, 1932 p3

Knowles, R.E. jr.
Author: Our first lady M.P. v37 Ja 28, 1922 p3
Author: "The return of the native" v41 Mr 6, 1926 p2
Author: Ontario's debt burden v49 Mr 24, 1934 p21,28
Author: Against bureaucrats v49 Ap 14, 1934 p17
Author: Ontario premier v49 My 12, 1934 p5
Author: Must the state control industry? v49 Je 2, 1934 p17,19+
Author: Ontario election v49 Je 9, 1934 p6,8
Author: Democracy? Blasphemy! v49 Je 30, 1934 p3
Author: He gets things done. port v49 Jl 28, 1934 p5
Author: Genial and hard-boiled. port v49 Ag 4, 1934 p5
Author: Minister of health. port v49 O 13, 1934 p11
Author: Pubcrawling v49 N 3, 1934 p3
Author: Edmond George Odette. port v50 D 15, 1934 p12
Author: There'll still be red tape in the baby pink era v50 D 29, 1934 p3
Author: "Codes" for Ontario v50 Ja 5, 1935 p4-5
Author: Hamilton's minister v50 Ap 20, 1935 p23-4
Author: Counsel for the defence v51 N 9, 1935 p12
Author: Samuel Factor, M.P. port v51 N 30, 1935 p12
Author: Chief of Hydro v51 Ja 25, 1936 p11
Author: Minister of education. port v51 F 8, 1936 p10
Author: Tory leader? port v51 Mr 7, 1936 p12
Author: Team mate. port v51 Mr 21, 1936 p12
Author: Parliamentary guide v51 Mr 28, 1936 p2
Author: Hon. Paul Leduc. port v51 My 16, 1936 p11
Author: Tory "ironer-out." port v51 My 23, 1936 p9
Author: Big business v51 My 30, 1936 p2
Author: Mrs. Arthur van Koughnet v51 Je 20, 1936 p15
Author: President and publisher. port v52 N 14, 1936 p5
Author: Business mayor v52 D 5, 1936 p31
Author: Kelly of Huntsville. port v52 Je 12, 1937 p6
Author: Harold J. Kirby, M.P.P. v52 S 4, 1937 p7
Author: Hon. Eric Cross. port v53 N 6, 1937 p7
Author: Labor minister v53 D 11, 1937 p5

Knowles, Vernon
Front page: spokesman for bankers v52 Ja 2, 1937 p1

Knowlson, T.S.
Author: Fables and parables v48 Ja 7, 1933 p8
Author: Fables and parables v48 Ap 8, 1933 p15
Author: Who scribbles in library books? v48 Ap 22, 1933 p16
Author: Fables and parables v49 D 23, 1933 p3
People who do things [art of thinking] port v49 Jl 14, 1934 p16

Knox, Philander Chase
New American Secretary of State v22 Ja 30, 1909 p5

Knox-Black, Agnes
Music [Oddfellows annual concert at Pavilion] v1 My 5, 1888 p11
Miss Agnes Knox v3 Mr 22, 1890 p2

Knox-Black, Agnes (cont'd)
Stage and platform [elocution recital in Association Hall] v10 N 21, 1896 p6
Knutt, A.
Author: Putting the juice in journalism. il v36 O 1, 1921 p2,9
Kochanski, Paul
Music and drama [Paul Kochanski] v36 N 5, 1921 p7
Koenen, Tilly
Music v23 Ap 30, 1910 p21
Koerber, Leila
See Dressler, Marie
Ko-Ko, pseud.
See Denison, G.E.
Koldofsky, Adolph
Musical events: sonata recital [Hart house theatre] v49 Mr 31, 1934 p6
Koo, V.K. Wellington
Dr. V.K. Wellington Koo v45 F 1, 1930 p5
Koughnet, Gertrude van
Mrs. Arthur van Koughnet v51 Je 20, 1936 p15
Kraeuter, Phyllis
Cellist with Toronto symphony v44 N 24, 1928 p11
Krehbiel, Henry E.
Music and drama [obituary] v38 Ap 7, 1923 p7
Kreisler, Fritz
Music and the drama [Grenadier's concert] v2 Ja 19, 1889 p6
Music [Massey hall concert] v15 Ap 12, 1902 p12
Music [cruel disappointment at Massey hall, Fritz Kreisler taken ill] v21 Ap 18, 1908 p15
Music & drama. H. Charlesworth v27 N 8, 1913 p10-11
Music and drama [recital at Massey hall] v38 Mr 17, 1923 p6
Kreisler still supreme [recital at Massey hall] v39 Mr 22, 1924 p6
Kreisler's genius charms v40 Ja 31, 1925 p6
Kreisler defies analysis [recital at Massey hall] v41 Ap 3, 1926 p6
Kreisler in beautiful programme [Massey hall] v42 F 12, 1927 p6
Kreisler still supreme v43 Mr 31, 1928 p6
Kreisler [Massey hall] v45 D 7, 1929 p14
Music and drama: Kreisler v47 N 28, 1931 p6
Kreisler [Massey hall] v48 Mr 11, 1933 p6
Musical events [Fritz Kreisler at Eaton auditorium] v53 D 4, 1937 p23
Kremer, Isa
Music and drama [Isa Kremer] v38 D 23, 1922 p6
Kress, Christian
Western Ontario [Preston Springs] pioneer v21 Ap 11, 1908 p10
Kresz, Geza de
Music and drama [Massey hall recital] v38 N 10, 1923 p6-7
Music and drama [recital at Uptown theatre] v39 D 22, 1923 p6
Geza de Kresz plays with [New Symphony] orchestra v40 Ja 17, 1925 p7
Geza de Kresz in recital [Hart house theatre] port v44 D 15, 1928 p6
Symphony and de Kresz [Massey hall] v48 Ja 21, 1933 p6-7
Brahms enchants v50 D 15, 1934 p8
De Kresz strings v50 D 29, 1934 p6
Kresz, Norah de
Music and drama [piano recitals] v39 D 15, 1923 p7
Five piano recital a triumph [Massey hall] v42 N 12, 1927 p6
Madame Norah Drewett de Kresz. port v43 F 11, 1928 p29
Five piano ensemble [Massey hall] v44 D 1, 1928 p31,34
Kresz, Norah de (cont'd)
Music and drama: sonata recital v47 D 19, 1931 p11
Brahms enchants v50 D 15, 1934 p8
Author: Salzburg festival v50 S 7, 1935 p7
Kreutzberg, Harold
Music and drama: modern dance v46 Mr 28, 1931 p10
Music and drama: Kreutzberg [Massey hall] v47 F 27, 1932 p6
Kreutzberg and Page v51 F 29, 1936 p8
Kreutzer, Leonid
Kreutzer and Hart house quartet [Hart house theatre] v42 F 12, 1927 p6
Krieghoff, Cornelius
Art in Canada: the early painters. ports v24 Ja 21, 1911 p25,29
Krieghoff, a pioneer of Canadian art. il v49 Ja 13, 1934 p2
Kritzwiser, H.H.
Author: Homesteader bishop. port v50 Jl 13, 1935 p5
Krock, A.B.
Author: Canadians in Kentucky. ports v22 Ja 9, 1909 p11
Kropotkin, Peter Alexievich
Reflections [Prince Peter Alexievich Kropotkin] v36 O 30, 1920 p2
Krupp works, Essen, Germany
See Germany — Industries
Kubelik, Jan
Music [Bohemian violinist at Massey hall] v15 F 8, 1902 p10
Music [triumph at Massey hall] v15 Mr 22, 1902 p12
Music [Massey hall recital] v21 Mr 28, 1908 p15
Kubelik plays at two concerts [with Toronto symphony] v25 Mr 2, 1912 p9
Music & drama v27 N 22, 1913 p10
Music v27 Mr 21, 1914 p7
Music and drama [Jan Kubelik] v36 Mr 26, 1921 p6-7
Ku-Klux Klan
Front page: proposed revival of Ku-Klux-Klan v36 F 5, 1921 p1
Front page [Ku Klux Klan] v37 Mr 25, 1922 p1
Front page: keeping out the Ku Klux Klan v38 D 9, 1922 p1
Front page: naive savagery of Ku Klux v39 Jl 5, 1924 p1
Front page: the K.K.K. in Canada v40 Ap 4, 1925 p1
Front page: Klan in New Brunswick v40 S 5, 1925 p1
Front page: the K.K.K. and its absurdities v41 D 19, 1925 p1
Front page: abuse of royal titles by Ku Kluxers v41 My 8, 1926 p1-2
Front page: Knights of the nightshirt are ambitious v41 Je 5, 1926 p1
How the Ku Klux Klan came to Canada v41 Je 26, 1926 p2
Appeal of the Ku Klux Klan v41 Jl 3, 1926 p2
Front page: Hon. Mr. Nickle and Ku Klux Klan v41 Jl 3, 1926 p1
Kan the Klan's Kan-Kan last? v41 Jl 10, 1926 p2
Claims of the Ku Klux Klan: will advance Christianity by making Canada "white, protestant and gentile" v41 Jl 17, 1926 p2
Front page: Ku Klux Klan goes in for advertising v41 Ag 28, 1926 p1
Front page: the K.K.K. enters Saskatchewan v42 Ja 29, 1927 p1
Front page: the Klan's claims to saintliness v42 Ja 29, 1927 p1
Front page: the K.K.K. emerges on the Prairies v42 Je 25, 1927 p1
[Front page] Ku Klux Klan and the Orange order v42 Jl 30, 1927 p2
Front page: code cramps the style of Ku Klux Klan [Kingston] v42 Ag 20, 1927 p1
Front page: warrants for Western Ku Kluxers v42 O 29, 1927 p1
Ku-Klux Klan (cont'd)
Front page: Ku Kluxers noisy again in the west v43 Mr 10, 1928 p1
Front page: gumshoe methods of Ku Kluxers v43 Ap 21, 1928 p1
Front page: Ku Klux Klan graft in the West v43 My 19, 1928 p1
Front page: political angle of Klan in West v43 Je 2, 1928 p1-2
Front page: messages from a ruffled Klansman v43 Je 30, 1928 p1
Front page: definite warning to Ku Kluxers v45 Ap 26, 1930 p1
Kulik, Ivan
[Front page] the sort of people we house [Soviet diplomats] v39 Ag 16, 1924 p2
Kullman, Charles
Musical events [Charles Kullman at Eaton auditorium] v52 Ap 10, 1937 p7
Kyle, Charlotte E.
Author: Dan McGowan, naturalist. il. port v46 D 20, 1930 p5
Author: Joy-of-living cruises. il v51 Ja 18, 1936 p14
Author: Through inland seas. il v51 Je 13, 1936 p18
Kyle, Fergus
Author: Teachers of schools. il v13 D 16, 1899 p9
Author: On the real "first" train [C.P.R. Toronto-Sudbury line] il v21 Je 20, 1908 p11
Author: St. Clair tunnel. il v22 N 21, 1908 p11
Author: "A whole week in England" [See issues N 19; D 10, 17 '10] il
Kyte, George
Over ye Speaker's chair v29 Ap 8, 1916 p4,11
Whips of parliament v39 My 10, 1924 p4
Kyte, Hugh G.
Author: Air transport v51 Je 20, 1936 p9

L

La Chappelle, Ada
French-Canadian nightingale [Ada La Chappelle] v13 Ap 7, 1900 p14
La Fontaine, Peter
Cunning poacher v15 S 6, 1902 p6
La Guardia, Fiorello H.
La Guardia's "first 100 days" v49 My 12, 1934 p6
La Rose consolidated mines company
Montreal financial. port v23 O 30, 1909 p3
Lorne McGibbon talks of the La Rose future. port v24 S 23, 1911 p19
Financial comment [communication from La Rose shareholder received] v25 D 2, 1911 p17
How La Rose was sold v25 O 5, 1912 p25
How La Rose looks to-day. port v26 O 19, 1912 p25
Montreal financial. port v27 Jl 18, 1914 p19
La Tour, Marie de
Marie De La Tour v44 N 9, 1929 p17
La Verendrye, Juliette Gaultier de
Singer of primitive melodies [Folk-song and handicraft festival of Quebec] v42 Je 11, 1927 p6
Labelle, Alfred Eugene Damase
Dealing with the flotation of a new flour milling company [St Lawrence milling company] port v23 Je 4, 1910 p18
Labelle, E.A.
Montreal financial. ports v26 Ja 4, 1913 p23
Labor, Hours of
See Hours of labor
Labor, Organized
See Trade unions
Labor, Right to
See Right to labor
Labor and laboring classes
See also Strikes and lockouts; Trade unions

Labor and laboring classes (cont'd)
Am I my brother's keeper: what the labor agitation in British Columbia means [See issues O 12, 19 '12] il
Soldiers solve labor troubles v32 N 2, 1918 p11
Fine houses for fine workmen. il v32 N 23, 1918 p13
Front page: beware of oppressing industry v32 D 7, 1918 p1
[Front page] revolution that didn't come off v34 My 8, 1920 p2
[Front page] Mr. Newbold's advice gratuitous v41 S 25, 1926 p2
Front page: labor riots in British cities v46 O 10, 1931 p17
Canadian labor in politics. port v48 Ap 29, 1933 p5
Is usury a menace to Canadian workers? v50 Ag 17, 1935 p17,24
Labor troubles in Britain v52 My 29, 1937 p23
Attitude of labor v52 Je 12, 1937 p1

India

Labor in India v36 My 28, 1921 p20

United States

Labor under the NRA v49 Je 16, 1934 p5
Front page: Mr. Roosevelt's problem [California] v49 Jl 21, 1934 p1-2
What is labor trying to do in the U.S.? v52 Ap 3, 1937 p21,23+

Labor and state

See Labor policy

Labor arbitration

See Arbitration, Industrial

Labor camps

Front page: lighten life of labor camps [Ontario] v46 O 24, 1931 p1
Nothing military about Canada's work camps v48 My 20, 1933 p2
Set up forestry camps v48 O 21, 1933 p17,21
Front page: relief camp problems v50 Je 29, 1935 p1,3
Front page: the Evans headlines [relief camp trekkers] v50 Je 29, 1935 p1

Germany

German labour camp. il v50 Mr 16, 1935 p8,16

Labor disputes

Financial comment [industrial prosperity threatened by labor troubles] v28 Ag 28, 1915 p13
Front page: Reds at Sydney should be squelched v38 Mr 3, 1923 p1
Can labor troubles disappear? il v43 S 22, 1928 p25,29
Alice in Moneyland v49 S 8, 1934 p3
Front page: serious offences v49 S 8, 1934 p1
Industrial disputes and arbitration [Australia] v50 D 29, 1934 p17,24

Labor force

See Labor supply

Labor laws and legislation

See also Hours of labor; Trade unions
Financial comment [we have had laws passed over the heads of the people] v23 Ag 20, 1910 p17
Industrial legislation: factory acts v24 Mr 11, 1911 p10
Front page [Dominion labor congress resolution to oppose government regulation] v29 O 7, 1916 p1
Front page: recognizing obligations [Draft conference] v50 F 9, 1935 p1
Front page: minimum obligation v50 F 16, 1935 p1
Amendments to labor codes foreshadowed [Industrial Standards act, Ontario] v51 Ja 4, 1936 p17,24
What will be fate of codes? [Industrial standards act] v51 F 8, 1936 p21,25+
Labor codes used as "big stick" by unions v51 F 29, 1936 p17,24
Labor codes are amended [industrial standards act of Ontario] v51 Ap 25, 1936 p33,37
What is effect of industrial standards? [Alberta, Nova Scotia, Ontario] v52 N 7, 1936 p29,36

Labor laws and legislation (cont'd)
Ontario codes [Industrial standards act] - tools of trade unions v52 F 20, 1937 p21,28
Connery bill impracticable v52 Je 5, 1937 p26
More about the Connery bill v52 Je 12, 1937 p26

Ontario

Industrial standards act a menace v50 Ap 6, 1935 p21,28
Ontario's regimentation-of-industry act v50 Ap 20, 1935 p33,40
Industrial standards act not a success v51 N 9, 1935 p25,32
Industrial standards act ignores consumer v51 N 30, 1935 p21,25+
Ontario codes transgress civil liberties [Industrial standards act] v51 D 7, 1935 p41,45+
[Front page] new labor legislation [Ontario] v52 Ap 24, 1937 p3
Ontario codes [Industrial standards act] v52 My 8, 1937 p21,30

Quebec (province)

Front page: Sunday labor for Quebec v43 F 4, 1928 p1
Quebec plan for protected labor v50 Ja 12, 1935 p2

Labor market

See Labor supply

Labor negotiations

See Arbitration, Industrial

Labor output

See Labor productivity

Labor party (Canada)

See Independent labor party (Canada)

Labor policy

See also Right to labor
Front page [widely circulated falsehood] il v32 Jl 12, 1919 p1
Roosevelt aims at federal labor standard. il v52 Je 5, 1937 p21,28
[Front page] British way with labor [Globe and Mail] v52 Je 26, 1937 p3
Front page: for new labor laws v52 Jl 24, 1937 p1
[Front page] B.C. and strikes v53 D 4, 1937 p15

Labor productivity

See also Efficiency, Industrial
[Preaching more than ... working] v31 Ap 27, 1918 p14
Hire of the worker v32 Je 14, 1919 p18
Work, the remedy v33 F 21, 1920 p20
Front page: high wages and low efficiency v34 Ap 3, 1920 p1
Front page: more the pay, the less the production v36 Ja 8, 1921 p1-2
Labor, inflation and prosperity v36 Mr 26, 1921 p5
Front page: can the labor deadlock be lifted v36 My 7, 1921 p1
Front page: wages and labor value far apart v48 Ja 7, 1933 p1
Front page [productive powers of the Canadian people] v50 Mr 16, 1935 p1

Labor relations

See Industrial relations

Labor supply

Will 500,000 young men leave Canada? v29 Ja 15, 1916 p18
C.M.A. should approach Ottawa v29 Ap 22, 1916 p19
Financial comment [recruiting drum beats so constantly] v29 Ap 22, 1916 p13
Financial comment [problem of coordinating recruitment of soldiers and labour supply] v29 Ap 29, 1916 p13
Front page: imported labor vs. starvation v31 Mr 23, 1918 p1-2
Front page: expediency should be the guide v31 My 4, 1918 p1
Front page: new manpower bill in the U.S. v31 Ag 17, 1918 p1
Front page: coolies to relieve the coal crisis v31 Ag 24, 1918 p1
Front page: wake up the Labor Department v31 Ag 31, 1918 p1

Labor supply (cont'd)
Front page: check upon labor stealing v32 O 26, 1918 p1
Chinese Labor Corps v32 Je 28, 1919 p10
Front page: world's effort in man power v34 My 1, 1920 p1-2
Ebb and flow of men v34 Jl 3, 1920 p19
Slack and the slackers v35 O 9, 1920 p20
Employment in Canada on the up-grade. tab v37 Ap 29, 1922 p13
Front page: building held up for want of men v37 O 28, 1922 p1
Front page: Canada is short of skilled labor v38 N 25, 1922 p1
Front page: problems which Britain faces v38 D 23, 1922 p1
[Front page] service all around v51 S 12, 1936 p3

Labori, Fernand

Points about people: Maitre Labori v26 S 13, 1913 p3

Labor-unions

See Trade unions

Labour party (Great Britain)

Front page: British Labor[sic] and Moscow v39 Ja 5, 1924 p1
Well-to-do-socialists v42 My 28, 1927 p11
Labor and British finance v44 Je 29, 1929 p36
Socialism in practice? v48 S 23, 1933 p22
British Labour party and its policies v49 N 3, 1934 p2
Front page: a Socialist empire v50 Ja 26, 1935 p1,3
Labour and war. il v51 N 9, 1935 p5

Labrador

Down the Labrador v17 S 17, 1904 p8
Life and sport on the Labrador coast v20 Ap 6, 1907 p17
Graveyards of Labrador. il v25 D 9, 1911 p4-5
Evening in Labrador. il v25 Ja 13, 1912 p29
Another view of Labrador v25 Mr 16, 1912 p7
Fellow-passengers in Labrador. il v25 Mr 30, 1912 p29
Climbing a mountain in Labrador. il v25 Je 1, 1912 p4-5
Charm of the Labrador coast. il v36 Ag 13, 1921 p21
Rush into Labrador for gold v38 Ap 21, 1923 p13
That Labrador folly [Stag bay] v38 My 26, 1923 p13
Last kick of Labrador goldfields v38 S 29, 1923 p22
School teaching in Labrador. il v43 Ja 21, 1928 p5
Front page: Labrador for sale? v44 S 28, 1929 p1
Front page: more talk of Labrador purchase v46 O 31, 1931 p1
Labrador and the Gulf [of St. Lawrence] il v50 Jl 13, 1935 p10

Boundaries

Ancient Canadian problem: history of Newfoundland's claims on the mainland of Labrador v40 Je 6, 1925 p2
Who is to own Labrador? il. ports v41 N 6, 1926 p13,20-1
Canada's loss Newfoundland's gain [boundary dispute] v42 Mr 12, 1927 p29,36
Front page: Quebec view of Labrador decision v42 Mr 12, 1927 p17
[Front page] Quebec and Privy council appeals v42 Ap 9, 1927 p2

Lace and lace making

Lace of long ago. il v28 Ag 7, 1915 p21
Something about lace. il v43 S 22, 1928 p13,17

Lacombe, Albert

In the last West v21 Ja 4, 1908 p12
Voice in the wilderness. port v21 F 29, 1908 p11
Father Lacombe, the black-robe voyageur, by Katherine Hughes. il port v25 D 16, 1911 p4-5
Passing of Pere Lacombe. port v30 D 23, 1916 p3

LaCroix, Aurore

Music and drama [Aurore LaCroix] v32 Mr 15, 1919 p6

Lacroix, Edouard

Lacroix of Beauce. port v51 Je 27, 1936 p5

Lacrosse

Our lacrosse boys abroad [England] v1 Ap 14, 1888 p6
Our sporting column [Toronto lacrosse tourists home from England] v1 My 19, 1888 p3
Lacrosse [club] dinner v2 Ap 6, 1889 p11
Sporting comment [Five club league a thing of the past] v10 My 1, 1897 p8
Torontos in the big league v10 S 4, 1897 p6
Sporting comment [Toronto lacrosse club] v12 Je 24, 1899 p6
Outdoor pastimes [question of professionalism] v17 Jl 30, 1904 p6
Athletics [annual meeting of Canadian lacrosse association] v19 Ap 21, 1906 p6
Sporting comment [N.L.U. annual meeting] v20 Ap 6, 1907 p8
Sporting comment v20 Je 8, 1907 p8
Sporting comment [Capitals; Nationals] v20 S 7, 1907 p8
Sporting comment [Tecumsehs bribery affair] v20 S 21, 1907 p8
Sporting comment [enforcing a residence rule] v21 Ap 4, 1908 p8
Sporting comment [Toronto lacrosse club] v21 My 16, 1908 p8
Westerners play to win [New Westminster and Minto cup] il v21 Ag 8, 1908 p11
Sporting comment [rough playing] v22 Je 26, 1909 p13
Sporting comment [inexcusable rowdyism] v22 Ag 7, 1909 p13
[Front page: in Pennsylvania they burn 'niggers'; in Montreal they play lacrosse] v24 S 23, 1911 p2
Grand old men of lacrosse v25 O 28, 1911 p3
Famous lacrosse team [Montreal amateur athletic club] v25 Ag 17, 1912 p3
Points about people: lacrosse stalwarts of yesterday v26 Ap 26, 1913 p3
Points about people: men who once boosted lacrosse v27 My 2, 1914 p3
Lacrosse for refined rooters. il v27 Jl 11, 1914 p5
Father of juvenile lacrosse [Waghorne] v29 Jl 15, 1916 p3

Lady Gay, pseud.

See Denison, G.E.

Lafleche, Louis François

Lafleche monument at Three Rivers, Quebec. il v40 My 23, 1925 p5

Lafleur, Eugene

Front page: Mr. Eugene Lafleur, K.C., as arbitrator [sinking of I'm alone] v44 Ag 17, 1929 p1
Front page: the late Eugene Lafleur, K.C. v45 My 10, 1930 p1

Lafortune, David Arthur

Test of strength. il v38 N 11, 1922 p4

Lagerlof, Selma

Nobel prize winner [literature] v23 D 25, 1909 p27
Literary gossip v27 Jl 25, 1914 p9

Laidlaw, Elizabeth

Author: Junior league of Toronto. ports v41 N 6, 1926 p25

Laidlaw, J.B.

Author: Conflagrations v34 Ap 10, 1920 p16-7
Author: Toronto conflagration v34 Ap 17, 1920 p17
Author: Great Chicago blaze v34 Ap 24, 1920 p16
Author: Lessons from conflagrations v34 My 1, 1920 p21
Author: San Francisco v34 My 8, 1920 p17
Author: Prevention of fires v34 Je 26, 1920 p17
Author: Insurance of automobiles; address v36 O 30, 1920 p17

Laidlaw, J.B. (cont'd)

Author: Dangers of the wooden shingle; address v36 D 25, 1920 p17

Laing, Peter

Making good in the packing business. port v25 My 25, 1912 p23

Laird, Alexander

General manager resigns from Bank of commerce. port v28 S 25, 1915 p19

Laird, H.W.

Author: Facing western facts v46 Je 27, 1931 p25,34

Lake Huron steel corporation

Steel plant at Goderich v32 O 11, 1919 p18
Steel plant at Goderich v33 O 18, 1919 p19

Lake of the Woods milling company

Story of the Lake of the Woods milling co. port v24 Ja 7, 1911 p19
W.W. Hutchison of the Lake of the Woods milling co. port v24 Ag 5, 1911 p19
Lake of Woods adds to surplus v33 O 18, 1919 p18

Lake shippers' clearance association

Lake shippers' clearance association. ports v27 N 1, 1913 p24
Lake shippers' clearance association. il. ports v30 N 18, 1916 p24

Lamar, David

Wolf of wall street. port v26 Jl 19, 1913 p25

Lamb, Arthur S.

Canada's Olympic representative. port v43 My 26, 1928 p5

Lamb, Charles

[Charles Lamb] v36 Ja 1, 1921 p7

Lamb, Frank H.

Famous forestry expert visits Canada v38 O 27, 1923 p3

Lamb, H. Mortimer

Author: British Columbia painter. il v48 Ja 14, 1933 p3

Lambert, S.E.

Soldier padre. port v48 My 6, 1933 p12

Lambie, Alexander

People who do things [authors who have been annoyed by publishers] v49 My 26, 1934 p20

L'Ami, C.E.

Author: Excited about Canada v52 Ja 9, 1937 p3

Lamont, McFarlane

Author: What is labor trying to do in the U.S.? v52 Ap 3, 1937 p21,23+
Author: Let's all learn French v52 My 15, 1937 p7

Lampman, Archibald

Lampman cairn at Morpeth v45 S 27, 1930 p8

Lampman, Archie

Author: What - no show tax? v51 S 26, 1936 p1,3
Author: Quick! Hand me a gun! v53 N 6, 1937 p5
Author: Alas, poor Santy! v53 D 4, 1937 p16

Lamps

See Lighting

Lampson, Simeon

Author: Politics in Quebec v51 Ag 1, 1936 p4

Lancaster, Edward Arthur

Told in the lobby. port v24 Ag 5, 1911 p3

Lance, Henry

Author: Railway nationalization v30 D 23, 1916 p17,22
Author: Railway nationalization v30 D 30, 1916 p13
Author: Does the public own in public ownership? v30 Ja 6, 1917 p13

Lance, Henry (cont'd)

Author: Taxation - how are we to meet the demands for additional revenue v30 F 10, 1917 p13

Lance, pseud.

See Tucker, J.A.

Lanctot, Gustave

People who do things: chief French archivist. port v51 N 23, 1935 p16

Lanctot, Roch

Front page: death of Mr. Roch Lanctot, M.P. v44 Je 8, 1929 p1

Land

See Land use

Land development

See Real estate business

Land reclamation

See Reclamation of land

Land security company limited

E.R. Reynolds at it again v28 Mr 6, 1915 p13
$5,000,000 bond issue that looks queer v28 Je 12, 1915 p18
Attorney-General stifles $5,000,000 bond issue of Land security co. v28 Je 19, 1915 p18

Land settlement

See also Migration, Internal; Western Canada colonization association
Waiting for a homestead. il v23 My 7, 1910 p7
Financial comment [in one respect Canada to profit by this war — back to the land movement] v27 S 12, 1914 p13
To value western lands v31 Je 22, 1918 p20
[Front page] Canada's folly in its land policy v31 Jl 20, 1918 p2
Peace river district v31 Ag 24, 1918 p20
Government land scheme v31 S 7, 1918 p14
Take over boom lands v31 O 12, 1918 p20
Front page: land grabbers the curse of the west v32 N 23, 1918 p1-2
Why are land gamblers immune? v32 D 14, 1918 p15
Making Bolshevists. il v32 Ja 18, 1919 p4
[Front page] veterans and the greedy law grabbers v32 Ap 5, 1919 p2
Front page: Canada's lead in soldier settlement v32 Ag 16, 1919 p1
Their swords into plowshares. il v34 My 1, 1920 p4-5
To add two million people to the population of Canada. port v36 N 6, 1920 p25
Front page: colonizing western Canada v36 N 13, 1920 p1-2
Bringing the land and settler together v36 My 28, 1921 p1
Plan to give the west more settlers v37 D 24, 1921 p20
Front page [Premier Martin ... relying on business common sense] v37 Ja 14, 1922 p1
Front page: scientific settlement plan complete v37 O 28, 1922 p1
Barr lambs: inside story [of Barr colony] by one who participated v38 Ap 21, 1923 p4
Canada's colonization association re-organized v38 Je 16, 1923 p18
Homesteading [in Western provinces] still important v38 Ag 11, 1923 p18
Plan to aid land settlement [training scheme for British settlers in Western provinces] v38 Ag 18, 1923 p19
Colonization in the Maritimes v38 N 17, 1923 p22
Saving the west with immigrants. il v39 N 15, 1924 p17,19
Canada colonization association v40 O 3, 1925 p20
Canada colonization association v41 Jl 10, 1926 p18
Those who chose to be citizens of Canada [farm placement] v42 Ap 9, 1927 p17,27
New Colonization effort [Colonization finance corporation of Canada] v43 O 6, 1928 p50
Northern frontiers retreat v44 D 15, 1928 p58
Homesteads in the West v46 N 29, 1930 p39
Restoration of the cow industry v46 O 3, 1931 p3-4

Land settlement (cont'd)
Front page: back to the land movement v47 D 26, 1931 p1
Future of colonization in Canada. il v51 O 17, 1936 p2

Alberta

Ready-made farms [Medicine Hat] v27 Ap 25, 1914 p24
Hebridean colonization at Vermilion, Alberta v40 Ap 4, 1925 p23

Florida

Truth about Florida v28 Je 19, 1915 p13,15

Ontario

Peopling of Ontario. port v24 F 4, 1911 p5
"Ten acres and freedom" [St. Clair flats, Chatham, Ontario] il v26 Je 28, 1913 p17,28
Settlement near Cochrane. il v29 D 25, 1915 p20
Neglected empire within Ontario v33 N 29, 1919 p19
Front page: French Canadians as settlers [in northern Ontario] v40 S 19, 1925 p1
Faulty land settlement scheme [clay belt] v48 Je 10, 1933 p21,23+
Ontario's failure in Northern clay belt. il v48 Ag 19, 1933 p2-3
Ontario's unsettled settlers v48 N 4, 1933 p17,19+
Failure of colonization in Northern Ontario. il v51 S 26, 1936 p2-3
Organized marketing is chief need in north [Ontario] v51 O 3, 1936 p2-3

Land subdivision
See also Real estate development
Front page [mine fraud makes way for land fraud in Canadian West] v25 Ja 6, 1912 p1
Subdivision bug at work around Toronto v25 S 21, 1912 p22
Financial West [bunco methods of subdivision wild-catter] v26 F 22, 1913 p42
Two more sub-division crimes in British Columbia [Fraser City; Willow River] il v26 Jl 26, 1913 p22-3
Financial West [work of the subdivision vendor] v26 O 4, 1913 p26
Financial West [Alberta legislation] v27 F 28, 1914 p22
[Front page] the trail of the subdivider v30 F 24, 1917 p2
May cancel subdivisions in Alberta v31 Jl 6, 1918 p20

Law and legislation

Slap at the 25-foot lot [Saskatchewan] v26 My 17, 1913 p22

Land tax
See Land value taxation; Real property tax

Land tenure
Alberta tax recovery act v39 Ja 5, 1924 p9
Tax arrearage in Alberta [Tax recovery act] v39 F 9, 1924 p24
Front page new landlord type v48 S 2, 1933 p1
Front page: the tenant farmer v48 S 2, 1933 p1

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

Ownership of real estate ends in Russia v40 Je 6, 1925 p13

Land use
See also Agriculture; Real estate development
Financial comment [for years Canada had cheapest land in world] v27 Ap 11, 1914 p13
Community system of land sub-division for farm settlement in Canada; with replies by R.W. Cautley and E.H. Phillips [See issues from Ap 7 to My 12 '17]
New territories v32 Ag 16, 1919 p24
Parish priest abroad v36 N 12, 1921 p2
Back to farm lands v37 D 24, 1921 p19
Real farmers making good where land barons grumble v37 Ap 22, 1922 p13,21
Canada's waste land not a waste - an asset v49 S 15, 1934 p2
[Front page] problems of land usage v51 Ag 8, 1936 p3

Land use (cont'd)

Taxation

See Land value taxation

British Columbia

B.C. land open for pre-emption v27 My 2, 1914 p26

Land value taxation
Financial comment [New York] v26 F 8, 1913 p17
Shall land or labor be taxed? v26 Mr 8, 1913 p27-8
Workings of the Wild land tax v40 Mr 21, 1925 p13

Land values
See also Real property — Valuation
Financial comment [ideas on increased price of land] v26 Ja 18, 1913 p17
Farm land values v39 S 27, 1924 p21

Landlord and tenant
Tenant v11 My 14, 1898 p7
Front page: landlord's side of the case v36 N 13, 1920 p1
Front page [landlords who will not rent to couples with small children] v37 My 6, 1922 p1

Landon, Fred
Author: Tolpuddle martyrs v49 Je 30, 1934 p6-7

Landowska, Wanda
Wanda Landowska delights all [at New Margaret Eaton hall] v41 Ja 30, 1926 p6-7

Landsman (pseud)
Author: Sixty-five years on a sandbar v36 Mr 5, 1921 p3

Lane, Franklin K.
Franklin Lane, statesman v28 Je 19, 1915 p3
[Front page] meddling with Secretary Lane v31 Ap 6, 1918 p2
Front page: Franklin K. Lane was a real statesman v36 My 28, 1921 p1
Front page [Franklin K. Lane] il v36 Je 4, 1921 p1
Reflections [Franklin K. Lane] v38 D 2, 1922 p5

Lane, George
Next door to the prince. port v40 O 17, 1925 p2

Lane, Ralph Norman Angell
See Angell, N.

Lane, Richard
He loved his fellow men v24 D 10, 1910 p25

Lane, William
World's greatest experiment in socialism v34 My 22, 1920 p13

Lang, Andrew
Bookshelf. port v25 Ag 3, 1912 p12

Lang, Edith
Author: Land of the lily and the rose. il v27 Ap 11, 1914 p25

Lang, Matheson
Matheson Lang will tour Canada v41 Jl 3, 1926 p7
Matheson Lang, a native of Canada v41 Jl 17, 1926 p6
London letter: Matheson Lang [Canadian on London stage] v41 S 25, 1926 p26
Matheson Lang saying au revoir. port v42 Ja 8, 1927 p6

Langdon, Edward
Author: Purveying literary wares for the Canadian market v24 Jl 15, 1911 p3

Lange, Andrew
Author: Andrew Lang on George Ade! v17 Ap 23, 1904 p5

Langelier, Sir Francois
Quebec's new Lieutenant-governor. port v24 My 13, 1911 p2

Langevin, Louis Philippe Adelard
Author: Dramatic episodes in Canadian history [Christmas number 1900]

Langevin, Sir Hector
Front page [obituary] v19 Je 16, 1906 p1

Langford, R.J.S.
Author: Canadian defense v50 My 18, 1935 p6
Author: Army studies v53 N 6, 1937 p20

Langley, John
Music and drama [John Langley recital at Forester's hall] v41 D 19, 1925 p7

Langlois, Godfrey
Author: [Front page: the threat of Archbishop Bruchesi to interdict "Le Pays"] v25 Je 22, 1912 p2

Langmuir, Archibald David
Late Archibald David Langmuir. port v39 Jl 12, 1924 p20

Langstaff, M.P.
Author: 1920 — the "leap year" for life insurance v33 Mr 6, 1920 p16

Langston, W.M.
Author: Bank mergers and business v43 O 27, 1928 p29,40

Langton, W.A.
Author: Good conversation - an inquiry v48 N 26, 1932 p3

Langtry, Lily
Stage and platform [entertains at Grand opera house] v8 Ap 13, 1895 p6
Music and drama [for a lady who was sixty-three last October, Mrs. Langtry is a phenomenon] v29 Ja 8, 1916 p6
Front page: flower of Victorian era passes v44 F 23, 1929 p1-2
"Jersey Lily's" career. port v44 F 23, 1929 p6-7
Famous beauty v44 Mr 23, 1929 p18
Mrs. Langtry's anecdotes v44 Ap 6, 1929 p5

Language and languages
Acquiring of modern languages v11 Je 25, 1898 p6
Are we under-languaged? v22 Ag 7, 1909 p11
Beating Babel. il v30 F 10, 1917 p5
Knowing foreign tongues v32 O 26, 1918 p15
Learning French by phonograph v34 Ag 14, 1920 p3
Spanish language v36 N 20, 1920 p12
Alphabet for China v36 Mr 19, 1921 p36
Egyptian alphabet and early literature. il v38 Je 16, 1923 p5,10
Study of oriental languages in Canada v41 F 27, 1926 p13
Latin in a smoking car v44 Je 15, 1929 p2
Front page: Manchus learning English v46 Ag 15, 1931 p1
Make Latin optional v48 Je 10, 1933 p1
Improving our speech v50 Ag 24, 1935 p3
Front page: "advice to the players" v51 My 2, 1936 p1,3

Lanigan, George T.
Author of The Ahkoond of swat v11 Ap 2, 1898 p7

Lanigan, W.B.
W.B. Lanigan's career v32 O 26, 1918 p4
Author: Railroad man's view of western freight rates. il v39 N 8, 1924 p17
Author: Problem of western freight rates v40 F 7, 1925 p13

Lankester, Sir Edwin Ray
"Bohemian" of science v44 S 14, 1929 p15

Lansbury, Joyce
Author: My hat v44 My 4, 1929 p30
Author: You were wanting an apartment v45 Je 7, 1930 p18
Author: Joining Uncle Sam v49 Ja 13, 1934 p3

Lansdowne, Henry Charles Keith Petty Fitzmaurice, marquis

Around town [Governor-general and Lady Lansdowne say farewell to Toronto] v1 My 12, 1888 p1
Society [their excellencies farewell visit to Toronto] v1 My 12, 1888 p2
Their excellencies leave-taking v1 My 12, 1888 p11
Politicians I have met. il v29 Ja 8, 1916 p4
[Front page] shall editors control their columns? v31 Ja 5, 1918 p2
Front page: futility of Lansdowne's proposals v31 S 14, 1918 p1-2
Front page: the passing of Lord Lansdowne v42 Jl 2, 1927 p1

Lanz, Josef

Lanz of Salsburg v53 N 20, 1937 p15

LaPalme, Beatrice

London letter [French-Canadian prima donna, Beatrice LaPalme] port v22 S 18, 1909 p5
Music and drama [death of Madame Beatrice LaPalme] v36 Ja 15, 1921 p6-7

Lapatnikov, Tilla

Music [Tilla Lapatnikov's recital at St. George's hall] v13 O 20, 1900 p10

Lapointe, Ernest

"Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [Mr. Ernest Lapointe] port v33 N 22, 1919 p2
Waiting till the clouds roll by [Ernest Lapointe] v36 My 7, 1921 p4
Little home brew [American fishing boats use of Canadian ports] il v39 D 22, 1923 p4
Hon. Ernest Lapointe, K.C. v41 Ja 23, 1926 p1
National affairs: Lapointe back in form again v46 Ap 4, 1931 p4
National affairs: more anti-imperialism v47 Ja 23, 1932 p4
Ernest Lapointe, a genuine liberal. port v48 O 14, 1933 p18
[Front page] new Privy councillor v52 My 15, 1937 p3
Author: League for democracy v52 My 15, 1937 p8

Larkin, James J.

Author: When Ireland became a free state. il v38 D 30, 1922 p9
Author: When France forbade Canada to establish its first industry [St. Maurice forges] and changed its mind. il v39 My 17, 1924 p5

Larkin, P.C.

Objets d'art among the collection of Mr. P.C. Larkin, President of Salada tea co. il v37 F 4, 1922 p5
Front page [appointment of P.C. Larkin ... Canadian high commissioner] v37 F 18, 1922 p1
P.C. Larkin named for London v37 F 18, 1922 p3
Front page [article welcoming Hon. P.C. Larkin] v37 Ap 22, 1922 p1
Cleaning up the shop [Canada in Great Britain] il v38 S 15, 1923 p4
Front page: the late Mr. Larkin v45 F 8, 1930 p1

Larsen, Rudolf

Music and drama [recital at Toronto conservatory] v27 S 26, 1914 p6
Music and drama [recital at Conservatory] v29 N 6, 1915 p6
Music and drama v30 N 4, 1916 p6
Music and drama [one of the most delightful recitals heard in Toronto this season] v30 F 17, 1917 p6
Music and drama [fortnightly musicales by local artists-Rudolf Larsen] v32 Mr 22, 1919 p6

Laschinger, E.H.

Toronto financial. port v24 Je 24, 1911 p20

Lash, George Herbert

"Herb" Lash moves on v45 Je 7, 1930 p3

Lash, Margaret

Managing a private hospital v26 Mr 29, 1913 p29

Lash, Zebulon Aiton

Zebulon A. Lash, anti-reciprocitarian [Canadian national league] port (p1) v24 Ap 29, 1911 p23
Late Zebulon [sic] A. Lash, K.C. port v33 Ja 31, 1920 p3

Lashanska, Hulda

Music and drama [Hulda Lashanska and ... Josef Lhevinne] v34 Ap 17, 1920 p6

Laski, Harold J.

Front page: Proffesor [sic] sees crisis approaching v48 Ap 8, 1933 p13

Latin America

See also Central America
Next American war v13 Je 9, 1900 p2
Pan-American congress [Mexico City] v15 F 22, 1902 p2

Lauder, Sir Harry

Drama [Harry Lauder at Massey hall] v22 D 26, 1908 p14
Drama [Massey hall appearance] v23 D 25, 1909 p10
Music and drama v29 Ja 29, 1916 p7
Front page: is Harry Lauder a man of sin? v31 Mr 30, 1918 p1-2
Music and drama [Harry Lauder] H. Charlesworth v32 Ja 25, 1919 p6
Music and drama [Harry Lauder] v33 F 7, 1920 p6
Music and drama [Sir Harry Lauder] v37 N 26, 1921 p6
Music and drama v39 Ja 5, 1924 p6
Sir Harry Lauder returns again [Royal Alexandra theatre] v42 Ap 9, 1927 p6
Sir Harry Lauder back again v43 Mr 31, 1928 p6-7
Sir Harry Lauder v45 Mr 8, 1930 p6

Laughy, Harry W.

Author: Page from the past and present. il. port v34 Ap 3, 1920 p3,16

Laundries

[Front page] my country! even on laundry checks v40 F 28, 1925 p2

Laurendeau, Albert

Banning a book "La vie, considerations biologiques" in Quebec v25 Ap 13, 1912 p4,16

Laurent, J.M.

Author: Father Laurent. port v1 Mr 17, 1888 p7

Laurier, Sir Wilfrid

Around town [I want to ask you] v2 O 5, 1889 p1
Around town [Mr. Laurier defines his position on separate school question] v8 Ag 31, 1895 p1
Intimate interviews v17 Jl 30, 1904 p7
Open letter to Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier v18 My 20, 1905 p1
When Sir Wilfrid was a student. port v19 F 17, 1906 p2
Sir Wilfrid Laurier as seen by T.P. O'Connor v20 Mr 30, 1907 p12
Points about Sir Wilfrid Laurier. il v21 S 19, 1908 p10
Biography in capsule. il v22 O 17, 1908 p2
Sir Wilfrid and the interviewers v22 O 24, 1908 p10
Premier and the interviewers v22 O 31, 1908 p10
Financial comment [Laurier has been through the west] v23 Ag 27, 1910 p17
English view of Sir Wilfrid v24 Ap 15, 1911 p3
Front page [we have had an election] port v24 S 30, 1911 p1
When Sir Wilfrid walloped the Borden [Naval] bill v26 D 21, 1912 p3
Financial comment [those who read day after day of victories of the Allies] v30 O 21, 1916 p13
Old man's mind. il v30 Je 30, 1917 p4-5
Kissing him good-by. il v30 Jl 14, 1917 p4
Cuckoos. il v31 O 20, 1917 p4
Front page: the Laurier manifesto a tame affair v31 N 17, 1917 p1
Throwing the old man. il v31 D 22, 1917 p4

Laurier, Sir Wilfrid (cont'd)

"Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [Right Honorable Sir Wilfrid Laurier] port v32 Ja 25, 1919 p2
Death of Sir Wilfrid Laurier. port v32 F 22, 1919 p3
Front page [Sir Wilfrid Laurier's end] v32 Mr 1, 1919 p1
Reflections [Sir Wilfrid Laurier] v32 Mr 1, 1919 p2
"Tay Pay" on Laurier v32 Mr 1, 1919 p3
Moral of Sir Wilfrid; and rejoinder by Historicus [pseud] Professor's paradox v32 Ap 12, 1919 p3
Moral of Sir Wilfrid; and rejoinder by Historicus [pseud] Professor's paradox v32 My 10, 1919 p3
Front page [under the Laurier government ... greatest prosperity] v36 O 29, 1921 p1
Reflections [Sir Wilfrid Laurier] v37 Ja 14, 1922 p2
Laurier monument on Parliament hill [by Emile Brunet] il v39 O 11, 1924 p5
When Laurier reigned supreme v45 Mr 1, 1930 p3
Sir Wilfrid Laurier: portrait v47 Jl 9, 1932 p5

Laurier, Zoë, Lady

Day and the hour [Lady Laurier] v36 N 12, 1921 p25
To be or not to be [passing of Lady Laurier] il v36 N 12, 1921 p4

Lauriston, Victor

Author: Ill-logic of the industrial bonus v28 Jl 31, 1915 p19
Author: Punching deep holes into Canada v31 Ja 19, 1918 p9,11
Author: Stick of the rocket v32 Ag 30, 1919 p21
Author: Perils of municipal thirst for industries v39 N 24, 1923 p13
Author: Enough and more - but speaker couldn't stop v39 D 29, 1923 p2
Author: "Tiger" Dunlop: the famous Scottish pioneer who wrote "The Canadian boat song" v40 S 26, 1925 p3
Author: Will Calgary lemons turn into oranges? v41 My 1, 1926 p13
Author: Many are called but few are chosen v41 My 8, 1926 p2
Author: Occultism and oil v41 Jl 3, 1926 p3
Author: Natural gas in Ontario. il v41 Ag 28, 1926 p17
Author: Eagle screams along Lake Erie v42 Ja 29, 1927 p3
Author: Alberta's oil pioneer v42 S 10, 1927 p13,20
Author: Greetings from the enemy v43 Ap 28, 1928 p3
Author: Ultimation was explicit v43 Ap 28, 1928 p5
Author: Was it fair game? v43 My 26, 1928 p5
Author: Giving gasoline away v43 Je 23, 1928 p17,27
Author: Canadian girl in far off Persia v44 N 24, 1928 p17
Author: Squirrelage v44 Ja 12, 1929 p3
Author: Kent's political epic v44 Mr 30, 1929 p3
Author: Old time politics in Huron v44 My 4, 1929 p3
Author: Things always happened to Churchill v44 Jl 27, 1929 p2
Author: In line for the throne v44 S 28, 1929 p4
Author: Quick preferment for Canadian globe trotter v45 Ja 11, 1930 p2
Author: From the heart v45 Mr 1, 1930 p3
Author: Saga of the "Marco Polo" v45 Jl 19, 1930 p2
Author: There were giants of oratory in those days v45 S 27, 1930 p2
Author: Evergreen anecdotes v46 D 6, 1930 p46
Author: Romantic career of MacGarvey v46 S 12, 1931 p3,5
Author: Romance in oil v47 Ja 2, 1932 p17,21
Author: Earthquake hits education [Ontario] v48 My 13, 1933 p2
Author: Hunting the stamp. port v48 Ag 19, 1933 p8

Lauriston, Victor (cont'd)
Author: Hobnobbed with royalty v49 D 23, 1933 p5
Author: Marie Dressler v49 Ag 4, 1934 p7

Laut, Agnes
In the last West v22 N 7, 1908 p7
Front page [International council of women congress] v22 Jl 10, 1909 p1
She didn't go back [to Winnipeg] v22 Jl 10, 1909 p10
Other page [Miss Agnes Laut] v23 Ja 15, 1910 p17
Travel and talk v25 Je 22, 1912 p36
Author: What the Panama canal means to Canada [See issues S 28, O 5 '12] il
Author: Am I my brother's keeper: what the labor agitation in British Columbia means [See issues O 12, 19 '12] il
Author: Why the Pacific coast fights shy of oriental immigration [See issues N 2, 9 '12]
Author: American invasion v26 D 7, 1912 p4-5

Laut, Wallace
Author: Opening up northern Ontario with motor roads v40 D 20, 1924 p5
Author: New treasure chest [Kirkland lake camp] v47 Ap 9, 1932 p41,46

Lautz, Henry
Music [Mr. Henry Lautz, well-known Toronto musician] v26 N 23, 1912 p11

Lavergne, Armand
Front page [Nationalist movement] il v24 N 26, 1910 p1
Front page [placed in a ridiculous position] v29 N 13, 1915 p1
National affairs: too zealous member v46 Mr 21, 1931 p4

Lavoie-Herz, Djane
Music [charming Toronto pianist-Djane Lavoie-Herz] port v27 My 2, 1914 p7
Music and drama [Djane Lavoie-Herz] v28 O 24, 1914 p6
Music and drama [recital at Nordheimer recital hall] v29 F 5, 1916 p6

Law
See also International law; Liability (Law)
Should we stop going to law v30 Ag 25, 1917 p13
In and out of Osgoode v36 O 8, 1921 p5
Law and common sense [See issues from S 30 '22 to Je 26 '26]
Are finders keepers? [lost property law] v43 Ag 4, 1928 p21
Ontario legal centenary v47 F 20, 1932 p5
Admission to Osgoode v50 O 12, 1935 p12

Societies
Osgoode legal and literary society [See issues D 20, 27 '90]
In quest of an orator [Osgoode literary and legal society] il v10 N 28, 1896 p7
Law and the ladies [Women's law association of Ontario] v41 Je 26, 1926 p2

Law, Agricultural
See Agricultural laws and legislation

Law, Andrew Bonar
Politicians I have met. il v28 S 4, 1915 p4
Bonar Law's childhood in the New Brunswick back woods v38 N 25, 1922 p3
Front page: the death of Bonar Law. port v38 N 10, 1923 p1
Front page: native [New Brunswick] honors for Bonar Law v40 Jl 25, 1925 p1

Law, Corporation
See Corporation law

Law, Forestry
See Forestry law and legislation

Law, Frederick C.
London journalist was Canadian v41 O 9, 1926 p2

Law, Insurance
See Insurance law

Law, Mildred
Author: King Winter's reign. il v38 D 9, 1922 p25

Law, Railroad
See Railroad law

Law, Sunday
See Sunday legislation

Lawler, E.N.
People who do things: a born administrator. port v50 Mr 16, 1935 p24

Lawler, James
Author: Rise of the highway v41 Ag 28, 1926 p10
Author: "Menace" of the motor car v42 D 25, 1926 p9,11
Author: Fort Garry's oldest native son [correct date F 18 '28] v43 F 25, 1928 p3
Author: Sitting bull and the Sioux: did they massacre general Custer's regiment? v43 Mr 10, 1928 p5
Author: Pioneer and Primate. port v43 Je 23, 1928 p5
Author: Anecdote of Arthur Wallis v44 F 23, 1929 p3

Lawless, Thomas
Banquet to Mr. John[sic] Lawless v13 Ag 11, 1900 p5

Lawn tennis
See Tennis

Lawns
How to make a lawn v23 F 5, 1910 p22-3
Prosperous lawn v29 My 13, 1916 p24
Time to mend the lawn v35 S 11, 1920 p29
Planting time for lawns v37 S 9, 1922 p28
Perfect lawn. il v40 Jl 11, 1925 p5
House and garden [nature's most beautiful covering] il v51 My 2, 1936 p12

Lawrence, A.R.
Author: Intelligence or gold - which? v47 Ap 30, 1932 p21,27-8
Author: What is the necessity of gold? v47 My 14, 1932 p25,32
Author: Will Ottawa adopt Empire currency? v47 Jl 23, 1932 p17,23-4
Author: Who has the money? v48 O 21, 1933 p23

Lawrence, Dale
Author: Among the Germans v38 F 10, 1923 p2

Lawrence, David Herbert
D.H. Lawrence and lost wills v48 D 24, 1932 p7

Lawrence, Hy. Frank
Author: Forewarned and forearmed v34 My 29, 1920 p2,12
Author: Western farmer's point of view — by one of them v36 D 11, 1920 p13
Author: Western farmer's point of view v36 Ag 20, 1921 p2
Author: Wanton destruction of Great grass country v37 S 2, 1922 p2
Author: Evolution in church and state v38 D 30, 1922 p5
Author: "This land contains for us the things we most hoped for and would live and die for" v38 Mr 31, 1923 p2
Author: Yesterday and today: has the West gone Sapiro-mad? v38 S 1, 1923 p2
Author: Western islands [Hebrides] v39 My 10, 1924 p5
Author: Mental freedom v39 Je 28, 1924 p13
Author: Early days [1880s] [See issues from S 13 to O 4 '24]
Author: Charity and logic v40 Ja 3, 1925 p3
Author: What has Canada to fear? v40 Ap 11, 1925 p3
Author: Nemesis of the Wheat pool v42 S 24, 1927 p2
Author: Wheat farmer's economics v42 O 15, 1927 p3
Author: "Servitude without gain?" [Cooperative marketing of wheat] v44 Mr 9, 1929 p40

Lawrence, Lifar
Author: Lifar v49 N 25, 1933 p7

Lawrence, Margaret Isabel
Author: Lescarbot and his "order of good cheer" v43 My 19, 1928 p5
Author: Morley Callaghan. port v43 Jl 14, 1928 p8,11
Author: Short history of literature in Canada v43 Jl 14, 1928 p3
Author: Pet poet v45 N 30, 1929 p5,17
Author: Nursing in Canada. ports v46 Je 13, 1931 p14,19
Author: Nova Scotian point of view v47 S 3, 1932 p3,5
Author: Journalist de luxe [tercentenary of the birth of Samuel Pepys] v48 F 18, 1933 p9
Author: Abbey players v48 F 25, 1933 p6
Author: Adventure in fever: narrative v48 S 2, 1933 p10
Author: Mendelssohn choir v49 N 11, 1933 p7
Author: Dancer from Spain v49 N 25, 1933 p7
Author: Angna Enters v49 D 16, 1933 p6,10
Author: Handel's "Messiah" v49 D 23, 1933 p6
Author: Ted Shawn [and his ensemble of men dancers at Eaton auditorium] v49 F 10, 1934 p6
Author: Children's theatre [Old-Fashioned Girl] v49 Mr 10, 1934 p20
Author: Toronto Masquers [Margaret Eaton hall] v49 Mr 17, 1934 p7
Author: Dorothy Gordon [Eaton auditorium] v49 Mr 24, 1934 p7
Author: Martha Graham [Massey hall] v49 Mr 24, 1934 p7
Author: Children's theatre v50 N 17, 1934 p10
Author: La Argentina v50 D 22, 1934 p6
Author: Dance transitional [Doris Humphrey and Charles Weidman with a group] v50 Ja 26, 1935 p5
Author: Children's theatre [Nobody's girl] v50 F 2, 1935 p7
Author: Play workshop v50 F 23, 1935 p5
Author: Children's theatre v50 Mr 30, 1935 p19
Author: Evangeline Booth v50 O 12, 1935 p1,3
Author: Character sketches [Eaton auditorium] v50 N 2, 1935 p7
Author: Town tonics v51 N 9, 1935 p6
Author: La Argentina v51 N 16, 1935 p9
Author: Books for children. il v51 D 7, 1935 p3,10-15
Author: Ruth Draper [Royal Alexandra theatre] v51 D 14, 1935 p11
Author: Kreutzberg and Page v51 F 29, 1936 p8
Author: Trudi Schoop [Eaton auditorium] v51 Mr 14, 1936 p10

Lawrence, Marjorie
Musical events [Marjorie Lawrence at Eaton auditorium] v53 N 6, 1937 p15

Lawrence, Sidney
Author: Whence does the C.C.F. draw its recruits? v48 Ap 8, 1933 p14
Author: Father Coughlin's orthodoxy v49 D 16, 1933 p11

Lawrence, Sir Joseph
Author: Tariff reform policy for England [a reply to Sir Alfred Mond] v24 O 22, 1910 p5

Lawrence, Sir Thomas
Painter of "Pinkie" v44 Jl 6, 1929 p3

Lawrence, T.E.
Amazing feats of Col. Lawrence v40 My 2, 1925 p3
Personality of "Little Lawrence" v42 Jl 9, 1927 p2
London letter: Arabian enigma v50 Je 8, 1935 p11,15

Lawrie, H.N.
Author: World's gold v32 Je 7, 1919 p21

Laws, Robert
52 years in central Africa v43 N 26, 1927 p40

Lawson, Abercrombie Anstruther
Prof. A. Anstruther Lawson v42 Je 11, 1927 p5

Lawson, Andrew C.

Canadian geologist v35 S 18, 1920 p3
Great geologist v42 N 20, 1926 p3

Lawson, Earl

Tory organizer v50 Mr 30, 1935 p12

Lawson, Henry

Author: Bridge [See occasional issues from S 21 '29 to Mr 4 '33]
Author: Contract v46 O 31, 1931 p16,20
Author: Bridge v47 D 26, 1931 p15

Lawson, Thomas W.

"Foxy Quiller" Lawson v29 N 6, 1915 p19

Lawton, Roger

Author: Theatrical situation in Canada v46 My 30, 1931 p3

Lawyers

See also Women lawyers
Famous doctors of law [first from University college, Toronto] il v2 Je 15, 1889 p2
Millionaire corporation lawyers. ports v19 Je 9, 1906 p12
Osgoode Hall anecdotes v22 D 26, 1908 p10
Front page [feeling the pinch] v24 Ja 7, 1911 p1
[Front page: the annual meeting of the Ontario bar association] v25 Ja 6, 1912 p2
Front page: police court fees should be taxed v33 Ja 24, 1920 p1-2
Law and common sense v40 F 14, 1925 p13
Front page: aristocrat of English professions v45 Ag 23, 1930 p1
Should lawyers be bonded? v47 S 24, 1932 p20
Soliciters idemnity policy v48 Mr 25, 1933 p20

Laycock, S.

Author: Why be true to life? v45 Ag 23, 1930 p16

Laye, Evelyn

Evelyn Laye in films v45 Ag 16, 1930 p6

Layman, Frank

Author: "Dole" is not the answer v46 Ag 8, 1931 p17,21
Author: Evil of government borrowing v47 Ag 27, 1932 p17,24
Author: Those wicked, wicked banks v50 O 19, 1935 p29,33+

Layton, Gilbert C.

Author: Far East holds key to silver v45 Mr 29, 1930 p23
Author: British banks grow v46 D 20, 1930 p36
Author: Sterling's position v49 F 24, 1934 p21,28
Author: Britain's steel plans v49 Mr 10, 1934 p27
Author: Strength of nickel v49 Mr 31, 1934 p26
Author: British railways v49 Ap 14, 1934 p43
Author: Time for stabilization v49 Ap 21, 1934 p26
Author: Britain's finances v49 Ap 28, 1934 p27
Author: Currency confusion v49 My 5, 1934 p25
Author: Strength of rubber v49 My 26, 1934 p23
Author: Britain's exchange v49 Je 9, 1934 p22
Author: War debts harmful to all v49 Je 9, 1934 p17,21
Author: Roosevelt must choose v49 Je 23, 1934 p26
Author: International bank v49 Je 30, 1934 p22
Author: Future of the mark v49 Jl 14, 1934 p23
Author: Britain's trade v49 Jl 21, 1934 p23
Author: Britain's ship subsidy v49 Jl 28, 1934 p22
Author: Employment in Britain v49 Ag 4, 1934 p22
Author: Restriction of rubber v49 Ag 11, 1934 p22
Author: Sterling stabilization v49 Ag 18, 1934 p23
Author: Exchange-clearing system v49 S 15, 1934 p23

Layton, Gilbert C. (cont'd)

Author: Price of gold v49 S 22, 1934 p23
Author: Latin-American "recovery" v49 O 6, 1934 p21,23
Author: Our newest neighbour v49 O 6, 1934 p28
Author: Critical stage of recovery v49 O 27, 1934 p17
Author: Tea seeks markets v49 N 3, 1934 p24
Author: Britain's film industry v50 N 10, 1934 p26
Author: Gold bloc against the world v50 N 17, 1934 p21
Author: "Hot oil" war v50 N 24, 1934 p24
Author: Trend of British Empire trade v50 D 1, 1934 p21
Author: Restriction problems again v50 D 22, 1934 p17,21
Author: Britain's shipping subsidy v50 D 29, 1934 p24
Author: Sterling and the gold bloc v50 Ja 5, 1935 p24
Author: Recovery by inflation [France] v50 F 9, 1935 p17,24
Author: Hard year for British banks v50 F 16, 1935 p27
Author: Pepper-Shellac crisis v50 Mr 2, 1935 p22
Author: London on the gold clause v50 Mr 9, 1935 p31
Author: Is the gold bloc breaking? v50 Mr 30, 1935 p25
Author: Decline in commodities v50 Ap 6, 1935 p21,28
Author: Lloyd George's new deal v50 Ap 20, 1935 p38
Author: Britain's fixed trusts v50 My 11, 1935 p29
Author: Brighter prospect for currency stabilization v50 My 18, 1935 p25,29
Author: Silver v50 My 25, 1935 p31
Author: Prospects for steel v50 Je 1, 1935 p22
Author: Currency values v50 Je 8, 1935 p23
Author: Exchange clearing systems v50 Je 15, 1935 p27
Author: Coal industry in Britain v50 Je 22, 1935 p22
Author: Wheat restriction experience v50 Je 29, 1935 p23
Author: London stock exchange v50 Jl 6, 1935 p23
Author: Trend of interest rates v50 Jl 13, 1935 p22
Author: World recovery conditions v50 Jl 27, 1935 p22
Author: Ailing silver v50 Ag 3, 1935 p17,24
Author: Britain's new deal flayed v50 Ag 17, 1935 p22
Author: Guilder and world trade v50 Ag 24, 1935 p23
Author: Tin restriction v50 Ag 31, 1935 p22
Author: Sinews of Mars no stronger than gold v50 S 7, 1935 p17,21
Author: German recovery v50 S 14, 1935 p17,21
Author: Effects of "concessionism" [Rickett affair] v50 S 21, 1935 p23
Author: Alberta can serve the world v50 S 28, 1935 p23
Author: Gold bloc an anachronism v50 O 5, 1935 p23
Author: Can Italy finance her war? v50 O 26, 1935 p22
Author: Tin restriction troubles v51 N 9, 1935 p32
Author: "Sanctions" and world trade v51 N 16, 1935 p21,28
Author: China's silver policy v51 N 23, 1935 p22
Author: London market v51 D 14, 1935 p30
Author: Raw materials, world economy and war v51 D 14, 1935 p25,32
Author: World's oil situation v51 D 21, 1935 p23
Author: Britain's rearmament plans v51 D 28, 1935 p23
Author: London looks at U.S. policy v51 Ja 4, 1936 p23
Author: Price trends and currencies v51 Ja 4, 1936 p17,21
Author: Plight of British shipping v51 F 1, 1936 p22

Layton, Gilbert C. (cont'd)

Author: Britain's trade improves v51 F 8, 1936 p27
Author: Market outlook in Britain v51 F 15, 1936 p26
Author: Britain's new capital market v51 F 22, 1936 p22
Author: Mr. Keynes and the bankers [general theory of employment, interest and money] v51 Mr 7, 1936 p21,28
Author: Armament stocks v51 Ap 4, 1936 p21,28
Author: Britain's budget prospects v51 Ap 11, 1936 p26
Author: British railways in 1935 v51 Ap 18, 1936 p29
Author: Need for shipping subsidy v51 Ap 25, 1936 p37
Author: German internal economics v51 My 2, 1936 p22
Author: British industry's outlook v52 My 16, 1936 p27
Author: Devaluation [significance of Left victory in France] v51 My 23, 1936 p21,28
Author: Britain's exchange control v51 My 30, 1936 p23
Author: Outlook for foreign trade v51 Je 13, 1936 p21,25
Author: Unauthoritative authority [Bank of England] v51 Je 20, 1936 p27
Author: Rubber entering new phase v51 Je 27, 1936 p23
Author: Devaluation is postponed v51 Jl 11, 1936 p22
Author: Britain's recovery outlook v51 Jl 18, 1936 p24
Author: London market v51 Ag 1, 1936 p24
Author: Future of tin v51 Ag 8, 1936 p23
Author: Iron and steel in Britain v51 Ag 15, 1936 p22-3
Author: Arms boom in Britain v51 Ag 22, 1936 p17
Author: Prospects for cotton v51 Ag 29, 1936 p22
Author: British shipping prospects v51 S 5, 1936 p23
Author: Britain's trading prospects v51 S 19, 1936 p24
Author: Outlook for wool improving v51 S 26, 1936 p22
Author: Long-term outlook for oil v51 O 10, 1936 p30
Author: European melting-pot v51 O 17, 1936 p17,21
Author: What devaluation emplies v51 O 24, 1936 p38
Author: More cheap money [Great Britain] v51 O 31, 1936 p23
Author: British motor trade grows v52 N 14, 1936 p30
Author: Currencies: restoration of international gold standard not yet in sight v52 N 28, 1936 p21,25
Author: Britain's currency problem v52 D 19, 1936 p28
Author: Wheat and Britain's defence v52 D 26, 1936 p24
Author: Politics and trade v52 Ja 9, 1937 p22
Author: Britain's depressed areas v52 Ja 16, 1937 p24
Author: Arms and industry v52 Ja 23, 1937 p24
Author: Labor in the U.S. v52 Ja 30, 1937 p18
Author: Commodity price trend v52 F 27, 1937 p24
Author: Film crisis in Britain v52 Mr 6, 1937 p32
Author: More world trade is needed v52 Mr 6, 1937 p21,27
Author: Hitler's position difficult v52 Mr 13, 1937 p32
Author: Paying for Britain's arming v52 Mr 20, 1937 p27
Author: Britain's steel duty down v52 Ap 3, 1937 p26
Author: Sterling's status v52 Ap 17, 1937 p46
Author: World wheat parley needed v52 Ap 24, 1937 p25,32
Author: U.S., gold and currencies v52 My 1, 1937 p22
Author: Market and British trade v52 My 22, 1937 p27

Layton, Gilbert C. (cont'd)
Author: Labor troubles in Britain v52 My 29, 1937 p23
Author: Problems of the Conference v52 Je 5, 1937 p27
Author: Gold question persists v52 Je 26, 1937 p27
Author: Empire unity v52 Jl 3, 1937 p22
Author: U.K. - U.S. trade agreement? v52 Jl 10, 1937 p17,19
Author: Problem of the currencies v52 Jl 17, 1937 p17,24
Author: Troubles of the exchanges v52 Jl 31, 1937 p24
Author: Plant expansion vs. imports v52 Ag 21, 1937 p22
Author: Will prices go still higher v52 Ag 28, 1937 p17,24
Author: Britain's recovery sound v52 S 4, 1937 p22
Author: Wages and prices [Great Britain] v52 S 11, 1937 p26
Author: Some aspects of rearmament v52 S 18, 1937 p31
Author: Britain could stop China war v52 S 25, 1937 p27
Author: Colony problem: Germany's demand for colonies is political more than economic v52 O 9, 1937 p26
Author: Wheat's prospects v52 O 16, 1937 p26
Author: Should Japan be boycotted? v52 O 30, 1937 p23
Author: Planning in Great Britain v53 N 13, 1937 p31
Author: Politics big influence on stock market v53 N 20, 1937 p21,25
Author: Trade pact: currencies in relation to Anglo-U.S. agreement v53 D 11, 1937 p31

Lazzari, Carolina
Music and drama [Carolina Lazzari] v31 Jl 6, 1918 p6
Music and drama [Harold Bauer and Carolina Lazzari] v37 D 10, 1921 p6
Old time operatic concert [at Massey hall] v40 O 10, 1925 p6

Le Moine, Sir James MacPherson
Late Sir James MacPherson Le Moine. port v25 F 17, 1912 p31

Le Moyne, Pierre, Sieur d'Iberville
Great French soldier honored. il v39 Ag 9, 1924 p2

Le Moyne family
Points about people: Canada's oldest barony [seigniory of Longueuil] v27 F 21, 1914 p3

Le Queux, William
Author: Red room [See issues from N 27 '09 to Mr 12 '10] il
Author: On the iron road: the hand of the doctor. v26 Ja 11, 1913 p4

Lea, Constance Nicholson
Author: Orton park: the dream and the reality v43 Jl 28, 1928 p25
Author: Picking wild flowers with John v44 My 11, 1929 p30

Leach, Paul R.
Author: Chicago's major operation a success. il. ports v46 Ap 25, 1931 p2

Leach, Sir Edward Pemberton
Travel and talk [another fine soldier has passed away] v26 Je 7, 1913 p33

Leacock, Stephen
Author: Half-hours with the poets [See issues from N 3 to N 17 '94]
Author: Outline of a new pathology diseases of the clothes v8 D 8, 1894 p7
Future of Canada: the imperial crisis v19 Ap 7, 1906 p9
Stephen Leacock on politics v22 Ja 16, 1909 p4
Front page [Stephen Leacock lecture at St. James Literary society, Montreal] v23 Ap 9, 1910 p1-2
Author: How to make a million dollars. il port v23 Ag 13, 1910 p4
Men who have shaved me. il v23 Ag 27, 1910 p6
How to live to be 200 v23 S 10, 1910 p4

Leacock, Stephen (cont'd)
How to avoid getting married v23 S 24, 1910 p4
How to be a doctor v23 O 8, 1910 p4
Back to the bush v24 O 22, 1910 p4
Author: Theory of value v24 N 12, 1910 p15
Author: Monopoly prices and the trust problem v24 N 19, 1910 p21
Author: Railroad rates and railroad legislation v24 N 26, 1910 p4,22
Author: Theory of money v24 D 3, 1910 p12
Author: Bi-metallism v24 D 10, 1910 p23
Dr. Leacock, humorist. port v24 D 10, 1910 p2
Author: Novels in nutshells [See issues from D 10 '10 to F 11 '11]
Author: Paper money v24 D 17, 1910 p21
Author: Bundle of Xmas correspondence v24 D 24, 1910 p4
Author: Movement of prices and the rise of in the cost of living v24 D 24, 1910 p21-2
Author: International movement of money and the foreign exchanges v24 D 31, 1910 p10
Author: Practical political economy [See issues from Ja 7 to Ap 29 '11]
Author: Case against reciprocity [See issues Mr 4, 11 '11]
Front page ["Canada and the immigration problem"] v24 Ap 29, 1911 p1-2
Interviews with authors. port v25 O 14, 1911 p27
Author: Economic position of women v25 N 25, 1911 p25,27
Women and economics: a reply to Prof. Leacock v25 D 9, 1911 p25
Author: Great problems of the British empire [See issues from Ja 6 to Ja 20 '12]
Author: Autobiography of a humorist v25 Ja 13, 1912 p3
Author: Humorist in Paris [See issues Jl 13, 20 '12] il
Author: Gazing on gay Paree [See issues from Ag 3 to S 14 '12] il
Author: Hopeless fight against the cost of living. il v26 Ap 19, 1913 p4-5,7
Author: Social reform in the coming century v27 N 22, 1913 p4-5
Author: Social reform in the coming century v27 N 29, 1913 p4-5
Author: Egg-o-mania, or, young Canada at school v27 D 20, 1913 p3
Author: Truthful oratory v27 My 2, 1914 p16
One on Leacock [reading at Royal Alexandra theatre] v28 Ap 3, 1915 p3
Author: Preparing for Canada's war pensions problem. il v31 D 8, 1917 p13
Author: Wet or dry? v32 Ja 11, 1919 p2
"Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [Professor Stephen Leacock] port v34 Ap 10, 1920 p2,12
"Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [a Canadian citizen whose mark is known] port v35 S 25, 1920 p2,11
Author: Personal experiments with the black bass. il v36 N 13, 1920 p3,11
Leacock's success in Britain v37 F 18, 1922 p3
Ohio view of Leacock v41 S 18, 1926 p12
Stephen Leacock v44 D 22, 1928 p3
Front page: Prof. Leacock and Empire finance v45 My 3, 1930 p1
Front page: Leacock's new gold standard v48 F 4, 1933 p1

Lead industry and trade
Lead [new Canadian record in lead output in 1925] v41 O 2, 1926 p38
Lead and zinc in limelight v44 Ja 12, 1929 p36

Leadership, Political
Around town [where are the leaders of Canada to-day, and who are they?] v5 N 19, 1892 p1
Follow the gleam. il v30 Ja 13, 1917 p4
Front page: leaderless politics world-wide v34 Je 19, 1920 p1
[Front page] "heil Hitler" politics v50 O 19, 1935 p15
Front page [American presidential situation] v51 F 8, 1936 p1
Front page: some Canadian cases v51 F 8, 1936 p1
[Front page] education for leaders v51 Ap 18, 1936 p3
Dangerous hero v51 O 24, 1936 p23
Mentioning many men, and moreover, Meighen v52 Jl 27, 1937 p2-3

Leaf, Walter
Walter Leaf, banker and scholar v42 Jl 2, 1927 p3

League for social reconstruction
Spade-workers for a new social order v49 Mr 10, 1934 p2

League of nations
Front page: League and the politicians v32 Mr 15, 1919 p1-2
Front page: forces back of League of Nations v32 My 17, 1919 p1
Geneva, Switzerland, the future capital of the League of Nations. il v32 My 17, 1919 p25,32
Front page: American assaults on L. of Nations v32 Je 28, 1919 p1
[Front page] bases of attack on the League v32 Ag 2, 1919 p2
Front page: American thought on the League v34 Ag 7, 1920 p1
Front page: Billy Sunday on the League of Nations v34 Ag 21, 1920 p1
Front page: Americans want League of Nations v35 S 25, 1920 p1
Front page: people should know League provisos v35 O 23, 1920 p1-2
Front page: U.S. recognizes League tribunal v38 N 11, 1922 p1
Front page: "half a League" of nations v38 My 19, 1923 p1
Geneva. port v38 Jl 7, 1923 p2
Front page: a violation of naval tradition [proposal to place British navy at disposal of League of nations] v39 O 4, 1924 p1
Front page: the League of nations must not perish v41 Ap 3, 1926 p1
Geneva v41 O 9, 1926 p25
World's best investment v43 Jl 14, 1928 p13,22
Front page: Hon. Mr. King's visit to Geneva v43 Ag 4, 1928 p1
Front page: ten years of the League v45 Ja 18, 1930 p1
Front page: war sacrifice not in vain v45 Ja 18, 1930 p1
"Model assembly" of the League v45 F 22, 1930 p3
London onlooker: League of Nations Union v45 Jl 19, 1930 p15
Gold and the League v45 O 25, 1930 p33,39
Political battlefields of Europe v46 F 14, 1931 p2,10
Front page: China and the League of Nations v47 Ja 9, 1932 p13
Front page: League law or lynch [Japan-China dispute] v48 F 25, 1933 p1
Is a world government possible? v48 O 7, 1933 p17,24
[Front page] against the League v49 D 16, 1933 p2
Nazi Germany and the League of Nations v49 D 16, 1933 p2
Britain and the League v49 Je 16, 1934 p6,9
Front page: Empire and League v49 Ag 25, 1934 p1
Front page: not a peace society v49 Ag 25, 1934 p1
Why the Soviets look to the League v49 Ag 25, 1934 p2
Front page: minorities and League v49 S 29, 1934 p1,3
National affairs: Canada at Geneva v49 O 20, 1934 p20
Democracy's experiment v50 Ap 20, 1935 p24
[Front page] League and Christendom v50 Ap 27, 1935 p3
League of Nations must enforce its will v50 Je 22, 1935 p2
Failure to stop Italy means League's decline v50 Ag 31, 1935 p2
Front page: supporting the League v50 Ag 31, 1935 p1
Front page: the sanctions policy v50 S 28, 1935 p1-2
League must give justice as well as peace v50 O 5, 1935 p2
What sanctions mean v50 O 12, 1935 p2
"Sanctions" and world trade v51 N 16, 1935 p21,28
Peace or pacifism - must we choose? v51 D 14, 1935 p2

League of nations (cont'd)
Front page: the future of the League v51 D 21, 1935 p1
National affairs: Happy New Year eh? v51 D 28, 1935 p4
United States affairs: attitude on sanctions [Great Britain] v51 Ja 4, 1936 p5
France and the League v51 Ja 18, 1936 p2
[Front page] the Riddell episode v51 F 22, 1936 p3
Front page [League of Nations covenant] v51 Mr 14, 1936 p1
Front page [disappearance of Ethiopian empire] v51 My 9, 1936 p1
Ethiopian gamble v51 My 16, 1936 p5
Front page [League of Nations and Ethiopia] v51 My 16, 1936 p1
Front page [constituting or abandoning League of Nations] v51 My 23, 1936 p1
League falters but is not dead yet v51 My 23, 1936 p2
Front page: toward regional pacts? v51 My 30, 1936 p1,3
Front page [abandoned economic sanctions] v51 Jl 11, 1936 p1
Front page: joining Lloyd George v51 Jl 11, 1936 p1
Front page: alliance of democracies v51 Jl 18, 1936 p1
Front page: many kinds of nations v51 Jl 18, 1936 p1
League of democratic nations may be answer v51 Jl 18, 1936 p2
Front page [collapse of League of Nations] v51 Ag 15, 1936 p1
Front page: a divided Empire [Canada's vote on Spanish question] v52 O 2, 1937 p1,3

Canada

Front page: our delegates at Geneva v36 F 12, 1921 p1
Front page: Canada on League council v42 S 24, 1927 p1
Front page: Canada needs League v49 Ag 25, 1934 p1
Canada lets down League v51 D 7, 1935 p18
[Front page] Canada and the League [sanctions against Italy] v51 D 7, 1935 p19
[Front page] where Canada stands [sanctions against Italy] v51 D 7, 1935 p19
Front page: Canada and the League [Canadian attitude towards foreign affairs] v51 My 2, 1936 p1
Canada, United States and League of nations v51 Ag 1, 1936 p2

League of the Empire
Imperial conference [of teachers] ports v25 My 18, 1912 p40
League of the Empire. port v26 Ap 12, 1913 p30
"News from home" movement v28 D 19, 1914 p31
Appreciation of the late Mrs. H.S. Strathy. port v42 N 27, 1926 p39
League radio v45 Ap 5, 1930 p25

Leamington tobacco company
Leamington tobacco co. v34 Ap 17, 1920 p18

Learmont, Joseph Bowles
Points about people: the late J.B. Learmont. port v27 Mr 21, 1914 p3

Leather
Use and misuse of leather v27 N 8, 1913 p36-7
Free trade and facts v32 S 20, 1919 p20
[Front page] getting leather from the sea v33 O 25, 1919 p2
Leather conditions in Canada v36 F 5, 1921 p21

Leavitt, Clyde
Author: Depletion of U.S. forests v36 N 6, 1920 p24

Leblanc, Madeleine
Madeleine Leblanc - an Acadian maid v43 Jl 21, 1928 p25

Lebourdais, D.M.
Author: Frank Regan and the under-dog v48 Je 3, 1933 p3
Author: Swing to the left in civic politics v50 F 16, 1935 p2

Lecocq, Alexandre Charles
Something about Lecocq v32 F 8, 1919 p7

Le-Cocq, Doris
Canadian sculpturess. il. port v50 Ag 31, 1935 p12

Lectures and lecturing
Drama [Kleiser's star course at Pavilion opens with Rev. Robert Nourse] v6 F 25, 1893 p8
Ibsening with the highbrows. il v27 Mr 7, 1914 p4
Front page: the problem of [English] literary lectures v48 F 11, 1933 p1
Recipe for lecturing v51 Ap 25, 1936 p15

Leduc, Florian
Author: New tariff results. port v46 Mr 7, 1931 p18
Author: Motor car: a tremendously important factor in modern life v47 Mr 5, 1932 p28

Leduc, Paul
Hon. Paul Leduc. port v51 My 16, 1936 p11

Lee, Evelyn
Music and drama [Evelyn Lee recital at Conservatory music hall] v38 Mr 10, 1923 p6
Music and drama [Evelyn Lee recital at Conservatory] v39 F 16, 1924 p7

Lee, Frederick Edward
Author: Bank aid for industry v46 Ag 1, 1931 p22-23

Lee, George W.
Keep George W. Lee as chairman of T. & N.O. railway v38 S 8, 1923 p18
George Lee, lord of the north v44 My 4, 1929 p5
Author: Mining fields linked [Temiskaming and Northern Ontario railway] v48 Ja 21, 1933 p28,31
Author: Million a week v49 Ja 20, 1934 p28-9

Lee, Henry
Drama ["Cyclodramatica"] port v21 Ag 29, 1908 p7

Lee, James P.
Famous Galt boy. port v12 Ag 26, 1899 p7

Lee, P.H.
Author: Alberta's amazing progress v45 Mr 29, 1930 p32

Lee, Sir Sidney
Author: Sir Sidney Lee on F.R. Benson; address v26 O 11, 1913 p9

Lee, Virginia
Author: Utopia with sunny skies. il v53 D 11, 1937 p22

Leeming, Joseph
Author: Case against silver v48 Mr 11, 1933 p17,24

Leet, Seth P.
Late judge Leet v41 Ag 7, 1926 p3

Lefevre, Lily Alice (Cooke)
Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. L.A. Lefevre, Vancouver. port v38 N 4, 1922 p27

Lefroy, Henry George
Scion of noted Canadian family dead v42 Ap 16, 1927 p3

Left and right-handedness
Left-handed child v37 Mr 11, 1922 p35

Legal documents

Cancellation
Cancellation of fire insurance policies v27 D 13, 1913 p20
Meaning of "cancellation" v29 O 23, 1915 p16

Legal services
[Front page] an outrageous demand [bill before legislature] v51 Mr 28, 1936 p3

Legends
Legend of the birds [Christmas number 1900]

Legends, Scottish
Legends of the Highlands v26 Ap 5, 1913 p6

Legge, Stuart C.
Author: Course of politics moves leftward v49 S 22, 1934 p2
Author: Volcano is still dormant v49 O 20, 1934 p19
Author: Is youth on the march in Canada? v50 N 17, 1934 p2

Leginska, Edith
Music [recital in Foresters' hall-Edith Leginska] v26 Mr 15, 1913 p11

Legion of decency
See Moving-pictures — Censorship

Legion of honor
See Decorations of honor

Legislation, Direct
See Referendum

Legislative buildings
See Public buildings

Lehmann, Lilli
Music [vocal recital at Massey hall] v15 Ja 11, 1902 p10
Lilli Lehmann, a retrospect v44 D 29, 1928 p6

Lehmann, Liza
Music & drama [Massey hall concert] v24 O 22, 1910 p6-7

Lehmann, Lotte
Lotte Lehmann v50 D 22, 1934 p6

Leigh, Edward
Points about people: anecdotes of Major Leigh v26 Ag 2, 1913 p3

Leisure
Getting the best out of leisure [conference of National council of education, Vancouver] v44 Ap 27, 1929 p2-3
Idle hours vs. recreation v48 Ap 8, 1933 p20
Front page: pubcrawling old and new v50 N 17, 1934 p1
Learning for leisure v52 D 19, 1936 p5

Leitch, John S.
Canadians in German East Africa v29 Ja 8, 1916 p25

Leith, Phyllis
Music and drama [Leith recital in Conservatory hall] v41 My 1, 1926 p10

Lemaitre, Jules
Jules Lemaitre v27 S 5, 1914 p9

LeMar, Benita
Music & drama [paper read before Woman's morning music club, Toronto] v26 Mr 8, 1913 p11

Lemare, Edwin H.
E.H. Lemare's organ recital [in St. Andrew's Presbyterian church] v41 F 20, 1926 p6

Lemieux, A.J.
Front page [jury acquits in Montreal Emancipation lodge robbery] v24 Ap 8, 1911 p1-2
Front page [Masonic Emancipation lodge case] v24 Ap 22, 1911 p1

Lemieux, Rodolphe
Front page: Roddy Lemieux was a real nationalist v31 O 5, 1918 p1
First commoner. il v38 O 20, 1923 p4
For old times sake. il v40 D 6, 1924 p4
Author: Champlain, father of Canada v40 Jl 11, 1925 p2
"Father of the House" v42 D 11, 1926 p5
Front page: Lemieux for the Senate? v44 S 28, 1929 p1
Front page: the Speaker's casting vote v45 Mr 22, 1930 p1
Mr. Lemieux to Paris? v45 Ap 26, 1930 p4
Front page: three enemies of unity v45 Ag 2, 1930 p1
Front page: late Rodolphe Lemieux v52 O 9, 1937 p1,3

Lemieux, Sir Francois Xavier
Memories of Riel's trial v41 Ag 7, 1926 p5
Lobby and gallery [Sir Francois Lemieux has retired from the chairmanship of the Customs' Investigation Commission] v42 N 20, 1926 p4

Lenglen, Suzanne
Personages and personalities v39 Jl 26, 1924 p21

Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich
Front page: records of Lenine and Trotzky v31 S 28, 1918 p1-2
[Front page] Lenin again trims his sails v36 Je 4, 1921 p2
Front page: few kind words for Lenine v37 Jl 8, 1922 p1
Lenine, Russia's Robespierre, is dead. port v39 F 2, 1924 p2
Lenin's tomb shrine of new religion v48 D 24, 1932 p2,4

Leninism
See Communism

Lennard, Agnes
Author: Dundas, Ontrio, travel club v37 My 13, 1922 p35

Lennox, E.J.
Front page: a leader in Canada's architecture v48 Ap 22, 1933 p1

Lennox, Thomas Herbert
Front page [administration of justice in courts of York county] v27 F 21, 1914 p1-2
Under the greenwood tree [Jackson's Point] il v29 Ag 5, 1916 p4

Leo XIII, pope
Glimpse of Leo XIII. port v8 Ap 27, 1895 p7

Leonard, J.W.
Montreal financial v28 Ja 2, 1915 p18

Leonard, R.W.
Canadian gift to the empire [Chatham House, London] il v39 Ap 19, 1924 p13

Leonard, Reuben Wells
Red cross honours Col. Leonard. port v45 Ap 19, 1930 p3

Leonardo da Vinci
"Monna Lisa" [disappears from the Louvre] il v24 S 2, 1911 p2

Leoncavallo, Ruggiero
Music [Massey hall concert] v19 O 27, 1906 p15

Lepage, John
Author: New Sun Life president. ports v49 F 17, 1934 p18

Lerner, Tina
Music and drama v28 F 6, 1915 p6

LeRoy, Rene
Music and drama: harp and flute [Eaton auditorium] v47 F 27, 1932 p6

Lescarbot, Marc
First drama acted in America: "Neptune's theatre" revived at Annapolis, N.S., after 320 years. il v41 Ag 14, 1926 p5
Lescarbot and his "order of good cheer" v43 My 19, 1928 p5

Leslie, Ellis
Author: "Spark of the divine intelligence" in us v8 Mr 23, 1895 p7
Author: Psychodunamy v8 Ap 27, 1895 p7

Leslie, Marvin
Author: New Brunswick Portia [Mabelle French] v23 Ag 27, 1910 p29

Lesly, Marjorie
Author: Always looking for trouble. il v51 D 14, 1935 p4

Lessard, Prosper
National affairs: senator Lessard's passing v46 Ap 18, 1931 p4

Lessore, Frederick
Author: Study of Henry Sproatt, R.C.A.; painting v37 D 31, 1921 p8

Lester, Stephen
Author: Barclays in Canada. port v46 Ja 3, 1931 p22

Levee, Louis S.
Trustee Levee a society man v22 Ja 9, 1909 p10
Peddling patent medicine shares to public school teachers. il ports v24 Ja 28, 1911 p3,10
Can Levee methods stand an investigation? [T.A. Slocum medicine company] v24 F 25, 1911 p3
Selling [T.A. Slocum company] patent medicine shares to public school teachers will be investigated by County judge Winchester v24 Mr 11, 1911 p2
Judicial enquiry into Saturday night's charges against L.S. Levee [Slocum medicine company] v24 Ap 1, 1911 p3
"Charges proven", says Judge Winchester in the Levee [Slocum medicine company] case. ports tabs v24 My 13, 1911 p3,21
Front page [Toronto Board of education applied a coat of whitewash to L.S. Levee] v24 Je 10, 1911 p1
Front page v25 Ja 13, 1912 p1

Lever, Charles
Books and authors [visit to Canada, 1829] v22 S 25, 1909 p7

Levitski, Mischa
Music and drama [Mischa Levitzski] v31 F 23, 1918 p6
[Mischa Levitski] v32 D 21, 1918 p6
[Mischa Levitski] v32 Mr 8, 1919 p6
Music and drama [Mischa Levitski] v34 Mr 27, 1920 p6
Music and drama [Mischa Levitski] v36 Ja 22, 1921 p6
Mischa Levitzki and the calamity bell v40 S 5, 1925 p3
Mischa Levitski's recital [Massey hall] v44 Mr 23, 1929 p7

Levy, Jules
Music [concert at Pavilion] v2 Mr 9, 1889 p6

Lewis, Alexander C.
Men that get the news. port v22 Ap 10, 1909 p11

Lewis, Cecil
Author: French comedy [Alliance francaise at Hart house theatre] v51 Mr 14, 1936 p10

Lewis, Charles
Author: Unwilling witness v6 Jl 22, 1893 p6

Lewis, Conrad
Author: Dunlap observatory v50 My 18, 1935 p16
Author: John Buchan the man v50 My 25, 1935 p12
Author: At the [Riverdale] zoo v50 Jl 27, 1935 p12
Author: Titles in Canada v50 Ag 17, 1935 p12

Lewis, David
People who do things, new blood for the C.C.F. v50 S 7, 1935 p16

Lewis, George F.
Author: Fire prevention propaganda v32 Je 7, 1919 p17
Author: Thieves and firebugs in Canada jump insurance rate to high figures, address v36 O 29, 1921 p13

Lewis, John
Liberalism's official propagandist. port v33 Ja 24, 1920 p3
Author: Need for prison reform in Canada v48 Ag 12, 1933 p3
Front page: a distinguished senator v50 My 25, 1935 p1,3

Lewis, John L.
Who is Lewis? v52 Ap 17, 1937 p17

Lewis, John S.
Major Lewis "Killed in action." port v30 D 2, 1916 p3

Lewis, John Travers
Sir Richard and the bishop v47 O 22, 1932 p3

Lewis, Lleweyllyn F.
Author: Birth of the telephone. port v43 Mr 3, 1928 p15

Lewis, N.
Author: In defence of the teacher's pay [Toronto] v49 O 6, 1934 p5

Lewis, R.G.
Author: Canadian accent v52 S 18, 1937 p2

Lewis, R.J.
Real estate men go to jail v28 Jl 17, 1915 p15

Lewis, Richard Garwood
Author: Building up sales resistance v45 D 7, 1929 p33-4
Author: Co-operative sales resistance v45 D 28, 1929 p21,23
Author: Mass distribution v45 Mr 22, 1930 p25
Author: Would you like to get something for nothing? v45 Ag 30, 1930 p2
Author: Curing unemployment v45 O 18, 1930 p29,31

Lewis, Sinclair
Personages and personalities v40 Je 20, 1925 p27
Babbit in Europe v45 Mr 1, 1930 p12
On the air: pre-Babbitt v46 N 15, 1930 p12

Lewis, Winifred
Haven for wounded Canadians, the Canadian Convalescent Hospital at Roehampton, England. il. port v31 Ag 10, 1918 p17

Lewis-Ashley, Ruth
Music and drama [One has heard few recital artists who gave a sense of deeper pleasure-Ruth Lewis-Ashley] v27 Ap 25, 1914 p7

Leys, Helen
Author: Seen from a settlement [Central neighbourhood house, Toronto] il v30 Ag 18, 1917 p21

Lhevinne, Josef
Music [Massey hall recital] v22 F 6, 1909 p15
Music [eminent musicians at Toronto Clef club] v22 Ag 21, 1909 p15
Music and drama [Hulda Lashanska and ... Josef Lhevinne] v34 Ap 17, 1920 p6
Pianism of the Lhevinnes v40 Mr 21 1925 p7
Musical events [two-piano recital] v51 D 14, 1935 p10

Lhevinne, Rosina
Musical events [two-piano recital] v51 D 14, 1935 p10

Liability insurance
See Insurance, Liability

Liability (Law)
See also Damages
Scheme to eliminate double liability v26 My 24, 1913 p24
Banker liable for advice v33 D 13, 1919 p26
Financial responsibility laws v45 D 28, 1929 p24

Libbey, Laura Jean
Late Laura Jean Libbey v39 N 8, 1924 p3
Laura Jean Libbey v40 F 21, 1925 p9

Libel and slander
See also Liberty of the press
Around town [arrest of manager Creighton of the "Empire"] v1 Ap 14, 1888 p1
Around town [libel suit by City of Toronto vs. Telegram newspaper] v2 Ap 20, 1889 p1
Front page [Canadian press hampered in its duty] v25 Je 22, 1912 p1

Libel and slander (cont'd)

Canadian capital investments ltd., of London, Eng., attempts to muzzle Saturday night by launching libel action for $50,000 damages. il v26 D 7, 1912 p17,19
Front page [Canadian capital investments files suit for libel against "Saturday night"] v26 D 7, 1912 p1
Front page [members of get-rich-quick fraternity attacked by this journal] v26 Ja 11, 1913 p1
Front page [London Times publishes Papal bull] v26 My 17, 1913 p1-2
Winnipeg grand jury throws case of Yankee promoter against "Saturday night's" representative out of court v27 Mr 14, 1914 p13,20
Court victory for Toronto Saturday night [libel action by Augustine rotary engine company of Canada dismissed by jury] il v30 N 4, 1916 p13
Front page: end of the Currie libel case v43 N 10, 1928 p1
Front page: Quebec libel law to be changed v44 Ja 19, 1929 p1
Quebec's libel law amendment v44 F 16, 1929 p1
Montreal's aeroplane libel case v49 Mr 3, 1934 p3

Liberal party (Canada)

See also Women's Liberal association of Vancouver
Around town [Young Liberals demonstration at Oakville] v1 Ag 18, 1888 p1
Hon. Edward Blake's letter v4 Mr 14, 1891 p1
Pink 'uns. il v29 Ag 12, 1916 p4
Love-feast at London. il v30 O 21, 1916 p4,11
Wheels within wheels. il v30 Ag 4, 1917 p4-5
How the machine worked at Winnipeg v30 Ag 25, 1917 p2
Cuckoos. il v31 O 20, 1917 p4
Front page: who will succeed Sir Wilfrid? v31 D 8, 1917 p1
Throwing the old man. il v31 D 22, 1917 p4
Vacant chair. il v32 Mr 8, 1919 p4
What way the wind blows v32 Ap 19, 1919 p4
Front page: sound men at the Liberal convention v32 Ag 16, 1919 p1
Love feast. port v32 Ag 16, 1919 p3
Front page: Liberal party and its platform v32 Ag 23, 1919 p1
Lively horoscope v34 S 4, 1920 p4
Front page: proposed strike of Liberal M.P.'s v35 O 9, 1920 p1
Front page [working alliance between the Liberals and the Farmers] v36 Jl 16, 1921 p1-2
Cutting loose v38 Je 9, 1923 p4
Policy and leadership v45 Ag 9, 1930 p4
National affairs: all in the family v46 O 31, 1931 p4
National affairs: pulling together v46 O 31, 1931 p4
National affairs: Liberal stirrings v47 N 14, 1931 p4
National affairs: rejuvenating party organization v47 D 5, 1931 p20
[Front page] Liberal bolt v50 F 16, 1935 p3
Front page: too late to improvise v50 F 23, 1935 p1
Front page: growing Liberal policy? v50 Mr 9, 1935 p1
Liberal old guard v50 O 5, 1935 p4

Liberal party (Great Britain)

[Front page] future of British liberalism v40 Ja 3, 1925 p2

Liberal party (Ontario)

[Front page: at the next convention] v27 Jl 25, 1914 p2
Front page: Ontario liberalism re-organized v46 D 27, 1930 p1
Front page: liberalism alive and kicking v46 O 31, 1931 p1
Front page: to rejuvenate liberalism v48 Jl 29, 1933 p1

Liberal party (Quebec)

Family quarrels. il v36 Mr 5, 1921 p4
Front page: sectional rivalries in Quebec v42 Ja 29, 1927 p1-2

Liberal party (Quebec) (cont'd)

Front page: liberalism in Quebec perturbed v43 N 19, 1927 p1-2

Liberalism

Front page: function for liberalism v48 Ag 19, 1933 p1

Liberty

Freedom and its cost v26 O 11, 1913 p6
Front page: people restless under the "uplifters" v32 Ap 19, 1919 p1
Sacred cause of liberty v40 D 6, 1924 p5
Russia's anti-god plans v45 Ap 5, 1930 p24
Front page: liberty vs. prosperity v49 Mr 10, 1934 p1
Liberty and prosperity - friends or foes? v49 Jl 14, 1934 p2
Dear old liberty, by a libertarian v52 N 14, 1936 p1,3
[Front page] Quebec's padlock law v52 Ap 10, 1937 p3
[Front page] the padlock law v52 My 1, 1937 p3
[Front page] case for the padlock v52 S 4, 1937 p3
Front page: property and liberty v52 O 23, 1937 p17
[Front page] academic freedom v52 O 23, 1937 p19

Liberty of speech

Around town [Toronto bylaw prohibiting park preaching] v2 Ap 6, 1889 p1
Governments on the defensive v33 N 29, 1919 p13
Front page: free speech scores a triumph v46 Ja 31, 1931 p1
Front page: a police made law [Toronto] v48 S 23, 1933 p1
Front page: free speech returns [Toronto police commission] v48 S 23, 1933 p1
Front page: what are judges for? v48 S 23, 1933 p1
Free speech and assembly v48 N 4, 1933 p2
Front page: speeches and permits [Toronto] v48 N 4, 1933 p1
Front page: freedom of argument v49 Je 2, 1934 p1
Front page: free talk in Germany v50 Je 1, 1935 p1,3
Front page: academic freedom [oath of loyalty] v51 Ja 18, 1936 p1

Liberty of the press

Front page [suppression of Quebec weekly La Semaine] v22 Ag 28, 1909 p1
Helping the enemy v28 O 24, 1914 p12
[Front page] shall editors control their columns? v31 Ja 5, 1918 p2
Reflections [press censorship] v35 O 16, 1920 p2
Front page: freedom of the press v48 N 4, 1933 p1
Front page: would-be dictators v51 Ja 11, 1936 p1

Libraries

See also Toronto public libraries
In a great library [British museum] v4 Ja 3, 1891 p7
Humors of a public library v4 Ag 1, 1891 p5
People of the public library. il v7 Mr 10, 1894 p7
Our public library v10 Ja 23, 1897 p7
Ontario's oldest library [Niagara public] v23 Ap 16, 1910 p21
Popularizing the [Westmount public] library v23 My 28, 1910 p19
Library of the House of commons, Ottawa il ports v23 S 24, 1910 p25,29
[Front page: questions of establishment of a national library in Canada] v24 Mr 25, 1911 p2
[Front page: millionaire's lot not a happy one - Andrew Carnegie, libraries and L'Action sociale] v24 S 16, 1911 p2
Front page [Sunday closing of public libraries] v25 Ap 13, 1912 p1
On constructing a library v38 D 9, 1922 p5
Westmount library. il v38 O 27, 1923 p11
American men and money saved Napoleon's library v42 Mr 26, 1927 p3
Fettered friends v43 Mr 17, 1928 p6-7
Humors of library service v43 Ap 14, 1928 p3

Libraries (cont'd)

Canada's key to the orient [Gest library of Chinese literature] v44 Mr 2, 1929 p35
Front page: Sir W. Osler's library for McGill v44 Je 8, 1929 p1
Front page: outpost libraries for B.C. v45 Ja 25, 1930 p1
Helping out the librarian v45 F 8, 1930 p11
American law library in London v45 Ap 5, 1930 p25
Front page: growth of library activities v46 Ja 10, 1931 p1
Why is a library? v47 Je 11, 1932 p5
Who scribbles in library books? v48 Ap 22, 1933 p16
Front page: censorship proposals once more [Ontario] v48 Ap 29, 1933 p1
Front page: the books we ought not to read [Ontario] v48 Ap 29, 1933 p1
Bell library v49 D 30, 1933 p8

Libraries, Children's

Books for the small person. il v28 D 12, 1914 p25
Front page: children's library for Montreal v44 Ja 5, 1929 p1

Library conferences

See Library science — Congresses

Library education

Making the world safe for librarians v43 Mr 3, 1928 p2

Library science

Training mental traffic cops v42 Ag 13, 1927 p3

Congresses

Front page: librarians convention at Toronto v42 Jl 2, 1927 p1-2

Licences

Front page [loosely managed liquor license system of Great Britain] v28 Ap 10, 1915 p1-2

Lichtenberg, Leopold

Music v2 D 1, 1888 p6

Liebich, Cecil P.

Author: Public courtesy: past and present v43 F 25, 1928 p3

Lieder, Frida

Frida Lieder's Isolde v39 Je 28, 1924 p6-7

Lieutenant-governors

Lieutenant-governors of Ontario. ports v24 Ag 19, 1911 p25
Front page: a brace of lieutenant governors v46 D 6, 1930 p37
Front page: indispensable office v49 Je 30, 1934 p1

Lifar, Serge

Lifar v49 N 25, 1933 p7

Life insurance

See Insurance, Life

Life insurance companies

See Insurance companies

Life on other planets

Are there other habitable worlds? v40 Jl 4, 1925 p4

Life underwriters' association of Canada

Life underwriters' association [annual meeting] port v28 S 18, 1915 p16
Recent life underwriters convention at Winnipeg a huge success. ports v30 S 8, 1917 p16-17

Ligertwood, J.

Author: Lord Strathcona at Aberdeen. il v19 O 20, 1906 p11

Lighthall, W.D.

Canadian literature evening. ports v5 Ja 23, 1892 p7
Author: Toronto and town planning. port v24 Ap 8, 1911 p9,23
Author: Misconception of the Empire's constitution v51 D 28, 1935 p3

Lighting

Around town [at the Toronto City council] v2 Je 1, 1889 p1
White light that beats upon Toronto [Yonge street photographed at night] v23 S 24, 1910 p1
Front page [there is no light on Toronto streets] v25 N 11, 1911 p1
Front page [all Toronto vehicles to carry lights] v25 D 30, 1911 p1
Successful illumination v26 F 1, 1913 p8
Light a factor in furnishing v26 Mr 8, 1913 p36-7
Old-time lights v27 Ja 3, 1914 p8
Home that is cheerily lighted v32 F 22, 1919 p23
Speaking of lamps v33 O 25, 1919 p21,30
Lighting a small house. il v37 D 17, 1921 p34-5
Tinted lights v37 S 30, 1922 p26
Value of indirect lighting v38 N 25, 1922 p28-9
Electricity and the theatre v39 Ag 2, 1924 p7
From torch to twisted flame v43 Je 2, 1928 p29
Lights of home: the beauty of modern electric lighting. il v43 Jl 14, 1928 p32-3
Good lighting essential v44 Ja 5, 1929 p17

Lightning

Lightning rods sure protection v37 Ag 19, 1922 p16
Protection against lightning v39 Ag 2, 1924 p12

Lignite

Financial West [lignite power situation at Estevan] v26 My 3, 1913 p26
Financial West [plant erected at Estevan by Saskatchewan government] v26 Jl 5, 1913 p26
Lignite electricity [Edmonton] v27 My 16, 1914 p27
Industrial development of Saskatchewan lignite fields v40 My 2, 1925 p23
Ontario's lignite coal possibilities v41 My 8, 1926 p13,22
Ontario's lignite deposits of great importance v45 D 21, 1929 p25,27+

Lillie, Beatrice

People who do things: humorist inimitable. port v50 Ag 3, 1935 p16

Lillie, Muriel

Music notes [Muriel Lillie recital] v24 My 13, 1911 p32

Limitation of armament

See Disarmament

Limousines

See Automobiles

Lincoln, Abraham

Sale of Lincolniana [Lambert collection] v27 Ap 11, 1914 p5
[Front page] did Lincoln stand for liberty? v31 Jl 27, 1918 p2
Reflections [birthday of Abraham Lincoln] v32 Mr 15, 1919 p2
Lincoln memorial v36 Jl 9, 1921 p7

Lincoln, W.A.

Author: High cost of government in Canada. port v48 S 23, 1933 p2-3

Lind, Jenny

When Jenny Lind came to New York v28 N 28, 1914 p25
Music and drama [Jenny Lind figures in the memoirs of countless men] v31 Je 29, 1918 p6

Lindbergh, Charles A.

Author: Front page: Lindbergh tragedy appalls all v47 My 21, 1932 p1
Front page: Lindbergh case v49 S 29, 1934 p1
United States affairs: departure of Lindbergh v51 Ja 11, 1936 p5

Lindsay, Sir Charles

People who do things: Canada's blind knight v50 Mr 9, 1935 p24

Lindsay, Sir Ronald

Lindsay at Washington. port v45 N 30, 1929 p27

Lindsay, Vachel

Vachel Lindsay's personality v36 F 12, 1921 p11
Vachel Lindsay enters into Toronto v41 D 5, 1925 p8

Lindsey, G.G.S.

Author: Do you really know about the west? v19 S 8, 1906 p11

Line, John

Prof. Line and the resolution v48 Je 24, 1933 p3

Liners

See Ocean liners

Lingerie

Concerning French lingerie. il v26 Mr 1, 1913 p34
Dainty embroidered underwear. il v26 Mr 1, 1913 p34-5
Lingerie lady. il v26 O 11, 1913 p29

Linnell, John

Author: Norman Gregor Guthrie v45 D 28, 1929 p11

Linoleum

See Floor coverings

Linton, Hall

Author: Chicago's fight for Great Lakes water: the windy city putting over a typhoid scare - clever propaganda being broadcasted v40 Ja 24, 1925 p2
Author: United States commercial penetration of Canada v41 Ag 14, 1926 p2
Author: Why be a square peg? [Victoria college alumni association] ports v48 F 11, 1933 p3

Lippmann, Walter

Author: Paradox of plenty v47 Je 4, 1932 p11
Front page: the limits of American intelligence v48 D 31, 1932 p1
Author: Burning of the books v48 My 20, 1933 p8
Author: Hitler speech v48 My 27, 1933 p5
Author: Investigating private bankers. il v48 Je 3, 1933 p5
Author: Morgan inquiry v48 Je 10, 1933 p5
Author: New nationalism v48 Je 17, 1933 p12
Author: Plan and execution v48 Je 24, 1933 p8
Author: Rejected declaration [World economic conference, London] v48 Jl 8, 1933 p4
Author: Where will U.S. stop? [World economic conference, London] v48 Jl 15, 1933 p5
Author: Must manage dollar v48 Jl 29, 1933 p5
Author: Immediate objective v48 Ag 5, 1933 p5
Author: Labor and the new deal v48 Ag 12, 1933 p5
Author: Austria and the Nazis v48 Ag 19, 1933 p5
Author: Devalued dollar v49 F 17, 1934 p19
Author: Europe must decide v49 Mr 3, 1934 p5-6
Author: Liberty and the bonus [United States] v49 Mr 24, 1934 p11
Author: Export trade to go? v49 Mr 31, 1934 p12
Author: U.S. clarifies policy v49 My 12, 1934 p12
Author: Free collectivism. il v49 My 19, 1934 p5
Author: Method of freedom v49 My 26, 1934 p22,29
Author: Neutrals and war arms v49 Je 2, 1934 p5
Author: Labor under the NRA v49 Je 16, 1934 p5
Author: Payment in kind v49 Je 23, 1934 p5
Author: Security in the Far East v50 D 15, 1934 p5,9
Author: Next great move v50 D 22, 1934 p24
Author: Back to first principles v50 D 29, 1934 p4
Author: Dr. Townsend's conundrum v50 Ja 12, 1935 p25,32

Lippmann, Walter (cont'd)

Author: Great event of 1934 v50 Ja 12, 1935 p5
Author: Congress and the executive v50 Ja 19, 1935 p11-12
Author: Unions cannot govern v50 F 16, 1935 p6
Author: How fast recovery? v50 Mr 16, 1935 p17
Author: International trade needed v50 Mr 16, 1935 p30
Author: How to keep U.S. out v50 Mr 30, 1935 p5
Author: Consider the G.O.P. v50 Ap 13, 1935 p12
Author: Don't believe curves v50 Ap 20, 1935 p22
Author: What recovery depends upon v50 Ap 27, 1935 p26
Author: Social security bill [United States] v50 My 4, 1935 p5
Author: Business as adviser v50 My 18, 1935 p9
Author: Hysterical way v50 My 25, 1935 p5
Author: U.S. needs change of methods v50 Jl 27, 1935 p22
Author: Company charities v50 Ag 10, 1935 p5
Author: U.S. neutrality v51 D 14, 1935 p7
Author: Rock of salvation v51 D 21, 1935 p5
Author: History as background v51 D 28, 1935 p5
Author: Inflating the cost of relief [United States] v51 My 2, 1936 p17,21
Author: No real issue v51 My 9, 1936 p5
Author: Ethiopian gamble v51 My 16, 1936 p5
Author: 1936 platform v51 My 23, 1936 p5,10
Author: Price fixing not the remedy v51 My 30, 1936 p17,21
Author: Scissors and paste [coal prices] v51 My 30, 1936 p5
Author: Pillars of peace v51 Je 6, 1936 p5
Author: Roosevelt's policies impracticable, yet he can not retreat v51 Je 6, 1936 p21,27
Author: Hard decision [New York minimal wage law for women] v51 Je 13, 1936 p5
Author: "Case of Ipswich Assizes" [trial reporting] v52 N 14, 1936 p16
Author: How about a state N.R.A.? v52 N 21, 1936 p12
Author: Arming Britain v52 N 28, 1936 p11
Author: Problems of the coming boom v52 D 26, 1936 p22
Author: Inflation of war type ahead v52 Ja 2, 1937 p17,21
Author: U.S. exit from Orient v52 Ja 2, 1937 p4
Author: Contrast in conditions v52 Ja 30, 1937 p25
Author: Labor in U.S. v52 F 13, 1937 p17,19
Author: President Roosevelt and the Supreme Court v52 F 20, 1937 p21,25
Author: Sit-down v52 Ap 10, 1937 p25,35
Author: Courts better than autocrats v52 Ap 17, 1937 p21
Author: Growing threat of world inflation v52 Ap 17, 1937 p41,45
Author: Bitter end: prestige of administration at stake in U.S. court battle v52 Ap 24, 1937 p25,32
Author: Roosevelt's power increasing dangerously v52 My 15, 1937 p33,40
Author: Political control of courts v52 My 29, 1937 p22
Author: Connery bill impracticable v52 Je 5, 1937 p26
Author: More about the Connery bill v52 Je 12, 1937 p26
Author: Capital and the new labor [United States] v52 Je 19, 1937 p51,57
Author: Is C.I.O. slipping v52 Jl 10, 1937 p23
Author: Can the recovery proceed? v53 N 6, 1937 p33,36
Author: Security? v53 N 13, 1937 p30
Author: Clearing weather v53 N 20, 1937 p27
Author: It's up to Congress v53 D 4, 1937 p47

Lipsett, R.W.

Author: National affairs [See issues from Mr 18 33 to F 3 '34]
Author: Ernst of Lunenburg's future. port v48 Ap 1, 1933 p3

Lipsett, R.W. (cont'd)
Author: Revolt from B.N.A. act v49 D 16, 1933 p4
Author: Attack on interest v49 Ja 6, 1934 p4
Author: Tory anti-titlers v49 Ja 13, 1934 p4
Author: Nine happy provinces. port v49 Ja 27, 1934 p4

Lipsett-Skinner, Genevieve
Author: Calgary stampede. il v25 S 21, 1912 p6
Author: Sore point with British Columbia [collecting duties in Canadian Pacific ports on goods from eastern Canada via Panama Canal] v38 O 20, 1923 p20
Canadian women in the public eye. port v40 Jl 25, 1925 p23

Lipton, Sir Thomas
How Sir Thomas Lipton went to Montreal. port v25 F 10, 1912 p3
Travel and talk [Sir Thomas Lipton challenges for America's cup] v26 My 17, 1913 p33

Liquor industry
See Distilling industries

Liquor laws
See also Prohibition
Front page [Synod of Diocese of Toronto opposed to licensing of clubs] v23 Je 25, 1910 p1
Front page [loosely managed liquor license system of Great Britain] v28 Ap 10, 1915 p1-2
Front page [arrangements are said to be under way] v28 Jl 24, 1915 p1
Front page: why the bootlegger? v40 Ja 10, 1925 p1
Government control - wet or dry? v43 D 10, 1927 p21,29
[Front page] U.S. senator on Canadian liquor laws v44 Mr 9, 1929 p2
Front page: Nova Scotia's liquor act v45 Mr 29, 1930 p1
Nova Scotia's liquor act v45 My 3, 1930 p3
Front page: uniform liquor control v47 Ja 16, 1932 p1

Alberta
Front page [anti-liquor agitators of Alberta] v28 Jl 31, 1915 p1
Front page: a messed-up referendum v38 S 29, 1923 p1
Front page: Alberta falls off the water wagon v38 N 17, 1923 p1

British Columbia
Front page: B.C. adjusting her liquor legislation v36 Ap 16, 1921 p1
British Columbia Liquor act and how it is working v39 Ja 12, 1924 p2

Manitoba
[Front page: Manitoba temperance act goes into effect] v29 Je 10, 1916 p2
Dry days in Manitoba [Macdonald act] v29 Jl 22, 1916 p11

Newfoundland
Booking for the water wagon v28 Je 12, 1915 p3

Ontario
Around town [repeal of the Scott act] v2 Ap 13, 1889 p1
Around town [Mowat government undertakes revision of License act] v3 Mr 1, 1890 p1
Around town [local option law] v8 Ag 3, 1895 p1
Front page [Christian Guardian sees fit to comment] v21 Je 20, 1908 p1
Front page [bar licence reduction vote in Toronto] v22 Ja 9, 1909 p1
Front page [Central liquor licensing board proposal for Ontario] v23 Je 18, 1910 p1
Front page [recent changes in Ontario liquor license law] v27 My 2, 1914 p1-2
Front page [Toronto "Globe" suggests liquor detectives] v29 Je 10, 1916 p1
Front page [Hon. I.B. Lucas, the attorney-general of Ontario] v30 N 18, 1916 p1-2
Road to Hull [Quebec] il v30 F 24, 1917 p4
Bleeding the poor and ignorant under the Ontario temperance act [Sault Ste. Marie] v30 Ag 11, 1917 p3

Liquor laws (cont'd)
Front page: cruel incongruities of liquor law [Ontario temperance act] v31 O 20, 1917 p1
Front page: liquor law is shyster legislation v31 S 21, 1918 p1
[Front page] Ontario will have better beer v40 F 21, 1925 p2
Front page: Mr. Ferguson's liquor policy v41 O 30, 1926 p1
Front page: independent opinion against O.T.A. v41 N 6, 1926 p1
[Great victory for temperance and moderation] v42 D 11, 1926 p1
Front page: popular landslide against O.T.A. v42 D 18, 1926 p1-2
Front page: tourists and liquor facilities v42 S 10, 1927 p1
Front page: Moderation league on law observance v42 O 15, 1927 p1
Front page: too much newspaper bossism [Liquor control act] v44 N 9, 1929 p1
Front page: filling up the jails [illicit selling of beer] v48 Ag 19, 1933 p1
Front page: sneak or go to jail [illicit selling of beer] v48 Ag 19, 1933 p1
Front page: and why not wine? v48 S 23, 1933 p1
Front page: the liquor censors v49 Mr 24, 1934 p1,3
Front page: wine with meals v49 Mr 24, 1934 p1
[Front page] about good drinking v49 My 12, 1934 p3
Front page: getting around obstacles v49 Je 2, 1934 p1
Front page: wickedness of beer v49 Jl 21, 1934 p1
[Front page] and female liberty v49 N 3, 1934 p2
[Front page] this is hard on the poor v51 Jl 18, 1936 p3

Quebec (province)
Front page [liquor legislation] v37 Ja 28, 1922 p1
Sobriety increases in Quebec. il v41 N 6, 1926 p2
Front page: tourists and liquor facilities v42 S 10, 1927 p1
They won't go home till morning v43 Mr 17, 1928 p22
Front page: liquor extensions abandoned v43 Mr 24, 1928 p1
Front page: test of liquor law in Quebec v44 Jl 27, 1929 p1

United States
Front page: moderation in all things v45 F 15, 1930 p1

Liquor problem
Front page: drunkenness evidently declining v34 Ap 3, 1920 p1-2
Front page: quixotic programme outlined v42 Ja 8, 1927 p1
Front page: bishop on [Quebec] government control v43 Ap 28, 1928 p1
Front page: weird tales about liquor in Ontario v43 N 10, 1928 p1
Front page: about public drinking v48 My 20, 1933 p1
Front page: helping hard liquor v48 My 20, 1933 p1
Front page: manoeuvering for position v48 My 20, 1933 p1
[Front page] talking about drunks v49 N 3, 1934 p2
Front page: pubcrawling old and new v50 N 17, 1934 p1

Liquor traffic
How "blind pigs" are run in New Ontario v21 O 10, 1908 p11
Bootlegging raised to a science v32 Ja 4, 1919 p3
Front page: boom days for the illicit still v33 O 25, 1919 p1-2
Front page [liquor traffic] il v34 My 1, 1920 p1
Front page: farmer as a rum-runner v34 Ag 14, 1920 p1
Front page: picturesque times on Essex peninsula v34 Ag 14, 1920 p1
Front page [attempts to stop rum running] il v36 N 13, 1920 p1

Liquor traffic (cont'd)
Front page: going after the fashions [curb — indecency in dress] v36 My 7, 1921 p1
[Front page: man in Brooklyn, N.Y., in a sad way] v37 D 31, 1921 p2
Front page [no love for the bootlegger nor bootlegging] v37 F 18, 1922 p1
[Front page: bootlegging] v37 Ap 15, 1922 p2
[Front page] America's one big business v37 Jl 22, 1922 p2
[Front page] Uncle Sam's bootlegging business v37 O 7, 1922 p2
Front page: extending the sale of beer and wine [British Columbia] v38 D 2, 1922 p1-2
Who shall pay for chasing the B.C. bootlegger? v40 F 21, 1925 p13
Moonshine on the moonshine [Tremblay affair] il v41 My 22, 1926 p4
Front page: tourist praise of Canada v44 D 1, 1928 p25
Front page: why not legislate at home [Canadian liquor exports to United States] v44 Ja 12, 1929 p1
Lobby and gallery [small trickle of liquor] v44 Ja 19, 1929 p4
Front page: Mr. Euler and liquor clearances v44 Ag 3, 1929 p1
Front page: where wine flows free v45 Mr 8, 1930 p1
This goodwill comes high v45 Mr 8, 1930 p4
Country's peril v45 Mr 22, 1930 p4
Front page: making their flesh creep v45 Mr 22, 1930 p1
Front page: why liquor clearances alone? v45 Mr 29, 1930 p1
Under the Volstead act v45 Mr 29, 1930 p4
Now up to senate v45 Ap 5, 1930 p20
Tattered robe of righteousness v45 Ap 12, 1930 p4
Fruits of famous liquor bill v45 S 6, 1930 p4
Front page: Canadians and liquor consumption v45 O 25, 1930 p1
Front page: taxation may equal prohibition v48 N 19, 1932 p1

Lisburn, Henry
Author: Art of Ivan Mestrovic v42 Ap 30, 1927 p3
Author: Piombo portrait at Ottawa v44 Ja 5, 1929 p2

Lismer, Arthur
Among those present. il. port v47 My 21, 1932 p5
Author: Painter of Canada's solemn lands. il v48 Ja 21, 1933 p3
Author: Juvenile art in Toronto [summer classes at Art Gallery of Toronto] il v48 Jl 15, 1933 p3
Author: Italian art on screen v49 F 10, 1934 p7
World of art [Arthur Lismer at Malloney art galleries] il v50 My 18, 1935 p7

Lister, Blake
Music and drama [recital by pupils of Otto Morando at Columbus hall-Lillian Steinberg, Blake Lister and Norman C. Bilton] v27 Je 20, 1914 p6

Lister, Ray D.
Author: New trends in motor car development. il v44 Ag 24, 1929 p11
Author: Modern motor trends. il v46 Mr 7, 1931 p4
Author: Why you chose that car v46 My 23, 1931 p30-31

Literacy
See Illiteracy

Literary characters
See Characters and characteristics in literature

Literary critics and criticism
Around town [war broken out among our poets and critics] v8 Ag 17, 1895 p1
Canadian literature and its critics v11 Ja 29, 1898 p7
Literary criticism in Canada v11 F 12, 1898 p7
Thoughts on criticism v11 F 26, 1898 p7

Literary societies
Much ado about nothing [election of officers, University of Toronto literary society] il. ports v2 Mr 30, 1889 p11
Golden jubilee of Osgoode "lit." ports v46 Mr 21, 1931 p3
Front page: a society to circulate writers [Canadian society for literature and the arts] v49 Ja 28, 1933 p1

Literature
See also Children's literature; Fiction; Poetry
Around town [importation of "improper" literature into Toronto] v1 Je 2, 1888 p1
American literary conditions v8 Ap 20, 1895 p7
Future of literature v12 Jl 29, 1899 p6
Education in literature v21 F 1, 1908 p18
Books and authors [See issues from F 27 '09 to Mr 5 '10]
Running the gam-ut. il v25 D 23, 1911 p3
Bookshelf [See issues from Ja 4 '13 to D 25 '37] il. ports
[Bookshelf: signs of New York's increasing primacy in American literature] v28 Jl 31, 1915 p9
Ottawa's national literary contest v32 Ag 23, 1919 p3
Glorious present v40 Ag 15, 1925 p8
Muse, ancient and modern v43 D 31, 1927 p2
Why be true to life? v45 Ag 23, 1930 p16
Dissecting the "T.B.M.": a reply to Laycock's "Why be true to life" ... v45 S 6, 1930 p5
Neglect of American literature v47 N 21, 1931 p2-3

Censorship
See Censorship

Periodicals
Bookshelf [Poetry and drama] v27 F 14, 1914 p24

Literature and communism
See Communism and literature

Litterick, James G.
Red legislator. port v52 N 7, 1936 p23
Author: Burns' monument v52 D 12, 1936 p16

Little, Dalton J.
Author: Industrial standards act not a success v51 N 9, 1935 p25,32
Author: Industrial standards act ignores consumer v51 N 30, 1935 p21,25+
Author: Ontario codes transgress civil liberties [Industrial standards act] v51 D 7, 1935 p41,45+
Author: Ottawa conference tackles economic ills v51 D 21, 1935 p17,19+
Author: Amendments to labor codes foreshadowed [Industrial Standards act, Ontario] v51 Ja 4, 1936 p17,24
Author: Consumer is loser by codes v51 Ja 18, 1936 p21,28
Author: Advertising law holds threat to business v50 F 1, 1936 p17,24
Author: Labor codes used as "big stick" by unions v51 F 29, 1936 p17,24
Author: Industry asks government for even break [removal of trade barriers between Canada and the United States] v51 Mr 14, 1936 p21,23+
Author: Building restricted by codes v51 Mr 28, 1936 p17,19+
Author: Automotive industry essential to Canada. il v51 Ap 11, 1936 p21,28
Author: Labor codes are amended [industrial standards act of Ontario] v51 Ap 25, 1936 p33,37
Author: Five cents for health [Associated Medical Services Incorporated] v52 Jl 31, 1937 p11
Author: Ontario tackles the minimum wage problem v52 Ag 21, 1937 p17,24

Little, Ethel Holland
Author: Fashions on the Riviera v45 Ap 12, 1930 p27

Little, John William
Points about people: a soldier citizen v26 Ag 2, 1913 p3

Little pictures by Canadian artists
See Art — Exhibitions

Livesay, Dorothy
Author: Tenth province: Cape Breton the home of a quaint and distinctive community v42 N 5, 1927 p6
Author: Anglo-French quarterly v45 Mr 22, 1930 p10
Author: Child's point of view v50 Ja 26, 1935 p15

Livesay, Florence
Author: Old timers' ball: pioneers of Red river meet to dance and exchange memories. il v43 D 3, 1927 p5
Author: Folk festival at Winnipeg. il v43 Jl 7, 1928 p2
Author: Art of Horatio Walker. il v49 Mr 10, 1934 p3

Livestock
Financial comment [effect of proposed reciprocity with U.S.] il v24 F 11, 1911 p17
Financial West [banks promoting mixed farming] v27 O 25, 1913 p26

Living, Cost of
See Cost and standard of living

Living, Standard of
See Cost and standard of living

Livingston, Mary
How I earned money for my college education v23 Ag 13, 1910 p26

Livingston, Mrs. W.C.
Canadian women in the public eye. port v42 O 29, 1927 p31

Livingstone, David
Centenary of David Livingstone. port v26 Mr 15, 1913 p7

Livingstone, Harry Armstrong
Late Harry Livingstone v24 O 22, 1910 p3

Livingstone family
Front page: Canadian romance material v46 O 31, 1931 p1

Llewellyn, Frank
Author: Sir Robert Falconer v45 Ja 18, 1930 p5
Author: Experts often wrong v45 F 8, 1930 p5
Author: Major Ney, culture propagandist v45 F 15, 1930 p2
Author: Sudbury basin and region v45 Ap 19, 1930 p33-34
Author: Mining industry going strong v45 Ap 26, 1930 p29,38
Author: Smelters, nickel and ventures v45 My 3, 1930 p25-26,35

Lloyd, Alice
Drama [London music hall star at Shea's theatre] v22 Je 12, 1909 p14
Music and drama [Alice Lloyd] v33 N 8, 1919 p7

Lloyd, Arthur
Music and drama [glowing accounts from Vancouver about Arthur Lloyd] v39 Je 21, 1924 p7

Lloyd, C.F.
Author: Phantom pack v48 N 12, 1932 p13,15
Author: Marsh; narrative v48 Jl 1, 1933 p9,13
Author: This amazing universe v48 Ag 26, 1933 p9,16
Author: Voice of Scotland v49 Ja 27, 1934 p10
Author: War or peace v49 Je 2, 1934 p10
Author: Canadian poet v49 N 3, 1934 p16
Author: Trees and national life v50 Ja 5, 1935 p12,16
Author: Does mankind actually desire peace? v50 My 11, 1935 p2
Author: Audrey Brown v51 Ap 25, 1936 p23
Author: Making us bookminded v51 Jl 25, 1936 p3
Author: Education or instruction v52 Ja 2, 1937 p12

Lloyd, C.F. (cont'd)
Author: These coronation gems v52 Mr 6, 1937 p5
Author: Where the British king is crowned v52 Mr 20, 1937 p22

Lloyd, Edward
Music [Grand concert with Torrington orchestra at Pavilion] v3 My 10, 1890 p6
Music [English tenor in recital at Pavilion] v5 My 14, 1892 p10
Music [recital at Pavilion music hall] v6 Je 10, 1893 p12

Lloyd, F.E.
Canadian scholar abroad. port v45 D 14, 1929 p2

Lloyd, George Ambrose, baron
Britain's commissioner in Egypt v43 My 5, 1928 p2

Lloyd, George Exton
Bishop Lloyd v44 D 29, 1928 p3

Lloyd, Marie
Music and drama [death of Mary Lloyd] v37 O 21, 1922 p6-7

Lloyd George, David
Mr. Lloyd George on Canada v24 Je 24, 1911 p5
Politicians I have met. il v28 Je 5, 1915 p4
Georgian way v30 Mr 10, 1917 p2
French impression of Lloyd George v31 Ja 12, 1918 p3
Front page ["who made Lloyd George Prime Minister of Great Britain?"] v31 My 25, 1918 p1
[Front page] Lloyd George's revolutionary headgear v32 O 19, 1918 p2
Front page: crowning proof of Lloyd George's statesmanship v32 N 2, 1918 p1
Taking John Bull by the horns. port v32 N 30, 1918 p3
Front page [sweeping majority of Hon. David Lloyd George] il v32 Ja 11, 1919 p1
Front page [certain defeat of Hon. Lloyd George ... predicted] v36 N 12, 1921 p1
Front page: typical "defeat" for Lloyd George v37 Je 3, 1922 p1
Front page: has Lloyd George met his Waterloo v37 O 21, 1922 p1
Front page: present eclipse of Lloyd George v37 O 28, 1922 p1
Lloyd George the artist. il v38 O 20, 1923 p2
"L.G." and the gallery v45 Ap 5, 1930 p34
Front page: Rt. hon. David Micawber v46 Ja 10, 1931 p1
Front page: latest escapade of Lloyd George v46 Jl 11, 1931 p1
London letter: LL. George revives war v50 N 17, 1934 p15
Lloyd George's new deal v50 Ap 20, 1935 p38

Lloyd's, London
Truth about Lloyds v27 N 8, 1913 p20
Corporation of Lloyd's held not responsible for underwriting operations of its members v39 Ag 23, 1924 p16
Lloyds: the dawn of insurance v44 Ap 13, 1929 p31,43
What is Lloyd's v52 My 8, 1937 p26

Loans
See also Bank loans; Finance, Public
Banks and call loans v26 My 24, 1913 p25
"Loosen up the loan funds" v28 Ap 3, 1915 p19
"Loosen up the loan funds" v28 My 1, 1915 p18
[Anglo-French financial commission] may ask a billion dollar loan v28 S 18, 1915 p19
$500,000 loan [to France and Great Britain] will pay New York syndicate an underwriting profit of nearly $10,000,000 v28 O 9, 1915 p19
Financial comment [foreign loans] v28 O 9, 1915 p13
Let us loan Britain a hundred million dollars v28 O 9, 1915 p18
Financial comment [U.S. Federal reserve board pronouncement on foreign loans] v30 D 9, 1916 p13

Loans (cont'd)
Ottawa must practice thrift in its war loans v31 Ag 3, 1918 p14
U.S. foreign loans v32 Ja 11, 1919 p14
Private American funds helping Europe v37 Jl 15, 1922 p12
Great conversion [war loans] v47 Jl 30, 1932 p23
Evil of government borrowing v47 Ag 27, 1932 p17,24
Will assist recovery [war loan conversion] v47 S 10, 1932 p22
Creditors not entitled to work v48 F 11, 1933 p21,24+

Loans, Farm
See Agricultural credit

Loans, Personal
Borrowing from your own widow v28 D 5, 1914 p20
Financial boot-legging [Edmonton] v38 Je 23, 1923 p13
This small-loan business v49 Jl 28, 1934 p17,24
New small loan legislation [United States] v51 Ap 18, 1936 p21,23+
[Front page] small loan problems v51 Ap 25, 1936 p15
[Front page] small loan business [request for government investigation] v52 D 19, 1936 p3

Lobbying
[Front page] make [railway] lobbying a penal offence v30 Je 30, 1917 p2

Loblaw, Teddy
Teddy Loblaw: portrait v47 Je 4, 1932 p5

Loblaw groceterias company limited
Loblaw groceterias inc. v42 D 25, 1926 p10
Loblaw financing v43 Mr 24, 1928 p24

Local taxation
Financial comment [civic government to abolish taxes on improvements] v24 Ag 5, 1911 p17
Plea for a uniform frontage tax v26 S 13, 1913 p23
Financial comment v26 S 20, 1913 p17
Financial comment [to those who have threshed out this question] v27 Mr 28, 1914 p13
Down to common sense in matter of city taxation [Regina] v28 D 5, 1914 p19
Financial comment [according to newspaper advices] v28 D 5, 1914 p13
Financial comment [a number of letters] v28 Ja 9, 1915 p13
Western Canada's problem of proper taxation v30 Ap 14, 1917 p20
"Economist" discusses land taxes and local improvements v32 S 6, 1919 p13
Municipal taxation in Alberta v34 Jl 31, 1920 p15
[Front page: Westmount, P.Q.] v37 F 18, 1922 p2
Front page [what is a tax rate] v37 Ap 22, 1922 p1
Front page: who pays the taxes v38 Ja 6, 1923 p1
Front page: tenants and taxes in Winnipeg v41 F 20, 1926 p1
On paying the piper [Hamilton] v48 N 26, 1932 p21,28
Front page: Winnipeg tax dispute v48 My 27, 1933 p1
If you would know why taxes are high v50 D 29, 1934 p2,4
Front page: Montreal democracy v50 Ja 5, 1935 p1
[Front page] municipal income tax v50 Mr 16, 1935 p3
Local taxes must come down v52 N 21, 1936 p21,23+

Local transit
See also Street railroads, Subways
Financial comment v26 Jl 26, 1913 p17
Front page [integrity of Toronto's newspapers] il v27 N 15, 1913 p1-2
Motor car vehicles lessen street car earnings in Vancouver v28 Ja 30, 1915 p19
Autobus aids trolley v47 Ap 2, 1932 p27

Locarno Conference, 1925
Front page: Europe turns over a new leaf v40 O 24, 1925 p1
Summary of Locarno treaty v41 Ja 2, 1926 p9

Location of industries
See Industries, Location of

Lochiel, pseud
Author: Aftermath of the Alpine club. il v25 My 4, 1912 p31

Locke, George H.
Points about people. port v20 Mr 16, 1907 p10
New Librarian. port v22 N 28, 1908 p10
Among those present. port v47 Je 11, 1932 p5
Author: Why is a library? v47 Je 11, 1932 p5
[Front page] a great librarian v52 F 6, 1937 p3

Locke, W.J.
Beloved vagabond v45 My 31, 1930 p11

Lockhart, Ina
Music and drama [Ina Lockhart recital at Hart House theatre] v39 D 15, 1923 p7

Lockit, Lucy
Author: If it's cheese v49 S 23, 1933 p15

Lockwood, Ambrose Lorne
Among those present. port v47 Ag 6, 1932 p8

Locusts
Front page: small sympathy for grasshoppers v34 Je 12, 1920 p1

Lodwick, John
Author: South to sunshine city. il v52 D 26, 1936 p15

Loes, J.M.
Author: Wear your poverty gracefully v2 O 26, 1889 p6
Author: Etiquette-book young man v4 My 16, 1891 p6
Author: Why I gave up painting v4 Je 20, 1891 p7
Author: Genteel beggar v12 Je 17, 1899 p3

Loew's incorporated
See Theatres

Loew's (Uptown)
See Toronto, Ontario — Theatres

Loew's winter garden
See Toronto, Ontario — Theatres

Loft, F. Onondeyoh
Author: Indian and education [See issues Je 12, 19; Jl 3, 17 '09]
Author: Indian reminiscences of 1812. il v22 S 11, 1909 p11

Lofthouse, J.
Romance of Fort Churchill v43 My 19, 1928 p2

Loftus, Cecilia
Art of Cecilia Loftus [Shea's theatre] v40 Ja 31, 1925 p6-7

Logan, Agnes
Music and drama [child pianist of exceptional powers-Agnes Logan] v29 My 27, 1916 p6

Logan, Hance J.
Author: Reasons for Maritime union v43 F 11, 1928 p3

Logan, J.D.
Author: New Canadian singer [Lydia Frances Williamson] port v27 N 8, 1913 p29
Author: First drama acted in America: "Neptune's theatre" revived at Annapolis, N.S., after 320 years. il v41 Ag 14, 1926 p5

Logan, Olive
Author: Christmas in old England [Christmas number 1891, p. 13]

Logan, S.H.
Author: Newsprint on sounder basis v44 Je 22, 1929 p30
Author: Canada's future in wheat v44 S 21, 1929 p36
Author: Canada most fertile in opportunity for progress; address v46 Ja 24, 1931 p30-31

Logan, Sir William Edmond
Sir William Edmond Logan, a biographical sketch. port v39 Ja 12, 1924 p3

Loggie, T.G.
Mining men of Canada. port v39 S 13, 1924 p13

Lohr, Marie
Music and drama [Marie Lohr's revival of ... "The Marionettes"] v36 S 24, 1921 p6
Music and drama [Miss Marie Lohr's two additional productions] v37 D 31, 1921 p6

London, England
London's mystery of change v15 Jl 19, 1902 p9
Canadian in London v22 My 29, 1909 p18
London's poor and how they live v22 O 9, 1909 p11
London's greatest real estate deal: Covent Garden and its associations [Drury Lane theatre] il. port v27 Ja 10, 1914 p4-5
London's old bottles v32 Ja 4, 1919 p18
In ole Lon'on. il v36 N 20, 1920 p5,10
[Books about London] v36 Ap 30, 1921 p8
Night side of London v40 Ag 29, 1925 p21
Where London dances: the great city's opulent clubs v40 N 7, 1925 p21
Looking back on London [correct date O 1 '27] v42 O 8, 1927 p41
"London is unperturbed" v49 N 18, 1933 p17,19

Buildings
See also Buckingham Palace, Westminster abbey
Dominions house in London [Lord Grey's proposal] il v27 F 21, 1914 p17,28
Canadian shrine in London sold. Westminster palace hotel the birthplace of B.N.A. act v36 D 11, 1920 p3
Historic Lincoln's inn v38 D 16, 1922 p14
Canada's home in London. il. port v40 Jl 18, 1925 p21,23
New buildings in Whitehall v45 My 17, 1930 p28
Rejuvenation of the old Bailey. il v45 N 8, 1930 p3,10
Historic [Chatham] house. il. ports v47 Jl 16, 1932 p15

Churches
St. Paul's v32 My 10, 1919 p11
St. Martin's-in-the-Fields v37 Ja 14, 1922 p12

Description
["Don" in London] il v1 Ag 11, 1888 p10
"Don's" London episodes. il v1 Ag 25, 1888 p10
"Don" in London. il v1 S 1, 1888 p10
Flotsam and jetsam of the great [Jubilee] fete [See issues Jl 31, Ag 7, 14 '97]
Eccentric club [London, England] v11 N 20, 1897 p7
London letter [See issues from My 15 '09 to Mr 31 '28; D 20 '30 to D 25 '37] il. ports

Hearsay and happenings [improvements in Old palace yard reveal King's jewel house] v28 Mr 6, 1915 p23
Romantic London. il v37 My 6, 1922 p28
Features of London streets v37 S 23, 1922 p31
Changing London v42 N 12, 1927 p11
London onlooker/Onlooker in London [See issues from Ag 7 '28 to D 27 '30]
Most famous street in the Empire [Fleet street] v44 Mr 30, 1929 p2
London, by one who has never been there v44 Ap 27, 1929 p5
Christmas time in Piccadilly v45 D 14, 1929 p3
Shakespeare's Southwark v45 Ap 5, 1930 p27
Modern Mayfair v46 Mr 7, 1931 p22
Literary London v46 Jl 18, 1931 p7

London, England (cont'd)
Vignettes of London [See issues from Ap 2 to My 7 '32]
Jubilee continues v50 Jl 13, 1935 p12
Stop-here's London! v51 Ap 18, 1936 p1
London prepares [for coronation of George VI] v52 Mr 27, 1937 p30
London shops v52 Ap 17, 1937 p35
Visitors and victuals [coronation preparation] il v52 My 8, 1937 p15
Decorating in a big way v52 My 22, 1937 p1,12

Music

Music and drama in London v11 Jl 9, 1898 p6
Music in European capitals. il. ports v26 N 23, 1912 p4-5
Music in European capitals [London and the provinces] il. ports v26 D 14, 1912 p4-5
London musical season v26 Je 28, 1913 p6
London musical season v26 Ag 2, 1913 p11
Opera season in London v27 Ag 8, 1914 p7

Restaurants

English vignettes: light lunching in London v27 Ag 29, 1914 p4,12

Stock exchange

London market reforms v45 S 27, 1930 p32
London stock exchange v50 F 16, 1935 p35
London stock exchange v50 Jl 6, 1935 p23
London market v51 D 14, 1935 p30

Theatre

Stage in old London v9 Mr 14, 1896 p7
Music and drama in London v11 Jl 9, 1898 p6
London theatre v30 D 9, 1916 p25
Lyceum in Irving's prime v30 Ap 28, 1917 p11
Russian players in London [Moscow art theatre] v43 Je 16, 1928 p6-7
Cochran's new revue in London [Wake up and dream] v44 Ap 20, 1929 p6-7
London retrospect v45 F 1, 1930 p7
London letter: success of a bad play [Young England] v50 Ja 26, 1935 p11

Theatres

London's greatest real estate deal: Covent Garden and its associations [Drury Lane theatre] il. port v27 Ja 10, 1914 p4-5
London's "Old Vic" in danger v37 Ja 14, 1922 p10

London, Jack

Hard knocks for Jack London v17 D 5, 1903 p7
Author: Dead-beating through Canada; excerpt from Jack London's "The road" v21 Ja 11, 1908 p5
Literary gossip v27 Mr 7, 1914 p9

London, Ontario

Tragedy at London, Ont. [collapse of Crystall Hall, Dundas street] il v20 Jl 20, 1907 p14
London hunt [and country club] v21 F 8, 1908 p19
London-ing in Ontario. il v36 F 5, 1921 p25,32

London life insurance company

New manager for the London life v34 My 1, 1920 p26

London string quartet

See String quartets

Long, Crawford W.

Discoverer of ether as an anaesthetic honored. il v25 My 25, 1912 p3

Long, E.J.

Author: Canadian at the Dardanelles [letter to friends in Napanee, Ontario] v29 O 16, 1915 p28

Long, Huey

Huey Long, portent v50 Mr 16, 1935 p7

Long, J.H.

Author: Drama of old v5 N 19, 1892 p7
Author: Evil and its origin v8 F 2, 1895 p7
Author: Art of writing v8 Mr 16, 1895 p7

Long, Marion

Some recent picture displays: classics from Knoedler's - collection by Marion Long, Austin Shaw and John Hammond v39 N 24, 1923 p3
Miss Marion Long, A.R.C.A., O.S.A. il. port v41 Ap 24, 1926 p21
Front page: woman academician [Royal Canadian academy] v49 D 2, 1933 p17
Marion Long - academician. port v53 N 6, 1937 p29

Long, Mona Perkins

Gifted young performers [concert at Christ Church parish hall] v39 My 31, 1924 p6-7

Long, Walter Hume

Politicians I have met. il v29 N 20, 1915 p4

Longboat, Tom

Sporting comment v19 N 3, 1906 p8
Sporting comment [Longboat educational fund] v20 My 25, 1907 p8
Tom Longboat's smile. port v20 Jl 27, 1907 p8
Longboat and Sullivan v21 Ja 4, 1908 p7
Sporting comment v21 Je 27, 1908 p8
Front page [Longboat fifth in Olympic marathon] v21 Ag 1, 1908 p1
Sporting comment [Toronto ward marathon] il v22 O 17, 1908 p8
Sporting comment v22 D 19, 1908 p12
Notes from New York v22 D 26, 1908 p4
Notes from New York [Longboat-Shrubb marathon race] v22 F 13, 1909 p5
Sporting comment [Longboat-Shrubb marathon race] v22 F 13, 1909 p8
Sporting comment v22 F 20, 1909 p8
Sporting comment [talking of marathons] v22 F 27, 1909 p8
Sporting comment [signs for Madison Square Garden marathon] v22 Mr 20, 1909 p8
Sporting comment [New York marathon] v22 Ap 10, 1909 p13

Longley, Benjamin

Around town [pleasing to see the faith in mankind] v1 Ap 28, 1888 p1
Around town [unsafe to pronounce final judgement on a case] v1 My 5, 1888 p1
Around town [if the friends of Rev. Mr. Longley are well advised] v1 Je 9, 1888 p1
Around town [friends of Mr. Longley] v1 Je 23, 1888 p1

Longley, James W.

Author: Dramatic episodes in Canadian history [Christmas number 1900]
Mr. Longley's literary idiosyncracy v16 Ja 24, 1903 p6

Longstreet, Retta

Author: On the verandah v4 Ag 8, 1891 p7

Longstreth, T. Morris

Author: National Gallery takes form. il v48 F 25, 1933 p3
Author: National Gallery extends all over Canada. il v48 Mr 18, 1933 p2
Author: When Canadian art "arrived" in Europe [British empire exhibition at Wembley] il v48 Ap 8, 1933 p15
Author: National Gallery looks ahead. il v48 Ap 29, 1933 p3

Loper, Weaver

Financial West. port v27 N 22, 1913 p26
"Colonel" Loper at it again v28 Ja 2, 1915 p18
Weaver Loper under arrest v31 Ag 24, 1918 p15

Lord, Mrs. Artemus

Politics and lace. port v43 Ap 14, 1928 p34

Lord's Day

See Sunday

Lord's day alliance of Canada

Things in general ["Is the Sabbath worth saving?"] v13 S 22, 1900 p1
Things in general [annual meeting] v14 N 17, 1900 p1
Things in general [pull with Toronto railway company] v17 Ap 2, 1904 p1-2

Lord's day alliance of Canada (cont'd)

Front page [Lord's day alliance campaign to close post offices on Sunday] v23 N 13, 1909 p1-2
Front page [Mayor Geary's stand] v24 D 24, 1910 p1
[Front page: last Sunday was a very hot day] v24 Jl 8, 1911 p2
Financial comment v25 Ja 13, 1912 p17
Front page v25 Ja 13, 1912 p1
Clergyman's [Edward Cayley] warning to the Lord's day alliance v25 F 10, 1912 p2
Front page [we all missed the point on Sunday tobogganing] v25 F 10, 1912 p1
[Front page: High park sliding not mortal sin] v28 Ja 30, 1915 p2
Front page [taking baths on Sunday in Toronto is sinful] v28 Ag 7, 1915 p1
Front page [under able direction of Rev. Mr. Rochester] v29 S 2, 1916 p1
[Front page] Prussianism at work in Canada v31 Mr 9, 1918 p2
[Front page] chasing the devil around the stump v32 Je 21, 1919 p2
Front page: Lord's day alliance heard from v36 Mr 26, 1921 p1
Front page: petty persecutions by sad Sundayiters v37 Je 10, 1922 p1
Front page: [Lord's day alliance] object to Sunday golf on civic links v38 Jl 21, 1923 p1
Front page: Lord's day fanatics busy again v39 O 4, 1924 p1
[Front page] sane words of Lord's day official v44 Je 1, 1929 p2

Lorenz, Adolf

Front page [Dr. Adolf Lorenz] v37 Ja 14, 1922 p1

Lorgnette, pseud

Author: Day and the hour [See issues from S 24 '21 to Ap 12 '24]

Loring, Frances Norma

Women sculptors in Toronto [Winnifred Kingsford, Frances Norma Loring, Florence Wyle] il. ports v27 Je 20, 1914 p25

Lorne, John Douglas Sutherland Campbell, marquess of

From a viceroy's diary [Marquess of Lorne] v21 N 30, 1907 p11

Loti, Pierre

Books and authors v22 Ag 14, 1909 p14
Author: Serbia's dead v31 S 7, 1918 p4

Lotteries

Lotteries v2 D 1, 1888 p6
Montreal financial v26 S 6, 1913 p23
Biggest wheel of fortune v32 Ag 2, 1919 p18
Big Paris lottery v32 Ag 16, 1919 p10
State lotteries in England v33 D 13, 1919 p22
Calcutta derby sweep v37 Jl 29, 1922 p21
Here's a chance v46 N 29, 1930 p4
When is a lottery - Quebec organization has plan to circumvent Mr. Taschereau's recent ban v46 D 6, 1930 p52
National affairs: sweepstakes for Canada? v46 My 23, 1931 p4
Front page: one law that British won't obey v47 N 5, 1932 p1
There's money in state lotteries v49 My 5, 1934 p25,27+
[Front page] Ontario's lotteries v51 Ag 8, 1936 p3

Loudon, Isabel

Canadian women in the public eye: Miss Isabel Loudon. il. port v40 F 7, 1925 p31
Miss Isabel Loudon v40 F 7, 1925 p31

Loudon, James

Points about people. ports v19 Jl 21, 1906 p10

Loudon, R.T.

Veterans are for peace. port v49 Je 30, 1934 p8

Loughead, Fred

How Fred Loughead won the [League of American wheelmen] championship [at Philadelphia] v10 Ag 14, 1897 p6

Lougheed, Bella (Hardisty)

Canadian women in the public eye: Lady Lougheed. port v37 S 16, 1922 p27

Lougheed, Sir James

Turning a new leaf. il v40 My 30, 1925 p4
Late Sir James Lougheed, K.C.M.G. port v40 N 14, 1925 p1

Loughrin, P.J.

"Paddy" Loughrin looks back v45 Ag 16, 1930 p5

Love

Love, romantic and conjugal v1 Mr 10, 1888 p11
In defence of fickleness v8 O 12, 1895 p7
Making love. il v32 Ag 23, 1919 p5
Quaint love tokens v36 My 28, 1921 p35
Match-makers in fiction v37 Je 10, 1922 p21
Expert in broken romances v37 O 7, 1922 p5
Front page: feminine clamor for "free love" v43 N 26, 1927 p1

Love, Frederick R.

Author: "Model assembly" of the League v45 F 22, 1930 p3

Love, J.L.

Author: English hedgerow. il v33 O 25, 1919 p21
Author: State lotteries in England v33 D 13, 1919 p22

Love, John Landels

Author: Principles of furniture arrangement. il v41 F 13, 1926 p29
Author: Built-in furniture has many merits. il v43 My 26, 1928 p40-1

Love, Mary (Heaviside) (Lady James Frederick Love)

Lady Love: a distinguished New Brunswick lady. port v41 Ap 24, 1926 p23

Love, T.A.

People who do things [best weekly newspaper in Dominion] v49 O 13, 1934 p20

Lovekin, L.A.M.

Author: Canada's new mace and its ancestors. il v30 Ja 6, 1917 p3
Author: Cartier monument at Quebec. il v34 Jl 24, 1920 p2
Author: Canadian shrine in London sold, Westminster palace hotel the birthplace of B.N.A. act v36 D 11, 1920 p3
Author: Adam Brown: Canada's oldest publicist. port v36 D 18, 1920 p3
Author: What's in a name? [H.M.S. "Aurora"] v36 Ja 22, 1921 p3
Author: Colors of Royal Americans return to birthplace v36 F 26, 1921 p3
Author: Old Jesuit college, Quebec. il v36 Ag 27, 1921 p3
Author: Oldest Protestant church in Canada. il v36 N 12, 1921 p11
Author: Man who bored a hole into Chicago v37 D 10, 1921 p3
Author: Famous regiment of Canadian origin doomed v37 Ap 8, 1922 p2
Author: Old offence revived v37 Ag 26, 1922 p5
Author: How Quebec remembers her great men of the past. ports v37 S 23, 1922 p21
Author: Fort Prince of Wales. il v38 N 11, 1922 p2
Author: Burning of the Quebec Basilica. il v38 Ja 6, 1923 p2
Author: Monument to Canada's first cardinal. il v38 F 24, 1923 p3
Author: Codrington university [Barbados] v38 Je 23, 1923 p5
Author: Kingston, 1673-1923 v38 Jl 7, 1923 p5,10
Author: Historic Queen's rangers. il v39 Mr 1, 1924 p2
Author: Lore of the Speaker's chair. il. port v39 Mr 22, 1924 p5
Author: Great French soldier honored. il v39 Ag 9, 1924 p2
Author: Birth of Confederation v39 Ag 30, 1924 p4-5

Lovekin, L.A.M. (cont'd)

Author: Canada's oldest edifice: ancient home of the Jesuits erected in 1637 at Sillery, near Quebec. il v39 O 4, 1924 p5
Author: Three epochs of history in mural tableau: impressive decorations on ceiling of Quebec legislative chamber v40 F 7, 1925 p5
Author: Lafleche monument at Three Rivers, Quebec. il v40 My 23, 1925 p5
Author: Statues of Jacques Cartier. il v40 Je 27, 1925 p5
Author: Letting down the pilot: historic instances of severance between party and leader v42 N 20, 1926 p5
Author: "Tis sixty years since" reflections among the Statues of Ontario's dead Premiers. port v42 Je 25, 1927 p5
Author: Monument to Joliet. il v43 D 17, 1927 p2
Author: Cultural landmark passes [Church street branch] v43 Ja 28, 1928 p3
Author: "At Dodsley's" v44 Mr 9, 1929 p3

Lovering, Mrs. William Henry

Canadian women in the public eye. port v40 Je 6, 1925 p35

Lovett, H. A.

Company to steer investors in the path they should go. port v24 D 24, 1910 p19

Low, Frances H.

Author: Women's exhibition in Holland v11 O 1, 1898 p7

Low, Mildred

Author: Day in Muskoka. il v38 Je 23, 1923 p21

Low, Thomas Andrew

Call of the west. il v38 O 27, 1923 p4

Lowe, Bob

Bob Lowe, master builder. il. port v29 Jl 29, 1916 p2,4-5

Lowell, James Russell

Author: Lowell on democracy v32 Ap 19, 1919 p11

Lowell, Joan

Front page: ways of a feminine romancer [Cradle of the deep] v44 My 25, 1929 p1-2

Lower, A.R.M.

Author: Quebec city today v51 Ag 8, 1936 p5

Lowery, Robert Thornton

Late Bob Lowery v36 Jl 2, 1921 p5

Lowther, James William

Politicians I have met. il v28 O 9, 1915 p4

Lucas, Clarence

Drama [the Canadian composer Clarence Lucas] v2 F 23, 1889 p6
Music [clever Canadian composer Clarence Lucas in London, England] v11 O 15, 1898 p10
Music [Prelude and fugue in F minor] v14 N 24, 1900 p10

Lucas, F.T.G.

People who do things [Mr. Justice F.T.G. Lucas] v50 F 16, 1935 p14

Lucas, I.B.

Author: Legislative attempts to obstruct "blue sky" laws v32 Ap 12, 1919 p13

Lucas, W.T.

Embattled Progressives: revelations of Mr. Lucas of Camrose v41 Ag 28, 1926 p2

Luce, P.W.

Author: Putting the Prince wise v32 O 11, 1919 p4
Author: Clipping cupid's wings v33 Ja 3, 1920 p3
Author: At home on the homestead v34 My 1, 1920 p3
Author: From war to peace v34 Je 12, 1920 p3
Author: Troubles and trials of a tourist. il v35 O 9, 1920 p5,9

Luce, P.W. (cont'd)

Author: When youth rules. il v35 O 16, 1920 p5
Author: Behind the smoke screen v36 D 18, 1920 p5
Author: Breaking into society. il v36 F 5, 1921 p5
Author: Up-to-date Canadian catechism v36 F 26, 1921 p3
Author: Troubles of the rich v36 S 3, 1921 p3
Author: Bringing in the sheaves. il v36 O 1, 1921 p5
Author: Returning thanks. il v36 N 5, 1921 p5
Author: Dental flossophy. il v37 D 3, 1921 p5
Author: On shovelling snow. il v37 D 24, 1921 p2
Author: Modern mastication. il v37 Ja 28, 1922 p5
Author: My lady nicotine. il v37 F 18, 1922 p5
Author: Insurance interviews. il v37 Mr 11, 1922 p5
Author: Joy of jail. il v37 Ap 8, 1922 p5
Author: Spotted stars. il v37 Ap 29, 1922 p5
Author: Growing a garden. il v37 My 6, 1922 p5
Author: Clubby dinners. il v37 Je 24, 1922 p5
Author: Hot stuff. il v37 Jl 15, 1922 p5
Author: Pleasures of picnicking. il v37 Ag 19, 1922 p5
Author: Going! going!! gone!!! il v37 S 2, 1922 p5
Author: Flitting through the fall fair. il v37 S 23, 1922 p5
Author: Moving emotions. il v37 O 28, 1922 p5
Author: Christmas shopping. il v38 D 16, 1922 p5
Author: Leaves from a lost diary v38 F 24, 1923 p5
Author: Alterations and repairs. il v38 Mr 10, 1923 p5
Author: Charles A. Sutherland, president of B.C. Institute of journalists. port v38 Mr 17, 1923 p3
Author: Modes for men. il v38 Ap 28, 1923 p5
Author: Rat raps. il v38 My 5, 1923 p5
Author: On spending Sunday. il v38 Je 2, 1923 p5
Author: Hyack anvil battery [New Westminster] il v38 Je 9, 1923 p5
Author: Shifting sands. il v38 Jl 14, 1923 p5
Author: Dutch treat. il v38 Ag 18, 1923 p5
Author: When the linen burns [at Chateau Frontenac] v38 Ag 25, 1923 p5
Author: Travelling incognito. il v38 S 22, 1923 p5
Author: Wun Too, housewife v38 O 13, 1923 p5
Author: Problem in turkey: a Christmas sketch. il v39 D 15, 1923 p3
Author: Problem in turkey: a Christmas sketch. il v39 D 22, 1923 p5
Author: Pete's plum pudding. il v39 D 29, 1923 p5,8
Author: Getting rid of books. il v39 F 23, 1924 p5
Author: According to the Constitution. il v39 Mr 29, 1924 p5
Author: Puzzling pesky peddlers. il v39 Ap 26, 1924 p5
Author: George Black, M.P. port v39 My 17, 1924 p3
Author: Leader of British Columbia's new political party v39 Je 14, 1924 p2
Author: Mr. Justice M.A. Macdonald. port v39 Je 21, 1924 p3
Author: Lt.-Gov. Brett - a close up. port v39 Ag 9, 1924 p3
Author: Convention capers. il v39 Ag 16, 1924 p5
Author: Sir Arthur Currie v39 Ag 23, 1924 p2
Author: Col. Starnes, R.C.M.P. commissioner v39 S 13, 1924 p3
Author: Balanced rations. il v39 N 1, 1924 p5
Author: Lt.-Gov. Nichol makes generous girt[sic] [to University of British Columbia] v39 N 15, 1924 p2

Luce, P.W. (cont'd)
Author: Famine in cats [in British Columbia] v40 D 27, 1924 p22
Author: Folly of kindness v40 Ja 10, 1925 p5
Author: Return of Tut v40 F 7, 1925 p3
Author: "Getta som" sing v40 F 14, 1925 p3
Author: On being hard up v40 F 21, 1925 p5
Author: Manson and his hole in one v40 F 28, 1925 p5
Author: Mackenzie King and the fair sex v40 Mr 7, 1925 p2
Author: By the side of the road. il v40 Ap 18, 1925 p5
Author: Osborne Scott v40 My 9, 1925 p3
Author: Halt! Red men bar whites from B.C. lands - Allied tribes lay claim to all lands in province and ask pay for alienation v40 Je 20, 1925 p5,16
Author: Perfect lawn. il v40 Jl 11, 1925 p5
Author: Mischa Levitzki and the calamity bell v40 S 5, 1925 p3
Author: B.C. minister of mines advertises "wildcats" v40 S 19, 1925 p13
Author: Eyes right? il v40 S 26, 1925 p5
Author: Robert Forke v40 O 3, 1925 p2
Author: Hon. George P. Graham v40 O 24, 1925 p5
Author: "Demon fish" of Okanagan lake v40 N 7, 1925 p3
Author: Puttering at random v41 Ja 2, 1926 p5
Author: Pheasant shooting v41 Ja 16, 1926 p3
Author: Drinking in B.C. v41 My 15, 1926 p3
Author: Ex-cowboy minister v41 My 22, 1926 p3
Author: Exodus of 1858, when New Zealand was settled at the expense of Cape Breton v41 Ag 28, 1926 p2
Author: Major E. Telford v42 N 27, 1926 p3
Author: Advance and Jean Baptiste v42 Mr 5, 1927 p3
Author: B.C.'s new Conservative leader v42 Mr 19, 1927 p5
Author: Oxford hired man v42 S 10, 1927 p5
Author: W.F. Herman v43 N 26, 1927 p26
Author: Col. Cyrus Peck, V.C. v43 D 31, 1927 p5
Author: Government gazette v43 Ja 21, 1928 p3
Author: Vocabulary of the dog. il v43 F 25, 1928 p5
Author: Hon. H.H. Stevens v43 Mr 3, 1928 p2
Author: Jonathan Rogers v43 Mr 10, 1928 p2
Author: Ghost who wanted a shave: a legend of the Cariboo gold rush of the sixties v43 Mr 31, 1928 p5
Author: J.S. Woodsworth, M.P. v43 Mr 31, 1928 p2
Author: E.J. Garland, M.P. v43 My 12, 1928 p3
Author: Mazo De La Roche's identity v43 My 26, 1928 p2
Author: Wear more diamonds v43 Je 9, 1928 p3
Author: Sidney Webb in Winnipeg v43 Je 30, 1928 p2
Author: Deadly hand-grip [hand-shake] v43 Jl 14, 1928 p4
Author: Afternoon tea with a poet v43 Ag 11, 1928 p4
Author: Sir Henry's observant eyes v43 Ag 11, 1928 p3
Author: Jack Monroe v43 Ag 25, 1928 p3
Author: Charles G.D. Roberts v43 O 6, 1928 p26
Author: General MacBrien's advice v44 N 24, 1928 p2
Author: Murray Gibbon [free verse] v44 N 24, 1928 p3
Author: Carroll Aikin's pupil v44 D 1, 1928 p27
Author: Hurdy-gurdy girls of the Cariboo v44 D 1, 1928 p27
Author: Charles E. Campbell v44 D 8, 1928 p3
Author: Stephen Leacock v44 D 22, 1928 p3
Author: Bishop Lloyd v44 D 29, 1928 p3
Author: Archbishop Mathieu v44 Ja 5, 1929 p2
Author: E.W. Beatty and youth v44 Ja 19, 1929 p5
Author: Hon. James A. Robb v44 Ja 26, 1929 p5
Author: Tom MacInnes v44 F 16, 1929 p3

Luce, P.W. (cont'd)
Author: Origin of "It" v44 Mr 23, 1929 p2
Author: Finley Peter Dunne v44 Mr 30, 1929 p5
Author: Frank P. Jones colorful beginnings v44 Ap 6, 1929 p3
Author: Pat Burns v44 Ap 13, 1929 p3
Author: Col. James Walker v44 Ap 20, 1929 p3
Author: Alberta's lieutenant-governor v44 My 4, 1929 p3
Author: Allan Sullivan a bit off [Splendid silence] v44 Je 1, 1929 p3
Author: Captain Robert Dollar v44 Ag 3, 1929 p3
Author: Rt. Hon. J.H. Thomas v44 Ag 17, 1929 p5
Author: On finding a pup v44 S 14, 1929 p3
Author: Robert W. Service v44 S 28, 1929 p2
Author: His honor J.D. McGregor [correct date O 5 '29] v44 O 12, 1929 p3
Author: How it feels to be a hero v45 D 14, 1929 p5
Author: Archdeacon F.G. Scott v45 Ja 4, 1930 p5
Author: Hon. Joshua Hinchliffe[sic] v45 Ja 11, 1930 p5
Author: Naturalist in Baffin's land v45 Ja 11, 1930 p3
Author: Dr. V.K. Wellington Koo v45 F 1, 1930 p5
Author: Col. Jim Cornwall v45 F 22, 1930 p4
Author: Chief of police Bingham v45 Mr 15, 1930 p26
Author: Chief justice Anglin v45 Ap 12, 1930 p3
Author: Edgar Wallace v45 Ap 12, 1930 p17
Author: T.D. Pattullo v45 My 10, 1930 p2
Author: Piracy at its peak v45 Ag 16, 1930 p10
Author: Premier Baxter's ancestry v45 Ag 16, 1930 p15
Author: Sir James Barrie v45 Ag 23, 1930 p14
Author: Canadian song composer v45 O 4, 1930 p7
Author: Dr. Painless Parker v45 N 1, 1930 p21
Author: Dr. W.H. Hincks v46 D 6, 1930 p46
Author: Hon. Alfred Duranleau v46 D 6, 1930 p45
Author: Christmas with the crackles v46 D 13, 1930 p5
Author: Hon. E.N. Rhodes v46 D 20, 1930 p5
Author: Professor E.V. Gordon v46 Ja 3, 1931 p14
Author: Teaching a new dog old tricks v46 Ja 31, 1931 p3
Author: Jurist of the Yukon v46 Mr 14, 1931 p5
Author: A.C. McGillivray, K.C. v46 Ap 4, 1931 p7
Author: Hon. T.G. Murphy v46 Ap 4, 1931 p8
Author: Other people's children v46 Ap 4, 1931 p5
Author: Buying Parisian fleas: a sensational business transaction on the famous "marche aux puces" v46 Ap 11, 1931 p31
Author: Siam, the paradise of the elephant. il v46 Ap 18, 1931 p2
Author: Adaptable Perrin Baker v46 My 9, 1931 p9
Author: Real Rotarian rounder v46 Jl 18, 1931 p6
Author: Sir Hugh Poynter, bart. v46 O 17, 1931 p21
Author: Oliver Baldwin v47 Je 25, 1932 p7
Author: Old Pete passes on v48 D 24, 1932 p2,4
Author: Col. J.K. Cornwall v48 Ap 22, 1933 p5
Author: Harry Sifton's quietude. port v48 Ap 29, 1933 p8
Author: Civic hospitality in Vancouver [Japanese naval officers] v48 Ag 12, 1933 p15
Author: Political bedlam in British Columbia. ports v48 O 21, 1933 p3
Author: Thomas Duff Pattullo. port v49 N 18, 1933 p3
Author: Francis Dickie v49 Ja 13, 1934 p3
Author: Cent-a-miers v49 Ag 4, 1934 p1,3
Author: Hell-bent for leather v49 O 6, 1934 p1
Author: Whither weather? v49 O 20, 1934 p17-18

Luce, P.W. (cont'd)
Author: Votes for Chinamen v50 D 1, 1934 p1
Author: Rushing Christmas v50 D 15, 1934 p1
Author: Spring cleaning; narrative v50 Ap 27, 1935 p1,3
Author: Mister editor v50 My 25, 1935 p1
Author: Future peering v50 Jl 6, 1935 p1
Author: My own thieves v50 Ag 3, 1935 p1
Author: Puzzling politics v50 S 7, 1935 p1
Author: In praise of books v50 N 2, 1935 p1
Author: Battle of Burrard [Vancouver] v51 N 9, 1935 p1-2
Author: Good employer v51 N 16, 1935 p1
Author: Individual selections v51 D 14, 1935 p1
Author: Lagging guests v51 D 21, 1935 p1
Author: Poor rich man v51 Ja 25, 1936 p3
Author: Colds are fine v51 F 8, 1936 p1
Author: Going home; narrative v51 Mr 7, 1936 p1
Author: Sensible gardening v51 Mr 28, 1936 p1
Author: Springwear a la mode v51 Ap 11, 1936 p1
Author: Music in the park; narrative v51 S 12, 1936 p3
Author: Overdone politeness v52 Jl 10, 1937 p1
Author: Sunday sport in B.C. v52 Ag 14, 1937 p3

Lucius, pseud.
See Seers, E.

Lucky Jim zinc mines limited
Lucky Jim officials score circus advertising v25 Ja 13, 1912 p19
Financial West. port v27 N 22, 1913 p26
Lucky Jim zinc mine v31 Je 8, 1918 p24
No probe for Lucky Jim v31 Je 29, 1918 p16
Lucky Jim zinc mine v36 Mr 19, 1921 p13

Lucy Van Gogh, pseud.
See Sandwell, B.K.

Ludendorff, E. von
Front page: Von Ludendorff as an historian v37 My 20, 1922 p1-2

Ludlum, Jean Kate
Author: Stain on the glass [See issues from Mr 7 to My 9 '91]
Author: Drama of a life [See issues from O 10 to D 5 '91]

Ludwig, Emil
Four musicians [Emil Ludwig et al] il. ports v51 F 1, 1936 p2

Ludwig, M.H.
U.C. law society's new treasurer. port v52 N 14, 1936 p5

Luggage
Baggage-smashing v27 Mr 14, 1914 p2

Lugrin, Charles H.
Author: Personal recollections of Hon. A.G. Blair v20 Mr 2, 1907 p12

Lugrin-Fahey, Winifred
Music and drama [Winifred Lugrin-Fahey] v36 D 18, 1920 p6

Lumber trade
Down on the square timber [Queen's wharf, Toronto] v14 Je 1, 1901 p7
Financial comment [Canadian western lumber company] il. port v26 D 14, 1912 p17
Reorganization of lumber companies [British Columbia] v28 N 28, 1914 p14
Special lumber commissioner to Europe v29 N 27, 1915 p20
Loses $5,000,000 yearly v29 Jl 22, 1916 p20
Eliminating waste in lumbering v30 Ap 14, 1917 p21
Dawn of science in lumbering v31 Ap 27, 1918 p16
Wasting our timber v32 D 14, 1918 p20
"Demountable" ships to carry lumber overseas v32 Je 7, 1919 p18
Canadian lumber trade v32 Jl 12, 1919 p21
Front page: how Ontario timber enquiry started v36 Ja 29, 1921 p1

Lumber trade (cont'd)
Front page: western lumber in eastern markets v41 D 5, 1925 p1
Threat to timber v46 Ja 24, 1931 p22,31
Russian timber bogey v48 O 7, 1933 p17,19+
Canada's timber exports v49 My 19, 1934 p25,27+
Canadian timber v51 D 28, 1935 p18

British Columbia

Timber wealth of British Columbia. il v28 Je 26, 1915 p20
Present position and outlook of lumbering industry in British Columbia v30 Ap 21, 1917 p20
Lumber commissioner v31 Ag 24, 1918 p18
B.C. timber v32 O 19, 1918 p19
Excessive waste at lumber mills v32 Mr 29, 1919 p21
Record year for Forest Branch of British Columbia v32 My 3, 1919 p20
British Columbia's forest wealth. il v38 Je 16, 1923 p13
British Columbia about to tear up its scenic beauties [Cameron lake region, Vancouver island] il v38 S 29, 1923 p13
Winter lumbering on Pacific coast v39 Mr 1, 1924 p20

New Brunswick

Front page: N.B. to obtain more timber revenues v31 Ag 31, 1918 p1

Lumbermen

Lumbering on the Ottawa v10 N 21, 1896 p9
Camps waste food v32 O 19, 1918 p19
Modern woodmen have heavy losses v32 Je 28, 1919 p17
Where are the lumbermen of yesteryear? v40 D 20, 1924 p13,22
[Front page] too much strong-arm v49 O 27, 1934 p3
Front page: tree spare that woodman! v50 Ap 13, 1935 p1

Lumsden, Hugh David

Front page [special committee investigating Lumsden allegations about National Transcontinental railway] v23 Mr 12, 1910 p1-2
Pioneer of railroad construction dead v43 O 20, 1928 p5

Lunt, William J.

Author: Britain cuts [cotton] textile costs v51 Ag 1, 1936 p23

Lusitania (ship)

See Ocean liners

Luxembourg

Europe's youngest ruler. port v26 S 27, 1913 p40

Lyall, Peter

Head of a great contracting firm. port v25 F 17, 1912 p21

Lyell, Angus

Author: Story of the defunct Ontario fire insurance company. il v28 Jl 10, 1915 p18
Author: Welsh miners coal strike v28 S 11, 1915 p13
Author: Crop and financial prospects in Alberta v30 My 12, 1917 p21
Author: Financial outlook in Alberta v31 My 25, 1918 p18
Author: Financing the city of Calgary v31 Je 29, 1918 p14
Author: May cancel subdivisions in Alberta v31 Jl 6, 1918 p20
Author: City of Medicine Hat will sue for overdue taxes as for ordinary debt v31 Jl 27, 1918 p11
Author: The company fiscal agent v31 Ag 3, 1918 p16
Author: Alberta flour mills limited v32 My 3, 1919 p18
Author: Financial conditions in Alberta v32 My 17, 1919 p19
Author: Calgary oil company plans half million dollar debenture issue v32 My 31, 1919 p21
Author: What legislatures of Prairie provinces are doing to help farmers v33 D 13, 1919 p25
Author: Bankruptcy act and its defects v33 D 20, 1919 p27

Lyell, Angus (cont'd)
Author: Financial condition of city of Lethbridge; with reply by Mayor W.D.L. Hardie v33 Ja 24, 1920 p23-4
Author: Financial condition of city of Lethbridge; with reply by Mayor W.D.L. Hardie v33 F 21, 1920 p10
Author: Dominion order may hit Calgary oil company v33 Mr 20, 1920 p22
Author: Financing of Alberta irrigation projects v34 Ap 24, 1920 p13
Author: Financial condition of Medicine Hat v34 My 1, 1920 p22
Author: Co-operative credit and the farm loan acts of Alberta v34 My 29, 1920 p19
Author: Coal resources of Alberta v34 Jl 10, 1920 p21
Author: Fallacy of Calgary's street railway financial statement v34 Jl 17, 1920 p13
Author: Municipal taxation in Alberta v34 Jl 31, 1920 p15
Author: Calgary's street railway v34 Ag 14, 1920 p22
Author: City of Medicine Hat can collect taxes as an ordinary debt v34 Ag 21, 1920 p18
Author: Calgary to float bond issue locally v34 S 4, 1920 p21
Author: Calgary gas companies and their watered stocks v35 O 2, 1920 p21
Author: Financial conditions in Alberta v36 Ja 22, 1921 p16
Author: New oil boom in Alberta v36 Mr 12, 1921 p13
Author: Noble foundation a great Alberta farm enterprise v36 Mr 19, 1921 p22

Lyle, John M.

Master builder. port v48 Ag 12, 1933 p8

Lyman, Frank

Author: Alberta and "social credit" v50 Je 8, 1935 p17,19+

Lyman, Hannah Willard

Honored for the blessed influence she exerted as an instructor of young ladies. port v41 S 11, 1926 p23

Lyman, John

Author: Art world [exhibition of James Wilson Morrice at Scott galleries, Montreal] v52 Mr 6, 1937 p10

Lymburner, J.H. (Red)

Antarctic flyers. port v51 My 23, 1936 p12

Lynch, John Joseph

Around town [regarding the Separate school election, the Archbishop has made a mistake] v1 Ap 21, 1888 p1
Around town: death of Archbishop Lynch v1 My 19, 1888 p1
Around town [the will of the late Archbishop Lynch] v1 S 8, 1888 p1

Lynch, Virgil E.

People who do things: skilled canoeist v51 F 15, 1936 p20

Lynch law

See Lynching

Lynching

Front page: newspaper advocates of lynch law v31 D 13, 1919 p1
Front page: license to lynchers v49 D 2, 1933 p17

Lynes, E.B.

Author: Dining out at cost plus v32 My 24, 1919 p35

Lyon, George S.

Outdoor pastimes [wins World's golf championship at St. Louis] port v17 O 1, 1904 p6
Athletics [Lyon wins American golf championship] v19 Jl 21, 1906 p8
Canadian golf champion v19 Jl 21, 1906 p20
Olympic golf championship v21 Ja 4, 1908 p11
World's oldest golf champion. il. ports v31 S 7, 1918 p2
Front page: Lyon still the daddy of them all v37 S 16, 1922 p1

Lyon, Robert

Last duel in Ontario [Perth] v8 D 1, 1894 p4

Lyon, Stewart

Globe's new editor-in-chief. port v29 D 4, 1915 p3

Lyon, T. Stewart

Chief of Hydro v51 Ja 25, 1936 p11

Lyonde, Frederick

Painting vs. photography v11 My 7, 1898 p7

Lyons, John

Ontario's new bishop. port v47 Mr 19, 1932 p3

Lyons, Madge Hamilton

See Macbeth, M.

Lytle, A.G.

Author: Boom of Coquitlam, B.C. v29 Je 24, 1916 p13

M

Maas, Louis

Music [concert at Gardens] v1 My 19, 1888 p11

Mabee, James Pitt

[Front page: seldom has the death of a public man] v25 My 11, 1912 p2

Mabel Brown (schooner)

See Schooners

Maber, F.O.

Author: "We must have all been plumb crazy" [Northwestern life assurance company] v39 Ap 5, 1924 p13

Macarow, D.C.

Turning searchlight on Merchants bank affairs v37 Ag 5, 1922 p13

Macarow, Philip

Author: Presto, the prime minister v49 Mr 31, 1934 p3
Author: Farm for sale v49 O 13, 1934 p1-2
Author: Down comes the budget v50 Ap 20, 1935 p13
Author: Great currency war v50 Ag 10, 1935 p1,3
Author: Canada and the calendar v51 Ja 4, 1936 p1,3
Author: Canada's navy - an appreciative appraisal v52 Ja 16, 1937 p2

Macarthy, Max

Author: Views from the Strangers' gallery. il v10 Ap 17, 1897 p2

MacAskill, Angus

Saved from the waste-basket ["The Cape Breton giant"] v38 Ap 28, 1923 p9

MacAskill, Wallace R.

Artistic photography: a Turner of the camera. il v43 Mr 3, 1928 p29

Macaulay, Charles Daniel

Jurist of the Yukon v46 Mr 14, 1931 p5

Macaulay, Leopold

Author: Safety on highways v46 Ag 29, 1931 p8
Author: Making motoring safer. port v49 Ja 13, 1934 p6

Macaulay, T.B.

T.B. Macaulay and his plan to Canadianize the Bahamas. port v24 Mr 25, 1911 p13
Author: Mr. Macaulay's views on empire building; excerpt from "Unification of the empire" v29 S 16, 1916 p16-17
Author: Canada and the West Indies v32 S 13, 1919 p23
Author: Must develop export trade v34 Ag 28, 1920 p21
Author: Development of life insurance in Canada [digest of address] v36 D 18, 1920 p20
Author: Front page: Canadian honored in Scotland v44 Je 29, 1929 p1
Author: "Permanent partners of the continent" v45 Mr 1, 1930 p30

Macaulay, Thomas Babington, baron
Macaulay and modern progress v40 F 7, 1925 p2

Macbeth, Florence
Florence Macbeth in pageant v39 Mr 15, 1924 p6

Macbeth, Madge
Author: Housekeeping in the forest. il v25 Ap 20, 1912 p29
Author: Matter of insurance. il v25 My 11, 1912 p31
Author: May Court club [Ottawa] il. port v25 Je 22, 1912 p29
Author: Country life and town comfort [Aylmer Road, Quebec residence] il v25 Ag 31, 1912 p8
Author: Our underpaid women teachers. il v26 N 2, 1912 p29
Author: Art and enterprise. il v26 D 7, 1912 p29
Author: Miniature painter. ports v26 My 24, 1913 p33
Author: Lingerie lady. il v26 O 11, 1913 p29
Author: Salt of the earth. il v26 O 11, 1913 p4-5
Author: Women I have walked with v27 F 28, 1914 p25
Author: My lady goes a-marketing. il v27 Je 27, 1914 p25
Author: Experiment in pigments. il v34 Ap 3, 1920 p36-7
Author: Attractive country home. il v34 Je 26, 1920 p28
Author: Grimsby as seen by a fleeting tourist. il v35 S 11, 1920 p25
Author: Impressions of Brantford by a fleeting tourist. il v35 O 2, 1920 p25
Author: Canada adopts an English artist Miss E.M.B. Warren. il. port v36 D 4, 1920 p30,39
Author: London-ing in Ontario. il v36 F 5, 1921 p25,32
Author: Merry whirl of 1921. ports v36 Ap 9, 1921 p25
Author: Canadian battlefields memorials v36 My 7, 1921 p31
Author: Ottawa artists' exhibit. il. port v36 My 14, 1921 p33,36
Author: National gallery of art. il. port v37 Ja 14, 1922 p21
Author: Annual exhibition of Ottawa artists v37 Ap 22, 1922 p35
Author: Secret that was found. il v37 Je 10, 1922 p21
Author: Garden portraiture v37 Jl 29, 1922 p21
Author: Ottawa art association holds an interesting exhibition. il v38 My 12, 1923 p25
Author: By Curtis and courtesy [first flight in an aeroplane] il v39 S 13, 1924 p21
Author: Search for marmots that ended in seeing and hearing an avalanche. il v40 My 9, 1925 p25
Author: Riders to the peaks. il v40 S 12, 1925 p21
Author: All Canadian exhibition of paintings at Ottawa [National gallery] il v41 Mr 13, 1926 p25
Author: Flowering monument to Colonel By [Ottawa] il. port v41 O 2, 1926 p41
Author: I meet the nameless admiral [Parrsboro] il v42 Ag 20, 1927 p21
Author: Looking back on London [correct date O 1 '27] v42 O 8, 1927 p41
Author: In search of a toreador v43 Mr 31, 1928 p29
Author: Follow my leader ... to Mallorca. il v48 Je 17, 1933 p14,19
Author: Brown stone front; narrative v48 O 7, 1933 p9-10
Author: Goering and the Gishes. il v50 Ag 3, 1935 p7
Author: Ottawa manner v50 O 12, 1935 p5
Author: Stop-here's London! v51 Ap 18, 1936 p1
Author: An hour in the skies; narrative v51 Je 6, 1936 p1,3
Author: Birthday in Mexico. il v51 Jl 4, 1936 p11
Author: Equatorial dance [San Juanito] v52 Jl 24, 1937 p16

Macbeth, Madge (cont'd)
Author: I try a pipe of hashish v53 D 11, 1937 p16

Macbeth, R.G.
Author: Memories of Riel's trial v41 Ag 7, 1926 p5
Author: One of Canada's pathmakers v42 Ja 29, 1927 p2
Author: Peace river's prophet: early efforts of Sir John Schultz to awaken interest in that territory. port v43 Ja 7, 1928 p3
Author: Early journals of the West v44 D 22, 1928 p2
Author: Patriots all v44 S 21, 1929 p5
Author: Trains of thought [correct date O 26 '29] v44 N 2, 1929 p3
Author: Memories of Louis Riel v47 O 22, 1932 p3

MacBride, Morrison Mann
Labor minister v53 D 11, 1937 p5

MacBrien, J.H.
Author: Canada commands air routes v45 My 24, 1930 p32,35

MacCallum, Elizabeth P.
People who do things: a woman on the land. port v50 Ag 24, 1935 p16

Maccallum, Reid
Author: Guerrero recital v49 Mr 10, 1934 p6,9
Author: For private music v49 My 5, 1934 p8

MacClennan, David A.
Young man in pulpit. port v52 Mr 20, 1937 p24

MacCorkindale, H.N.
People who do things: educational reformer v50 Ap 6, 1935 p20

MacCormac, M. Connolly
Librarian leaves v52 Ja 2, 1937 p11

MacDermot, Terrence W.L.
Author: Democracy's experiment v50 Ap 20, 1935 p24
[Front page] the U.C.C. principalship v50 Ap 20, 1935 p15
Author: "Education is doing" [experiment at Upper Canada College to see what education use could be made of federal elections] v51 Ja 4, 1936 p12

Macdonald, A. company limited
A. Macdonald company, Ltd. v28 Ap 24, 1915 p18
A. Macdonald to oppose plan to issue bonds v28 Jl 24, 1915 p18
Should A. Macdonald co. purchase preference stock held as security by A. Macdonald v28 Ag 28, 1915 p18
A. Macdonald company makes headway v29 Ap 15, 1916 p18

Macdonald, A.A.
Author: Cannes [practically an English town] v4 Je 20, 1891 p7

Macdonald, Adrian
Our neglected family gallery ["Canadian portraits"] v40 My 16, 1925 p8-9
Author: Enslaving the young idea. il v45 O 25, 1930 p3,11
Author: Tyranny of home work v46 Mr 7, 1931 p2
Author: Browsing among old school books v47 Ap 2, 1932 p3
Author: Mistaken identity v50 S 21, 1935 p1,3

Macdonald, Alexander
"Cash or "thirty days"" v43 Ag 25, 1928 p25,27

Macdonald, Alonzo T.
Canadians in Kentucky. ports v22 Ja 9, 1909 p11

Macdonald, Angus L.
Nova Scotia's premier. port v48 S 9, 1933 p8

MacDonald, C.G.
Author: Quebec aids Canadian goods v45 My 10, 1930 p43

Macdonald, Claire (Hungerford)
Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. John Macdonald. il v41 D 5, 1925 p35

Macdonald, Colin S.
People who do things: surveyor and explorer v51 Ja 11, 1936 p16

MacDonald, Dean Vincent C.
Author: Our Constitution seventy years after v52 Ag 14, 1937 p2

Macdonald, Donald Bruce
Leader of men. port v48 Je 3, 1933 p12

MacDonald, E.
Author: Canada needs immigrants! v52 Jl 24, 1937 p17,19+

Macdonald, Edward Mortimer
Hail and farewell. il v38 Ap 28, 1923 p4

Macdonald, Henry Bayne
Author: New era in Manitoba v43 F 4, 1928 p13,15
Author: Industrializing the west [Manitoba] v43 Ag 4, 1928 p15
Author: Will West resolve tariff problem? v43 O 13, 1928 p29,40
Author: Canada decentralizes industry v44 Ja 19, 1929 p25,34

MacDonald, J.E.H.
Front page: first death in Group of seven v48 D 3, 1932 p17
Painter of Canada's solemn lands. il v48 Ja 21, 1933 p3
World of art [great designer] v53 N 6, 1937 p27

Macdonald, James A.
Front page [talking out of turn] v25 D 2, 1911 p1-2

Macdonald, James Fraser
Death of Col. Macdonald. port v37 Ag 12, 1922 p3

MacDonald, James Ramsay
Front page: leading Labor[sic] no bed of roses. port v39 Ja 5, 1924 p1
Ramsay MacDonald's habits and opinions. il v39 Ja 19, 1924 p3
Front page: general elections in Britain. port v39 O 18, 1924 p1
Front page: Ramsay MacDonald in Canada v43 Ag 18, 1928 p1
Front page: Ramsay MacDonald in America [correct date O 19 '29] v44 O 26, 1929 p1
Front page: evolution the British method v46 Jl 11, 1931 p1
Front page: Ramsay MacDonald's critics v46 S 5, 1931 p1
Front page: MacDonald appeals to the nation v46 O 17, 1931 p1
[Front page] Ramsay MacDonald v53 N 20, 1937 p3

Macdonald, Jeanne
Musical events: Jeanne Macdonald [Conservatory hall] v49 Ap 14, 1934 p19

Macdonald, John
Late Senator John Macdonald. port v6 O 14, 1893 p6

Macdonald, John Sandfield
Ancient worthy [statue unveiled in Queen's Park] il v23 N 20, 1909 p11

Macdonald, Lillian E.
Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. Lillian E. Macdonald. port v37 N 19, 1921 p30

Macdonald, Malcolm
Mr. Justice M.A. Macdonald. port v39 Je 21, 1924 p3
Author: Empire as a model. port v49 F 24, 1934 p5

Macdonald, Oliver W.

Author: Fiscal situation in the West v46 Ag 22, 1931 p17,21

Macdonald, P.A.

Manitoba's new [Public utilities] commissioner. port v29 F 19, 1916 p15

MacDonald, Sir Claude Maxwell

Travel and talk v26 Ja 18, 1913 p31
Sir Claude MacDonald dead v28 O 9, 1915 p3

Macdonald, Sir Hugh John

Things in general [ardently and unaccountably devoted to the Tuppers] v13 O 13, 1900 p1
Old times and new. ports v30 Jl 21, 1917 p21
Front page: the death of Sir Hugh John Macdonald v44 Ap 6, 1929 p1

Macdonald, Sir John Alexander

Around town [liking for revival meetings recently developed] v1 F 25, 1888 p1
Sir John at the Show [Toronto industrial exhibition] v2 S 14, 1889 p11
Around town [among men the gods seem to have made great] port v4 Je 6, 1891 p1
Graves of three great Canadians [Christmas number 1897, p. 30-1] il. ports
Sir John Macdonald's effects sold v13 My 26, 1900 p7
Sir John A. Macdonald's old office chair. il v25 O 14, 1911 p15
Strathcona and Sir John. port v27 Ja 31, 1914 p5
Quizzing the dead ones. il v34 My 29, 1920 p4
Reflections [correspondence of Sir John A. Macdonald] v37 N 26, 1921 p2
In a reminiscent mood v42 Ja 15, 1927 p5
Painting Sir John A. Macdonald's portrait. port v42 Je 25, 1927 p2

Macdonald, Sir William

Large purse and a generous purpose [Sir William Macdonald] il. ports v20 Mr 9, 1907 p7
Front page [story from Montreal] v23 N 27, 1909 p1
Progress overtakes Sir William. port v23 Ap 30, 1910 p6
Sir William Macdonald has given $5,415,844 to McGill. port v24 Jl 29, 1911 p19
Late Sir William Macdonald v30 Je 23, 1917 p23

Macdonald, William Campbell

Col. W.C. Macdonald, managing director, Confederation life, killed. port v30 Ja 27, 1917 p16

MacDonald, Wilson

Bookshelf [Wilson MacDonald's poetry] port v37 Mr 11, 1922 p8
Author: Sir George Parkin; poem v37 Jl 8, 1922 p3
Author: Is Carman supreme? v40 Mr 28, 1925 p9

Macdonnell, D.J.

Rev. D.J. Macdonell. il v1 D 24, 1887 p8
Around town [D.J. Macdonnell proposes revision to Confession of faith] v2 Ap 6, 1889 p1-2

MacDonnell, Sir Archibald Cameron

Author: How Sitting Bull came to Canada v42 Jl 23, 1927 p2
Author: Adventure on detachment duty: more memories of the North-west mounted police v43 Mr 24, 1928 p2
Author: Delayed justice: a North West mounted police adventure v43 Ap 14, 1928 p3

MacDougall, T.D.

Author: Besco industrial council experiment v38 N 10, 1923 p13,19
Author: British Empire Steel corporation affairs should have a thorough investigation v40 Mr 14, 1925 p13

MacDowell, Edward

Clef club night with McDowell v20 D 29, 1906 p20

MacDowell, Thain Wendell

London letter [King presents Victoria cross to two Canadians] v30 Ag 25, 1917 p28

Mace, pseud

Author: Told in the lobby [See issues from Mr 12 '10 to D 16 '11] il
Author: Our man with Borden [See issues Jl 1, 8, 22 '11] il
Author: Told on the stump [See issues from S 2 to S 16 '11] il. ports
Author: Humor of the session v25 Ap 20, 1912 p3
Author: Punctual premier v25 Ag 10, 1912 p3
Author: Retirement of Mr. Monk v27 Mr 14, 1914 p3
Author: Humorists in parliament v27 Ap 4, 1914 p3
Author: New parliamentary companion v27 My 16, 1914 p3
Author: Points about people: two stalwarts from the West v27 Je 20, 1914 p3
Author: Putting the "Me" in "Meighen" v35 O 2, 1920 p4
Author: Courting the farmer. il v35 O 9, 1920 p4
Author: Returning to the fold. il v35 O 16, 1920 p4
Author: Finding a job for Sir Robert. il v35 O 23, 1920 p4
Author: Leaving it to George. il v36 O 30, 1920 p4
Author: Shaking up the service. il v36 N 13, 1920 p4
Author: Trying to rope him in. il v36 N 20, 1920 p4
Author: Worst is yet to come. il v36 N 27, 1920 p4
Author: Going down. il v36 D 4, 1920 p4
Author: No outsiders need apply. il v36 D 11, 1920 p4
Author: Will he take the plunge. il v36 D 18, 1920 p4
Author: Waiting for Santa to call. il v36 D 25, 1920 p4
Author: Making new year resolutions v36 Ja 1, 1921 p4
Author: Troubled dreams. il v36 Ja 8, 1921 p4
Author: Rival suitors. il v36 Ja 15, 1921 p4
Author: Having their fortunes told. il v36 Ja 22, 1921 p4
Author: Passing of Mr. Sifton. port v36 Ja 29, 1921 p3
Author: Welcome little stranger. il v36 Ja 29, 1921 p4
Author: Pot begins to boil. il v36 F 5, 1921 p4
Author: Skipper and his crew. il v36 F 12, 1921 p4
Author: Three cornered ring. il v36 F 26, 1921 p4
Author: Family quarrels. il v36 Mr 5, 1921 p4
Author: Cross benches. il v36 Mr 12, 1921 p4
Author: Real business of parliament. il v36 Mr 19, 1921 p4
Author: Supply and supplies. il v36 Mr 26, 1921 p4
Author: Wanted — a man with a broom. il v36 Ap 2, 1921 p4
Author: Waiting for the budget. il v36 Ap 9, 1921 p4
Author: Power house [public opinion and public confidence] il v36 Ap 16, 1921 p4
Author: Guillotine again [closure] il v36 Ap 23, 1921 p4
Author: Sandbagging a great public servant. il v36 Ap 30, 1921 p4
Author: Waiting till the clouds roll by [by-elections] il v36 My 7, 1921 p4
Author: Waiting till the clouds roll by [Mr. Meighen is extremely popular] v36 My 7, 1921 p4
Author: Waiting till the clouds roll by [French Canadian representation] il v36 My 7, 1921 p4
Author: Waiting till the clouds roll by [Ernest Lapointe] v36 My 7, 1921 p4
Author: Waiting till the clouds roll by [Senate] v36 My 7, 1921 p4
Author: Coming down the stretch [Civil service commission] il v36 My 14, 1921 p4

Mace, pseud (cont'd)

Author: Coming down the stretch [prorogation] il v36 My 14, 1921 p4
Author: Budgets I have known. il v36 My 21, 1921 p4
Author: Off to the conference. il v36 My 28, 1921 p4
Author: Going, going, gone. il v36 Je 4, 1921 p4
Author: Nailing it down. il v36 Je 18, 1921 p5
Author: Stepping down but not out. il v36 Je 25, 1921 p5
Author: From George to Arthur. il v36 Jl 2, 1921 p4
Author: From Arthur to George. il v36 Jl 9, 1921 p4
Author: Picnics and politics. il v36 Jl 16, 1921 p2
Author: In the doldrums. il v36 Jl 23, 1921 p4
Author: Homecoming of Arthur. il v36 Jl 30, 1921 p4
Author: Forever blowing bubbles v36 Ag 6, 1921 p4
Author: Pilot at the wheel again. il v36 Ag 13, 1921 p4
Author: Grooming him for the race. il v36 Ag 20, 1921 p3
Author: Counting the noses. il v36 Ag 27, 1921 p4
Author: General Sir Sam. il v36 S 3, 1921 p4-5
Author: Neath the shade of the old plum tree. il v36 S 10, 1921 p4-5
Author: Ready for the fray. il v36 S 17, 1921 p4
Author: Beginning to boil. il v36 S 24, 1921 p4
Author: Sweeping out the shop. il v36 O 1, 1921 p4
Author: Riddle of Quebec. il v36 O 8, 1921 p4
Author: What will the harvest be? il v36 O 15, 1921 p5,7
Author: Lo the poor tariff. il v36 O 22, 1921 p4
Author: Long long trail. il v36 O 29, 1921 p4
Author: Ready letter writers. il v36 N 5, 1921 p4
Author: To be or not to be [hum-drum campaign] il v36 N 12, 1921 p4
Author: To be or not to be [passing of Lady Laurier] il v36 N 12, 1921 p4
Author: Nearing the winning post. il v37 N 19, 1921 p4,10
Author: Looking them over. il v37 N 26, 1921 p4
Author: Elections past and present. il v37 D 3, 1921 p4
Sir Robert in harness again. il v37 D 10, 1921 p4
Author: New broom. il v37 D 17, 1921 p4
Author: Little gray man. il v37 D 24, 1921 p4
Author: Baron Roorbach and his doings. il v37 D 31, 1921 p4
Author: New year's greetings. il v37 Ja 7, 1922 p4
Author: Getting down to business. il v37 Ja 14, 1922 p4
Author: Three of a kind. il v37 Ja 21, 1922 p4
Author: New Whips for old. il v37 Ja 28, 1922 p4
Author: Victors and vanquished. il v37 F 4, 1922 p4
Author: Danger ahead. il v37 F 11, 1922 p4
Author: Making his first bow [fourteenth parliament] il v37 F 18, 1922 p4
Author: Editing the estimates. il v37 F 25, 1922 p4
Author: Here we are again [opening of parliament] il v37 Mr 4, 1922 p4
Author: Up goes the curtain. il v37 Mr 11, 1922 p4
Author: Scanning the bill of fare. il v37 Mr 18, 1922 p4
Author: Under full sail. il v37 Mr 25, 1922 p4
Author: Sir Lomer lifts the veil. il v37 Ap 1, 1922 p4
Author: After the plums again. il v37 Ap 8, 1922 p4

Mace, pseud (cont'd)
Author: Rounding into form. il v37 Ap 15, 1922 p4
Author: Marking time. il v37 Ap 22, 1922 p4
Author: Tackling a big job. il v37 Ap 29, 1922 p4
Author: Uneasy lies the head. il v37 My 6, 1922 p4
Author: Wrestling with the budget. il v37 My 13, 1922 p4
Author: Watching the barometer. il v37 My 20, 1922 p4
Author: Jogging along. il v37 My 27, 1922 p5
Author: Master at the helm. il v37 Je 3, 1922 p4
Author: Boiling over. il v37 Je 10, 1922 p4
Author: Feather in his cap. il v37 Je 17, 1922 p5
Author: In deep water. il v37 Je 24, 1922 p4
Author: Commons, the commission and the railways. il v37 Jl 15, 1922 p4
Author: Commons, the commission and the railways. il v37 Jl 22, 1922 p4
Author: Here, there and everywhere. il v37 Jl 29, 1922 p4
Author: Difficult problem. il v37 Ag 5, 1922 p4
Author: Back to the fold. il v37 Ag 12, 1922 p4
Author: Life and times of John Barleycorn. il v37 Ag 19, 1922 p4
Author: Helping the returned man. il v37 Ag 26, 1922 p4
Author: Helping the returned man. il v37 S 2, 1922 p4
Author: Enjoying his favorite pastime. il v37 S 9, 1922 p4
Author: One of the old guard. il v37 S 16, 1922 p4
Author: New broom at work. il v37 S 23, 1922 p4
Author: Unwelcome visitor. il v37 S 30, 1922 p4
Author: Bubbling over again. il v37 O 7, 1922 p4
Author: New hand on the throttle. il v37 O 21, 1922 p4
Author: Hard nut to crack. il v37 O 28, 1922 p4
Author: Parting of the ways. il v38 N 4, 1922 p4
Author: Test of strength. il v38 N 11, 1922 p4
Author: Starting out for himself. il v38 N 18, 1922 p4
Author: Out of the ring. il v38 N 25, 1922 p4
Author: Nice dish of fish. il v38 D 2, 1922 p4
Author: Flying the flag again. il v38 D 9, 1922 p4
Author: What they had they hold. il v38 D 16, 1922 p4
Author: Watching for Santa Claus. il v38 D 23, 1922 p4
Author: Turning over a new leaf. il v38 D 30, 1922 p4
Author: Vacant chair. il v38 F 3, 1923 p4
Author: Bill of fare [throne speech] il v38 F 10, 1923 p4
Author: Reds and rads in the Commons. il v38 Mr 3, 1923 p4
Author: Daddy of the House. il v38 Mr 10, 1923 p4
Author: Common fads and fancies. il v38 Mr 17, 1923 p4
Author: Handling a burning question [Senate appoints special committee on fuel supply] v38 Mr 24, 1923 p4
Author: Pulling against the stream. il v38 Mr 31, 1923 p4
Author: Letting George do it. il v38 Ap 7, 1923 p4
Author: Hail and farewell. il v38 Ap 28, 1923 p4
Author: Maker of budgets [W.S. Fielding] il v38 My 5, 1923 p4
Author: Operating on the Bank act. il v38 My 12, 1923 p4
Author: Some budget sidelights. il v38 My 26, 1923 p4

Mace, pseud (cont'd)
Author: Some Senate snapshots. il v38 Je 2, 1923 p4
Author: Women for the Senate. il v38 Je 16, 1923 p4
Author: Under observation. il v38 Je 23, 1923 p4
Author: Guarded from public view [early release of Meyer Brenner and Leo Rogers from federal prisons] il v38 Jl 21, 1923 p4
Author: Bound for London [Imperial conference, 1923] il v38 Jl 28, 1923 p4
Author: Little home brew [American fishing boats use of Canadian ports] il v39 D 22, 1923 p4
Author: See him smiling [Kent, New Brunswick by-election] il v39 Ja 5, 1924 p4
Author: Coming and going. il v39 Ja 19, 1924 p4
Author: Leaving the door ajar. il v39 Ja 26, 1924 p4

MacEachern, Malcolm T.
Director general of the Victorian order of nurses. port v37 Ap 22, 1922 p3

MacFall, Haldane
Author: Art at the outposts of empire v25 Ag 3, 1912 p3

MacFarlane, George
Music [from a boy alto in Christ Church choir in Montreal-George MacFarlane] port v28 N 7, 1914 p7

MacGarvey, William Henry
Romantic career of MacGarvey v46 S 12, 1931 p3,5

MacGibbon, D.A.
Dr. MacGibbon. grain commissioner v45 D 28, 1929 p3

MacGill, Helen Gregory
Author: Japan and China in the kitchen v18 S 9, 1905 p15

MacGowan, Alice
Author: Roping contest [Concho country fair] v3 Ag 2, 1890 p7

MacGregor, Donal Chalmers
Author: Internal vs. external solvency. tab v48 D 24, 1932 p17,24

MacGregor, Donald
Real Sourdough. il v22 S 11, 1909 p10

MacGregor, Grace
Mrs. James Patrick MacGregor. port v43 My 12, 1928 p33

MacGregor, Mary Esther (Miller) (Marian Keith, pseud)
Literary gossip [distinct improvement in Canadian literature] ports v23 Ja 22, 1910 p15

MacGregor, R. Alpine
Author: Canada - the coming El Dorado v42 S 17, 1927 p13,24

Machado, Gerardo
Front page: labor and Machado v48 S 16, 1933 p1

Machin, Harold Arthur Clement
Col. Machin's unique career v32 S 20, 1919 p3

Machin, Sir Stanley
Author: "Bartex" v48 My 27, 1933 p21,27

Machinery industry
See also Dodge manufacturing company limited
In trust for Canadian industry. il. ports v31 Mr 30, 1918 p20

Machinists
Financial comment [industrial prosperity threatened by labor troubles] v28 Ag 28, 1915 p13

MacInnes, Hector
Author: Financial men of Nova Scotia. port v24 S 9, 1911 p20

MacInnes, Tom
Author: War that should not be allowed to come. port v33 D 27, 1919 p9,11
Author: What a Canadian did for Canton, China. il. port v33 F 7, 1920 p13
Author: Canada's opportunity in the Orient v40 Ag 8, 1925 p9
Author: Romance of placer gold: reminiscences of the forty-niner and the sourdough v40 S 5, 1925 p13
Author: Futile fight against dope v40 O 3, 1925 p3,5
Author: Young China in old China v42 Je 11, 1927 p2
Author: New crisis in China v42 S 10, 1927 p2
Author: Futility of recognizing Cantonese party in China v43 F 4, 1928 p2
Author: High lights on Chinese [political] situation v43 Je 30, 1928 p2
Author: Loot of jewelled citadels [Eastern tombs, Tung ling, Chisien] v44 D 8, 1928 p5
Tom MacInnes v44 F 16, 1929 p3
Author: Charm of Eastern carpets [correct date O 5 '29] il v44 O 12, 1929 p20-1
Author: Famine problem in China v45 Ap 5, 1930 p18
Author: Big trade opportunities in Asia v45 Ag 2, 1930 p21,25,28
Author: Canada's interest in Manchurian quarrel. il v46 O 31, 1931 p2-3
Author: Cities of Mukden and Harbin [Manchuria] il v47 N 14, 1931 p3
Author: Neutralization of Manchuria for Japanese. il v47 D 5, 1931 p18-19
Author: War without weapons in the Far East. il v47 F 27, 1932 p2,10
Author: China's medley of military traditions v47 Mr 19, 1932 p2,5

Macintosh, Blanche (Acer) (Mrs. Preble Macintosh)
Canadian women in the public eye. port v38 O 27, 1923 p31

Macintosh, W.A.
Author: Doctoring the gold standard v38 N 17, 1923 p13,23

Macintosh rubber company
Here's a rubber company with a government connection! v30 Ag 18, 1917 p15

Macintyre, James P.
Author: Pacific coast town [New Westminster] by night v3 N 1, 1890 p7

MacIver, Ian
World of art [Ian MacIver, water colors at Simpson galleries, Toronto] v52 D 5, 1936 p28

Mack, Charles W.
Owner of Luck-e-nuf. il v52 N 7, 1936 p24

Mack, Willard
Music and drama v41 Mr 6, 1926 p10

Mack, pseud.
See Clark, J.T.

Mackay, A.B.
Author: Our national parks v52 S 18, 1937 p5

MacKay, C.C.
Author: La petite rue: the vivid passing show of Montparnasse v43 N 10, 1928 p17
Author: Christmas midnight mass in the ancient church at Les Baux, Provence. il v44 D 22, 1928 p13
Author: Beauty and mystery of the sea and ships off the Brittany coast [correct date F 2 '29] il v44 F 9, 1929 p13
Author: Shopping in Paris v44 F 23, 1929 p13
Author: Studies of French gothic. Van Veen collection and O.S.A. show at Toronto art gallery. il v44 Mr 23, 1929 p3
Author: Bach's St. Matthew passion [Convocation hall] v44 Ap 6, 1929 p7
Author: Wide range of pictures [Toronto art gallery] v44 Ap 20, 1929 p3
Author: Spring picture displays [Toronto] v44 My 11, 1929 p3
Author: Pictures of many schools [Grange] [correct date O 12 '29] v44 O 19, 1929 p34

MacKay, C.C. (cont'd)
Author: Diversified picture shows [Frank and Caroline Armington at Toronto art gallery] il v45 D 14, 1929 p18
Author: Modernists co-operative [Grange and Ontario school of art] v45 D 21, 1929 p11
Author: Two U.S. painters v45 Ja 11, 1930 p14
Author: French and American art v45 F 15, 1930 p14-15
Author: One-man picture shows v45 Mr 1, 1930 p11
Author: O.S.A. exhibit v45 Mr 15, 1930 p39
Author: World of art v45 Mr 29, 1930 p10
Author: Group of seven v45 Ap 12, 1930 p15
Author: Opening exhibits at the Toronto Art Gallery v45 O 18, 1930 p15
Author: Canadian academy's jubilee. il. ports v46 N 22, 1930 p5
Author: O.S.A. plans experiment v46 D 6, 1930 p43
Author: World of art v46 D 13, 1930 p15
Author: World of art v46 Ja 10, 1931 p5
Author: Hindemith at Hart House v46 Ja 17, 1931 p7
Author: Brangwyn etchings v46 Ja 31, 1931 p7
Author: O.S.A. sticks to its formulas v46 Mr 14, 1931 p10
Author: Landscape show v46 Mr 21, 1931 p10
Author: World of art v46 Mr 28, 1931 p9-10

MacKay, Douglas D.
Author: Over the line [See issues from F 5 to D 17 '21; S 30 to D 23 '22]
Author: Unique memorial on the shores of Lake Erie. il v37 Jl 1, 1922 p25,32
Author: Over the line: sayings and doings in greater New York [See issues from Ja 13 to F 10 '23]
Author: Pulitzer school of journalism v38 F 10, 1923 p5
Author: King's Highway [Toronto-Kingston] today v38 S 15, 1923 p5
Author: Canadian in Scotland v39 D 29, 1923 p3
Author: Literature of officialdom v40 My 30, 1925 p5
Author: No. 10 Downing street v40 Jl 18, 1925 p2
Author: Memories of Woodstock college v41 N 6, 1926 p5
Author: Canada's skyways, 1943 v42 Mr 19, 1927 p13

Mackay, Ernest G.
Author: Coke for domestic fuel. il v39 My 24, 1924 p20

MacKay, Hamish
Music & drama [Scottish song-drama] port v26 Je 21, 1913 p10-11
Music & drama [recital at Massey hall] v27 O 25, 1913 p10

MacKay, Isabel Ecclestone
Singer of the west. il. port v25 Ap 13, 1912 p32
Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. Isabel Ecclestone MacKay. port v34 My 8, 1920 p27
Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. Isabel MacKay. port v37 N 26, 1921 p23
Author: Go and find it: "something lost behind the ranges - lost and waiting for you - go!" v40 Mr 14, 1925 p25

Mackay, J.A.
Montreal financial: J.A. Mackay and some deals. port v25 N 18, 1911 p19

MacKay, J.F.
Mr. MacKay joins Russell organization. port v31 Jl 27, 1918 p14

Mackay, J.H.
Interpretative camera. il v45 Ag 9, 1930 p13,15,20

MacKay, L.A.
Author: Cows in harness v48 My 27, 1933 p9

MacKay, Louis A.
Dramatist of high promise ["The freedom of Jean Guichet"] v40 My 2, 1925 p7

MacKay, Louis A. (cont'd)
Author: Latin in a smoking car v44 Je 15, 1929 p2

MacKeen, Mrs. H.P.
Author: What is Junior league v52 S 11, 1937 p11

Mackelcan, F.R.
Author: Opera fills vital need (C-I-L opera house of the air] v48 D 24, 1932 p6

Mackenzie, Ada
Canadian women in the public eye. port v40 Ag 1, 1925 p19
Golf missionary v50 Ap 27, 1935 p20

Mackenzie, Alastair H.B.
Montreal financial. port v25 O 5, 1912 p23

Mackenzie, Alexander
Graves of three great Canadians [Christmas number 1897, p. 30-1] il. ports

Mackenzie, Alexander J.
Author: Physician's problems. port v41 O 16, 1926 p5

Mackenzie, Allan H.
Allan H. Mackenzie flees from Toronto v25 D 2, 1911 p20

Mackenzie, Duncan Stewart
Who's who out west. port v21 D 14, 1907 p13

Mackenzie, Grace
London letter [wedding of Grace Mackenzie of Toronto to Count Jacques de Lesseps] v24 F 11, 1911 p27

Mackenzie, Helen
Canadian women in the public eye. port v41 S 4, 1926 p31

Mackenzie, Hugh Blair
Presidents [of] Canadian boards of trade. port v39 Je 7, 1924 p13

Mackenzie, J.B.
Author: Six-nations Indians. il v9 Mr 7, 1896 p7

Mackenzie, John Joseph
Front page: Prof. Mackenzie, martyr to humanity v37 Ag 12, 1922 p1

Mackenzie, M.R.
Author: Inco's position sound v47 Ja 9, 1932 p8,11

MacKenzie, Norman
Western connoisseur for National gallery board. port v40 F 7, 1925 p3
Author: "World at the crossroads": review article v46 D 13, 1930 p17
Author: Federal problem and the B.N.A. v49 N 25, 1933 p2
Author: Canada's position in the event of war v50 Ap 27, 1935 p2
Author: Confusion in Canadian foreign policy v51 D 21, 1935 p2
Author: Privy council and the treaty power v52 Ap 10, 1937 p2

Mackenzie, P.S.G.
Author: How the Province of Quebec conserves its resources. port v24 F 4, 1911 p19

Mackenzie, Sir William
Intimate interviews v17 My 21, 1904 p9
Front page [William Mackenzie to acquire control of Electrical development company] v21 F 22, 1908 p1-2
Biography in capsule. il v21 O 10, 1908 p5
English investors waylay Mackenzie to invest in his undertakings. port v23 Je 11, 1910 p19
Sir William Mackenzie, railway builder. port v24 Ja 14, 1911 p23
Mackenzie I knew [obituary] port v39 D 15, 1923 p2-3
Sir William Mackenzie [obituary] v39 D 15, 1923 p5

Mackenzie, William Lyon
Refuge of William Lyon Mackenzie [Guelph, Ontario] il v40 D 13, 1924 p5

Mackenzie, William Lyon (cont'd)
Gallantry of William Lyon Mackenzie v45 Je 28, 1930 p4

MacKeracher, Mary
People who do things: lady principal v50 S 14, 1935 p16

Mackie, Ellen Evelyn
Author: "Going to the dogs" v45 D 7, 1929 p18
Author: 90's descend on 5th Avenue. il v45 F 1, 1930 p17,24

Mackinder, H.J.
Why there must be a white Canada v21 S 26, 1908 p11

MacKinnon, Millicent
Author: Mother India and the "satanic British." il. ports v46 N 22, 1930 p2,11
Author: Harvest of Kali, goddess of wrath v46 Ja 31, 1931 p2-3
Author: Renewed activity behind the Gandhi front. il v46 Ag 29, 1931 p2

Mackintosh, C.H.
Fine tact of Hon. C.H. Mackintosh v44 Ja 19, 1929 p5

Mackintosh, Charles
National affairs: another link broken v47 Ja 2, 1932 p4

Mackintosh, J.C.
Financial men of Nova Scotia. port v24 Mr 4, 1911 p20

Macklem, F.P.
Canadian artist in photography in London, England. ports v36 N 5, 1921 p21

Macklin, E.H.
Parrot's pertinent question v46 O 10, 1931 p20

Macknight, Rufus Choate
Northern life appoints new manager. port v36 Mr 5, 1921 p17

MacLaren, Hope
Author: Music advancement v51 Je 6, 1936 p7

Maclaren, Ian
Oratory in Massey hall. il v9 O 24, 1896 p7
Ian Maclaren in Canada v20 My 18, 1907 p12

MacLaren, J.A.
Author: Cost of training Canada's army [Valcartier, Quebec] il v27 S 19, 1914 p5,12
Author: War correspondents as they really are v30 F 24, 1917 p3

Maclean, Anne
Russian Easter in Canada. il v42 Ap 9, 1927 p5

Maclean, Donald A.
Author: Cancel war debt interest v47 O 1, 1932 p3-4

MacLean, Faith D.
Author: Adventure in pottery v52 S 4, 1937 p16

Maclean, G.A.
Author: Motor boating: the motor boat comes of age. il v46 Ap 25, 1931 p15
Author: Motor boating: 103 water miles per hour! il v46 My 2, 1931 p11
Author: Motor boating: the "sea-flea" evolves. il v46 My 9, 1931 p15
Author: Motor boating: on building your own boat. il. plans v46 My 16, 1931 p15
Author: Motor boating: "do you remember when ...?" il v46 My 23, 1931 p11
Author: Motor boating: a trip through a cruiser v46 My 30, 1931 p11

Maclean, John Bayne
Inside stuff. il v30 S 8, 1917 p5
Front page ["who made Lloyd George Prime Minister of Great Britain?"] v31 My 25, 1918 p1

Maclean, Margaret

Author: Taoist art of China [at Royal Ontario museum] il v30 Mr 10, 1917 p21
Author: Buddhist art in China as seen in the Royal Ontario museum. il v30 Mr 17, 1917 p25
Author: Egyptian art as seen in the Royal Ontario Museum. il v30 Mr 24, 1917 p25
Author: Bagdad and Babylon as illustrated in the Royal Ontario museum. il v30 Ap 7, 1917 p25
Author: Arms and armour as seen in the Royal Ontario museum. il v30 My 19, 1917 p25
Author: Greek statuary as seen in the Royal Ontario museum. il v30 Je 9, 1917 p25
Author: Jewels - in medicine and magic v30 S 15, 1917 p21

Maclean, Wallace

Author: Cobalt: the present outlook v19 Ap 7, 1906 p2

Maclean, William Findlay

Biography in capsule. il v22 O 31, 1908 p4
Front page: always a jump ahead v45 D 21, 1929 p1
In harness under "W.F." port v45 D 21, 1929 p5

Maclellan, W.E.

Long shot at "Wild geese" v41 My 22, 1926 p8-9

Maclennan, Francis

Music [Florence Easton and Francis Maclennan in Madam Butterfly] ports v20 Mr 30, 1907 p15

MacLennan, H. Alexander

People who do things [resident manager of Royal Connaught hotel at Hamilton] port v51 F 29, 1936 p16

Maclennan, Jean Elizabeth Helen

Canadian women in the public eye. port v43 D 31, 1927 p19

Maclennan, Roderick Ward

Student in arms. port v31 F 23, 1918 p17

MacLeod, Charles Henry

Author: Where do we go from here? v48 D 31, 1932 p17,19+

MacLeod, John James Rickard

Front page: Nobel prize comes to Canada [Medicine prize to F.G. Banting and J.J.R. MacLeod for discovery of insulin] v38 N 3, 1923 p1

Macleod, John R.

Financial men of Nova Scotia. port v24 Ag 12, 1911 p23
$6,000,000 power merger for Nova Scotia. port v25 D 16, 1911 p23

MacLeod, Morlich

Music & drama [Scottish song-drama] port v26 Je 21, 1913 p10-11
Music & drama [recital at Massey hall] v27 O 25, 1913 p10

MacLeod, Norman M.

Author: In Ottawa we trust v52 Ja 9, 1937 p1-2
Author: Help for "Mitch?" v52 Ja 16, 1937 p4

MacLeod, Robert Murdock

Youth romance of press gallery's Nestor. port v44 Mr 2, 1929 p3

MacMaster, Sir Donald

Front page [Sir Donald MacMaster] v36 Je 18, 1921 p1
Donald MacMaster's retirement v36 Jl 16, 1921 p3

MacMechan, Archibald

Author: Of girls in a Canadian college v16 S 19, 1903 p9
Author: Evangeline and the real Acadians v20 F 9, 1907 p20
Author: Moral of Sir Wilfrid; and rejoinder by Historicus [pseud] Professor's paradox v32 Ap 12, 1919 p3

MacMechan, Archibald (cont'd)

Author: Moral of Sir Wilfrid; and rejoinder by Historicus [pseud] Professor's paradox v32 My 10, 1919 p3
Front page: Archibald MacMechan retires v46 Mr 14, 1931 p1
Author: "Relic of barbarism" at Canadian colleges [student initiation] v48 D 24, 1932 p3
Front page: a Canadian stylist v48 Ag 12, 1933 p1,3

Macmillan, Hugh

Front page: a professional chairman v48 Jl 29, 1933 p1
Macmillan, master mind v48 O 7, 1933 p5,8

MacMillan, Sir Ernest

Music and drama [Ernest MacMillan conducts Brahms' "Requiem"] v36 Ap 2, 1921 p6
Music and drama [Ernest MacMillan conducts Brahms' "Requiem"] v36 Ap 9, 1921 p7
Music and drama v38 O 20, 1923 p10
Music and drama [organ recital in New York] v39 D 15, 1923 p10-11
Canadian composers active v39 My 17, 1924 p7
Dr. MacMillan's organ recital [at Timothy Eaton memorial church] v39 N 15, 1924 p7
Dr. MacMillan's Bach recital v40 Ja 24, 1925 p7
Ernest MacMillan's quartet v40 F 14, 1925 p6-7
Toronto conservatory's new head. port v41 O 30, 1926 p6

MacMillan, Winifred

Two-piano and song recital at Hart house v49 D 3, 1932 p22

Macmillen, Francis

Music & drama [concert with Toronto symphony] v24 Ja 21, 1911 p6-7

MacMurchy, Helen

Author: Medical profession for women. il ports v26 Mr 1, 1913 p29
Clubs & caviare [recent appointment as inspector of hospitals, Ontario] v26 Jl 19, 1913 p29
Author: What is wrong with co-education in the University of Toronto? v27 Mr 14, 1914 p25
Author: Dr. Osler's Thursday clinic at the Johns Hopkins Hospital in 1902 v33 Ja 17, 1920 p3
Canadian women in the public eye: Dr. Helen MacMurchy. port v33 Ja 24, 1920 p26
Author: Late Lt.-Col. J.E. Farewell, K.C. port v39 Ja 26, 1924 p3
Author: Sterilization and the unfit v49 Mr 31, 1934 p5
Author: Dry area v50 Ap 6, 1935 p3

MacMurchy, Marjory (Lady John Willison)

Author: Ontario plan for women workers [report of Commission on unemployment] port v29 Mr 11, 1916 p21
Author: Open letter to college presidents [regarding deans of women students] port v29 S 30, 1916 p21,28
Author: Women's organizations v29 O 7, 1916 p21,28
Canadian women in the public eye. port v38 O 6, 1923 p35
Author: Highland games at Banff v45 S 13, 1930 p10
Author: Jean Graham: a tribute v51 Jl 18, 1936 p3

MacNab, Archibald

MacNab v43 N 10, 1928 p2

MacNab, Brenton A.

Author: Stray glimpses of Northcliffe v37 Ag 19, 1922 p3
Author: Rev. Ephraim Scott, D.D., first Moderator of the continuing Presbyterian church v40 My 23, 1925 p3
Author: Rustless wheat: how soon? [correct date O 5 '29] v44 O 12, 1929 p25-6
Author: Educating Andrew Broder v45 D 21, 1929 p2

MacNaughton, John A.

Author: We of tomorrow v51 N 9, 1935 p3

Macnaughton, Mrs. W.G.

Prominent Montrealer v26 Jl 19, 1913 p31

MacNider, Hanford

National affairs: another Ottawa retirement rumored v46 Ja 17, 1931 p4

MacNiven, Evelyn

Music and drama [Evelyn MacNiven] v36 N 12, 1921 p6-7

MacNutt, E.A.

Author: Security of Canadian public bonds v38 Mr 17, 1923 p19

Macnutt, Stewart

Author: Maritimes speak again v49 S 29, 1934 p17,21

Macoun, William T.

Great Canadian gardener v48 S 23, 1933 p5

Macphail, Agnes

Our first lady M.P. v37 Ja 28, 1922 p3
Front page: our female M.P. again talks rot v37 S 30, 1922 p1
Leaving the prairie schooner. il v39 Jl 12, 1924 p4
Front page: fallacies of our lady commoner v40 Jl 4, 1925 p1
Front page: Miss Macphail twists the [British] lion's tail v42 Ap 16, 1927 p1
Front page: Miss Macphail publicity expert v42 Ap 30, 1927 p1
Miss Macphail's radical suggestion v43 Mr 10, 1928 p4
At five o'clock [Agnes Mcphail comments on the obedience of women] v43 Mr 31, 1928 p31
Agnes Macphail — a romantic evangelist. port v48 Jl 29, 1933 p3

Macphail, Sir Andrew

Conditions in Canada v21 Je 20, 1908 p7
Clever Canadian writer v23 My 14, 1910 p6
Author: Past session v23 My 14, 1910 p6
Author: Poor boy v23 My 21, 1910 p6
Author: Mark Twain's successor v23 My 28, 1910 p7
Author: Church and politics. port v23 Je 4, 1910 p4
Shall we develop or shall we exploit? v23 Je 11, 1910 p4
What is the news? v23 Je 18, 1910 p4
Author: Reciprocity. tabs v23 Je 25, 1910 p4
Manufacture of opinion v23 Jl 9, 1910 p4
Author: Canada's loyalty. port v23 Ag 6, 1910 p4
Author: Nation or empire v23 Ag 20, 1910 p4
Author: Author: East & West. il v23 S 3, 1910 p4
Author: British diplomacy and Canada v23 S 17, 1910 p4
What Canada owes to England v23 O 1, 1910 p5
Author: Government by party v24 O 15, 1910 p4
Self defence v24 O 29, 1910 p4
Business man in politics v24 N 5, 1910 p4
Author: International [Canada - United States] amity. il v24 Jl 1, 1911 p4-5
Canadian citizenship v24 Jl 8, 1911 p4
Author: Imperialism: the problem v24 Jl 15, 1911 p4
Author: Imperialism: the solution v24 Jl 22, 1911 p4
Author: Poisoning of the people [typhoid fever] port v24 Jl 29, 1911 p4
Author: Peril to democracy v24 Ag 5, 1911 p4
Author: Education of the people v24 Ag 12, 1911 p10
Author: Going of the Greys. ports v24 S 30, 1911 p4,10
Author: Coming of the Connaughts. ports v24 O 7, 1911 p4,10
Author: Tariff commission v25 F 10, 1912 p4
Author: Interlude in politics v25 F 17, 1912 p3
Author: Appeasement of the farmer v25 F 24, 1912 p3
Author: Force of attraction v25 Mr 2, 1912 p3
Author: Bigotry in Parliament v25 Mr 9, 1912 p3
Author: Our chief end, by Sir Andrew Macphail with reply "Imperialism and reciprocity" by A.L. McCredie [See issues Mr 16, 30 '12]

Macphail, Sir Andrew (cont'd)
Author: Town and country v25 Mr 23, 1912 p3
Author: Church and the theatre v25 Mr 30, 1912 p3
Author: The end [of parliamentary session] v25 Ap 6, 1912 p3
Author: On certain aspects of feminism v27 Ap 25, 1914 p25,33
"Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [Sir Andrew Macphail of Montreal] port v33 F 14, 1920 p2,12
Author: Kismet and the forests v33 Mr 20, 1920 p23
Author: Inexhaustible supplies of pulp material; with reply by M. Edward Park v34 Ap 17, 1920 p20-1
Man of Mark. port v48 F 11, 1933 p11
Author: Our Canadian speech v50 Je 29, 1935 p1-2
Author: Woman of Danzig v50 Ag 17, 1935 p1,3
Author: Woman of Leningrad v50 Ag 24, 1935 p1,3
Author: Woman of Moscow. il v50 O 5, 1935 p1,3
Author: A pair of brogues v51 D 21, 1935 p3
Author: Four musicians [Emil Ludwig et al] il. ports v51 F 1, 1936 p2
Author: Company: a play v51 My 9, 1936 p2-3
Author: New house v52 Je 12, 1937 p2
Author: Prince: a memory v52 O 23, 1937 p25,28

MacPherson, Edna G.B.
Author: Canadian boat song v43 Je 30, 1928 p5

MacPherson, G. Allan
Author: Latin American bubble v47 Jl 2, 1932 p2
Author: Latin American bubble v47 Jl 16, 1932 p3

MacPherson, Louise
Music and drama [one of the most delightful recitals heard in Toronto this season] v30 F 17, 1917 p6

Macpherson, Maria Stuart
Lady of Quebec. port v27 Ja 17, 1914 p29

MacRae, Alexander K.
Author: Theories of Mr. McGeer v50 Jl 20, 1935 p17,21+

Macrae, Brenda
Music & drama [recital of Brenda Macrae at Royal Canadian yacht club, Toronto island] v26 Je 28, 1913 p10
Music [Brenda Macrae tour of Pennsylvania] v27 My 9, 1914 p11

Macrae, Hubert Hamilton
Something about the general manager of Toronto electric light. il v24 N 19, 1910 p20

MacRae, Mrs. A.O.
Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. A.O. MacRae, Calgary, Alberta. port v37 My 27, 1922 p28

MacTavish, Newton
Author: Art of Morrice [Mellors Fine Art Gallery] v49 Ap 14, 1934 p22
Author: Homer Watson. il v51 Ap 11, 1936 p5

Macwatt, T.J. Brodie
Author: Canadian hymn of peace v21 Je 27, 1908 p11

Madame, pseud
Author: Other page/One point of view [See issues from N 27 '09 to Jl 30 '10]

Madden, Sir Charles
First sea lord v45 Ap 5, 1930 p25

Madden, T.J.
Author: British empire v24 O 15, 1910 p5,9

Maddern, Minnie
See Fiske, M.M.

Maddock, Henshaw (T.C. Ansell, Harvey Wilson)
Front page [two of Toronto's "oil" promoters have ceased selling stock] v23 F 5, 1910 p1
Henshaw Maddock and J.C. Davis "oil company magnates," hauled into the police court for conducting business illegally v23 F 5, 1910 p9
Front page [Henshaw Maddock sues Saturday night for libel] v23 F 12, 1910 p1
Henshaw Maddock, "oily" promoter, fined in court v23 F 12, 1910 p5
T.C. Ansell at his old tricks [Port Arthur] il v25 Mr 16, 1912 p19
Henshaw Maddock, alias "T.C. Ansell," at the old game, under a new name. il v25 Mr 30, 1912 p17
T.C. Ansell, alias Henshaw Maddock - leaves Winnipeg following exposure by "Saturday night." il v25 Ap 6, 1912 p17,27
Answer to "Saturday night" charges - Ansell, alias Maddock, flees and sherriff seizes Winnipeg offices. il v25 Ap 13, 1912 p17
Ansell-Maddock took last dollar of hapless land victims. il v25 Ap 20, 1912 p27
Henshaw Maddock, alias T.C. Ansell, now calling himself "Captain" Ansell is doing business in London, England v25 Je 29, 1912 p22
Henshaw-Ansell's London career in detail v25 Jl 20, 1912 p22,28
Is T.C. Ansell now posing as English earl? v25 S 21, 1912 p25
London police get Ansell v27 Jl 11, 1914 p19
T.C. Ansell, noted crook, bobs up again! v36 N 13, 1920 p17

Madge, A.V.
Author: Where diners-out benefit [chain restaurant] v51 Ja 4, 1936 p22

Madrigal society, Toronto
Music [new Toronto choral organization, the Madrigal society at Foresters' hall] v26 Ap 12, 1913 p11

Maeterlinck, Maurice
How a poet's dream became a realized fact [The Blue bird] v25 Ja 13, 1912 p13

Magdalen islands
Financial comment [development of the Magdalen islands by Eastern Canada fisheries] il v24 My 13, 1911 p17
Shepherd of the lonely islands. il port v24 Ag 12, 1911 p25

Magee, Charles
Old-time Canadian financier retiring. port v25 Mr 2, 1912 p22

Magee, Knox
Author: Mr. Forbes Robertson's Hamlet v17 F 20, 1904 p6
Front page [Halifax Herald sounds note of alarm regarding contempt of court sentence in Winnipeg of Knox Magee] v30 N 4, 1916 p1

Magellan, Ferdinand
Magellan's four hundredth anniversary v36 My 7, 1921 p11

Magenis, Anthony
Author: Tercentenary of Penetanguishene. il. port v36 Jl 23, 1921 p3
Author: Great Bowmanville [Ontario] coal mine v37 Jl 15, 1922 p2

Magic
Drama [Herrmann at Grand opera house] v5 Ap 30, 1892 p6
Drama [Herrmann the magician at Academy of music] port v5 S 10, 1892 p6
Blackstone and the black art v40 F 7, 1925 p7

Magillicuddy, Bernard, pseud
Author: War-time worries of a salesman v29 Mr 11, 1916 p5

Magnesium industry and trade
Montreal financial [Magnesia products limited] v26 Je 14, 1913 p23

Magrath, Charles A.
Hon. Charles A. Magrath, D.L.S. port v40 S 26, 1925 p1

Magrath, W.J.
Author: Development convention; address v27 Je 13, 1914 p20

Magri, Lavinia, countess
Mrs. Tom Thumb v33 D 13, 1919 p11

Mahan, Alfred Thayer
Late admiral Mahan. port v28 D 12, 1914 p3

Mahogany
Genuine mahogany v26 Ag 23, 1913 p36-7

Mail, Insured
See Insured mail

Mail service
See Postal service

Mair, Charles
Charles Mair, Canadian poet, and author of "Tecumseh," at Pauline Johnson's grave. port v37 F 4, 1922 p3

Maitland, Frank
Author: "Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [Hon. William Melville Martin] port v32 My 17, 1919 p2-3
Author: "Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [Hon. Chas. A. Dunning, Provincial Treasurer and Minister of Agriculture in the Saskatchewan government] port v32 Ag 23, 1919 p2,10
Author: "Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [H.W. Wood, president and chief motive force of the United Farmers of Alberta] port v32 S 6, 1919 p2,11
Author: "Gentlemen, we have with us tonight" [D'Alton Corry Coleman] port v33 Ja 3, 1920 p2

Maitland, R.L. (Pat)
People who do things: human slot machine v50 Ja 12, 1935 p24

Maitre, Charlotte
Distinguished French-woman [Charlotte Maitre] port v38 My 5, 1923 p34

Major, Clara Tree
Children's theatre v50 Mr 30, 1935 p19

Major, Marjorie
Author: Theatre in Halifax. port v48 Ap 8, 1933 p22

Major, Victor
Author: Famous stronghold surrenders v47 Ja 2, 1932 p3
Author: Radio diary v48 D 24, 1932 p9
Author: Jamaica and the British army: an old problem. il v48 Ja 28, 1933 p3
Author: Hail, central bank v49 F 10, 1934 p3
Author: Social credit v50 Jl 20, 1935 p1-2

Major, W.J.
Author: Modern economics and prosperity v46 Mr 21, 1931 p29,31
Author: War debts and world depression v46 My 16, 1931 p29,44
Author: Is economy advisable? v46 Jl 25, 1931 p17,19,24
Author: What really is money? v49 Ap 28, 1934 p21,25-6
Author: How we make our money v49 Je 16, 1934 p21,28
Author: Civilizing our monetary system v49 S 8, 1934 p17,19+

Major, William James
Manitoba's new attorney-general v42 Je 11, 1927 p3

Make-up (Cosmetics)
See Cosmetics

Makovski, L.W.
Author: Initial cash payments for pooled wheat v38 O 6, 1923 p22

Malcolm, Andrew
Late Andrew Malcolm v28 Ag 28, 1915 p3

Malcolm, F.H.
Financial West v27 F 21, 1914 p26
Malcolm, James
New ministers from Ontario: sidelights on Hon. James Malcolm and Hon. W.D. Euler v41 N 13, 1926 p2
Malcolm, Scott
Scott Malcolm's recital v41 O 30, 1926 p7
Male, W.H.
Author: Fix rates for trucks v47 S 3, 1932 p24
Malen, M.E.O.
Author: Daughter of the Philistines [See issues from Jl 14 to N 10 '94]
Malkin, Ben
Author: Red legislator. port v52 N 7, 1936 p23
Malkin, Grace Fraser
Author: Darling's of Canada's woods and quiet places. il v42 Ap 2, 1927 p25
Author: Foreign child in our midst. il v42 Je 11, 1927 p25
Author: Northward ho! il v42 Ag 27, 1927 p25
Author: Christmas and Christmas customs and decorations. il v43 D 24, 1927 p21
Author: Case for Canada's lovely wild flowers. il v43 Ap 14, 1928 p33
Author: Water lily lore and water lily culture. il v43 Ag 4, 1928 p25,32
Author: Holiday atmosphere v44 Ag 10, 1929 p13
Mallett, George
Author: Exchange in Chile v32 Mr 29, 1919 p23
Malloch, D. MacLeod
Author: On the iron road: a mistaken conclusion. il v26 Mr 29, 1913 p6
Malloch, E.S.
Author: Plan too expensive v32 Ag 9, 1919 p24
Mallory, Harold
Music [Canadian Harold Mallory a success in other countries] v25 Jl 13, 1912 p10
Malta
Malta in war time: more letters from a Canadian officer in the Mediterranean v29 Ap 8, 1916 p3
Malta in war time [letter from Canadian surgeon] v29 Jl 15, 1916 p3
Management
Psychologist as factory manager v27 F 21, 1914 p9
Problems of rationalisation v45 Je 7, 1930 p40
New industrial revolution v46 Ja 10, 1931 p21,25
Responsibility of directors v48 My 13, 1933 p28
Manchuria
See East Asia
Manion, Robert James
Man of many affixes. port v31 My 18, 1918 p3
Manipulation (securities)
See Securities
Manitoba
My first Christmas in Manitoba v17 D 19, 1903 p8
Through the mineral belt of northern Manitoba. il v30 S 15, 1917 p13
New Manitoba district v32 F 8, 1919 p19
[Front page] fifty years a province v34 Jl 31, 1920 p2
Manitoba celebrates her jubilee as a province this July v34 Jl 31, 1920 p5
Centenary of the foundation of religion and education in the Northwest. il v35 O 2, 1920 p5
Name "Manitoba" is explained in two ways v39 O 18, 1924 p15
Manitoba (cont'd)
Winnipeg an industrial city; address v40 Ap 18, 1925 p24
New era in Manitoba v43 F 4, 1928 p13,15
Industrializing the west [Manitoba] v43 Ag 4, 1928 p15
Manitoba, by one who has never been there v44 N 24, 1928 p2
Manitoba prepares for battle v44 Mr 23, 1929 p31,43
Cold facts about Churchill [Manitoba] v45 Jl 26, 1930 p21,29
Economic conditions
Manitoba headed for bankruptcy v37 Mr 4, 1922 p19
New era in Manitoba v44 Jl 6, 1929 p27,34
History
Fort Garry, 1869. il v13 F 3, 1900 p7
In other times v18 D 31, 1904 p9
Fort Prince of Wales historic park v38 My 5, 1923 p11
"Before the Canadians came" [Women of Red River] il v38 O 13, 1923 p25
Languages
Around town [Anti-Jesuit movement and agitation for abolition of French language and separate schools in Manitoba] v2 Ag 17, 1889 p1-2
Around town [attention has been called to the resignation of Mr. Prendergast from the Cabinet] v2 Ag 24, 1889 p1-2
Around town [Manitoba Dual language and separate schools bill] v2 Ag 31, 1889 p1
Around town [meeting in Toronto to protest remedial legislation for minority separate schools in Manitoba] v8 Mr 16, 1895 p1
Bilingualism in politics v32 Ap 26, 1919 p3
Front page: language question in Manitoba v43 Ap 28, 1928 p1
Parliament buildings
Front page: injunction should be issued v31 F 23, 1918 p1
Politics and government
Around town [Manitoba to dismiss civil servants who do not pay their bills] v1 F 18, 1888 p1
Front page [Roblin government not exactly defeated] v27 Jl 25, 1914 p1
Front page [machine politics at their worst under Roblin] v28 Jl 3, 1915 p1
Front page v28 Jl 17, 1915 p1
Commissioner of northern Manitoba v37 F 25, 1922 p22
Front page [defeat of the Norris government in Manitoba] v37 Mr 25, 1922 p1
Front page: lesson of Manitoba elections v37 Jl 29, 1922 p1
Front page: silly claims by Manitoba government v40 F 7, 1925 p1-2
Flirtation of the seven sisters v44 Mr 16, 1929 p18
Political battle in Manitoba v47 Je 11, 1932 p3
Public utilities commission
Front page [as a judicial arbitrator] v26 Ja 4, 1913 p1
Toronto financial: city [Winnipeg] and corporation arrange pole rights. il. v26 Ja 4, 1913 p22
Discarding undesirable companies. [Manitoba Sale of shares act] v28 N 7, 1914 p24
Move to abolish utilities commission of Manitoba v36 My 21, 1921 p20-1
Supreme court
- Decisions
Motoring [Barker case] v27 D 13, 1913 p14
Manitoba, University of
Where will Manitoba government university be located? v26 Jl 5, 1913 p23
To re-organize Manitoba university v30 My 26, 1917 p20
Manitoba university to locate in Tuxedo park. port v34 Je 5, 1920 p13
Front page: University of Manitoba v52 My 22, 1937 p1,3
Manitoba farm loans association
Effort to loan money to Manitoba farmers at six per cent rate. port v30 Jl 28, 1917 p13
Manley, Fred H.
Montreal financial. port v25 Mr 2, 1912 p21
Manly, Charles MacDonald
Art and artists v4 Mr 7, 1891 p6
Art and artists [exhibit at Matthews] v5 Mr 12, 1892 p7
Studio and gallery v11 D 25, 1897 p15
Recent art events v39 Ap 26, 1924 p3
Mann, Sir Donald
Sir Donald Mann, industrial developer. port v24 F 4, 1911 p23
New phase of "Dan" Mann v37 Ap 15, 1922 p2
Mann, Thomas
German Galsworthy v45 D 14, 1929 p13
Manners
See Etiquette
Manners and customs
Afternoon at homes v1 D 3, 1887 p7
Grand old name of gentleman v1 Mr 24, 1888 p3
Kissing in public v1 My 5, 1888 p3
Great danger in the kiss v1 Je 2, 1888 p7
Mistakes girls make with men v4 N 14, 1891 p7
Society types [See issues from D 24 '98 to Mr 11 '99]
Should women propose? v12 Je 24, 1899 p2
Seven social sins [See issues from Jl 1 to Ag 12 '99]
Is the chaperon a necessity in Canada? v13 N 25, 1899 p2
Tea-meeting v19 Ja 20, 1906 p9
Decay of manners in Canada v20 F 2, 1907 p11
Origin of customs v33 D 27, 1919 p8
Day and the hour [See issues from S 24 '21 to Ap 12 '24]
Sandwell's standardized rules for snubbing. il v40 Mr 28, 1925 p5
Sandwell's standardized rules for snubbing. il v40 Ap 4, 1925 p5
Deadly hand-grip [hand-shake] v43 Jl 14, 1928 p4
Momentous new flotation [Dating service] v44 My 11, 1929 p5
Social world [See issues from N 9 '29 to D 25 '37]
To kiss or not to kiss v45 Mr 8, 1930 p21
You attend a lecture v45 Mr 8, 1930 p14
Germs and the handshake v46 Ag 8, 1931 p3
Five o'clock v47 F 20, 1932 p20
Room to live v48 Ag 12, 1933 p3
Cha-no-yu and music. il v49 N 11, 1933 p10
Front page: the manly bosom v51 Jl 11, 1936 p1
[Front page] the law and manly bosoms v51 Jl 18, 1936 p3
Manning, Frederic
Music: two recitals v46 F 28, 1931 p11
Mannix, Daniel
Front page: case of Monsignore Mannix [in Australia] v34 Ag 21, 1920 p1-2
Manny, Germaine
Music [Germaine Manny] v28 Ag 7, 1915 p6
Manpower policy
Front page: problem of employment up to Ottawa v48 Ja 7, 1933 p1
Getting together v48 Ja 7, 1933 p5
Relief through employment v48 My 20, 1933 p3
Mansfield, John D.
Author: Motor industry's future. port v46 Mr 7, 1931 p16,18
Author: Why shows are held v47 Mr 5, 1932 p27
Mansfield, Richard
Mr. Mansfield as a "showman" v15 Jl 5, 1902 p6
Consideration of Richard Mansfield v20 S 7, 1907 p11
Manson, Aleck
People who do things: a vigorous suggestion v50 Ap 27, 1935 p20

Manson, Alexander Malcolm

Manson and his hole in one v40 F 28, 1925 p5

Manson, Helen Summer

Author: Influence of clothes upon imaginative women v44 Mr 23, 1929 p17

Mantell, G.E.

Author: Laws won't sell Alberta coal v44 F 23, 1929 p25,33
Author: Have you an Alsatian in your home? v44 Jl 6, 1929 p2
Author: What happened to Pilate? v47 Ag 20, 1932 p3

Mantell, Robert Bruce

Handsome "Bob" Mantell v2 D 29, 1888 p7
Drama [Robert Mantell repertory of Shakespeare at Princess theatre] v22 O 9, 1909 p14
Music & drama [there was a time] v26 Ja 25, 1913 p11
Music and drama [Robert Bruce Mantell] v34 Mr 27, 1920 p6
Music and drama [Robert Bruce Mantell] v35 O 9, 1920 p6-7
Mantell's notable career. port v39 S 6, 1924 p6
Mantell's revival of Richard III. port v39 S 13, 1924 p6
Robert B. Mantell v43 Jl 7, 1928 p6-7

Manufactures

See also Canadian manufacturers' association
Manufacturers and the export business v25 Ja 20, 1912 p24
Industrial situation in Canada v27 Je 27, 1914 p22
Front page v28 Jl 10, 1915 p1
Remedying "model garment" farce: Department of customs at Ottawa has recognized justice of contentions of Canadian manufacturers v40 Ja 31, 1925 p13
Imported article unveiled v41 D 19, 1925 p25
Growth of manufacturing since 1867 v42 Jl 2, 1927 p24-25,27
Opportunity knocks for the Canadian manufacturer v43 D 10, 1927 p32

Maple Leaf clubs

London letter [opening of the new Maple Leaf club] il v30 Ja 20, 1917 p28

Maple leaf milling company

Cawthra Mulock achieves success in his initial offering. port v23 Ag 20, 1910 p20
Bankers view the Maple leaf plant at Port Colborne, Ont. port v23 S 3, 1910 p20
New mill to open soon: Maple leaf stocks gain. port v24 Ap 29, 1911 p20
Maple leaf milling makes good earnings v28 Je 5, 1915 p18
Maple leaf declares profits. port v29 Ap 8, 1916 p18

Maple leaf (periodical)

London letter [editor of "The Maple leaf" has produced a lively little magazine] v29 O 30, 1915 p28

Mapleson, Beaver, pseud

Author: Lost region: a memory of war days at Valcartier camp v42 O 15, 1927 p5
Author: Collins the magnificent: a memory of war days at Valcartier camp v43 N 19, 1927 p3

Maps

Surveying extraordinary [Topographical surveys division] v38 Mr 3, 1923 p5
Enormous map for Empire exhibition v39 F 23, 1924 p21
Reliable maps of prime importance v43 N 26, 1927 p44-45

Mara, H.S.

Art notes [picture collection of H.S. Mara] v8 Ag 31, 1895 p9

Marathon running

See Running

Marble industry and trade

See also Ontario marble quarries limited

Marble industry and trade (cont'd)

Colorado yule marble co. v26 F 1, 1913 p25
Revival of marbling v36 S 3, 1921 p24

March, Vernon

Front page: the death of Vernon March v45 Je 21, 1930 p1

Marchesi, Blanche

Music [Massey hall recital] il v22 Ja 30, 1909 p15

Marcil, Charles

New Speaker of the House of Commons and his family. il. ports v22 Mr 6, 1909 p10

Marconi, Guglielmo

Viscount Marconi v26 Mr 1, 1913 p31
Front page: one of the godfathers of radio v47 O 29, 1932 p1

Marconi's wireless telegraph company limited

Marconi comp'y attacks British post office v33 O 18, 1919 p20-1
Canadian Marconi wireless under fire v38 N 18, 1922 p13

Marcson, Simon

Author: "Yoshe Kalb" v49 Mr 17, 1934 p7

Margarine

[Front page] margarine on the market to stay v31 Ja 26, 1918 p2
Front page: oleo embargo a disgrace v38 Je 16, 1923 p1
Front page: lumbermen object to ban on oleo v39 Ap 19, 1924 p1

Margetson, Mary

Author: Hart house theatre. port v50 S 14, 1935 p12-13

Maria, consort of Ferdinand I, king of Romania

Queen interviewed v32 My 10, 1919 p25

Marie Adelaide, grand duchess of Luxembourg

Europe's youngest ruler. port v26 S 27, 1913 p40

Marie Feodorovna, empress of Russia

Woman of sorrows v33 O 18, 1919 p34

Marie, queen of Romania

See Maria, consort of Ferdinand I

Marie-Claire, pseud.

See Christie, M.

Marine accidents

See Accidents

Marine fauna

At close quarters with an octopus. il v22 Ja 30, 1909 p11
Wonders of the ocean floor v26 Mr 8, 1913 p9
Killing sea lions [in Queen Charlotte sound] to save salmon. il v39 Jl 12, 1924 p10
Sea life abounds amid Canadian Arctic islands v40 S 12, 1925 p3

Marine insurance

See Insurance, Marine

Marinetti, Filippo Tommaso

Italians stone a playwright v37 Ja 14, 1922 p10

Mario, Queena

Edward Johnson and Queena Mario [Massey hall] v42 N 5, 1927 p6
Queena Mario's recital [Massey hall] v43 My 26, 1928 p6

Marion, Seraphin

People who do things: author and lecturer v50 Ag 17, 1935 p16

Maritime provinces

See Atlantic provinces

Marketing

See also Advertising
Front page: economical merchandising in sight v31 Ja 12, 1918 p1
World market control fails again v45 Je 7, 1930 p29,38
Higher control in business v46 Ja 31, 1931 p21,28
Where are our future markets? v48 Jl 1, 1933 p17,21+
Will commodities rise? v48 Jl 15, 1933 p17,24
This little pig went to the British market v49 F 17, 1934 p2
Front page [Canada's economic life] v49 My 26, 1934 p1
Western poultry men unite v50 Ap 27, 1935 p27
Front page: majorities and powers v50 My 18, 1935 p1
Front page: where goes liberty? v50 My 18, 1935 p1
More about B.C.'s marketing board muddle v52 D 5, 1936 p41,43+

Marketing of farm produce

See Farm produce — Marketing

Markets

My lady goes a-marketing. il v26 Jl 12, 1913 p29
Markets and "the high cost of living" v27 D 27, 1913 p2
Day and the hour [Ottawa open air market] v39 Mr 15, 1924 p35

Marksheffel, Louise

Author: Sermonette on guests [Special summer issue 1890, p. 5]

Marksmanship

See Shooting

Markwell, Mary

Author: Lady Emily Walker, the daughter of the Marquis of Hertford, and her fur farm in British Columbia. il v43 Je 9, 1928 p29
Author: Adventurer in railway building. port v45 Mr 1, 1930 p5

Marky, Paul de

Two young artists in recital [at Conservatory music hall] v41 Ja 16, 1926 p6

Marlatt, Betty

Music and drama [recitals by W. Hicks-Lyne, B. Marlatt and E. Mews] v38 My 19, 1923 p6

Marler, Herbert

Front page: politics in the Eastern townships v43 Ag 18, 1928 p1-2
Front page: trials of a Canadian diplomat v46 My 30, 1931 p1

Marlowe, Julia

Drama v2 Mr 30, 1889 p6
Drama [Shakespeare plays at Grand opera house] v5 Mr 26, 1892 p6
Theatres [Shakespearean season in Toronto] v23 Je 11, 1910 p12
Music and drama v29 Ap 29, 1916 p6
Music and drama [return to the stage of Julia Marlowe and Edward H. Sothern] v33 N 29, 1919 p6
Music and drama [later productions of the Sothern and Marlowe engagement] v37 Mr 25, 1922 p6
Advent of Sothern and Marlowe. il v39 Mr 29, 1924 p6

Marnoch, G.R.

Author: Ready to take a kick at the tariff v31 Jl 20, 1918 p14

Marquis, T.G.

Author: Wandering among books v46 D 6, 1930 p15-17
Author: Poet of power. port v48 D 31, 1932 p12
T.G. Marquis. port v51 Ap 11, 1936 p9

Marriage

See also Divorce
Around town [how many wives] v1 F 25, 1888 p1
Society journalism and the infelicities of married life [letter to ed.] v1 Mr 3, 1888 p6

Marriage (cont'd)
Marrying on small incomes v1 Mr 10, 1888 p6
"We" v2 Ag 24, 1889 p3
Around town v2 O 12, 1889 p1
[Around town: Mormon prophets in Utah decided to go out of polygamy business] v3 O 11, 1890 p2
Decline of marriage; with replies from readers [See issues from Mr 24 to Ap 7 '94]
That marriage question v7 Ap 14, 1894 p6
Should a man marry on $600 a year? v12 S 30, 1899 p2
Noblemen want Canadian wives v12 O 7, 1899 p6
Bridegroom v16 Jl 4, 1903 p7
Marriage reform v17 O 15, 1904 p7
Concerning marriage v17 O 22, 1904 p9
Mr. Meredith's views on marriage. il v17 O 29, 1904 p14
Front page [whom the minister hath joined, let the Church put asunder] v24 Ap 1, 1911 p1
Front page [not a pleasant task to be carping at ministers of the gospel about interracial marriage] v25 Je 1, 1912 p1-2
Weddings and wit v26 F 15, 1913 p40
Marriage as a business affair. il v27 F 21, 1914 p30
Why married men enlist v29 Mr 11, 1916 p3
War marriages v29 Je 24, 1916 p21
Schools for husbands and wives v29 Ag 19, 1916 p21
Two in a cottage. il v30 Ja 13, 1917 p5
[Front page] marriage and war - a new phase v30 My 5, 1917 p2
Matter of matrimony v30 Ag 4, 1917 p22
Wail of a lonely business man v32 N 23, 1918 p21
Husbands. il v33 N 22, 1919 p5
When a man marries v34 Jl 17, 1920 p17
Historical side of the marriage license business v36 F 5, 1921 p12
[Front page: shades of Whittier] v36 Jl 23, 1921 p2
Marriage and romance v37 Mr 18, 1922 p23
False boasting of marriage v37 Je 24, 1922 p10
Front page: crazy laws for sane people v37 S 2, 1922 p1-2
Front page: girls be careful whom you marry [interracial marriage] v40 Ag 15, 1925 p1
Marriage made different to prevent divorce v43 N 19, 1927 p15
Why Americans marry Englishmen v44 Ap 6, 1929 p30
Matrimony and Mencken v45 Ag 16, 1930 p11
National affairs: Mr. Cahan's meritorious measure v46 My 2, 1931 p4
"Grounds for divorce" v48 Ap 22, 1933 p19
Front page: the married and not married v51 F 15, 1936 p1,3

Marriage customs and rites
June bridegroom v27 Je 27, 1914 p25
Modern marriage customs v28 O 17, 1914 p26
Significance of the wedding ring v36 My 21, 1921 p25
Wedding-ring notions v37 Ja 7, 1922 p24
In the matter of a trousseau v37 Ap 29, 1922 p34
Front page: trifle on marriage extraordinary v37 Je 3, 1922 p1
Bridal bouquets v38 D 2, 1922 p31
To woo and to wed: the origins of our bridal customs of today v44 Je 29, 1929 p1

Marriage law
See also Married women
Agitation for a dower law [in Western Canada] v23 Mr 5, 1910 p24
Front page [celebrated Hebert marriage annulment case] v24 My 6, 1911 p1-2
Front page [Hebert case occupying centre stage] v25 D 23, 1911 p1
Front page [ne temere decree] v25 F 3, 1912 p1
Bigotry in Parliament v25 Mr 9, 1912 p3
Front page [reading Mr. Bourassa's defence of the ne temere decree] v25 Mr 9, 1912 p1
Front page [recent decision of Supreme court on ne temere decree] v25 Je 29, 1912 p1
Front page [decision of the Privy Council] v25 Ag 10, 1912 p1

Marriage law (cont'd)
Front page: the Canadian marriage situation v40 My 9, 1925 p1-2

Ontario
[Front page: Forbes Godfrey's bill] v26 Ap 5, 1913 p2

Quebec (province)
Quebec marriage laws. port v26 Mr 29, 1913 p31
Front page: marriage in Quebec v51 Ja 4, 1936 p1,3
[Front page] the Forest marriage law v51 Jl 4, 1936 p3
Front page: marriage annulments v51 O 10, 1936 p1
[Front page] more annulments v52 Je 12, 1937 p3

Married women
See also Widows
Around town v1 D 17, 1887 p1
Our summer resorts and the society of women v1 S 1, 1888 p7
Front page ["Marriage as a trade"] v22 Ag 7, 1909 p1
Seven ages of woman: the bride v27 N 29, 1913 p29
Married women v50 Jl 13, 1935 p10

Mars (Planet)
New discoveries in the heavens. il v1 Ag 11, 1888 p7
'Tis Mars draws nigh. il v5 Ag 6, 1892 p7
Martial musings v5 S 3, 1892 p6
Bulletins from Mars v27 Ap 11, 1914 p12
Front page: getting the facts about Mars v39 S 6, 1924 p1

Marsden, Ethel
Author: Temperament in golf v27 Ag 29, 1914 p12

Marsden, Henry
Author: Mining the land in the Canadian west. port v26 N 2, 1912 p27

Marsh, Bessie
Torontonian's success: Miss Bessie Marsh and her work. port v19 Je 16, 1906 p11

Marsh, E.L.
Author: Birdland in winter. il v37 F 25, 1922 p31
Author: With the birds. il v44 Ap 6, 1929 p24,29

Marshall, Archibald
Novels of Archibald Marshall v34 My 29, 1920 p8-9

Marshall, Beatrice
Music [Beatrice Marshall recital at Conservatory] v19 Je 2, 1906 p15

Marshall, Duncan
Quick climbing in the west. port v23 N 6, 1909 p10
Genial and hard-boiled. port v49 Ag 4, 1934 p5
Front page: agent of Dominion v53 N 27, 1937 p17
[Front page] the Marshall jobs v53 N 27, 1937 p19

Marshall, Everett
Author: Alberta oil well that pays dividends. il v31 S 21, 1918 p20
Author: Getting real oil in the west v32 Ag 9, 1919 p20
Author: Find a salt lake in Saskatchewan. il v33 D 13, 1919 p24

Marshall, Florence
Music [Florence Marshall piano recital at St. George's hall] v8 Ap 6, 1895 p10
Music [recital in theatre of Normal school] v9 Ap 25, 1896 p10

Marshall, Jack
One athlete who came back v27 Ap 18, 1914 p3

Marshall, K.R.
Author: Will coke replace anthracite v44 Jl 13, 1929 p21,25

Marshall, Mrs. R.C.
Canadian women in the public eye. port v41 My 8, 1926 p35

Marshall, Noel
Noel Marshall a real director: his varied activities. port v23 Jl 9, 1910 p20
Noel Marshall, coal king. port v24 F 25, 1911 p23
Points about people: chairman of the Canadian Red Cross. port v31 S 7, 1918 p3
Front page: Noel Marshall the best type of citizen. port v42 D 18, 1926 p1

Marsil, Tancred
Front page: the disunion campaign in Quebec v30 Ag 11, 1917 p1-2

Marston, Callaway
Author: Sailor of St. Malo v49 Ag 4, 1934 p10

Marteau, Henri
Music. port v7 D 30, 1893 p6
Music [phenomenal French violinist at Pavilion] v7 Ja 13, 1894 p10

Marten, Thomas H.
Taking eye-strain out of movies [Canadian invention "bi-ocular projection" by T.H. Marten] v38 My 12, 1923 p11

Marter, G.F.
Author: Address to the electors [of North Toronto] v15 Mr 29, 1902 p12

Martin, Chester
Author: Toward nationhood v53 N 6, 1937 p17

Martin, Constance
Music [Constance Martin] v29 Ap 15, 1916 p7

Martin, E.C.
Author: Improving tire sales. port v48 Ja 14, 1933 p12

Martin, Emma May
Studio and gallery v11 D 4, 1897 p15

Martin, Henry
Studio and gallery v10 S 25, 1897 p9
Studio and gallery [water colour paintings] v12 My 20, 1899 p9
Studio and gallery [Henry Martin painting for Speaker's chamber] v13 Ap 21, 1900 p9

Martin, Joseph
Front page v27 Ag 8, 1914 p1
Financial comment [Joseph Martin opposed to single tax scheme in Vancouver] v28 Ja 2, 1915 p13
Stormy petrel of Canadian politics [obituary] port v38 Mr 17, 1923 p3

Martin, Katie Snider
Author: "O to be a biolog and work in fairyland!" Impressions of the Marine experimental station at St. Andrews, New Brunswick v42 N 12, 1927 p3
Author: Rare old ghosts of the Maritimes v43 F 11, 1928 p5

Martin, Marie Louise (Madame Edvina)
Music [few careers have been as brilliant] v29 F 5, 1916 p7
Here and there in the old land: Canadian singer v41 Jl 3, 1926 p27

Martin, Mederic
Front page: the disunion campaign in Quebec v30 Ag 11, 1917 p1-2
Front page: Mayor Martin would now duck under Khaki [blames unrest in Montreal on returned soldiers] v30 S 15, 1917 p1
[Front page] Montreal mayor wants more power v42 O 29, 1927 p2

Martin, O.G.
Author: Price of gold v46 N 7, 1931 p30

Martin, Paul

Member for Essex east. port v51 Ja 4, 1936 p8

Martin, T. Mower

Art and artists. port v1 Je 2, 1888 p7
Art notes v8 N 16, 1895 p9
Studio and gallery v10 Ap 24, 1897 p15
Studio and gallery v11 D 11, 1897 p15
Pioneer artist passes. port v49 Mr 31, 1934 p9

Martin, Violet Florence (Martin Ross, pseud)

Hearsay and happenings [obituary] v29 F 5, 1916 p23

Martin, Violette F.

Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. W.M. Martin. port v36 Jl 30, 1921 p22

Martin, William Melville

"Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [Hon. William Melville Martin] port v32 My 17, 1919 p2-3
Front page [lot of premiers] v37 D 31, 1921 p1

Martindale, Hubert

Music and drama [Hubert Martindale recital at St. George's hall] v40 Ap 25, 1925 p10
Hubert Martindale's recital [at Margaret Eaton hall] v41 Ap 24, 1926 p7

Martinelli, Giovanni

Music and drama [operatic concert at Massey hall] v31 My 18, 1918 p6
Music and drama [whims of the public are difficult to fathom] v33 N 15, 1919 p6
Music and drama [National chorus] v36 F 5, 1921 p6
Music and drama [Giovanni Martinelli and Frances Alda] v38 N 4, 1922 p6-7
Martinelli at Massey hall v44 Mr 9, 1929 p7

Martin-Harvey, Sir John

Personages and personalities v41 Mr 27, 1926 p30
Author: Traditions of "Richard III" v41 Ap 17, 1926 p8
Front page: the actor's cruel fate v48 N 4, 1933 p1

Martini, Nino

Grace and Nino v50 D 15, 1934 p8-9

Marty, A.E.

Marty memorial v45 Mr 1, 1930 p12

Martyn, Howe

Author: Business view of education v51 Je 20, 1936 p11
Author: Respect for the crown v52 D 19, 1936 p3
Author: More building v52 Mr 13, 1937 p25,27+
Author: Stresses and conflicts in Canada's economy v53 N 6, 1937 p33,37

Marvin, Donald M.

Author: Canada should return to gold basis; address. il v41 Mr 6, 1926 p13
Author: New era of prosperity v43 Je 16, 1928 p17,26
Author: Canada: a world market place v45 My 31, 1930 p26,35
Author: Plan for restoring business v45 Jl 5, 1930 p30
Author: Stabilizing prosperity v47 F 6, 1932 p21,25
Author: Prospect of recovery v47 F 27, 1932 p26-7
Author: Policy of our central bank v51 Ja 11, 1936 p23

Marxism

See Communism; Socialism

Mary, consort of George V, king of Great Britain

Women of India praised by the Queen v32 F 22, 1919 p27

Mary, princess of Great Britain

London letter [Princess Mary] v37 Mr 11, 1922 p26
Princess Mary v37 Mr 11, 1922 p25,36
Royal wedding. il v37 Mr 18, 1922 p21
Wedding in which the whole country is intensely interested. il v37 Mr 18, 1922 p22
London letter [excitement over the wedding of Princess Mary] v37 Mr 25, 1922 p26,35
Princess Mary's wedding. port v37 Mr 25, 1922 p25,36
Princess sets the style v37 Ag 26, 1922 p26-7

Mascagni, Pietro

Music [Pietro Mascagni and company at Massey hall] v15 N 8, 1902 p12

Masefield, John

Author: Masefield on patriotism v31 Jl 20, 1918 p3
Masefield's first inspiration v45 My 17, 1930 p8
New laureate v45 My 24, 1930 p12
Front page: Mr. Masefield a pioneer in poetic field v48 Ja 14, 1933 p1

Masks (Plays)

See Masques

Mason, James

New Coal director. port v23 Ap 23, 1910 p4
Points about people: one of the new senators. port v26 My 31, 1913 p3
Points about people: soldier and senator. port v31 Jl 27, 1918 p3

Mason, Laura

Author: Feminine of Hart house [University college women's union] il. ports v38 Ja 27, 1923 p21
Author: When my lady goes a-shopping v38 Mr 10, 1923 p21,31
Author: Monastery of dogs and heroes [Hospice of St. Bernard, Switzerland] il v38 Je 9, 1923 p25,35

Mason, Louise

Author: Interesting exhibition of work by students at the Ontario college of art. il v39 Je 7, 1924 p21
Author: More sinned against than sinning v44 D 15, 1928 p41

Mason, Val

People who do things: artist in hospitality. port v50 N 2, 1935 p16

Masonic male chorus of Toronto

Masonic male chorus [ninth annual Massey hall concert] v40 Ap 11, 1925 p10

Masonic orders

See Freemasons

Masques

Masque of learning [University of London] v26 Jl 12, 1913 p16
Modern mummers in English villages. il v36 Je 25, 1921 p17-8
Court masque [The arraignment of Paris] at Hart House v39 Ag 16, 1924 p6
Toronto masquers v49 F 24, 1934 p10
Toronto Masquers [Margaret Eaton hall] v49 Mr 17, 1934 p7

Massenet, Jules Emile

Music [Le Mage] port v4 Jl 25, 1891 p6

Massey, Chester Daniel

Chester D. Massey's paintings. il v23 Ap 23, 1910 p17
Chester D. Massey, philanthropist. port v24 My 27, 1911 p23
Front page: death of Chester Massey. port (p.13) v41 Je 12, 1926 p1

Massey, Denton

Author: Market and the monkey v44 Ja 26, 1929 p25,39
Author: Behind the news from Sweden is a nation's soul. il v52 Ja 30, 1937 p2
Author: Sweden is a land of individuals not masses. il v52 F 6, 1937 p2

Massey, Eliza Ann (Phelps)

Mrs. Hart A. Massey v22 O 17, 1908 p11

Massey, Hart Almerrin

Around town [Mr. H.A. Massie[sic] to endow Victoria university in Cobourg] v1 N 24, 1888 p1
Around town [death of Hart A. Massey] v9 F 29, 1896 p1

Massey, Vincent

Chariot of state. il v40 S 26, 1925 p4
Hon. Vincent Massey, M.A. port v40 O 10, 1925 p1
Hon. Vincent Massey, M.A. [appointment to Washington] port v41 O 9, 1926 p1
Mr. Massey's mistake v45 S 27, 1930 p4
National affairs: Massey and Ferguson v46 My 23, 1931 p4
Vincent Massey and the Liberal future. il v48 Jl 22, 1933 p3

Massey hall

See Music-halls

Massey-Harris company limited

Large business firm threatens to leave Toronto. il v27 S 26, 1914 p18
Control of Massey-Harris company retained in Canada v42 F 19, 1927 p22

Massie, Albert E.

Lt.-Col. Massie at the front. port v28 My 15, 1915 p19

Masten, Cornelius Arthur

Author: Ontario insurance investigation v32 Mr 22, 1919 p16

Master commission

See Ontario — Royal commission on insurance

Masterman, Lucy

Author: War marriages v29 Je 24, 1916 p21

Masters, Edgar Lee

Reflections [Edgar Lee Masters] v37 Je 17, 1922 p2
Author: Conversation v43 Jl 21, 1928 p2

Matadors

See Bull-fighters

Matches

[Front page: white phosphorus matches] v28 Ja 9, 1915 p2

Mate selection

See Courtship

Matheson, Arthur James

Points about people: the late Col. Matheson. port v26 F 1, 1913 p3

Matheson, J.K.

People who do things [manager of Vancouver exhibition] v49 Jl 21, 1934 p16

Matheson, Samuel Pritchard

Primate of all Canada. port v22 My 8, 1909 p10
Pioneer and Primate. port v43 Je 23, 1928 p5

Mathews, R.G.

Author: Vindication of the law v37 F 11, 1922 p5

Mathews, Richard George

Montreal artist [Richard Mathews] in London v21 Je 27, 1908 p10

Mathieson, Helen

Canadian women in the public eye. port v40 Ap 25, 1925 p35

Mathieu, Olivier Elzear

Monsignor Mathieu [Regina diocese] v24 Jl 29, 1911 p3
Archbishop Mathieu v44 Ja 5, 1929 p2

Matthews, Cameron

Au revoir to English players v39 My 17, 1924 p6

Matthews, Marmaduke
Points about people: Marmaduke Matthews, veteran painter dead v26 O 4, 1913 p3

Matthews, Mary
Author: Luther discovery v52 O 16, 1937 p14

Matthews, R.C.
Front page: new minister v49 D 16, 1933 p1

Matthews, W.D.
Late W.D. Matthews. port v32 Je 7, 1919 p15

Matthews, Wilbur C.
Death of W.C. Matthews, General manager for Dun's. port v25 N 11, 1911 p20

Matthison, Edith Wynne
Drama. port v22 Ja 30, 1909 p14

Matzenauer, Margaret
Matzenauer scores triumph [Massey hall] v43 Ap 21, 1928 p7
Fine recital by Margaret Matzenauer [Massey hall] v43 O 27, 1928 p7

Matzenauer, Mathilde
Musical events [Mathilde Matzenauer] v52 F 13, 1937 p7

Maude, Frederick Stanley
Front page: Gen. Maude, past and present. port v30 Mr 10, 1917 p1

Maugham, William Somerset
Music and drama [The land of promise] v31 My 11, 1918 p6
London letter [Mr. Maugham] v46 O 31, 1931 p12

Maughan, Walter
New head of C.P. steamships. port v38 Mr 31, 1923 p3

Maurice, Sir Frederick Barton
Major-Gen. Maurice visits Canada. port v32 Ap 19, 1919 p3

Maurois, André
Personages and personalities: the author of "Ariel" v40 Ap 11, 1925 p27

Mavor, James
Prof. Mavor's retirement. port v38 Je 2, 1923 p3
Personages and personalities v38 N 3, 1923 p34-5

Maxim, Sir Hiram
Great arms inventor passes away. port v30 D 9, 1916 p3

Maximilian, prince of Baden
Front page: what does Maximilian stand for? v32 O 19, 1918 p1

Maxixe (Dance)
See Dancing

Maxted, Stanley
Milne songs delightfully sung [Stanley Maxted at Margaret Eaton hall] v44 Mr 23, 1929 p7

Maxwell, J.A.
Author: Why not a Dominion loan council? v48 O 14, 1933 p33,35+

Maxwell, W.T.
Author: Hollywood and its talkies. il v46 F 14, 1931 p3
Author: Broadcast problems in England v46 F 28, 1931 p3

Maxwell motor company
Auto finance mix-up v27 Ag 1, 1914 p11

May, Clarence R.
R.G. Dun & co. changes v27 My 9, 1914 p28

May, Mitchell
Author: Touring not expensive v27 Je 27, 1914 p11

Mayall, William
Author: On paying the piper [Hamilton] v48 N 26, 1932 p21,28

Mayall, William (cont'd)
Author: How a sales promotion went wrong. tab v48 D 17, 1932 p21,23+
Author: Regarding automobiles v48 Ja 28, 1933 p17,28

Mayers, Colin
Front page: the importance of being candid v42 Je 25, 1927 p1

Mayne-Wyeth, Mary
Author: Beautifying the yule-tide table. il v45 D 14, 1929 p28

Mayo, C.H.
Author: How to improve one's game. ports v26 S 27, 1913 p6

Mayo, Charles
Personages and personalities: a famous surgeon v40 Jl 11, 1925 p23

Mazzoleni, Ettore
Music: two recitals v46 F 28, 1931 p11

Mazzolini, Winnifred
Musical events [Winnifred Mazzolini and Kathleen Irwin] v51 N 30, 1935 p8
Musical events [Mazzolini and Irwin assisting artists at concert of Toronto Symphony] v51 F 29, 1936 p6

McAdoo, William Gibbs
Man who runs the railroads v31 Ja 12, 1918 p3
McAdoo and Canada v32 D 7, 1918 p3

McAllister, Mrs. C. Balmer
Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. C. Balmer McAllister. port v38 D 9, 1922 p31

McAlpine, Jessie
Music and drama [Jessie McAlpine] v31 F 23, 1918 p6
Music and drama [Jessie McAlpine] v32 Ap 5, 1919 p6
Music and drama [Jessie McAlpine] v36 Ap 30, 1921 p6-7
Music and drama [Jessie McAlpine] v37 Ap 22, 1922 p7
Music and drama [Jessie McAlpine piano recital] v39 D 15, 1923 p7
Music and drama [McAlpine-Dempster recital at Hart House] v40 Mr 21, 1925 p10

McAnn, Aida
Author: When ladies meet they talk shopping. il v51 D 28, 1935 p12

McAree, J.V.
Author: Mrs. Tolliver gets the last word v42 F 5, 1927 p2
"Fourth column": J.V. McAree, Canada's best known columnist v46 D 6, 1930 p44
Author: Toronto's big shot. port v49 Ap 14, 1934 p24
Author: Fighting lawyer. ports v49 My 26, 1934 p5
J.V. McAree: portrait v49 My 26, 1934 p5
Fourth columnist v49 O 6, 1934 p3
Author: Old hands are best v50 Ap 20, 1935 p3,11
Author: Crime calendar [See issues from Ja 4 '36 to D 25 '37]

McArthur, Duncan
Front page: Ontario education v49 Jl 28, 1934 p1-2

McArthur, J.D.
Pioneer railroad builder dead v42 Ja 22, 1927 p3
One of Canada's pathmakers v42 Ja 29, 1927 p2

McArthur, Peter
Jokes and how they make them. port v4 D 20, 1890 p7
Peter McArthur - a living voice. il. port v39 N 8, 1924 p2-3

McBain, C. Hunter
Author: Night before Christmas v52 D 26, 1936 p3

McBride, James
James McBride. port v48 Ag 12, 1933 p7

McBride, Richard
Financial West: British Columbia [McBride called government by commissions] v26 F 8, 1913 p28

McBride, Sam
Front page: Mr. McBride's campaign for mayoralty v46 D 27, 1930 p1

McBride, Sir Richard
Author: Sir Richard McBride on "The crisis in B.C." [letter to the editor] v28 S 18, 1915 p2

McCabe, H.R.S.
H.R.S. McCabe and Northwestern [life] liquidation v39 My 24, 1924 p22

McCaig, J.
Author: Wreck of the "Preston" v14 Jl 6, 1901 p11

McCallum, J.H.
Author: Co-operative trading v34 Ag 28, 1920 p24

McCarthy, D'Alton
Here and there v1 Ja 21, 1888 p7
Around town v2 Jl 20, 1889 p1
Around town [departure of D'Alton McCarthy and National policy] v6 F 4, 1893 p1
Late D'Alton McCarthy, Q.C., M.P. port v11 My 14, 1898 p2

McCarthy, Hamilton
Art notes v9 Ja 11, 1896 p9
Studio and gallery. il. port v10 O 30, 1897 p9

McCarthy, Justin
Justin McCarthy - a link with the past [obituary] il v25 My 4, 1912 p5

McCarthy, Maitland
Who's who out west. port v21 N 23, 1907 p11
Western romances of other days v39 O 25, 1924 p2

McCaughrin, Dan
Front page: the Orillia letters v49 D 30, 1933 p1
Front page: why not advertise? v49 D 30, 1933 p1

McCaul, John
Two reverend song writers v23 Ag 27, 1910 p3

McCauley, Stephen
Author: Putting U.S. gold to work v45 F 15, 1930 p30-31,35

McCay, Mrs. John T.
Canadian internationalist. port v52 D 26, 1936 p11

McClary, John
"Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [John McClary of London, Ont.] port v34 My 8, 1920 p2,12

McClung, Nellie
Literary gossip [distinct improvement in Canadian literature] ports v23 Ja 22, 1910 p15
Author: Author's own story. il port v26 Ja 25, 1913 p29
Front page [speech at Massey hall last week] v29 O 23, 1915 p1
[Front page: two great forces looming up in western politics] v30 N 11, 1916 p2
Nellie and Aimee v44 Jl 13, 1929 p2
People who do things: Nellie McClung's onions v50 Mr 30, 1935 p24

McCoig, Archibald Blake
Women for the Senate. il v38 Je 16, 1923 p4

McCollum, Alma Frances
Canadian writer v19 Ap 14, 1906 p8

McCollum, J.A.

Author: Rugby outlook v14 S 14, 1901 p6

McCollum, Margaret

Music [audience filled Nordheimer hall-Margaret McCollum] v30 Ap 28, 1917 p7

McConnell, Howard

Author: Constitutional reform v36 D 4, 1920 p2
Author: Constitutional reform v36 D 11, 1920 p2

McConnell, John Wilson

Montreal financial. port v23 Jl 23, 1910 p15
Montreal financial. port v27 S 26, 1914 p19

McConnell, M. Cary

Studio and gallery [M. Cary McConnell] v13 Ja 20, 1900 p9

McConnell, Stanley

Author: International unit of account v49 D 2, 1933 p33,37+
Author: Keeping the nations' books v49 D 23, 1933 p17,24
Author: Stabilization plus v49 F 17, 1934 p17,27
Author: Is world trade convalescent? v49 Ap 21, 1934 p21,28
Author: Price control experiments v49 Jl 14, 1934 p17,19
Author: This "social credit" - can it really work? v50 Je 22, 1935 p17,24
Author: Currency stabilization or currency war v50 Jl 27, 1935 p17,24
Author: Politics and money v50 O 5, 1935 p17,22

McCormack, John

Music & drama [most remarkably popular successes] v26 Ap 26, 1913 p10
Music and drama [there are but two or three other artists in any field] v27 Ap 25, 1914 p6-7
Music and drama v28 D 12, 1914 p6
Music and drama: ovation for McCormack v46 N 7, 1931 p6-7

McCormick, Byron J.

Man who helps Welland grow. port v24 My 27, 1911 p20

McCormick, Joseph Medill

Front page: personalia re Senator McCormick v33 F 28, 1920 p1

McCowan, Dan

Author: Black bear in Canada v39 Ja 5, 1924 p16
Author: Wolverine in Canada v39 Ja 19, 1924 p23
Author: Canadian otter v39 S 27, 1924 p22

McCoy process refrigeration company

3.8 per cent. per annum on ice for shareholders. il v27 N 1, 1913 p22-3
Manitoba laws and the McCoy refrigeration company v27 N 29, 1913 p24

McCracken, George W.

Author: Will theocracy cure the social system? [British-Israel world federation] v51 Mr 21, 1936 p2
Author: Further aspects of British Israel doctrine v51 My 30, 1936 p2
Author: Birth control progress v51 O 17, 1936 p11,14
Author: Co-operatives in Nova Scotia v52 Mr 27, 1937 p21,28
Author: Why is Sunday blue? v52 Jl 31, 1937 p3

McCracken, J.A.

Author: Capital opportunity in Canadian flax mills v29 Ap 1, 1916 p15

McCrae, John

Author of "In Flanders fields." port v31 F 23, 1918 p3

McCrea, Charles

Author: Ontario's opportunity v48 Ja 21, 1933 p26
Author: Ontario advances v49 Ja 20, 1934 p26,35

McCready, S.B.

Author: Can education save agricultural industry? v50 Jl 20, 1935 p2
[Front page] ruining the country [Education for co-operation] v52 S 11, 1937 p3

McCredie, A.L.

Author: Henley regatta. il v12 Jl 29, 1899 p7
Author: Our chief end, by Sir Andrew Macphail with reply "Imperialism and reciprocity" by A.L. McCredie [See issues Mr 16, 30 '12]

McCuaig, Clarence J., family

Three McCuaig boys go with the 5th Royal highlanders. ports v27 Ag 22, 1914 p19

McCuaig, D. Rykert

Montreal financial. ports v28 My 8, 1915 p18

McCuaig, Herbert M.

[Retires from his school after a third of a century] port v39 Jl 26, 1924 p8

McCullagh, C. George

President and publisher. port v52 N 14, 1936 p5

McCulloch, Charles R.

Author: Canadian clubs and Canadian problems. port v24 Mr 18, 1911 p15

McCulloch, J.K.

Our sportfolio: J.K. McCulloch, championship skater. il v10 D 19, 1896 p8

McCurdy, F.B., and company

Montreal financial v26 My 3, 1913 p23
F.B. McCurdy firm purchased. ports v36 N 6, 1920 p22

McCurdy, Fleming Blanchard

Financial men of Nova Scotia. port v24 Mr 18, 1911 p20
Career of F.B. McCurdy of Halifax and Montreal. port v24 My 6, 1911 p19
From hired man to cabinet minister v34 S 4, 1920 p3

McCurdy, John Alexander Douglas

McCurdy, the Canadian aviator v24 Jl 22, 1911 p7

McCurry, Dorothy Jenkins

Canadian women in the public eye. port v41 Ap 3, 1926 p35

McCurry, H.O.

Author: Romance of a Romney. il v37 Je 24, 1922 p25

McCutcheon brothers limited

Police swoop on McCutcheon bros. ports v28 Ja 23, 1915 p18
McCutcheon brothers at Melfort and Swift Current. il v28 Ja 30, 1915 p10
Front page [on the charge of conspiracy to defraud] v28 F 20, 1915 p1
"Widespread conspiracy," says Magistrate Denison, in committing McCutcheon brothers and Marshall A. Cook for trial in higher court. il v28 F 20, 1915 p13,15+

McDiarmid, J.A.

Author: Mining in Manitoba v48 Ja 21, 1933 p29

McDonald, Burt Austin

Rapid advance for young man. port v31 My 11, 1918 p18

McDonald, Duncan

Montreal financial. port v26 My 10, 1913 p23

McDonald, Ellice

Dr. Ellice McDonald's discoveries v41 My 29, 1926 p2

McDonald, F.H.

Noted soldier assumes civic duties. port v33 Mr 20, 1920 p3

McDonald, Richard H.

Author: Manitoba celebrates her jubilee as a province this July v34 Jl 31, 1920 p5

McDougald, Wilfrid Laurier

National affairs: reluctant senator v46 Jl 25, 1931 p4
Front page: Senate had to protect reputation [Beauharnois enquiry] v47 My 14, 1932 p1
Front page: the end of Beauharnois scandal v47 My 14, 1932 p1

McDougall, A.C.

Author: Threat to timber v46 Ja 24, 1931 p22,31

McDougall, George S.

Story of gallant deed [George McDougall awarded gold watch by president of United States for rescue of "Preston" crew] v15 F 1, 1902 p6

McDougall, J.E.

Author: Reunion in a tavern; narrative v49 S 22, 1934 p1
Author: Only the white bottles v50 N 17, 1934 p1
Author: Jackdaw man; narrative v50 N 24, 1934 p3
Author: Especially Annette; narrative v50 D 15, 1934 p3
Author: "Mister Bullock" v50 Ja 26, 1935 p3
Author: Mr. Penny in Montreal v50 F 16, 1935 p1
Author: Farewell party v50 Mr 30, 1935 p2
Author: Table behind v50 O 12, 1935 p2
Author: Den; narrative v51 Ja 4, 1936 p3
Author: Heirloom; narrative v51 F 29, 1936 p1
Author: Respectable house; narrative v51 Je 6, 1936 p3
Author: Confidence man; narrative v51 Jl 18, 1936 p2
Author: "Apple pie," narrative v51 O 17, 1936 p1
Author: Wickson ave. gang; narrative v52 N 7, 1936 p1

McDougall, John

In the last West [mayor of Edmonton] v22 N 28, 1908 p12

McDougall, Marion E. (Morris)

Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. J. Lorne McDougall. port v33 D 6, 1919 p32

McDougall, Neil

Neil McDougall — a close view of the newly elected president of the Northern Ontario guides association. il. port v37 Mr 18, 1922 p3

McDougall, William

Author: Below-zero Christmas [Christmas number 1888, p. 18]

McDowell, F.E.D.

Author: Canada invades Chicago [Century of Progress Exhibition] il v48 Je 3, 1933 p10
Author: New link in the west [Bessborough hotel, Saskatoon] il v51 D 21, 1935 p10
Author: Fortunate islands. il v51 Ap 25, 1936 p26
Author: History carved in stone. il v52 Ap 3, 1937 p18

McDowell, Kathleen

Author: First hostess. port v51 Ap 11, 1936 p19
Author: Unstudied hostess. port v51 Ap 25, 1936 p31
Author: Ladies of the Cabinet. port v51 My 30, 1936 p11

McElheran, Isabel

People who do things: Y.W.C.A. financier. port v50 Ag 31, 1935 p16

McElphatric, Elizabeth Hyatt

Canadian girl in far off Persia v44 N 24, 1928 p17

McEvoy, Bernard

Bernard McEvoy: a British Columbia champion of art progress. port v37 D 10, 1921 p5

McEwen, Jessie

Author: Canadian book week [correct date N 2 29] v44 N 9, 1929 p10
Author: Journeying in the land of books. il v45 D 14, 1929 p8

McEwen, Jessie (cont'd)
Author: On books for children. il v46 D 13, 1930 p8-9
Author: They read in the west v51 Mr 21, 1936 p9
Author: National book fair in retrospect v52 D 5, 1936 p4
Author: Visit to a forgotten village; narrative v53 N 6, 1937 p32

McFadden, Uriah
People who do things: champion of new Canadians v51 Ja 4, 1936 p16

McFarland, J. Horace
Author: Pussy willow v34 My 1, 1920 p30

McFarlane, Arthur E.
"Special article" expert v22 Ag 21, 1909 p10

McFarlane, Nelson
Author: Defence policy v52 D 5, 1936 p20,32

McFee, Colin
Music and drama [Colin McFee] v28 Je 19, 1915 p6

McGaffney, Ernest
Author: Big game in British Columbia. il v39 D 8, 1923 p3

McGee, Harry
Irish gentleman. port v48 Ag 26, 1933 p8
People who do things: Col. McGee's little book v50 Ja 5, 1935 p16

McGee, Mollie
Author: Canadians at jubilee. il v50 Je 1, 1935 p10
Author: Jubilee jottings v50 Je 8, 1935 p3
Author: Some more jubilee jottings v50 Je 22, 1935 p3
Author: Jubilee continues v50 Jl 13, 1935 p12
Author: Working for scrip in Beverly, Alberta v51 Ag 15, 1936 p2
Author: London prepares [for coronation of George VI] v52 Mr 27, 1937 p30
Author: Coronation rehearsal. il v52 Ap 10, 1937 p14,20
Author: Visitors and victuals [coronation preparation] il v52 My 8, 1937 p15
Author: Decorating in a big way v52 My 22, 1937 p1,12
Author: London's bon voyage [garden party at Buckingham Palace] il v52 Jl 17, 1937 p14
Author: London sees the fashion. il v53 N 13, 1937 p15

McGee, Thomas D'Arcy
Murder of D'Arcy McGee v23 Ap 2, 1910 p8
Celebrated scoop v26 My 17, 1913 p3
Assassination of Thomas D'Arcy McGee. port v37 Ap 29, 1922 p2
Front page: D'Arcy McGee centenary v40 Mr 7, 1925 p1-2
Centenary of Thomas D'Arcy McGee. il. ports v40 Ap 4, 1925 p3
D'Arcy McGee as I saw him. port v42 Je 25, 1927 p3

McGeer, G.G.
Author: Western view of freight rates. il v39 S 20, 1924 p13
Author: Railways and western freight rates v40 Ja 3, 1925 p9,11

McGeer, Gerald
Front page: a Canadian Bryan v49 My 12, 1934 p1
This man McGeer v50 Mr 9, 1935 p6

McGibbon, D. Lorne
Investor v22 Je 26, 1909 p3
McGibbon consolidates two footwear firms. ports v24 Mr 4, 1911 p19
George Graham Rice, in a letter to Saturday night, discusses Nipissing and the La Rose deal v24 S 9, 1911 p23
Lorne McGibbon talks of the La Rose future. port v24 S 23, 1911 p19
Montreal financial v25 Je 29, 1912 p23
Financial comment v26 Je 7, 1913 p17
Montreal financial. port. tab v26 O 4, 1913 p23

McGiffin, George Allan
Late Allan McGiffin. port v31 S 21, 1918 p4

McGill, Anthony
Dr. Anthony McGill v44 Mr 2, 1929 p3

McGill, V.C.
Author: Day at Grimsby Park v7 Ag 11, 1894 p6

McGill university
McGill's money v20 Ja 26, 1907 p3
College with 561 acres [Macdonald college, St. Anne de Bellevue] v21 D 14, 1907 p6
Front page [relations between university and city] v23 Je 18, 1910 p1
Sir William Macdonald has given $5,415,844 to McGill. port v24 Jl 29, 1911 p19
[Front page] congratulation to old McGill v36 D 4, 1920 p2
Front page: spirited freshmen at McGill v42 O 22, 1927 p1-2
Old McGill arts building. il v43 Jl 7, 1928 p3
Front page: McGill and adult education v43 S 29, 1928 p1
Canada's key to the orient [Gest library of Chinese literature] v44 Mr 2, 1929 p35
Front page: Sir W. Osler's library for McGill v44 Je 8, 1929 p1
[Front page] changes in McGill University v44 Jl 13, 1929 p2
Front page: research appointees at McGill v45 S 27, 1930 p1
Front page: goodwill ceremony at McGill v46 My 30, 1931 p1

McGillicuddy, Dan
Who's who out west. port v21 D 7, 1907 p11
Front page [late Dan McGillicuddy] v26 D 21, 1912 p1

McGillicuddy, Thomas
Author: After dinner speaking v21 N 16, 1907 p5

McGillivray, A.C.
A.C. McGillivray, K.C. v46 Ap 4, 1931 p7

McGillivray, Florence
Hearsay and happenings. il v29 My 27, 1916 p23

McGillivray, Laura
Music [recital at Association Hall] v5 N 5, 1892 p10

McGiverin, Harold Buchanan
Boiling pot. il v39 Je 28, 1924 p4
Under the plum tree. il v39 O 4, 1924 p4

McGlynn, Frank
Praying for an actor v37 Ja 21, 1922 p3

McGoun, A.F.
Author: Marx, Hitler and experience v50 Ja 19, 1935 p2

McGowan, Daniel
Dan McGowan, naturalist. il. port v46 D 20, 1930 p5

McGregor, A.M.
Montreal financial v27 N 22, 1913 p23

McGregor, James D.
Nova Scotia's new governor. port v24 O 29, 1910 p3
Front page: Manitoba's new Lieutenant-governor [correct date F 2 '29] v44 F 9, 1929 p1
His honor J.D. McGregor [correct date O 5 '29] v44 O 12, 1929 p3

McGuigan, Francis H.
Investor. port v22 Ag 28, 1909 p3

McGuigan, James Charles, cardinal
Metropolitan of Toronto v50 Mr 23, 1935 p12

McGuire, Agnes
Author: International fishermen's race v36 S 17, 1921 p5
Author: New contestant for the fisherman's race. il v37 Ap 15, 1922 p5

McGuire, T.L.H.
Author: "Why" of freight rates [letter to ed.] v40 Mr 28, 1925 p21

McHardy, Norman
Author: Demagogues and advertising v52 My 15, 1937 p9

McHugh, Florence
Personages and personalities: Canadian actress [London stage] v42 N 20, 1926 p27

McIlwraith, Jean N.
Miss Jean McIlwraith, Canadian authoress. il. port v41 Ja 30, 1926 p21,28

McInnes, G. Campbell
Author: World of art [See issues from Ap 20 '35 to O 1 '37]
Author: National Gallery has much art, little money. il v51 Ja 18, 1936 p13,19
Author: Water colors [9th annual exhibition of Canadian Society of Painters in Water Color] il v51 Ap 18, 1936 p8
Author: Homer Watson v51 Je 6, 1936 p10
Author: Thoughts on Canadian art v51 Ag 1, 1936 p11
Author: Art at the C.N.E. v51 S 12, 1936 p10
Author: Mural in Hart House chapel v51 S 19, 1936 p2
Author: Mural - "Romance of nickel." il v52 Jl 10, 1937 p6
Author: Art and drought v52 Ag 14, 1937 p11
Author: Art at 1937 C.N.E. v52 S 25, 1937 p12
Irrepressible McInnes v52 S 25, 1937 p2
Author: National Gallery of Canada adds to its collection. il v53 D 4, 1937 p29,33

McInnes, J. Campbell
Music and drama [celebrated English baritone] v32 My 31, 1919 p6
Music and drama [J. Campbell McInnes] v34 My 29, 1920 p6
Music and drama ["Tuesday nine o'clocks"] v36 D 4, 1920 p6
Music and drama ["Tuesday nine o'clocks" — Hambourg trio] v36 D 25, 1920 p6-7
Music and drama [third "Nine o'clock"] v36 Ja 15, 1921 p6
Music and drama [J. Campbell McInnes] v36 O 29, 1921 p6-7
Music and drama [most interesting recital of folk music] v37 N 26, 1921 p6
Music and drama [J. Campbell McInnes] v37 D 24, 1921 p6
Music and drama [song interpreter, J. Campbell McInnes] v37 Ja 28, 1922 p6
Music and drama [J. Campbell McInnes concluded his survey of the romantic period in song composition] v37 F 18, 1922 p6
Music and drama [sixth "Tuesday nine o'clock"] v37 Mr 25, 1922 p7
Music and drama [popular concert of British folksong] v37 Ap 8, 1922 p6-7
Music and drama [J. Campbell McInnes] v38 N 25, 1922 p7
Music and drama [J. Campbell McInnes] v38 D 23, 1922 p6
Music and drama v38 Ja 27, 1923 p6-7
Music and drama ["Tuesday nine o'clocks" at Jenkins' art gallery] v38 O 27, 1923 p6
Folk songs of many nations [Tuesday nine o'clocks at Margaret Eaton hall] v39 O 25, 1924 p6-7
Apostle of Bach. il v43 Jl 28, 1928 p4
Author: Music and leisure v44 My 18, 1929 p14-15,18
Author: Revival of Bach. port v49 Mr 17, 1934 p11

McInnis, Edgar
Author: Last of the liberals v45 Je 14, 1930 p17,25
Author: De Valera and the Commonwealth: the question v47 My 7, 1932 p3
Author: Roosevelt and the new democracy v48 Jl 15, 1933 p17,24
Author: What is to be Canada's foreign policy? v49 Ap 7, 1934 p2
Author: Talk of Anglo-American understanding v50 Mr 9, 1935 p2,9

McInnis, Edgar (cont'd)
Author: Canadian neutrality v51 Ag 29, 1936 p5

McInnis, John Kenneth
J.K. McInnis parts with Regina "Daily standard" v27 Ag 8, 1914 p20

McInnis, T.A.
Author: Completing Confederation in Saskatchewan. il v45 My 31, 1930 p3

McIntosh, P.J.
Montreal financial. port v26 Ag 16, 1913 p23

McIntosh, W.D.
Late Mr. W.D. McIntosh, jr. port v34 Je 19, 1920 p22

McIntyre, Gilbert Howard
Told in the lobby. port v24 Je 3, 1911 p3

McIntyre, Molly
Music and drama [to appear in Silent Sue at Grand opera house] port v29 Ag 26, 1916 p6

McIntyre, Neil
Lieut. Neil McIntyre killed in action. port v31 D 8, 1917 p3

McIntyre, Wilbert
Who's who out west. port v21 N 2, 1907 p11

McIntyre, William C.
Investor [obituary] port v22 Jl 10, 1909 p3

McIntyre extension mines limited
McIntyre-Pearl lake deal v28 Jl 31, 1915 p15

McIntyre-Porcupine mines limited
McIntyre-Porcupine Mines v33 O 18, 1919 p18
McIntyre matter v33 Ja 10, 1920 p9

McKague, W.A.
Author: Is silver money or a commodity? v49 O 20, 1934 p33,35+
Author: Canada's defaulted municipalites v50 Ja 26, 1935 p17,21
Author: What price municiapl credit v50 F 2, 1935 p17,24
Author: Canada's credit in danger v50 F 16, 1935 p25,36
Author: Municipal integrity or monetary reform? v50 F 23, 1935 p17,24
Author: Future of mortgage lending v50 Mr 2, 1935 p17,19+
Author: Hydro contracts and power ponds v50 Mr 9, 1935 p25,30
Author: Stevens report urges control of business v50 Ap 20, 1935 p33,40
Author: Can unemployment insurance fulfil hopes? v50 Ap 27, 1935 p21,23
Author: N.R.A. passes on - but recovery stays v50 Je 8, 1935 p17,24
Author: Investors turning to equities v50 Je 29, 1935 p17,21+
Author: Serves borrower and lender v50 Ag 3, 1935 p17,24
Author: Business meets challenge for leadership v50 Ag 24, 1935 p17,19+
Author: One billion dollars needed. tab v50 S 28, 1935 p17
Author: Banks make collections easy v51 N 23, 1935 p27
Author: What the Canada-U.S. tariff changes mean v51 N 23, 1935 p17,19+
Author: Retrenchment, not conversion, the remedy v51 D 28, 1935 p17,24
Author: National loan council to check defaults v51 Ja 25, 1936 p21,23+
Author: Earning power must precede new building v51 F 22, 1936 p17,24
Author: This question of interest v51 Ap 4, 1936 p21,28
Author: Life insurance versus "social security." il v51 Ap 25, 1936 p33,44
Author: Pay-as-you-go policy imminent in Canada v51 My 16, 1936 p21,25
Author: Loan and trust companies safeguard funds v51 Je 6, 1936 p21,32
Author: Control of business and our Constitution v51 Jl 18, 1936 p17,21
Author: Quebec corporations face new policies v51 Ag 29, 1936 p17,21

McKague, W.A. (cont'd)
Author: Alberta plans for general debt reduction v51 S 19, 1936 p17,24
Author: U.S. faces task of balancing its budget v52 N 14, 1936 p25,32
Author: Municipal bonds - orphans or recovery? v52 D 12, 1936 p33,37+
Author: Unions seek new levels of work and wages v52 Ja 30, 1937 p17,28
Author: Ontario codes [Industrial standards act] - tools of trade unions v52 F 20, 1937 p21,28
Author: Imports from Britain to rise [to Spain] v52 Mr 6, 1937 p21,30
Author: Ontario codes [Industrial standards act] v52 My 8, 1937 p21,30
Author: Is C.I.O. a force in recovery program v52 Je 26, 1937 p21,28
Author: Wheat failure offset by major prosperity v52 Jl 24, 1937 p17,21
Author: "Preferred stock - a fact or just a name?" il v52 Jl 31, 1937 p17,21
Author: Alberta versus the country v52 Ag 14, 1937 p17,19+
Author: Alberta affairs moving toward a climax v52 O 16, 1937 p21,28
Author: Growing moral risk in public securities v53 N 13, 1937 p25,32
Author: Shift in government powers? [Rowell commission] v53 D 11, 1937 p25,27+

McKay, A.M.
Motors & motoring [Aylmer road, Quebec] v27 Jl 11, 1914 p10

McKay, Colin
Author: Grouch of the Maritimes v34 Ag 14, 1920 p13
Author: Real deep-sea sailing contest v35 S 11, 1920 p3

McKay, Malcolm
Author: Bounty on iron ores v32 Mr 22, 1919 p20

McKechnie, J.B.
Author: Modern system of life insurance; address v36 F 26, 1921 p17

McKechnie, J.H.
Montreal financial. port v28 Ap 17, 1915 p18

McKechnie, Neil
Red gods called [Neil McKechnie] il. port v17 Jl 9, 1904 p10

McKenna, Reginald
Politicians I have met v29 O 23, 1915 p4
Author: Taxable capacity of the British nation v34 Jl 24, 1920 p13
Author: Monetary deflation v36 Mr 12, 1921 p20-1
Author: Middle way in finance; address v39 Ap 5, 1924 p20-1
Author: Restoration of gold standard; address v40 Ap 18, 1925 p17
New Canadian Pacific directors. ports v41 Ag 28, 1926 p17
Author: How British banks operate v44 D 22, 1928 p23

McKenzie, Daniel Duncan
Author: Demand in the Commons that Sir Joseph Flavelle be requested to resign from the chairmanship of the Imperial Munitions Board. ports v31 My 11, 1918 p3
"Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [Daniel D. Mackenzie [sic]] port v32 Ag 9, 1919 p2
Hail and farewell. il v38 Ap 28, 1923 p4
[Front page] the death of Honorable D.D. McKenzie v42 Je 18, 1927 p2

Mckenzie, John A.
Objections to the government operation of railways [comments on Royal commission reports] with reply by John A. Mckenzie v30 Je 23, 1917 p21

McKenzie, Peter
Investor Toronto/Montreal v21 Ja 4, 1908 p3
Peter McKenzie's experiences. port v23 My 14, 1910 p6

McKenzie, Robert Tait
Canadian sculptor v18 Mr 11, 1905 p12
One way to pick up a baseball. il v22 Ap 3, 1909 p5

McKenzie, Robert Tait (cont'd)
Canadian sculptor. il v24 Ja 7, 1911 p10
Dr. R. Tait McKenzie's statuary. port v25 Mr 2, 1912 p40
Canadian sculptor [Robert Tait McKenzie] il. port v27 Jl 4, 1914 p25
Tait McKenzie on active service. il v29 Mr 18, 1916 p3
High honor for Canadian sculptor. il v37 Jl 22, 1922 p3
Canadian sculptor's work abroad. il v37 Ag 12, 1922 p3
Distinguished Canadian sculptor [R. Tait McKenzie] v38 S 22, 1923 p23
Wolfe memorial in London v43 O 20, 1928 p5
Wolfe memorial in London v44 Ag 17, 1929 p4

McKenzie, W.A.
Author: Wave of prosperity coming. il. port v46 D 6, 1930 p36

McKeown, Harrison Andrew
Under the plum tree. il v39 O 4, 1924 p4

McKeown, Walter
Canadian doctors and the war v28 Ap 17, 1915 p3
Noted military surgeon passes. port v40 S 12, 1925 p3

McKilliam, B.J.
Author: Fishing in Canada v45 Ag 16, 1930 p12

McKilwin, Larry
Author: Keeping the land yacht shipshape v22 Ja 9, 1909 p8

McKinlay, Duncan E.
Taft's Canadian lieutenant. port v21 Je 20, 1908 p5

McKinley, William
Inauguration of President McKinley. il. port v10 Mr 13, 1897 p9

McKinnon, H.B.
Author: Memory of Ernest Chambers v40 My 30, 1925 p2

McKinnon, Millicent
Author: Who holds the Kohinoor holds India v46 Ag 15, 1931 p2-3

McKishnie, Archie P.
Archie McKishnie's new novel v23 S 17, 1910 p3
Author: "Bob White" and his family. il v25 F 17, 1912 p4
Author: Crippy the swamp coon. il v25 My 11, 1912 p7
Author: Ruffed grouse. il v25 Je 8, 1912 p5
Author: Fox and young. il v25 Ag 10, 1912 p6
Author: Tragedies of the forest & stream: eagle and mink. il v26 F 22, 1913 p20
Author: On the border lands of Algonquin [Kearney] v29 Ag 5, 1916 p2
Author: Famed Algonquin. il v37 Ja 7, 1922 p17-8

McKowan, Evah
Author: I.W.W. in eastern British Columbia v39 Mr 15, 1924 p3,5

McLachlan, Alexander
Death of a poet. port v9 Mr 28, 1896 p6

McLaglen, Victor
People who do things [written autobiography] v49 My 12, 1934 p24

McLaughlin, Adelaide Louise (Mrs. Robert McLaughlin)
Parkwood, Oshawa and its distinctly Canadian chatelaine. il. port v42 Ap 23, 1927 p29

McLaughlin, Arthur A.
Author: Will Canada expand its currency? v49 Ja 20, 1934 p17
Author: Exploitation v50 N 24, 1934 p17,24

McLaughlin, Pamela
Author: Seeing Kipling. il v51 Mr 14, 1936 p11

McLaughlin, R.S.
Author: Motor outlook. il. port v48 Mr 7, 1931 p12
Author: Yearly models justified v47 Mr 5, 1932 p29
Author: Problems of industry v48 Ja 14, 1933 p12

McLaughlin carriage company
Founder of McLaughlin carriage co. port v33 N 29, 1919 p18

McLean, Angus
Front page: death of Angus McLean v46 Ja 24, 1931 p1

McLean, Cameron
Music and drama [recital by Cameron McLean] v38 N 11, 1922 p7
Copeland-McLean recital [at Massey hall] v39 Mr 1, 1924 p6

McLean, Charles
Toronto, the crank's paradise v14 O 5, 1901 p7

McLean, J. Ross
Author: Canadian railway problem and Mr. Beatty v49 Jl 28, 1934 p17,19+
Author: Mexico's discontents v50 D 8, 1934 p28
Author: Rail amalgamation v50 Ja 19, 1935 p2
Author: Saved by treaty power v50 F 9, 1935 p4
Author: Wheat piles up v50 F 16, 1935 p4
Author: Needs and powers v50 F 23, 1935 p4
Author: Uninsured workers v50 Mr 2, 1935 p4
Author: Compaigns take time v50 Mr 9, 1935 p4
Author: Maritime claims again v50 Mr 16, 1935 p4
Author: Them's fighting words v50 Mr 23, 1935 p4
Author: Businesslike budget v50 Mr 30, 1935 p4
Author: Bad books in Canada v50 Ap 6, 1935 p10
Author: Will housing save us? v50 Ap 6, 1935 p4
Author: Canada and war v50 Ap 13, 1935 p4,9
Author: Monumental report v50 Ap 20, 1935 p16

McLean, John
Author: Glass-Steagall bill v47 Mr 12, 1932 p25,29

McLean, Russell G.
Music [Russell McLean comes home to Toronto] v22 Ja 23, 1909 p15
Music notes [song recital at Conservatory music hall by Russell McLean] v25 D 2, 1911 p14

McLeay, Franklin
Points about people. port v9 F 15, 1896 p6
Mr. and Mrs. Franklin McLeay. ports v12 Ap 1, 1899 p7
Death of Franklin McLeay [Canadian actor] v13 Ag 4, 1900 p12
One of the best [Franklin McLeay] v21 F 15, 1908 p10

McLellan, N.R.
Author: Milk - consumer and seller v52 Mr 20, 1937 p36

McLennan, A.H.
Author: Vegetable growers' problems v34 Ag 7, 1920 p10

McLennan, Bartlett
Points about people: gallant officer killed in France v31 Ag 17, 1918 p3

McLennan, C.P.
Author: Canada's potentialities as wheat producer. il v38 O 13, 1923 p24

McLennan, Sir John Cunningham
Author: Latent resources of Dominion v32 Ag 30, 1919 p22
Great Canadian scientist and the scene of his labors. il. port v47 Ja 16, 1932 p3

McLennan, Sir John Cunningham (cont'd)
Front page: the late Sir J.C. McLennan v50 O 19, 1935 p13,15

McLeod, Charles Henry
Author: Canadian industry's next move v47 S 17, 1932 p17,23

McLeod, Donald I.
Author: Millionaire men of Ottawa [See issues from O 8 to D 10 '10]

McLeod, H.C.
H.C. McLeod before the banking committee v26 Ap 12, 1913 p25
Author: Bank inspection: the necessity for external examination v38 S 15, 1923 p13

McLeod, J.A.
Author: With wealth and manhood intact, strength unimpaired, Canada needs patience, confidence and courage; address v46 Ja 31, 1931 p10

McLeod, John
Author: Dream that came true v12 Je 3, 1899 p6

McLeod, Lavina
Author: Gay summer borders. il v51 Mr 21, 1936 p20

McLimont, A.W.
Man behind Winnipeg electric's progress v41 Ja 23, 1926 p21

McLimont, Eva
Canadian women in the public eye. port v40 N 22, 1924 p35

McManus, Herbert
Author: Opportunity knocks for the Canadian manufacturer v43 D 10, 1927 p32
Author: "Free lots": it still works v43 Je 9, 1928 p17,26
Author: Curbing the "muskrateers" v45 Ja 18, 1930 p23,28
Author: New art movement originates in Canada [St. George's school for child study] v47 My 21, 1932 p13,23
Author: Will Canada rescue radio? [Radio broadcasting act] v47 Je 4, 1932 p3
Author: Scientists to camp around the North pole. il. port v47 Je 18, 1932 p2-3
Author: "Have you anything to declare?" v47 Ag 27, 1932 p3
Author: Where science studies plant wealth [University of Toronto] il. port v47 O 1, 1932 p2,4
Author: Canada's hidden gold appears v48 D 3, 1932 p19
Author: Queen's rangers, 1st American regiment v49 My 19, 1934 p14,16

McMartin, Duncan
Montreal financial v27 My 16, 1914 p23

McMartin, John
Montreal financial. port v23 O 30, 1909 p3
Mining financier. port v26 Ag 23, 1913 p22
Appreciation of John McMartin. port v31 Ap 27, 1918 p11

McMartin, Mary C.
Canadian women in the public eye. port v40 N 14, 1925 p27

McMaster, Andrew Ross
Out of the ring. il v38 N 25, 1922 p4
Cutting loose v38 Je 9, 1923 p4
Off again, on again. il v39 My 31, 1924 p4

McMaster, William
Montreal financial ["Rolling Mills" McMaster] port v23 F 19, 1910 p3

McMichael, Solon W.
Veteran Customs chief dead. port v38 O 6, 1923 p3

McMillan, E.J.
Author: Moose Jaw, Sask., becomes exporting city v29 N 6, 1915 p18

McMillan, Sir Daniel
Sir Daniel McMillan v44 Je 8, 1929 p3

McMullen, James
Points about people: the tall tamarack. port v26 Mr 29, 1913 p3

McMurray, Edward James
New member of the crew. il v38 S 29, 1923 p4
Winning smile [Winnipeg North by-election] v38 N 10, 1923 p4

McMurrich, W.B.
Recollections of the late W.B. McMurrich v21 S 12, 1908 p10

McNab, Dugald Campbell
Saskatchewan pioneer passes v42 D 4, 1926 p18

McNab, Jessie
[Front page: great offensive Women's home guard] v29 O 16, 1915 p2

McNair, Malcolm P.
Author: Are we to have real recovery or inflation? v50 Mr 30, 1935 p25,32

McNamara, Frank
Late Frank McNamara v38 Je 16, 1923 p3

McNaught, Carlton
In the mountains with the Alpine club of Canada. il v26 Ag 23, 1913 p4-5
Author: Autumn in the foothill country. il v27 O 18, 1913 p29
Author: Story of the Alberta oil boom. il v27 N 15, 1913 p21-2

McNaughton, Andrew George Latta
Chief of staff: the personality of Major-general McNaughton. port v47 D 26, 1931 p3

McNeil, J.A.
Author: Distributor of destruction v22 Ja 2, 1909 p11
Author: Wiles and ways of the press agent v22 Ja 16, 1909 p9
Author: On the trail of a tale. il v22 F 13, 1909 p9
Author: New songs for old - a bad bargain v23 N 6, 1909 p11
Author: Actor and the role v24 Ag 12, 1911 p5
Author: Farmer for a fortnight v24 S 23, 1911 p5,10
Author: Premature reporter v25 D 2, 1911 p4
Author: Running the gam-ut. il v25 D 23, 1911 p3
Author: Petticoats in politics v25 D 30, 1911 p25
Author: Interviewing Hon. psalm Blake v25 Ja 6, 1912 p3
Author: Welcome news for male shoppers v25 Je 8, 1912 p3
Author: Kipling, Swinburne, et al, parodists v26 Ja 4, 1913 p4-5
Author: Ideals and actualities v26 My 10, 1913 p5
Author: Newsless wires v26 My 10, 1913 p5
Author: Newsless wires v28 D 5, 1914 p2
Author: Strong man of Quebec [Sir Lomer Gouin] port v31 Mr 23, 1918 p3
Author: "Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [Adam Beck] port v35 O 9, 1920 p2,12

McNeil, Neil
Front page: congratulations to Archbishop McNeil v44 Ap 20, 1929 p1
Author: Span of human life v45 Mr 8, 1930 p5
Author: Confederation obligations v45 Je 7, 1930 p3

McNeilly, Leonora
Author: Eyes of the [Ontario] plebiscite v39 O 11, 1924 p2
Author: Mrs. Bristol's China-town. il v42 Ja 1, 1927 p17
Author: Seeing De Valera in his lair v48 F 18, 1933 p10
Author: Canada on Broadway. port v49 Ap 28, 1934 p7
Author: Canadian authors meet. il v49 Jl 14, 1934 p6

McNicoll, David

Montreal financial. ports v28 N 28, 1914 p15
Death of David McNicoll. port v30 D 2, 1916 p22

McNicoll, Helen Galloway

Loss to Canadian art [Helen Galloway McNicoll] v28 Jl 10, 1915 p3

McNulty, William J.

Author: Theatrical pioneers in Canada v43 Ap 21, 1928 p3
Author: Old Anglin homestead in St. John, N.B. v43 Jl 7, 1928 p2
Author: Maritimers of the theatre v46 N 29, 1930 p7

McPhail, Mary A.

Author: Resurgence of Gen. Wolfe. il v50 D 8, 1934 p33,40

McPhedran, Harris

Front page: doctors and the public v46 O 17, 1931 p1

McPhee, Colin

Music and drama [Colin McPhee] v38 D 9, 1922 p7
Music and drama [new Colin McPhee piano concerto] v39 Ja 26, 1924 p6-7
Colin McPhee's recital [at Forester's hall] v39 Ap 5, 1924 p7

McPherson, Aimee Semple

Front page: Aimee opens branch in Edmonton v43 Mr 31, 1928 p1
Nellie and Aimee v44 Jl 13, 1929 p2

McPherson, Charles E.

C.E. McPherson's jubilee. port v41 Je 19, 1926 p3

McPherson, Jessie M.

Author: Ye modern wayside inn v45 D 21, 1929 p15

McQueston, Thomas Baker

Hamilton's minister v50 Ap 20, 1935 p23-4

McRae, A.J.

Author: Porcupine power question v37 D 17, 1921 p28

McRae, Alexander Duncan

Major General McRae, C.B., returns to Canada. port v32 D 28, 1918 p3
Author: Canadian citizenship and its future. port v32 My 24, 1919 p13,15
Leader of British Columbia's new political party v39 Je 14, 1924 p2
General McRae's colonization scheme v43 Mr 17, 1928 p24
Party organization and General McRae v44 D 22, 1928 p3
Front page: the McRae policy v49 Ap 28, 1934 p1

McRae, J.A.

Author: Is "Nip" played out or still a wonder? v32 Jl 19, 1919 p18
Author: Banner of Bolshevism behind strike of miners in the northern district v32 Ag 16, 1919 p18
Author: Mine workers now feel effect of strike v32 Ag 23, 1919 p18
Author: Radicals appear to gain ground in Cobalt strike v32 S 6, 1919 p18
Author: West Shining Tree v32 S 13, 1919 p15
Author: Is Associated Goldfields a potential gold mine, or one of the wildest of northern Ontario's wildcats? v32 S 20, 1919 p18
Author: Situation of gold mines in Ontario district v33 N 8, 1919 p18
Author: Secession movement in northern Ontario v33 D 13, 1919 p4
Author: Gold mines shares v34 Ap 24, 1920 p18
Author: Criticize mining policy of government v34 Jl 31, 1920 p18
Author: Great north [Ontario] v35 S 11, 1920 p13
Author: Holly interests "ballooning" v35 O 23, 1920 p19
Author: Serious blow to Ontario's prestige. il v36 N 6, 1920 p23,26

McRae, J.A. (cont'd)

Author: Great north. il. tab v36 D 4, 1920 p17
Author: Silver situation v36 F 19, 1921 p21
Author: Dome mines v36 F 26, 1921 p20
Author: Plan of bi-metallism by joint agreement v36 Mr 5, 1921 p20
Author: Losing control of our mining lands v36 Mr 19, 1921 p24
Author: Where "get all we can" leads to v36 Ap 16, 1921 p15
Author: Gold and silver controversy v36 Ap 23, 1921 p20
Author: Motor trucks on steel rails for northern Ontario v36 My 7, 1921 p18
Author: Abitibi power and paper company ltd. v36 Je 25, 1921 p9
Author: Where Henry Hudson perished alone. il v36 Ag 6, 1921 p14
Author: Canadian associated goldfields goes prospecting v36 N 5, 1921 p20
Author: Scrambled light railway project v37 F 11, 1922 p19
Author: Great gas attack being launched for Triplex gold mines ltd. v37 F 25, 1922 p20
Author: Men of the north pleased with A.H. O'Brien report v37 Mr 11, 1922 p24
Author: Ontario gold mines v37 Mr 11, 1922 p18
Author: Wright-Hargreaves mine v37 Mr 25, 1922 p21
Author: Northern Ontario miners are sore on Hon. H. Mills v37 Ap 1, 1922 p19
Author: Great mineral wealth in low lands of north v37 Ap 8, 1922 p18
Author: Big talk does not a fortune make v37 Ap 22, 1922 p24
Author: Orphans of the storm v37 My 6, 1922 p23
Author: Golden days of Ontario. il v37 My 13, 1922 p13
Author: Goudreau gold mines. il v37 My 13, 1922 p18
Author: Indian camp-fires above millions in gold. il v37 Je 3, 1922 p13
Author: Curtain rises on another great gold camp. il v37 Jl 8, 1922 p13
Author: Motoring to Hudson Bay v37 S 16, 1922 p19
Author: Consider the McIntyre-Porcupine v37 O 7, 1922 p21
Author: Wildcats on parade v38 N 18, 1922 p13
Author: Richer and better than ever v38 D 2, 1922 p20
Author: Three years at hard labor for northern high-graders v38 F 10, 1923 p13
Author: New mining boom developing in north-western Quebec. il v38 F 24, 1923 p13
Author: Ontario gold fields spread far and wide. il v38 My 26, 1923 p13
Author: North-western Quebec's gold areas v38 Jl 14, 1923 p13
Author: Value of the forest patrol. il v38 Ag 4, 1923 p9,11
Author: Keep George W. Lee as chairman of T. & N.O. railway v38 S 8, 1923 p18
Author: Trunk highway into northern Ontario v39 D 22, 1923 p13
Author: Gold mining becoming stable v39 Ja 5, 1924 p9
Author: Power war in Porcupine v39 Ja 19, 1924 p19
Author: Railways into northwestern Quebec v39 Mr 1, 1924 p13
Author: Prospectors increasing in number v39 Je 21, 1924 p24
Author: Gowganda silver area region of opportunity v39 Ag 16, 1924 p13
Author: That railway into northern Quebec v39 Ag 16, 1924 p20
Author: Noranda mines v40 D 13, 1924 p32
Author: Four million dollars produced weekly from mines of Canada. il v40 D 27, 1924 p2,4
Author: Is premier Taschereau blind to opportunity [proposal to connect Nipissing central railway to Rouyn, Quebec] v40 My 16, 1925 p17,19
Author: United States capital in northern Ontario v40 Je 27, 1925 p14
Author: Monthly statements advisable for producing mines v40 Jl 25, 1925 p14

McRae, J.A. (cont'd)

Author: Uncle Sam's money and Ontario's mines v40 Ag 8, 1925 p9,11
Author: Are Noranda mines worth $10,000,000? v40 Ag 29, 1925 p14
Author: C.N.R. road to Rouyn v40 Ag 29, 1925 p13
Author: Valley of copper-zinc ore [Waite-Montgomery claims in Rouyn district] v41 N 21, 1925 p13
Author: Hollinger in 1925 and 1926. il v41 Ja 16, 1926 p9
Author: Winter trail to Red lake [gold area] v41 Ja 23, 1926 p21
Author: Reports from Red Lake reassuring v41 Mr 20, 1926 p13
Author: Noranda better than market thinks v41 Ap 10, 1926 p13
Author: Pioneers and Patricia v41 Ap 24, 1926 p14
Author: Ontario's lignite coal possibilities v41 My 8, 1926 p13,22
Author: What are the lowest mining costs possible? v41 My 8, 1926 p24
Author: Red lake shapes up well. il v41 Je 12, 1926 p13,23
Author: Lake shore facts and conjectures v41 Jl 31, 1926 p14
Author: Timmins paying $300,000 for Waite-Montgomery v41 S 11, 1926 p14
Author: Fifty millions in gold: northern Ontario gold mines are now bringing new ore into sight at above annual rate v41 O 23, 1926 p13
Author: New city rising in Rouyn v41 N 6, 1926 p14
Author: Palm for silver production goes to British Columbia v42 N 27, 1926 p17,25
Author: Howey gold mines prospects v42 D 18, 1926 p24
Author: Howey gold mines, ltd. [Red lake] v42 Ja 15, 1927 p20
Author: Considering market values of Kirkland lake mines v42 Ja 22, 1927 p13,24
Author: Analysis of Hollinger v42 Ap 23, 1927 p17
Author: New era for Sudbury and Sault Ste. Marie v42 Je 11, 1927 p13
Author: Telling the truth about mining production v42 Jl 9, 1927 p24
Author: Hollinger to increase tonnage and grade of ore milled v42 O 15, 1927 p17,19
Author: Kirkland lake [mining company] shares may be over-valued v42 O 22, 1927 p17
Author: Brokerage firms reaping big harvest v42 O 29, 1927 p13
Author: Sherritt-Gordon property in [Gold lake] northern Manitoba looks like mining enterprise of magnitude v43 N 19, 1927 p17,28
Author: British capitalists neglecting big opportunities in Canadian mining industries v43 D 17, 1927 p17,25
Author: Overdue housecleaning v43 F 11, 1928 p13,21
Author: New era in mining - air prospecting v43 Mr 17, 1928 p33,44
Author: Wanted: a mining law. Manitoba's development hampered by obsolete regulations v43 Mr 31, 1928 p17,21
Author: Where facts count [Canadian associated goldfields] v43 Ap 14, 1928 p18,27
Author: Can we use our barren lands? il v43 My 12, 1928 p17,21
Author: Destructive mining policy v43 My 19, 1928 p17,32
Author: Hollinger faces facts v43 Je 2, 1928 p17,26
Author: Zinc ores and mining profits [Northern Manitoba, Ontario, Quebec] v43 Jl 7, 1928 p13,22
Author: Noranda: commonsense needed v43 Ag 4, 1928 p13
Author: $100,000 a day v43 O 6, 1928 p49,58
Author: New industrial independence v44 F 16, 1929 p25,40
Author: Future of nickel v44 Mr 2, 1929 p25,37
Author: Challenging the Canadian Arctic. il v45 Ag 30, 1930 p17,19
Author: Consider the gold stocks v45 S 13, 1930 p29-30
Author: New money for mining v45 O 18, 1930 p34-35

McRae, J.A. (cont'd)
Author: Individual mines. il. tabs v46 D 6, 1930 p24-25,30+
Author: Watch the gold mines! v46 Ja 17, 1931 p25,27
Author: Canada's river of gold v46 F 14, 1931 p25,31
Author: Giant among mines v46 Mr 28, 1931 p25,36
Author: Noranda's ore v46 Ap 11, 1931 p45,51+
Author: Manitoba's mines merit v46 S 12, 1931 p21,23+
Author: Gold in the spotlight v47 D 26, 1931 p17,21
Author: Mining pays! tabs v47 Ja 23, 1932 p21,23
Author: Gold's place permanent v47 Jl 30, 1932 p17
Author: Progress at Great Bear [lake] v47 S 17, 1932 p17,24
Author: New northern riches? v47 O 8, 1932 p37,39
Author: Mines/Mining [See issues from O 15 '32 to D 25 '37]
Author: Quebec's gold area v48 Ja 21, 1933 p33
Author: Tide of fortune runs high in mining fields v48 Ja 21, 1933 p25
Author: Future is assured [Great Bear Lake field] il v49 Ja 20, 1934 p29
Author: Established mines step out. il v51 F 29, 1936 p34
Author: One million dollars a day! v51 F 29, 1936 p40
Author: What mines mean to Canada. il v51 F 29, 1936 p25,36
Author: Great Pickle Crow field. il v51 Mr 21, 1936 p26-7

McRae, John M.
Plucky young engineer v22 Ap 3, 1909 p10

McRae, W.A.
Author: "Open your mouth and shut your eyes and we'll take your oil land, wherever it lies" v32 Mr 15, 1919 p13
Author: "Open your mouth and shut your eyes and we'll take your oil land, wherever it lies" v32 Mr 22, 1919 p13

McRaye, Walter
Author: Somewhere in Canada v44 N 17, 1928 p5

McStay, R.A.
Author: Everybody works with father. il v47 S 10, 1932 p1

McTavish, Daniel
Impure and dishonest lives v1 N 3, 1888 p7

McWhinney, Gwendolyn
Author: Canadian visitor in devastated Belgium v36 D 4, 1920 p39

McWilliams, Margaret
Author: Affair of the first [Government House] flag-staff v25 Mr 16, 1912 p13
Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. R.F. McWilliams. port v34 My 29, 1920 p22
Author: Community players of Winnipeg. ports v37 Ap 1, 1922 p21

McWilliams, William G.
Around town [dismissal of City solicitor] v1 Ap 7, 1888 p1

Meagher, George A.
Champion fancy skater [Canadian George Meagher] port v7 F 10, 1894 p6
Points about people v9 Ja 4, 1896 p6
Author: Art and history of skating. il v22 Mr 6, 1909 p11

Meagher, John
Canadian babes in the wood v43 Mr 17, 1928 p45

Mearns, Robert K.
Men that get the news. port v22 Je 19, 1909 p4

Mears, Frederick C.
Author: Ambulating ad [Publicity commissioner for Vancouver] port v24 S 2, 1911 p5

Meat
Financial comment [Chicago live stock man fears] v27 N 1, 1913 p17
Front page: take bacon off the market v31 F 2, 1918 p1
[Front page] touring Canada with a sirloin steak v32 Ap 12, 1919 p2
Canadian bacon superior v33 Mr 20, 1920 p21
Japs like Alberta beef v39 Ag 2, 1924 p15
Front page: buffalo steaks as Xmas fare v47 D 26, 1931 p1

Meat industry and trade
See also Cattle trade
Jersey title for Canadian companies proves highly unsatisfactory [British Columbia packer's association] port v23 Je 4, 1910 p19
International beef syndicate v26 My 17, 1913 p25
Country is promised action re food profiteers v30 Jl 28, 1917 p1
Ins and outs of the bacon business [Henderson commission] il v31 O 20, 1917 p3,7
Front page: fixing prices on meats in the U.S. v32 N 9, 1918 p1
Livestock and meat industry v39 Ag 2, 1924 p15
Swift Canadian company extends. il v41 F 6, 1926 p13,15
Merger of Canadian packing companies v42 Je 18, 1927 p17,26
Western firm [Burns] changes hands v43 My 19, 1928 p27
High cost of cheap beef. il v49 S 29, 1934 p10-11

Mechanical engineering
Romance of mechanical engineering v27 N 15, 1913 p9

Mederic, Martin
Front page: debacle for the famous Mederic v43 Ap 14, 1928 p1

Medical care
See also Hospitals; Nurses; Physicians
Health of the people v33 Ja 10, 1920 p13
Front page: beware of false economy v39 My 3, 1924 p1
Experiment in community medicine [Cardston, Alberta] v48 O 21, 1933 p2
[Front page] national health v49 S 1, 1934 p3
Front page: medical insurance in B.C. v52 F 13, 1937 p1
Pressing problem v52 Jl 3, 1937 p1
Five cents for health [Associated Medical Services Incorporated] v52 Jl 31, 1937 p11

Ontario
Front page: meddling with health machinery v42 Ap 9, 1927 p1

Quebec (province)
Front page: health units for Quebec province v43 Mr 31, 1928 p1-2

Medical profession
See Medicine

Medical research
Why medical discoveries are not freely made public v26 Jl 5, 1913 p9
Front page [Sir William Osler experimenting with treatment of neurasthenia] v29 Jl 22, 1916 p1
Banting research foundation [proposed] v40 Jl 4, 1925 p2
Dr. Ellice McDonald's discoveries v41 My 29, 1926 p2
New medical discoveries v45 Ap 12, 1930 p13
War on polio speeds up iron lung production. il v52 O 9, 1937 p2

Medical services
See Medical care

Medicine
Defence of Christian science v8 My 11, 1895 p6

Medicine (cont'd)
Spreading the knowledge of medicine v21 Mr 7, 1908 p11
Hearsay and happenings [Hodgins commission on medical practice in Ontario] v29 Ja 8, 1916 p23
Front page: fatal errors of druggists and physicians v36 Mr 12, 1921 p1
Front page [death of an unfortunate young woman in a hospital] v37 D 3, 1921 p1
Surgeon's debt to electricity v37 Ap 8, 1922 p12
Curing the sick by machinery [Abrams electronic diagnosis and treatment] il v39 Jl 26, 1924 p9
Tie a door-bell around your neck [Abrams oscilloclast] v39 Ag 2, 1924 p9
Growing faith in state medicine v49 My 26, 1934 p2-3
Front page: fakes in medicine v50 Ag 17, 1935 p1
[Front page] bourgeois medicine v52 F 13, 1937 p3

Medicine, Preventive
Front page [nowadays public health subject of deeper consideration] v27 Je 6, 1914 p1

Medicine Hat, Alberta
Story in snapshot of Medicine Hat subdivisions. il v26 Je 7, 1913 p22
"Medicine Hat" v28 Ja 30, 1915 p24
City of Medicine Hat will sue for overdue taxes as for ordinary debt v31 Jl 27, 1918 p11
Cypress club of Medicine Hat v44 Je 8, 1929 p5

Industries
Medicine Hat industries v26 O 4, 1913 p28

Medicines, Patent, proprietary, etc.
Around town [men who sell medicines do more harm than good and should be taken out and hanged] v6 Mr 18, 1893 p1
Peddling patent medicine shares to public school teachers. il ports v24 Ja 28, 1911 p3,10
Can Levee methods stand an investigation? [T.A. Slocum medicine company] v24 F 25, 1911 p3
Selling [T.A. Slocum company] patent medicine shares to public school teachers will be investigated by County judge Winchester v24 Mr 11, 1911 p2
Judicial enquiry into Saturday night's charges against L.S. Levee [Slocum medicine company] v24 Ap 1, 1911 p3
"Charges proven", says Judge Winchester in the Levee [Slocum medicine company] case. ports tabs v24 My 13, 1911 p3,21
"Nature's creation" — so-called consumption "cure" ... branded as a fake and a fraud by the American medical association. il v27 O 10, 1914 p13
Police raid "Nature's creation" offices v28 O 31, 1914 p18
Manager and owner of "Nature's creation," a patent medicine fraud, advertised to cure consumption, fined in the Toronto police court. il v28 N 21, 1914 p13,24
Prohibition the golden opportunity for the patent medicine man - Tanlac with its eighteen per cent of alcohol starts in to capture the Canadian market. il v30 Jl 14, 1917 p13
Front page: all things to all men v31 F 16, 1918 p1
Front page: "evil that men do lives after them" v31 F 16, 1918 p1
Front page: curing asthma with cocain v31 Ag 10, 1918 p2
Front page: patent medicine frauds v31 Ag 24, 1918 p2
[Front page] medicine, patent and not v52 Mr 13, 1937 p3

Medill, Joseph
Canadian who was Lincoln's friend v22 My 29, 1909 p10

Mediterranean region
Based on Gibraltar v26 Ap 5, 1913 p2
Follow my leader ... to Mallorca. il v48 Je 17, 1933 p14,19
Ports of call: Mediterranean spring. il v50 Mr 30, 1935 p20

Mediterranean region (cont'd)

Description and travel

Blue Mediterranean. il v5 F 13, 1892 p1-2
Ideal winter trip. il v9 N 23, 1895 p7
Winter in historic lands. il v10 D 12, 1896 p2
Mediterranean for winter. il v12 D 24, 1898 p2
Off to the Mediterranean v26 Ja 11, 1913 p2
New globe girdler. il v48 S 30, 1933 p16

Mediums

Front page [clergymen lamenting decline of religion] v26 Ja 18, 1913 p1

Mee, Arthur

Front page: Dominion alliance aids enemy [by circulating copies of Arthur Mee's "Fiddlers"] v30 Ag 25, 1917 p1
[Front page] circumstances alter cases [circulation of Arthur Mee's books] v31 Mr 30, 1918 p2

Meek, R.D.

Drama [elocutionists and impersonators] ports v6 N 11, 1893 p6

Meek, W.H.

Drama [elocutionists and impersonators] ports v6 N 11, 1893 p6

Meeres, George A.

Author: To kiss or not to kiss v45 Mr 8, 1930 p21

Meggs, Ruby J.

Author: Rural school v50 D 1, 1934 p12
Author: Rural child v51 D 7, 1935 p21

Meighen, Arthur

Points about people: two stalwarts from the West v27 Je 20, 1914 p3
"Gentlemen, we have with us to-night": Minister of the Interior, Mr. Meighen. port v33 Ja 31, 1920 p2
Front page [elevation of Hon. Arthur Meighen] il v34 Jl 17, 1920 p1
[Front page] how to pronounce "Meighen" v34 Jl 17, 1920 p2
Sunday morning call at the new premier's home. il. port v34 Jl 17, 1920 p27,30
Premier Meighen meets the press. il v34 Jl 31, 1920 p4
Front page: Mr. Meighen's political message v34 Ag 21, 1920 p1
Putting the "Me" in "Meighen" v35 O 2, 1920 p4
Front page [consensus of opinion] il v36 N 27, 1920 p1
Meighen as a student. il v36 D 25, 1920 p3
Prime minister — a close-up v36 Ja 15, 1921 p5
Wanted — a man with a broom. il v36 Ap 2, 1921 p4
Waiting till the clouds roll by [Mr. Meighen is extremely popular] v36 My 7, 1921 p4
Off to the conference. il v36 My 28, 1921 p4
From Arthur to George. il v36 Jl 9, 1921 p4
Homecoming of Arthur. il v36 Jl 30, 1921 p4
Ready for the fray. il v36 S 17, 1921 p4
Front page [whether or not Mr. Meighen will consent to lead the Conservative group] v37 D 31, 1921 p1
Gathering storm. il v39 S 20, 1924 p4
Sitting on the treasury lid v40 F 14, 1925 p4
Political dromios v40 O 3, 1925 p5
Lobby and gallery: putting his foot in it v41 N 28, 1925 p20
Watchful waiting [plea to French-Canadian mind regarding future war] v41 D 12, 1925 p4
Bagot petting party. il v41 D 19, 1925 p4
Rt. Hon. Arthur Meighen. port v41 Jl 10, 1926 p1
People prevail [Mr. Meighen must relinquish the chieftainship of the Conservatives] v41 S 25, 1926 p4
Front page: Mr. Meighen a loss to public life v41 O 2, 1926 p1
'Tis but a tent [resignation of Arthur Meighen] v41 O 2, 1926 p20
Arthur Meighen: an intimate and impartial estimate of his services as leader v41 O 9, 1926 p2

Meighen, Arthur (cont'd)

Arthur Meighen's cow problem v44 N 24, 1928 p3
Myths about Meighen v45 F 1, 1930 p3
Front page: Mr. Meighen's Washington speech v46 N 29, 1930 p1
National affairs: those Meighen rumors v46 Ja 3, 1931 p4
National affairs: demand for Mr. Meighen v46 F 28, 1931 p4
Front page: Mr. Meighen on currency question v46 My 9, 1931 p1
Front page: Mr. Meighen joins Hydro board v46 Je 13, 1931 p1
National affairs: significant Senate reform v47 F 6, 1932 p4
Rt. Hon. Arthur Meighen, B.A., P.C. port v48 N 26, 1932 p11
Front page: why in the Senate? v49 My 12, 1934 p1,3
Front page: provincial rights? v49 Jl 14, 1934 p1
Author: Meighen on the Constitution v50 Mr 2, 1935 p8
Mentioning many men, and moreover, Meighen v52 Jl 27, 1937 p2-3

Meighen, Frank Stephen

Investor: Col. Meighen v22 Ja 23, 1909 p3
W.W. Hutchison of the Lake of the Woods milling co. port v24 Ag 5, 1911 p19
General Frank S. Meighen now a director of C.P.R. port v29 O 16, 1915 p18

Meighen, Isobel

Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. Arthur Meighen. port v33 F 28, 1920 p22

Meighen, Robert

Investor v22 Jl 24, 1909 p3
Financial comment [obituary] port v24 Jl 22, 1911 p17

Melancon, Claude

People who do things: animal biographer v50 Ja 12, 1935 p24

Melanson, H.H.

Author: Canada, the fisherman's paradise. il v40 My 30, 1925 p3

Melba, Dame Nellie

Music [Melba concert company at Massey hall] il v8 O 12, 1895 p10
Music [Melba concert company at Massey hall] v9 D 21, 1895 p12
Music [Massey hall concert] v18 D 10, 1904 p13
Music & drama [Massey hall concert] v23 O 1, 1910 p6
Music & drama v27 O 18, 1913 p6
Music and drama [concert at Massey hall for the Red Cross] v28 O 9, 1915 p6
Music and drama [concert in Massey hall] v38 O 13, 1923 p6

Melbourne, William Lamb, viscount

Melbourne and Mrs. Norton: a case that inspired two novelists v42 Ag 20, 1927 p21

Melchior, Lauritz

Musical events [operatic tenor] v51 D 21, 1935 p6
Musical events [Lauritz Melchior in Eaton auditorium] C. Wood v52 D 5, 1936 p26

Meldrum, John

Author: Footlights in France, the Canadian Y.M.C.A. dramatic school at the front v31 Ag 17, 1918 p17

Meller, Max

Music and drama [two brilliant young local pianists—Florence Singer; Max Meller] v39 Ja 19, 1924 p6-7

Mellon, S. Gertrude

Pioneer of three provinces v42 N 20, 1926 p35

Melrose, G.H.

Author: Sir Herbert Holt and the press v43 N 10, 1928 p3
Author: Arthur Meighen's cow problem v44 N 24, 1928 p3

Melrose, G.H. (cont'd)

Author: H.H. Stevens and spoonerism v44 D 15, 1928 p3
Author: Justice Perdue and George Brown v44 D 22, 1928 p3
Author: E.R. Wood and the stalled train v44 Ja 19, 1929 p2
Author: Fine tact of Hon. C.H. Mackintosh v44 Ja 19, 1929 p5
Author: Saskatoon tells this one [correct date F 9 '29] v44 F 16, 1929 p3
Author: Antiquity on the prairies v44 My 18, 1929 p3
Author: Ivory king of the Yukon v44 My 25, 1929 p3
Author: Cypress club of Medicine Hat v44 Je 8, 1929 p5
Author: Sir Daniel McMillan v44 Je 8, 1929 p3
Author: Nellie and Aimee v44 Jl 13, 1929 p2
Author: "Peace River Jim's" epic v44 S 21, 1929 p3
Author: Endurance contest at Fort Pelly v45 D 7, 1929 p5
Author: Pioneer engines of the west v45 D 7, 1929 p3
Author: Winnipeg through London's eyes v45 D 14, 1929 p2
Author: Dr. MacGibbon, grain commissioner v45 D 28, 1929 p3
Author: Fire fighting - new style v45 D 28, 1929 p7
Author: Lady Franklin in Canada v45 Ja 4, 1930 p7

Melton, James

Musical events [Gunda Morgan and James Melton in Eaton auditorium] v52 N 14, 1936 p7

Melvin-Jones, Sir Lyman

Senator Melvin-Jones as mayor of Winnipeg v22 O 2, 1909 p10
Death of Sir Lyman Melvin-Jones, head of Massey-Harris co. port v30 Ap 28, 1917 p18

Members of parliament

See Canada — Parliament — House of commons

Memory

Memory v26 Jl 19, 1913 p4-5

Men

Night masher v1 Jl 21, 1888 p6
Talk with husbands v2 Mr 30, 1889 p3
Lords of creation v6 D 3, 1892 p14
Confidential letters to young men [See issues from F 1 to Mr 7 '96]
Decline of manly beauty v9 Mr 7, 1896 p6
Are women more deceitful than men? v12 O 7, 1899 p2
Short men's grievances v13 Ja 6, 1900 p7
Making a man [See issues from F 24 to Mr 24, 1900]
Old boys' societies attacked v16 Jl 11, 1903 p7
Woman can never become man's intellectual equal v17 Ja 16, 1904 p9
Effeminate young exquisites v44 Ap 6, 1929 p31
Gentlemen, please! v46 Ja 3, 1931 p3
Men are they necessary? v46 F 14, 1931 p5
Subjugation of the modern male v47 My 7, 1932 p2
Yes, man mystifies me v52 O 16, 1937 p12

Mencken, Henry Louis

Front page: the revolt against Mr. Mencken v43 D 31, 1927 p1
Matrimony and Mencken v45 Ag 16, 1930 p11
Front page: business men and the universities v46 Ag 15, 1931 p1

Mendelssohn choir

Mendelssohn choir concert [Massey hall] v8 Ja 19, 1895 p10
Mendelssohn choir concert v8 My 11, 1895 p10
Mendelssohn choir concert [Bengough cartoons] v8 My 11, 1895 p6
Mendelssohn choir concert [Massey hall] v9 F 15, 1896 p10
Mendelssohn choir concert [at Massey hall] v10 F 6, 1897 p10

Mendelssohn choir (cont'd)
Music [annual meeting at Guild Hall] v10 O 2, 1897 p10
Music [reorganization of choir] v13 Ap 7, 1900 p12
Music [Massey hall concert] v14 F 23, 1901 p10
Music [Massey hall concert] v15 F 8, 1902 p10
Music [concert with Pittsburgh orchestra at Massey hall] v15 Mr 1, 1902 p10
Music [Massey hall concerts with Pittsburgh orchestra "greatest triumph of their career"] v16 F 21, 1903 p10
[Mendelssohn choir with Pittsburg orchestra at Massey hall] v17 F 20, 1904 p10
[Concerts with Pittsburg orchestra at Massey hall] v18 F 25, 1905 p13
Choral work in Toronto: the Mendelssohn choir. il. port v19 D 2, 1905 p9
Music [annual concerts at Massey hall] v19 F 17, 1906 p13
Mendelssohn choir in Buffalo v19 Mr 3, 1906 p8
Music [Mendelssohn choir festival] v20 F 9, 1907 p15
Music [Carnegie hall concert] v20 F 23, 1907 p15
New York press on the Mendelssohn choir v20 F 23, 1907 p18
Triumph of Canadians in New York. port v20 Mr 2, 1907 p19
Music [reorganization of the chorus] v20 Je 29, 1907 p15
Music [New York clamoring] v21 F 1, 1908 p15
Music [concerts at Massey hall with Theodore Thomas orchestra] v21 F 15, 1908 p15
Music [German requiem by Brahms] v21 F 22, 1908 p15
Front page [people in Toronto fail to appreciate] v21 F 29, 1908 p1
Music v22 F 13, 1909 p15
Music [annual concerts at Massey hall with Theodore Thomas orchestra] v22 F 20, 1909 p15
Stories told by Mendelssohn choir members v22 F 20, 1909 p10
Mendelssohn choirs' Chicago triumph v22 Mr 13, 1909 p10
Music notes v22 Ap 3, 1909 p18
Music [rehearsals for "Children's crusade"] v23 N 13, 1909 p15
Music [cycle of concerts at Massey hall with Theodore Thomas orchestra] v23 F 5, 1910 p14
Mendelssohn choir, 1911 [with the Theodore Thomas orchestra of Chicago at Massey hall] [See issues F 11, 18 '11] il. ports
Music notes [increasing prestige] v24 My 20, 1911 p32
Music [first rehearsals] v24 S 2, 1911 p6-7
Mendelssohn choir 1912 [See issues F 10, 17 '12]
Musical notes [visit to New York and Boston] v25 Mr 9, 1912 p38
Points about people: Mr. Vogt resumes. ports (p.7) v27 Ja 31, 1914 p3
Music & drama v27 F 7, 1914 p6
Mendelssohn choir and Harold Bauer v27 F 14, 1914 p28
At five o'clock v28 F 6, 1915 p22
Music and drama v28 F 6, 1915 p6
Music and drama [second concert] v28 F 13, 1915 p6
At five o'clock [concert for the troops] v28 F 20, 1915 p22
Music and drama v29 F 5, 1916 p6
Music and drama [The children's crusade] v29 F 12, 1916 p6
At five o'clock v30 F 17, 1917 p22
Music and drama v30 F 17, 1917 p6
Music and drama [there will be universal regret] port v30 F 24, 1917 p6-7
Music and drama [Mendelssohn choir] v31 F 16, 1918 p6
Mendelssohn choir, 1918 v31 F 23, 1918 p3
At five o'clock [Mendelssohn choir] v31 Mr 2, 1918 p18
Mendelssohn choir, 1918 v31 Mr 2, 1918 p3
Music and drama [festival concerts of the Mendelssohn Choir] H. Charlesworth v32 F 15, 1919 p6

Mendelssohn choir (cont'd)
Music and drama [triumph of the Mendelssohn choir] v32 Mr 1, 1919 p6
Mendelssohn choir, 1920 v33 F 28, 1920 p3
Mendelssohn choir, 1920 v33 Mr 6, 1920 p3
Another choral society gone [Musical art society of New York] v36 Ja 1, 1921 p8
Music and drama [Mendelssohn choir] v36 Ap 16, 1921 p6
Music and drama [Mendelssohn choir] v36 Ap 23, 1921 p6-7
Rehearsing with the Mendelssohns v37 D 24, 1921 p7
Music and drama [Mendelssohn choir] v37 F 25, 1922 p6
Music and drama [Mendelssohn choir] v37 Mr 4, 1922 p6
Music and drama [series of concerts with Philadelphia orchestra] v38 F 24, 1923 p6-7
Music and drama [tour through Eastern cities] v38 Mr 24, 1923 p7
Mendelssohn choir, 1924 v39 Mr 1, 1924 p5
Mendelssohn choir on tour v39 Mr 15, 1924 p10
Mendelssohn choir sings "Gerontius" v40 Mr 21, 1925 p6
Mendelssohn choir's future plans v40 My 30, 1925 p7
Mendelssohn choir's concerts v41 Mr 20, 1926 p6
Music and drama [annual meeting] v41 Jl 10, 1926 p7
Dr. Vogt's student days at Leipzig v41 N 13, 1926 p14
Beethoven as choral composer v42 Mr 5, 1927 p6-7
Mendelssohn choir honors Beethoven [Massey hall] v42 Mr 5, 1927 p6
Tudor composers and others [Massey hall] v42 Mr 5, 1927 p7
Mendelssohn choir concerts v43 F 25, 1928 p6-7
Mendelssohn choir concerts [Massey hall] v44 F 16, 1929 p6
Music and drama: Mendelssohn choir [and Detroit symphony orchestra at Massey hall] v47 F 20, 1932 p6
Mendelssohn choir v49 N 11, 1933 p7
Handel's "Messiah" v49 D 23, 1933 p6
Mendelssohn choir v49 F 17, 1934 p6
Bach mass v50 D 1, 1934 p8
"Dream of Gerontius" v50 Mr 9, 1935 p8
Musical events [Mendelssohn choir festival at Maple leaf gardens] v50 My 4, 1935 p6
Musical events [Mendelssohn choir concerts in Massey hall] v51 F 22, 1936 p6
Musical events [Toronto Symphony Orchestra and Mendelssohn Choir at Massey hall] v52 Mr 13, 1937 p11
Musical events [Mendelssohn Choir at Metropolitan church] v53 D 4, 1937 p23

Mengelberg, Willem
Mengelberg in London v45 Je 7, 1930 p6-7

Menges, Isolde
Music and drama [Isolde Menges] v31 Mr 23, 1918 p6

Menlove, J.F.C.
J.F.C. Menlove arrested in San Francisco v39 N 15, 1924 p22-3

Mennonites
Quaint old Holland customs in Ontario. il v23 Je 25, 1910 p28
Front page: more slackers coming our way v31 S 21, 1918 p1
Front page: more of this Mennonite invasion v31 O 5, 1918 p1
[Front page] Mennonites to be brought to time v31 O 5, 1918 p2
Mennonite menace in the West v31 O 12, 1918 p7
Front page: proper stand on Mennonite question v32 O 19, 1918 p1-2
Front page: Mennonite slacker pastors on the job v32 O 26, 1918 p1
Front page: Mennonites' presence deeply resented v32 Ap 26, 1919 p1-2
[Front page] Mennonites not above the law v32 S 13, 1919 p2
Front page: cheerful news from the West v34 Ap 3, 1920 p1

Mennonites (cont'd)
[Front page] let the Mennonites go v34 My 22, 1920 p2
Front page: Mennonites have change of heart v34 Jl 24, 1920 p1
Front page: reactionary Mennonite bishops v35 S 18, 1920 p1-2
Front page [Mennonites] v36 Jl 30, 1921 p1
[Front page] the disillusioned Mennonites [migration to Mexico] v38 Je 16, 1923 p2
Mennonites for Peace river v42 Je 18, 1927 p23

Men's clothing
Society [correspondent in London, England] v1 Ap 28, 1888 p2
Essay on man v7 Jl 21, 1894 p6
Outline of a new pathology: diseases of the clothes v8 D 8, 1894 p7
Something about men's dress. il v12 Mr 11, 1899 p9
Correct dress chart — July, 1899 v12 Jl 15, 1899 p7
Collar question v13 Ag 25, 1900 p4
Well-dressed man v14 D 29, 1900 p9
Men's wear [See issues from N 27 '09 to Mr 11 '11]
Raiment and mere clothes. il v27 F 14, 1914 p20
Seersucker — some suit! il v28 Ag 7, 1915 p5
On having a fitting. il v30 Mr 17, 1917 p5
Modes for men. il v38 Ap 28, 1923 p5
Buying a new suit v41 My 29, 1926 p5
Garments for gents. il v44 Mr 16, 1929 p33

Mentally handicapped
Front page [New York Post uttered a timely word] v27 Jl 18, 1914 p1
Tests for insanity v36 O 15, 1921 p12

Institutional care
Toronto asylum for the insane — Queen street west. il v17 Ja 30, 1904 p7
Colony farm for the mentally defective [Mount Coquitlam, British Columbia] il v27 N 15, 1913 p4-5

Menton, John
Author: Spot knocking. il v16 Jl 25, 1903 p7

Menuhin, Yehudi
Violin prodigy v44 Je 8, 1929 p16
Music and drama: mystery of genius v46 Mr 21, 1931 p7
Music and drama: Yehudi Menuhin v47 F 13, 1932 p7
Menuhin [Massey hall] v49 F 10, 1934 p8

Menzies, James
Author: Millard's charges against missionaries [in China] v14 Mr 2, 1901 p9

Mercer, J.L.
Waging war on Western despoilers of the unwary v42 My 14, 1927 p17,26

Merchant marine
Jack tar of the Canadian merchant marine. il v25 Ap 27, 1912 p5,16
Ship's company v25 My 4, 1912 p2
Canada launches her own mercantile marine. il. port v32 D 14, 1918 p13
Canada's mercantile marine v32 Jl 12, 1919 p18
Canadian merchant marine v36 N 27, 1920 p22
Is the country facing large loss in our government mercantile marine? v36 Ap 30, 1921 p13
Australian marine may sell steamers v37 O 28, 1922 p22
Our railway children v39 Je 14, 1924 p22
Front page: Australia disperses its marine v43 Jl 7, 1928 p1
Canadian maritime policy v45 My 31, 1930 p25,27+

United States
Financial comment [United States to embark on new government ownership scheme] v27 O 10, 1914 p22
Front page [Ship purchase bill] v28 F 13, 1915 p1
Wants ships turned back v33 O 18, 1919 p23

Merchant marine (cont'd)

Front page: eight-hour sailors' demands v36 My 21, 1921 p1
U.S. merchant marine: seventy per cent of American sea trade carried today on foreign ships - legislative remedies proposed v43 Mr 10, 1928 p17,28
Hearst-Wallace rumpus v49 O 13, 1934 p21,28

Merchant ships, German

Front page [Ship purchase bill] v28 F 13, 1915 p1

Merchants' bank of Canada

Bank to increase capital v32 Je 14, 1919 p19
Merchants bank v37 Ja 14, 1922 p13
Front page [Merchants bank] v37 Ja 21, 1922 p1
Youth in the saddle, and the play ran high v37 Ja 21, 1922 p13
Explaining in order from fleeing partner v37 F 18, 1922 p19
Millions disappear under noses of Merchants bank directors v37 F 18, 1922 p13,19
Dominion government gets after Merchants bank principals. port v37 Ap 1, 1922 p13
Turning searchlight on Merchants bank affairs v37 Ag 5, 1922 p13
Merchants bank case v37 Ag 12, 1922 p18
Sir Montagu Allan on trial v37 O 28, 1922 p13

Meredith, Brian

Author: Pretty, but is it architecture? v51 Ag 22, 1936 p10
Author: Our wrong propaganda v52 Jl 3, 1937 p3

Meredith, Charles

Montreal financial. port v23 Ja 1, 1910 p3

Meredith, Colborne P.

Flowering monument to Colonel By [Ottawa] il. port v41 O 2, 1926 p41

Meredith, Diana

Author: Paris in November v44 D 22, 1928 p14-15
Author: Canadian girl in Paris v44 Ja 19, 1929 p23
Author: Canadian girl in Paris [correct date F 2 '29] v44 F 9, 1929 p23
Author: Paris letter v45 F 1, 1930 p24
Author: European letter v45 Je 21, 1930 p14

Meredith, George

Mr. Meredith's views on marriage. il v17 O .29, 1904 p14

Meredith, Sir Vincent

H. Vincent Meredith: the new director of the Bank of Montreal v23 Ag 6, 1910 p19
Sir Vincent Meredith, bart. port v29 S 23, 1916 p15
Author: Canada's position after war v32 D 21, 1918 p18
Author: Canada's position fully reviewed at Bank of Montreal annual meeting; address to shareholders v37 D 24, 1921 p13
Front page: famous banker passes v44 Mr 9, 1929 p1

Meredith, Sir William Ralph

Around town v1 N 17, 1888 p1
Around town [my old friend, my ideal friend W.R. Meredith] v3 My 10, 1890 p1
William Ralph Meredith, M.P.P. port v7 My 12, 1894 p6
Front page: the late Sir Wm. R. Meredith. port v38 S 1, 1923 p1

Merger of banks

See Bank mergers

Merimee, Prosper

Author of "Carmen" v36 My 14, 1921 p11

Merivale, Philip

Career of Philip Merivale. port v41 S 4, 1926 p6

Merriam, Arthur

Another who toils v45 S 13, 1930 p4

Merriam, E.S.

Author: While we sleep. il v21 F 1, 1908 p11
Author: Behind the scenes in the Vatican. il v21 Mr 21, 1908 p11

Merrill, Anne

Author: New Speaker's wife. port v45 S 27, 1930 p14

Merritt, Catharine Welland

Author: New Orleans during Mardi Gras v5 Mr 5, 1892 p7
London letter. port v28 N 7, 1914 p29

Merritt, William Hamilton

Front page ["Patriotic military service"] v22 Ap 24, 1909 p1
Front page: Col. Merritt and national service v32 N 9, 1918 p1-2
Distinguished Canadian soldier dead. port v39 My 10, 1924 p3

Merry, Robert E.

Author: All-Canada rugger organized [correct date O 12 '29] v44 O 19, 1929 p23
Author: "Rugger" on national basis v45 My 10, 1930 p16
Author: Rugger in Canada v45 S 27, 1930 p12
Author: Rugger tour in Japan [by Canadian rugby team] il v47 Mr 19, 1932 p3

Merton, Madge, pseud.

See Atkinson, E.

Mestrovic, Ivan

Art of Ivan Mestrovic v42 Ap 30, 1927 p3

Metal trade

See also Aluminum industry and trade; Lead industry and trade; Tin industry

Metal market review and outlook v28 Ap 10, 1915 p19
British Columbia metals v32 Ag 9, 1919 p23
Front page: end of a futile strike v32 Ag 9, 1919 p1-2
Metal production outlook v36 My 21, 1921 p13
Production of base metals in Canada v47 Ja 9, 1932 p2
Base metal recovery v47 S 24, 1932 p23

Metals

Hard times for "high graders" v45 Je 7, 1930 p30
Trend of metal prices v45 S 6, 1930 p31
Canada to develop new metal v45 S 13, 1930 p40
Tin prospects unstable v45 N 1, 1930 p36
Tin restriction v50 Ag 31, 1935 p22
Tin restriction troubles v51 N 9, 1935 p32

Prices

Canada's non-ferrous metals v40 S 5, 1925 p21
Base metals v52 F 6, 1937 p17,21

Metchnikoff, Elie

Great scientist dead. port v29 Jl 29, 1916 p3

Methodist church (Canada)

Methodism in Toronto, by an Old Minister [See issues from My 5 to My 26 '88]
Around town [everybody talking about the Jeffery trouble] v2 D 22, 1888 p1
Around town [General conference in Montreal] v3 O 4, 1890 p1
Things in general [General conference is session in Toronto] port v11 S 10, 1898 p1
Methodist club [See issues Je 30, Jl 7, 1900]

Can churches successfully carry their own insurance? v32 N 16, 1918 p16
Front page: Bolshevism in the Methodist Church v32 Je 28, 1919 p1
Methodist church and property insurance v32 O 11, 1919 p16
Front page [Dominion Methodist ministerial support committee] il v34 Jl 24, 1920 p1
Front page: Methodism and the strikers v37 O 21, 1922 p1
[Front page] early Methodism v50 Je 1, 1935 p3

Metropolitan bank

Bank of Nova Scotia and Metropolitan amalgamate. ports v27 Ag 1, 1914 p22
Another step in banking concentration v27 Ag 8, 1914 p21

Metropolitan life insurance company

Social welfare work v32 N 30, 1918 p17
Mutualization v32 Ag 9, 1919 p16
Metropolitan welfare work v34 Ap 3, 1920 p20
Great work of a great insurance co. v34 Ag 14, 1920 p16
Metropolitan life nursing service v37 Jl 1, 1922 p16
Metropolitan life Canadian convention v40 My 23, 1925 p20
Metropolitan life breaks life insurance records in Canada v43 Mr 3, 1928 p18

Metropolitan transportation

See Urban transportation

Mews, Eleanor

Music and drama [recitals by W. Hicks-Lyne, B. Marlatt and E. Mews] v38 My 19, 1923 p6

Mexico

In search of summer [See issues from Ja 17 to Mr 14 '91]
Some notes on Mexico. il v11 O 8, 1898 p7
Mrs. Diaz at Chapultepec v16 O 3, 1903 p7
Front page [Canadian interests] v22 Ag 7, 1909 p1
Taxing Canadian and American capital out of Mexico v25 Je 1, 1912 p21
Financial comment [one would almost imagine] v27 My 30, 1914 p13
In merry Mexico. il v29 N 13, 1915 p5
Mexican [Mayan] relic 2,000 years old. il v29 Ja 22, 1916 p11
Front page: Mexico piling up retribution v31 Ag 31, 1918 p1
Front page: glad tidings from farthest Mexico v32 Ap 26, 1919 p1
Front page: moving time in Mexico v34 My 22, 1920 p1
Mexico in agrarian hands v40 Ap 4, 1925 p15
Love making in Mexico v43 N 19, 1927 p29,40
Mexico: a promising customer v43 N 10, 1928 p29,38
Mexico the reconstructed v44 D 8, 1928 p33-4,44
Mexico and Canadian trade v44 Mr 23, 1929 p29-30
Ports of call: summertime in Mexico. il v50 Ap 20, 1935 p26
Land of no great hurry. il v50 O 26, 1935 p10

Politics and government

Front page v27 Mr 21, 1914 p1
Front page. port v27 Jl 25, 1914 p1
Front page: election result in Mexico v43 Jl 21, 1928 p1-2
Mexico's discontents v50 D 8, 1934 p28
Recent political developments in Mexico. il. ports v51 F 8, 1936 p3

Mexico (City)

Mexico welcomes the medicos [Pan-American medical council] il v10 Ap 17, 1897 p11
Travel and talk [Plaza de la Constitucion] v26 Mr 1, 1913 p33
Land of the Aztecs. il v50 S 21, 1935 p10
Birthday in Mexico. il v51 Jl 4, 1936 p11

Meyer, Hoppner Francis

Art in Canada: the early painters. ports v24 Ja 21, 1911 p25,29

Meynell, Alice

Personages and personalities v38 Ja 6, 1923 p23

Mice

Dear mouse. il v26 Mr 29, 1913 p7

Michell, H.

Author: New money for old v39 Jl 12, 1924 p13

Michell, H.C.

Author: Ox driving as a fine art v4 Mr 7, 1891 p7

Mickle, Sara
Gifted lady v45 Je 21, 1930 p7

Middle age
Seven ages of woman: middle age v27 D 27, 1913 p29
Front page [speech made at Montreal] v37 Ap 15, 1922 p1

Middle Ages
Prophets of the Middle ages v6 O 28, 1893 p6
Dark ages - which? il v28 Jl 10, 1915 p5
For world culture [Pontifical Institute of Medieval Studies] v49 Mr 17, 1934 p11

Middle classes
See Social classes

Middleton, Arthur
Music and drama [spring concert of the Toronto oratorio society] v31 My 25, 1918 p6

Middleton, J.E.
Author: Decline of tragedy in modern drama. port v19 Ap 28, 1906 p9
Author: Another choral society gone [Musical art society of New York] v36 Ja 1, 1921 p8
Author: Comparison in rates v37 Ap 22, 1922 p19
Author: Chicken feed [Penny bank of Ontario] v41 F 6, 1926 p7
Author: Old man blows up v41 My 8, 1926 p3
Author: Teaching banking to children [Penny bank of Ontario] v41 Jl 17, 1926 p2
Author: Thrift-teaching in Toronto v42 My 14, 1927 p3
Author: Of pageants in general v42 Ag 20, 1927 p2
Author: Nightshirt as an emblem v42 S 3, 1927 p3
Author: Spare time job [Gregorian calendar] v43 F 25, 1928 p2
Author: Speaking at Milltown v43 Jl 21, 1928 p2
Author: Spoiled race ["Huronic"] v43 Ag 25, 1928 p3
Author: Tale v48 Mr 4, 1933 p14
Author: Play of 1704 [Liberty asserted] v52 N 7, 1936 p9
Author: Microphoniously speaking v52 Mr 27, 1937 p19

Middleton, P.H.
Author: Great Britain's plans to extend foreign trade v36 O 30, 1920 p20-1

Middleton, Sir Frederick
Around town [banquet given to General Middleton] v3 Jl 19, 1890 p1

Mignault, Pierre Basile
Mr. Justice Mignault. port v32 Ja 4, 1919 p3

Migration, Internal
Colonist train [Union station] il v19 Mr 24, 1906 p10
Financial comment [in one respect Canada to profit by this war — back to the land movement] v27 S 12, 1914 p13
[Front page] rural depopulation irremediable v34 Ag 21, 1920 p2
Front page [rural depopulation] v37 Ap 15, 1922 p1-2

Migration of birds
See Birds — Migration

Milan, Edict of
See Edict of Milan

Milbank, John F.
Author: Anglican archdeacon scores Billy Sunday [letter to editor] v29 Ja 22, 1916 p2

Mildner, Poldi
Music and drama: Poldi Mildner v49 Ja 20, 1934 p6
Musical events [Poldi Mildner at Eaton auditorium] v52 Mr 27, 1937 p26

Miles, Kate Haws
Author: Prairie function [at Wascana Country club, Regina] il. port v25 Ag 3, 1912 p29

Miles, Kate Haws (cont'd)
Author: Clubs in general — the Assiniboia in particular. il v26 Je 14, 1913 p40-1

Militarism
See also Disarmament
Financial comment v28 F 6, 1915 p13
Financial comment [those who read day after day of victories of the Allies] v30 O 21, 1916 p13

Military art and science
See also Night fighting (Military science); Signals and signaling
What the war has taught v28 Jl 10, 1915 p2
Salamis v31 Je 22, 1918 p11
Origin of the word camouflage v31 S 21, 1918 p4-5
Tanks at Cambrai v41 F 6, 1926 p12

Military camps
See Camps (Military)

Military communications
See Communications, Military

Military contracts
See Defense contracts

Military expenditures
See Armed forces — Appropriations and expenditures

Military hospitals
See Hospitals, Military

Military motorization
See Motorization, Military

Military pensions
See Pensions, Military

Military service, Compulsory
Case against conscription v25 F 17, 1912 p16
Will conscription come? v28 D 19, 1914 p2
Front page [Many Canadians are unaware that conscription may be enacted by order-in-council] v29 N 27, 1915 p1-2
Fixing the war horse. il v30 Je 2, 1917 p4
Front page: conscription vs. politics v30 Je 2, 1917 p1
Front page: the position of Quebec v30 Je 9, 1917 p1
Old party lines snap on conscription v30 Ag 4, 1917 p2
Strong plea for a united front against the common enemy [addressed to Senator Hewitt Bostock] v30 Ag 4, 1917 p2
Front page: Laval's blasted youth v31 F 2, 1918 p1
Front page: figures speak louder than words v31 Mr 2, 1918 p1
Front page [draft riots in Quebec city] il v31 Ap 13, 1918 p1
Front page: wholesale exemptions in Quebec v31 Ap 13, 1918 p1
Front page [Conscription act] v31 Je 1, 1918 p1
Sons of the soil. il v31 Je 1, 1918 p4
Front page [Ontario farmers are at it again] v31 Je 22, 1918 p1
Front page [conscripting farmers' sons] il v31 Je 29, 1918 p1
Front page: rural ruses to secure exemption v31 Je 29, 1918 p1
Front page: after-the-war re-organization of military system v31 Ag 3, 1918 p1
Front page: conscription now a dead horse v39 Ja 5, 1924 p1-2

Draft resisters
[Front page] United church conscience v49 Je 30, 1934 p3

Australia
Front page: Australia's verdict on conscription v31 Ja 5, 1918 p1
Front page: Australia's mitred parrot v31 Ja 19, 1918 p1

United States
At five o'clock [Sir Samuel's niece gives anti-conscription speeches in United States] v30 Jl 14, 1917 p22
Front page: chuck baseball and go and fight v31 Ag 3, 1918 p1

Military training
Life in a Canadian cavalry school v6 Je 24, 1893 p2
Cost of training Canada's army [Valcartier, Quebec] il v27 S 19, 1914 p5.12
Our contingent on Salisbury plains v28 O 24, 1914 p2
Overseas troops now in training at London, Ont. il v29 Ag 26, 1916 p2

Military training camps
Sanitary triumph [at Niagara Camp] v21 Jl 4, 1908 p2
More stories from Niagara [summer military camp] il v22 Je 26, 1909 p10
Citizen soldiers in training v41 S 25, 1926 p12

Military transportation
See Transportation, Military

Military tribunals
See Courts-martial and courts of inquiry

Milk
See also Standard milk products limited
Front page [death due to dirty milk] v21 Je 27, 1908 p1
Milk restrictions [Toronto now has milk produced in accordance with medical men's theory] v22 F 6, 1909 p13
High price of milk due to old style methods. ports v31 Ja 5, 1918 p9
City and country homes: matter of milk v31 Je 8, 1918 p27
Front page: boosting our milk prices v31 S 21, 1918 p1
Mixing milk and watered stock v32 D 7, 1918 p15
Front page: milk as a national drink v32 My 24, 1919 p1
Front page: rapacity of milk producers v35 S 11, 1920 p1
Front page: waste in duplicating services v35 O 16, 1920 p1
Front page: humors of the milk debauch v36 Ap 16, 1921 p1
Front page: U.S. embargo on Montreal milk lifted v43 S 15, 1928 p1
You can live on milk v44 My 11, 1929 p29
Too much milk v47 Mr 5, 1932 p22-3
B.C. regimentation of milk v52 D 12, 1936 p33,40
Milk - consumer and seller v52 Mr 20, 1937 p36

Milk production
Front page [figures cannot lie] il v35 S 18, 1920 p1
Front page: question of milk production v35 O 16, 1920 p1-2
Milk - a public utility? v48 Je 10, 1933 p5.9
Milk legislation v49 Mr 10, 1934 p26
Making a try with milk v49 O 20, 1934 p39
First aid for the farmer v50 F 16, 1935 p26
B.C. milk board is defied by producers v52 S 25, 1937 p21,28

Millar, Charles
Charles Millar and his will v50 Ja 12, 1935 p17
[Front page] the Millar bequest v50 Ja 19, 1935 p3
[Front prize] fertility prize [Millar baby derby] v52 N 21, 1936 p3

Millard, Thomas F.
Author: Remarkable indictment [of missionaries in China] v14 Ja 26, 1901 p9
Millard's charges against missionaries [in China] v14 Mr 2, 1901 p9

Millburn, H.H.
Author: War and profits v50 D 22, 1934 p4,7

Millen, George H.
He blew it out v44 N 24, 1928 p3

Miller, Christine
Music and drama [a young American contralto] v30 S 15, 1917 p6

Miller, E.S.
President of Life Underwriters v33 O 18, 1919 p23

Miller, Edith

Music [song recital in St. George's hall] v10 Ja 23, 1897 p10
Music [New York success for Toronto contralto Edith Miller] v11 Mr 19, 1898 p10
Music [Edith Miller recital in Association Hall] v12 Ja 21, 1899 p10
Miss Edith Miller's recital v22 Ap 24, 1909 p20
Music [Edith Miller at Massey hall] v22 My 1, 1909 p15
Social and personal v22 My 1, 1909 p8
Music & drama [Canadian contralto at Covent Garden-Edith Miller] v26 Ag 16, 1913 p11

Miller, Fred R.

Late Fred R. Miller. port v37 S 9, 1922 p13

Miller, Gray

Author: Canada's tobacco industry v51 Ap 11, 1936 p27

Miller, Harry W.

Another Canuck makes good v20 Je 8, 1907 p10

Miller, Henry

Henry Miller's long career v41 Ap 24, 1926 p6

Miller, J.W.

Author: Fur trade and conservation of our fur resources v34 Ap 24, 1920 p13

Miller, Joaquin

Books and authors. port v22 Ag 14, 1909 p14
Bookshelf. port v26 Mr 1, 1913 p12

Miller, Margaret J.

Author: Quintupletmania v50 Ja 19, 1935 p1

Miller, Maud

Author: When I am queen v7 Jl 28, 1894 p6
Author: Trip to Burleigh Falls v7 S 1, 1894 p7
Author: Pilgrimage to Poe's grave v8 Ja 12, 1895 p5

Miller, Orlando Edgar

Front page: the life story of a quack v43 Ap 28, 1928 p1
Front page: Orlando E. Miller and the doctors v43 Je 9, 1928 p1-2
Front page: nemesis pursues Orlando E. v43 Je 23, 1928 p1-2

Miller, Peggy

Author: Freedom of the air; narrative v51 F 22, 1936 p3

Miller, W. St. J.

Author: Egyptian alphabet and early literature. il v38 Je 16, 1923 p5,10

Miller, Willett G.

Mining men honor Dr. Miller. port v27 N 8, 1913 p22
Mining men of the north. port v39 Ag 23, 1924 p13
Late Willett G. Miller: world famous geologist. port v40 F 14, 1925 p2

Millet, Jean Francois

Studio and gallery [Laura Muntz lecture] v13 D 9, 1899 p15

Millett, Eileen

Music [Eileen Millett recital at Association Hall] v17 N 5, 1904 p13

Milligan, Alice S.

Author: In pharoah land [See issues Ap 30, My 14 '92]

Milligan, George Macbeth

Rev. G.M. Milligan. il v1 Ja 7, 1888 p6
Dr. Milligan's retirement v23 My 7, 1910 p6

Milligan, W.J. Lane

Veteran of Indian mutiny passes. port v32 My 10, 1919 p3

Millionaires

What can we do with our millionaires? v12 F 4, 1899 p1-2

Millionaires (cont'd)

Rhodes, Rockefeller and others of that ilk v15 Ap 12, 1902 p2
Millionaire men of Ottawa [See issues from O 8 to D 10 '10]
Toronto millionaires [See issues from Ja 7 to My 27 '11] ports
Ninety-four Montreal millionaires v25 Ja 13, 1912 p21

Mills, C. Edward

Author: When you follow the crowd [Cobalt] v19 My 12, 1906 p9

Mills, Florence

Clever negro actress v43 N 26, 1927 p37

Mills, Josie (Mrs. Charles Haystead)

Once famous actress passes away v44 Ja 12, 1929 p6

Mills, Nelson D.

Who's who out west. port v21 D 28, 1907 p11

Mills, Walter

Music and drama: Walter Mills v47 D 19, 1931 p6

Mills, Watkin

Music [special Philharmonic concert at Massey hall] v10 Je 5, 1897 p10
Music [song recital in Massey hall] v13 D 9, 1899 p12
Music [Association Hall concert] v19 Ja 27, 1906 p13

Milne, A.A.

A.A. Milne's rise v38 Ja 27, 1923 p11
Personages and personalities: humorist and playwright v41 D 26, 1925 p19

Milne, David

Artist who lives in the woods v50 D 1, 1934 p2
Art [at Mellor's galleries, David B. Milne holding one man show] v51 N 30, 1935 p11
World of art [David Milne at Mellors galleries] v52 N 7, 1936 p23

Milne, J.G.

Author: Tombs of Egypt. il v38 F 17, 1923 p25

Milne, W.S.

Author: Play workshop [Central high school of commerce] v51 Mr 21, 1936 p7
Author: Centre stage [productions at Margaret Eaton hall] v52 Mr 20, 1937 p9
Author: Theatre of action [Margaret Eaton hall] v52 Ap 10, 1937 p6

Milner, Alfred, viscount

Politicians I have met. il v29 D 11, 1915 p4,11

Milstein, Nathan

Musical events: Nathan Milstein v49 Mr 17, 1934 p6

Milton, H.A.

Author: Reflections of ye editor's blotter v12 Ja 7, 1899 p7

Mine workers of America

See United mine workers of America

Miner, Bill

Old Bill Miner v27 O 18, 1913 p4-5

Miner, Jack

Sporting comment v21 N 16, 1907 p8
Jack Miner and his bird sanctuary. il v34 Ap 17, 1920 p3
Author: "Sir John Moore" v34 Ap 24, 1920 p12
Jack Miner. il v39 F 16, 1924 p3

Miner, Stephen Henderson Campbell

Investor v22 Mr 27, 1909 p3
Montreal financial. port v23 Ap 2, 1910 p3
Late S.H.C. Miner and the town of Granby, Que. v24 Jl 8, 1911 p19

Mineral resources

See Mining industry and finance

Mines and mining

See Mining industry and finance

Minimum wage

See Wages — Minimum wage

Mining corporation of Canada limited

Little-known mining company has made millions in Cobalt v30 O 13, 1917 p18
Mining corporation of Canada v31 O 5, 1918 p16
Mining Corporation of Canada v32 Je 14, 1919 p19
Mining corporation extends Flin Flon option v42 My 28, 1927 p19
Mining Corporation of Canada, limited v51 F 29, 1936 p38

Mining engineers

Western mining engineers form union [British Columbia technical association] v34 Ag 28, 1920 p23

Mining industry and finance

See also Beaver consolidated mines limited; Canadian mining institute; Consolidated mining and smelting company of Canada; Crown reserve mining company limited; Dome lake mining and milling company limited; Dome mines limited; Granby consolidated mining, smelting and power company; Granby mining and smelting company; McIntyre extension mines limited; Mining corporation of Canada limited; La Rose consolidated mines company

Around town [we are about to experience a mining boom] v9 Jl 25, 1896 p1
Romance of lost mines v21 Jl 18, 1908 p5
Mining situation v22 Mr 20, 1909 p4
Some facts about Cobalt v23 O 30, 1909 p4
More on the Cobalt fakir v23 N 6, 1909 p4
Short interests in Cobalts v23 N 13, 1909 p4
What Cobalt is doing v23 D 11, 1909 p4
Comment on Cobalts [See issues from Ja 22 to D 10 '10]
"Suckers limited." il v23 F 19, 1910 p9
Front page [R.W. Brock of Geological survey addresses Canadian mining institute] v23 Mr 19, 1910 p1
Investor who didn't invest [in Cobalt mines] il v23 Ap 16, 1910 p9,11
Compressed air produced by rushing water now works the drills at Cobalt mines - plant of Cobalt hydraulic co. il v23 Je 25, 1910 p24
Porcupine liar is abroad in the land v23 O 1, 1910 p20
Slaughtering the public in Little Nip deal v24 F 11, 1911 p17
$105,040,000 worth of minerals produced in Canada for 1910. il v24 My 20, 1911 p23
Can old Green Meehan come back under magic influence of C.A. Stoneham? il v24 Je 10, 1911 p21
News of the mines [See issues from Je 10 '11 to Mr 16 '12]
George Graham Rice, in a letter to Saturday night, discusses Nipissing and the La Rose deal v24 S 9, 1911 p23
Some ghosts from the Bewick-Moreing cemetery v25 D 23, 1911 p20
Mines and men that are right - and wrong. il. port v25 Ja 20, 1912 p22
Newest wrinkle in mining finance v25 F 3, 1912 p25
This is some company [Canadian mining and exploration company] v25 Je 8, 1912 p22
Anglo-French exploration co. out for Canadian mining investments v27 Ja 3, 1914 p23
Causes of mine wrecks v27 Ag 15, 1914 p24
South African mining v28 D 26, 1914 p19
Financial comment [levying taxation on site value] v29 N 6, 1915 p13
Front page: war needs and mineral production v31 Ja 12, 1918 p1-2
Object to mine tax v31 Jl 20, 1918 p14
Minerals on the boom v32 N 16, 1918 p20
Mining and "blue sky" laws v32 Ap 12, 1919 p18
Mining — a speculation, a gamble or an investment? v32 My 10, 1919 p13,15
Canadian mining manual v32 My 31, 1919 p23
Hope for government action v32 S 13, 1919 p23
Gobbling up small mines v33 D 6, 1919 p19

Mining industry and finance (cont'd)

With the mines v33 Ja 24, 1920 p20
Front page: trouble again in Alberta's mines v33 Ja 31, 1920 p1
Let the mines make their market v34 Je 5, 1920 p21
Mines need ventilation v36 N 13, 1920 p27
Canada's mineral industries ready and waiting v36 F 5, 1921 p20
Losing control of our mining lands v36 Mr 19, 1921 p24
How Alberta administers its mines v36 O 15, 1921 p24
Canada is store-house of immense mineral wealth; address to Canadian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy v37 Mr 25, 1922 p20-1
Wright-Hargreaves mine v37 Mr 25, 1922 p21
From Frobisher to Hollinger v38 F 10, 1923 p19
From Frobisher to Hollinger v38 Mr 17, 1923 p20,24
Mining under the sea [Cape Breton] v39 Mr 15, 1924 p13,22
Canada's trade in minerals v39 Ag 23, 1924 p18
Four million dollars produced weekly from mines of Canada. il v40 D 27, 1924 p2,4
Mineral wealth of the pre-Cambrian in Canada. port v40 D 27, 1924 p11
Mining on eve of development v40 Mr 7, 1925 p23
Monthly statements advisable for producing mines v40 Jl 25, 1925 p14
Canada's mineral industry has bright future v41 D 5, 1925 p21
What are the lowest mining costs possible? v41 My 8, 1926 p24
Empire mining congress v42 Ap 2, 1927 p20
Importance of gypsum mining in the Maritimes v42 Je 11, 1927 p13
Empire mining [and metallurgical] congress v42 S 17, 1927 p13,20
British capitalists neglecting big opportunities in Canadian mining industries v43 D 17, 1927 p17,25
Canada's mineral production sets new record v43 Ja 7, 1928 p17
Mining given a new impetus v43 F 11, 1928 p15
Overdue housecleaning v43 F 11, 1928 p13,21
Destructive mining policy v43 My 19, 1928 p17,32
Canada's mining investment v43 Jl 21, 1928 p13,22
$100,000 a day v43 O 6, 1928 p49,58
Canada's mines on the march v44 Ja 19, 1929 p26
New industrial independence v44 F 16, 1929 p25,40
Wright-Hargreaves report v44 F 23, 1929 p39
Mining infanticides v44 Ag 17, 1929 p35
Sketch of Canadian mining v44 S 28, 1929 p29,33+
Mining industry in Canada enjoys assured future v45 N 30, 1929 p49-50,59
Programme for the standard exchange. port v45 F 1, 1930 p25,30+
Saturday Night's suggestions summarized v45 F 1, 1930 p25,32
Mining brokerage on trial v45 F 8, 1930 p21-22
Clean-up aids real mining v45 Mr 8, 1930 p25,35
Mines and the public v45 Ap 5, 1930 p45,54,56
Mining industry going strong v45 Ap 26, 1930 p29,38
Future of mining in Canada v45 Jl 12, 1930 p25,34
New money for mining v45 O 18, 1930 p34-35
Canada's growing mineral wealth. port v46 D 6, 1930 p22,31
Canada's mines forging ahead! v46 D 6, 1930 p21
Individual mines. il. tabs v46 D 6, 1930 p24-25,30+
Opening the North. il v46 D 6, 1930 p34
Saskatchewan's new destiny v46 D 6, 1930 p35
Is our mining wealth overrated? v47 D 5, 1931 p41,43,45
Canada's mining money v47 Ja 9, 1932 p31
Individual mines v47 Ja 9, 1932 p3-4,6,10-11

Mining industry and finance (cont'd)

New Arctic wealth. il. map v47 Ja 9, 1932 p4,12
Secure foundation. port v47 Ja 9, 1932 p2
Mining pays! tabs v47 Ja 23, 1932 p21,23
Progress at Great Bear [lake] v47 S 17, 1932 p17,24
Mines/Mining [See issues from O 15 '32 to D 25 '37]
Busy year ahead v48 Ja 21, 1933 p32
Canada's mines grow v48 Ja 21, 1933 p26
Great Bear lake [deposits of silver and radium ore] il v48 Ja 21, 1933 p33
Mines' current position at a glance v48 Ja 21, 1933 p27
Mining in Saskatchewan v48 Ja 21, 1933 p36
Tide of fortune runs high in mining fields v48 Ja 21, 1933 p25
Minerals and munitions v48 Jl 1, 1933 p17,19+
Price trend v49 F 3, 1934 p22-3
Backbone of mining v49 Ag 18, 1934 p17,19+
Yes, banks have made mines! il v51 N 23, 1935 p29
From prospect to producer v51 F 29, 1936 p25
One million dollars a day! v51 F 29, 1936 p40
Our place in base metals. il v51 F 29, 1936 p27
Place of the promoter v51 F 29, 1936 p33
Protecting mining investors v51 F 29, 1936 p28
Speculators help v51 F 29, 1936 p38
Taxation handicaps mining progress. il v51 F 29, 1936 p26
Thumbnail sketches of leading mining companies v51 F 29, 1936 p29,32
What mines mean to Canada. il v51 F 29, 1936 p25,36
Base metals mining in Canada v51 Ag 8, 1936 p22
Basis of the mining market's strength v51 Ag 8, 1936 p17,24
Future of tin v51 Ag 8, 1936 p23
Billion dollar mine boom v52 N 28, 1936 p21,28
Mining - and picture! il v52 Je 19, 1937 p3-30
Is mining market at bottom? v52 Jl 10, 1937 p22

British Columbia

Story of a great [copper] discovery in British Columbia v20 Mr 23, 1907 p17
British Columbia mining activities v30 Mr 24, 1917 p21
American capital finances British Columbia mines v30 Je 2, 1917 p20
Company promotion in British Columbia v31 Je 29, 1918 p14
Mineral production in British Columbia v31 Jl 27, 1918 p11
Valuable minerals in British Columbia. il v31 O 5, 1918 p9
Important mining convention in Vancouver v32 F 22, 1919 p20
B.C. mining v33 Mr 13, 1920 p24
Grave charges made in B.C. legislature v34 My 8, 1920 p15
New mines and prospects in central British Columbia. il v39 My 17, 1924 p17,19
Mining developments at Terrace, B.C. v39 Ag 30, 1924 p16
British Columbia mines are making great progress. port (p.1) v40 D 27, 1924 p20
Mining in northwestern British Columbia v40 Ap 25, 1925 p22
British Columbia's mines v40 S 5, 1925 p20
New B.C. record? il v44 Ag 31, 1929 p25,34
Wave of prosperity coming. il. port v46 D 6, 1930 p36
B.C. mines progress v48 Ja 21, 1933 p34
Anyox to close permanently v50 Ja 26, 1935 p17,24
Industry pays the piper v51 My 16, 1936 p21,28
B.C. mines did well in 1936 v52 Ja 9, 1937 p17,24

Manitoba

Manitoba's rich mineral resources v30 Mr 3, 1917 p20
Manitoba has vast wealth in its mineral resources. il v30 Je 2, 1917 p21,23

Mining industry and finance (cont'd)

Mineral belt north of The Pas. il v30 Ag 4, 1917 p19
Rich ores in quantity exist in northern Manitoba v31 Ag 24, 1918 p13
Northern Manitoba mining v34 Ap 24, 1920 p24
Northern Manitoba mineral belt. il v39 F 16, 1924 p13
Manitoba mineral progress during 1926 v42 F 19, 1927 p28
Recent mining developments in Manitoba v42 Ap 2, 1927 p23
Manitoba as a metal producing province v42 Ap 9, 1927 p24-5
Sherritt-Gordon property in [Gold lake] northern Manitoba looks like mining enterprise of magnitude v43 N 19, 1927 p17,28
Whitney interests acquire Flin Flon v43 D 10, 1927 p30
Manitoba's mining future v43 Ja 7, 1928 p20
Manitoba's mines merit v46 S 12, 1931 p21,23+
Mining in Manitoba v48 Ja 21, 1933 p29
More activity in Manitoba. il v49 Ja 20, 1934 p30-1

Ontario

Mines of Ontario [Christmas number 1897, p. 44]
Cobalt: the present outlook v19 Ap 7, 1906 p2
When you follow the crowd [Cobalt] v19 My 12, 1906 p9
Careful look over Cobalt v20 S 28, 1907 p5
Up Sudbury way v21 My 16, 1908 p5
Up Sudbury way v21 My 23, 1908 p5
Ontario mining costs discourage development v27 Je 6, 1914 p20
Ontario produced in six months metals valued at over $27,000,000 v30 S 22, 1917 p18
Ontario's metalliferous production, first quarter 1918 v31 Je 8, 1918 p20
Labor unrest obliging northern Ontario mines to close down v32 Jl 12, 1919 p22
Riches of the north country v34 Ap 10, 1920 p15
Ebb and flow of men v34 Jl 3, 1920 p19
Rights of mine shareholders v34 Jl 17, 1920 p18
Criticize mining policy of government v34 Jl 31, 1920 p18
Another Cobalt? v35 S 25, 1920 p18
Porcupine Keora v35 S 25, 1920 p21
Decision against J.P. Bickell v35 O 16, 1920 p22
Flat wage at Cobalt v36 O 30, 1920 p18
Serious blow to Ontario's prestige. il v36 N 6, 1920 p23,26
Great north. il. tab v36 D 4, 1920 p17
Wasapika mine v36 D 4, 1920 p22
Ontario second gold state in America v36 D 18, 1920 p26
Front page: Farmers soak Ontario's mines v36 Mr 26, 1921 p1
Northern Ontario miners are sore on Hon. H. Mills v37 Ap 1, 1922 p19
Great mineral wealth in low lands of north v37 Ap 8, 1922 p18
"Big interests" taking Kirkland lake v37 S 9, 1922 p13
Mining industry in Ontario v38 S 22, 1923 p13
British exploration company's success [in northern Ontario mining regions] v39 D 8, 1923 p20-1
Fly in the ointment v39 Jl 19, 1924 p9,11
Uncle Sam's money and Ontario's mines v40 Ag 8, 1925 p9,11
Considering market values of Kirkland lake mines v42 Ja 22, 1927 p13,24
New era for Sudbury and Sault Ste. Marie v42 Je 11, 1927 p13
Telling the truth about mining production v42 Jl 9, 1927 p24
Kirkland lake [mining company] shares may be over-valued v42 O 22, 1927 p17
Sudbury basin and region v45 Ap 19, 1930 p33-34
Dividend record of Kirkland lake mines v47 Ja 9, 1932 p3
More power to the north. il. ports v47 Ja 9, 1932 p7
Mining fields linked [Temiskaming and Northern Ontario railway] v48 Ja 21, 1933 p28,31

Mining industry and finance (cont'd)

Million a week v49 Ja 20, 1934 p28-9
Ontario advances v49 Ja 20, 1934 p26,35
Established mines step out. il v51 F 29, 1936 p34

Quebec (province)

New mining boom developing in north-western Quebec. il v38 F 24, 1923 p13
Developments in Rouyn area, Quebec v41 Mr 6, 1926 p23
Lots of power for Quebec mines v41 My 15, 1926 p17,19
Recent progress at Rouyn v43 O 27, 1928 p39

Mining law

Wanted: a mining law: Manitoba's development hampered by obsolete regulations v43 Mr 31, 1928 p17,21
Canadian resources for Canadians v45 O 18, 1930 p29,33,35

Mining stocks

Forget your losses and buy Porcupine's. il v24 Ap 22, 1911 p23
J. Thomas Reinhardt and his string of [Porcupine] "lemons". il v24 S 23, 1911 p23
Short change artists in the realm of finance v24 S 30, 1911 p20
To clean up mining [Manitoba] v27 My 16, 1914 p19
How big mines look as buys under present conditions v30 Je 16, 1917 p18
Exchange and mine shares v32 Ag 30, 1919 p23
Protect your marginal account mining stocks v40 Je 6, 1925 p17
B.C. minister of mines advertises "wildcats" v40 S 19, 1925 p13
Square deals in speculation: purchaser of securities is at least entitled to a run for his money v43 Mr 17, 1928 p35

Minister, Isadore

Front page: patriotic citizens [Stratford, Ontario] v49 S 1, 1934 p1

Minks

Real life of the mink v22 My 22, 1909 p11
Tragedies of the forest & stream: eagle and mink. il v26 F 22, 1913 p20

Mint (Canada)

See Royal Canadian mint

Minto, Gilbert John Elliott, earl of

[Front page: no man who has filled the position of governor-general of Canada] port v27 Mr 7, 1914 p2

Minto, Marion, countess

Charming Canadian marries young Scottish earl. il. ports v36 Ja 29, 1921 p21,28

Minto, Victor (Cook) Gilbert Lariston Garnet Murray-Kynynmound, earl of

Charming Canadian marries young Scottish earl. il. ports v36 Ja 29, 1921 p21,28

Miss Toronto II

See Motor boats

Missionaries

Voice out of the east [from the Buddhists of Japan to the Christians of Europe and America] v14 D 29, 1900 p4
Remarkable indictment [of missionaries in China] v14 Ja 26, 1901 p9
Millard's charges against missionaries [in China] v14 Mr 2, 1901 p9
Front page [Laymen's missionary congress in Toronto] v22 Ap 10, 1909 p1
East a callin' [women missionaries] il. ports v25 Ap 6, 1912 p29

Missions

Missionary sermon and western experiences v1 Ja 28, 1888 p6
Torrey-Alexander mission [Massey hall] ports v19 Ja 6, 1906 p9
Romance of Fort Churchill v43 My 19, 1928 p2

Missions (cont'd)

Africa

52 years in central Africa v43 N 26, 1927 p40

Missions, Foreign

Front page [what is the truth about foreign missions] v27 D 6, 1913 p1-2

Mistletoe

[Mistletoe has a special place in Christmas decorations] v32 D 21, 1918 p25
Mistletoe an ancient cult v33 D 20, 1919 p39
Mistletoe — lazy and a thief v44 D 15, 1928 p40

Mitchel, John Purroy

John Purroy Mitchel's death. port v31 Jl 20, 1918 p3

Mitchell, Charles Hamilton

Brilliant Canadian intelligence officer. port v31 Mr 23, 1918 p3
Front page: the world's most conceited thing v40 Mr 14, 1925 p1
Author: St. Lawrence waterway development; address v41 D 19, 1925 p17
Author: Canada's next objective: citizens of Dominion must attack with united front to secure initiative and gain superiority in the markets v43 N 26, 1927 p41-42[i.e.43]
Author: St. Lawrence project [correct date F 18 '28] v43 F 25, 1928 p18,31
Author: Canada's air opportunities v43 Ap 14, 1928 p30
Author: How prosperity is assured v45 F 15, 1930 p31
Engineer and soldier v48 My 13, 1933 p12

Mitchell, Edmund

Author: Thugs of India v18 F 11, 1905 p12

Mitchell, J.H.

Author: Canada makes a record [Victory loan subscription] v31 D 15, 1917 p18

Mitchell, J.W.

Author: Review of the bond market in Canada for 1920. port v36 Ja 15, 1921 p13
Author: What the investor has right to expect from bond dealer; address v39 Je 21, 1924 p17

Mitchell, John A.

Editor of "Life" dead v31 Jl 13, 1918 p3

Mitchell, L.D.

Author: Hooking the great Nova Scotia salmon v39 Ag 16, 1924 p2

Mitchell, Roy

Author: Stringers of the west v19 Ag 4, 1906 p2
Music and drama [though less ambitious than Montreal amateur players] v29 My 27, 1916 p6

Mitchell, Walter

Sitting on the lid. il v39 Ap 5, 1924 p4
Off again, on again. il v39 My 31, 1924 p4
Front page: St. Lawrence for Canada says Mitchell v43 Ag 18, 1928 p2

Mitcheltree, William L.

People who do things: a London "westener." port v50 O 19, 1935 p28

Mitford, Eveline

Author: Modern Turkish woman v26 F 15, 1913 p31

Mitzel, Kayla

Music and drama: Kayla Mitzel [Eaton auditorium] v49 Ja 13, 1934 p5
Kayla Mitzel v50 Ja 26, 1935 p6

Moberley, Frank

Author: Opening up the North [New Ontario convention] il v25 Jl 27, 1912 p6

Mobility

See Migration, Internal

Mockridge, Whitney

Music [Whitney Mockridge departure for England] v7 Je 2, 1894 p10
Music [Whitney Mockridge at Massey hall] v15 F 1, 1902 p10

Modern, W. Grant

Montreal financial. ports v26 Mr 1, 1913 p23

Modern art

See Modernism (Art)

Modern music

See Music — History and criticism

Modernism (Art)

Futurism in art; interview with Kenyon Cox v26 Ag 9, 1913 p7
Groping for the abstract v44 S 21, 1929 p10
Modern art no "menace." il v48 D 17, 1932 p3
Modern art in Germany. il v52 O 16, 1937 p2

Moffat, Gertrude McGregor

Canadian poet v49 N 3, 1934 p16

Moffat, T.L.

People who do things [a better mouse trap] port v51 Ja 18, 1936 p20

Moffatt, William

Author: Credits should be cut down, and business prepared for conditions after the war; address v31 D 29, 1917 p13

Moir, Henry

Author: Acceptable wedding present v34 Jl 17, 1920 p16

Moiseiwitsch, Benno

Music and drama [genius at the pianoforte] v33 F 7, 1920 p6

Moley, Raymond

Author: U.S. looks Canada - wards. il. port v48 Jl 22, 1933 p4

Molloy, J.I.

Author: Normandy's capital [Rouen] v32 Ja 25, 1919 p11

Molson's bank

Montreal financial. ports v27 Ja 3, 1914 p23
Molsons bank report. port v29 N 13, 1915 p18
Mr. Molson's first presidential address v38 N 18, 1922 p18-9
Bank of Montreal absorbs Molsons. port v39 N 8, 1924 p17

Monarchs

See Kings and rulers

Monarchy

Royal women of Europe, portraits [See issues from Ag 26 to N 18 '93]
Children of royalty v14 Ja 12, 1901 p9
King in Canada? v26 Jl 19, 1913 p30
Front page [universal destruction of monarchy] v48 S 30, 1933 p1
Front page: loyalty is learned v48 S 30, 1933 p1
[Front page] king and revolutions v49 F 24, 1934 p3
[Front page] mystical monarchy v50 My 11, 1935 p3
About monarchy v52 Ja 2, 1937 p13

Monasteries

See also Trappists

Monks of La Trappe [Oka, Quebec] il. port v27 O 25, 1913 p4-5
Monastery of dogs and heroes [Hospice of St. Bernard, Switzerland] il v38 Je 9, 1923 p25,35

Moncrieff, Charles Kenneth Scott

C.K. Scott Moncrieff v45 Mr 29, 1930 p9

Mond, Ludwig

Mond pictures for National gallery v38 Jl 7, 1923 p10

Mond, Sir Alfred

Tariff reform policy for England [a reply to Sir Alfred Mond] v24 O 22, 1910 p5
Author: On the fallacies of socialism v38 Ap 28, 1923 p3

Monet, Claude

Claude Monet at 84 still paints v40 My 2, 1925 p11
Front page: Claude Monet's service to painting v42 D 18, 1926 p1

Monetary policy

See also Credit

Moving the crops with government money [United States] v26 Ag 30, 1913 p25
Financial comment v27 S 5, 1914 p13
Middle way in finance; address v39 Ap 5, 1924 p20-1
Tighter funds ahead [United States Federal reserve system] v43 Ag 18, 1928 p14
Ottawa should state dollar policy v47 N 28, 1931 p21,31
Managed money ahead v47 F 27, 1932 p21,25+
Front page: waiting for recovery [United States] v48 N 4, 1933 p1
U.S. criticized v49 N 18, 1933 p22
Front page: has dollar stuck? [United States] v49 D 2, 1933 p17
How at last the millenium came [United States] v49 D 2, 1933 p19,21
U.S. dollar devaluation v49 D 16, 1933 p27
Waiting for Congress v49 D 30, 1933 p22
Canada will follow v49 Ja 6, 1934 p1
Germany's credit policy v49 My 12, 1934 p25,27
Future of the mark v49 Jl 14, 1934 p23
Recovery by inflation [France] v50 F 9, 1935 p17,24
Politics and money v50 O 5, 1935 p17,22
London looks at U.S. policy v51 Ja 4, 1936 p23

Great Britain

Sterling's position v49 F 24, 1934 p21,28
Britain's finances v49 Ap 28, 1934 p27
Sterling stabilization v49 Ag 18, 1934 p23
Sterling and the gold bloc v50 Ja 5, 1935 p24

Monetary question

See Currency question

Money

See also Foreign exchange; Gold as money; Inflation (Finance); Pound, British; Silver

Around town [speedy expiration of bank charters — unsatisfactory way of issuing bank currency] v3 F 1, 1890 p1
Around town [what is money anyhow] v9 O 10, 1896 p1
Theory of money v24 D 3, 1910 p12
Paper money v24 D 17, 1910 p21
New Canadian gold coins v24 Je 17, 1911 p22
Pre-eminent currency v26 My 10, 1913 p24
Unstable Chinese currency v26 Jl 19, 1913 p9
Canada's currency and the war crisis v27 Ag 15, 1914 p21
Russian roubles as a gamble v30 S 29, 1917 p18
Money in Canada should be viewed in the mass as our national fund v31 My 4, 1918 p18
Coinage of Canada since confederation v31 Je 8, 1918 p19
Disappearing money v32 Mr 15, 1919 p20
Balance of trade and national currency v32 My 17, 1919 p13
Siberia has issued billions of worthless roubles v32 Ag 9, 1919 p13
Turning it into money quickly v32 Ag 16, 1919 p15
[Front page] thoughts on fifty-cent dollar v32 Ag 30, 1919 p2
Front page: Britain's depreciated currency v32 S 6, 1919 p1
When an American dollar was worth 40 cents v32 S 20, 1919 p19
Monetary deflation v36 Mr 12, 1921 p20-1
Front page [where Germany obtained the billion gold marks] v36 N 12, 1921 p1
Front page [Fiat money be placed on a respectable footing] v37 N 26, 1921 p1
Front page [question of Fiat money] v37 D 10, 1921 p1
Front page: out for Fiat money once more v38 N 25, 1922 p1
Germany's black mark v38 N 25, 1922 p20

Money (cont'd)

Canadian dollar v38 Mr 17, 1923 p18,22
New money for old v39 Jl 12, 1924 p13
Unemployment and the dollar [See issues from Ap 4 to My 2 '25] il
World money market v44 D 15, 1928 p56
Some money illusions v46 Je 20, 1931 p21,25,28
London's money market v46 Ag 22, 1931 p22
Front page: where our dollar is respected v47 Ja 2, 1932 p1
Why push up the dollar? v47 Ja 23, 1932 p21,28
What will money cost? v47 O 15, 1932 p17,24
British money rates v47 N 5, 1932 p27
Can we afford an isolated money [in Canada] v48 Ja 21, 1933 p17,19+
Front page: burden is altered, not increased v48 Ja 28, 1933 p1
Front page: stabilization may be at level v48 Ja 28, 1933 p1
Front page: speeches send down our dollar v48 F 4, 1933 p1,3
Front page: a little French on a dollar v48 F 25, 1933 p1
To make money popular v48 My 13, 1933 p25
Our flexible money v48 Je 3, 1933 p21,23+
Front page: shall we stay stabilized? v48 Ag 5, 1933 p1
Front page: stabilization methods [Canada] v48 Ag 12, 1933 p1
Diminishing dollar? [Canada] v48 S 9, 1933 p17,24
Money comes first v49 D 2, 1933 p20
Will Canada expand its currency? v49 Ja 20, 1934 p17
What really is money? v49 Ap 28, 1934 p21,25-6
Money management v49 O 20, 1934 p38
Alice in moneyland v51 F 15, 1936 p3
More cheap money [Great Britain] v51 O 31, 1936 p23
Funny money, by a realist v52 F 6, 1937 p17,24

France

Fiat money inflation in France; excerpts from Fiat money in France [See issues from S 12 to D 12 '14]
French and the franc v40 F 28, 1925 p18

United States

United States money v31 O 5, 1918 p16
New American currency v44 Jl 13, 1929 p12
Putting U.S. gold to work v45 F 15, 1930 p30-31,35
Dollar's price artificial v48 Mr 18, 1933 p3
Must manage dollar v48 Jl 29, 1933 p5
Front page: fumbling with the dollar v48 Ag 5, 1933 p1
Front page: the ultimate dollar v48 S 2, 1933 p1
Front page: how to depreciate v49 N 18, 1933 p1
Front page: nibbling at dollar v49 N 18, 1933 p1
Front page: faith in the dollar? v49 D 16, 1933 p1-2
Devalued dollar v49 F 17, 1934 p19
Adventures of Alice in Moneyland v50 Ap 27, 1935 p3

Money supply

See also Monetary policy

Penalty for over-circulation v24 Jl 1, 1911 p22
Financial comment v26 Ja 11, 1913 p17
Financial comment v26 F 15, 1913 p17
Year of tight money v26 My 10, 1913 p28
Tight money and municipal ownership v26 My 31, 1913 p24
Why money is tight v26 Ag 2, 1913 p25
Tight money talks with financial men v26 Ag 9, 1913 p22
Financial comment [manifestly no shortage of money] v26 S 13, 1913 p17
Financial comment [question which must interest all] v27 D 20, 1913 p17
Canada sees indications of tighter money market v30 Jl 7, 1917 p18
Remedy for "tight money" v44 My 4, 1929 p37-8,46-7+
Cheap money will continue v45 O 18, 1930 p36

Money supply (cont'd)

Modern economics and prosperity v46 Mr 21, 1931 p29,31
Let's use our currency v46 Ap 11, 1931 p45-46,54-55
Civilizing our monetary system v49 S 8, 1934 p17,19+
Front page: a manufactured product v50 S 14, 1935 p1,3
On making money for profit [Royal mint] v52 Ag 28, 1937 p23

Monk, Frederick Debartzch

Real Conservative leader in Quebec. port v20 Je 29, 1907 p10
Front page [something ludicrous about campaign to overthrow F.D. Monk] v23 Ap 9, 1910 p1
Retirement of Mr. Monk v27 Mr 14, 1914 p3
Montreal financial. ports v27 My 23, 1914 p23

Monroe doctrine

Guatemala and the Monroe doctrine. il. port v16 Ja 10, 1903 p7
Front page [remarks by Admiral Colby M. Chester to National geographic society] v26 Ja 4, 1913 p1-2
Could the Monroe doctrine save Canada? v28 N 7, 1914 p2
[Front page] Monroe doctrine and Canada v51 S 5, 1936 p3
Front page: end of Monroe doctrine v52 Ja 2, 1937 p1

Montagnes, James

Author: Montreal aircraft show [Aviation week] v43 Jl 28, 1928 p3
Author: Toronto's first aircraft show v43 S 8, 1928 p3
Author: Year's progress in aviation v44 F 23, 1929 p3
Author: 1929 aviation show v44 S 7, 1929 p11
Author: Airway safety v45 D 7, 1929 p3
Author: Radio progress v45 Ja 11, 1930 p3
Author: To South America by air v45 My 17, 1930 p3
Author: Radio speeds business in the North. il v45 S 6, 1930 p3
Author: Speaking to Arctic exiles v46 D 6, 1930 p39
Author: Ottawa as winter sports centre. il v46 Ja 10, 1931 p3
Author: Imperial airways link the empire. il v46 F 7, 1931 p3
Author: Selling Canada to the world. il v47 Jl 9, 1932 p3
Author: Radio conference at Madrid v47 S 17, 1932 p3
Author: Nothing military about Canada's work camps v48 My 20, 1933 p2
Author: Our Indians grow more numerous. il v48 Jl 8, 1933 p3
Author: Motor fatalities v51 Je 13, 1936 p10

Montague, C.E.

Passing of a gentleman v43 S 22, 1928 p8,12

Montague, Walter Humphries

Hon. Dr. Montague's oratory v22 Je 19, 1909 p10

Montcalm, Paul Louis Joseph de

Last of the Montcalms [at Hackensack, New Jersey] v21 Jl 4, 1908 p5

Monte-Carlo

Monte-Carlo in war time. il. port v30 Je 16, 1917 p25

Monteith, Laurie

Author: Stair Dick-Lauder esq. port v43 O 13, 1928 p3

Montenegro

See Yugoslavia

Montessori method of education

Teaching of young children v26 Ag 16, 1913 p40

Montgomerie, Alexander

Presidents [of] Canadian boards of trade. port v39 S 13, 1924 p13

Montgomery, Lucy Maud

Literary gossip [distinct improvement in Canadian literature] ports v23 Ja 22, 1910 p15
Interviews with authors. port v25 O 28, 1911 p5

Montgomery, Paul

Author: Pioneer railway [Temiskaming and northern Ontario] v43 S 22, 1928 p25,35
Author: Romance of paper v43 O 6, 1928 p49,60
Author: Conquering Smokey falls v43 O 27, 1928 p29,33
Author: Caste and Hindu unrest v45 Ap 12, 1930 p3
Author: Hard times for "high graders" v45 Je 7, 1930 p30
Author: Monkey business in India v45 Je 21, 1930 p4
Author: Jewel smugglers v45 Jl 5, 1930 p3
Author: Canadian lad's great discovery v45 Jl 26, 1930 p4
Author: Hoary old maple tree. il v45 O 25, 1930 p10
Author: Port Arthur's geological mystery. il v46 D 13, 1930 p14
Author: Brains of the beaver. il v46 Mr 14, 1931 p12
Author: Veteran Canadian moose. il v46 My 9, 1931 p9
Author: Ontario's newest north [Moose Factory] il v46 Jl 18, 1931 p17,22
Author: Strangers of one family [correct date Mr 12 '32] v47 Mr 5, 1932 p5
Author: Bullion room of a mine v47 Ap 16, 1932 p26
Author: First electric stove v48 Ap 15, 1933 p10
Author: Electric anniversary [Toronto] il v48 Jl 29, 1933 p10

Montgomery, Richard

Travel and talk [proposal to erect a monument] v26 O 11, 1913 p33

Montreal, Quebec

Montreal mutterings. il v2 Ag 3, 1889 p3
Canadian Fete Dien [Montreal] il v13 Je 30, 1900 p7
Toronto and Montreal contrasted [by H.H. Fyfe] v20 S 21, 1907 p12
Montreal in 1849 v22 D 12, 1908 p4
Montreal society [See issues from N 27 '09 to Je 25 '10]
Front page [great religious spectacle - 21st Eucharistic congress of Roman Catholic church, held in Montreal] v23 S 10, 1910 p1
Front page [Archbishop Bruchesi arranged for an anti-Jewish demonstration in Montreal] v24 O 22, 1910 p1
Wealth of Montreal in real estate holdings. il v24 Ja 28, 1911 p19
Mackenzie & Mann and the C.N.R. in Montreal real estate. port v25 N 11, 1911 p19
What the C.N.R. will do to the Mountain [Montreal] port v25 Ap 20, 1912 p23
Montreal and its real-estate boom [See issues D 21, 28 '12] il
Motors & motoring v27 D 20, 1913 p14
Music and drama [Montreal now has a little theatre of its own] v36 D 4, 1920 p7
Front page [Montreal is at outs with the census department] v37 N 19, 1921 p1
Westmount. il. port v38 D 9, 1922 p17,22
[Front page: "more population for Montreal"] v38 D 16, 1922 p1
Montreal property [St. James at Dollard Lane] sold for two cartwheels and flagon of rum v38 Je 16, 1923 p10
First ferries to Montreal v38 Ag 11, 1923 p11
Growth of city of Montreal v39 D 15, 1923 p28
Land held under one ownership upward of two and one-half centuries changes hands in Montreal v40 N 29, 1924 p2
Front page: Montreal referendum imbroglio v43 F 11, 1928 p1
Front page: legal right to [May day] parade non-existent v43 My 5, 1928 p1
Front page: Montreal annexation scheme v43 My 12, 1928 p1
Montreal, by one who has never been there v43 My 12, 1928 p3

Montreal, Quebec (cont'd)

[Front page] Montreal's mayor on civics v44 Je 8, 1929 p2
Front page: good work by Civic League v44 Je 22, 1929 p1
Montreal becomes a "metrolopus." il v45 Ag 23, 1930 p3
Montreal's unique street aspect. il v48 F 4, 1933 p3

Buildings

Investor [Seminary of St. Sulpice] v19 Ag 4, 1906 p3
Investor [Jesse Joseph property, Sherbrooke street] v22 Je 12, 1909 p3
Montreal residence in renaissance design. il v24 Ag 26, 1911 p8
Drummond building, Montreal. il v27 Ja 24, 1914 p28
Stately home of Montreal [Ravenscrag] il v27 F 21, 1914 p36
Bonsecours church. il v33 Mr 13, 1920 p10
[Front page] price we pay v34 Mr 27, 1920 p2
St. James' building ready in December v41 Ag 21, 1926 p19
Front page: no skyscrapers for Montreal v42 Jl 30, 1927 p1-2
[Front page] skyscraper problem in Montreal v44 F 16, 1929 p2

Elections

How they helped [Montreal women and local election] v23 F 12, 1910 p24
Front page [Montreal has had a civic election] v27 Ap 18, 1914 p1-2
Montreal financial v27 Ap 18, 1914 p19
[Front page] municipal elections in Montreal v43 Mr 31, 1928 p2
Front page: debacle for the famous Mederic v43 Ap 14, 1928 p1
Front page: Montreal clean up incomplete v43 Ap 14, 1928 p1
Front page: Montreal election protests v43 O 6, 1928 p25
Front page: encouraging election in Montreal v44 Ap 20, 1929 p1
Front page: Montreal mayoral election v45 F 15, 1930 p1
Front page: aspirants for Montreal mayoralty v47 F 20, 1932 p1
Front page: Montreal municipal turnover v47 Ap 16, 1932 p1

Finance

Montreal financial [See issues from O 2 '09 to Je 12 '15] il. ports
Front page [articles relative to tax exemptions] v24 N 26, 1910 p1-2
Financial comment [Montreal] v25 Ja 13, 1912 p17
Montreal financial v26 O 19, 1912 p23
Financial comment [City of Montreal in midst of periodical financial throes] v29 My 13, 1916 p13
No bids for City of Montreal bonds. il v30 Jl 21, 1917 p13
[Front page] Montreal suburban finances [Metropolitan commission on the island of Montreal] v43 F 11, 1928 p2

Harbor

Montreal financial. ports v26 N 2, 1912 p23
Financial comment [situation at the port of Montreal] v26 O 11, 1913 p17
High water marks in history of port of Montreal v37 S 23, 1922 p20
Port of Montreal. il. ports v37 S 23, 1922 p13,19
Front page: getting us in wrong v37 O 28, 1922 p1
M.P. Fennell, live wire general manager of the Port of Montreal. port v38 F 3, 1923 p19
Montreal world's greatest grain port. il v39 Ap 12, 1924 p13,20
Battle of the ports v39 S 6, 1924 p13
Montreal and Vancouver ports v40 Mr 14, 1925 p24
Front page: should we scrap the port of Montreal? v41 D 5, 1925 p1
[Front page] future of Montreal's harbour v42 F 12, 1927 p2
Front page: grain rush in Montreal harbor [correct date O 1 '27] v42 O 8, 1927 p21
Port of Montreal v42 O 15, 1927 p24

Montreal, Quebec (cont'd)

Front page: port of Montreal makes record v44 D 8, 1928 p1
Front page: harbor development in Montreal v44 Mr 2, 1929 p1
[Front page] America's first grain harbor v44 My 25, 1929 p2
Front page: Montreal harbour commission v46 Mr 7, 1931 p1
Front page: Montreal and the Bay v49 D 23, 1933 p1

Hotels, motels, etc.

Financial comment [Mount Royal, at Peel and St. Catherine] il v24 Ap 22, 1911 p17
Montreal's new palatial hotel: the Ritz-Carlton. il v26 F 1, 1913 p4-5
Montreal financial [Ritz-Carlton hotel] v27 Jl 4, 1914 p19
Opening of Mount Royal hotel v38 D 30, 1922 p15
Mount Royal hotel company's reorganization v41 Ja 9, 1926 p11
[Front page] warring on "blind pigs" in Montreal v44 My 4, 1929 p2
[Front page] "blind pigs worsted in Montreal" v44 Je 1, 1929 p2

Newspapers

See also Montreal daily herald; Montreal daily witness; Star (Montreal)

Front page [Henri Bourassa's new paper, Le Devoir] v23 F 26, 1910 p1-2
Montreal financial. port v26 Jl 19, 1913 p23
Sensations follow one another in Montreal newspaper, tramways and Quebec legislature situation. ports v27 Ja 31, 1914 p19
Front page [dangers which may emerge from a newspaper trust] v27 Mr 21, 1914 p1-2
Montreal financial. port v27 Mr 28, 1914 p19
Front page v27 My 9, 1914 p1
Student journalism v36 My 28, 1921 p3
Front page: signal honor for "La Presse" v46 Ag 22, 1931 p1
[Front page] not very serious v52 Ap 24, 1937 p3
[Front page] dawn of "Lejour" v52 S 25, 1937 p3

Police

Front page [recent attack on temperance worker] v26 Jl 19, 1913 p1
Front page: Montreal police union difficulty v42 Ag 13, 1927 p1
Front page: Montreal police once more v43 S 15, 1928 p1
Front page: no report on Montreal police probe v43 O 27, 1928 p1-2
Front page: police changes in Montreal v46 My 30, 1931 p1

Politics and government

Front page [demonstration of how not to do things] v22 Mr 6, 1909 p1
Front page [Cannon commission investigating Montreal's civic affairs] v22 My 15, 1909 p1
Front page [once more the race cry is raised] v22 Jl 3, 1909 p1
Investor [Royal commission investigating civic affairs] v22 S 11, 1909 p3
Front page [Cannon commission] v22 S 25, 1909 p1
Investor [Cannon commission] v22 S 25, 1909 p3
Front page [striking commentaries on misgovernment] v23 Ja 15, 1910 p1-2
Condition of Montreal's municipal affairs v25 Mr 2, 1912 p21
Montreal financial v27 D 20, 1913 p23
Fighting for proper conduct of the city of Montreal v32 N 9, 1918 p13
Front page: Mayor Martin will again "boss" Montreal v36 My 28, 1921 p1
Front page: Montreal alderman asks for 4-year term v42 S 17, 1927 p1-2
Front page: Montreal [trades and] labor scores city council [correct date O 1 '27] v42 O 8, 1927 p21-2
[Front page] Montreal mayor wants more power v42 O 29, 1927 p2
[Front page] Montreal executive all French v43 D 10, 1927 p2
Front page: "wigs on the green" in Montreal v43 My 26, 1928 p1

Montreal, Quebec (cont'd)
Front page: getting the mayor's goat in Montreal v43 Je 2, 1928 p1
[Front page] aldermen want powers restored [Montreal] v43 O 6, 1928 p26
Front page: reorganizing Montreal administration v45 My 10, 1930 p1
Montreal's terminal imbroglio v45 S 13, 1930 p5
Front page: alleged bomb did not ignite v46 F 14, 1931 p1
Front page: Montreal charter bill halted v46 F 28, 1931 p1
Political pot boils in Montreal v47 Ja 16, 1932 p3

Stock exchange
Montreal stock exchange v31 Ap 13, 1918 p14
Explaining in order from fleeing partner v37 F 18, 1922 p19
General market conditions in Montreal v40 F 7, 1925 p25-26

Stock-yards
Front page: conditions in Montreal stockyards v43 Mr 3, 1928 p2
Front page: cruelty in handling animals v43 Ap 28, 1928 p1

Theatre
Community players of Montreal. ports v36 F 26, 1921 p25,32
French stage in Montreal. ports v37 N 19, 1921 p20,30
Front page [announcement made from the stage of the leading theatre of Montreal] v37 Ap 8, 1922 p1-2
[Front page] the drama driven out of Montreal [with closing of His Majesty's theatre] v40 S 12, 1925 p2
MRT in Montreal v48 D 3, 1932 p25
Little-theatre work in Montreal v48 Ja 14, 1933 p6
Montreal theatre v48 Ap 22, 1933 p15
Montreal season v48 Je 3, 1933 p6

Transit systems
Montreal financial v23 Ja 8, 1910 p3
Strife between Montreal street railways is at an end. port v24 D 3, 1910 p19
Cursing the car co. in Montreal, also. port v25 Ja 27, 1912 p21
Financial comment. il v26 Je 21, 1913 p17
Financial comment v28 Jl 3, 1915 p13

Water supply
Montreal financial v27 Ja 10, 1914 p23
Front page: tax-paying interest perturbed [purchase of Montreal water and power company's aqueduct system] v42 F 26, 1927 p1-2
Front page: Montreal's excellent water supply v43 S 22, 1928 p1

Montreal, Quebec in literature
Montreal as a background for fiction. ports v29 F 19, 1916 p21

Montreal, Université de
Front page: Ontario reciprocates kindly act v34 Ap 10, 1920 p1

Montreal board of trade
Montreal financial [annual meeting] port v26 F 8, 1913 p23

Montreal city and district savings bank
Montreal financial: unique bank v24 My 13, 1911 p19
Montreal financial [run on the bank] v26 Mr 15, 1913 p23

Montreal daily herald
Montreal financial [lawsuit between the Herald and directors of Montreal tramways company] ports v26 Ja 11, 1913 p23
Front page v27 Ja 24, 1914 p1
Montreal financial. port v27 Ja 24, 1914 p23
"Herald — Herald — who owns ye Herald?" ports v32 O 26, 1918 p9,15 [i.e. 11]
Exit old man "Herald" v32 D 7, 1918 p3

Montreal daily witness
[Front page: Montreal "Daily witness"] port v26 Jl 5, 1913 p2

Montreal harbour commission
Montreal financial. ports v26 Ja 4, 1913 p23

Montreal herald
See Montreal daily herald

Montreal herald and daily commercial gazette
See Montreal daily herald

Montreal herald and daily telegraph
See Montreal daily herald

Montreal light, heat and power company
Investor: Toronto/Montreal v21 Ja 11, 1908 p3
Investor v22 Mr 13, 1909 p3
Financial comment. il v23 S 24, 1910 p17
Public utilities commission probes Power and light charges. port v24 D 10, 1910 p19
Montreal financial [power situation from shareholders' standpoint] v26 Ja 18, 1913 p23
Montreal financial. port v26 My 31, 1913 p23
Montreal ready for big merger v28 Ja 16, 1915 p18
Montreal light, heat and power co. il v28 Je 12, 1915 p20
Financial comment [project of amalgamation in Montreal] v29 Je 17, 1916 p13
Montreal's premier public utility. il. port v41 O 9, 1926 p13,23

Montreal opera company
Music [Montreal musical society] v24 Ja 7, 1911 p7
Music & drama v24 Ja 21, 1911 p6
Music and drama v24 Ja 28, 1911 p6-7
Montreal's operatic enterprise v25 N 18, 1911 p31
Front page [latest vagary of the Nationalists] v25 D 30, 1911 p1-2
Music & drama [Montreal opera company] ports v26 F 8, 1913 p10-11
Music & drama v26 Mr 8, 1913 p10-11
Montreal opera [Imperial Theatre] v48 N 4, 1933 p7

Montreal orchestra, incorporated
See Montreal symphony orchestra

Montreal star
See Star (Montreal)

Montreal symphony orchestra
Montreal symphony v47 N 5, 1932 p6
Montreal orchestra v49 Ja 6, 1934 p6
Montreal orchestra v50 N 17, 1934 p9
Rival orchestras v50 D 15, 1934 p9
[Front page] hisses and orchestras [composition by Arthur Honegger] v51 Mr 7, 1936 p3

Montreal tramways company
Financial comment [fight for control of Montreal Street railway] il ports v23 S 10, 1910 p17,21
Financial comment [experience of the Montreal street railway] v24 Mr 4, 1911 p17
"Tramways" attempt to steal Montreal's birthright. port v24 Mr 18, 1911 p19
Injunction sought to block Montreal street merger. port v25 O 28, 1911 p20
Financial comment v25 Mr 2, 1912 p17
Montreal financial. il v25 Ag 17, 1912 p22
Montreal financial [lawsuit between the Herald and directors of Montreal tramways company] ports v26 Ja 11, 1913 p23
Montreal financial v26 Ja 18, 1913 p23
Montreal financial v26 Mr 29, 1913 p23
Montreal financial. port v27 Ja 24, 1914 p23
Sensations follow one another in Montreal newspaper, tramways and Quebec legislature situation. ports v27 Ja 31, 1914 p19
Montreal financial v27 Mr 21, 1914 p19
Montreal financial v27 Jl 11, 1914 p19
Montreal financial v28 D 12, 1914 p19
Montreal ready for big merger v28 Ja 16, 1915 p18
Montreal financial [perpetual franchise] v28 Mr 20, 1915 p19
Financial comment [profits of 135 per cent in 1914] v28 My 8, 1915 p13
Financial comment [negotiations with Montreal Board of control for a new franchise] v28 Jl 10, 1915 p13

Montreal tramways company (cont'd)
New deal for Montreal tramways co. v32 D 14, 1918 p13,15
"More money" say employees of the Montreal tramways company v34 Je 12, 1920 p13
Revolt of shareholders v39 D 15, 1923 p27-8

Montreal water and power company
Financial comment [financial circles quite interested] v27 S 26, 1914 p19
Front page: tax-paying interest perturbed [purchase of Montreal water and power company's aqueduct system] v42 F 26, 1927 p1-2
Front page: Montreal's water deal raises furore v42 Mr 5, 1927 p1
Front page: Montreal council and the public v42 Mr 12, 1927 p17-18
Front page [Montreal] Board of trade petitions Taschereau v42 Mr 26, 1927 p1
Front page: ratification of Montreal water deal v42 Mr 26, 1927 p1
[Front page] Montreal board of trade loses v42 My 28, 1927 p2
Front page: Montreal water deal at an end? v42 Jl 16, 1927 p1
Front page: Montreal council expropriates v42 S 10, 1927 p1
Front page: Montreal arbitration hangs fire v42 N 5, 1927 p1-2
Front page: Montreal mayor and water deal v43 Je 23, 1928 p1
Front page: developments in Montreal water deal v43 Je 30, 1928 p1
Front page: challenge water deal award v43 Jl 21, 1928 p1
Front page: water deal litigation still on v43 Ag 4, 1928 p1

Montreal-Canada fire insurance company
Where are they heading? v28 Jl 24, 1915 p16

Montrealer, pseud
Author: Abitibi - provincial deal v45 Ja 18, 1930 p31

Montrose, Julian
Author: Canada and the U.S. contrasted v51 N 23, 1935 p31

Monty, Rodolphe
[Front page] Hon. Mr. Monty mourned widely v44 D 15, 1928 p2

Moodie, Susanna
Days of Susanna Moodie [The literary garland] v44 Ag 17, 1929 p17

Moore, Colleen
[Colleen Moore at Princess theatre] port v45 O 4, 1930 p6
At the theatre: Colleen Moore v45 O 11, 1930 p26

Moore, Gary
Author: Will the pool win its fight? World wheat statistics show coming scarcity ... v45 Ja 11, 1930 p21,23+
Author: Is pool marketing gambling? v45 Ja 18, 1930 p21-22,35
Author: Programme for the standard exchange. port v45 F 1, 1930 p25,30+
Author: Toronto exchange is sound. port v45 F 8, 1930 p21,28
Author: Has West really been hard hit? v45 Ap 12, 1930 p29-30,39
Author: Tombs and the Don v46 Mr 7, 1931 p3
Author: Is Canada awake to the C.P.R.? port v46 Mr 21, 1931 p29,33
Author: Pool personalities. ports v46 Ap 11, 1931 p47,52-53+

Moore, George
Front page: death of a great Irishman v48 Ja 28, 1933 p1

Moore, Gerald
Music and drama [Gerald Moore] v33 O 25, 1919 p6

Moore, Grace
Grace and Nino v50 D 15, 1934 p8-9

Moore, H.B.

Old Grand trunk employe [sic] retires v27 Ap 18, 1914 p23

Moore, Henry J.

Author: Winter operations in the indoor and outdoor garden v43 D 3, 1927 p33
Author: Autumn planting and protection v43 O 27, 1928 p25

Moore, Irene

Author: Royal society of Canada. port v43 O 13, 1928 p2

Moore, Mary MacLeod

Author: London letter [See issues from My 15 '09 to Mr 31 '28] il. ports
Author: London's poor and how they live v22 O 9, 1909 p11
Author: Winter at the sea in England. il v23 Mr 12, 1910 p24
Author: King Edward's last journey [funeral] il v23 Je 4, 1910 p25
Author: Heralding a coronation [George V] il. ports v24 Je 24, 1911 p25,29
Author: Crowning the Empire's king. il v24 Jl 8, 1911 p25,29
Author: Our London correspondent in Scotland [Ballater, Balmoral castle] il v24 S 2, 1911 p27
Author: Our London correspondent in [Glasgow] Scotland v24 S 9, 1911 p27
Author: Quaint London sight: the English law courts v25 O 14, 1911 p25
Author: Canadian women in England [See issues from My 4 to My 18 '12] ports
Author: Letter from Dublin [See issues from S 7 to S 28 '12]
Author: Letter from Lakeland. il v26 S 13, 1913 p32
Author: Letter from Lakeland. il v26 S 20, 1913 p32
Author: Letter from England [See issues S 27, O 4 '13] il
Author: Queen's Canadian military hospital [Shorncliffe, Kent] v28 N 14, 1914 p25
Author: Cost of living in London [See issues from Nov. 28 to Dec. 5 '14; Jan. 2 to Jan. 30 '15]
Author: What this Christmas means to Canadians v29 D 25, 1915 p21
Author: Canadian women's war work in England. il. ports v29 Jl 1, 1916 p28
Author: Women and munitions. il v29 Ag 26, 1916 p21
Author: Special Canadian hospital in England [Granville] il v29 S 16, 1916 p21
Author: Our new governor-general [Duke of Devonshire] il. ports v30 O 21, 1916 p21
Author: "Reported wounded and missing" v30 S 8, 1917 p21
Author: "Mothering" sick and wounded Canadians [Information bureau, London, England] il v31 D 29, 1917 p21,24
Author: Somewhere in France: the veil lifted. no.1 v31 Ja 26, 1918 p17
Author: Canadian women who drive the wounded. il. ports v31 F 9, 1918 p17
Author: Canadian Red Cross at the front. il v31 Mr 2, 1918 p17
Author: Canadian women in the war zone. il. ports v31 Mr 16, 1918 p17
Author: Our doctors and nurses in war time. ports v31 My 4, 1918 p21
Author: "Dangerously wounded" v31 My 18, 1918 p21
Author: War zone sketches v31 Je 1, 1918 p17
Author: Haven for wounded Canadians, the Canadian Convalescent Hospital at Roehampton, England. il. port v31 Ag 10, 1918 p17
Author: "Sorrowful sighing of the prisoners": what you, through the Canadian Red Cross Society, are doing for the Canadian prisoners of war. il. port v31 Ag 24, 1918 p21,28
Author: From France to a fair haven: how the Canadian Red Cross Society makes a home in London for tired nursing sisters. il. port v31 S 28, 1918 p21
Author: Boys and the Beaver. il v32 Ja 11, 1919 p17,20
Author: What Mrs. Lacey Amy, M.B.E., has accomplished in the Great War. il v32 Mr 15, 1919 p25

Moore, Mary MacLeod (cont'd)

Author: Canadian woman's work. port v32 My 3, 1919 p31
Author: Queen interviewed v32 My 10, 1919 p25
Author: I.O.D.E. club for nurses in London. il v32 Je 7, 1919 p25
Author: Canadian Red Cross at the war's end. il v32 Je 14, 1919 p25
Author: "Antient Rye." il v32 Ag 16, 1919 p25
Author: Peace day in London. il v32 Ag 23, 1919 p21,28
Author: In peaceful Sussex v33 O 18, 1919 p25,36
Author: Post-war England and her trials v33 F 14, 1920 p21
Author: England's present-day conditions v33 Mr 20, 1920 p25
Author: London press women. ports v34 Je 26, 1920 p25-6
Author: Bit of Canada in London. il v34 Jl 31, 1920 p21
Author: War-zone in peacetime. il v35 S 18, 1920 p21
Author: Corners of "a foreign field." il v35 S 25, 1920 p25,36
Author: Autumn by the sea. il v35 O 23, 1920 p26,35
Author: Adopting French towns. il v36 Ap 23, 1921 p21
Modern mummers in English villages. il v36 Je 25, 1921 p17-8
Author: Lady Byng of Vimy. il. ports v36 Jl 23, 1921 p21
Author: Days in the old war zone v36 S 3, 1921 p21
Author: Days in the old war zone v36 S 10, 1921 p21
Author: Overseas students: appeal of St. Hilda's hall, Oxford. il. ports v36 O 15, 1921 p25
Author: Canadian artist in photography in London, England. ports v36 N 5, 1921 p21
Author: Where poppies blow. il v36 N 12, 1921 p3
Author: London letter [Princess Mary] v37 Mr 11, 1922 p26
Author: Wedding in which the whole country is intensely interested. il v37 Mr 18, 1922 p22
Author: Princess Mary's wedding. port v37 Mr 25, 1922 p25,36
Interesting Anglo-Canadian engagement. port v38 Mr 17, 1923 p31
Author: Old country hospitality. il v38 Ap 7, 1923 p25
Author: Girl guide movement. il. ports v38 Ap 14, 1923 p21
Author: Ypres [battlefield] pilgrimage. il v38 Ap 28, 1923 p21
Author: Our men at Ypres [unveiling of St. Julien memorial] il v38 Ag 4, 1923 p17
Author: Spring in Italy. il v39 My 10, 1924 p26,35
Author: Canadian battlefield memorials. il. port v39 N 8, 1924 p25
Author: Canadian battlefield memorials. il. port v39 N 15, 1924 p26
Author: Canada's home in London. il. port v40 Jl 18, 1925 p21,23
Author: Our London correspondent. port v40 Ag 29, 1925 p24

Moore, Mollie

Author: Football, by one who knows nothing about it v5 D 5, 1891 p7

Moore, S.J.

S.J. Moore elected president of Bank of Nova Scotia v43 D 31, 1927 p14
Author: With wealth and manhood intact, strength unimpaired, Canada needs patience, confidence and courage: address v46 Ja 31, 1931 p10

Moore, Tom

Front page: victory for sane labor elements v35 O 2, 1920 p1
Front page: Tom Moore's poor judgment v38 N 11, 1922 p1

Moore, W. Macleod

Last of old military family v32 My 17, 1919 p26

Moore, W.H.

Author: Mackenzie I knew [obituary] port v39 D 15, 1923 p2-3
"Billy" Moore tackles the tariff v42 My 28, 1927 p2
Among those present. port v47 Jl 30, 1932 p10
'Rah for independence! v52 Mr 20, 1937 p4

Moose

Moose hunting. il v20 Ap 20, 1907 p11
Moose riding: a new aquatic sport v26 Ag 9, 1913 p4
Veteran Canadian moose. il v46 My 9, 1931 p9

Moose Jaw stampede

See Rodeos

Morand, Raymond

Hon. Raymond Morand v50 Mr 16, 1935 p5

Morang, George N.

"The makers of Canada." port v22 N 21, 1908 p10

Morden, W. Grant

Points about people. ports v19 Jl 21, 1906 p10
Montreal financial. ports v26 Mr 1, 1913 p23

Morden, W.S.

Author: Effects of borrowing abroad v48 Ja 14, 1933 p21,23

Mordkin, Mikail

Mordkin's Russian ballet [at Massey hall] v42 N 27, 1926 p6

More, Hannah

Day and the hour [comforting to women] v36 S 24, 1921 p23

Morel, Edmund D.

Front page: E.D. Morel's curious career v40 D 6, 1924 p1

Moreland, Johanne Cecille

Musical events [Johanne Cecille Moreland at Conservatory music hall] v53 N 20, 1937 p8

Morenzo, Paul

Music [recital in Forester's hall] v28 My 1, 1915 p6

Morgan, Arthur E.

New principal of McGill. port v50 Ag 31, 1935 p16
Front page [resignation of McGill University principal] v52 My 8, 1937 p1

Morgan, Charles

Author: Marie Tempest in a new play v44 Mr 9, 1929 p11,14

Morgan, Ernest

Music and drama [Ernest Morgan recital at Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Toronto] v41 O 9, 1926 p11

Morgan, Gunda

Musical events [Gunda Morgan and James Melton in Eaton auditorium] v52 N 14, 1936 p7

Morgan, H.R.

Author: Centenary of Thomas D'Arcy McGee. il. ports v40 Ap 4, 1925 p3
Author: Story of Colonel By, founder of the City of Ottawa. il v40 Ag 29, 1925 p3
Author: Women of earlier days in Canada [See issues from S 12 to S 26 '25]
Author: Distinguished women of earlier days in Canada [See issues from O 3 '25 to O 29 '27] ports
Author: Haigh, the hen hunter [Englishman's monument] v43 Ap 7, 1928 p5
Author: Canada's Olympic representative. port v43 My 26, 1928 p5
Author: Ontario's oldest barrister v43 Je 16, 1928 p3
Author: Old McGill arts building. il v43 Jl 7, 1928 p3
Author: MacNab v43 N 10, 1928 p2
Author: Sally Grant v44 My 11, 1929 p27

Morgan, H.R. (cont'd)
Author: Famous Canadian duel v45 F 15, 1930 p5
Author: Still father of House of Commons [R.S. White] v46 Mr 14, 1931 p5

Morgan, Henry James
Dr. Morgan talks of great Canadians. port v20 Jl 6, 1907 p10
Author: Our governors v21 Ja 25, 1908 p2
Author: Wolfe - Montcalm monument at Quebec v21 My 30, 1908 p20
Author: Sir Sandford Fleming. port v22 Jl 10, 1909 p2
Snapshot biographer. port v25 Mr 30, 1912 p4

Morgan, Hope
Music [Hope Morgan of Toronto to sing at Massey hall] v13 S 22, 1900 p10
Music [Hope Morgan's concert at Massey hall] v13 O 13, 1900 p10
Music [Hope Morgan recital in Massey hall] v18 N 19, 1904 p13

Morgan, John Hunt
John Morgan, raider v29 Je 10, 1916 p5

Morgan, John Pierpont
Financial comment [the king is dead] port v26 Ap 12, 1913 p17
Some Morgan anecdotes v26 Ap 12, 1913 p3
What killed Pierpont Morgan? v26 Ap 12, 1913 p2
J. Pierpont Morgan as a churchgoer v26 Jl 19, 1913 p6
Even J.P. Morgan needed insurance v36 Jl 16, 1921 p16

Morgana, Nina
Music and drama [whims of the public are difficult to fathom] v33 N 15, 1919 p6

Morgenthau, J.M.
Author: Insurance needs revising v31 Ja 26, 1918 p12

Morine, Sir Alfred
Author: Validity act involves no veto v46 My 16, 1931 p3

Morley, G.W.
New secretary of Canadian bankers' association. port v28 N 21, 1914 p22

Morley, Jack
Jack Morley. port v52 D 12, 1936 p8-9

Morley, John, viscount Morley of Blackburn
Mr. Morley at the Canadian club. il v17 N 5, 1904 p9
Politicians I have met. il v29 Ja 1, 1916 p4,11

Morley, Malcolm
Author: Drama in Canada v50 Jl 20, 1935 p12
Author: Winnipeg drama judging v50 Ag 3, 1935 p11,15
Author: Canada's kitchen drama [Dominion drama festival] v50 Ag 10, 1935 p12,15
Author: Drama at the coast [British Columbia festival] v50 Ag 24, 1935 p12,15
Author: My drama wandering [Saskatchewan festival] v50 Ag 31, 1935 p12
Author: Drama in eastern Ontario [Kingston] v50 S 21, 1935 p12
Author: Toronto festival [Dominion drama festival] v51 D 7, 1935 p30-1
Author: Dominion festival v51 D 28, 1935 p11
Author: Rise of native drama v51 Ja 4, 1936 p12

Morley, Mary
Music and drama [Mary Morley] v29 My 13, 1916 p6
Music and drama [Mary Morley recital in New York] v40 Ap 4, 1925 p10

Morley, R.B.
Author: Highway motor accidents v33 F 7, 1920 p17
Author: Safety league and traffic accidents v34 My 22, 1920 p16

Mormons and Mormonism
[Around town: Mormon prophets in Utah decided to go out of polygamy business] v3 O 11, 1890 p2
With the Mormons v7 Ap 28, 1894 p7
Mormons of Toronto v14 F 23, 1901 p7
Among the Mormons [Alberta] v20 F 16, 1907 p7
Mormon crusade in Canada. il v25 Je 1, 1912 p8,16
Imposture of Mormonism; with reply by Elder O.L. Weaver v36 Jl 23, 1921 p10
Imposture of Mormonism; with reply by Elder O.L. Weaver v36 Ag 20, 1921 p5
Mormon temple in Alberta. il v38 N 11, 1922 p5
[London ... at last to have a Mormon temple] v46 S 5, 1931 p14

Morocco
King Alfonso and Morocco v24 Ja 21, 1911 p2
Morocco and Tunis v24 Ap 29, 1911 p2
Canada and the Moroccan question v24 S 23, 1911 p22
Morocco v26 S 27, 1913 p9
French in Morocco v32 D 14, 1918 p12

Morrer, Bruyns
Author: Canada and Holland v42 Ap 2, 1927 p5

Morrice, David
Mr. David Morrice, Canada's veteran textile manufacturer [Canadian cottons] v23 S 3, 1910 p19
Montreal financial [obituary] v28 Ja 9, 1915 p18

Morrice, James Wilson
Late James Wilson Morrice. port v39 F 9, 1924 p3
Art of Morrice [Mellors Fine Art Gallery] v49 Ap 14, 1934 p22
James Wilson Morrice. il v51 F 8, 1936 p9
Art world [exhibition of James Wilson Morrice at Scott galleries, Montreal] v52 Mr 6, 1937 p10

Morris, Clara
First Canadian to win distinction on the stage [Clara Morris] v21 My 23, 1908 p10

Morris, Earl H.
Author: Burials of Aztecs v33 D 13, 1919 p13

Morris, Edmund Montague
Art notes [E.M. Morris watercolours at Matthews gallery] v9 Mr 7, 1896 p9
Art [Matthews gallery exhibit] v9 O 24, 1896 p9
Painter of Indians. ports v22 Ap 24, 1909 p2
Author: Art in Canada: the early painters. ports v24 Ja 21, 1911 p25,29

Morris, Keith
Author: Historical ceremony. il. port v39 O 25, 1924 p5

Morris, Stewart
Author: Comfort for capital in Ontario election v52 O 23, 1937 p18

Morrish, William Snell
City and country homes: Dartmoor artist. il v31 My 4, 1918 p23

Morrison, Donald
[Around town: absurd expedition in search of Megantic outlaw] v2 Ap 13, 1889 p2
Around town [talking about criminals the Megantic outlaw] v2 Ap 27, 1889 p1

Morrison, Herbert
Author: Labour and war. il v51 N 9, 1935 p5

Morrison, James J.
Father of Ontario farmers' party v36 O 8, 1921 p3
Pen pictures of J.J. Morrison, the farmer leader of Ontario, and general secretary of the U.F.O. il. ports v38 Ap 21, 1923 p3

Morrison, James L.
Passing of a well-known business man. port v22 D 12, 1908 p10

Morrison, Wilfred
Toronto boy's fortune-making voice [Wilfred Morrison] v22 Ag 21, 1909 p10

Morrow, Dwight W.
Front page: death of a splendid American. il v46 O 17, 1931 p1

Morrow, G.A.
New head of Imperial life. port v27 Ag 1, 1914 p18

Morrow, J.D.
Athletic pastor v24 N 12, 1910 p3

Morrow, T.M.
Community players of Winnipeg award prize for play [to T.M. Morrow for "The lost day"] v38 N 3, 1923 p11

Morse, Adam
Around town [colored population of Toronto very much exercised] v1 Je 9, 1888 p1

Morse, Ruth
Author: And here is how to do it. il v51 Ja 25, 1936 p14,19

Morson, Walter R.
Author: Gold production and prices. il v26 My 10, 1913 p22
Author: High prices and their cause. port v27 Ja 3, 1914 p24
Author: High prices and their cause. port v27 Ja 10, 1914 p24
Author: U.S. all take and no give [letter to ed.] v38 Jl 28, 1923 p2
Author: "England's plight" v41 F 13, 1926 p24
Author: Fallacy of trade balances v41 Je 12, 1926 p2
Author: That word protection v41 Ag 7, 1926 p2
Author: Canada as a seller of life insurance to the world v41 O 9, 1926 p16
Author: Germany's debtor position v44 My 25, 1929 p46

Mortality
Front page [Christian Science "Monitor" says Toronto death rate lowest] v28 Ja 30, 1915 p1
Mortality picture of decade v48 D 17, 1932 p24
Current mortality trends v49 D 9, 1933 p28
What death ledgers show v50 Je 1, 1935 p20
Canadians die much too fast v52 Ap 17, 1937 p39
[Front page] on violent dying v52 Ag 7, 1937 p3
Front page: what we die of v52 S 25, 1937 p1,3

Mortgage loans
"Dominion first mortgage currency" v26 S 20, 1913 p25
Can the moratorium v37 S 2, 1922 p18-9
Future of mortgage lending v50 Mr 2, 1935 p17,19+

Alberta
Alberta flouts money lenders v39 Mr 15, 1924 p13
Why mortgage money is not available for Alberta v41 O 2, 1926 p39

Mortgages
See also Agricultural credit; Dominion mortgage and investment association; Huron and Erie mortgage corporation; Standard reliance mortgage corporation
Banks and real estate mortgages v24 Ag 12, 1911 p22
Mortgage moratorium v27 S 12, 1914 p19
Flays the moratorium idea v27 O 3, 1914 p22
Western land mortgage companies in good shape — fear of a grain blockade. port v32 Jl 5, 1919 p18
No more mortgages on the old homestead v34 My 29, 1920 p18
Cover the mortgage with life insurance v34 Jl 17, 1920 p17
Standard reliance mortgage corporation v36 N 20, 1920 p18
Prejudicial legislation in western Canada v39 Je 28, 1924 p20

Mortgages (cont'd)
Real estate mortgage bonds v40 D 6, 1924 p21
Coming together on western mortgages v40 F 21, 1925 p20-21
Real estate mortgage bonds v40 Ap 11, 1925 p21
First mortgage real estate bonds v42 Mr 5, 1927 p18-19
First mortgage venture: western savings and loan association faces keen competition and generally low interest rates v43 Mr 3, 1928 p20
Front page: keeping alive the equity of debtors v48 Ja 14, 1933 p1
Front page: pity the poor mortgage investor v48 Ja 14, 1933 p1
Govt. insurance of mortgages v49 Jl 14, 1934 p20
Mortgage interest bill v50 Je 29, 1935 p22
Danish mortgage system v52 Ag 7, 1937 p7

Mortimer-Lamb, H.
Author: British Columbia art. il v48 D 3, 1932 p21

Morzer-Bruyns, A.G.
Author: New angle on immigration: the contrast between the European and the Canadian farmer v42 My 21, 1927 p5
Author: What a peasant really is v42 S 10, 1927 p4
Author: More farmers than farms v42 S 17, 1927 p3

Mosaics
Modern and ancient mosaics v26 F 1, 1913 p8-9

Mosdell, H.M.
Author: Why Newfoundland does not join Canada. il v20 My 4, 1907 p11

Mosher, G.H.
Author: Ship of yesterday [Shebeshekong] il v48 My 27, 1933 p10

Mosley, William
Death of William Mosley. port v37 Jl 8, 1922 p13

Moss, Charles A.
Author: Greek letter societies in Toronto university v16 Ja 24, 1903 p7

Moss, Sir Charles
Ontario's late Chief justice. port v26 O 19, 1912 p3

Moss, Wilhelmina
Author: Fernie fire v21 Ag 29, 1908 p5

Mothers
Letters of a self-made woman to her daughter [See issues from N 27 to Ap 16 '10]
Seven ages of woman: parent age v27 D 6, 1913 p29
Front page [well-meaning people and mothers' pensions] v27 Ja 3, 1914 p1
Mothers pensions v36 Ag 6, 1921 p12
Mothers' allowance act in Ontario v37 My 13, 1922 p16
Mothers' allowances in Ontario v38 S 15, 1923 p16
Mothers and children of thirty years hence v40 O 17, 1925 p2
Where are our strong mothers? v41 Je 19, 1926 p21
Our dear daughters and the new mamma v44 Ja 5, 1929 p13
Mothercraft v47 Ap 30, 1932 p16-17

Motherwell, W.R.
[Front page] resignation of W.R. Motherwell v32 D 28, 1918 p2
Best Hudson's bay port [Fort Churchill] v40 My 2, 1925 p18
Water drinking public man v42 Jl 9, 1927 p3
Front page: Motherwell should try it too v46 Jl 18, 1931 p1
People who do things [when you are seventy-four years of age] port v50 D 22, 1934 p12

Motion pictures
See Moving-pictures

Motor boats
Motor boat show [Montreal arena] v25 Mr 23, 1912 p14
Miss Toronto II is world's most marvelous speed boat. il v34 Jl 31, 1920 p7
Remarkable test of speed and endurance [in power boat "Packard Rainbow III"] il v38 O 6, 1923 p2
"Rainbow IV" sets new record. il v40 O 24, 1925 p5
Motor boating: the motor boat comes of age. il v46 Ap 25, 1931 p15
Motor boating: 103 water miles per hour! il v46 My 2, 1931 p11
Motor boating: the "sea-flea" evolves. il v46 My 9, 1931 p15
Motor boating: on building your own boat. il. plans v46 My 16, 1931 p15
Motor boating: "do you remember when ...?" il v46 My 23, 1931 p11
Motor boating: a trip through a cruiser v46 My 30, 1931 p11
Sport [Miss England III] v47 Je 4, 1932 p10
Power boating [See issues Je 11, 18 '32]

Motor bus lines
See also Canadian autobus company
Front page [motor bus service, London, England] v26 My 3, 1913 p1-2
Importing our "strap-holder" v26 Jl 26, 1913 p2
Motors & motoring [Toronto] v27 My 30, 1914 p10
Front page: bus transit still on the increase v41 O 30, 1926 p1-2
Case for the bus owner [Ontario] v44 Mr 16, 1929 p47,54

Motor bus travel
Coaching in Australia v34 Je 12, 1920 p36
By bus to Timbuctoo v47 Ja 23, 1932 p26-27

Motor buses
New trackless trolley creation. il v25 F 24, 1912 p27
Front page [Sir William Mackenzie has declared] v26 My 17, 1913 p1
Front page [Toronto] v26 S 6, 1913 p1-2
Motor-buses in New York and London v26 S 20, 1913 p15
Motor bus situation as applied to Toronto. il v27 D 27, 1913 p24
Mr. Hezzelwood on motor buses v27 F 28, 1914 p10-11
Buses safer than trolleys v27 Mr 14, 1914 p10
Motor-busses v27 Je 20, 1914 p2
Financial comment [jitney bus] v28 Ap 3, 1915 p13
Knifing the Jitneys v28 Ap 3, 1915 p15
Appeal of the jitney v28 Ap 24, 1915 p18
Jitneys in Winnipeg v28 Jl 3, 1915 p10
Financial comment [some figures on the earnings of the jitney] v28 S 11, 1915 p13
Financial comment [season of the year when jitney business put to the test] v29 N 20, 1915 p13
Question of the jitneys v31 Mr 16, 1918 p11
Jitney and the street car v31 My 18, 1918 p15
To squelch jitneys in B.C. v31 My 18, 1918 p20
[Front page] motor bus coming into its own v34 My 15, 1920 p2
Front page: need of motor buses for city use v34 Jl 3, 1920 p1
Front page: British experience with motor buses v34 Jl 17, 1920 p1-2
Motorbus and the transportation problem of the city of Toronto; address. port v35 S 25, 1920 p13,18
Uncle Sam considers the bus v44 Ja 19, 1929 p27,29+

Motor fuels
Motors & motoring v26 F 15, 1913 p14
Cost of motor fuel v26 F 22, 1913 p10
New fuel [motor spirit] at lower costs v26 Ap 5, 1913 p14-15
Motor spirit and other cheap fuels v26 S 13, 1913 p14-15
New fuel needed v29 My 6, 1916 p10

Motor fuels (cont'd)
Kerosene car v29 Ag 12, 1916 p10
Many are seeking new motor fuel v37 O 28, 1922 p20

Motor vehicles
See also Automobiles
Motors and motoring [See issues from Mr 13 '09 to D 29 '17] il. ports
Motor caravan [U.H. Dandurand, Montreal] v25 S 14, 1912 p14
Motor vehicles used in railway construction v26 F 22, 1913 p30-1
Canada's motoring history of the past year. il v27 F 14, 1914 p3
Motors & motoring [Ontario] v27 Mr 28, 1914 p10
Motors & motoring [Ontario Motor vehicles act] v27 Ap 11, 1914 p10
Safety first always [New York state] il v27 Ap 11, 1914 p11
War and motormaking [Great Britain] v28 N 7, 1914 p10
Front page: "safety first" always wise v46 F 28, 1931 p1
Front page: motor license charges v47 Ja 23, 1932 p1
Diesels and progress v47 My 14, 1932 p30-1

Motor vehicles in war
See Motorization, Military

Motorcycles
See also Canadian motor cyclists association; Cycle-cars
Motor cycles in the [British] army. v26 Ja 11, 1913 p15
In use everywhere v27 Ap 18, 1914 p11
Motors & motoring. ports v27 Je 20, 1914 p10
Motor cycle in war v27 O 10, 1914 p10
Office motorbike. il v29 O 30, 1915 p5

Motorization, Military
Motors instead of horses in next European war v27 Ja 17, 1914 p14
Motors and the army v27 S 12, 1914 p10
Mobilizing by auto. il v28 D 26, 1914 p10
Auto corps for England v28 Ja 2, 1915 p10
Increase of war-motors v28 Jl 10, 1915 p10
Motor problem in U.S. army. il v29 Ap 29, 1916 p10

Motor-trucks
Motor trucks v25 Ja 27, 1912 p14-15
Bettering traffic conditions v26 F 22, 1913 p8
Growth of the motor truck industry. il v26 F 22, 1913 p14
Solving the truck problem v26 F 22, 1913 p30
Selling the motor truck v26 Ap 12, 1913 p14-15
Rapid growth of the truck industry v26 S 27, 1913 p14-15
Truck as a competitor of railroads in England v26 O 4, 1913 p15
Bonus system for truck drivers v27 O 25, 1913 p15
Selecting the motor truck v27 F 14, 1914 p6
English parcel-cars v27 Ap 4, 1914 p11
Co-operative truck v28 F 27, 1915 p10
Ideal war-truck v28 Ag 14, 1915 p10
Development of the motor truck v36 N 27, 1920 p21
Motor trucks on steel rails for northern Ontario v36 My 7, 1921 p18
Trucks for rails and road v36 Ag 20, 1921 p19
Fix rates for trucks v47 S 3, 1932 p24
New deal for trucks v49 D 23, 1933 p23

Mott, Lawrence
How are we treating the Indians? v20 F 23, 1907 p20
Author: Life and sport on the Labrador coast v20 Ap 6, 1907 p17

Motta, Giuseppe
Switzerland's president v52 Ap 17, 1937 p19

Motz, W.J.
Front page: a Canadian on Germany v48 Jl 22, 1933 p1
Front page: "evidence of guilt" v48 Jl 22, 1933 p1

Moulton, Nan
Author: Western washout v25 Je 8, 1912 p31
Author: Mothers vicarious [Winnipeg Mothers' club] il. port v25 Jl 6, 1912 p29
Author: Life more abundantly [Milk depots for Winnipeg children] il v30 S 29, 1917 p21
Author: Life more abundantly [Milk depots for Winnipeg children] il v30 O 6, 1917 p21

Mounce, Marion
Canadian women in the public eye: Miss Marion Mounce, B.A., B.S.A. port v37 Ja 7, 1922 p23

Mount Stephen, George Stephen, baron
Financial comment. ports v24 O 7, 1911 p17
Lord Mount Stephen's great career v37 D 10, 1921 p2
Historical ceremony. il. port v39 O 25, 1924 p5

Mountain climbing
See Mountaineering

Mountaineering
Mountain climbing in British Columbia v15 S 6, 1902 p7
Mountaineering in Canada v20 Ja 26, 1907 p11
Women mountain climbers v24 D 3, 1910 p31
Climbing a mountain in Labrador. il v25 Je 1, 1912 p4-5
In the mountains with the Alpine club of Canada. il v26 Ag 23, 1913 p4-5
Defiant Everest v37 Mr 11, 1922 p7
Alpine club of Canada [to climb Mount Logan, 19,850 feet] v39 D 8, 1923 p2
Alpine club [of Canada] to attempt Mount Robson. il v39 Jl 5, 1924 p3
Canadian mountain-climbers scale Mt. Robson. il v39 S 6, 1924 p2

Mouse
See Mice

Moutre, J.
Author: Step into space v29 S 16, 1916 p2

Moving-picture audiences
Paradoxical public v48 Ap 29, 1933 p7
Cinema astronomy v49 D 9, 1933 p9
Film parade: find the formula v50 Ja 5, 1935 p6

Moving-picture industry
See also British American film manufacturing company limited; Canadian national features limited; Canadian photo play productions limited; Moving-pictures — Production and direction; Patricia photoplayers limited; United motion picture theatres limited
To make films on the banks of the Humber [Conness-Till film company] v27 Jl 25, 1914 p23
Educational motion pictures limited v36 Ja 15, 1921 p18
Front page [movie picture business is getting some additional advertising] v37 F 25, 1922 p1
Spotted stars. il v37 Ap 29, 1922 p5
Making of a whaling movie v37 Je 24, 1922 p3
Putting Canada on the movie map v38 D 2, 1922 p13
Ottawa film production, Ltd. v38 Ja 13, 1923 p10
New Brunswick films, limited v38 F 10, 1923 p18
Danger from "movie" monopoly v43 Jl 7, 1928 p15
Famous players profits up v44 N 24, 1928 p39
Attendance slump v45 Jl 26, 1930 p6
Hollywood and its talkies. il v46 F 14, 1931 p3
Front page: theatre not a private business v46 Jl 11, 1931 p1
Front page: Famous players report v46 Jl 18, 1931 p1
Front page: limits of recent probe v46 Jl 18, 1931 p1
England makes a film entente v47 S 10, 1932 p2-3
Film finance troubles v49 N 11, 1933 p22

Moving-picture industry (cont'd)
Scraps of paper v49 Ja 6, 1934 p14

Moving-picture insurance
See Insurance, Moving-picture

Moving-picture reviews
See Reviews — Moving pictures

Moving-picture theatres
[Front page: Sunday closing of movie theatres in Montreal] v22 Jl 31, 1909 p2
Three masters of theatrical organization. ports v32 Jl 19, 1919 p7
Allen theatres ltd. v37 D 3, 1921 p22
Trans-Canada theatres in deep waters v37 Je 10, 1922 p13
Position of Trans Canada theatres v37 Je 24, 1922 p13,23
Allen theatres control changed [Famous players Canadian] v38 Je 16, 1923 p18
Trans-Canada theatres in liquidation v38 Ag 11, 1923 p20
Holiday spirit in the [Toronto] theatres v40 Ja 3, 1925 p6
Front page: Montreal and Sunday shows [Royal commission of enquiry into Laurier Palace theatre disaster] v42 S 17, 1927 p1
Front page: sentences for Laurier theatre case [Montreal] v42 N 12, 1927 p1
[Front page] special theatres for children [Quebec] v43 My 12, 1928 p2
Front page: Sunday movies legalized [Quebec] v44 D 8, 1928 p1-2
Film parade: Toronto theatres v46 S 12, 1931 p7

Moving-pictures
Drama [Veriscope pictures of Corbett-Fitzsimmons fight shown at Toronto opera house] v10 Ag 14, 1897 p6
Stirring scenes in Canadian history reproduced in motion pictures [The battle of the Long Sault] il v26 F 15, 1913 p4
How to become a movie-hero. il v28 Jl 31, 1915 p5
Merry movies. il v29 Ja 29, 1916 p5
At five o'clock v29 Ag 5, 1916 p22
Political uses of the movies v30 O 21, 1916 p3
Movies on the brain v30 Jl 28, 1917 p22
Vamping in the movies [Cleopatra] il v31 F 16, 1918 p5
Music and drama [Julius Caesar] v32 F 15, 1919 p6
"Screen" babies v32 O 11, 1919 p32
[Front page] better standards in film drama v33 N 29, 1919 p2
Front page: making the movie useful v37 Jl 29, 1922 p1-2
Taking eye-strain out of movies [Canadian invention "bi-ocular projection" by T.H. Marten] v38 My 12, 1923 p11
Front page: let us have movie classics v38 Ag 4, 1923 p1-2
Nationality and the films v40 Ag 8, 1925 p6
Old man blows up v41 My 8, 1926 p3
Effect of the cinema v43 Mr 17, 1928 p29
Front page: Quebec children and "the movies" v43 Ap 7, 1928 p1-2
Front page: real battle with Quebec movies v43 Ap 21, 1928 p1-2
Russians go to movies v43 Je 16, 1928 p10
Front page: suggestion for Quebec movies v43 Jl 14, 1928 p1
Demoralizing Dashplank v43 Jl 28, 1928 p2
Front page: is silent drama doomed? v43 Jl 28, 1928 p1
Simba v44 N 17, 1928 p6-7
New coloured films v44 Je 15, 1929 p15
Shakespeare and the talkies v44 Ag 10, 1929 p11
Enlarged film screen v44 S 7, 1929 p12
Shakespeare in talkies [Taming of the shrew] v45 D 14, 1929 p6
Film parade [See issues from My 23 '31 to D 25 '37]
Film parade: born to love v46 Je 6, 1931 p6
Film parade: our gang v46 Jl 11, 1931 p6
Week-end notes: Hollywood Jones's v46 Ag 15, 1931 p13
Film parade: higher educational picture v46 Ag 22, 1931 p6
Film parade: screen snapshots v46 S 5, 1931 p13

Moving-pictures (cont'd)
Front page: British films in Canada v47 Ag 27, 1932 p1
Film year. ports v48 F 4, 1933 p9,14
Movies and the depression v49 Ja 20, 1934 p5
Film parade: musicomedy screen cycle v49 F 10, 1934 p5
Film parade: news reel abroad v49 Mr 10, 1934 p7
Enchanters of 1934. port v49 Mr 17, 1934 p7
Embattled sexes v49 Mr 24, 1934 p9
Film parade: popular mechanics v49 Mr 31, 1934 p7
Film parade: men and women v49 Ap 28, 1934 p10
Mickey Mouse on tour v49 My 19, 1934 p10
Film parade: United Front [documentary film] v49 Je 16, 1934 p10
Film parade: clothes-model life v49 O 13, 1934 p6
Film study v49 O 13, 1934 p4
[Front page] cinema limitations v50 Ja 26, 1935 p3
Film parade: March of time v50 Mr 16, 1935 p11
"Lest we forget" what v50 My 4, 1935 p12
Film parade: history, past and present v50 My 11, 1935 p7
Tot drama v50 Ag 31, 1935 p6
Film parade: Shakespearean fundamentalists [A midsummer-night's dream] v50 N 2, 1935 p6
Film parade [father-love on the screen] v51 N 16, 1935 p8
[Front page] work of a film society [National Film Society, Ottawa] v51 Ja 18, 1936 p3
Film parade [war between the sexes] v51 My 23, 1936 p6
Robin Hood of Eldorado v51 Je 20, 1936 p7
Making up for the screen v51 Ag 8, 1936 p10
Film parade [Big broadcast of 1937] v51 O 24, 1936 p21
Film parade [rapidity and completeness with which material circumstances change] v52 N 7, 1936 p10
Film parade [Coronation pictures] v52 My 29, 1937 p8

Censorship
Front page [complaint from Saskatoon] v26 Ja 25, 1913 p1-2
Front page [films of the Johnson-Willard fight will not be shown here] v28 My 1, 1915 p1
Front page [since the vast majority of films are manufactured in the U.S.] v29 F 12, 1916 p1
Front page [Ontario board of censors] v29 Je 17, 1916 p1
Censoring the movies. il v30 Je 2, 1917 p5
[Front page] Manitoba's prohibition on frivolity v31 F 2, 1918 p2
Front page: taking the "pep" out of the movies v36 Mr 5, 1921 p1
Reflections [film theatre ... and the censorship thereof] v36 Mr 26, 1921 p2
Front page [banning of the "Fatty" Arbuckle film] v36 O 1, 1921 p1
Front page: arbiter for the theatre v37 Ag 26, 1922 p1-2
Front page: strangling decent movie art ["Moana of the South seas" directed by R.J. Flaherty] v41 F 13, 1926 p1
[Front page] absurd censorship in Quebec [film version of Scarlet letter] v42 Ap 23, 1927 p2
Front page: the films and public taste v47 Ja 23, 1932 p1
S-X and the film [Private lives] v47 Ag 20, 1932 p9
Safeguarding adults v49 Ap 7, 1934 p8
Film parade: decency drive v49 Jl 21, 1934 p6
Front page: Legion of Decency v50 N 24, 1934 p1
Front page: censors and his Ex. [Thirty-nine steps] v51 D 7, 1935 p17
Front page: art and religion [banning of Green Pastures] v51 Jl 4, 1936 p1
Front page: strange censorship [banning of Green Pastures] v51 Jl 4, 1936 p1
Sock the screen v51 Jl 11, 1936 p6
[Front page] the "Zola" prohibition v53 N 13, 1937 p3

Moving-pictures (cont'd)

Moral and religious aspects

[Front page] ethical claims of the movies v41 Ja 9, 1926 p2
Sin and cinema v49 Jl 21, 1934 p6
Better pictures v50 Jl 20, 1935 p6

Production and direction

Montreal financial [British Canadian film company] v27 N 22, 1913 p23
Filming naval battles [Coronel and Falkland islands] [See issues F 5; Mr 26 '27]

Canada

See also Greater Canadian motion picture society
Music and drama [Great shadow] v32 Jl 12, 1919 p6
Music and drama [Great shadow] v33 F 14, 1920 p6
Canadian boom in moving pictures. port v35 S 11, 1920 p11
Steady growth of the movies; interview v35 S 18, 1920 p12
Why not film societies v50 N 10, 1934 p5
National affairs: nation and cinema v50 D 8, 1934 p20
Film societies begin Canada v51 Ja 25, 1936 p12

Great Britain

Filming "Bleak house" v34 Ag 14, 1920 p26
Britain's film industry v50 N 10, 1934 p26
British film in trouble v52 Ja 30, 1937 p16
Film crisis in Britain v52 Mr 6, 1937 p32
British film industry v52 Ag 7, 1937 p24

Moving-pictures in propaganda

London letter: the Cavell film [war propaganda controversy] v43 Mr 3, 1928 p30

Mowat, A.M.

Author: Problems of the new barbarians v47 Mr 12, 1932 p13
Author: Decadance of modern conversation v47 Ap 9, 1932 p18-19
Author: In excelsis v47 Ap 16, 1932 p21,25
Author: Subjugation of the modern male v47 My 7, 1932 p2
Author: Depression - do the men want to end it? v47 Je 11, 1932 p2
Author: Wanted - Canadian aristocrats v47 Jl 23, 1932 p3
Author: Great coming migration v48 Ap 1, 1933 p3
Author: How at last the millenium came [United States] v49 D 2, 1933 p19,21
Author: Stranger in Ottawa v49 F 10, 1934 p4
Author: Alice's adventures in moneyland v49 F 24, 1934 p3
Author: Adventures of Alice in Moneyland v49 Mr 10, 1934 p3
Author: Adventures of Alice in Moneyland v49 My 12, 1934 p3
Author: Gulliver and the rentiers v49 Je 9, 1934 p2
Author: New deal in Lilliput v49 Ag 18, 1934 p3
Author: Alice in Moneyland v49 S 8, 1934 p3
Author: Alice in Moneyland v49 S 29, 1934 p3
Author: Alice in Moneyland v50 N 10, 1934 p3
Author: Man at Washington v50 N 17, 1934 p5
Author: Tar baby strategy v50 Mr 2, 1935 p3
Author: Adventures of Alice in Moneyland v50 Ap 27, 1935 p3
Author: Adventures of Alice in Moneyland v50 Je 29, 1935 p3
Author: Alice in moneyland [See issues Jl 13, 20 '35]
Author: Alice in Moneyland v50 Ag 3, 1935 p3
Author: This man Aberhart v50 O 26, 1935 p3
Author: Alice in moneyland v51 F 15, 1936 p3
Author: "And after me the deluge" v51 Ap 4, 1936 p3
Author: Recipe for lecturing v51 Ap 25, 1936 p15
Author: Trouble in Lilliput v51 My 30, 1936 p3
Author: Chesterfield worried v51 Je 13, 1936 p3

Mowat, A.M. (cont'd)

Author: Confidence regained v51 Jl 11, 1936 p3
Author: I am a capitalist; narrative v51 Jl 18, 1936 p1
Author: Dangerous schools v51 Ag 8, 1936 p3
Author: Lord Vulture on Europe v51 Ag 29, 1936 p1,3
Author: I am a conservative v51 S 12, 1936 p1
Author: This is the way the system ends v51 O 17, 1936 p3
Author: Buzzard goes fascist v52 D 12, 1936 p3
Author: Lilliput's B.N.A. act v52 Ap 10, 1937 p3
Author: Chesty goes rightist v52 S 11, 1937 p2

Mowat, H.M.

Tory Toronto backs a Liberal. port v31 D 8, 1917 p3

Mowat, Jane (Ewart) (Lady Oliver Mowat)

Distinguished women of earlier days in Canada. port v42 O 29, 1927 p23

Mowat, Sir Oliver

Sir Oliver Mowat's funeral v16 Ap 25, 1903 p4

Mowbray, J.P.

Onslaught on Bliss Carman's verse [by J.P. Mowbray] v15 O 11, 1902 p9

Moyer, Stanley G.

Author: Great tenor on his native heath. port v42 O 29, 1927 p5

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus

Mozart song tradition v39 F 23, 1924 p12
Ernest Newman on the two Mozarts v43 N 26, 1927 p31,34
Status of Mozart v44 Mr 23, 1929 p10-11

Mozart society, Toronto

Mozart society v50 Mr 2, 1935 p6

Muck, Karl

[Front page] when a lie once gets started? v31 Ap 6, 1918 p2

Mudgett, Herman

Mudgett, alias Holmes, wholesale murder v46 Je 6, 1931 p2,7

Muir, Alexander

Late Alexander Muir. port v19 Je 30, 1906 p14

Muir, John

Late John Muir v28 Ja 23, 1915 p9

Muir, Norma Phillips

Author: Unknown Bennett v50 Ag 24, 1935 p5
Author: Millions for homes, interview with N. Rogers. port v52 Ja 23, 1937 p10
Author: Aim is jobs - not loans! v52 Ap 10, 1937 p26

Muir, Vera Mundell

Author: Renunciation v44 Ja 19, 1929 p13

Muir family

Muirs: Welland canal pioneers v45 My 31, 1930 p12
Front page: conservative victory in P.E.I. v46 Ag 15, 1931 p1

Muirhead, Jean S.

Author: Dog's laundered v44 Je 8, 1929 p5
Author: Sybil Thorndike's beginnings v44 S 28, 1929 p12
Author: Odd [Cree] calendar from the North [correct date O 12 '29] v44 O 19, 1929 p36
Author: Arctic loses its terrors v45 N 16, 1929 p2

Muldrew, Jean

Author: Canadian 5-year programme. il. port v46 Ap 11, 1931 p19

Mullens, Raymond

Author: Groping for the abstract v44 S 21, 1929 p10
Author: If music be the food of ... v45 Ja 4, 1930 p7
Author: Hambourg trio [Hambourg conservatory of music] v48 O 14, 1933 p22
Author: Hart house quartet v49 N 11, 1933 p7
Author: Toronto symphony v49 D 2, 1933 p22-3
Author: Hart house quartet v49 D 16, 1933 p7
Author: Rachmaninoff v49 D 23, 1933 p6
Author: Yascha Pye [King Edward hotel] v49 Ja 27, 1934 p6-7
Author: Musical events [See issues from F 3 '34 to O 26 '35]
Author: Historic Peel. il v49 Je 16, 1934 p11
Author: Toddle trumpeters. port v49 Ag 25, 1934 p6
Front page: the late Raymond Mullens v50 N 2, 1935 p1

Muller, Edwin

Author: Travels with a rucksack. il v51 S 5, 1936 p15

Muller, Julius

Author: Man the destroyer. il v19 My 19, 1906 p7

Mullett, H.F.

Author: Bridging the prairies in wet weather. il v37 Je 17, 1922 p13
Author: Financial boot-legging [Edmonton] v38 Je 23, 1923 p13

Mullineux, M.

Sportsmanlike chaplain. port v36 Mr 5, 1921 p3

Mulliss, William

Front page: two able editors pass on v47 Ja 30, 1932 p1

Mulock, Cawthra

Cawthra Mulock achieves success in his initial offering. port v23 Ag 20, 1910 p20
Cawthra Mulock, youngest millionaire. port v24 Mr 25, 1911 p23
Late Cawthra Mulock. port v32 D 14, 1918 p15

Mulock, Cawthra (artist)

Cawthra Mulock [Macdonald galleries] v51 D 14, 1935 p13

Mulock, Sir William

In the Canadian Rockies v20 Je 22, 1907 p7
Sir William Mulock and the University [of Toronto] v38 O 6, 1923 p3
From parochialism to nationalism: Sir William Mulock v42 Jl 2, 1927 p2
Front page: birthday of a grand Canadian v44 Ja 26, 1929 p1
Front page: Sir William Mulock's warning v45 F 22, 1930 p1
Sir William's philosophy of life. il v45 F 22, 1930 p5

Mulvey, Stewart

Useful career of Major Mulvey v21 N 2, 1907 p10

Mummies

Travel and talk v26 F 8, 1913 p31
Mummy's the word, by Tirhaka. il v38 F 17, 1923 p5

Muncaster, Eric

Author: Montreal's unique street aspect. il v48 F 4, 1933 p3
Author: Unfinished business in Montreal. il v48 Jl 1, 1933 p3
Author: Relief in Montreal v49 Ag 4, 1934 p4
Author: Cash relief on trial [Montreal] v49 Ag 11, 1934 p5

Munday Knight, pseud.

See Sandwell, B.K.

Mundy, John

Author: Problem of civic traffic control v43 Ag 25, 1928 p9
Author: Canadian book week v45 N 1, 1930 p8

Municipal administration
See Municipal government

Municipal annexation
See Annexation (Municipal government)

Municipal bonds
Toronto debentures fall flat in London v25 Ag 3, 1912 p22
Montreal financial. port v25 O 5, 1912 p23
Savings depositors as purchasers of municipal debentures v26 Ag 23, 1913 p25
In the bond market v27 Ja 24, 1914 p22
In the bond market v27 Mr 7, 1914 p18
Calgary to float bond issue locally v34 S 4, 1920 p21
Municipal bonds - orphans or recovery? v52 D 12, 1936 p33,37+

Municipal finance
See also Municipal bonds
Front page [in St. Paul, Minnesota a plan to sell city bonds to small investors] v26 Je 14, 1913 p1
Financial West [reverberating echoes in London to borrowing of Canadian municipalities] port v26 Jl 19, 1913 p26
Financial west: British Columbia v26 Jl 19, 1913 p27
Financial West v27 D 20, 1913 p26
Bank loans to municipalities v27 Ja 17, 1914 p24
Financial West [Saskatchewan] v27 Ja 17, 1914 p26
To control municipal finance: Saskatchewan appoints a commission for the purpose. ports v27 F 14, 1914 p36
"Town financing" should be done scientifically v28 Ap 24, 1915 p12
Paying for their prodigality v31 Ja 12, 1918 p11
Cities that go broke, just like individuals v36 Jl 23, 1921 p13
Weeding out the sinecures in Canadian cities v37 Mr 11, 1922 p13,19
Western municipalities borrowing conservatively v40 O 3, 1925 p13
[Front page] municipal financing in Quebec v44 Mr 2, 1929 p2
[Front page: Ontario government to control municipal borrowings] v47 D 12, 1931 p1
Front page: controlling municipal finances [Ontario railway and municipal board] v47 Je 11, 1932 p1
Canada's defaulted municipalites v50 Ja 26, 1935 p17,21
What price municiapl credit v50 F 2, 1935 p17,24
Canada's credit in danger v50 F 16, 1935 p25,36
Western debt proposals v50 F 16, 1935 p25,34
Municipal integrity or monetary reform? v50 F 23, 1935 p17,24
How Cincinnati has done it v50 Ap 27, 1935 p21,26
Serving our municipalities v51 N 23, 1935 p27
Should municipalities receive more aid? v52 N 14, 1936 p25,32
Methods differ v52 Ja 23, 1937 p17,21
Kitchener's finances. tab. graphs v52 Ag 7, 1937 p33
Waterloo debenture debt. tab v52 Ag 7, 1937 p32

Municipal franchises
Financial comment v27 Ap 25, 1914 p13
Financial comment [communication dealing with hydraulic power and public service in Montreal] v28 Ja 23, 1915 p13

Municipal government
Women and civic government. ports v26 Ap 12, 1913 p29
Financial West [Edmonton mayor at annual convention of Canadian municipalities association, Saskatoon] excerpts from address v26 Ag 9, 1913 p26
Many automobiles used in municipal departments v28 Jl 17, 1915 p10
Financial comment v29 O 30, 1915 p13
[Front page: draft of a model charter from National municipal league of the United States] v29 Ja 15, 1916 p2

Municipal government (cont'd)
Front page [municipal government of Montreal has gradually grown worse] v29 F 5, 1916 p1-2
Added powers to local government board v29 Ap 8, 1916 p20
Commission government in Lethbridge. port v31 F 9, 1918 p3
[Front page] government by commission v31 F 9, 1918 p2
Debate important points v31 Je 29, 1918 p9
Home rule for civic governments v31 Jl 27, 1918 p14
Local government board v31 O 12, 1918 p19
Are governments all bad? And if so, why? v32 Mr 29, 1919 p13
[Front page] assault on civic retrenchment v34 Ap 24, 1920 p2
Yesterday and to-day in Ontario municipal history v36 My 21, 1921 p2,5
[Front page] fine example of civic waste v37 Jl 22, 1922 p2
Front page: the Bureau of municipal research [Toronto] v42 F 5, 1927 p1
Alberta leads way to sanity v47 Jl 23, 1932 p17,19
Front page: a parochial attitude v48 S 30, 1933 p1
Local government in a changed work v48 S 30, 1933 p2
Swing to the left in civic politics v50 F 16, 1935 p2
Liability of municipalities v50 Ag 10, 1935 p20

Municipal officials and employees
Around town [registrar of York Ridout claims compensation for loss of Parkdale deeds registration] v2 D 8, 1888 p1
Around town [proposal to divide Toronto Registry office] v2 Mr 2, 1889 p1
Front page: unionize the civic services v31 Jl 20, 1918 p1
[Front page] Toronto's civic service is sound v43 S 1, 1928 p2

Municipal ownership
Front page [municipal ownership in Guelph] v22 Jl 3, 1909 p1
Tight money and municipal ownership v26 My 31, 1913 p24

Municipal taxation
See Local taxation

Municipal transit
See Local transit

Municipal transportation
See Urban transportation

Municipalities
See Cities and towns

Munitions
Front page [bill at Washington prohibiting traffic in arms between United States and warring nations] v28 D 26, 1914 p1
Arms manufacturers v28 F 20, 1915 p2
Front page [New York "Evening Post" advertisement] v28 Ap 17, 1915 p1
Financial comment v28 Jl 17, 1915 p13
Front page [munition orders] v28 O 9, 1915 p1
"Shell" game as played on the ticker and the New York curb v29 N 27, 1915 p19
Big war orders available for plants of Canada. if manufacturers accept fair profits. il v29 D 4, 1915 p13
Front page [the vital question in this country today] v29 Ja 1, 1916 p1
Romance of munition manufacture. il v29 Ja 8, 1916 p13,18
Front page [bungling at Ottawa] v29 Ja 15, 1916 p1
No new war orders for Canada, while Russia strives to place $150,000,000 contract in the United States v29 Ja 22, 1916 p13
Romance of munition manufacture v29 Ja 22, 1916 p18
Front page: a one-man Munitions board v30 S 29, 1917 p1
Italian war industries v31 Ag 24, 1918 p19
Front page [war munitions ... being landed at Quebec] v36 N 5, 1921 p1

Munitions (cont'd)
Minerals and munitions v48 Jl 1, 1933 p17,19+
Camera records passing of war plant [Baldwin's Canadian steel corporation limited] il v48 Ag 19, 1933 p9
Neutrals and war arms v49 Je 2, 1934 p5
Whither mechanization? v49 S 1, 1934 p5
Man who sold guns v50 Je 8, 1935 p1
Armament stocks v51 Ap 4, 1936 p21,28
Arms boom in Britain v51 Ag 22, 1936 p17
Arms and industry v52 Ja 23, 1937 p24
Some aspects of rearmament v52 S 18, 1937 p31

Munn, Henry Toke
Author: White Esquimo and new lands: a criticism of Stefansson and the coming Canadian arctic expedition ... il v26 Mr 15, 1913 p6
Author: Arctic races disappearing v40 Jl 25, 1925 p4
Author: Dangers of Arctic travel v40 S 5, 1925 p3
Author: Arctic perils and some reflection on the Eskimo v40 S 26, 1925 p2
Author: Our Eskimo problem v42 Ag 27, 1927 pa2

Munro, Frances
Hearsay and happenings [many friends saddened by news of death] port v29 N 6, 1915 p23

Munro, J.A.
Author: Pileated woodpecker v38 Jl 14, 1923 p11-12

Munro, James
Front page [Col. James Munro of Farmers bank pronounced guilty] v24 Je 10, 1911 p1

Munro, Janet
Author: Point cabin. il v43 O 13, 1928 p17
Author: Mr. Burrell's golf story v45 N 23, 1929 p2

Munro, Jean
Canadian painter's pictures honored in France [Jean Munro] v36 Ag 27, 1921 p11

Munro, Kathryn (Mrs. J.S. Tupper)
Kathryn Munro. port v43 Je 16, 1928 p41
People who do things: down where the East begins v50 My 4, 1935 p20

Munro, Ross
Author: Made flour for 111 years [Snider mill, Waterloo, Ontario] v42 S 10, 1927 p13

Munroe, D.C.
Author: Canadian maritime policy v45 My 31, 1930 p25,27+

Munroe, George H.
Account of the rise and fall of a Canadian business buccaneer: George H. Munroe il. ports v23 Ja 15, 1910 p8-9,11
Front page v23 Ja 22, 1910 p1
Munroe, the princely buccaneering financier v23 Ja 22, 1910 p2,9
Front page [Munroe has left Toronto and Canada for all time] v23 Ja 29, 1910 p1
Meanderings of Geo. H. Munroe v23 Ja 29, 1910 p9
Frenzied "finance" as the country editors see it v23 F 5, 1910 p5
George Munroe in tails v24 O 15, 1910 p23
George H. Munroe on trial in New York. port v24 Mr 11, 1911 p21
George H. Munroe to serve three years in the federal prison at Atlanta. il v24 Mr 25, 1911 p21

Munroe, Jack
Jack Monroe v43 Ag 25, 1928 p3

Munsterberg, Hugo
Front page [nothing against Hugo Munsterberg] v28 Ap 17, 1915 p1-2
Front page [habitual readers of this page may recall] v30 O 21, 1916 p1

Muntz, Laura Adeline
Studio and gallery [letter from Italy] v10 Je 12, 1897 p9
Studio and gallery [Laura Muntz lecture] v13 D 9, 1899 p15
Studio and gallery v13 D 16, 1899 p15

Muntz, Laura Adeline (cont'd)
Studio news [Laura Muntz exhibition at Mackenzie's gallery] v15 Ja 18, 1902 p9
Summer shows at Toronto art gallery v41 Ag 21, 1926 p3

Munyon, James S.
Front page [Munyon is dead] il v31 Mr 30, 1918 p1

Munz, Mieczyslaw
New Polish pianist with [New Symphony] orchestra v41 Mr 6, 1926 p6

Mural painting and decoration
Studio and gallery [Society of mural decorators] v10 Ap 3, 1897 p15
Mr. B.E. Walker on mural decoration v11 Ap 16, 1898 p6
Mural decoration [by G.A. Reid] in the new [Toronto] city hall v12 My 13, 1899 p9
Mural decorations at the new [Toronto] city hall. il v12 My 20, 1899 p6
Mural painting in Toronto v14 Ag 17, 1901 p6
Mural decoration v26 Ap 26, 1913 p36-7
Three epochs of history in mural tableau: impressive decorations on ceiling of Quebec legislative chamber v40 F 7, 1925 p5
Background of wall covering v43 S 22, 1928 p20-1
Ideas for modern wall treatment v44 S 28, 1929 p24

Murison, Blanche E. Holt
Canadian women in the public eye. il v38 Je 2, 1923 p29
Author: Pioneer painter of the trails. il v45 O 18, 1930 p5,13

Murphy, Bruce
Author: Standardization v41 My 22, 1926 p5
Author: Muse, ancient and modern v43 D 31, 1927 p2
Author: Stately homes of England v44 My 25, 1929 p3

Murphy, Charles
New broom at work. il v37 S 23, 1922 p4
Vacant chair. il v38 F 3, 1923 p4
Back to his post. il v39 O 18, 1924 p4

Murphy, Emily (Janey Canuck, pseud)
Holding the Fort [Edmonton] port v26 Ja 4, 1913 p29
Author: Janey Canuck in the west; excerpts. port v28 O 24, 1914 p25
[Front page: two great forces looming up in western politics] v30 N 11, 1916 p2
From the heart v45 Mr 1, 1930 p3
Author: Feminine view of the titles question v46 F 28, 1931 p2
Author: Front page: great Canadian woman v49 N 11, 1933 p1

Murphy, Eugene
Music and drama [Eugene Murphy silver cup winner in Alberta music festival piano competition] port v38 Je 9, 1923 p7

Murphy, Evelyn Gowan
Author: Pioneer of the fourth estate [Edmonton 'Bulletin'] il v40 Jl 25, 1925 p5

Murphy, John Benjamin
Death of a great surgeon v29 Ag 19, 1916 p3

Murphy, John Francis
Great American painter dead v36 F 19, 1921 p3

Murphy, Kathleen
Author: Looking backward v45 Je 7, 1930 p13

Murphy, Madge
Music [Madge Murphy] port v30 Ap 21, 1917 p6
Music and drama [recital at Forester's hall] v30 My 5, 1917 p6

Murphy, Mrs. Arthur
Holding the Fort [Edmonton] port. v26 Ja 4, 1913 p29

Murphy, Thomas G.
Hon. T.G. Murphy v46 Ap 4, 1931 p8

Murphy, W.G.
Author: Shanghai foreign settlement v47 Mr 5, 1932 p3

Murray, Dominic
Points about people v9 F 29, 1896 p6

Murray, George Henry
Wise man from the East v15 S 27, 1902 p7
Front page: N.S. premier's long term of service v32 Je 21, 1919 p1-2
"Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [Hon. George Henry Murray, Premier of Nova Scotia] port v32 Jl 12, 1919 p2
"Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [Hon. George H. Murray] port v34 Jl 31, 1920 p2
Front page: Nova Scotia premier's victory v34 Ag 7, 1920 p1
Front page: retirement of Premier Murray v36 Ap 23, 1921 p1
Front page: record in political annals v38 F 10, 1923 p1
People who do things [Vancouver newspaper man] v49 Mr 10, 1934 p20

Murray, James P.
Author: Art in relation with trade schools. il v24 Ap 8, 1911 p15

Murray, John Middleton
Author: God v45 N 30, 1929 p9-10

Murray, Lee
Author: Course of Empire. il v51 Mr 7, 1936 p14

Murray, Louise
Distinguished women of earlier days in Canada v42 Mr 19, 1927 p34

Murray, Oswald D.
Author: Zulu chiefs and people. il v19 Jl 14, 1906 p7

Murray, Sir James
Great lexicographer gone v28 S 4, 1915 p5

Murray, Sir John
Literati v44 D 29, 1928 p10

Murray, Victor V.
Author: Life is a damp firecracker v44 Ag 3, 1929 p3

Murray, W. Parkyn
Murray-Kay firm another bonus issue with preferred shares. port v23 Je 25, 1910 p19

Murray, W.C.
President Murray. port v52 S 18, 1937 p12

Murray-Kay limited
Murray-Kay, limited plans new [Toronto] building. il v29 My 20, 1916 p19

Museums
See also National museum of Canada; Royal Ontario museum
[Front page] museum movement in Canada v33 O 25, 1919 p2
British Museum, world's greatest treasure house v39 N 1, 1924 p10
Why not an industrial museum in Canada. il v44 Ag 17, 1929 p2
German museums. il v52 Jl 24, 1937 p15

Mushroom culture
Mushroom culture v26 Ap 12, 1913 p7
Mushrooms amazingly powerful v37 F 4, 1922 p11

Music
See also Bands (Music); Chamber music; Choirs; Church music; Concerts; Jazz music; Opera
Music [See issues from D 17 '87 to Je 25 '10] il
Music [summary of musical activity in cities and towns of the Dominion] [See issues O 21, 28 '93]
Music and immorality v15 O 4, 1902 p7

Music (cont'd)
Canadian music in England [Charles Harriss' "Pan" at Queen's Hall, London] v19 Jl 14, 1906 p11
Music and drama [See issues from Jl 2 '10 to S 14 '29] il. ports
Music [Ireland] v28 Jl 3, 1915 p6
Front page: Canadian music at Empire show [Wembley] v39 Ja 26, 1924 p1-2
Front page: destructive musical criticism v41 Mr 20, 1926 p1
Music and leisure v44 My 18, 1929 p14-15,18
Front page: music more active than ever v47 O 15, 1932 p1
Radio and the gramophone v48 D 31, 1932 p5
Music in Montreal v48 F 4, 1933 p6
Musical events [See issues from F 3 '34 to D 25 '37]
Music advancement v51 Je 6, 1936 p7

History and criticism
Music [critics] v2 Jl 20, 1889 p6
Communistic criticism v36 F 5, 1921 p3
Music and drama [interesting discourse] v36 F 26, 1921 p6-7
Musical musings. il v36 Ap 16, 1921 p5
Tudor music unearthed v37 F 11, 1922 p12
Plea for French music v37 Ap 29, 1922 p3
England's recent musical progress v37 Ag 26, 1922 p10
Music and drama [Music day at the Canadian national exhibition] v37 S 9, 1922 p6
Canadian music appreciated [review in London "Daily Telegraph" of concert at Hart House] v39 S 27, 1924 p6
Music in Confederation era v42 Jl 2, 1927 p6
If music be the food of ... v45 Ja 4, 1930 p7
Revival of the harpsichord v47 Ja 23, 1932 p6-7
Program notes v47 My 28, 1932 p13
Modern works in Paris v48 My 27, 1933 p7
Music in Brantford v48 Je 3, 1933 p6
Music in Hamilton v48 Je 3, 1933 p6
Big broadcast: an inside view of the "singing strings." il v48 S 16, 1933 p6
Radio orchestra [Canadian radio commission] v48 O 21, 1933 p6
Gershwinites and Wagnerites v49 Ja 27, 1934 p3
Musical Montreal v49 Ap 14, 1934 p20
Music as revolt v49 Ap 28, 1934 p11
For private music v49 My 5, 1934 p8
Whither modern music v50 Mr 9, 1935 p9

Instruction and study
Music v7 Ja 20, 1894 p10
Music [Department of musical instruction at Loretto Abbey] v7 Je 23, 1894 p7
Music [examinations in Canada by Associated board of Royal academy and Royal college of music] [See issues from F 5 to F 19 '98]
Music [proposed Canadian examination schemes of Associated board of Royal academy of music and Royal college of music] v11 Jl 30, 1898 p10
Music [meeting to organize Canadian musicians opposed to British examination and certification schemes] v11 O 1, 1898 p10
Music [Associated board of examiners] v11 O 29, 1898 p10
Music [agitation in Canada against examination speculation of British certificate-peddling concerns] v11 N 12, 1898 p10
British musical degrees in Canada v12 N 26, 1898 p7
Export of musical diplomas v12 D 10, 1898 p9
Can we make our own music? ["The case of the Associated board"] v12 Ap 8, 1899 p6
Associated board [consults Lord Minto] v12 Jl 1, 1899 p10
Associated board seeks to explain v12 Jl 22, 1899 p10
Music [first examination in music at University of Toronto] v15 Jl 19, 1902 p10
Music [Fletcher method of musical education] v21 My 16, 1908 p15
Music [important educational work by Toronto people's choral union] v21 O 3, 1908 p15
Music [a chain of music at University of Toronto] v22 Je 5, 1909 p15
Teaching music in a small city v26 My 17, 1913 p29
Musical essay awards v40 F 7, 1925 p11

Music (cont'd)

Societies, etc.

See also Canadian guild of organists; Mozart society, Toronto; Women's musical club of Toronto

Music [meeting of members of Harmony club, Toronto] v1 D 3, 1887 p3
Music [Toronto vocal society] v1 D 17, 1887 p3
Music [F.H. Torrington's Toronto orchestral association orchestra at Pavilion] port v1 Ap 14, 1888 p11
Music [Toronto philharmonic society annual meeting] v1 Je 23, 1888 p11
Music [College of organists] with replies and rejoinder [See issues Mr 9, 16 '89]
Music [Canadian society of musicians annual convention] v2 Jl 13, 1889 p6
Music [Toronto philharmonic society] v2 Ag 10, 1889 p6
Music [Canadian college of organists] v3 Ja 11, 1890 p6
Music [Canadian college of organists] v3 Ja 18, 1890 p6
Music [concerning the College of organists] v3 F 1, 1890 p6
Music [Canadian college of organists] v3 F 15, 1890 p6
Music [letter re: Toronto vocal society] v3 Ag 16, 1890 p6
Music [Toronto vocal society annual meeting at Harry Webb's parlors] v4 My 16, 1891 p6
Music [Canadian society of musicians annual convention] v5 Ja 2, 1892 p11
Music [Philharmonic society forms a joint stock company] v5 Ja 23, 1892 p12
Music [Philharmonic society] v5 F 6, 1892 p10
Music [Toronto philharmonic society] v5 Ap 23, 1892 p10
Music [Philharmonic society grand concerts at Pavilion] v5 My 21, 1892 p10
Music [annual convention of Canadian society of musicians] v6 Ja 7, 1893 p12
Music [annual convention, Canadian society of musicians] v7 Ja 6, 1894 p10
Music [inaugural dinner of Canadian society of musicians, at Harry Webb's parlors, Toronto] v7 My 5, 1894 p10
Music [annual convention of Canadian society of musicians at Guild Hall] v8 Ap 20, 1895 p10
Music [special meeting of Toronto clef club] v8 Je 29, 1895 p10
Music [annual convention of Canadian society of musicians] v9 Ja 4, 1896 p10
Music [Toronto clef club] v9 Je 13, 1896 p12
Music [Toronto philharmonic society] v9 O 24, 1896 p10
Music [Canadian society of musicians dissolution] v10 N 21, 1896 p10
Music [Toronto chamber music association] v10 D 5, 1896 p10
Music [great success of Toronto clef club] v10 Jl 17, 1897 p10
Music [Toronto university ladies' glee club annual concert at Association Hall] v11 D 18, 1897 p12
Music [Varsity glee, banjo, guitar and mandolin club annual concert] v11 D 18, 1897 p12
Music [Toronto musical improvement club concert in St. George's hall] v11 Je 18, 1898 p10
Music [delightful evening at Webb's with Toronto clef club] v12 D 10, 1898 p12
Music [Associated musicians of Ontario organized] v12 Ap 8, 1899 p10
Music [Associated musicians of Ontario] v12 Jl 22, 1899 p10
Music [Toronto male chorus club annual meeting] v12 S 30, 1899 p10
Music [Toronto singer's club] v13 Ap 7, 1900 p12
Music [Woman's morning music club inaugural concert for season at Cronyn hall] v13 N 3, 1900 p10
Music [Toronto clef club] v22 Je 19, 1909 p15
Music [eminent musicians at Toronto Clef club] v22 Ag 21, 1909 p15
Music [formation of Ontario chapter of American guild of organists of U.S. and Canada] v23 N 20, 1909 p15
Music [establishment of Ontario chapter of American guild of organists] v23 Ja 8, 1910 p14

Music (cont'd)

Music [Canadian guild of organists; Ontario chapter, American guild of organists] v23 My 7, 1910 p21
Owen Sound musical club. ports v26 N 23, 1912 p29
Music and drama [Chromatic club of Buffalo visits Toronto] v28 Ap 3, 1915 p6
Music [closing concert of women's music club, London, Ontario-Jeannette Killmaster] v29 Ap 29, 1916 p7
Moving spirit of successful music club. port v34 Jl 10, 1920 p27
Youngest city has music club that is of age v36 My 28, 1921 p10
Music and drama [Toronto chamber music society] v36 O 29, 1921 p6
Women's musical club of Winnipeg. ports v38 N 11, 1922 p24
Music and drama [Canadian college of organists convention in Toronto] v40 S 19, 1925 p7

Europe

Musical pilgrims [letters from Germany] [See issues Jl 25, Ag 8 '91]
Music [Dresden, Germany] v22 Ag 14, 1909 p15
Music in European capitals [See issues from Je 22 to D 14 '12] il. ports
Music in European capitals. il. ports [See issues from Ja 18 - Ap 12 '13]
Musical notes from Italy [See issues Ap 22 to O 14 '16; Ja 13 to D 29 '17; Ja 26 to My 18 '18]

Saskatchewan

[Front page] Saskatchewan's musical education laws v32 Mr 22, 1919 p2

Scotland

Bumble bees, drones and pibrochs v36 Ja 8, 1921 p2

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

Music in European capitals. ports v26 Ja 18, 1913 p4-5,16

United States

Holiday music in New York v11 Ja 15, 1898 p7
America's music bill v26 Ag 2, 1913 p5
Works of American composers [Carnegie hall] v44 My 4, 1929 p18

Music, German

Front page [Mayor Church expressing concern because certain artists played German music in Massey hall] v29 D 11, 1915 p1

Music and children

"The Children's crusade" v49 Mr 17, 1934 p6
Musical events: songs and shirers [Empire day concert, Toronto] v49 Je 2, 1934 p7
Musical zoo v50 Ja 26, 1935 p6

Music and state

Front page [Premier of Saskatchewan promoting musical mentality in schools] v28 Je 19, 1915 p1
Municipal meddlers with music [Toronto board of control] v42 My 28, 1927 p6

Music festivals

Music [Toronto] v1 F 4, 1888 p3
Music [midsummer festival for Toronto] v2 Jl 27, 1889 p6
Music [Buffalo festival with Boston symphony under Arthur Nikisch] v4 My 30, 1891 p6
Music [Saengerfest at Hamilton] v4 Ag 29, 1891 p6
Notes on Hamilton [Saengerfest] v4 Ag 29, 1891 p7
Toronto's festival of 1886 v4 O 10, 1891 p10
Proposed [Toronto] music festival v4 O 24, 1891 p7
Music [second annual festival of Toronto church choir association held in St. James cathedral] v6 Je 10, 1893 p12
Music [Massey hall opening festival] v7 Je 2, 1894 p10
Music [festival to mark opening of Massey music hall] v7 Je 23, 1894 p10
Music [fourth annual United choirs' musical festival of western Ontario] v8 Jl 20, 1895 p10

Music festivals (cont'd)

Music [Canadian saengerbund Saengerfest in Toronto] v8 S 14, 1895 p10
Music [Saengerfest at Waterloo, Ontario] v15 Ag 23, 1902 p10
Music [Toronto festival] v16 Ap 25, 1903 p12
Governor-general's musical and theatrical competition [Russell theatre, Ottawa] il v20 Ja 19, 1907 p7
Governor-general's musical and theatrical competition. port v20 F 9, 1907 p17
Music [Governor-general's musical and dramatic competition rules] v20 Je 8, 1907 p15
Society at the capital [Earl Grey musical and dramatic trophy competition] v21 Mr 7, 1908 p19
Music [Earl Grey trophy competitions] port v23 Ap 16, 1910 p30
Music [Earl Grey trophy competitions] port v23 Ap 23, 1910 p21
Music & drama [Earl Grey competitions at Winnipeg] v24 My 6, 1911 p6-7
Great Vienna musical festival of 1912. il. ports v25 Jl 27, 1912 p4
Music and drama [Toronto music festival] v26 O 12, 1912 p10
Music & drama [Toronto musical festival] v26 O 19, 1912 p10-11
Music [All-Canada music festival] v28 O 2, 1915 p7
Music [All-Canada music festival at Massey hall-Evelyn Starr] v29 O 30, 1915 p7
Alberta music festival v37 Je 17, 1922 p10
Music and drama [provincial musical festival] v37 Je 24, 1922 p6-7
Alberta, pioneer of musical festival movement v37 Jl 1, 1922 p10
Front page: festival movement spreads v38 Mr 10, 1923 p1
Music and drama [Ontario musical competition festival] v38 Mr 17, 1923 p7
Music and drama [Ontario competition festival] v38 My 12, 1923 p6
Music and drama [Eugene Murphy silver cup winner in Alberta music festival piano competition] port v38 Je 9, 1923 p7
Annual [Ontario] festival contests v39 Ap 26, 1924 p6-7
Music festival for Vancouver v44 D 15, 1928 p7,14
Vancouver sea music festival v44 F 16, 1929 p5
Guelph music festival v44 My 18, 1929 p6
Salzburg festival v45 O 11, 1930 p35
Ontario music festivals v48 Je 10, 1933 p6
Bands at Waterloo [Band festival] v48 Jl 22, 1933 p6
Musical events: songs and shirers [Empire day concert, Toronto] v49 Je 2, 1934 p7
Salzburg festival v50 S 7, 1935 p7
Bach-Beethoven festival [Concerts symphoniques de Montréal] v51 Jl 25, 1936 p8
Musical events [Montreal festival] v52 Jl 3, 1937 p6

Music industry

See also Hearst music publishers limited

Toronto temple of music [Dominion organ and piano company] il v1 Ap 14, 1888 p10
Canadian entertainment bureau. port v7 O 6, 1894 p6

Music reviews

See Reviews — Music

Music schools

See also Canadian academy of music limited; Toronto college of music limited

Music [debut concert of Toronto orchestral school] v5 Je 11, 1892 p10
Music [Toronto orchestral school] v5 Je 18, 1892 p10
Music [closing concert of Loretto abbey] v5 Jl 2, 1892 p10
Music [Toronto orchestral school] v6 My 20, 1893 p12
Music [third annual concert of Toronto orchestral school] v7 Mr 3, 1894 p10
Music [Metropolitan college of music announces its opening] v7 N 17, 1894 p10
Mr. W.O. Forsyth [director of Metropolitan school of music] il. port v8 Ag 31, 1895 p6
Music [fifth annual concert of Toronto orchestral school] v9 My 16, 1896 p10

Music schools (cont'd)

Music [annual concert of Toronto orchestral school] v10 Ap 17, 1897 p12
Music [Metropolitan school of music concert at Masonic Hall] v13 Mr 17, 1900 p10
Music [Toronto Junction college of music opening concert] v14 N 9, 1901 p10
Music [annual closing concert of Metropolitan school of music] v16 Jl 4, 1903 p10

Musical comedies

See Musical revues, comedies, etc.

Musical comedy reviews

See Reviews — Musical comedies, revues, etc

Musical instruments

See also Piano
Spurious violins [imitations of Italian masters] v1 N 10, 1888 p7
Music [pianola] v13 Ap 21, 1900 p10
World famous violins in Canada. il v19 D 9, 1905 p12
Music [Torontonian invents musical instruments] port v22 S 4, 1909 p15
Some notes on the domestic use of musical instruments. il v38 F 17, 1923 p32-3
Canada's export trade in musical instruments v38 S 1, 1923 p13
Call of color [Thomas Wilfred demonstrates the clavilux at Convocation hall] v39 F 23, 1924 p3
Music and drama: old instruments [Frances Dunchan, and others, at Eaton auditorium] v47 F 13, 1932 p7

Musical revues, comedies, etc.

Music ["Professor Napoleon" at Princess has 720 Toronto performers] il v21 Je 13, 1908 p15
Music and drama [King Edward hotel musicales] v33 N 8, 1919 p6-7
Music and drama [Dumbells] v38 Ja 27, 1923 p10
Music and drama [Captain Plunkett's Dumbells company] v38 Ap 21, 1923 p7
Music and drama [Dumbells company to present "Cheerio" at Grand opera house] v38 Ag 18, 1923 p7
Music and drama: Dumbell's latest revue a good show v40 S 5, 1925 p6-7
Christmas pantomime revival [in Toronto] v41 D 26, 1925 p6
Dumbells welcomed back v41 Ja 2, 1926 p6
Ziegfeld Denishawn girl show [Princess theatre] v43 Ap 28, 1928 p6
Wood and the trees ["Show boat"] v43 Je 23, 1928 p10
New moon v44 Ag 24, 1929 p6
Ziegfeld follies v52 My 8, 1937 p10

Music-halls

Music [concert hall for Toronto] v1 F 4, 1888 p3
New [Toronto] music hall v2 Ja 26, 1889 p3
Music [Massey hall rapidly approaching completion] v7 Mr 10, 1894 p10
Music [preparations for opening of Massey hall] v7 Ap 14, 1894 p10
Music [Massey hall opening festival] v7 Je 2, 1894 p10
Music [festival to mark opening of Massey music hall] v7 Je 23, 1894 p10
[Front page: agitation to have Massey hall exempted from taxation] v22 F 13, 1909 p2
Massey hall, its founders, and its future v22 Mr 20, 1909 p10
Music & drama [boon conferred on Toronto in Massey hall] v25 S 21, 1912 p10
Music and drama [death at Wycliffe, Ohio, of S.R. Badgeley, designer of Massey hall] v30 My 5, 1917 p6
Musical events: young idea v50 D 29, 1934 p6

Musicians

Audience and the pianist. port v15 F 8, 1902 p9
[Front page: theatre managers of Toronto escaped lightly] v25 S 14, 1912 p2
Front page: union and non-union music v34 Je 12, 1920 p1-2
Sir Hugh Allen on how to cure "nerves," address to students at Royal college of music v37 N 26, 1921 p24

Musicians (cont'd)

Social menaces: "the man with a voice." il v46 O 3, 1931 p13,20
Front page: show-down on musicians' rights [National union of musicians] v47 Ag 6, 1932 p1
Future for music v48 Jl 8, 1933 p6

Musicians, Canadian

See also Composers, Canadian
Music [Frederic Archer organ recital at Sherbourne street Methodist church] v1 O 13, 1888 p6
Music [directory of Toronto musicians offering instruction, with biographical notes] v5 S 17, 1892 p10
Music [organist of high talent, Mrs. H.M. Blight] port v11 Ap 9, 1898 p10
Music [Arthur T. Blakeley's organ recital] v11 S 24, 1898 p10
Music [Richard Tattersall organ recital at Conservatory Concert hall] v22 O 9, 1909 p15
Music [Arthur Semple recital at Toronto college of music] v25 D 23, 1911 p32
Music & drama [flute recital at Foresters' hall-Arthur E. Semple] v26 My 3, 1913 p6
Music [death came suddenly — organist George B. Sippi] v28 S 25, 1915 p7
Music [recent death in Toronto of John Carter] v30 Ja 13, 1917 p7
Madame Grace Smith-Harris. port v42 Ap 9, 1927 p29

Musin, Ovide

Music [concert at Pavilion] v6 O 21, 1893 p6
Music [Massey hall concert] v11 N 5, 1898 p10

Muskrats

Muskrat farming v34 My 8, 1920 p19
Curbing the "muskrateers" v45 Ja 18, 1930 p23,28

Mussolini, Benito

Riddle of Mussolini v39 F 2, 1924 p12
Front page: Mussolini as Italy's dictator v41 N 28, 1925 p17
Rise of Mussolini v44 S 7, 1929 p5
Front page: nominating an anti-Christ v45 Ap 12, 1930 p1
Benito the busy v45 Ag 30, 1930 p5
Day in the life of Il Duce v50 S 14, 1935 p3
[Front page] Napoleonic oratory v52 N 7, 1936 p3

Mustard, Wilfred Pirt

Eminent Canadian to be honored by Toronto University v36 Je 18, 1921 p3

Mutch, Isabel

Canadian singer returns [Isabel Mutch] v46 Jl 25, 1931 p15
Musical event [Isabel Mutch] v50 O 19, 1935 p18

Mutual life assurance company of Canada

New home of the Mutual life of Canada [Waterloo, Ontario] v26 F 1, 1913 p20
Concerning insurance: Mutual life increase v31 Mr 2, 1918 p12
New manager of the Mutual. port v31 My 25, 1918 p15

Mutual life of Canada

See Mutual life assurance company of Canada

Myburgh, A.C.

Myburgh of South Africa v31 Je 8, 1918 p2

Myers, Joseph

Death of Joseph Myers v41 O 23, 1926 p18

Mylott, Eva

New songstress of great promise [Eva Mylott] port v24 D 3, 1910 p10

N

Nadeau, J.M.

Author: Does province of Quebec want secession? v52 N 21, 1936 p2
Author: Secession sentiment in province of Quebec v52 N 28, 1936 p2

Naidu, Sarojini

Indian poetess aids Gandhi v45 My 17, 1930 p18

Names, Christian

See Names, Personal

Names, Geographical

Front page [hold that Kipling has] v24 Ja 14, 1911 p1
Front page [appropriateness of place names] v27 N 15, 1913 p1
Mount Edith Cavell. il v30 D 2, 1916 p17
Origin of the name "Yellowhead pass" v39 S 13, 1924 p10
Canadian place-names [Manitoba] v40 Je 20, 1925 p11
Stories of naming Pincher creek differ v41 My 22, 1926 p3
Toronto's antipodean namesake v41 Ag 14, 1926 p3
Word "Toronto" [letter to ed.] v41 S 4, 1926 p2
Romance of Canadian place names v43 N 26, 1927 p26
Names by Simcoe v43 Mr 10, 1928 p10
Somewhere in Canada v44 N 17, 1928 p5
"Kingdom" of Canada v46 D 6, 1930 p40

Names, Personal

Character in names v16 Je 20, 1903 p9
Some western names v22 O 31, 1908 p11
What's in a name? v32 F 1, 1919 p12
[Front page] name may kill political advancement v33 D 20, 1919 p2
Smith family. il v38 N 3, 1923 p5
Maiden names for married women v40 Ja 10, 1925 p21
What's in a name? v40 Ag 1, 1925 p3
How did you name your child? v44 S 28, 1929 p17
Week-end notes: what's in a name? v46 My 2, 1931 p21
Week-end notes: odd petticoats v46 Jl 25, 1931 p13
Improper nouns v50 Mr 16, 1935 p1

Nansen, Fridtjof

Author: Early history of Arctic exploration and the Norwegian discovery of America; excerpt from "In Northern mists." il v25 Ja 27, 1912 p5,10
Tribute to Dr. Nansen v45 S 6, 1930 p11

Nanton, Augustus Meredith

Financial West. port v26 Ag 16, 1913 p26

Nanton, Paul C.

Author: Revolution out of Oxford. il v50 S 28, 1935 p5

Napier, R. Ross

Author: Repressed reflections v34 Ag 21, 1920 p2,7

Narcotics habit

See Drug abuse

Nash, Charles W.

Author: Game now in danger v36 Je 18, 1921 p14

Nash, Edna

Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. Claude Nash. port v33 F 14, 1920 p22,28

Nash, Frank I.

Author: Fire hazard of the shingle v36 F 19, 1921 p17

Nasmith, Emma

Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. G.G. Nasmith. port v33 S 11, 1920 p26

Nasmith, George G.

Author: Health pioneer. port v48 Ag 19, 1933 p4
Author: Titles and Canada v49 F 3, 1934 p10

Nathan, George Jean

London letter [George Jean Nathan] v46 Jl 25, 1931 p5

Nation, Carry

Carrie Nation in Glasgow v22 Ja 9, 1909 p20

National association of real estate exchanges

Financial West [annual convention in Winnipeg] v26 Ag 16, 1913 p26

National brick company

Montreal financial. port v26 Ap 26, 1913 p23

National bridge company

Montreal financial. port v28 Mr 27, 1915 p19
Montreal financial v28 Ap 3, 1915 p18

National chorus

Music [concerts with Chicago symphony orchestra at Massey hall] v17 Ap 23, 1904 p14
[Massey hall concert with Victor Herbert orchestra] v18 Mr 4, 1905 p13
Choral work in Toronto: the National chorus. il. port v18 N 4, 1905 p9
Music [National chorus with New York symphony at Massey hall] v19 F 3, 1906 p13
Music [Massey hall concerts] v20 Ja 19, 1907 p15
Music [National chorus with New York symphony at Massey hall] v21 D 21, 1907 p17
Music [Margaret Keyes, National chorus and New York symphony at Massey hall] v22 Ja 23, 1909 p15
Music [congratulations to Albert Ham] v22 My 22, 1909 p15
Music [Massey hall concerts] v23 Ja 22, 1910 p14
Music & drama v24 Ja 28, 1911 p7
Music [first rehearsals] v24 S 2, 1911 p6-7
National chorus, 1912 v25 Ja 27, 1912 p13
Music & drama [National chorus] v26 Ja 25, 1913 p10
Music [National chorus of Toronto annual meeting] v26 My 10, 1913 p10-11
Two recent concerts v27 Ja 31, 1914 p12
Music and drama [contributions at Massey hall] v28 N 14, 1914 p6
Music and drama v28 Ja 30, 1915 p6
Music [annual meeting] v28 Je 12, 1915 p6
Music and drama [firm hold on public of Toronto] v29 Ja 29, 1916 p6
Music [annual meeting] v29 Je 3, 1916 p7
Music and drama [concert for lovers of good singing] v30 F 3, 1917 p6
National chorus, 1918 v31 F 2, 1918 p3
Music and drama [National chorus] v32 F 1, 1919 p7
Music and drama [National Chorus] v33 Ja 31, 1920 p6
Music and drama [National chorus] v36 F 5, 1921 p6
Music and drama [annual concert of the National chorus] v37 F 11, 1922 p6
Music and drama [annual concert at Massey hall with Pablo Casals] v38 F 3, 1923 p6
Music and drama [twenty-one years of successful artistic effort] v38 Ag 11, 1923 p7
History of a famous chorus v39 Ja 12, 1924 p10
Music and drama [annual concert at Massey hall] v39 F 9, 1924 p6
New works by National chorus v40 F 7, 1925 p6
National chorus concert v41 F 6, 1926 p6
National chorus [of Toronto] concert [Massey hall] v42 F 5, 1927 p7
National chorus [Massey hall] v43 F 4, 1928 p6-7

National council of women of Canada

Tip to the National council v16 My 30, 1903 p7
Front page v24 Je 24, 1911 p1
Clubs & caviare. il. ports v26 Ja 4, 1913 p29
National council of women. il ports v26 My 17, 1913 p29
In clubland v30 Je 9, 1917 p31
Meeting of National Council of Women at Regina v32 Jl 5, 1919 p21
National council of women. port v34 Jl 10, 1920 p25
National council of women. ports v39 O 25, 1924 p21
Front page: a plague upon all your censors [proposal by National council of women to undertake book censorship in Ontario] v40 Ap 11, 1925 p1

National debts

See Debts, Public

National emblems

See Emblems, National

National exhibition chorus

Exhibition's colossal chorus v40 S 5, 1925 p6

National finance company limited

Diverted assets of National finance co. v28 Jl 10, 1915 p20
Reduce liabilities of National finance company v29 Jl 15, 1916 p19

National flowers

See Flowers

National gallery of Canada

That National gallery of ours. il v26 D 28, 1912 p4-5
Front page [Canadian national gallery at Ottawa has been enabled to re-open] v37 D 10, 1921 p1
National gallery of art. il. port v37 Ja 14, 1922 p21
National gallery a national reproach v38 D 9, 1922 p3
Canada's national gallery, a letter; with reply by H. Charlesworth v38 D 23, 1922 p2
And still they come! v38 D 30, 1922 p3
Mond pictures for National gallery v38 Jl 7, 1923 p10
Canada acquires old masters [More; Moroni] v39 Je 14, 1924 p3
National gallery of Canada [See issues Mr 17; My 26 '28] il
National gallery of Canada: Canadian section v43 Ag 25, 1928 p5
National gallery of Canada: Tom Thomson. il v43 S 1, 1928 p5
Canadian national gallery: the Group of seven and others. il v43 O 13, 1928 p5
Recent acquisitions at National gallery. il v44 Mr 30, 1929 p5
Growth of Canada's national gallery [correct date O 12 '29] il v44 O 19, 1929 p25
Acquisitions to the National Gallery. il v45 Ag 30, 1930 p3
Needs of the National Gallery. il v46 D 13, 1930 p3
Front page: National gallery quarters v46 Ja 24, 1931 p1
Front page: the hundred and eighteen and the Seven [boycott of National gallery by Canadian artists] v48 D 17, 1932 p1,4
Hundred and eighteen [boycott] v48 D 17, 1932 p7
National Gallery takes form. il v48 F 25, 1933 p3
National Gallery extends all over Canada. il v48 Mr 18, 1933 p2
National Gallery looks ahead. il v48 Ap 29, 1933 p3
National Gallery has much art, little money. il v51 Ja 18, 1936 p13,19
National Gallery of Canada adds to its collection. il v53 D 4, 1937 p29,33

National land, fruit and packing company limited

National land, fruit and packing co. goes under v26 Ja 11, 1913 p25
National land, fruit and packing co. goes under [reply by Roy A. Carey] v26 Ja 18, 1913 p28

National mercantile company

George E. Stillings indicted in Seattle v28 N 14, 1914 p20
Postal authorities issue fraud order against National mercantile company, ltd. v28 N 21, 1914 p22
Stillings should be escorted over the border v28 D 26, 1914 p11

National motor show of Canada

See Automobiles — Exhibitions

National museum of Canada

Sunday at the Ottawa art gallery [Victoria museum and art gallery] il v27 F 21, 1914 p4

National nonpartisan league

See Nonpartisan league

National opera company of Canada

Recent opera season v27 F 7, 1914 p12

National parks and reserves

See also Timagami forest reserve
Exporting [Canadian] scenery at 2,000 per cent profit v38 My 19, 1923 p15
Hands off our national parks [letter to ed.] v38 N 3, 1923 p2
Extension of good roads in national parks v40 F 21, 1925 p12
Beauties of Yoho and Banff national parks soon to be opened to motorists [Lake Louise-Field highway] il v41 Ja 9, 1926 p3
Hon. T.C. Davis and Canada's new national park v42 My 21, 1927 p3
Our institutions: Banff v43 Ag 18, 1928 p3
Saskatchewan [Prince Albert] national park. il v43 S 15, 1928 p5
Unnamed falls [Banff national park] v49 S 29, 1934 p2
Border parklands - an international gesture [Quebec-Superior International Park] map v51 My 2, 1936 p2
Our national parks v52 S 18, 1937 p5

United States

Glacier park. il v48 Ag 19, 1933 p16
Ports of call: going-to-the-sun trail. il v49 Je 23, 1934 p14
Ports of call: through past ages. il v49 Jl 28, 1934 p14
Glacier national park. il v51 Je 6, 1936 p18
In the Yosemite valley. il v52 Mr 13, 1937 p22
Through mountainland [Glacier National Park] il v52 Jl 3, 1937 p15

National railway association

Should this company windup or reorganize? v28 N 28, 1914 p20
Lost $154,545.00 out of $201,600.00 paid in by shareholders v28 Ja 23, 1915 p23

National recovery administration

See United States — National recovery administration

National resources

See Natural resources

National service

Trade unionists and service v31 Ag 17, 1918 p15
Front page: wake up the Labor Department v31 Ag 31, 1918 p1
Front page: Col. Merritt and national service v32 N 9, 1918 p1-2

National socialism

See also Fascism
Front page: Hitlerism organized thuggery v47 S 3, 1932 p1
Burning of the books v48 My 20, 1933 p8
Austria and the Nazis v48 Ag 19, 1933 p5
Menace of Nazi Germany to peace. il v48 O 28, 1933 p3
Nazi salute v49 Ja 6, 1934 p15
Front page: undying loyalty [Germany] v49 Mr 24, 1934 p1
Can Hitlerism survive its bad economics? il. port v49 Jl 7, 1934 p2
Front page: civilized Germans v49 Jl 7, 1934 p1
Rulers of the Reich. il. port v49 Jl 21, 1934 p2
Forces of paganism in Nazi Germany. il v49 Ag 4, 1934 p2
Nazi economics v49 O 20, 1934 p21,24
Marx, Hitler and experience v50 Ja 19, 1935 p2
Germans need no pity v50 Mr 9, 1935 p5
Front page: the Aryan religion v50 My 4, 1935 p1
Nazi eyes on Canada [between the U.S.A. and the Pole] v51 Mr 21, 1936 p1-2
"To serve Germany is to serve God" say Nazis v52 Ag 21, 1937 p2

National songs

Music [to supply this long-suffering country with a national hymn] v6 My 13, 1893 p12

National songs (cont'd)
[Front page: Canada's need for a new national song] v22 Jl 17, 1909 p2
Music [another arrangement of Lavallee's melody] v22 S 25, 1909 p15
Britain's national anthem v27 O 3, 1914 p12
Origin of "Marseillaise" v28 Ja 9, 1915 p4
Walloons' national song v28 F 6, 1915 p7
National anthems v32 Ap 19, 1919 p2
[Front page] wet origin of "Star spangled banner" v36 My 7, 1921 p2
[Front page: Star-spangled banner] v36 Je 25, 1921 p2
Canada's national song v41 Jl 3, 1926 p6
Front page: Lavallee's "O Canada" v48 Jl 1, 1933 p1
Front page: compulsory patriotism v49 N 25, 1933 p1
Front page: not saving the King much v49 Ja 6, 1934 p1
Front page: compulsory loyalty v50 D 15, 1934 p1
Front page: the police power [compulsory patriotic songs] v50 D 15, 1934 p1
Front page: "this is not England!" [Philadelphia Symphony Orchestra concert in Montreal] v52 Je 5, 1937 p1

National territory
See Territory, National

National trust company
Credit to Canada. il v17 S 17, 1904 p12
Twenty years of progress reviewed by National Trust shareholders: general manager's remarks v32 Mr 8, 1919 p7
Twenty years of progress reviewed by National Trust shareholders: president recounts Canada's war effort v32 Mr 8, 1919 p7
National trust absorbs the Mercantile tr: of Hamilton v39 S 6, 1924 p18
National Trust shareholders survey company's showing in another year's progress v40 F 7, 1925 p20

Nationalism
See also Patriotism
Financial comment v27 S 12, 1914 p13
Canada finds her soul v32 My 10, 1919 p4
Canada growing up v32 My 17, 1919 p18
Canadian citizenship and its future. port v32 My 24, 1919 p13,15
Is the Ontario government for Canadian independence? v33 D 20, 1919 p4,13
Front page: Privy council aids spirit of nationhood v35 S 11, 1920 p1
Front page: Determination, vicious fallacy of self-[determination] v36 O 30, 1920 p1-2
Front page [public spirited citizens] v37 F 11, 1922 p1
Front page: comedies of self-determination v37 Jl 15, 1922 p1-2
Front page: a worth while campaign v45 My 24, 1930 p1
National affairs: partizanship and patriotism v46 Mr 28, 1931 p4
New nationalism v48 Je 17, 1933 p12
Front page: where nationalism fails v48 Jl 1, 1933 p1,3
Front page: the over-active state v48 Ag 19, 1933 p1
[Front page] Mr. Moore's nationalism v51 Jl 18, 1936 p3
Excited about Canada v52 Ja 9, 1937 p3
Economic nationalism today v52 O 9, 1937 p21,27
Toward nationhood v53 N 6, 1937 p17

Canada
Around town [we, as Canadians, are not unhappy under existing conditions — the imperial federation debate] v2 My 18, 1889 p1-2
Leadership in uniting Canada v40 Mr 14, 1925 p18
Our institutions: the Canadian claimant and the Native sons v44 Je 8, 1929 p3
Citizenship and nationality in Canada v49 Ja 6, 1934 p2

Quebec (province)
Front page: all out of step but Jim v31 Ja 5, 1918 p1

Nationalism (cont'd)
[Front page] myth of Nationalist assistance v31 Ap 20, 1918 p2
Front page: Quebec isolation should stop v34 Ag 14, 1920 p1
Front page: no annexationist sentiment in Quebec v42 N 20, 1926 p1
Front page: the Quebec movement v51 Mr 28, 1936 p1,3
[Front page] various grievances v51 Mr 28, 1936 p3
Frustration in Quebec v51 Mr 28, 1936 p3

Nationalization
See Government ownership

Nationalization of railroads
See Railroads and state

Native sons of Canada
Front page: much worry about trifles v40 Jl 18, 1925 p1-2
Front page: the Native Sons of Canada v45 F 22, 1930 p1
Front page: Native Sons and their tactics v45 N 8, 1930 p1
Front page: mischievous whispering campaigns v46 Ja 3, 1931 p1
Front page: Native Sons stand for separation v47 Ja 16, 1932 p1
Front page: political views of Native Sons v47 F 6, 1932 p1
Front page: Canada going native v48 Jl 15, 1933 p1
[Front page] Natives and natives v50 Mr 2, 1935 p3

Natural gas
See Gas, Natural

Natural gas reserves
See Gas, Natural — Reserves

Natural resources
See also Conservation of natural resources; Forests and forestry
Financial comment [dispatch from Ottawa] v26 My 31, 1913 p17
Financial comment [new regulations at Ottawa] v26 S 6, 1913 p17
Front page [every serious-minded Canadian] v30 Ja 13, 1917 p1
Public ownership and private operation of natural resources v30 Mr 31, 1917 p13
Natural resources must now work v31 Ap 20, 1918 p13
Germany's phosphate resources v31 Jl 13, 1918 p14
Front page: selling our birthright for a mess of pottage v32 N 16, 1918 p1-2
Giving away our natural resources v32 N 16, 1918 p13
Natural resources of Hudson's Bay region v32 D 28, 1918 p13
Latent resources of Dominion v32 Ag 30, 1919 p22
Enriching others and starving Canada v33 Mr 13, 1920 p21
Develop Canada v34 Je 26, 1920 p21
Great north [Ontario] v35 S 11, 1920 p13
Front page: Belgium casts longing eyes our way v36 D 4, 1920 p1
Front page: conserve Manitoba's resources v42 Ag 13, 1927 p1
Canada's next objective: citizens of Dominion must attack with united front to secure initiative and gain superiority in the markets v43 N 26, 1927 p41-42[i.e.43]
Front page: Western resources problem v43 Jl 28, 1928 p1-2
Raw materials, world economy and war v51 D 14, 1935 p25,32

Saskatchewan
Find a salt lake in Saskatchewan. il v33 D 13, 1919 p24
Saskatchewan's latent wealth v33 Ja 17, 1920 p10
Natural resources of Saskatchewan v34 My 1, 1920 p12-3
Government will develope [sic] Saskatchewan. port v34 Je 26, 1920 p13

Natural resources security company
Shacks and forest at Fort George. il v23 Jl 30, 1910 p23
Front page [injunction to restrain Saturday night in case of Natural resources security company dismissed] v23 S 24, 1910 p1
[Front page: Saturday night in legal conflict with Natural resources security company] v24 F 11, 1911 p2
Hammond rubs the lamp again and produces Bulkley, B.C. port v26 Ag 9, 1913 p24

Nature
Minor chords v34 Jl 3, 1920 p35
Nature and the novelist v39 S 6, 1924 p5
Restoring the balance to nature v40 Ag 1, 1925 p9

Nature study
To the woods [See issues from My 18 to S 14 '89] il

Nature's creation company limited
Manager and owner of "Nature's creation," a patent medicine fraud, advertised to cure consumption, fined in the Toronto police court. il v28 N 21, 1914 p13,24
"Nature's creation" appeal dismissed v28 Mr 6, 1915 p20
Front page [launch advertising campaign in daily papers] v28 My 29, 1915 p1

Naval artillery
See Artillery

Naval communications
See Communications, Military

Naval ships
See Warships

Navarette, Ada
Music and drama [of late years the coloratura voice in disfavor] v31 D 29, 1917 p6

Navy league of Canada
Front page: give to the Navy league v33 O 18, 1919 p1-2

Nazimova, Alla
Drama [Scheherazade!] v22 F 20, 1909 p14

Nazism
See National socialism

Neale, B.A.
People who do things: hotel shift. port v50 Ja 5, 1935 p16

Near East
Trade opportunities of the Near East v34 Ag 14, 1920 p36
More storm clouds in near east v43 Mr 17, 1928 p21
Britain's troubles in the Near East v45 My 31, 1930 p2

Needham, Janet Grant
Author: Lord Selkirk, father of the North. il. ports v25 F 24, 1912 p29

Needlework
See also Queen Mary's needlework guild
Needle art. il v27 Ja 31, 1914 p35
Classified sewing v36 N 12, 1921 p23
Well known Toronto lady and her skill in needlepoint. il v43 O 6, 1928 p44
Needlework for the walls. il v44 Ag 10, 1929 p16
Art of needlework. il v46 Ja 31, 1931 p16-17

Negroes(United States)
See Blacks in the United States

Neidell, Harry
Bach society v51 D 7, 1935 p23

Neil, Robert
Here and there [murderer of Central prison guard hanged] v1 F 25, 1888 p7
Around town [much discussion over the execution of Robert Neil] v1 Mr 3, 1888 p1

Neill, C.E.

Author: Billion dollars more trade! Enormous potentialities lie in ... Sales to Dominion's visitors ... v45 Ja 11, 1930 p21,28

Neill, Cameron

Author: Place of the promoter v51 F 29, 1936 p33

Neill, Charles Ernest

Montreal financial. port v27 Ja 17, 1914 p23

Neill, N.S.

Author: Wheat gambling vs. cattle raising v27 O 25, 1913 p24

Neilsen, Alice

Music & drama [Massey hall concert] v24 Ap 8, 1911 p6

Neilson, Henry Ivan

Ivan Neilson's etchings v33 Mr 20, 1920 p12

Neilson-Terry, Phyllis

Music and drama [Phyllis Neilson-Terry] v32 F 15, 1919 p6

Nelles, Harry

Canadian in Africa. port v13 Jl 14, 1900 p2

Nelles, Robert Lottridge

Death of Col. R.L. Nelles. port v37 Ja 14, 1922 p5

Nelson, John

Author: Charles Mair, Canadian poet, and author of "Tecumseh," at Pauline Johnson's grave. port v37 F 4, 1922 p3
Author: Sir Hibbert Tupper a chip of the old block v42 My 7, 1927 p2
Author: Fan tunes in and sees a Pirandello play. il v45 Ag 23, 1930 p2
Author: Vienna under post-war conditions. il v46 S 5, 1931 p2-3
Author: Beneath the mid-European surface v46 S 26, 1931 p2
Author: European life still has its gay side v46 O 3, 1931 p2
Author: Public men miserly of memories v47 Ag 6, 1932 p2
[Front page] late John Nelson v51 F 8, 1936 p3

Nelson, Roger

Author: "Tradesman and farmer." port v49 Ja 6, 1934 p11

Nelson, W.R.

Author: Canadian in a Moscow office v47 Ap 9, 1932 p41,45+

Nervous system

Crises de nerfs v26 Jl 19, 1913 p40

Nesbitt, Arthur James

Making reciprocity help the Canadian cereal [and milling] co. port v24 Ap 29, 1911 p19

Nesbitt, Beattie

Intimate interviews v17 Ag 13, 1904 p7
Front page [Globe stories on mayoral candidate Beattie Nesbitt] v21 Ja 4, 1908 p1

Nesbitt, Edmund T.

Author: American magazines [duty free] v51 Ja 18, 1936 p16-17
Author: Vive Laurentia! v51 Mr 14, 1936 p1-2

Nesbitt, Jean

Canadian pianist [Jean Nesbitt recital at Bechstein Hall, London] port v23 Ag 13, 1910 p29

Nesbitt, Wallace

Wallace Nesbitt; portrait v47 My 7, 1932 p4

Ness, Margaret E.

Author: Cape Cod's Canadians v52 Ag 28, 1937 p11

Netherlands

Coronation of Queen Wilhelmina. il v11 S 24, 1898 p7
Lady Gay in Holland. il v21 S 5, 1908 p13
Day at Dordrecht. il v25 Ag 17, 1912 p29

Netherlands (cont'd)

Holland's old customs v33 N 29, 1919 p11

Economic conditions

Financial comment [Amsterdam a centre of international finance] v29 Jl 15, 1916 p13
Guilder and world trade v50 Ag 24, 1935 p23

Emigration and immigration

Canada and Holland v42 Ap 2, 1927 p5

Nettlefold, Archibald

Promoter of theatre arts v45 Ag 16, 1930 p7

Neutrality

See also Contraband of war
Canada as "an innocent bystander" v27 My 16, 1914 p2
Front page [case of the Appam] v29 F 12, 1916 p1
Neutrality and paranoia, by an American v30 D 9, 1916 p2
Front page: neutrals feeling U.S. pressure v30 S 1, 1917 p1
Front page: our victories influence leading neutrals v31 S 7, 1918 p1
Admiral Sims' "indiscretion" v32 D 28, 1918 p3
United States affairs: new neutrality policy v51 Ja 18, 1936 p5
United States affairs: keeping U.S. neutral v51 Ja 25, 1936 p5
United States affairs: neutrality policy v51 F 8, 1936 p5
Canadian neutrality v51 Ag 29, 1936 p5
British neutrality v51 O 24, 1936 p16-17

Neville, Herbert John Nelles

Mr. Neville of Toronto v42 S 17, 1927 p13,21

Neville, R.S.

Author: British policy and Canada v21 Ja 18, 1908 p11

Nevin, Frances

Author: Training women for the stump v34 Jl 24, 1920 p22

New Brunswick

Trip in New Brunswick waters. il v20 Je 29, 1907 p7
Hopewell Cape Rocks in New Brunswick. il v36 O 1, 1921 p21
[Front page] British settlers for New Brunswick v42 Ag 20, 1927 p2
Stories stones of Fort Meductic. il v43 Je 30, 1928 p25
Odyssey in the Maritimes v43 S 8, 1928 p2
New Brunswick, by one who has never been there v43 S 29, 1928 p2
New Brunswick's progress v45 My 31, 1930 p33
New Brunswick's outlook v46 N 29, 1930 p5
Unspoiled province. il v48 My 20, 1933 p15
Capital of New Brunswick v50 Je 1, 1935 p5
Ports of call: St. Andrews-by-the-Sea. il v50 Je 8, 1935 p10
St. Andrews-by-the-Sea. il v51 Jl 18, 1936 p15
New Brunswick coast. il v51 Ag 1, 1936 p15

Fiction

Canadian backgrounds of fiction: New Brunswick. il. ports v33 N 1, 1919 p21,30

New England

Description and travel

Ports of call: New England's welcome. il v49 Jl 14, 1934 p10
Cape Cod's Canadians v52 Ag 28, 1937 p11

New Haven railroad

See Railroads

New symphony orchestra

Music and drama [first concert announced] v38 Ap 14, 1923 p7
Music and drama [initial twilight concert] v38 Ap 28, 1923 p6
Music and drama v38 Je 2, 1923 p6-7
Music and drama [second twilight concert at Massey hall] v38 O 20, 1923 p7
Music and drama v39 D 15, 1923 p7
Music and drama [seventh twilight concert at Massey hall] v39 Ja 5, 1924 p6

New symphony orchestra (cont'd)

Hambourg plays with [New Symphony] orchestra [at Massey hall] v39 Mr 1, 1924 p6
Popular orchestral programme [at Massey hall] v39 Mr 29, 1924 p6-7
Symphony orchestra's progress v39 Ap 26, 1924 p6
Local orchestra big service v39 My 31, 1924 p6
Toronto orchestra at [Canadian national exhibition] v39 Ag 23, 1924 p6
Symphony orchestra's outlook v39 S 20, 1924 p6
Orchestral season opens v39 O 25, 1924 p6
Symphony orchestra concert v40 D 20, 1924 p7
Geza de Kresz plays with [New Symphony] orchestra v40 Ja 17, 1925 p7
Brahm's fourth symphony v40 F 28, 1925 p7
Symphony orchestra and Nina Gale v40 Ap 25, 1925 p6
Local orchestra's fourth season v40 O 10, 1925 p7
Orchestra opens local season v40 O 24, 1925 p6-7
Local orchestra ends season v41 Mr 27, 1926 p6
Music and drama [annual meeting] v41 Ap 17, 1926 p7
Symphony orchestra season v41 O 9, 1926 p7
Premiere in America of noble work v42 Ja 29, 1927 p6
Novelty program by New symphony v42 F 12, 1927 p7
New symphony orchestra v42 F 26, 1927 p6-7
New symphony orchestra [Massey hall] v42 Mr 12, 1927 p23
Feuerman with the New symphony [Massey hall] v42 Mr 26, 1927 p6
"New symphony orchestra is now to be known as the Toronto symphony orchestra" v42 O 8, 1927 p6

New world life insurance company

See Insurance companies

New York automobile show

See Automobiles — Exhibitions

New York (city)

Our New York letter [See issues from Je 2 to O 13 '88]
Around town [in Central Park with John Ross Robertson] v2 Ja 19, 1889 p1
Evening with Delsarte! v4 My 30, 1891 p6
Holiday music in New York v11 Ja 15, 1898 p7
New York letter/Notes from New York [See issues from D 12 '03 to S 3 '10]
New York's proposed new [Grand central] railway station v18 Ja 7, 1905 p16
How some Toronto girls live in New York. il v19 Mr 31, 1906 p10
Canadian in New York v21 S 5, 1908 p5
[Bookshelf: signs of New York's increasing primacy in American literature] v28 Jl 31, 1915 p9
Wall street - what it is v30 Mr 31, 1917 p23
In New York's youth v34 Ap 10, 1920 p12
Over the line [See issues from F 5 to D 17 '21, S 30 to D 23 '22]
New colony formed in New York v36 Mr 12, 1921 p25
New York city hard up v36 Ap 9, 1921 p23
Explorations in Manhattan [see issues from F 11 to Mr 11, 1922]
Front page [birthplace of a most momentous document] v37 F 11, 1922 p1
Over the line: sayings and doings in greater New York [See issues from Ja 13 to F 10 '23]
Unique [Grand central] art gallery [New York] il v38 O 6, 1923 p32-3
Vignettes of Manhattan [See issues from Mr 8 to Ap 5 '24]
Gay and guileful Gotham v40 Mr 7, 1925 p5
Vignettes of Manhattan [See issues from Ap 11 to My 2 '25]
Vignettes of Manhattan [See issues from Mr 20 to Ap 24 '26]
Vignettes of Manhattan [See issues Ap 2 - 30 '27; Ap 14 to My 5 '28; Ap 27 to My 11 '29]
Europe in New York v42 N 12, 1927 p29
Manhattan v43 Jl 21, 1928 p3

New York (city) (cont'd)

Politics and the stock exchange v45 Mr 29, 1930 p21,30
Vignettes of Manhattan [See issues from Mr 29 to My 10 '30]
Vignettes of Manhattan. il. port v45 Ap 12, 1930 p5,15
Vignettes of Manhattan. ports v45 Ap 19, 1930 p5,20
Vignettes of Manhattan v45 My 3, 1930 p5
Vignettes of Manhattan. il v45 My 10, 1930 p5
Hall that is called Tammany. il v46 Je 20, 1931 p2-3,9
Hall that is called Tammany. il v46 Ag 1, 1931 p2
Hall that is called Tammany v46 Ag 8, 1931 p2
New York letter [See occasional issues from F 20 to My 7 '32]
Front page: Tammany always on the alert v47 S 3, 1932 p1
"Radio city" v48 Jl 22, 1933 p6
Tammany to win? v48 Ag 12, 1933 p5
McKee comes out v48 O 14, 1933 p21
Front page: noise and democracy v49 N 11, 1933 p1
N'York, metropolis once more v49 N 18, 1933 p3
Exit Tammany, Volsted v49 N 25, 1933 p5,8
Autumn in New York v51 O 10, 1936 p12
Dead tiger's friends v53 N 13, 1937 p4

Hotels, motels, etc.

Memories of the Astor House v26 Je 21, 1913 p7
Liquor front v49 D 30, 1933 p11

Music

New York's musical season v44 My 11, 1929 p6-7

Theatre

At the Broadway theater v10 Ap 24, 1897 p9
Music and the drama in New York. il v11 F 5, 1898 p7
New York season of drama v20 Je 1, 1907 p12
Vignettes of Manhattan: deploring the theatre v40 Ap 25, 1925 p2
Guild's season in retrospect v44 My 4, 1929 p6-7
Passion play on Broadway v44 My 11, 1929 p6
New York civic repertory v44 My 15, 1929 p15
Broadway through English eyes v44 My 25, 1929 p7
Sunday shows in New York v44 Je 1, 1929 p11
Civic repertory plans v44 Ag 3, 1929 p10
Vignettes of Manhattan. il v45 Ap 26, 1930 p5,14
Broadway theatre [See occasional issues from Ja 24 '31 to D 18 '37] il
Broadway theatre: Hampden vs. critics v46 Ap 11, 1931 p22,27
Decline of the B.B. and E. man v49 D 16, 1933 p3
N.Y. stage goes subnormal [Tobacco road] v49 Je 16, 1934 p3

Theatres

Old Bowery theatre v24 Ap 1, 1911 p13
Theatres [Wallack's theatre] v28 Ja 23, 1915 p7
Reflections [Daly's theatre] v35 O 2, 1920 p2
N.Y. Academy rings down last curtain v41 Je 26, 1926 p6
Broadway theatre: valedictory v46 My 2, 1931 p6-7
Broadway theatre: civic repertory theatre v46 My 9, 1931 p6-7
Broadway theatre: two predictions ... have already come true v47 D 5, 1931 p21,23

New York herald

See Herald (New York)

New York philharmonic orchestra

Music & drama [Massey hall concert] v26 Ap 5, 1913 p10
Music & drama [initial concert of Toronto oratorio society] v26 Ap 12, 1913 p10-11
Music [Massey hall] v27 Ap 11, 1914 p7

New York philharmonic orchestra (cont'd)

Music and drama [New York philharmonic orchestra] v36 Mr 26, 1921 p6
Music and drama [interesting musical season] v36 My 28, 1921 p6-7
Famous orchestra to broadcast v45 S 6, 1930 p10

New York symphony orchestra

Music [concert at Grand opera house, Walter Damrosch conducting] v5 My 28, 1892 p10
Music [Toronto vocal society with New York symphony at Pavilion music hall] v6 My 6, 1893 p12
Music [Massey hall concert] v17 Ap 9, 1904 p14
Music [National chorus with New York symphony at Massey hall] v19 F 3, 1906 p13
Music [Massey hall concert] v19 N 3, 1906 p15
Music [National chorus with New York symphony at Massey hall] v21 D 21, 1907 p17
Music [Margaret Keyes, National chorus and New York symphony at Massey hall] v22 Ja 23, 1909 p15
Music & drama [Dr. Walter Damrosch] v26 Ja 25, 1913 p10
Music and drama [New York symphony at Massey hall] v29 Ja 29, 1916 p6
Music and drama [New York symphony orchestra] v33 N 29, 1919 p6
Music and drama [concerts by the New York symphony orchestra] v37 Mr 25, 1922 p6-7
Music and drama [New York symphony orchestra] v38 D 9, 1922 p6
Music and drama [New York symphony orchestra at Massey hall] v39 D 8, 1923 p6
Damrosch's Wagner programme [Massey hall] v39 Mr 22, 1924 p6

New Zealand

Glimpse of New Zealand. il v21 N 16, 1907 p11
Election pending in New Zealand. il v46 Ag 15, 1931 p3
Front page: New Zealand trade figures v47 N 14, 1931 p1
Port of call: "down under." il v48 D 3, 1932 p26
New Zealand now. port v48 S 2, 1933 p4

Description and travel

Wilds of New Zealand v31 Ag 31, 1918 p4
Paradise of the Pacific. il v48 N 4, 1933 p10
Lure of New Zealand. il v49 O 13, 1934 p14
Paradise of the Pacific. il v50 O 19, 1935 p22
Beautiful New Zealand. il v51 O 31, 1936 p15
World in miniature. il v52 Ag 28, 1937 p13
New Zealand's geysers. il v53 N 6, 1937 p16

Politics and government

General election campaign in New Zealand v47 N 28, 1931 p2
New Zealand's labor ministry v52 D 26, 1936 p5

Newbold, J.W.T.

[Front page] Mr. Newbold's advice gratuitous v41 S 25, 1926 p2

Newcomb, Simon

Professor Newcomb a Canadian [obituary] v22 Jl 24, 1909 p10
Great astronomer dead. port v22 Ag 7, 1909 p19
Simon Newcomb v50 Mr 9, 1935 p20

Newell, Mary O'Connor

Is the professional woman a failure? v21 Je 27, 1908 p14

Newfoundland

Around town [the smallest-souled collection of English-speaking people on the face of the earth] v8 My 25, 1895 p1
Tale of twenty-three days [See issues from Ag 1 to Ag 22 '03]
Why Newfoundland does not join Canada. il v20 My 4, 1907 p11
Canada's far north-east [cable ship Tynan sails to meet Peary] v22 O 9, 1909 p12

Newfoundland (cont'd)

Lady Gay's page v24 Ag 5, 1911 p26
Lady Gay's page [Regatta day at Long pond] v24 Ag 12, 1911 p26
Lady Gay's letter on Newfoundland v24 Ag 19, 1911 p32
Lady Gay's page [Grand Falls] v24 Ag 26, 1911 p26
[Front page] Newfoundland's political merry-go-round v35 S 11, 1920 p2
Front page: Newfoundland's pulp scandal v39 Ap 26, 1924 p1
Ancient Canadian problem: history of Newfoundland's claims on the mainland of Labrador v40 Je 6, 1925 p2
To the fisher folk of Newfoundland's remote outports Nonia [Newfoundland outport nursing and industrial committee] means the way out. il. ports v40 O 17, 1925 p25
Newfoundland's import trade v41 Jl 31, 1926 p18
Red rag of Confederation: a study of political sentiment in Newfoundland v43 O 6, 1928 p26,29
Front page: Canada and the "ancient colony" v45 Mr 8, 1930 p1
Newfoundland finances v47 D 5, 1931 p47,48
Front page: Britain's "oldest colony" v47 Ap 16, 1932 p1
Primitive paradise. il v48 My 13, 1933 p16
Newfoundland's problems are very pressing v48 Je 10, 1933 p2
Front page: bankrupt democracies v49 D 9, 1933 p1
Ports of call: Newfoundland cruises. il v49 My 26, 1934 p14
Friendly Newfoundland. il v51 My 30, 1936 p14
In varied Newfoundland. il v52 Je 5, 1937 p18

Newhall, Georgina

Author: Decline of marriage: with replies from readers [See issues from Mr 24 to Ap 7 '94]
Author: Adventure in economics [Consumers league of Calgary] v27 F 14, 1914 p41,48-9

Newhall, Samuel

Chief Newhall's adventurous life. port v44 Jl 13, 1929 p3

Newman, Ernest

Ernest Newman on the two Mozarts v43 N 26, 1927 p31,34

Newman, L.H.

Author: Canada's seed grain v33 D 20, 1919 p24
Author: "Miracle" wheat again v42 N 12, 1927 p13
People who do things: Dominion cerealist. port v50 Jl 27, 1935 p16
Author: People who do things: Dominion cerealist. port v50 Jl 27, 1935 p16

Newman, Laura

Music and drama [Laura Newman] v28 F 6, 1915 p6

Newnham, Letitia Agnew (Henderson)

Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. J.A. Newnham. port v36 O 8, 1921 p30

News, John Y.

Author: New trends in construction v44 S 28, 1929 p36

News agencies

World's greatest news agency [Reuters] v28 Ja 2, 1915 p3
[Front page: announcement from Ottawa about a grant to establish a national news service] v30 F 10, 1917 p2
Front page: news cable subsidy undesirable v34 My 8, 1920 p1

News films

See Moving-pictures

News from home (organization)

See League of the Empire

News (Toronto)

See Toronto times

Newspaper publishing
See also Newspapers
Front page [deep mystery surrounding ownership] v26 Ag 2, 1913 p1-2
Montreal financial [Herald company vs. Montreal Star] ports v27 O 18, 1913 p23
Financial comment [general impression that journals thrive during war time] v28 N 14, 1914 p13
Ye feudall presse. il v30 Jl 14, 1917 p5
Front page: starting a newspaper on a shoestring v31 S 14, 1918 p1
Front page: running newspapers on a co-operative plan v32 Ja 25, 1919 p1
Front page: prime minister [Great Britain] versus publisher v32 My 3, 1919 p1
Front page: restrict size of publication v33 D 27, 1919 p1
Press delegates to visit Vancouver v34 Jl 10, 1920 p25
Front page: Imperial publishers' conference v34 Ag 7, 1920 p1
Binders of Empire [Imperial press conferences] il v34 Ag 21, 1920 p4,7
Front page [how newspapers should conduct themselves] v37 F 18, 1922 p1

Newspapers
See also Financial times (newspaper); Herald (New York); Journalism; Liberty of the press; La Patrie (newspaper)
Popular mistake [editing a weekly newspaper] v1 Jl 14, 1888 p6
Around town [What are newspapers for?] v6 F 11, 1893 p1
Around town [something more about the sordid nature of newspapers] v6 F 18, 1893 p1
Around town [newspapers in schools as means of education] v6 Ap 8, 1893 p1
Daily newspaper v9 D 21, 1895 p9
Where dailies are unknown v13 Ap 14, 1900 p7
"Tearing up" day in a newspaper office v15 Ap 12, 1902 p2
Humors of newspaper life. il v20 D 29, 1906 p5
Press and the people v20 Ja 5, 1907 p2
Newspapers and newsgathering v20 Mr 30, 1907 p5
Newspapers and newsgathering: delivering the goods v20 Ap 6, 1907 p5
Early western newspapers v21 Ap 25, 1908 p4
Front page [International council of women congress] v22 Jl 10, 1909 p1
Front page [Hierarchy wielding "big stick" - places four newspapers under the ban] v24 D 10, 1910 p1
Front page ["Action sociale"] v24 Ja 7, 1911 p1
Other papers "worth while" v26 Ag 9, 1913 p2
Night with the bulletins v27 S 12, 1914 p4
Eccentricities of the "extras." il v27 O 10, 1914 p5
Front page [tendency to increase selling price] v28 F 27, 1915 p1
Letters to the press. il v30 S 1, 1917 p5
Front page: are newspapers a public necessity? v31 Mr 2, 1918 p1
Front page: creating a newspaper monopoly v31 Ag 31, 1918 p1-2
Front page: on writing the editor v31 S 28, 1918 p1
Front page [news is property] il v32 Ja 4, 1919 p1
Reflections [the ass that rebuked Balaam] v32 Mr 29, 1919 p2
Reflections ["hoodoo" attaches to the title "The News"] v32 Ap 26, 1919 p2
Front page: showdown in newspaper ownership v32 My 17, 1919 p1
Front page: mortality among country papers v36 Mr 5, 1921 p1
Front page [appeal ... for new mailing and railroad arrangements] v36 Ag 27, 1921 p1
Many newspapers centuries old v36 O 8, 1921 p3
Front page [invention in newspaper illustration] v37 Mr 11, 1922 p1
Canadian weekly newspapers take strong stand against doubtful oil stocks v37 Ap 29, 1922 p18

Newspapers (cont'd)
Front page: model for country editors v37 My 27, 1922 p1
Front page: good words for subscription agents v39 Ag 30, 1924 p1-2
Pioneer of the fourth estate [Edmonton "Bulletin"] il v40 Jl 25, 1925 p5
Our Americanized news-stands-how foreign literature is strangling Canadian production. tabs v41 F 27, 1926 p2
Our western parhelion [Winnipeg free press] v41 Jl 31, 1926 p2
Model citizen ["Centenary number, Ottawa Citizen"] v41 Ag 28, 1926 p8-9
Some ancient newspapers in Canada v43 My 26, 1928 p3
Early journals of the West v44 D 22, 1928 p2
Front page: the special edition mania v44 Ja 12, 1929 p1
Antiquity on the prairies v44 My 18, 1929 p3
Those "boom-town" newspapers v45 Jl 5, 1930 p2
Front page: misleading newspaper photography v45 S 20, 1930 p1
Front page: radio cannot kill newspapers v47 Ap 23, 1932 p1
Fifty years hence v48 Jl 29, 1933 p3,7
Front page: the squeeze on the news v48 Ag 5, 1933 p1
People who do things [best weekly newspaper in Dominion] v49 O 13, 1934 p20
Mister editor v50 My 25, 1935 p1
[Front page] letters to the editor v51 N 9, 1935 p3
News as it should be v52 Mr 27, 1937 p22
[Front page] teletype papers v52 Ag 28, 1937 p3

Germany
[Front page] new light on the German press v31 Ag 3, 1918 p2

Great Britain
Front page [whatever else the war may effect] v28 Jl 17, 1915 p1
[Front page] "The Times" as a money raiser v31 Je 1, 1918 p2
Front page: newspaper menace in England v32 O 19, 1918 p1
Ancient newspapers turn up in the west v36 Ap 16, 1921 p2
Front page: cheap methods in British journalism v37 Je 17, 1922 p1
Front page: on nationalizing a newspaper v37 S 23, 1922 p1

Scotland
Newspaper in Scotland v28 My 15, 1915 p10

United States
Front page [cost of the war to newspapers illustrated by New York "Sun" sale to "Press"] v29 Jl 15, 1916 p1
Front page [no more popular or justifiable step - Borden makes circulation of Hearst newspapers in Canada a criminal offence] v30 N 18, 1916 p1
Front page: what price-fixing leads to v31 F 9, 1918 p1
Bennett's newspaper rules v31 Je 22, 1918 p3
[Front page] Roosevelt's warning to Hearst v31 Je 22, 1918 p2
[Front page] boycott the Hearst newspapers v33 F 14, 1920 p2
Front page: newspapers problems v49 My 5, 1934 p1
Front page: the Newspaper Guild v52 Jl 19, 1937 p1,3

Newsprint
Both ends against the middle v31 Je 1, 1918 p9
Paper men are real producers. il v31 Je 1, 1918 p14
Front page: untangling the newsprint tangle v31 O 5, 1918 p1
Front page: using the "big stick" on Pringle v32 O 19, 1918 p1
Papers Chinese use v32 Ja 11, 1919 p16
Front page: papermakers fake unfair discrimination v33 Ja 17, 1920 p1
Front page: must newspapers be pap-fed? v33 Ja 24, 1920 p1

Newsprint (cont'd)
Newsprint paper consumption far exceeds production in U.S. v34 My 15, 1920 p15
[Front page] milk in the cocoanut v36 F 19, 1921 p2
Newsprint outlook v36 S 17, 1921 p18
Pulp and paper v37 D 24, 1921 p19
Newsprint consumption in United States v37 Jl 1, 1922 p23
Biggest newsprint plant to be in Newfoundland v38 D 16, 1922 p26
Transition period in newsprint industry v40 O 24, 1925 p18
Canadian newsprint industry faces bright future. il v41 N 21, 1925 p13
World's newsprint supply v41 Ap 17, 1926 p24
Canadian newsprint industry solidly based on waxing demand. il v42 F 12, 1927 p13
Canadian newsprint co. is incorporated v42 My 28, 1927 p23
Abitibi-Spanish river becomes largest newsprint unit v43 N 26, 1927 p46
Some newsprint facts. il v43 Je 30, 1928 p13,23
More about the newsprint "fix" v43 Ag 4, 1928 p13,17
Governments must act in newsprint crisis v44 N 24, 1928 p29-30
Newsprint on sounder basis v44 Je 22, 1929 p30
U.S. and our newsprint [correct date O 26 '29] v44 N 2, 1929 p31
Front page: Premier Tascheveau on newsprint v45 Ja 4, 1930 p1
Front page: Taschereau on newsprint question v45 Ja 25, 1930 p1
Front page: newsprint from a new angle v45 F 8, 1930 p1
Lord Rothermere and newsprint v45 Je 21, 1930 p30-31
Newsprint's problems still acute v45 Je 28, 1930 p25-26
U.S. dominance in newsprint? il. ports v45 O 11, 1930 p45,54
Help wanted: the plight of the newsprint industry v46 My 23, 1931 p25,32
Way out of the newsprint mess? v47 O 15, 1932 p17,21+
Newsprint or cellulose v47 O 29, 1932 p17,19+
Fateful time for newsprint v48 N 12, 1932 p21,28
Stabilization or ruin v48 My 20, 1933 p17,24
Save newsprint from the wreckers v49 Je 30, 1934 p17,24
What is the future of newsprint? v49 Jl 14, 1934 p17,24
Better days for newsprint? v50 F 23, 1935 p17,21
Newsprint markets v50 S 7, 1935 p23
Wanted - a newsprint policy v51 N 30, 1935 p21,24
Canada's newsprint crisis v51 Mr 14, 1936 p21,25+
Can government aid restore newsprint? v51 Mr 21, 1936 p21,28
New blood needed in newsprint industry v51 My 30, 1936 p17
Newsprint's future. il v53 N 27, 1937 p5,8

Newsreels
See Moving-pictures

Newton, J.O.
Author: Why not powdered coal for our Canadian railways [study] v36 My 7, 1921 p19
Author: Coal in powder form and in briquettes v36 Je 4, 1921 p13

Newton, Lilias Torrance
Canadian women in the public eye. il. port v42 N 12, 1927 p35

Newton, Pearl
Music and drama [Pearl Newton recital at Massey hall] v39 N 24, 1923 p12

Newton, W. Parker
Art and artists [W. Parker Newton] port v1 Je 9, 1888 p7

Newton-White, E.
Author: Growing forest fire menace brings a show-down v44 Ag 31, 1929 p25,29+

Newton-White, E. (cont'd)
Author: Individual in agriculture v46 F 7, 1931 p23,32
Author: Forest problem real v46 Jl 4, 1931 p17,21
Author: Conservation v50 N 24, 1934 p17,21
Author: We must have immigration! v52 My 22, 1937 p21,23+

Ney, Fred J.
Major Ney, culture propagandist v45 F 15, 1930 p2

Neyes, Pierrepont B.
Author: Make extra wages permanent v36 N 6, 1920 p27

Niagara falls
Niagara power at Goat island v18 Ap 29, 1905 p14
Electric power development at Niagara falls. il v19 N 4, 1905 p7
Unharness Niagara falls before it is too late v19 Ja 27, 1906 p12
Front page [despoiling of Niagara] v19 Mr 10, 1906 p1
[Front page: the policy of utilizing the waters of Niagara falls] v24 My 6, 1911 p2
Front page: beauty of Niagara falls not in danger v32 Ja 11, 1919 p1
Howells and Niagara v32 My 31, 1919 p11
Front page: conserving Niagara's beauties v35 O 23, 1920 p1
Under the Falls v36 N 13, 1920 p14
Niagara falls doomed v36 Je 18, 1921 p11

Niagara parks commission
See Provincial parks and reserves — Ontario

Niagara (steamboat)
See Steamboats

Nicaragua
Digging up money in Winnipeg to plant in banana lands in Nicaragua. port v25 Mr 2, 1912 p27
How Nicaraguan tornadoes wiped out $300,000 of Canadian bananas v25 Mr 16, 1912 p22,27
Canadian girl in Nicaragua. port v25 Ap 20, 1912 p31
Front page: United States policies in Nicaragua v43 Ja 14, 1928 p1

Nichol, W.C.
Author: Old idiocy [Christmas number 1888, p. 14] il
Author: Queer fellow: the story of a man who died [Christmas number 1888, p. 15]

Nichol, Walter Cameron
Investor: Toronto/Montreal: leading coast publisher. port v21 My 30, 1908 p3
B.C's new governor v36 Ja 1, 1921 p3
Government house, Victoria, British Columbia, enters upon a new regime. il. ports v36 Ja 15, 1921 p21
Lt.-Gov. Nichol makes generous girt[sic] [to University of British Columbia] v39 N 15, 1924 p2
Front page: death of Hon. Walter C. Nichol v44 D 29, 1928 p1

Nicholas II, emperor of Russia
Richest man in the world v29 My 27, 1916 p20
Last of the Romanoffs v31 Ag 10, 1918 p4

Nicholls, I.L.
People who do things: oldest practising dentist v50 O 5, 1935 p16

Nichols, Charles Archibald
Representative Nichols once a Toronto reporter v34 My 29, 1920 p3

Nichols, Mark Edgar
Causerie v38 Ja 6, 1923 p3
Getting the news for the west. port v46 Ag 1, 1931 p3

Nicholson, C.H.
C.H. Nicholson's new position. port v23 Ja 8, 1910 p8

Nicholson, G.W.
Author: Busy year ahead v48 Ja 21, 1933 p32

Nicholson, George B.
Author: Nickel management and mismanagement [letter to ed.] v30 D 30, 1916 p2

Nickawa, Frances
Frances Nickawa: Cree girl who is a gifted interpreter of the poetry of her race. port v38 F 3, 1923 p12

Nickel
Front page: substitute nickel for silver coinage v33 D 27, 1919 p1
Future of nickel v44 Mr 2, 1929 p25,37
[Front page] our nickel monopoly [war use] v52 S 25, 1937 p3

Nickel industry
See also International nickel company
Nickel situation: a benighted day v24 F 25, 1911 p20
Front page [I am given to wondering] v29 D 4, 1915 p1
Front page v29 Ap 15, 1916 p1
Front page v29 Jl 15, 1916 p1
Front page [Canadian nickel may be shipped to Germany via New York] v29 Jl 22, 1916 p1
Front page [people of this country insistent in respect to control of Canada's nickel fields] v29 Jl 22, 1916 p1
Front page [Canada will at some future date refine her own nickel] v29 Ag 5, 1916 p1
Front page [definite announcement of refinery at Port Colborne] v29 Ag 12, 1916 p1
Front page v29 Ag 26, 1916 p1
Front page [in another column in this issue] v30 D 30, 1916 p1
Nickel management and mismanagement [letter to ed.] v30 D 30, 1916 p2
Front page: accepting the "goods" the gods provide [United States nickel trust and Ontario legislature] v30 Mr 10, 1917 p1
Nickel copper industry of Ontario. il v40 D 27, 1924 p13
Smelters, nickel and ventures v45 My 3, 1930 p25-26,35
Nickel's 1932 record v48 Ja 21, 1933 p35
Strength of nickel v49 Mr 31, 1934 p26

Nickle, William Folger
Nickle of Kingston. il v38 Ag 18, 1923 p4
Front page: Hon. Mr. Nickle and Ku Klux Klan v41 Jl 3, 1926 p1
Tory prohibitionists [in Ontario] v42 N 27, 1926 p2

Nicol, A.M.
Author: Presidents of boards of trade tempted by big bribes v26 My 31, 1913 p22
Author: North Battleford's salvation — hogs! v27 N 15, 1913 p24

Nicol, Pegi
People who do things: vivacious artist v50 F 9, 1935 p16

Night fighting (military science)
For warfare at night v27 N 8, 1913 p16

Nightingale, Florence
Author: Florence Nightingale on the Victorian order v11 Je 4, 1898 p8
Florence Nightingale [obituary] v23 Ag 20, 1910 p3
Florence Nightingale's work in the Crimea. il v23 Ag 27, 1910 p25
Peace time patriotism of Florence Nightingale v42 Ap 30, 1927 p25
Renunciation v44 Ja 19, 1929 p13
"Nightingale power." port v46 My 9, 1931 p5
Florence Nightingale: Kwannon v50 My 11, 1935 p8

Nisbet, M.J.
Author: Historic occasion [Gage homestead at site of Battle of Stoney Creek] il v26 Je 21, 1913 p29

Nitrates
Financial comment [problem of obtaining a sufficient supply of nitrates] v30 D 30, 1916 p13

Niven, Frederick
Author: Splendor in the grass v50 S 14, 1935 p1-2
Author: Doctors of Vienna v51 Ap 25, 1936 p13
Author: These associations; narrative v51 My 2, 1936 p1
Author: Maple leaf and thistle v52 Ja 16, 1937 p3
Author: Did R.L. Stevenson visit British Columbia v52 Jl 10, 1937 p2
Author: Oh, Rowan tree! v52 S 4, 1937 p1

Nix, William Henry
Toronto's head roadmaster. port v23 S 3, 1910 p3

Nixon, Harry Corwin
Team mate. port v51 Mr 21, 1936 p12

Nizan, Rénée
Rénée Nizan v50 D 8, 1934 p27

Noad, Frederick
Author: Our agricultural obsession [Ontario] v40 N 14, 1925 p17
Author: Placing the blame where it belongs v47 Jl 9, 1932 p17,19+
Author: Investigate Abitibi's affairs v47 Ag 13, 1932 p17,24
Author: Nigger in Ontario's woodpile v47 S 10, 1932 p17,19+
Author: Way out of the newsprint mess? v47 O 15, 1932 p17,21+
Author: Newsprint or cellulose v47 O 29, 1932 p17,19+
Author: Water power - a racket? v48 Ja 7, 1933 p17,24
Author: Despoiling the public domain [Espanola contracts] v48 Mr 4, 1933 p17,24
Author: Who owns the forests of Ontario? v48 Mr 25, 1933 p17,22+
Author: Control of our natural resources v48 My 13, 1933 p25,27+
Author: Faulty land settlement scheme [clay belt] v48 Je 10, 1933 p21,23+
Author: Rebuild pulp and paper markets v48 Ag 19, 1933 p17,24
Author: Russian timber bogey v48 O 7, 1933 p17,19+
Author: Ontario's unsettled settlers v48 N 4, 1933 p17,19+
Author: Intra-imperialism versus N.R.A. v49 N 18, 1933 p17,24
Author: Economic aspects of forestry v49 Mr 3, 1934 p17,24
Author: Canada's timber exports v49 My 19, 1934 p25,27+
Author: Save newsprint from the wreckers v49 Je 30, 1934 p17,24
Author: What is the future of newsprint? v49 Jl 14, 1934 p17,24
Author: Wanted - a newsprint policy v51 N 30, 1935 p21,24

Nobel, Alfred
Discovery of dynamite v49 S 15, 1934 p23

Nobility
See Social classes

Nogi, Kiten Marosuke, count
Nogi Maresky, samurai. ports (p.1) v25 S 21, 1912 p3

Noise
Around town [Toronto bylaw prohibiting park preaching] v2 Ap 6, 1889 p1
Front page [anti-noise compaign] v26 Ag 16, 1913 p1
Front page. il v26 Ag 30, 1913 p1
Stop your noise! v26 Ag 30, 1913 p2
High cost of sleeping. il v29 My 13, 1916 p4
Front page: please page the noise fiend v37 Jl 15, 1922 p1
Noise v38 Jl 14, 1923 p21
War on noise v45 My 10, 1930 p18
Noise control v45 O 11, 1930 p29

Nolan, Patrick James (Paddy)
Points about people: more about "Paddy" Nolan v26 Mr 8, 1913 p3

Nomad, pseud.
See Sandys, E.W.

Nominigan camp resort
See Resorts

Nonpartisan league
Front page: high finance by Non-partisan league v31 Ag 17, 1918 p1
Front page: trying out government by farmers v32 F 15, 1919 p1
Front page: striving for better conditions in life v32 Mr 29, 1919 p1
[Front page] Dakota the poor man's paradise v32 My 10, 1919 p2

Non-wage payments
Working for the country: insurance, holidays and debts. il v26 F 8, 1913 p6
[Labor wants ... more than money] v31 Mr 16, 1918 p14
Insurance company insures all its employees v32 S 6, 1919 p16
Pleasing perquisites v33 Jl 31, 1920 p25

Noonan, Maurice
Oldest life-saver in the world [Sable island] v25 Ag 24, 1912 p3
Canada's oldest official. port v37 Jl 1, 1922 p3

Noppen, J.G.
Author: Discoveries in the Abbey v47 My 14, 1932 p23

Noranda mines limited
Noranda mines v40 D 13, 1924 p32
Are Noranda mines worth $10,000,000? v40 Ag 29, 1925 p14
Noranda better than market thinks v41 Ap 10, 1926 p13
Noranda to produce this year - ore reserves up v42 Ap 2, 1927 p18
Noranda becomes Canadian v43 F 25, 1928 p29
Just how good is Noranda? il v45 Ja 18, 1930 p21,31
Noranda's ore v46 Ap 11, 1931 p45,51+
Romance of Noranda. port v47 Ap 2, 1932 p26-7

Norbury, F.H.
Author: Light in Alberta v49 Ap 7, 1934 p10
Author: Artmobile [Alberta] v50 Je 15, 1935 p20

Nordheimer, Edith Louise (Boulton)
Appreciation [obituary] port v26 N 23, 1912 p29

Nordica, Lillian
Music [Lillian Nordica/Emil Fischer concert at Pavilion] v6 F 18, 1893 p12
Music [Toronto orchestra and Lillian Nordica before vice-regal party at Pavilion] v6 N 4, 1893 p10
Music [Massey hall concert] v8 My 18, 1895 p10
Music [Massey hall recital] v11 Ja 29, 1898 p10
Music [Massey hall recital] v13 My 19, 1900 p10
Music [Massey hall recital] v15 N 30, 1901 p12
Music [Metropolitan opera house orchestra under J.S. Duss, with soloists Nordica and De Reszke at Massey hall] v16 My 30, 1903 p10
[Massey hall recital] v17 Mr 26, 1904 p10
Music [recital at Massey hall] v19 My 12, 1906 p13

Norman-Neruda, Wilma
Lady Halle [obituary] port v24 Ap 29, 1911 p25

Noronic (steamboat)
See Steamboats

Norquay, John
Around town [death of John Norquay, ex-premier of Manitoba] v2 Jl 13, 1889 p1

Norris, J. Frank
Front page: what are deportation laws for? v39 Ag 30, 1924 p1

Norris, J. Frank (cont'd)
Front page: Christianity in the homocide belt v41 Jl 31, 1926 p1

Norris, Jean
Front page: magistrate Norris's removal v46 Jl 4, 1931 p1
Front page: reaction in favor of Jean Norris v46 Ag 8, 1931 p1

Norris, T.C.
[Front page] extravagance in statesmen v52 N 7, 1936 p3

Norsworthy, E.C.
Montreal financial. ports v28 My 8, 1915 p18

North, Canadian
Way of the north v20 Ja 12, 1907 p11
From Edmonton to the Arctic v20 Ap 6, 1907 p12
Exploring newer Canada ["Across the sub-arctics of Canada"] il v22 O 31, 1908 p9,19
New light on our new northland. il v38 F 3, 1923 p13,23
Unexploited heritage. il v38 Ap 7, 1923 p13,22
Canada north of the fifty-sixth [University essay competition] v38 Je 2, 1923 p22
Extending radio to the North v38 N 10, 1923 p12
Steady progress in development of upper Mackenzie v40 N 22, 1924 p16
Canada's "barren lands" productive v40 Mr 7, 1925 p18 [sic, i.e. 22]
New light on the "Barren lands" v40 Jl 25, 1925 p3
In the land of the "caribou eaters." il. map v41 Ja 30, 1926 p3
In the land of the "caribou eaters." il. map v41 F 6, 1926 p3
Saskatoon and the North v42 Ap 16, 1927 p26
Northward ho! il v42 Ag 27, 1927 p25
Can we use our barren lands? il v43 My 12, 1928 p17,21
Canada's faith in future grows as golden north opens [correct date N 2 '29] v44 N 9, 1929 p29-30,38
Carving out a new north west v44 N 9, 1929 p29,38-9
Canada acquires latitude v45 Ja 25, 1930 p21,30
Northern real estate v45 Je 7, 1930 p13
Our northland v46 D 13, 1930 p4
True spirit of Canada is in the North. il. port v48 Jl 1, 1933 p2,5
Does Canada's future lie in its northland? il v48 O 7, 1933 p2

North, Nicholas
Author: Hitler's challenge to European diplomacy v50 Mr 23, 1935 p2

North Vancouver ferry company
Financial West: British Columbia [Crehan report] v27 Ja 17, 1914 p26

Northcliffe, Alfred Charles William Harmsworth, viscount
Front page [visits Toronto] v22 O 31, 1908 p1
Lord Northcliffe in the west v22 S 25, 1909 p2
Politicians I have met. il v28 Ag 7, 1915 p4
Stray glimpses of Northcliffe v37 Ag 19, 1922 p3

Northern Ireland
Front page [men of Ulster] v26 O 4, 1913 p1

Northern Ontario light and power company
Northern Ontario light and power v33 Mr 20, 1920 p13

Northern Ontario light railways company
Northern Ontario light railways company v34 My 29, 1920 p18

Northern production company limited
Chapter of lurid finance v36 D 4, 1920 p23

Northway, Mary L.
Author: Our train: by one who loves it v49 Je 30, 1934 p3

Northwest mounted police
See Royal Canadian mounted police

Northwest rebellion, 1885
See Riel rebellion, 1885

Northwest Territories
In the last West [Fort Providence] il v21 Mr 14, 1908 p12

Norton, Caroline Elizabeth Sarah (Sheridan)
Melbourne and Mrs. Norton: a case that inspired two novelists v42 Ag 20, 1927 p21

Norton, G.P.
Author: British Columbia electric railway v32 My 10, 1919 p21

Norwegians in Canada
"Norse week" at Winnipeg v43 Je 30, 1928 p2

Norwell, Graham Noble
Some recent art displays [F.M. Bell-Smith, G.M. Norwell, E.A.M. Knowles, F.M. Knowles] v38 N 3, 1923 p3
Ottawa painters in London [H. Beament, G.N. Norwell] v40 N 22, 1924 p2

Norwood, Gilbert
Author: Upsetting "The apple cart." il v46 Ja 17, 1931 p5
Author: Healing balm v49 D 30, 1933 p3
Author: Testimonial art v49 Mr 17, 1934 p3
Author: Acting on principle [France] v49 My 5, 1934 p3
Author: Amiable years v49 My 26, 1934 p3
Author: Making conversation v49 Jl 14, 1934 p3
Author: Happiness for all v50 Mr 9, 1935 p3
Author: Keeping in focus v50 Je 15, 1935 p3
Author: Verse exercise v52 Mr 27, 1937 p18
Author: Concerning teeth v52 S 11, 1937 p1

Norwood, Robert
Front page: death of Rev. Robert Norwood v47 O 8, 1932 p1

Nova Scotia
Some chat of Nova Scotia v10 Ja 23, 1897 p7
Nova Scotians live long v11 S 10, 1898 p7
Nova Scotia of to-day v20 F 9, 1907 p11
Nova Scotia as it is today v20 Mr 30, 1907 p11
Nova Scotia of to-day v20 Jl 6, 1907 p11
Nova Scotia as a sporting resort v22 Ag 21, 1909 p18
To hook up Nova Scotia with P.E.I. by cable v23 Ag 13, 1910 p20
Viking stone from Nova Scotia v29 D 18, 1915 p11
Land of Evangeline. il v30 F 17, 1917 p21,24
Nova Scotia as I see it v36 Mr 12, 1921 p13
Canadian backgrounds of fiction — Nova Scotia v37 Mr 4, 1922 p21-2
Origin of "Bluenose" v39 S 6, 1924 p3
Nova Scotia colonization v40 D 6, 1924 p22
Front page: Nova Scotia's dream children v40 My 16, 1925 p1
Front page: Nova Scotia's economic problems v41 My 29, 1926 p1
Nova Scotia's "first things" v42 Mr 12, 1927 p18
Front page: Nova Scotia's second chamber [Legislative council] v42 O 29, 1927 p1
May flower [provincial emblem] v43 Je 23, 1928 p1
Nova Scotia, by one who has never been there v43 S 22, 1928 p2
Front page: secession comic opera v46 Ja 17, 1931 p1
Nova Scotian point of view v47 S 3, 1932 p3,5
Piper of Pictou [Pictou Highlanders] il v52 N 7, 1936 p23

Description and travel
Down by the sea [See issues from My 11 to My 25 '95]
Land of Evangeline [Gaspereaux valley] v9 Mr 28, 1896 p9

Nova Scotia (cont'd)
In Evangeline's country. il v15 Ag 23, 1902 p7
Where the apple is king [Annapolis valley] v21 D 28, 1907 p20
Nova Scotia's beautiful south shore v34 Ag 7, 1920 p12
Old Fort Anne at Annapolis Royal. il v37 Jl 8, 1922 p5,11
Historic Louisbourg now under care of Parks department v38 Jl 21, 1923 p10
Our forgotten paradise, Cape Breton. il v39 S 6, 1924 p21
Odyssey in the Maritimes v43 Ag 18, 1928 p2
Odyssey in the Maritimes [Acadia] v43 Ag 25, 1928 p2
Historic scenes and places in Canada: the cross of Grand Pre. il v43 S 8, 1928 p25
Through Nova Scotia. il v48 Je 17, 1933 p18
Peggy's Cove v49 Je 16, 1934 p12
Ports of call: Nova Scotia charm. il v49 Je 30, 1934 p10
Ports of call: see cruise by motor v49 S 8, 1934 p10
Quaintest place [Peggy's cove] v50 Ag 17, 1935 p12

History

Louisbourg on Cape Breton v27 Jl 18, 1914 p12
Nova Scotia historical celebration v36 Ap 23, 1921 p3
Nova Scotia historical celebrations v36 Ap 30, 1921 p5
Stirring history of Nova Scotia v39 Je 21, 1924 p13
Where past and present meet v46 My 16, 1931 p25

Politics and government

Front page: passing of Nova Scotia's Upper house v43 Je 9, 1928 p1
Nova Scotia enters on new political era. il v44 F 23, 1929 p5
Front page: Nova Scotia's London agency v46 Ag 15, 1931 p1

Nova Scotia fire insurance company
See Home insurance company

Nova Scotia power company
Nova Scotia power companies fighting it out before utilities commission. port v29 O 30, 1915 p18

Nova Scotia steel and coal company
Nova Scotia steel company hums with war orders v28 S 11, 1915 p18

Novaes, Guiomar
Music and drama [concert arranged by Women's musical club of Toronto in aid of Red Cross] v30 Mr 3, 1917 p6
Music and drama [recital at Convocation hall] v31 D 8, 1917 p6
Novaes once more scores v40 N 22, 1924 p6
Novaes delightful as usual [recital at Massey hall] v40 Ap 11, 1925 p6
Musical events [Guiomar Novaes, Brazilian pianist at Eaton auditorium] v51 F 22, 1936 p6
Musical events [Guiomar Novaes at Eaton auditorium] v53 D 11, 1937 p7

Noyes, Alfred
Author: Virtues of Russia v29 Ag 19, 1916 p2
Alfred Noyes' [announces] visit [to Canada] v41 Jl 17, 1926 p22

NRA
See United States — National recovery administration

Nudism
Front page: a blow for the nudists v47 Ag 27, 1932 p1
Bootleg nudism v50 F 16, 1935 p3

Nuilley, Fada
Author: Catching a Communist [Germany] v49 Ja 6, 1934 p8

Nursery rhymes
New thought and Mother Goose v18 F 25, 1905 p9
About nursery rhymes v39 Ja 5, 1924 p17

Nursery rhymes (cont'd)
Front page: on doing away with Mother Goose v40 Ja 17, 1925 p1

Nurses
See also Victorian order of nurses; World war, 1914-1918 — Nurses and nursing
[Toronto] graduate nurses club. il. ports v25 My 18, 1912 p31
Being a trained nurse v26 My 3, 1913 p29,31
Concerning the nurse's fee [see issues from Jl 20 to Ag 31, 1918] il v31 Jl 20, 1918 p17
New nurses' residence at Byron Sanatorium. il v31 Jl 27, 1918 p17
Nurse's pay and work v31 Ag 3, 1918 p19
Alberta's provincial nurses v32 N 16, 1918 p21
Operation in the country v34 My 15, 1920 p21
Pioneer graduates in public health nursing v35 O 9, 1920 p36
Report of Canadian nursing mission to Roumania v36 Ap 2, 1921 p27
Heroic nurses of the prairies. il. port v37 Ja 21, 1922 p25
Front page: Canadian hospitals and nurses v37 S 16, 1922 p1
Story of a great cause. il. ports v37 O 14, 1922 p21,32
Nursing in Canada. ports v46 Je 13, 1931 p14,19
Small hospitals v48 Ap 15, 1933 p14

Nutrition
See also Food habits
Food for athletes and others v25 Jl 13, 1912 p6
Feeding the family. il v30 F 10, 1917 p21,24
When about to eat — don't. il v32 N 16, 1918 p5
Vitamines and things v37 Ja 28, 1922 p3
Calcium in the diet [correct date O 1 '27] v42 O 8, 1927 p23
Chasing the vitamin v47 F 27, 1932 p5
You can't cheat calories v52 Ap 24, 1937 p20

Nutting, Mary Adelaide
Canadian nurse wins distinction. port v32 Je 7, 1919 p36

Nye, Edgar Wilson (Bill)
Here and there [Press club lecture at Association Hall] v1 F 11, 1888 p7

O

Oakes, Sir Harry
Lake shore — a clean gold promotion v36 Ja 29, 1921 p10

Oakes-Jones, W.
Author: Aldershot Tattoo. il v48 My 13, 1933 p23

Oakley, Albert
Two new partners in the firm of Aemilius Jarvis co., Toronto. ports v24 N 5, 1910 p20

O'Brien, A.H.
Author: Interim report on the Blue sky act of the province of Ontario v37 N 26, 1921 p13-4

O'Brien, James
Author: Big game hunter v51 My 30, 1936 p1
Author: Corporative state in Canada v51 Ag 15, 1936 p8
Author: Neglected centenary [Clockmaker] v51 S 19, 1936 p5

O'Brien, Lucius Richard
Art and artists v1 Ja 21, 1888 p7
Art and artists [plans for Toronto art fair] il v1 F 11, 1888 p3
L.R. O'Brien. port v1 Ap 7, 1888 p7
Art and artists [spending the summer painting in England] v2 Ag 17, 1889 p6
Art and artists v3 F 1, 1890 p11
Art and artists [private view of pictures at studio on College street] v4 D 20, 1890 p6
Art and artists v5 Ja 9, 1892 p11
Art [exhibition at Matthews gallery, Yonge street] v10 D 5, 1896 p9
Art [water-colors on exhibit at College street studio] v10 F 13, 1897 p9
Studio and gallery v11 N 27, 1897 p9
Studio and gallery v11 O 29, 1898 p9
Studio and gallery v12 D 3, 1898 p9

O'Brien, Lucius Richard (cont'd)
Art in Canada: the early painters. ports v24 Ja 21, 1911 p25,29

O'Brien, Michael John
M.J. O'Brien, railway and mining man. port v24 My 6, 1911 p23
Montreal financial. port v26 S 20, 1913 p23

O'Brien, Parnell
Author: Whirling of time v42 Jl 30, 1927 p3

O'Brien, William Smith
Reflections [Ireland's many "wild geese"] v33 N 29, 1919 p2
Mystery of Capt. Conway v33 Ja 24, 1920 p3

O'Casey, Sean
London acclaims Irish play ["The plough and the stars"] v41 Je 26, 1926 p7
Sean O'Casey v50 Mr 9, 1935 p13

Occult sciences
See also Ghosts; Mediums; Psychical research
That you, doc? il v32 F 1, 1919 p5
Voodooism v33 D 20, 1919 p13
Front page: twentieth century witchcraft v34 Ap 24, 1920 p1
Menace of the "ouija" toy v34 Ag 28, 1920 p3
Front page: holiday visitors from twentieth plane v36 D 11, 1920 p1-2
Front page: spook-raisers seek official status v36 Ap 9, 1921 p1
Front page [amount of credulity that is abroad in the community] v37 Mr 18, 1922 p1
Front page [wave of miracles] v37 Mr 25, 1922 p1
Front page [dead immortals of the Twentieth Plane] v37 Ap 22, 1922 p1
Front page [alleged prophet of new religion] v37 My 13, 1922 p1
Fortune-telling in Italy v37 O 21, 1922 p10
Front page: another "medium" exposed v46 Ap 18, 1931 p1

Occupations
Why be a square peg? [Victoria college alumni association] ports v48 F 11, 1933 p3
Testimonial art v49 Mr 17, 1934 p3
Occupational changes v49 Je 23, 1934 p6
Which of the professions are overcrowded? v51 Ja 4, 1936 p2
Coming shortage in professions v52 S 4, 1937 p2

Ocean
See also Marine fauna
Unsolved mysteries of the sea v36 Ap 23, 1921 p5

Ocean liners
New route to the old land [Allan line Glasgow-Montreal service on Grampian and Hesperian] il v21 My 2, 1908 p9
"The Empress of Ireland" — a memory v27 Je 13, 1914 p2
Front page [sinking of the Lusitania] v28 My 15, 1915 p1
Front page [Wilson note to Germany in connection with Lusitania sinking] v28 My 22, 1915 p1
London letter [sinking of the Lusitania] il v28 Je 5, 1915 p28
Important "Lusitania" [insurance] decision v29 Ap 15, 1916 p16
Replace German liners v32 Mr 15, 1919 p24
Cunard and Refords unite v32 Jl 19, 1919 p20
Empress of Britain makes first voyage as an oil burner. il. port v36 O 30, 1920 p25
New White star liner [Arabic] v37 D 3, 1921 p20
New C.P.R. steamer [Montcalm] v37 Ja 28, 1922 p19
Motor liners [Domala] v37 F 4, 1922 p11
Pioneer cruise of Empress [of China] in 1891 - some reminiscences v39 S 6, 1924 p12
Re-birth of an Empress v45 Jl 26, 1930 p7
New queen of the Atlantic. il v46 Je 13, 1931 p3

Ocean travel
Shortening the Atlantic voyage v1 F 4, 1888 p6

Ocean travel (cont'd)
Don's first ocean trip v1 Jl 7, 1888 p11
Homeward bound. il v1 S 8, 1888 p10
Evolution of Atlantic travel. il v9 Ap 4, 1896 p10
Tragedy of the Titanic v25 Ap 27, 1912 p2
Before sailing. il v35 S 18, 1920 p5
All aboard v35 S 25, 1920 p5
Cooped in a cabin. il v35 O 23, 1920 p5,10
On the briny. il v36 O 30, 1920 p5
Feeding a city afloat v36 My 21, 1921 p26
Liner's food supply v36 S 3, 1921 p11
Growth of the ocean passenger services of the Canadian pacific railway; address to meeting of C.P.R., Ontario district association. il. ports v36 S 24, 1921 p13
Empress of Canada to go on world cruise v38 O 27, 1923 p12
Travel: student tours v43 Mr 31, 1928 p16
Homeward bound. il v45 Jl 19, 1930 p3
Ports of call: travel luxury v47 D 5, 1931 p24

Oceanography
"The port of missing ships" [Arcturus voyage to Sargasso sea] v40 Ap 18, 1925 p14
Fables of the Sargasso under the acid test of science v40 Ag 15, 1925 p5
"O to be a biolog and work in fairyland!" Impressions of the Marine experimental station at St. Andrews, New Brunswick v42 N 12, 1927 p3

O'Connor, Frank P.
People who do things: a record benefaction. port v50 Ag 31, 1935 p16

O'Connor, J.J.
Author: Iron ores in Canada v33 Mr 20, 1920 p20

O'Connor, Mae
Canadian girl in Nicaragua. port v25 Ap 20, 1912 p31

O'Connor, Thomas Power
Front page ["Tay Pay" in Toronto] v23 O 1, 1910 p1
Politicians I have met. il v28 Jl 31, 1915 p4
"Tay Pay" v43 Ap 7, 1928 p3
"T.P." writes "30." port v45 N 30, 1929 p29

O'Connor, William Francis
Front page: conspiring for O'Connor's removal v31 F 23, 1918 p1
Front page: interests still after O'Connor v31 Ap 6, 1918 p1
Front page: "get that man O'Connor" v31 Ap 20, 1918 p1

Odette, Edmond George
Edmond George Odette. port v50 D 15, 1934 p12

O'Donnell, Harry
Front page: murder and insanity [O'Donnell case] v51 My 23, 1936 p1

O'Donohoe, Jervis
Author: Why not a tax on unearned income? v49 Ja 6, 1934 p17,21

O'Egville, Louis H.
Author: Dancing, past and present v39 Ag 23, 1924 p21

O'Farrell, P.A.
Author: Beauties of Halcyon, B.C. v21 Ap 18, 1908 p4

O'Farrell, Talbot
Getting out of a difficulty v37 S 30, 1922 p3

Office methods
See also Typewriting
Shorthand conclave [Canadian shorthand society] v2 O 19, 1889 p6

Office workers
See Clerks

Officials
See Public officers

O'Flynn, Edith Mulock
Recital of original works [at Conservatory concert hall] v39 N 1, 1924 p6-7

Ogden, Isaac Gouverneur
Canada's oldest railroad executive. port v40 O 24, 1925 p1
Isaac Gouverneur Ogden. port v41 Ag 14, 1926 p13

Ogilvie, James A.
Dean of Montreal department store dies. port v24 My 13, 1911 p19

Ogilvie, Will A.
Mural in Hart House chapel v51 S 19, 1936 p2

O'Grady-Haly, R.H.
Late Major-General O'Grady-Haly v24 Jl 29, 1911 p3

Ogston, George
Author: New old field for prospectors [British Columbia] v37 S 16, 1922 p24

O'Hagan, Thomas
Author: Life, labor and leisure at Chautauqua v1 Ag 25, 1888 p7
Author: Poetry of Christmas-tide [Christmas number 1888, p. 14]
Permanent Canadian v25 F 24, 1912 p3

O'Hara, Francis Charles Trench
New Deputy minister [Trade and commerce] port v21 Mr 14, 1908 p10
Versatile Ottawa official v23 Ap 16, 1910 p8

O'Hara, Geoffrey
Geoff O'Hara in his old home town v36 My 7, 1921 p3
Music and drama [Canadian song composer Geoffrey O'Hara] v37 Mr 11, 1922 p6

O'Higgins, Harvey J.
Successful Canadian author. port v21 N 23, 1907 p10
Mr. O'Higgins in the limelight. port v22 S 11, 1909 p10
Author: Original of "The Dummy" v28 D 19, 1914 p11

Ohnet, Georges
Points about people: late Georges Ohnet v31 S 28, 1918 p3

Oil
See Petroleum

Oil sands
Alberta bituminous sand for paving purposes v42 Ag 20, 1927 p19
New Alberta oil supply [bituminous sands at Athabaska river district] v45 N 30, 1929 p56

Oille, Charlotte St. John
Late Mrs. Oille. port v45 Ap 5, 1930 p35

O'Kelly, T.P.
Author: Ice, Eskimo and trade in the western Arctic v41 D 26, 1925 p5

Old age
Seven ages of woman: the elderly age v27 Ja 3, 1914 p29
[Front page] fairy tales about alleged centenarians v34 Jl 10, 1920 p2
Fight to push back death line v45 Mr 8, 1930 p30
What use are old people? v48 My 6, 1933 p15
Amiable years v49 My 26, 1934 p3
On becoming eighty v52 Je 26, 1937 p1

Old age pensions
State insurance and old age pensions v24 Mr 18, 1911 p5,23
Financial comment [as we have approved of the principle] v25 F 10, 1912 p17
Sitting on the treasury lid v40 F 14, 1925 p4
Old age pensions for Canada v41 Ap 3, 1926 p13
[Front page] Quebec and old age pensions [correct date F 2 '29] v44 F 9, 1929 p2
Front page: old age pensions in Quebec v44 Ag 3, 1929 p1
Pensioned instead of scrapped v45 D 21, 1929 p28
Self-sustaining age pensions v45 My 3, 1930 p30

Old age pensions (cont'd)
Old age security for all v46 D 27, 1930 p20
National affairs: old age pensions v46 Ja 17, 1931 p4
Front page: are old age pensions for needy only? v48 N 26, 1932 p1
Retirement income plans v50 Ja 19, 1935 p24-5

Old Sport, pseud
Author: Notes about horses [See issues D 3, 10, 17 '87]

O'Leary, Beatrice
Music and drama [concert by pupils of Atherthon Furlong at Massey Hall-Agnes Adie and Beatrice O'Leary] v31 Jl 13, 1918 p6

O'Leary, Dennis
Living "traveller's guide" v25 Jl 27, 1912 p3

O'Leary, Grattan
Author: Why a minister at Washington? v41 O 23, 1926 p4
Author: "Father of the House" v42 D 11, 1926 p5
Author: Senator George P. Graham. port v42 Ja 8, 1927 p3
Author: Uncle Sam doesn't own us yet v42 Ja 22, 1927 p2
Author: "Billy" Moore tackles the tariff v42 My 28, 1927 p2
Author: Fielding: link with Confederation v42 Je 18, 1927 p3
Author: Richard Bedford Bennett v42 O 22, 1927 p5
Author: Lindsay at Washington. port v45 N 30, 1929 p27
Author: "T.P." writes "30." port v45 N 30, 1929 p29
Author: Who owns the Arctic? v45 D 28, 1929 p2
Author: Canada's man at naval parley. port v45 Ja 11, 1930 p5
Front page: undervaluing statesmen v51 O 31, 1936 p1

O'Leary, Michael
O'Leary, V.C. v28 S 18, 1915 p28

O'Lincoln, Tom
Author: Russian menace-what is it? il v46 My 9, 1931 p2-3
Author: Haves and have-nots of Russia v46 Je 13, 1931 p2-3
Author: Revolution in Russia; the early stages v46 Je 27, 1931 p1
Author: Russia's emergence from chaos: 1920-1930 v46 Jl 11, 1931 p2-3
Author: Will Russian revolution affect Canada? v46 Jl 25, 1931 p2

Oliphant, Andrew
Author: Roads built to last v47 Ja 30, 1932 p27-28
Author: Too much milk v47 Mr 5, 1932 p22-3
Author: Autobus aids trolley v47 Ap 2, 1932 p27

Oliver, E.W.
Author: What really is wrong with the railways? v52 Ja 2, 1937 p17,23
Author: To survive, the railways must modernize v52 Ja 9, 1937 p17,24

Oliver, Edmund
Front page: the late Dr. Oliver v50 Jl 27, 1935 p1

Oliver, Elizabeth (Woodward) (Mrs. John Oliver)
Canadian women in the public eye. port v38 N 10, 1923 p27

Oliver, Frances E.
Author: Faults in daily speech v25 Je 15, 1912 p40

Oliver, Frank
Who's who out west. port v21 O 26, 1907 p10
Nearing the winning post. il v37 N 19, 1921 p4,10
Frank Oliver, pioneer v38 N 11, 1922 p3

Oliver, Frank (cont'd)
Author: Citizens or "immigrants" v44 Mr 23, 1929 p29,43
Author: Distinctive wheat policy v44 Je 1, 1929 p29-30,33+
Author: Canada's newest trade route v45 Mr 22, 1930 p25,34,36
Author: "Farm relief" fails to relieve v45 Ap 19, 1930 p33
Author: World market control fails again v45 Je 7, 1930 p29,38
Author: Government wheat guarantee? v46 D 6, 1930 p69,71,73
Author: Wheat not all-important in West v46 Ja 31, 1931 p21,23
Author: Saskatchewan faced with momentous decision v46 F 7, 1931 p21,27
Author: Pool's policy tested by time v46 F 28, 1931 p25-26
Author: Pool sales tactics vs the banks v46 Jl 18, 1931 p17,19+
Author: Ontario's new seaport v46 O 17, 1931 p25,29,32
Frank Oliver's west. il v48 My 13, 1933 p10

Oliver, John
Plain-speaking premier v31 Ap 13, 1918 p3
"Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [Hon. John Oliver, premier of British Columbia] port v32 Ap 5, 1919 p2,12
Hon. John Oliver of British Columbia and his troubles v37 N 26, 1921 p3

Oliver, Mrs. C.H.
Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. C.H. Oliver of Banff. port v37 Ap 8, 1922 p28

Oliver, W.J.
Author: Alberta's [Wainwright] buffalo ranch. il v38 N 10, 1923 p5

Ollivier, Emile
Points about people: a great statesman of the past v26 S 20, 1913 p3

Olympic games
International athletics. il v13 Ag 11, 1900 p6
Olympic games v19 Ap 28, 1906 p6
Marathon race [victory of William Sherring] v19 My 5, 1906 p6
Sporting comment [Olympic team] il v21 Je 13, 1908 p8
Sporting comment [Olympic notes] v21 Je 20, 1908 p8
Games of the ancients v21 Jl 11, 1908 p5
Front page [Longboat fifth in Olympic marathon] v21 Ag 1, 1908 p1
Lady Gay's column [marathon race] v21 Ag 15, 1908 p13
Canada's world [Olympic] champions v25 Ag 3, 1912 p3
Front page [most of those whose interests lie afield] v25 S 21, 1912 p1-2
Winter sports [Lake Placid, New York] v47 F 20, 1932 p19
Olympic village grows. il v50 Ag 17, 1935 p10
[Front page] the Olympic games v51 D 7, 1935 p19
[Front page] an unreasonable protest [American visitors to Olympic games] v51 F 22, 1936 p3
Olympia in Switzerland. il v51 F 29, 1936 p10
Toronto dancers to compete at Olympics [Volkoff school] il v51 Jl 11, 1936 p9
For Olympic visitors. il v51 Jl 25, 1936 p15
As an Olympiad, a great Nazi success v51 Ag 22, 1936 p2

Olympic motor show
See Automobiles — Exhibitions

O'Malley, Frank Ward
Front page: humorist conducts a clinic v47 Je 11, 1932 p1

Ommanney, G.G.
Author: Backbone of mining v49 Ag 18, 1934 p17,19+

Onegin, Sigrid
Sigrid Onegin unique and charming [Massey hall] v44 F 16, 1929 p6
Sigrid Onegin v50 N 24, 1934 p8

O'Neill, Eugene
Can O'Neill do wrong? v44 Mr 23, 1929 p10

O'Neill, James
Music and drama [death of James O'Neill] v34 Ag 21, 1920 p6

Ongawa, Michitaro
Music and drama [Japanese recital] v38 D 2, 1922 p7

Onraet, Marie Antoinette
People who do things: convent to Arctic v50 S 21, 1935 p16

Ontario
Building up "dead man's land" [Northern Ontario "claybelt"] il v25 O 14, 1911 p5,10
Opening up the North [New Ontario convention] il v25 Jl 27, 1912 p6
Northern Ontario's development v30 Ja 6, 1917 p20
Northland v43 Ja 28, 1928 p2
Ontario, by one who has never been there v43 N 3, 1928 p3
Norfolk's gifted sons v46 My 16, 1931 p19
Ontario's newest north [Moose Factory] il v46 Jl 18, 1931 p17,22
Front page: northern Ontario v52 Ag 14, 1937 p1,3
Front page: old and young v52 Ag 14, 1937 p3

Attorney-general's office
- Inspector of Insurance
See Insurance — Ontario

Autonomy and independence movements
Secession movement in northern Ontario v33 D 13, 1919 p4

Description and travel
Sand banks [Prince Edward county] v4 Jl 4, 1891 p6
Great northern to Mackinac v5 Jl 23, 1892 p7
Lakes of Muskoka v5 Ag 6, 1892 p10
Around town [last week I took a trip into the northern part of the country] v6 F 25, 1893 p1,16
From Collingwood to Midland [aboard the "City of Collingwood"] v6 Je 10, 1893 p8
Flying trip through Muskoka. il v6 Je 24, 1893 p15
Summer idlers v6 Jl 8, 1893 p6
Through northern lakes with camera, rod and gun [See issues N 14, 21 '96] il
Killarney of Canada [Muskoka region] il v13 Jl 14, 1900 p9
Near to nature's heart [in the highlands of Ontario] il v15 Jl 12, 1902 p9
Where the heart-gladdener grows [Vineland] il v15 Ag 2, 1902 p8
From Collingwood to Mackinac v15 Ag 16, 1902 p6
In old Niagara v17 Ag 13, 1904 p8
Graphic glimpses of the Muskoka region. il v19 N 18, 1905 p11
Muskoka glimpses [See issues from Jl 21 to S 8 '06]
At Jordan Harbour v19 Ag 18, 1906 p14
Lake Temiskaming v20 Jl 20, 1907 p11
Trip through Porcupine v23 Jl 9, 1910 p22
Mrs. Jameson's visit to Toronto in 1836-37 v24 Mr 18, 1911 p25
Lost in the wilds of northern Ontario v24 Ag 5, 1911 p5,10
Travel and talk [Muskoka lakes] il v25 Jl 20, 1912 p31
Country walk near Caledon. il v26 O 26, 1912 p29
On the Nottawasaga. il v26 Ag 2, 1913 p4-5
On the border lands of Algonquin [Kearney] v29 Ag 5, 1916 p2
At five o'clock [Muskoka lakes] v29 Ag 26, 1916 p22
Two weeks in Timagami. il v32 Jl 12, 1919 p7
Flat in Muskoka. il v32 S 27, 1919 p21
Holiday scenes in Ontario's picturesque northland. il v34 Ag 28, 1920 p25
Presqu' Isle the romantic. il v35 O 16, 1920 p3
30,000 islands of the Georgian bay. il v37 My 13, 1922 p25
Day in Muskoka. il v38 Je 23, 1923 p21

Ontario (cont'd)
What northwestern Ontario offers the tourist. il v40 Jl 18, 1925 p4
Blossom time in the Niagara peninsula. il v41 Je 5, 1926 p25
Sermon in stones from Elora. il v41 Jl 17, 1926 p21
Patricia, an unexplored district v41 S 25, 1926 p13
Conquering Smokey falls v43 O 27, 1928 p29,33
Canada's ancient commerce [Kenora district] v44 My 25, 1929 p41
Ontario's popularity v48 My 27, 1933 p20
Highlands of Ontario. il v50 Je 15, 1935 p14
In ever popular Muskoka. il v50 Je 29, 1935 p10
On the highway from Chalk River to North Bay. il v51 N 30, 1935 p13,20
Camera finds winter at Fort William. il v51 D 28, 1935 p9
Frozen waves along Lake Ontario's shores. il v51 F 1, 1936 p9
Highlands of Ontario. il v51 Je 20, 1936 p18
Highlands of Ontario. il v52 Je 19, 1937 p47

Economic conditions
Review of business conditions during year 1914: no.1 - Ontario v28 F 13, 1915 p10
Review of business conditions during year 1914: no.1 - Ontario v28 Mr 13, 1915 p19

Elections
See Elections — Ontario

Finance
Front page: Drury government's accounting v40 Ap 18, 1925 p1
Front page: Ontario's financial showing v42 Mr 5, 1927 p1
Province of Ontario reports surplus v43 D 10, 1927 p34
Front page: Ontario's financial status v44 Mr 9, 1929 p1
Ontario's debt burden v49 Mr 24, 1934 p21,28

Historic houses, sites, etc.
Historic occasion [Gage homestead at site of Battle of Stoney Creek] il v26 Je 21, 1913 p29
Old North west fur company's lock at Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. il v38 Jl 28, 1923 p2
Burnside [Galt, Ontario] v49 Ag 18, 1934 p10

History
Last duel in Ontario [Perth] v8 D 1, 1894 p4
One hundred years ago v10 D 5, 1896 p7
Duels fought in Toronto. il v19 Je 23, 1906 p10
"Sixty years in Upper Canada" v21 F 8, 1908 p5
Old Perth fair v21 Jl 18, 1908 p9
Affair of the first [Government House] flag-staff v25 Mr 16, 1912 p13
Iron hand of Sault Ste. Marie [relic of early iron mining in Great Lakes region] il v38 S 29, 1923 p2
Other days, other ways: Ontario in the [eighteen] seventies v38 N 10, 1923 p3
Other days, other ways: Ontario in the [eighteen] seventies v38 N 17, 1923 p3
Dollar wheat and five-cent beef: interesting picture given by professor John Squair of life as it was lived in two Ontario townships through the nineteenth century v42 Jl 2, 1927 p14-15

Languages
See also French language in Ontario
[Around town: I am surprised to see] v2 F 23, 1889 p2
Front page [statement by English-speaking separate school trustees of Ottawa] v27 My 16, 1914 p1
Front page [public funding of French Catholic schools and Rule 17] v29 My 20, 1916 p1
Front page [on many occasions in dealing with the bilingual agitation] v29 Jl 8, 1916 p1-2
Front page [Privy council of Great Britain declares Regulation 17 entirely legal] v30 N 11, 1916 p1

Legislative assembly
Ladies at the [opening of Ontario] legislature v1 Ja 28, 1888 p11

Ontario (cont'd)
Sketches in the House. ports v1 Mr 24, 1888 p7
[It was everybody's day at the Legislature] il v2 Ja 26, 1889 p2
When you come to think of it [a legislature of farmers] v5 Ap 16, 1892 p6
Social and personal [opening of Legislative assembly] v10 F 13, 1897 p2
Views from the Strangers' gallery. il v10 Ap 17, 1897 p2
Ontario legislature from the Speaker's gallery. il v11 Ag 13, 1898 p7
Impressions at the local House v12 Mr 4, 1899 p6
Smiles of the legislators. il v16 Ap 11, 1903 p7
From the ladies' gallery v19 Ap 14, 1906 p8
Front page [Parliament buildings and library] il v22 S 11, 1909 p1
Hearsay and happenings. il v28 Ja 2, 1915 p23
Hearsay and happenings v28 F 27, 1915 p23
Bust of Nelson for Ontario [legislative library] il v30 Ap 21, 1917 p3
Front page: representative government abolished v31 Ap 6, 1918 p1-2
Front page: Hartley Dewart as a dress reformer v32 Mr 8, 1919 p1
Ontario's new cabinet. ports v33 N 22, 1919 p3
Ministers, mahogany and magnificence. il v36 Ap 9, 1921 p5
Lore of the Speaker's chair. il. port v39 Mr 22, 1924 p5
Front page: remedying electoral injustices v41 N 6, 1926 p1
Yes indeed! Them were the days! v45 F 1, 1930 p5
Front page [no official record of debates at Queen's Park] v51 Mr 28, 1936 p1
Parliamentary guide v51 Mr 28, 1936 p2

License commission

Front page [some critics make a point] v28 My 1, 1915 p1

Politics and government

[Around town: political speculation about new Archbishop of Toronto] v2 Ag 3, 1889 p2
Around town [dissolution of our provincial parliament] v3 My 3, 1890 p1
Around town [my old friend, my ideal friend W.R. Meredith] v3 My 10, 1890 p1
Political situation v18 Ja 21, 1905 p9
New rulers of Ontario [Whitney cabinet] ports v18 F 11, 1905 p14
Seamy side of politics. il. ports v19 O 20, 1906 p1
Trials of a political stumper v21 F 15, 1908 p5
Front page [of course there is nothing more uncertain] v27 Je 20, 1914 p1
Pussyfooting v29 Ag 26, 1916 p4
Front page: representative government abolished v31 Ap 6, 1918 p1-2
[Front page] politics make strange bedfellows v32 S 27, 1919 p2
Front page: shibboleth of political sincerity v33 N 29, 1919 p1
"Rolling along." il v35 S 11, 1920 p4
Forever blowing bubbles v36 Ag 6, 1921 p4
Political situation in Ontario v37 O 28, 1922 p2
Front page: a northern Ontario bloc v38 Ja 27, 1923 p1
Front page: political crisis in Ontario v38 Ap 21, 1923 p1
Front page: Ontario's new administration v38 Jl 14, 1923 p1
Two-party system and opposition leadership v38 Jl 21, 1923 p2
Front page: run, Raney and referenda v41 F 27, 1926 p1
Front page: Ontario's legislative programme v44 Ap 6, 1929 p1
Old time politics in Huron v44 My 4, 1929 p3
Ontario opening v45 F 15, 1930 p28
Front page: third party movement launched v46 S 5, 1931 p1
Front page: the party machine [Ontario] v50 N 17, 1934 p1,3

Royal commission on insurance

Ontario (cont'd)
Government to investigate fire and other insurance [Masten commission] port v29 Ag 12, 1916 p16

Social conditions

[Front page] Ontario's deprived districts v41 Mr 27, 1926 p2
Social conditions in the clay belt. port v48 S 2, 1933 p2-3

Supreme court

- Decisions

This "park" a fraud rules Justice Lennox [Woodland Park, Wainwright, Alberta] port v26 Ja 25, 1913 p22
Law affords relief to another victim of real estate tactics [Glenelm Park, Regina] v26 Mr 8, 1913 p22

Workmen's compensation board

Workmen's compensation board v30 O 21, 1916 p16

Ontario bank

Investor [failure of Ontario bank] il v19 O 20, 1906 p5
[Ontario bank is "busted"] v19 O 20, 1906 p1-2
Story of the Ontario bank. il. port v20 N 17, 1906 p11
Call on the shareholders of the defunct Ontario bank v24 N 12, 1910 p20
Ontario bank call v24 N 26, 1910 p23

Ontario fire insurance company

Ontario fire has license cancelled v27 D 6, 1913 p20
Story of the defunct Ontario fire insurance company. il v28 Jl 10, 1915 p18
Concerning insurance: Ontario fire dividend v31 Je 15, 1918 p13
Ontario fire insurance co. dividends v34 Jl 10, 1920 p23-4

Ontario fire prevention association

Ontario fire prevention association. port v26 Mr 8, 1913 p21

Ontario fire protection association

Ontario fire protection league v31 S 14, 1918 p12

Ontario homes limited

Promoter of Ontario homes ltd., comes to the surface v27 Mr 14, 1914 p23
Front page [a fire fighting force which refuses to go to fires] v27 My 2, 1914 p1

Ontario hydro

Two systems to compete for the city's electrical business. port v24 O 15, 1910 p20
Front page [An expensive experiment] v26 Ap 12, 1913 p1-2
Hydro buys Ontario power company v30 Je 9, 1917 p19
Front page: labor trying to bleed the Ontario hydro v34 My 29, 1920 p1
Front page: hydro and the radials v34 Jl 17, 1920 p1
Front page: folly of royal commissions [Royal commission to investigate the Ontario hydro-electric commission] v39 Mr 22, 1924 p1
Front page: big issues from small electorate [Southampton, Ontario] v44 D 8, 1928 p1
Front page Ontario hydro and canal costs v46 Je 27, 1931 p1
Front page: hydro as political football v46 S 26, 1931 p1
[Front page: Ontario hydro-electric commission] v47 D 12, 1931 p1
Front page: deplorable embroglio over Hydro v47 F 27, 1932 p1
Front page: scandal is costley to taxpayer v47 Je 18, 1932 p1
Front page: independence of politics impossible v48 Ap 22, 1933 p1
Front page: what is provincial hydro v48 Ap 22, 1933 p1
Front page: senate may discuss purgation [Ontario powers service bonds] v48 Ap 29, 1933 p1
Front page: keeping it out of politics v48 My 6, 1933 p1

Ontario hydro (cont'd)
Front page: who really runs Hydro? v48 My 6, 1933 p1
Front page: the Hydro mystery v49 Ap 7, 1934 p1
Front page [Ontario hydro] v49 Jl 21, 1934 p1
Front page: "permanent" staff v49 Jl 21, 1934 p1
[Front page] Hydro employees v49 Jl 28, 1934 p2
[Front page] theories of Hydro v49 Ag 4, 1934 p3
[Front page] need for publicity v50 Mr 9, 1935 p3
[Front page] repudiation claims v50 Mr 9, 1935 p3
[Front page] the Hydro contracts v50 Mr 9, 1935 p3
Hydro contracts and power ponds v50 Mr 9, 1935 p25,30
[Front page] a defaulting province v50 Ap 6, 1935 p3
Closing courts of justice v50 Ap 13, 1935 p21,25
[Front page] the power contracts v52 N 28, 1936 p3
Front page: Hydro may now rob anyone v52 Ja 30, 1937 p1
Front page: one-sided contract v52 Ja 30, 1937 p1
Front page: new deal for Hydro v53 N 6, 1937 p1

Ontario life and accident insurance company

First meeting of new life company v36 D 11, 1920 p17

Ontario marble quarries limited

Marble quarries at Bronson, Ontario v27 D 13, 1913 p26

Ontario motor league

Sporting comment [annual meeting] v22 Ja 23, 1909 p8
Motors and motoring [annual meeting] ports v23 Ja 29, 1910 p7
Motors and motoring v23 F 12, 1910 p7
Motor league [annual] meeting v24 F 4, 1911 p13
Motor league dinner v25 Mr 9, 1912 p14
Motors & motoring. port v26 F 1, 1913 p14
Motor league activities v26 F 22, 1913 p3,6
Motors & motoring [membership campaign] v26 Mr 1, 1913 p14-15
Motors & motoring [annual meeting] v27 Ja 31, 1914 p10
Motors and motoring [Ontario motor league deputations to York county council] v27 F 7, 1914 p10

Ontario power company

Hydro buys Ontario power company v30 Je 9, 1917 p19

Ontario provincial winter fair

Guelph winter fair still grows v28 D 5, 1914 p22

Ontario safety league

Motors & motoring v27 Mr 21, 1914 p10
[Front page: Ontario safety league recently established] v28 Jl 3, 1915 p2
Front page: good work of Ontario safety league v32 Mr 8, 1919 p1
Ontario safety league v33 F 7, 1920 p16
Safety league and traffic accidents v34 My 22, 1920 p16
Big distribution of safety literature v36 Ja 22, 1921 p12
[Front page] Safety league's fine work v36 Mr 12, 1921 p2
Aims of Ontario safety league v36 Ap 23, 1921 p16

Ontario society of artists

Art and artists [gift distribution scheme at fall exhibition] v1 Ja 14, 1888 p10
Art and artists [Ontario society of artists smoking concert] v4 Ja 31, 1891 p11
Studio and gallery [26th year] v11 My 7, 1898 p9
Ontario society of artists v13 Mr 10, 1900 p9

Ontario society of artists (cont'd)

Social and personal [exhibition opening at Gallery, King street west] v22 F 27, 1909 p17
Half a century of art history v37 Mr 25, 1922 p3
O.S.A. plans experiment v46 D 6, 1930 p43
World of art v46 D 13, 1930 p15
O.S.A. sticks to its formulas v46 Mr 14, 1931 p10
World of art [Ontario society of artists] v50 Mr 9, 1935 p15
World of art [Annual exhibition of Ontario Society of Artists] v52 Mr 13, 1937 p19

Ontario society of artists exhibition

See Art — Exhibitions

Ontario steel products limited

Montreal financial [successful completion of amalgamation] v27 N 22, 1913 p23

Open-air schools

See Schools

Opera

Season of opera [National opera company at Toronto opera house] il v1 Ja 7, 1888 p3
Music and the drama [Clara Louise Kellogg opera company at Grand opera house] v2 Ja 19, 1889 p6
Music [Carleton opera company at Grand opera house] v2 O 19, 1889 p6
Music [Emma Juch opera company at Grand opera house] v3 Ap 26, 1890 p6
Music [Roth lyric opera company at Grand opera house] v4 S 5, 1891 p6
Music [Signor Vegara's grand opera concert at Grand opera house] v7 Ap 7, 1894 p10
Grand opera season in New York v10 Mr 20, 1897 p9
Music ["Scenes from grand opera" at Margaret Eaton school] v21 F 1, 1908 p15
Music [Ivan Abramson Royal Italian opera company at Princess theatre] v22 Ap 24, 1909 p15
Music [San Carlo opera company at Royal Alexandra theatre] v23 Je 4, 1910 p6
Kaiser's new opera house [Berlin, Germany] v24 Mr 18, 1911 p2
Opera season in London v27 Ag 8, 1914 p7
Music ["Scenes from grand opera" presented at Convocation hall in aid of Secours nationale] v30 D 2, 1916 p7
Operatic notes from Italy v30 D 16, 1916 p12-13
Music and drama [interesting comparisons in the matter of light opera] v33 N 29, 1919 p6-7
Music and drama [operatic concerts] v34 My 15, 1920 p6
Amateur operatics. il v37 N 19, 1921 p5
Music and drama [De Feo Grand opera company at C.N.E.] v38 S 15, 1923 p6
Music and drama [Canadian operatic society revived] v38 O 20, 1923 p10
Vignettes of Manhattan: the art that survives v40 My 2, 1925 p2
Canadian national opera v42 S 10, 1927 p6-7
Front page: grand opera in English language [American opera company] v44 Ja 12, 1929 p1
Wm. J. Guard, diplomat of opera. port v44 My 18, 1929 p5
New American opera v45 Ap 19, 1930 p7
Plight of English opera v45 My 24, 1930 p7
Opera returns [San Carlo opera company] v49 D 2, 1933 p22
[Front page] for Toronto opera v51 Ja 18, 1936 p3

Opera companies

See also Montreal opera company; National opera company of Canada; Strathroy amateur opera company
Music [Emma Abbott English opera company in Toronto] v1 Ap 21, 1888 p11
Music [Boston ideal opera company at Grand opera house] v1 N 3, 1888 p6
Music [American opera company] v2 F 16, 1889 p6
Music [Bostonians opera company at Grand opera house] v3 D 21, 1889 p4
Music [Emma Juch opera company] il v4 O 24, 1891 p10

Opera companies (cont'd)

Music & drama [Montreal opera company at Royal Alexandra theatre] v25 F 24, 1912 p6-7
Music & drama [Montreal opera company at Royal Alexandra theatre] v25 Mr 2, 1912 p6
Music [Boston grand opera company and Pavlova Ballet Russe] v29 O 16, 1915 p6-7
Music and drama [DeFeo grand opera company] v37 S 16, 1922 p6
D'Oyly Carte opera company v44 Ap 13, 1929 p6
San Carlo opera [Royal Alexandra theatre] v49 D 9, 1933 p7
[Front page] Grand opera spreads out [Fortune Gallo company] v49 S 1, 1934 p3
Musical events: opera week [San Carlo opera company] v49 S 15, 1934 p7
Musical events: last opera week [San Carlo opera company] port v49 S 22, 1934 p6
Savoyards in New York. il. ports (p.ii) v49 S 22, 1934 p10
Music [San Carlo opera company] v50 O 5, 1935 p6
Musical events [San Carlo opera company] v50 O 12, 1935 p7
Musical events [Opera Guild of Toronto in Royal Alexandra theatre] v51 My 23, 1936 p7
Salzburg opera v53 N 6, 1937 p14
Salzburg opera [Eaton auditorium] v53 N 13, 1937 p9

Opera reviews

See Reviews — Opera

Operas

Robin Hood in opera [Standard theater, New York] il v4 N 21, 1891 p6
"The Mikado" and the censor v20 My 18, 1907 p11
Editorial comment [Archbishop of Montreal interdicts Massenet's Thais and Charpentier's Louise] v27 D 20, 1913 p2
Music and drama [Gilbert and Sullivan operas] v28 Ja 16, 1915 p6
Music and drama: fine revival of "Beggar's opera" v40 Ja 10, 1925 p6
"Mikado" revived by local singers v41 N 28, 1925 p22
New opera [Sly] v43 Ap 14, 1928 p10-11
New Strauss opera [Egyptian Helen] v43 Je 30, 1928 p6-7
New version of Madame Butterfly v44 Ja 26, 1929 p7
Falstaff at La Scala v44 My 25, 1929 p6-7

Operatic society, Toronto

See Toronto operatic society

Operational rations (military supplies)

Feeding in the army. v26 Ja 4, 1913 p6

Operettas

See Musical revues, comedies, etc.

Opium trade

Opium in Toronto v8 Mr 23, 1895 p7
How China is fighting opium. il v24 Jl 29, 1911 p25
Front page: opium traffic v26 F 15, 1913 p1
[Front page] preposterous opium proposals v40 Ja 31, 1925 p2

Oppenheim, E. Phillips

Author: Peer and the woman [See issues from Je 27 to D 5 '91]

Optical industry

Crystal miracles v32 D 28, 1918 p12

Orange grand lodge of British America

Around town [Jesuit estates bill leading topic of discussion] v2 Mr 9, 1889 p1
Around town [Sir Hibbert Tupper denounces "Protestant bigots" of Ontario] v8 Ap 13, 1895 p1
Thirty pieces of silver v9 D 7, 1895 p1-2
Front page [Toronto Orange parade] v20 Jl 20, 1907 p1
Riding the Protestant horse v22 Jl 17, 1909 p10
Orange Grand Lodge v33 N 15, 1919 p16
[Front page] Ku Klux Klan and the Orange order v42 Jl 30, 1927 p2
Front page: the Orange protest re rule 17 v43 D 3, 1927 p1

Orange grand lodge of British America (co

Front page: Orange order to promote immigration v43 F 4, 1928 p1
Front page: French and English [Orange order] v48 Jl 22, 1933 p1

Oratorio society, Toronto

See Toronto oratorio society

Oratory

See Public speaking

Orchard, Harry

[Front page: Harry Orchard a puzzle to the normal mind] port v20 Je 29, 1907 p2

Orchestras

See also Boston symphony orchestra; Calgary symphony orchestra; Cleveland symphony orchestra; Conservatory string orchestra; Montreal symphony orchestra; New symphony orchestra; New York philharmonic orchestra; New York symphony orchestra; Promenade symphony orchestra; Toronto symphony orchestra
Music [F.H. Torrington's Toronto orchestral association orchestra at Pavilion] port v1 Ap 14, 1888 p11
Music [Y.M.C.A. orchestra at Association Hall under J. Churchill Arlidge] v1 Ap 28, 1888 p11
Music [Beacon orchestral club concert at Permanent exhibition] v2 D 1, 1888 p6
Music [F.H. Torrington's orchestra] v2 D 22, 1888 p6
Music [Torrington's orchestra at Pavilion] v3 Mr 22, 1890 p6
Music [Eduard Strauss orchestra at Horticultural pavilion] v3 S 20, 1890 p6
Music [Torrington orchestra at Pavilion] v4 Ja 24, 1891 p6
Music [Thomas orchestral concert at Pavilion] v4 Je 20, 1891 p6
Music [debut concert of Toronto orchestral school] v5 Je 11, 1892 p10
Music [F.H. Torrington secures $3,000 for a series of orchestral concerts] v5 Jl 23, 1892 p10
Music [Anton Seidl orchestra at Pavilion] v6 D 3, 1892 p12
Music [Theodore Thomas orchestra, Toronto concert] v6 D 31, 1892 p12
Music [Philharmonic society concert, under direction of F.H. Torrington] v6 Ja 21, 1893 p12
Music [a permanent orchestra to be known as the Toronto orchestra, under direction of F.H. Torrington] v6 O 28, 1893 p10
Music [Toronto orchestra and Lillian Nordica before vice-regal party at Pavilion] v6 N 4, 1893 p10
Music [Toronto vocal society with newly organized Toronto orchestra under direction of F.H. Torrington] v7 D 30, 1893 p10
Music [third annual concert of Toronto orchestral school] v7 Mr 3, 1894 p10
Music [first concert of H. Klingenfeld's new Symphony orchestra at Pavilion music hall] v8 Ap 6, 1895 p10
Music [Toronto ladies' string orchestra at Association Hall] v8 My 18, 1895 p10
Music [new conductor of Toronto philharmonic, J. Humfrey Anger] v9 Ja 18, 1896 p10
Music [Toronto string orchestra at Association Hall] v9 Mr 28, 1896 p10
Music [Toronto philharmonic and Philharmonic society — some facts] v10 Mr 13, 1897 p12
Music [Klingenfeld orchestra at Massey hall] v11 F 26, 1898 p10
Music [Seidl orchestra, conducted by Henry P. Schmitt, at Massey hall] v11 O 22, 1898 p10
Music [recently organized Toronto orchestra under F.H. Torrington] v13 O 6, 1900 p10
Music [first concert of Torrington's Toronto orchestra at Massey hall] v14 Mr 9, 1901 p10
Music [F.H. Torrington's orchestra at Massey hall] v14 My 11, 1901 p10
Music [Toronto theatre orchestras] v15 S 6, 1902 p10
Music and drama [excellent amateur orchestra] v32 F 22, 1919 p6
Music and drama [Philadelphia orchestra] v36 Ap 23, 1921 p7

Orchestras (cont'd)
Music and drama [Victoria college orchestra] v37 Mr 11, 1922 p6
Music and drama [Hamilton symphony orchestra] il v37 My 20, 1922 p6
Music and drama [Victoria college orchestra] v41 F 6, 1926 p7
Fritz Reiner and his [Cincinnati symphony] orchestra v41 Mr 20, 1926 p6-7
Mr. Reiner's orchestral offerings [Cincinnati orchestra at Massey hall] v42 Mr 5, 1927 p7
Detroit's symphony orchestra [Massey hall] v43 D 3, 1927 p10
Many notable orchestral works [Cincinnati orchestra] v43 F 25, 1928 p7
Detroit [symphony] orchestra [Massey hall] v45 D 7, 1929 p6,14
Barrere little symphony v46 N 15, 1930 p7,11
Salzburg series [Vienna philharmonic orchestra] v46 Ja 10, 1931 p6
Music and drama: brilliant symphony playing v46 F 14, 1931 p7
New world orchestra [Toronto art gallery] v48 Ap 1, 1933 p6
Philharmonic society v48 Ap 22, 1933 p14
Blachford string symphony [Eaton auditorium] v48 Ap 29, 1933 p6
Philharmonic society [Eaton auditorium] v48 My 6, 1933 p6
Musical events [concert by Schubert choir of Brantford and Barrere Little Symphony at Massey hall] v51 Ap 11, 1936 p6

Order of Knights of Columbus
See Knights of Columbus

Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem
See Orders of knighthood and chivalry

Orders of knighthood and chivalry
See also Knights of Columbus
Points about people: a knight of grace [Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem] port v26 S 6, 1913 p3
Hearsay and happenings [Order of St. John of Jerusalem] il v28 Ap 24, 1915 p23

Ore, Pay, pseud
Author: Mines and the public v45 Ap 5, 1930 p45,54,56
Author: Are our gold mines playing out? v45 My 24, 1930 p25-26
Author: "They're off" in the north v45 Je 7, 1930 p29,38

Ore chimney mining company limited
Ore chimney mining company should be probed v28 Ag 21, 1915 p13,15
Investigator finds a "mine" without ore v28 S 4, 1915 p18

Orebaugh, David A.
Front page: unconscious humorist heard from v44 Jl 13, 1929 p1

O'Reil, Max
Drama [Massey hall lecture] v8 D 8, 1894 p6
Drama [lectures at Massey hall] il v8 Ja 19, 1895 p6
Drama [entertains at Massey hall] port v13 Ja 27, 1900 p6

Ormsby, Margaret A.
Author: Trials of Okanagan v50 Je 15, 1935 p5,10

Ornstein, Leo
Music and drama v28 My 8, 1915 p6
Music and drama v30 D 16, 1916 p6

Oronhyatekha
Genius of finance. port v7 Ja 20, 1894 p3
Home from abroad. port v13 Jl 21, 1900 p9
At Foresters' island [Bay of Quinte] il. port v14 Jl 20, 1901 p12

Orpen, Abraham Michael
Front page: moral reform makes strange bed-fellows v33 F 21, 1920 p1-2
Toronto's big shot. port v49 Ap 14, 1934 p24

Orpen, Sir William
Points about people: painter's gift to Britian v31 Ag 24, 1918 p3
Personages and personalities v40 Ja 17, 1925 p23

Orphans and orphan asylums
Music [concert in St. Michael's college in aid of Sunnyside orphanage] v2 Ja 12, 1889 p6
Infants' home [and infirmary, Toronto] il v2 Ap 13, 1889 p2
Importing waifs [from Great Britain] v5 Je 11, 1892 p6
Around town [Protestant orphans' home, Dovercourt road; Barnardo boys] v7 Ap 21, 1894 p1
Foresters dedicate new orphan's home [at Desoronto] v17 S 3, 1904 p12
Provision for army orphans v29 S 2, 1916 p20
Franco-Canadian orphanages v32 Ag 9, 1919 p32
Appeal of the homeless baby. il v33 N 15, 1919 p28
Orphan babies find many friends v33 D 6, 1919 p35
How "Saturday night's" small protege came to have plum pudding and "trimmins" for his Christmas dinner v33 D 27, 1919 p17
Great and good work: a thousand homes have been found for orphaned babies [by the National children adoption association] il. port v38 N 10, 1923 p25,36
Home indeed [Boy's home, George Street, Toronto] il v41 O 30, 1926 p3

Orpheus choir, Glasgow
See Choirs

Orpheus society, Toronto
Music and drama [Orpheus society] v36 Ap 16, 1921 p6
Music and drama [Orpheus society of Toronto] v37 Ap 8, 1922 p6
Music and drama [Massey hall concert under Dalton Baker] v38 Mr 24, 1923 p6
Music and drama [Toronto choir disbanded] v38 S 22, 1923 p10

Orr, J. Orlando
Manager of the great Exhibition. port v20 Ag 31, 1907 p10

Orr, W.R.
Author: "Paddy" Loughrin looks back v45 Ag 16, 1930 p5

Orton, George W.
Author: Steeplechasing. il v10 Jl 31, 1897 p6

Osborne, Gladys
Author: Lady Byng — an intimate sketch of her character and personality. port v36 Jl 9, 1921 p22,26

Osborne, H.C.
Author: Where the Empire's heroes sleep. il v36 D 4, 1920 p29
Author: Allward of Vimy v52 F 27, 1937 p1-2

Osborne, Marian
Author: How a woman looks at fiscal policy v17 N 14, 1903 p7
Author: Swimming for women. il v17 Ja 30, 1904 p5
Literary notes [Mrs. Marian Osborne] v46 S 19, 1931 p10
Marian Osborne's epitaph v46 S 26, 1931 p10

Osborne, William James
Presidents [of] Canadian boards of trade. port v39 Ag 16, 1924 p13

Osler, Featherston
[Toronto financial: Judge Osler enters the business field] v23 Mr 12, 1910 p4

Osler, H.S.
Author: Franco-Canadian orphanages v32 Ag 9, 1919 p32

Osler, Sir Edmund Boyd
Edmund B. Osler, the citizens' nominee for mayor. port v5 D 5, 1891 p1
Art notes [E.B. Osler's picture collection] v8 O 5, 1895 p9

Osler, Sir Edmund Boyd (cont'd)
E.B. Osler, constructive citizen. port v24 Ap 1, 1911 p23
Front page [Sir Edmund Osler seems to be in the position] port (p 3) v26 My 3, 1913 p1
Views of Sir Edmund Osler v27 S 19, 1914 p14
Front page: Sir Edmund Osler's death v39 Ag 9, 1924 p1
Late Sir Edmund Osler. port v39 Ag 16, 1924 p13

Osler, Sir William
Average man and immortality v20 My 18, 1907 p7
Biography in capsule v22 D 5, 1908 p2
Front page [our own Dr. Osler] v22 Je 12, 1909 p1
Recent utterances of Dr. Osler v23 Ja 1, 1910 p8
Front page [Sir William Osler experimenting with treatment of neurasthenia] v29 Jl 22, 1916 p1
Honors for Sir William Osler v32 Ag 30, 1919 p3
Dr. Osler's Thursday clinic at the Johns Hopkins Hospital in 1902 v33 Ja 17, 1920 p3
Front page: Sir W. Osler's library for McGill v44 Je 8, 1929 p1
Front page: a William Osler memento v45 My 31, 1930 p1

Ostenso, Martha
Canadian women in the public eye: Miss Martha Ostenso. port v40 F 28, 1925 p23
Long shot at "Wild geese" v41 My 22, 1926 p8-9

O'Sullivan, Daniel
Author: Opening of Brantford's new golf club home. il v36 O 30, 1920 p31

O'Sullivan, Julia
Music notes [Julia O'Sullivan recital] v25 F 3, 1912 p36
Music and drama [Julia O'Sullivan] v29 Ja 29, 1916 p6
Music and drama [one of the most delightful recitals heard in Toronto this season] v30 F 17, 1917 p6

Ottawa, Ontario
Around town [snow-clad lumber village now a city of fifty thousand] v4 Jl 18, 1891 p1
Around town [Ottawa is always interesting for a day or two] v7 Mr 31, 1894 p1
What Ottawa is like v12 Mr 25, 1899 p7
Notes from the capital [great Ottawa-Hull fire] v13 My 12, 1900 p6
Things in general ["Report of the Ottawa and Hull fire relief fund"] v14 Mr 2, 1901 p1
Front page [long distance suggestion for federal district] v24 Ap 15, 1911 p1
Man who makes the town grow [Ottawa Publicity commissioner Herbert Baker] il port v24 O 7, 1911 p24
New government for Ottawa [federal district proposal] v25 N 11, 1911 p5,10
Front page [it seems obvious Ottawa be made a federal district] v25 Ag 17, 1912 p1
"Borden City" Ottawa's latest subdivision v27 D 13, 1913 p24
At five o'clock [there may have been many mistakes committed in the choice of capitals] il v28 S 11, 1915 p22
Ottawa's sound position v29 Ag 26, 1916 p18
Day and the hour [Ottawa open air market] v39 Mr 15, 1924 p35
Ottawa's splendid Civic hospital. il. port v39 N 8, 1924 p5
Front page: prayerful Ottawa vindicated v41 Mr 13, 1926 p1
Ottawa's centenary. il v41 S 4, 1926 p5
Ottawa, by one who has never been there v43 Ap 28, 1928 p3
Front page: amalgamation of Ottawa and Hull [visit of Premier Taschereau] v44 Je 29, 1929 p1-2
National capital v45 Ja 4, 1930 p4
Developing the capital v45 My 3, 1930 p4
National affairs: hot but decorous v46 Jl 11, 1931 p4

Ottawa, Ontario (cont'd)

City planning

Ottawa washes her face. il v29 Je 10, 1916 p4,11

Hotels, motels, etc

New railroad terminal and hotel, Ottawa [Chateau Laurier] il v22 Je 12, 1909 p10
City and country homes [Chateau Laurier photo feature] v26 N 9, 1912 p36-7

Schools

Around town [report of Commission on Ottawa separate schools] v8 Ag 24, 1895 p1
Front page [Ottawa separate school board effort to make French predominant language in schools under its control] v27 N 22, 1913 p1
Front page [Privy council of Great Britain declares Regulation 17 entirely legal] v30 N 11, 1916 p1

Social life and customs

Out of town [Ottawa canoe club ball at Russell House] v1 Ja 14, 1888 p12
Some capital remarks [opening of Parliament festivities] v1 Mr 3, 1888 p11
Ottawa [See issues from Ap 13 to 27 '89]
Notes from the capital [See issues from Mr 13 '97 to Je 7 '02]
State ball at Ottawa v12 My 20, 1899 p6
Society at the capital [See issues from Ja 7 '03 to Je 25 '10]
State ball at Ottawa v19 Ap 28, 1906 p8
Opening of Parliament as a social function v20 D 1, 1906 p23
Society at the capital [May Court ball] v22 Ja 9, 1909 p19
Notable function [last Drawing room of Grey regime] v23 N 20, 1909 p10
Society at the capital [opening of Parliament] v23 N 20, 1909 p7
Society at the capital [May Court ball] v23 Ja 8, 1910 p30
Society at the capital [May Court club annual meeting] v23 Je 4, 1910 p34
At five o'clock [As others see us, by "Goosequill"] v29 D 25, 1915 p22
Merry whirl of 1921. ports v36 Ap 9, 1921 p25
Old order changeth; Earnscliffe. il v37 Ag 12, 1922 p26
Sports and pastimes at Rideau Hall for half a century. il v38 F 10, 1923 p25
Their excellencies' fancy dress ball at Government house, Ottawa [photo feature] v41 Ja 23, 1926 p25

Ottawa, University of

Things in general [Ontario grants $10,000 to a Roman Catholic institution] v18 D 3, 1904 p1

Ottawa and St. Lawrence electric railway company

"Private" says Morden & co. v27 Jl 4, 1914 p20
Circus posters used to sell stock in "privately financed" Ontario railway enterprise v28 Mr 27, 1915 p13

Ottawa improvement commission

Ottawa washes her face. il v29 Je 10, 1916 p4,11

Ottawa light, heat and power company limited

Ottawa L.H. & P. financing announced v38 S 22, 1923 p18-19
Ottawa light, heat and power bonds v42 N 12, 1927 p19

Ottawa Nukol company limited

Look who's behind the Ottawa Nukol company, limited v36 My 14, 1921 p18

Ottawa river

Lumbering on the Ottawa v10 N 21, 1896 p9
Harness water flow of Ottawa river. il v24 Ap 1, 1911 p20

Ottawa valley motor association

Motors & motoring v26 S 20, 1913 p14
Water power - a racket? v48 Ja 7, 1933 p17,24

Ottawa-Prescott highway

See Roads — Ontario

Otter, Sir William

Front page: the death of Sir William Otter. port v44 My 18, 1929 p1

Otters

Otter at home. il v25 Mr 23, 1912 p4
Lore of the open places v26 Ag 30, 1913 p3
Otter. il v31 D 22, 1917 p5,14
Canadian otter v39 S 27, 1924 p22

Ouchterlony, David

Musical events [David Ouchterlony organ recital at Eaton auditorium] v51 My 2, 1936 p7

Outdoor life

See also Camping; Hunting; Walking

Pleasures of picnicking. il v37 Ag 19, 1922 p5

Outdoor relief

See Public welfare

Outerbridge, Eugenius H.

Author: Reducing the labor turnover v32 D 28, 1918 p17

Overseas club

Over-seas tobacco fund [letter to editor] v28 O 9, 1915 p2
In clubland [Toronto branch] v30 My 19, 1917 p31

Owen, C.C.

People who do things: a hospital host v50 Ag 3, 1935 p16

Owen, Derwyn Trevor

New bishop of Toronto. port v47 N 5, 1932 p5
Front page: Toronto bishop installed v48 D 17, 1932 p1
Toronto new bishop in action v48 Je 17, 1933 p5
Front page: new primate v49 S 29, 1934 p1

Owen, Isabella

Canadian women in the public eye. il v39 O 25, 1924 p23

Owen, Ruth Bryan

Behold Madame Minister. il v48 My 20, 1933 p10

Ownership

See Property

Oxenford, Arthur

Author: Factors in the Indian unrest v45 My 17, 1930 p2

Oxford and Asquith, Herbert Henry, earl of

Coming premier of Britain. port v20 Ag 3, 1907 p10
Politicians I have met. H.F. Gadsby. il v28 Jl 10, 1915 p4
Front page v29 Mr 4, 1916 p1
Front page: Mr. Asquith's election in Paisley v31 Mr 6, 1920 p1
Front page: Asquith's part in the Great war v43 F 25, 1928 p1
Front page: the passing of the Earl of Oxford. port v43 F 25, 1928 p1

Oxford and Asquith, Margot, countess of

Aberrations of an egotist v36 N 27, 1920 p5
[Violation of dinner table confidences] v36 Ja 1, 1921 p7

Oxford university

What Oxford is v15 Ap 26, 1902 p11
Woman student at Oxford v26 Ag 9, 1913 p29
Overseas students: appeal of St. Hilda's hall, Oxford. il. ports v36 O 15, 1921 p25
Theon, son of Theon v44 Je 8, 1929 p3
Oxford group. il v48 N 26, 1932 p5
Revolution out of Oxford. il v50 S 28, 1935 p5

P

P. O'D., pseud.

See Donovan, P.

Pacaud, Lucien Turcotte

Test of strength. il v38 N 11, 1922 p4

Pachmann, Vladimir de

Music [Massey hall recital] v13 F 3, 1900 p10
Music [Massey hall recital] v21 F 1, 1908 p15
Music and drama [Toronto recital] v24 O 7, 1911 p6
Music and drama [recital in Massey hall] v38 O 6, 1923 p6
De Pachmann's lyric genius v39 Ap 19, 1924 p
Pachmann's farewell to America [concert at Massey hall] v40 My 23, 1925 p6

Pacific coast coal mines limited

Get-rich-quick coal scheme v29 Mr 4, 1916 p19

Pacific great eastern railway

Financial West: British Columbia v26 Jl 5, 1913 p27
British Columbia's railroad scandal v30 Mr 31, 1917 p20
Will the Canadian Pacific take over the Pacific Great Eastern? v31 Jl 27, 1918 p9
British Columbia and the Pacific great eastern. il v42 D 4, 1926 p29

Pacifism

"Pacifists" to the rear! v28 My 22, 1915 p2
Typical "pacificist" pugnacity v29 D 11, 1915 p2
Hearsay and happenings v30 N 4, 1916 p23
[Front page] our bleating Canadian pacifists v32 N 2, 1918 p2
How strong is pacifist sentiment in Canada? v46 Ja 3, 1931 p2
Sisters pacifism and communism v47 O 1, 1932 p3
Front page: pacifism in a slightly woolly form [Victoria college] v48 F 18, 1933 p1
Front page: socialism and pacifism v48 O 7, 1933 p1
Front page: ways to attain peace v49 N 11, 1933 p1
Veterans are for peace. port v49 Je 30, 1934 p8
Front page: the new socialists v50 N 24, 1934 p1,3
Front page: we learn abourt pacifism v50 N 24, 1934 p1
England's "Peace militia." il v50 D 29, 1934 p1
Does mankind actually desire peace? v50 My 11, 1935 p2
Front page: the emotional fringe v50 My 25, 1935 p1
In defence of pacifists v50 My 25, 1935 p4
[Front page] kindly to violence [Canadian league against war and fascism] v50 Jl 27, 1935 p3
Peace or pacifism - must we choose? v51 D 14, 1935 p2
Will passivism work? [non-resistance] v51 F 29, 1936 p3
Pacifism in militarism, by a pacifist v51 Jl 11, 1936 p1,3
Front page: democracy's difficulties v51 Jl 25, 1936 p1
Front page: pacifist inconsistencies v51 Jl 25, 1936 p1
Front page: the problem of pacifism v51 Jl 25, 1936 p1
Front page: the pacifist case v52 S 18, 1937 p1,3

Packard, Pearl

Author: Afternoon tea in old Peking v51 Ap 25, 1936 p20-1

Paderewski, Ignace Jan

Music [portrait of a young Pole, ladies' pet and most interesting pianist in the world] v4 Ag 8, 1891 p6
Music [Toronto recital] v5 F 20, 1892 p10
Music [Massey hall recital brilliant, instructive] v9 Ap 18, 1896 p10
Music [recital at Grand opera house] v13 My 5, 1900 p10
Music [Massey hall recital] v15 Mr 15, 1902 p10
[Massey hall recital] v18 My 6, 1905 p13
Music [recital at Massey hall] v21 N 30, 1907 p15

Paderewski, Ignace Jan (cont'd)
Music [Massey hall recital] v22 Mr 6, 1909 p15
Music & drama v27 Mr 14, 1914 p6
Music and drama v29 N 27, 1915 p6
Music and drama [recital at Massey hall] v30 O 28, 1916 p6
[Front page] musicians as political figures v32 Ja 11, 1919 p2
Front page: Jewish attacks on Paderewski v37 O 7, 1922 p1
Music and drama [Paderewski] v38 N 25, 1922 p6
Pursuing Paderewski v38 N 25, 1922 p3
Music and drama v39 Ja 12, 1924 p6
Paderewski still supreme [recital at Massey hall] v41 Ja 16, 1926 p6
Paderewski reigns supreme v43 Mr 24, 1928 p6
At five o'clock [Paderewski in his garden of magic] v43 Mr 31, 1928 p31
Music: Paderewski at 70. port v46 N 15, 1930 p6-7
Music and drama: Paderewski v46 My 9, 1931 p7
Music and drama: good king Ignace [Massey hall] v47 F 13, 1932 p6-7

Padlock law
See Liberty

Page, Chester H.
Author: When D.H. Ross was horrified v44 My 18, 1929 p3

Page, Mary
Author: You can't cheat calories v52 Ap 24, 1937 p20

Page, Ruth
Kreutzberg and Page v51 F 29, 1936 p8

Page, Thomas Nelson
Points about people: an ambassador from Virginia v26 Ja 11, 1913 p3

Page, Walter Hines
Front page [United States ambassador to Great Britain] port v26 Ap 12, 1913 p1
Court garb for Mr. Page v26 Ag 2, 1913 p40
Points about people: Ambassador Page's retirement. port v31 S 7, 1918 p3
Reflections [Walter Hines Page] v38 N 4, 1922 p5
Reflections [Walter Hines Page] v38 N 18, 1922 p2

Paget, Sir John
Author: Banker liable for advice v33 D 13, 1919 p26

Pain, Barry
Author: Two and a map v11 Ja 1, 1898 p7

Paine, Albert Bigelow
Author: Mark Twain's eighty-eighth anniversary. il v39 N 24, 1923 p5,10

Paine, E.G.
Author: Jack Morley. port v52 D 12, 1936 p8-9

Painleve, Paul
Front page: Paul Painleve again to the fore v40 Ap 25, 1925 p1-2

Paint industry and trade
How a small business grew into Sherwin-Williams Co. ports v24 Je 17, 1911 p19
Paint and varnish industry in Canada v35 S 25, 1920 p21
Int. paints v44 N 24, 1928 p40

Painted country furniture
See Furniture

Painting
How war pictures are painted v1 S 22, 1888 p10
Painting vs. photography v11 My 7, 1898 p7
Panel picture v29 F 5, 1916 p24
Great French pictures come to Toronto [Canadian national exhibition] v30 Ag 25, 1917 p7

Painting (cont'd)
Mutilated Rembrandt: its present and original form. il v37 Ag 5, 1922 p21
Lord Cowdray saves Pitt's portrait to England v37 Ag 19, 1922 p4
Legal battle about a famous masterpiece. il v38 D 23, 1922 p26
[Front page] Glasgow's latest industry [forgeries of paintings] v39 Je 28, 1924 p2
X-ray old masters v42 My 28, 1927 p12
Landscapes from remote places [Colombia; Netherlands] v43 F 11, 1928 p2
Portraying the subconscious v43 Mr 10, 1928 p2
Piombo portrait at Ottawa v44 Ja 5, 1929 p2
Faking old masters v44 Ap 27, 1929 p17
Vogue of sporting pictures v45 F 15, 1930 p7
Old vs. new: art's eternal problem v48 My 27, 1933 p3

Painting, American
American paintings at national fair v31 Ag 24, 1918 p4
Reflections [contemporary American artists] v36 F 5, 1921 p2
Two U.S. painters v45 Ja 11, 1930 p14
American art show [Toronto art gallery] il v50 D 8, 1934 p18

Painting, Canadian
See also Group of seven (Canadian painters)
Art in Canada: the early painters. ports v24 Ja 21, 1911 p25,29
Past and present among the painters v37 Ap 1, 1922 p3
National gallery a national reproach v38 D 9, 1922 p3
Xmas picture exhibitions v38 D 16, 1922 p3
And still they come! v38 D 30, 1922 p3
True Canadian landscape v38 Ap 14, 1923 p3
Art at the British empire exhibition: an open letter to Sir Edmund Walker v38 S 15, 1923 p2
Front page: Canada's art at Empire fair v38 S 15, 1923 p1
Sir Edmund Walker's letters re the British empire exhibition [selection of paintings for the Canadian art section] v38 S 22, 1923 p2
Canadian art at British empire exhibition [letter to ed.] v38 O 6, 1923 p2
Front page: Canadian pictures at Wembley v39 My 17, 1924 p1
Canadian pictures at Wembley: inadequate character of display proven by documentary evidence v39 My 31, 1924 p3
Front page: Canada and her paint slingers v39 N 8, 1924 p1
Canadian art in Paris v40 Ja 3, 1925 p3
Water-colors for overseas. il v48 Ja 7, 1933 p3
When Canadian art "arrived" in Europe [British empire exhibition at Wembley] il v48 Ap 8, 1933 p15
Canadian water colors on grand tour. il v48 O 7, 1933 p3
World of art [Exhibit of Canadian Society of Painters in watercolour at Grange Park] v50 Ap 20, 1935 p20
World of art [Canadian Society of Painters in Water Color at Art Gallery of Toronto] v52 Ap 10, 1937 p20
Waterloo painters [Kitchener-Waterloo Centre of Community Arts] il v52 Ag 14, 1937 p11
World of art [Canadian group of painters at Art Gallery of Toronto] v53 D 4, 1937 p28

Painting, Decorative
See Mural painting and decoration

Paintings
See Painting

Paish, Sir George
Author: Great loan needed to save Europe v33 D 6, 1919 p21
Author: Real road to prosperity v44 D 8, 1928 p35,37

Paisley, H.F.S.
Author: "Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [Hon. George H. Murray] port v34 Jl 31, 1920 p2

Palaces
King George has too many palaces on his hands v41 My 1, 1926 p3
Palace of Versailles. il v42 My 28, 1927 p25
Versailles restored. il v47 F 6, 1932 p13,17,20

Paleontology
See also Dinosaurs
Strange fossilized finds at Calgary v20 Ja 26, 1907 p7

Palestine
Unenthusiastic tourist [to Egypt, Palestine, Italy] [See issues from Je 8 to N 9 '01]
Christmas and Bethlehem v25 D 23, 1911 p2
Are Palestine Christians in danger? v26 N 9, 1912 p2
This Christmas in Palestine v28 D 26, 1914 p2
New Zion in sight v28 F 6, 1915 p2
Palestine as it is v28 Je 19, 1915 p11
Little room in Palestine v31 Ag 10, 1918 p5
Joppa [Tel Aviv] v32 N 9, 1918 p11
Ride in Palestine v33 N 1, 1919 p11
Front page: Jewish state not feasible v34 Jl 24, 1920 p1
Nation-building in Palestine v37 Jl 29, 1922 p11-2
Riches of the Dead sea v42 O 29, 1927 p23
Front page: Britain's pledges kept v44 S 14, 1929 p1
Front page: Jewish criticism of Britain v44 S 14, 1929 p1
Front page: still debating Palestine v45 F 15, 1930 p1
Front page: the Palestine question again v45 Mr 1, 1930 p1
Front page: first fruits from faraway Palestine v47 Ja 30, 1932 p1
[Front page] the Palestine conflict v52 Jl 24, 1937 p3

Antiquities
Discoveries at Nazareth v25 F 17, 1912 p2
Shechem v27 O 18, 1913 p2

Palmer, Charles
People who do things [from an Indian agency at Hobema, Alta.] v49 Jl 21, 1934 p16

Palmer, Edwina
Music [recital at Conservatory of music-Edwina Palmer] v30 Ap 28, 1917 p6

Palmer, Minnie
Drama v1 Mr 24, 1888 p7
Minnie Palmer v2 Ja 26, 1889 p2
Drama [at the Grand opera house this week] il v2 F 2, 1889 p6

Palmerston, John A.
Author: Ontario's new power. il v46 Je 13, 1931 p26,35
Author: Harnessing the Ottawa v46 Je 27, 1931 p27

Panama canal
Canadian [W.G. Tubby] on the Panama canal. port v21 D 28, 1907 p10
Panama canal. il v22 Ap 24, 1909 p11
Working on Culebra Cut by night v23 Jl 9, 1910 p5
Financial comment v25 Ja 27, 1912 p17
Financial comment [in connection with the Panama canal dispute] v25 Jl 27, 1912 p28
Front page [honor of the American people] v25 Ag 31, 1912 p1
Europe and Panama v25 S 7, 1912 p2
What the Panama canal means to Canada [See issues S 28, O 5 '12] il
Panama canal. il v27 Ja 17, 1914 p4-5
Front page. port v27 F 21, 1914 p1
Financial comment [influence on trade of United States] v28 Ag 21, 1915 p13
[Front page: looking to Canada's future] v36 O 29, 1921 p2
Front page: B.C. trade through Panama v38 O 27, 1923 p1

Panama exposition
Architecture and art at the Panama exposition. il v27 Ja 3, 1914 p4

Panama exposition (cont'd)

Huge picture at Panama fair shows water power resources of Canada v28 Ag 7, 1915 p18

Pan-Americanism

Front page [proposal of further guarantee of Pan-American integrity] v29 Ja 22, 1916 p1
Front page: pan-American union v51 Ag 15, 1936 p1
Pan-America is off! v52 Ja 30, 1937 p4

Pancho Villa

See Villa, F.

Pandolfo, S.D.

Pandolfo convicted of fraud v33 Ja 3, 1920 p9

Pan-Germanism

Is a greater pan-Germany coming? v28 Jl 17, 1915 p2
Front page: pan-Germans and the peace terms v31 Ja 12, 1918 p1
Front page: Canada disappointed Pan-Germans v31 Mr 2, 1918 p1

Pankhurst, Christabel

Leader of the English suffragettes. port v22 D 5, 1908 p10

Pankhurst, Emmeline

Concerning notes and brickbats [Emmeline Pankhurst at Massey hall] port v23 N 27, 1909 p8
Front page [Mrs. Pankhurst has come and gone] v23 N 27, 1909 p1-2
Front page [Emmeline has come and gone] v25 D 23, 1911 p1
Interview with politicians. port v25 Ja 13, 1912 p5
Unity amongst women, or something like that. il v31 O 5, 1918 p17
Courageous woman v43 Jl 14, 1928 p34
Suffragette movement v45 Ap 5, 1930 p44

Pankhurst, Sylvia

Youthful suffragette [in Toronto] v24 F 4, 1911 p3
Front page: Sylvia's method not original v43 Ap 14, 1928 p1

Pantomime

Prodigal son [Paris pantomime company at Grand opera house] v7 D 23, 1893 p8
Drama [French pantomime at Princess theatre] v9 D 21, 1895 p8
Ben Hur [Princess theatre] il v9 O 31, 1896 p7
Music and drama ["Pierrot the prodigal" at Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 Mr 17, 1917 p6
Old-fashioned pantomime revived [Aladdin at Royal Alexandra theatre] v43 D 31, 1927 p6
Can pantomime "come back?" v45 D 14, 1929 p23

Pantry

Perfect pantry v33 Ja 3, 1920 p19

Papal Swiss guard

See Swiss guard

Paper making and trade

See also Abitibi pulp and paper company; Belgo-Canadian paper company limited; Brompton pulp and paper company limited; Newsprint; Provincial paper mills company limited; St Maurice paper company limited
Financial comment [scarcity of pulp and paper and advancing prices] v29 Jl 1, 1916 p13
Financial comment [the world is crying out for more paper] v30 O 28, 1916 p13
Financial comment [if matters go on as at present] v30 Ja 27, 1917 p13,15
Front page: leaning on the American publishers v31 Mr 16, 1918 p1-2
Timber cut of Ontario v32 O 26, 1918 p16
Quebec's great industry v32 N 23, 1918 p20
Pulp and paper exports in Canada v32 D 14, 1918 p22
Foreign paper markets v32 Ja 25, 1919 p20
Paper plant for Winnipeg v32 F 22, 1919 p19
[Front page] kicking paper makers favorite amusement v32 Mr 22, 1919 p2

Paper making and trade (cont'd)

Millions of dollars worth of fairy gold going into new paper plants v32 Mr 29, 1919 p13,21
Front page: sentiment and the paper industry v34 S 4, 1920 p1
What the pulp and paper industry means to Ontario v36 Ap 9, 1921 p13
Foreign paper competition v36 Ap 23, 1921 p18
Three big P's in Canada v37 Je 3, 1922 p24
Canadian secure control of Belgo paper company. il v38 Je 2, 1923 p13
Pulp and paper industry in Canada. il v38 Jl 14, 1923 p13,15
Pulp and paper business in 1924 v39 Ja 26, 1924 p19
Oldest paper mill in Canada [Price brothers & company] to become largest v40 D 13, 1924 p28
Paper from cereal straws v40 Mr 7, 1925 p13
Canadian international paper limited v40 Mr 21, 1925 p21
Pulp and paper industry for prairies v40 O 31, 1925 p18
St. Maurice valley merger largest in Canadian history: placing of properties of Belgo-Canadian paper company, ltd., and St. Maurice paper company, ltd., under unified direction v41 D 12, 1925 p28-29
Paper mills two centuries ago - and now v41 Jl 24, 1926 p13
Lake St. John paper bonds offered v42 F 12, 1927 p19
Press rolls for paper machines from Canadian granite v42 Mr 19, 1927 p19
Provincial paper mills purchased v42 Ap 2, 1927 p13,21
Murray bay paper co. bond issue v42 O 15, 1927 p22
Front page: Pulp and paper research institute [Montreal] v42 O 22, 1927 p1
Important merger of paper companies [Abitibi; Spanish river] v42 O 29, 1927 p18
Manitoba in paper-producing field v42 N 12, 1927 p13
Donnacona paper company now Canadian owned v43 Ja 21, 1928 p18
St. Maurice and Laurentide decide on consolidation [Canada power and paper corporation] v43 Ja 21, 1928 p24
Romance of paper v43 O 6, 1928 p49,60
Fine paper mills amalgamate [Alliance paper mills] v44 N 24, 1928 p30
Millions from Western waste v44 Ap 20, 1929 p29,31+
Front page: paper industry in Maritimes v45 Ap 5, 1930 p17
National affairs: pulp and paper merger v46 Ap 4, 1931 p4
Wanted: a clean newsprint merger v46 My 2, 1931 p25,28-29,32
U.S. paper industry v46 O 31, 1931 p27
Newsprint merger must be sound v47 N 28, 1931 p21,25,32
Placing the blame where it belongs v47 Jl 9, 1932 p17,19+
Rebuild pulp and paper markets v48 Ag 19, 1933 p17,24
Paper industry on mend v49 N 25, 1933 p17,19+
Here we have a Foundrinier machine: it turns pulp-laden water into paper. diag v53 N 27, 1937 p14-15

Paper money

See Money

Papineau, Louis Joseph

Front page: Papineau relics dispersed v45 Jl 26, 1930 p1

Papini, Giovanni

Giovanni Papini. port v44 Ag 24, 1929 p4

Pardee, Fred

On picking a winner. il v30 N 18, 1916 p4,10

Pardee, Timothy Blair

Around town [obituary] v2 Jl 27, 1889 p1-2

Pare, George Edward

Acquittal of W.H. Ponton [Dominion bank robbery at Napanee] ports v12 S 30, 1899 p7

Paris, France

Special letter from Paris v9 S 5, 1896 p7
Marvels of 1900: how Parisians intend to astonish the universe v9 S 19, 1896 p7
Letter from Paris v21 N 30, 1907 p5
Paris and her floods. il v23 F 12, 1910 p24
Innocence of Paris v24 F 4, 1911 p2
Bernstein and the Comedie francaise v24 Mr 4, 1911 p2
Mam'selle Marie's ant-eggs v32 Je 7, 1919 p32
Boulevards of gay Paris v33 N 22, 1919 p21,30
Raconteur in Paris v40 F 14, 1925 p11
Paree - oh, garsong! il v40 O 17, 1925 p3,5
Le bal des quat 'z arts v43 Ag 25, 1928 p4-5
Canadian girl in Paris v44 Ja 19, 1929 p23
Canadian girl in Paris [correct date F 2 '29] v44 F 9, 1929 p23
Shopping in Paris v44 F 23, 1929 p13
New Paris theatre [Pigalle] v44 Jl 20, 1929 p6
Paris, by one who has never been there v44 Jl 20, 1929 p3
Buying Parisian fleas: a sensational business transaction on the famous "marche aux puces" v46 Ap 11, 1931 p31

Description

"Don" in Paris. il v1 Ag 18, 1888 p10
La Bataille des fleurs v2 Jl 20, 1889 p2
Notes from Paris by a Canadian [See issues Jl 28, Ag 25, 1900] il
Dinner up a tree [Robinson, near Paris] il v16 S 5, 1903 p9
Canadian writes of evils in Paris v20 My 25, 1907 p2
Something more about the evils of Paris v20 Je 1, 1907 p2
Humorist in Paris [See issues Jl 13, 20 '12] il
Gazing on gay Paree [See issues from Ag 3 to S 14 '12] il
Paris in autumn v26 O 11, 1913 p2
La petite rue: the vivid passing show of Montparnasse v43 N 10, 1928 p17
Paris in November v44 D 22, 1928 p14-15

Hotels, motels, etc.

Great new hotel [Elysee Palace] in Paris v12 My 27, 1899 p6
Little hotel in Paris. il v27 Mr 7, 1914 p25,32-3

Paris, John

Trial of Paris v47 Jl 16, 1932 p5

Paris motor show

See Automobiles — Exhibitions

Parish, Sir George

Front page: economists may also be fallible v46 My 2, 1931 p1

Park, A.W.S.

Author: Should Canada nationalize its banking system v30 Je 9, 1917 p21

Parker, A.E.

Author: Power precedes prosperity v45 Ag 23, 1930 p26,32

Parker, Denne

Music and drama [recital in Conservatory music hall] v38 Je 23, 1923 p6

Parker, Edgar Randolph (Painless)

Dr. Painless Parker v45 N 1, 1930 p21

Parker, Elizabeth (Bookman, pseud)

Author: People who do things [The Bookman] v49 Jl 7, 1934 p16

Parker, Ralph

Author: In the garden of Europe. il v52 Ag 14, 1937 p15

Parker, Sir Gilbert

New books and magazines v7 O 6, 1894 p5
Books and bookmen [dinner at National club, Toronto] v9 Ap 11, 1896 p6
Man's best work v11 Je 4, 1898 p2
When Parker came to Toronto v15 Ja 18, 1902 p6
"The weavers" v21 O 19, 1907 p20
Politicians I have met. il v28 S 11, 1915 p4

Parker, Stuart
Little Minister. port v48 Jl 1, 1933 p8

Parker, William R.
Around town [talking about odious racial comparisons, with replies by William R. Parker, and rejoinder] [See issues Je 29, Jl 13, 20 '89]

Parkhurst, Edwin Rodie
Death of E.R. Parkhurst. port v39 Je 21, 1924 p6

Parkin, Sir George
Around town [George R. Parkin accepts principalship of U.C.C.] v8 Ag 10, 1895 p1-2
Author: Dramatic episodes in Canadian history [Christmas number 1900]
Late Sir George Parkin v37 Jl 8, 1922 p1
Sir George Parkin; poem v37 Jl 8, 1922 p3

Parkinson, M.
Author: Canoe trip on Lake Timagami. il v27 My 16, 1914 p4
Author: Week in Robson Park. il v31 Ap 13, 1918 p17
Author: Two weeks in Timagami. il v32 Jl 12, 1919 p7

Parkman, Francis
Grand old man. il v6 O 14, 1893 p7
Front page: the Parkman centenary v38 Ag 25, 1923 p1

Parks
See Provincial parks and reserves

Parks, W.A.
Hunter of dinosaurs v52 N 14, 1936 p12

Parks, William Arthur
Master geologist. port v48 Ap 22, 1933 p16

Parliamentarian, pseud
Author: Political sketches and anecdotes [See occasional issues from Ap 2 to Jl 23 '21]

Parliamentary press gallery
See Canada — Parliament — Reporters and reporting

Parlow, Kathleen
Music [Queen Maud of Norway taking an interest in Kathleen Parlow] v21 My 2, 1908 p15
Music [famous young Canadian violinist] v23 Ja 1, 1910 p14
Music. port v23 My 28, 1910 p21
Music & drama [Kathleen Parlow concert with Toronto symphony at Massey Hall] v24 Mr 25, 1911 p6
Kathleen Parlow and the [Toronto] symphony orchestra v25 O 28, 1911 p13
Music and drama [Parlow Massey hall recital] v25 Ap 20, 1912 p11
Still more concerts [Kathleen Parlow] v27 D 6, 1913 p9

Parmelee, Charles H.
New King's printer. il v22 O 17, 1908 p10

Parody
Kipling, Swinburne, et al, parodists v26 Ja 4, 1913 p4-5

Parr, D. Kermode
Author: He opened a crypt v53 D 11, 1937 p4

Parratt, Sir Walter
Sir Walter Parratt at eighty-one v37 My 13, 1922 p3

Parry, B. Evan
Author: Notes on decoration v50 Ap 6, 1935 p16

Parry, Sir Charles Hubert Hastings
Late Sir Hubert Parry v32 O 26, 1918 p2

Parsons, Frank Alvah
Author: Some advice on house decoration v27 My 2, 1914 p29,36-7

Parsons, Harriet
Author: Rejuvenation of the old Bailey. il v45 N 8, 1930 p3,10

Parsons, Harriet (cont'd)
Author: It pays to be good in Great Britain v46 D 13, 1930 p2,22
Author: Why are prisoners rioting everywhere? v48 N 26, 1932 p2,9
Author: Woman in the [U.S.] Cabinet. port v48 Mr 4, 1933 p3
Author: Canadian jobless well looked after in U.S. v48 Ap 22, 1933 p2
Author: Why should we need intermediate schools? v51 Ap 11, 1936 p2
Author: What kind of schools for the "between ages?" v51 Ap 18, 1936 p2
Author: Fatted calf [Canadian-American trade agreement] v51 My 23, 1936 p11
Author: Loyalty seems unimpaired by abdication v52 F 13, 1937 p2

Parsons, Henry M.
Rev. Dr. Parsons [Knox church, Toronto] il v1 Mr 17, 1888 p6

Parsons, Margaret
Musical events [Margaret Parsons at Eaton auditorium] v52 Ap 24, 1937 p11

Parsons, S.R.
Author: War-time business and profits — both are vital v31 F 16, 1918 p14-15

Parsons realty company
Real estate fraud v28 Jl 10, 1915 p15

Parties
See Entertaining

Parties, Political
See Political parties

Partridge, Basil C.
Author: Champion godfather of St. Malo v45 D 7, 1929 p5

Party government
Col. Hunter's partizan report on partizanship v43 Mr 3, 1928 p4
[Front page] a poignant utterance v50 F 9, 1935 p3
[Front page] Mr. Bourassa's warning v50 F 9, 1935 p3

The Pas, Manitoba
In the last West v21 Jl 18, 1908 p14
25 feet of muskeg priced at $10 per foot. il v26 N 2, 1912 p28
There is many a slip in a real estate tip: how The Pas annex was passed over by H.B. railway. il v27 D 13, 1913 p22
Regarding The Pas annex v27 D 20, 1913 p26
Outlook at Le Pas. port v27 F 28, 1914 p23

Pasha, Bolo
[Front page] Hearst was Bolo Pasha's Jonah v31 F 23, 1918 p2
Bolo Pasha's strange career v31 Ap 6, 1918 p3

Pasquali, Bernice
Music & drama [Bernice Pasquali soloist with Schubert choir at Massey hall] v26 Mr 1, 1913 p10-11

Passingham, T.
Author: Large purse and a generous purpose [Sir William Macdonald] il ports v20 Mr 9, 1907 p7

Passion-plays
See Drama, Medieval

Passions
See Emotions

Passports
Things in general [without the danger of being considered a spy] il v18 Ag 19, 1905 p1-2

Patel, Vitalbhai
Front page: Gandhi's pal headed for America v47 S 10, 1932 p1

Patent medicines
See Medicines, Patent, proprietary, etc.

Patents
When is a patent not a patent? [Robertson screw case] il v23 Ag 20, 1910 p23
Financial comment [what may be covered by a patent] v26 Ja 25, 1913 p17
Front page [as is generally known — British manufacturers to use German patents] v28 F 27, 1915 p1-2

Pater, George S.
Author: Protest from youth v52 D 26, 1936 p1

Paterson, Mrs. A.J.
Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. A.J. Paterson. port v34 Ag 21, 1920 p22,32

Paterson, William
Points about people: Paterson of Brant. port v27 Mr 28, 1914 p3

Paton, J.M.
Author: Wanted: a dictorship for education v50 N 10, 1934 p2
Author: Democracy's challenge to our schools v51 D 28, 1935 p2

Patriarche, Philip H.
House of Patriarche. il v23 Ap 2, 1910 p6,11
"The House of Patriarche" raided by police v23 Ap 9, 1910 p8
Front page v23 Ag 13, 1910 p1
Front page [from Buffalo, N.Y.] v23 Ag 20, 1910 p1

Patriarche, Valance
Author: Alice in censorland. il v38 Je 30, 1923 p5
Author: In our early days v53 D 11, 1937 p1,3

Patricia photoplayers limited
Patricia photoplayers limited v36 Ap 30, 1921 p18

La Patrie (newspaper)
Front page: fearless and independent journalism v41 D 12, 1925 p1-2
"La Patrie" changes hands v41 Jl 31, 1926 p13

Patriotic acre movement
Farmers [of Saskatchewan] donate [food and money] to the Empire v29 Ja 29, 1916 p20
Trainload of flour; a gift to the empire [Patriotic acre program] v29 Ag 19, 1916 p19

Patriotic fund
See Fund raising

Patriotism
Around town [meeting in Shaftesbury hall to organize the Canadian legion patriotic society] v2 My 4, 1889 p1
Front page [Toronto full of witch finders — Lee case] v28 Ja 30, 1915 p1
Our patriotic friends. il v28 F 20, 1915 p5
Masefield on patriotism v31 Jl 20, 1918 p3
[Front page] enemy aid in boosting patriotism v32 O 26, 1918 p2

Patronage, Political
Working for the country: patronage and Fripp, M.P. il v26 F 15, 1913 p6
[Front page: military contract patronage] v28 Mr 6, 1915 p2
Front page: exit of the patronage incubus v31 N 3, 1917 p1
Front page: bad practices still in vogue in government v31 F 16, 1918 p1
Front page: Mr. Hocken, and political patronage v32 Mr 15, 1919 p1
[Front page] making it warm for office-seekers v32 My 17, 1919 p2
Reflections [abolition of patronage] v33 Ja 10, 1920 p2
Returning to the fold. il v35 O 16, 1920 p4
Front page: farmer government's motion picture v36 Ap 30, 1921 p1
Front page [patronage] il v36 My 14, 1921 p1
Neath the shade of the old plum tree. il v36 S 10, 1921 p4-5
After the plums again. il v37 Ap 8, 1922 p4
Front page: patronage always a problem v47 Mr 19, 1932 p1

Patronage of art

See Art patronage

Patterson, Andrew Dickson

A.D. Patterson, R.C.A. port v1 My 5, 1888 p7
Art notes v8 S 28, 1895 p9
Art notes [Bain's art gallery, King street east, Toronto — Andrew Patterson exhibition] v9 Mr 7, 1896 p9
Studio and gallery v10 Je 5, 1897 p9
Studio and gallery [studio of Dickson Patterson] v10 Jl 10, 1897 p9
Studio and gallery v11 F 26, 1898 p9
Studio and gallery v12 O 14, 1899 p9
Author: Painting Sir John A. Macdonald's portrait. port v42 Je 25, 1927 p2

Patterson, Charles L.

Author: Pressing problem v52 Jl 3, 1937 p1

Patterson, James

Front page: centenarian passes v47 Ap 23, 1932 p1

Patterson, Robert E.

New manager for Globe indemnity co v36 Ja 15, 1921 p16

Patterson, T.A.

Author: Ex-chaplain on chaplains, religion and war v32 Mr 29, 1919 p3

Patterson, W.J.

People who do things: veteran becomes premier. port v51 D 7, 1935 p40

Patti, Adelina

Patti as a child. il v2 F 16, 1889 p7
Patti's birthday at Craig-y-Nos. il v2 Mr 23, 1889 p7
Music [concert at Pavilion] v5 Ja 30, 1892 p10
Madame Adelina Patti v17 N 14, 1903 p1
[Farewell concert at Massey hall] v17 D 12, 1903 p14
When Patti sang v17 D 12, 1903 p11
Paying Patti v22 Je 19, 1909 p17
Career of Adelina Patti. port v32 O 11, 1919 p25,29

Pattinson, Helen

Dear teacher. port v48 Ag 5, 1933 p8

Patton, Francis L.

Points about people: great Canadian theologian retires v26 My 17, 1913 p3

Patton, M.J.

Author: Story of a great cause. il. ports v37 O 14, 1922 p21,32

Pattullo, Thomas Dufferin

Author: Record year for Forest Branch of British Columbia v32 My 3, 1919 p20
Author: Survey of the forestry situation in British Columbia v34 Jl 31, 1920 p20
Author: British Columbia's forest wealth. il v38 Je 16, 1923 p13
T.D. Pattullo v45 My 10, 1930 p2
Thomas Duff Pattullo. port v49 N 18, 1933 p3
National affairs: Mr. Pattullo at Ottawa v49 My 5, 1934 p4
Author: B.C. premier. port v51 My 9, 1936 p12

Paul, Frederick

Author: Humors of newspaper life. il v20 D 29, 1906 p5
Author: Montreal and its real-estate boom [See issues D 21, 28 '12] il
Author: "Blackmailing" the Canadian home investment company v26 S 6, 1913 p2
Author: Close-up of Colonel Theodore Roosevelt v32 Ja 18, 1919 p3
Author: Story of the "Royal William." il v32 Jl 12, 1919 p5
Author: "Causerie" [John Wanamaker] v38 D 23, 1922 p3
Author: Causerie. il v38 Ja 27, 1923 p3
Author: Allan line and the men who made it. il. port v38 F 3, 1923 p5
Author: "Royal William," pioneer of steam ocean navigation v38 Ap 28, 1923 p3

Paul, Frederick (cont'd)

Author: Day with the budget v39 Ap 19, 1924 p2
Front page: Fred Paul's splendid career [obituary] port v41 My 8, 1926 p1

Paul, Howard

Author: Dinner up a tree [Robinson, near Paris] il v16 S 5, 1903 p9

Paulette, pseud

Author: Spring hats v44 Ap 6, 1929 p28

Paulhan, Louis

Author: Future of aviation. il v27 My 23, 1914 p4

Paulist choristers

See Choirs

Pauperism

See Poor

Pavlova, Anna

Music & drama [Massey hall appearance] v24 O 29, 1910 p6
Pavlova and her dancers v27 Ja 10, 1914 p16
Music and drama v28 N 21, 1914 p6
Music and drama [Anna Pavlova] v36 N 27, 1920 p6
Front page [civic reception for ... Pavlova] v36 N 5, 1921 p1
Music and drama [Anna Pavlova] v37 D 3, 1921 p6
Music and drama [Anna Pavlova] v37 Ap 8, 1922 p6
Music and drama [Massey hall] v39 N 24, 1923 p7
Ave, atque vale, Pavlowa v40 N 22, 1924 p6
Incomparable Pavlowa v41 D 12, 1925 p47
Memories of Pavlowa. il v46 Ja 31, 1931 p5,10

Payell, C.

Author: Are the business morals of the present worse than they were before Confederation? v42 Jl 23, 1927 p13
Author: Do unit banks safeguard depositors? v42 Ag 20, 1927 p13
Author: Cutting out the crooked v42 S 10, 1927 p13
Author: Instalment payment system and its effects v42 N 5, 1927 p17
Author: Static loans and their dangers from the bank's standpoint v43 D 24, 1927 p9,11
Author: External call loans a safety factor v43 Ja 21, 1928 p13
Author: Bankrupts and credits - is there something to be said today for the ancient custom of stigmatizing dishonest insolvency? v43 Mr 3, 1928 p13
Author: Credit for everybody v43 Je 30, 1928 p13,24
Author: Public and bank mergers v43 Ag 11, 1928 p13,18

Payne, C.H.

Author: Personality of "Little Lawrence" v42 Jl 9, 1927 p2

Payne, David H.

Canadian art notes. port v40 Je 20, 1925 p3

Payne, J. Bruce

Author: Educating a world market v44 Ja 5, 1929 p21,28
Author: Why not tobacco? Empire free trade in this commodity is vital need v45 F 22, 1930 p25,34

Payne, J. Lambert

Author: Canada's telephone industry v26 Mr 1, 1913 p25
Author: Canada and its railway problem [see issues from F 25-Ap 8, 1922]
Author: Prices & wages v46 My 2, 1931 p25,27+
Author: Big or little Canada? v46 Jl 11, 1931 p21,25

Payne, John Howard

Author of Home, sweet home v4 My 23, 1891 p7

Payne, John Howard (cont'd)

Anniversary of world's most famous song of domestic sentiment ["Home sweet home"] il. port v38 My 19, 1923 p25

Payne, Walter F.

Pioneer of the Western press. port v46 Mr 7, 1931 p5

Paynter, W.C.

Another monetary "reform" v26 O 11, 1913 p25

Peace

Count Apponyi: on peace [at Convocation hall] v24 Mr 4, 1911 p3
Permanent peace v32 N 23, 1918 p2,7
Front page: attainment of a permanent peace v32 D 14, 1918 p1
Front page: will-for-peace is the world's need v32 Ja 11, 1919 p1
Front page [a peace which will give a fair prospect of permanence] il v32 Ap 19, 1919 p1
Tariff reduction and world peace v43 Mr 17, 1928 p24
Front page: community of interest helps peace [Rockefeller foundation] v44 F 16, 1929 p1
Front page: for the other fellow v50 My 25, 1935 p1
[Front page] peace begins at home v51 D 14, 1935 p3

Peace and women

See Women and peace

Peace movements

See Pacifism

Peace river district

In the last West. il v21 Mr 7, 1908 p12
Great Peace river district. il v29 Ap 8, 1916 p13
Peace river district v31 Ag 24, 1918 p20
Skirting the new north. il v33 Mr 20, 1920 p26,32
Mennonites for Peace river v42 Je 18, 1927 p23
English go-getter v43 Ja 7, 1928 p9,11+
Peace river's prophet: early efforts of Sir John Schultz to awaken interest in that territory. port v43 Ja 7, 1928 p3
Tapping Canada's "last west" v44 F 16, 1929 p26,39

Peacock, Edward Robert

Mr. Peacock's elevation. port v36 Ap 9, 1921 p13
New Canadian Pacific directors. ports v41 Ag 28, 1926 p17

Peake, Ethel

Music and drama [recital ... by Ethel Peake, an English mezzo] v38 N 11, 1922 p7

Peaker, Charles

Author: Organ recital [at Eaton auditorium] v50 F 16, 1935 p11-12

Peanuts

Peanut industry v26 My 3, 1913 p16

Pearce, Bruce M.

Author: George Lee, lord of the north v44 My 4, 1929 p5
Author: When sport was sport v45 O 25, 1930 p5
Author: Tobacco and wealth. il v46 Ja 10, 1931 p21,28
Author: Norfolk's gifted sons v46 My 16, 1931 p19

Pearce, Claude

Sporting comment [Hamilton-Toronto run] port v21 F 1, 1908 p8

Pearl lake gold mines limited

Pearl lake gold mines promotion v24 F 25, 1911 p17
McIntyre-Pearl lake deal v28 Jl 31, 1915 p15
Claims sale of Pearl lake was irregular v28 Ag 14, 1915 p18

Pearls

Origin of pearls v32 S 27, 1919 p23
Only jewel farm v32 O 4, 1919 p10

Pearls (cont'd)
Front page [consternation in the gem markets of Europe] v36 Je 18, 1921 p1
St. John Ervine on pearls v36 S 3, 1921 p27
Oysters and pearls modern methods v37 D 17, 1921 p38
Result of pearl tests v37 Ja 21, 1922 p32
Soaring value of pearls v44 Ja 26, 1929 p23
Mystery of pearl v45 Jl 12, 1930 p15

Pearse, Mark Guy
Mark Guy Pearse: a preacher who has stirred thousands of Torontonians. port v16 N 7, 1903 p7

Pearson, A. Helen
Author: Passing of the Children of Peace [Sharon, Ontario] il v26 N 30, 1912 p31

Pearson, Benjamin Franklin
Sketch of the late Hon. B.F. Pearson. port v25 F 10, 1912 p21

Pearson, George
Author: Communism in Cape Breton v41 D 5, 1925 p3,5
Author: "Glory to Dollard": what the twenty-fourth of May means to the French Canadian v42 Ag 13, 1927 p4-5
Author: From the sheep's back to the man's back [Nova Scotia] v42 Ag 27, 1927 p4
Author: Fishing in the smoking-room v43 Ag 18, 1928 p3
Author: Red rag of Confederation: a study of political sentiment in Newfoundland v43 O 6, 1928 p26,29

Pearson, Maude
Ontario woman's patriotic propaganda v32 Je 21, 1919 p31

Pearson, William Henry
Music and drama [late W.H. Pearson of Toronto] v34 Ap 10, 1920 p6

Peary, Robert E.
Front page [Frederick Cook and Robert E. Peary] v22 S 11, 1909 p1

Pease, Clifton
Author: Imported article unveiled v41 D 19, 1925 p25

Pease, Edson L.
Author: Conservation of banking credits for the purposes of the war; a circular to the general managers of banks v31 Jl 13, 1918 p9
Front page: great banker passes v46 Ja 10, 1931 p1

Pease, Mary Agnes
Author: Easter in the American utopia v39 My 3, 1924 p34
Author: I.O.D.E. in India v45 Ap 5, 1930 p44
Author: Charlotte Whitton, C.B.E. port v49 Je 16, 1934 p12
Author: Little trip to Russia v52 D 19, 1936 p11-12

Pease, O.C.
Author: Labour vs. gratuities v32 S 6, 1919 p3

Peat
Peat bogs a valuable asset v28 Ja 23, 1915 p21
Action urgent to save peat investment v38 Jl 28, 1923 p18
Peat fuel industry in Canada. il v40 S 12, 1925 p13
Final report of the [joint Federal-Ontario] Peat committee v41 Jl 17, 1926 p20

Peck, C.W.
"Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [Lieut.-Colonel C.W. Peck, V.C., D.S.O. with Bar, M.P. port v32 Jl 26, 1919 p2,12
Col. Cyrus Peck, V.C. v43 D 31, 1927 p5
People who do things: far-reaching radio v51 D 7, 1935 p40

Peddlers and peddling
War-time worries of a salesman v29 Mr 11, 1916 p5
Puzzling pesky peddlers. il v39 Ap 26, 1924 p5

Peddlers and peddling (cont'd)
Building up sales resistance v45 D 7, 1929 p33-4

Pedestrianism
See Walking

Pedley, James
Author: Candidate McGab v45 Jl 12, 1930 p5

Peel, Paul
Art and artists [exhibition at Oliver, Coate & co.'s warerooms] v3 O 18, 1890 p2
Art and artists [Paul Peel dies in Paris] port v5 O 15, 1892 p6
Art in Canada: the early painters. ports v24 Ja 21, 1911 p25,29
Paul Peel's masterpiece ["After the bath"] comes back to Canada. il v38 Ap 14, 1923 p11
Exaggeration about Paul Peel v38 My 19, 1923 p3

Peers, Sir Charles
Front page: noted Quebec jurist is dead v44 F 16, 1929 p1

Peg, pseud
Author: Story within a story. port v36 Je 18, 1921 p19

Pelletier, Louis Philippe
Front page [in the clash of empires] v28 D 5, 1914 p1-2

Pelletier, Sir Alphonse
Quebec's late Lieutenant-governor. port v24 My 6, 1911 p3

Pelluet, Dixie
Scholarship winner [sponsored by the Canadian Federation of University Women] port v37 My 27, 1922 p35

Pelton, Gerald V.
Author: Nine nations or one? v53 D 18, 1937 p5

Pendergast, Frank
Author: Speaking of hard times! v47 Je 25, 1932 p10

Pendred, Loughnan St. L.
Noted British engineer pays visit to Canada v45 Ap 5, 1930 p55

Pengelly, Jeanne
Musical events [Jeanne Pengelly, soprano, recital in Eaton auditorium] v51 My 9, 1936 p6

Penman, pseud
Author: [Modern writers and their work] v36 Mr 12, 1921 p8
Author: [Best books] v36 Ap 2, 1921 p8
Author: [Keats centenary] v36 Ap 2, 1921 p8
Author: [Distinguished authors] v36 Ap 16, 1921 p8
Author: [Slump in the book business] v36 Ap 16, 1921 p8
Author: [Books about London] v36 Ap 30, 1921 p8
Author: [Novel competitions] v36 My 28, 1921 p8

Pennell, Margaret
Author: New leisured class v51 Jl 25, 1936 p10

Penny, D.H.G.
Author: Dollar exchange v32 My 3, 1919 p21

Pensions
See also Old age pensions
Front page [Sir Edward Elgar] v26 Ja 11, 1913 p1
Pension funds — how they benefit the shareholders v26 Ja 18, 1913 p24
Working for the country: pensions v26 F 1, 1913 p6
Front page [well-meaning people and mothers' pensions] v27 Ja 3, 1914 p1
Sixty-five years on a sandbar v36 Mr 5, 1921 p3
Mothers pensions v36 Ag 6, 1921 p12
Mothers' allowance act in Ontario v37 My 13, 1922 p16

Pensions (cont'd)
Canadian industrial pensions v38 Je 23, 1923 p13
Service records of Nova Scotia miners [Besco pension plan] v39 Je 21, 1924 p23
Civic employees pension plan v45 Je 21, 1930 p28
Front page: municipal pensions question v45 N 1, 1930 p1
Millions for pensions v45 N 1, 1930 p4
Pension in industry v46 N 29, 1930 p36
Putting pension plans upon sound basis v46 Ag 22, 1931 p20
Employers' pension problems v47 Jl 16, 1932 p20
Front page: discouraging saving by poor people v48 N 26, 1932 p1
Pension trouble again v48 O 28, 1933 p1
Problem of dependency v50 D 29, 1934 p20
Dr. Townsend's conundrum v50 Ja 12, 1935 p25,32
Front page: incredible pensioning [all workers over sixty] v50 S 21, 1935 p1,3
Townsend's plan v50 S 28, 1935 p17,22
Pension yourself v52 Ja 2, 1937 p20
Security? v53 N 13, 1937 p30

Pensions, Military
Preparing for Canada's war pensions problem. il v31 D 8, 1917 p13
Front page: disabled soldier and his problems v33 Mr 13, 1920 p1
Front page [ex-Imperial veterans] v37 Mr 4, 1922 p1
[Front page] sad plight of Imperial pensioners [resident in Canada] v42 Mr 5, 1927 p2
Front page: pensions an immediate problem v45 Ja 25, 1930 p1
Front page: pensions for the veterans v45 Mr 22, 1930 p1
Cruel nonsense in pension procedure v45 Mr 29, 1930 p3
Front page: [war] pension stoppage illogical v48 Ap 1, 1933 p1
Front page: the bonus surrender [Soldier bonus bill-United States] v51 F 8, 1936 p1

People's loan and deposit company
Incorporated in Quebec; wound up in Vancouver v29 N 20, 1915 p18

Peplow, E.M.
Author: My first Christmas in Manitoba v17 D 19, 1903 p8

Pepys, Samuel
Journalist de luxe [tercentenary of the birth of Samuel Pepys] v48 F 18, 1933 p9

Percival, F.W.
Author: Britain's financial crisis. il v46 S 5, 1931 p25,32

Perdue, William Egerton
Manitoba's new chief justice. port v31 Je 22, 1918 p3
Justice Perdue and George Brown v44 D 22, 1928 p3
Three Manitoba jurists v45 Ja 25, 1930 p5

Perfumes
Home-made scent v32 O 11, 1919 p31
Scents and scent bottles v37 O 14, 1922 p31
On the scent v47 Je 18, 1932 p16

Periodicals
See also Canadian periodicals; Newspapers
Books and magazines [See occasional issues from 1891 to 1897]
Review of a magazine fifty years old ["The Cornhill"] v23 Ja 22, 1910 p24
"Ourselves - a magazine for cheerful Canadians" v23 O 1, 1910 p12
Review's centenary [North American review] v28 Ja 30, 1915 p9
Front page: died a quiet death [Puck] v31 S 7, 1918 p1-2
American periodical literature v37 N 26, 1921 p4
Front page: is a national literature worth while [U.S. dumping magazines and other periodical literature in Canada] v38 Mr 17, 1923 p1
Front page: good words for subscription agents v39 Ag 30, 1924 p1-2

Periodicals (cont'd)
Front page: what is to become of the periodicals? v39 N 1, 1924 p1
Front page: a fast disappearing industry v41 Mr 13, 1926 p1
[Front page] national periodicals or annexation v41 Mr 20, 1926 p2
Front page: flood from Uncle Sam's print shops v42 Ja 8, 1927 p1
Anglo-French quarterly v45 Mr 22, 1930 p10
Move to the right [The American Review] v48 Ap 22, 1933 p12
[Front page] the magazine situation v51 N 30, 1935 p3
American magazines [duty free] v51 Ja 18, 1936 p16-17

Perkins, Frances
Woman in the [U.S.] Cabinet. port v48 Mr 4, 1933 p3

Perley, Sir George Halsey
Millionaire men of Ottawa. port v24 D 3, 1910 p22
Front page [as a coming event] v27 Ag 1, 1914 p1
Front page [appeal from Sir George Perley] v28 Mr 6, 1915 p1-2
Front page: Sir George Perley as high commissioner v32 S 27, 1919 p1
Under Sir George Perley v45 O 4, 1930 p4

Perre, Henry
Art in Canada: the early painters. ports v24 Ja 21, 1911 p25,29

Perreault, Ovila Stanislaus
[Montreal] chamber of commerce loses the services of O. S. Perreault. port v24 Ja 14, 1911 p19

Perrin, J.G.
Interesting career v32 Ag 2, 1919 p21

Perris, George Herbert
Noted English journalist dead v36 Ja 29, 1921 p5

Perron, J.L.
Front page: Quebec minister as humorist v44 Ja 5, 1929 p1-2
Front page: Saul among the prophets v44 S 21, 1929 p1
Front page: Mr. Perron in the ring v45 N 16, 1929 p1
Front page: Quebec loses able minister v46 N 29, 1930 p1

Perrot, Nicholas
Sault romance of 1685: how Nicholas Perrot, the explorer, saved a little girl from the stake v39 Ja 5, 1924 p5

Perry, Anne Anderson
Author: American woman in Canada. ports v37 Ap 1, 1922 p31

Personal beauty
See Beauty, Personal

Personal finance
See Finance, Personal

Personal health
See Health

Personal income tax
See Income tax

Personal liberty
See Liberty

Personal loans
See Loans, Personal

Personal names
See Names, Personal

Personality
Importance of being blond. il v33 F 7, 1920 p5
[Front page] Lombroso justified theory v35 O 9, 1920 p2

Pertinax, pseud.
See Géraud, C.J.A.

Peru
Where the Incas lived v32 Jl 26, 1919 p10
Peru's potential prosperity v44 Ag 17, 1929 p34

Pest control
See also Insecticides
Front page: potato bugs and protection v40 Mr 7, 1925 p1
Attacking forest pests by aeroplane v43 N 26, 1927 p44

Petenaude, E.L.
Author: Front page: leaders agree to bury the hatchet v41 Je 19, 1926 p1

Peters, F.H.
Author: Federal topographical survey v41 O 9, 1926 p24

Peters, Frank W.
Who's who out West. port v21 F 29, 1908 p11
Veteran railroader retires. port v41 Jl 24, 1926 p3

Peters, Woods
Author: Twenty years of paradise. il v51 O 3, 1936 p11

Peterson, C.W.
Author: Defending the one-crop farmer v39 Ap 26, 1924 p17
Author: Consumer determines prices v51 Jl 18, 1936 p17,24
Author: Drought area situation v52 S 11, 1937 p21,28

Peterson, May
Music and drama [May Peterson] v33 D 27, 1919 p6

Petri, Egon
Music and drama: Petri, a superb pianist v47 Ja 23, 1932 p6

Petroleum
See also Gasoline; Oil sands
Standard oil comp. v27 Mr 7, 1914 p24
Dr. Haanel on the oil resources of Canada v28 Mr 20, 1915 p10
Oil and gas in Ontario. il v29 D 11, 1915 p15
Story of oil and gas v30 My 19, 1917 p24
Punching deep holes into Canada v31 Ja 19, 1918 p9,11
Looks like an oil grab v32 D 28, 1918 p13,15
Front page [petroleum's role in the late war] v33 F 14, 1920 p1-2
Oil in James bay region v34 Mr 27, 1920 p23
Oil industry in Barbados v36 F 26, 1921 p23-4
Oil and natural gas development in Ontario v39 N 24, 1923 p13
Oil and gas in Ontario; address. il v39 Mr 22, 1924 p13,15
World's petroleum sources. il v40 Jl 4, 1925 p13
Occultism and oil v41 Jl 3, 1926 p3
Conservation of petroleum a growing necessity v41 N 6, 1926 p23
Certain lost oil fields of Eastern Canada v42 F 19, 1927 p17
Oil conservation: a world need v44 My 11, 1929 p34,43
Oil restriction v45 Ja 4, 1930 p21,28
Oil outlook dark v46 N 29, 1930 p40
Romance in oil v47 Ja 2, 1932 p17,21
Long-term outlook for oil v51 O 10, 1936 p30

Alberta
Story of the Alberta oil boom. il v27 N 15, 1913 p21-2
Alberta oil fields v27 My 9, 1914 p23
Oil — and great excitement [Calgary] v27 My 23, 1914 p26
Oil fever is like western gold rush v27 My 30, 1914 p20
Oil boom in Calgary. il. port v27 Je 6, 1914 p13
"It is to boom" v27 Je 13, 1914 p4-5
Alberta oil field [geological report by D.B. Dowling] il v27 Je 20, 1914 p18

Petroleum (cont'd)
Financial comment [much discussion occasioned by oil strikes in Calgary field] v27 Je 20, 1914 p13
Medicine Hat after oil v27 Je 20, 1914 p23
What Mr. Englehart says on Calgary oil strike v27 Je 27, 1914 p18
Tragedy of the Kootenay pass oil fields v27 Ag 8, 1914 p17
Looks like oil strike [Peace river region] v31 N 10, 1917 p19
Alberta oil well that pays dividends. il v31 S 21, 1918 p20
Getting real oil in the west v32 Ag 9, 1919 p20
Front page: oil not a poor man's game v36 O 30, 1920 p1
Oil strike far north v36 O 30, 1920 p18
After the oil v36 Ja 8, 1921 p18
Front page: government blocking the oil boomster v36 F 12, 1921 p1
Pouce-Coupe oil fields v36 My 14, 1921 p21
McMurray tar sands v37 D 17, 1921 p22-3
Perforating Alberta for oil v37 O 14, 1922 p13,18
Wainwright-Irma oil and gas area, Alberta v40 Jl 4, 1925 p13
Oil development in Alberta v41 N 21, 1925 p14-15
Is there oil in Alberta? Imperial oil Co. has spent five million dollars in search for Alberta oil v41 N 13, 1926 p17,19
Is there oil in Alberta? [See issues N 13, D 4 '26] il. port
Turner Valley's fine showing: interesting statement by committee of Calgary business men as to production of "wet gas" wells - the market for gas v42 D 18, 1926 p17,19
Turner valley oil field, a proven field over a limited area v42 Jl 9, 1927 p20-1
Western oil development [Turner valley] v44 Ag 3, 1929 p21,23+
Speculating in Alberta oils v44 S 7, 1929 p23
Alberta oil and Canada v48 Ja 28, 1933 p19,26
Turner valley waste. tab v48 F 11, 1933 p21,23+
Crude oil in Alberta v48 F 25, 1933 p21,26
Our oil potentialities v48 Ap 8, 1933 p33,38
In Turner valley v52 D 19, 1936 p27
Easterner looks at oil [Turner valley field] v52 Ja 23, 1937 p22-3

Mexico
See also Segur oil refineries limited
Financial comment [there was a general belief the United States to pounce] v26 Jl 5, 1913 p17
Financial comment [richness of the Mexican oil fields] v27 My 30, 1914 p13

Northwest Territories
Mackenzie oil district may prove great treasure store for people of Canada v36 Ap 2, 1921 p13
Which wins — the geologist or the driller? v36 Ap 9, 1921 p20
Weak points in new oil regulations shown by analysis v36 Ap 16, 1921 p20
Mackenzie basin oil district v36 My 14, 1921 p20
Getting oil in the sub-Arctic v37 My 6, 1922 p13
Canadian arctic and its oil secrets v37 Ag 12, 1922 p13
Norman petroleum fields v38 Ap 21, 1923 p20

Petroleum and gas exploration and development
Everybody's doing it! il v27 Ag 1, 1914 p20
Doodle-bugs which didn't. il v39 O 25, 1924 p13

Petroleum as fuel
See Fuel

Petroleum industry and trade
See also Beatty oil and development company; Calgary petroleum products limited; Dominion oil company; Herron-Elder oil company; Imperial oil company limited; Pioneer oil company limited; Rocky mountain oil fields limited; Southern Alberta oil company limited; United Canadian oil company

Petroleum industry and trade (cont'd)
Front page [two of Toronto's "oil" promoters have ceased selling stock] v23 F 5, 1910 p1
Buick oil meets disaster. il v25 Jl 20, 1912 p25
Race for oil production throughout the world. il v32 Je 14, 1919 p13
Provincial authorities pick up four promoters of oil concerns v32 Ag 30, 1919 p19
"Victory bonds" and oil stocks v33 Ja 24, 1920 p18
Details of international petroleum deal v34 Ag 28, 1920 p21
Overproduction in oil v36 Ag 6, 1921 p16
Oil is not gold that glitters v37 Mr 11, 1922 p23
Front page: sharks and boobs and the oil business v37 Ag 12, 1922 p1-2
Oil from bituminous sands v37 O 7, 1922 p18-9
Kling-del refineries, ltd., not impressive v42 My 14, 1927 p17,25
Are we asleep at the switch v42 N 5, 1927 p17,19
Nesbitt, Thomson co. acquires McColl bros. limited v43 D 17, 1927 p22
Prospects for B.A. oil v44 Ag 31, 1929 p33
"Investing" in oil royalties v45 Ap 12, 1930 p29,36
Oil world seeks peace v47 O 15, 1932 p22
Oiling empire trade wheels v49 Je 9, 1934 p2
World's oil situation v51 D 21, 1935 p23

Securities

Oil stocks that Canadians are asked to buy. il v23 Ja 29, 1910 p5-6
Befooling the British with shoddy oil shares v27 D 27, 1913 p23
Flimsy oil stocks offered to the public v27 Ag 8, 1914 p22
Will Calgary lemons turn into oranges? v41 My 1, 1926 p13
Front page: public men and stock selling [Canadian-United States oil and refining corporation] v41 S 18, 1926 p1

Alberta

Crooks flow into Calgary on top of oil boom v27 My 30, 1914 p18
Tons of water v27 Jl 25, 1914 p24
Paper oil companies went to pieces v28 S 18, 1915 p15
Clamping on the lid in oil investigation v28 O 9, 1915 p13
Lessons of the Alberta oil investigation [probe ended by appellate court decision] v29 O 23, 1915 p18
How the Calgary oil companies fare v29 Mr 25, 1916 p18
Another shot at oil concerns: Alberta commission to resume enquiry v29 Jl 1, 1916 p19
Oil investigation v29 S 9, 1916 p18
Has the Alberta oil investigation proven a failure? v30 Ap 7, 1917 p23
Reducing oil in the Calgary field. il v30 Jl 14, 1917 p19
Peace River oil strike apparently exaggerated v31 Ja 12, 1918 p9
"Open your mouth and shut your eyes and we'll take your oil land, wherever it lies" v32 Mr 15, 1919 p13
"Open your mouth and shut your eyes and we'll take your oil land, wherever it lies" v32 Mr 22, 1919 p13
Stick of the rocket v32 Ag 30, 1919 p21
New oil boom in Alberta v36 Mr 12, 1921 p13
Worthwhile co-operation of Dominion with Alberta v41 Ap 3, 1926 p18
Turner valley oil industry now established. il. port v41 My 8, 1926 p13,22
Front page: a plea for common honesty v42 Ja 1, 1927 p1

United States

Financial comment [U. S. Supreme court decision re Standard oil company] v24 Je 10, 1911 p17
Standard oil. tab v27 Je 27, 1914 p23
Women after other women in the oil game v30 D 30, 1916 p15
Oil industry faces crisis v44 Ap 27, 1929 p33,43

Petroleum industry and trade (cont'd)
Oil: the troublesome balance. il v44 My 25, 1929 p40
"Hot oil" war v50 N 24, 1934 p24

Petty-Fitzmaurice, Henry Charles Keith, marquis of Lansdowne
See Lansdowne, H.C.K.P.F.

Peverett, J.R.
Death of veteran western insurance man v38 D 18, 1922 p22

Pflug, Hans
Author: Gothic in Germany. il v52 O 23, 1937 p31

Phaneuf, Mrs. R.L.
Woman carpenter. il. port v26 S 20, 1913 p29

Phelan, Gerald B.
Author: For world culture [Pontifical Institute of Medieval Studies] v49 Mr 17, 1934 p11

Phelan, V.C.
People who do things [V.C. Phelan] port v50 S 28, 1935 p16
Author: Servants of the state [Dominion civil service] v52 N 7, 1936 p19

Phelps, Arthur L.
Author: Winnipeg community players v39 Ag 2, 1924 p6
Author: Winter week-end v50 Mr 16, 1935 p3
Author: Night bus to Kenora v50 O 19, 1935 p15
Author: Hit and run home: narrative v51 F 1, 1936 p1
Author: Summer cottage v52 Je 5, 1937 p1

Philadelphia symphony orchestra
Musical events: Philadelphia Symphony v51 Ap 11, 1936 p6-7
Musical events [Philadelphia orchestra at Varsity arena] v51 Ap 25, 1936 p18

Philippines
Filipinos unconquerable v12 Ag 26, 1899 p5
Will the Filipinos invade the United States? v13 D 23, 1899 p6

Philips, F.C.
Author: Constance [See issues from D 19 '91 to Ap 30 '92]

Philips, Guy C.
Author: Canada's newsprint crisis v51 Mr 14, 1936 p21,25+
Author: Can government aid restore newsprint? v51 Mr 21, 1936 p21,28

Phillips, Avis Ruth
Canadian singer v41 Jl 24, 1926 p22

Phillips, Donald (Curly)
Trapping de luxe in the Rockies. il v40 D 20, 1924 p3

Phillips, E.H.
Community system of land sub-division for farm settlement in Canada: with replies by R.W. Cautley and E.H. Phillips [See issues from Ap 7 to My 12 '17]

Phillips, Edmund
Edmund Phillips: obituary v46 Mr 14, 1931 p7
Musical events: late Edmund Phillips v46 Mr 14, 1931 p7

Phillips, Frederick
Music & drama [recital at Forester's hall-Frederick Phillips] v27 Mr 7, 1914 p12

Phillips, George (Laddie)
Canadian naval power v49 D 9, 1933 p4,8

Phillips, Guy C., pseud.
See Finlayson, R.W.

Phillips, Jackson M.
Author: Conserving B.C.'s fisheries v45 Ja 18, 1930 p36

Phillips, Sir Owen
Author: Position of British shipping v32 Ag 9, 1919 p21

Phillips, Stephen
Stephen Phillips's poetry v29 Ja 8, 1916 p9

Phillips, Walter J.
People who do things: in a Japanese art v50 Je 15, 1935 p20
Author: Western artist. il v52 Ap 10, 1937 p16
Author: Art for the country v52 S 25, 1937 p12

Phillips, William Q.
Author: Growing flowers from seed v24 Mr 18, 1911 p31
Author: Sam Hughes as a school teacher v29 My 6, 1916 p2
Author: Yachts and yachting a half century ago. il v40 Ag 15, 1925 p4

Philpott, Elmore
C.C.F. crusader. port v48 Ag 26, 1933 p3
Front page: a university purge v49 D 30, 1933 p1

Phonograph
Music [fun with Edison's marvel] v4 S 19, 1891 p6
Canned Carus'. il v30 N 18, 1916 p5
Victor-Berliner companies merge. port v39 My 24, 1924 p19

Photography
High art photographic studio [Fraser Bryce] v1 F 25, 1888 p11
Photographer's gallery from behind the ruby glass v4 Jl 25, 1891 p7
Chat about photos v6 Ja 21, 1893 p8
Marvelous new [colour] photography v10 My 15, 1897 p14
Painting vs. photography v11 My 7, 1898 p7
Spot knocking. il v16 Jl 25, 1903 p7
Camera for five cents. il v17 Je 25, 1904 p12
Pin-hole photography. il v17 Jl 2, 1904 p7
Wonders of photography. il v18 N 12, 1904 p7
Photographing the wild duck. il v19 Jl 28, 1906 p9
Soldiers of the camera. il v21 D 7, 1907 p11
Peculiarities of photography. il v23 D 25, 1909 p25
Lady of the camera [Annie Bulyea] il. port v25 Je 8, 1912 p29
"Fellow" in photography [Minna Keene] il v30 Mr 31, 1917 p25
Photography as a profession for women. il v32 Ap 19, 1919 p25
Vacation with a camera v34 Je 19, 1920 p29
What may be achieved in the art of portrait photography. ports v36 Jl 16, 1921 p20
In moods varying from boredom to happiness these lovely little ladies faced the camera ... ports v36 Jl 30, 1921 p17
Permanent photography: new process which ensures enduring records passes tests at Toronto university v39 N 1, 1924 p11
Artistic photography: a Turner of the camera. il v43 Mr 3, 1928 p29
Mapping Canada from the air v45 Mr 1, 1930 p29
Plague of cameritis v45 Mr 29, 1930 p13
Interpretative camera. il v45 Ag 9, 1930 p13,15,20
Front page: misleading newspaper photography v45 S 20, 1930 p1
[Front page] photography revives v49 Jl 14, 1934 p3
Bird-shooting with camera v50 D 22, 1934 p5
Camera clubs v50 Ap 27, 1935 p7
Photography should be a non-stop hobby. il v51 O 24, 1936 p25
Making salon prints v52 N 28, 1936 p15
Making salon prints. il v52 N 28, 1936 p15
Making salon prints. il v52 D 5, 1936 p35
[Front page] the candid camera v52 My 29, 1937 p3

Exhibitions

Feature of the Toronto exhibition — an eloquent exhibit [photographs of scenes in the Great Northwest] v5 S 17, 1892 p7

Photography (cont'd)
Toronto camera club's exhibition v11 D 18, 1897 p9
Toronto camera club v23 Ap 9, 1910 p31
London letter [Canadian war photographs] v30 Ag 18, 1917 p28
Front page: Canada's war memorial pictures [at Art gallery of Toronto] v41 O 9, 1926 p1
Unique photographs by J. Vanderpant, F.R.P.S. [exhibition at Royal York hotel] il v44 Ag 10, 1929 p4
Camera studies [by "Jay" at Grange art gallery] v49 F 10, 1934 p5
"Jay's" pictures [Toronto art gallery] v49 My 12, 1934 p8
Art [Canadian international photographic salon] v51 N 30, 1935 p11
World of art [45th annual Salon of the Toronto Camera Club] v51 Ap 18, 1936 p8

Physical education
See also Sports
Evening with Delsarte! v4 My 30, 1891 p6
Delsartean physical culture [See issues Ag 22, S 5 '91]
Grace and strength for high school girls v26 Ap 5, 1913 p29,31

Physicians
Medical dinner [faculty and students of medical department, University of Toronto] il v6 D 10, 1892 p8
University of Toronto Faculty of medicine graduating class. ports v7 My 12, 1894 p1
Around town [overproduction of doctors] v8 Jl 6, 1895 p1
Mexico welcomes the medicos [Pan-American medical council] il v10 Ap 17, 1897 p11
How to be a doctor v23 O 8, 1910 p4
Physician and the automobile v26 F 22, 1913 p7,14
Hearsay and happenings [Hodgins commission on medical practice in Ontario] v29 Ja 8, 1916 p23
[Front page] check on surgical litigation v31 Je 22, 1918 p2
Front page: tribute to the medical profession v33 F 7, 1920 p1
Physician's problems. port v41 O 16, 1926 p5
"B.M.A." comes to Canada v45 Ag 16, 1930 p3
Front page: doctors and the public v46 O 17, 1931 p1
Canadians who made history in surgery v48 Mr 18, 1933 p2,4

Physicians, Women
See Women physicians

Pianists, Canadian
Personal [Lizzie Higgins] v1 Jl 7, 1888 p11
Music [M. Irene Gurney recital at Association Hall] v3 O 25, 1890 p6
Music [Association Hall recital by pianist Helen Hopekirk] v4 Ap 18, 1891 p6
Music [Harry M. Field recital at Association Hall] v5 O 29, 1892 p10
Music [J.D.A. Tripp recital at Conservatory music hall] v5 N 12, 1892 p10
Music [Florence Johnson recital at Moulton college, Bloor street] v6 Mr 11, 1893 p12
Music [Frederic Boscovitz farewell piano recital at Normal school theatre] v6 Ap 22, 1893 p12
Music [Harry M. Field recital in Association Hall] v6 My 6, 1893 p12
Music [J.D.A. Tripp recital in Association Hall] v7 Ja 27, 1894 p10
Music [Donald Herald's recital in Conservatory music hall] v8 Mr 16, 1895 p10
Music [Minnie Topping's piano recital in St. George's hall] v8 Mr 23, 1895 p10
Music [Florence Marshall piano recital at St. George's hall] v8 Ap 6, 1895 p10
Mr. H.M. Field. port v8 N 9, 1895 p7
Music [Harry M. Field concert in Massey hall] v9 N 23, 1895 p10
Mr. J.D.A. Tripp v9 D 21, 1895 p9
Music [Fannie Sullivan piano recital at Normal school] v9 F 22, 1896 p10
Music [W.H. Sherwood recital at Association Hall] v10 N 13, 1897 p10

Pianists, Canadian (cont'd)
Music [Katherine Birnie recital at Nordheimer's] v11 N 27, 1897 p10
Music [Minnie Topping's piano recital in Association Hall] v11 Ap 23, 1898 p10
Music [Eleanor Kennedy recital at College of music] v11 My 28, 1898 p10
Music [Harry M. Field continues success in Germany] v12 D 3, 1898 p10
Music [Rubina Preston recital in Association Hall] v12 Ja 21, 1899 p10
Music [Alice Cummings recital in St. George's hall] v12 F 4, 1899 p10
Music [Katharine Birnie recital at Nordheimer hall] v12 F 4, 1899 p10
Music [J.D.A. Tripp at Association Hall] v12 F 18, 1899 p10
Music [Frank Welsman recital in Association Hall] v12 My 20, 1899 p10
Music [J.D.A. Tripp recital at Association Hall] v12 N 11, 1899 p10
Music [our richly gifted Canadian solo pianist Harry Field] v13 Ag 11, 1900 p10
Music [Katherine Birnie recital at Nordheimer concert room] v14 F 16, 1901 p10
Music [Emiliano Renaud at Massey hall] v14 O 26, 1901 p10
Music [Quehen recital at Conservatory music hall] v15 Mr 29, 1902 p10
Music [Mary Caldwell recital at Conservatory] v15 My 10, 1902 p10
[Jessie Binns recital at Conservatory] v17 D 12, 1903 p14
[Abbie Helmer recital in American room, King Edward hotel] v17 Ja 16, 1904 p10
[Frank Welsman recital in Association Hall] v17 Mr 19, 1904 p10
[Harry Field gives private recital at Parkhurst studio] v17 O 8, 1904 p10
Music [Mary Caldwell recital in Conservatory music hall] v18 D 17, 1904 p17
Music [Welsman recital at Association Hall] v18 F 4, 1905 p13
Music [Helen Strong recital at Conservatory] v18 My 27, 1905 p13
Music [Harry Field at Association Hall] v19 Ja 27, 1906 p13
Music [Dollie Blair recital at Toronto college of music] v19 F 17, 1906 p13
Gifted young musician's death [Douglas Bertram] port v19 My 12, 1906 p2
Music [Beatrice Marshall recital at Conservatory] v19 Je 2, 1906 p15
Music [V.M. Zollner recital] v20 My 4, 1907 p15
Music [Mabel Boddy recital in Conservatory music hall] v21 Mr 7, 1908 p15
Music [Jessie Allen recital at Conservatory] v21 My 16, 1908 p15
Music [Ada Twohy recital at Conservatory] v21 My 23, 1908 p15
Miss Gertrude Huntley. port v22 D 12, 1908 p13
Music [Mary Caldwell recital in Conservatory hall] v22 D 19, 1908 p19
Music [Gertrude Huntley debut at Massey hall] v22 Ja 30, 1909 p15
Music [Cornelia Heintzman recital] v22 Mr 27, 1909 p15
Music [E.J. Seitz recital] v22 Mr 27, 1909 p15
Music [Alma Clarke recital at Toronto college of music] v22 My 29, 1909 p15
Music [Franziska Heinrich recital in Trinity College Convocation hall] v22 Je 26, 1909 p15
Canadian pianist [Jean Nesbitt recital at Bechstein Hall, London] port v23 Ag 13, 1910 p29
Music notes [recital at Conservatory hall by Jessie Binns] v24 Ja 28, 1911 p32
Music notes [Muriel Lillie recital] v24 My 13, 1911 p32
Music [Grace Smith recital in Conservatory music hall] v25 Mr 23, 1912 p15
Music [recital in Foresters' hall-Edith Leginska] v26 Mr 15, 1913 p11
Music [recital of striking merit-Elma Ferguson] v26 Mr 22, 1913 p11
Music [recital at Conservatory hall — G. Smith] v26 Ap 5, 1913 p10
Music [Dr. Harvey Robb recital at Foresters' hall] v26 Ap 19, 1913 p11

Pianists, Canadian (cont'd)
Music [very admirable qualities-Arthur Singer] v26 My 10, 1913 p11
Music [recital in Margaret Eaton hall-Vernon Rudolf] v26 My 24, 1913 p11
Music & drama [recital at Conservatory music hall-Paul Wells] v27 O 25, 1913 p6
Music & drama [record recital-Paul Wells] v27 D 20, 1913 p10
Music [E. May Yates] v27 Mr 21, 1914 p7
Music [Vivian Spence recital at Margaret Eaton hall] v27 Mr 28, 1914 p7
Music [charming Toronto pianist-Djane Lavoie-Herz] port v27 My 2, 1914 p7
Music [recital at Margaret Eaton hall-Norma Flora Cumming] v27 My 2, 1914 p7
Music [Walther Kirschbaum] v27 My 2, 1914 p7
Music [Mark Hambourg] v27 Je 13, 1914 p7
Music and drama [Djane Lavoie-Herz] v28 O 24, 1914 p6
Music and drama [Ernest Seitz] v28 Ja 23, 1915 p6
Music and drama [Laura Newman] v28 F 6, 1915 p6
Music and drama [Paul Wells] v28 Mr 13, 1915 p6
Music [Vernon Rudolf] v28 Mr 13, 1915 p7
Music [Grace Clough] v28 My 8, 1915 p7
Music [two or three letters-Davidson Ketchum] v28 My 15, 1915 p7
Music and drama [concert in Massey hall-George Boyce] v29 O 16, 1915 p6
Music [recital at Toronto college of music-Louise Evelyne Westman] v29 D 11, 1915 p7
Music [public debut at Conservatory-Vera Knox Allen] v29 D 25, 1915 p7
Music [recital at Forester's hall-E. May Yates] v29 Mr 11, 1916 p6
Music [Constance Martin] v29 Ap 15, 1916 p7
Music [closing concert of women's music club, London, Ontario-Jeannette Killmaster] v29 Ap 29, 1916 p7
Music and drama [Mary Morley] v29 My 13, 1916 p6
Music and drama [child pianist of exceptional powers-Agnes Logan] v29 My 27, 1916 p6
Music [recital in Margaret Eaton school-Vivian Spence] v29 Je 17, 1916 p7
Music [recital at Forester's hall-Edwin Gray] v29 S 30, 1916 p7
Music [second musicale of Hambourg concert society-M. Ulysse Buhler] v30 D 23, 1916 p6
Music [Virginia Coyne] v30 Ja 27, 1917 p7
Music [Marjorie Harper] v30 Ap 7, 1917 p6
Music [Simeon Joyce] v30 Ap 21, 1917 p6
Music [audience filled Nordheimer hall-Margaret McCollum] v30 Ap 28, 1917 p7
Music and drama [Jessie McAlpine] v31 F 23, 1918 p6
Music and drama [Canadian pianist, Eva Clare] v31 Je 22, 1918 p7
Music and drama [Paul Wells] v32 F 22, 1919 p6
Music and drama [Jessie McAlpine] v32 Ap 5, 1919 p6
Music and drama [third of the series of Bernard Preston's fortnightly musicales featuring Paul Wells and Margaret Hamilton] v32 Ap 19, 1919 p6
Music and drama [fifth of the "Fortnightly musicales"-Viggo Kihl and Lillian Wilson] v32 My 17, 1919 p6
Music and drama [Mona Bates] v32 Ag 30, 1919 p6
Music and drama [Gerald Moore] v33 O 25, 1919 p6
Music and drama [two concerts of more than routine interest, one performance by Zoe Cresser-Gaskins] v33 F 7, 1920 p7
Music and drama [two gifted Toronto musicians-Olive and Marjorie Brush] v33 F 21, 1920 p6
Music and drama [Leila Preston] v34 My 29, 1920 p6
Music and drama [Muriel Kerr] v36 N 27, 1920 p7
Music and drama [Mona Bates] v36 Mr 5, 1921 p6
Music and drama [Jessie McAlpine] v36 Ap 30, 1921 p6-7
Music and drama [Carlos Buhler and Dr. Harvey Robb] v37 D 10, 1921 p6

Pianists, Canadian (cont'd)
Music and drama [Jessie McAlpine] v37 Ap 22, 1922 p7
Music and drama [Harold West] v38 N 4, 1922 p7
Music and drama [Colin McPhee] v38 D 9, 1922 p7
Music and drama [Myrtle Webber] v38 D 16, 1922 p6
Music and drama [Friedheim recital in Massey hall] v38 Ja 27, 1923 p6
Music and drama [E. Hutcheson and J. Wood piano recitals] v38 F 10, 1923 p6
Music and drama [Evelyn Lee recital at Conservatory music hall] v38 Mr 10, 1923 p6
Music and drama [gifted young pianist Harold West] v38 Mr 24, 1923 p6
Music and drama [Harry Field recital in Wigmore hall, London] v38 Ap 28, 1923 p6
Canadian women in the public eye [Grace Smith] port v38 My 19, 1923 p34
Music and drama [Pearl Burford recital at Toronto conservatory] v38 O 27, 1923 p10
Music and drama [Harold West and Reginald Stewart recitals] v39 D 1, 1923 p7
Music and drama [Jessie McAlpine piano recital] v39 D 15, 1923 p7
Music and drama [two brilliant young local pianists—Florence Singer; Max Meller] v39 Ja 19, 1924 p6-7
Music and drama [Theodora Soderman recital at Canadian academy of music] v39 F 9, 1924 p7
Music and drama [Evelyn Lee recital at Conservatory] v39 F 16, 1924 p7
Colin McPhee's recital [at Forester's hall] v39 Ap 5, 1924 p7
Music and drama [glowing accounts from Vancouver about Arthur Lloyd] v39 Je 21, 1924 p7
Albert Jaffey's recital v39 O 18, 1924 p7
Leila Preston and others v40 D 20, 1924 p7
Recitals by two local artists v40 Mr 14, 1925 p7
Music and drama [McAlpine-Dempster recital at Hart House] v40 Mr 21, 1925 p10
Fine recitals at the Conservatory [Margaret Brown; Albert Proctor] v40 Mr 28, 1925 p6-7
Clement Hambourg's debut [at Massey hall] v40 Ap 4, 1925 p7
Music and drama [Mary Morley recital in New York] v40 Ap 4, 1925 p10
Sonata on David and Goliath [Eva Clare] v40 Ap 18, 1925 p6
Plain chant and a new pianist [Paul de Marky in the Crystal ball room of the King Edward hotel] v41 D 5, 1925 p6-7
Elsie Bennett's piano recital [at Conservatory hall] v41 D 19, 1925 p6
Mona Bates' Toronto success v41 Mr 13, 1926 p6
Music and drama [Hedley recital at Conservatory concert hall] v41 My 1, 1926 p7
Music and drama [Leith recital in Conservatory hall] v41 My 1, 1926 p10
Music and drama [Wilkes recital] v41 My 1, 1926 p10
Scott Malcolm's recital v41 O 30, 1926 p7
Gertrude Huntley's progress v42 N 27, 1926 p6-7
Norman Wilk's recital [Conservatory of music] [Correct date F 9 '29] v44 F 16, 1929 p7
Gertrude Huntly v45 Ap 5, 1930 p22
Music and drama: Gertrude Huntley v46 F 7, 1931 p7
Margaret Brown [Eaton auditorium] v47 Ap 30, 1932 p7
Two piano recital [Etta Coles and Naomi Granatstein in Eaton auditorium] v47 My 28, 1932 p6
Two young musicians die [Harold West and Evelyn Tierney] v47 S 17, 1932 p8
Violin and piano [Hart house theatre] v48 Mr 4, 1933 p6
Varia Cassidy [Hart house theatre] v48 Ap 29, 1933 p6
Aube Tzerko's recital [Eaton auditorium] v48 My 13, 1933 p6
Madeline Bone's recital [Eaton round room] v48 My 27, 1933 p6
Three concerts [Jean Rowe, Alice Rowe Harkness and Gordon Hallet at Eaton auditorium] v48 N 4, 1933 p6-7
Guerrero recital v49 D 9, 1933 p7

Pianists, Canadian (cont'd)
Musical events: Agnes Logan Green [Toronto conservatory hall] v49 Mr 24, 1934 p6
Music [Gertrude Huntley] v50 O 26, 1935 p6
Musical events [Toronto trio-Murray Adaskin, Philip Spivak and Louis Crerar] v51 D 21, 1935 p6
Musical events [Albert Spalding at Massey hall] v51 Ap 4, 1936 p6
Musical events [Norman Wilks, pianist, concert at Eaton auditorium] v51 My 2, 1936 p7
Musical events [Bettina Vegara and Alberto Guerrero] v52 N 7, 1936 p10
Musical events [Reginald Stewart in Varsity arena] v51 N 7, 1936 p10
Women's Musical Club [presents Margaret Brown] v52 D 19, 1936 p7
Musical events [Goldberg variations at Conservatory concert hall] v52 F 20, 1937 p10
Musical events [Margaret Parsons at Eaton auditorium] v52 Ap 24, 1937 p11
Musical events [Michael Winesanker at Eaton auditorium] v52 My 1, 1937 p7
Musical events [Elsie Bennett and Madeline Bone at Eaton auditorium] v52 My 29, 1937 p5
Young piano composer [Conservatory of Music] v52 Je 12, 1937 p9
Ellen Ballon comes back. port v52 Ag 28, 1937 p16
Musical events [Barbara Roberts at Eaton auditorium] v52 O 9, 1937 p18

Piano
Something about [R.S. Williams & son] pianos. il v1 Mr 31, 1888 p10
[Heintzman] pianoforte wins plaudits [in Germany] v22 Ja 30, 1909 p13
Canadian pianos v36 Je 18, 1921 p13
Saga of the pianoforte v48 F 25, 1933 p6

Piano trios
Music [Beethoven trio of Toronto at St. George's hall] v8 F 9, 1895 p10
Music and drama [Cherniavsky trio] v29 N 20, 1915 p6-7
Toronto Conservatory trio [Concert hall, Conservatory of music] v42 Ja 29, 1927 p7
Toronto Conservatory trio v42 Mr 12, 1927 p23

Piapot (Cree chief)
Old Piapot was not a rebel v21 My 9, 1908 p10

Piatigorsky, Gregor
Gregor Piatigorski v45 F 1, 1930 p6
Grete and Gregor v50 Mr 9, 1935 p8
Musical events [Piatigorsky displayed that he is an artist of front rank] v51 F 29, 1936 p6

Piccard, Auguste
Plans to rise 52,000 feet in free balloon. il v45 S 20, 1930 p1

Piccolomini, Maria
Music [obituary] v13 Ja 20, 1900 p10

Pick, Harry
Author: My financial adventure with a closed model v41 Ja 2, 1926 p3
Author: How I became an Anglican v41 Mr 13, 1926 p3
Author: Society for the preservation of hypocrisy v41 My 15, 1926 p5

Pickard, Mabel Manley
Music [recital at Oddfellows temple-Mabel Manley Pickard] v29 Ap 29, 1916 p6-7

Pickering, Ruth
Author: Dancers of Germany v44 Ap 27, 1929 p13

Pickersgill, J.W.
Author: France and the League v51 Ja 18, 1936 p2

Pickford, Mary
Week-end notes: falling stars v46 My 9, 1931 p19
Film parade: Miss Pickford's visit v49 My 19, 1934 p10
Front page [great artist] v49 My 19, 1934 p1

Pickthall, Marjorie
Front page [press of our national capital] v26 S 20, 1913 p1
Hearsay and happenings. port v30 D 23, 1916 p27
Passing of a poet. port v37 Ap 29, 1922 p26

Pickthall, Muriel
Author: In a Turkish garden v26 Ag 30, 1913 p40

Pickwell, F.C.
Author: Good and bad investments in western lands v25 Mr 9, 1912 p20
Author: Two more sub-division crimes in British Columbia [Fraser City; Willow River] il v26 Jl 26, 1913 p22-3
Author: Hammond rubs the lamp again and produces Bulkley, B.C. port v26 Ag 9, 1913 p24
Author: Real and an imitation townsite — what the artists are doing at Young, Saskatchewan. il v27 O 18, 1913 p17,28
Author: Manitoba laws and the McCoy refrigeration company v27 N 29, 1913 p24
Author: Bailiff obscures this fantastic financial dream [Million for Manitoba league] v27 Ja 31, 1914 p22
Author: Oil — and great excitement [Calgary] v27 My 23, 1914 p26
Author: Crooks flow into Calgary on top of oil boom v27 My 30, 1914 p18
Author: Too much farming in the western cities, and too little in the country ... port v27 Jl 25, 1914 p20
Author: J.K. McInnis parts with Regina "Daily standard" v27 Ag 8, 1914 p20
Author: Iceless [McCoy] process still on ice v27 Ag 22, 1914 p22
Author: C.P.R. mammoth Transcona yards v27 Ag 29, 1914 p20
Author: West is holding up. port v27 S 5, 1914 p15
Author: Pink 'uns. il v29 Ag 12, 1916 p4
Author: Uplift. il. port v29 Ag 19, 1916 p4-5
Author: Pussyfooting v29 Ag 26, 1916 p4
Author: Election [Southwest Toronto] v29 S 2, 1916 p4,11
Author: New feudalism. il v29 S 9, 1916 p4
Author: Rural credit for the West v30 N 18, 1916 p22
Author: Opportunities in Canada taken by Americans v30 N 25, 1916 p24
Author: Winnipeg's thirteen million dollar water project. il. port v30 Ja 20, 1917 p13
Author: Making gas from waste straw. port v30 My 19, 1917 p18
Author: How the machine worked at Winnipeg v30 Ag 25, 1917 p2
Author: Holding farm land for speculation v30 O 6, 1917 p2
Author: Lost art of the totem pole. il v31 N 10, 1917 p5
Author: Mennonite menace in the West v31 O 12, 1918 p7
Author: "Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [Chas. F. Gray, the impetuous mayor in Winnipeg] port v33 N 8, 1919 p2
Author: "Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [W.P. Hinton] port v33 Mr 13, 1920 p2
Author: Loading unjust taxes on life insurance companies v34 Ap 17, 1920 p22
Author: Engineers pick Fort Churchill, politicians pull for Port Nelson. il v34 My 8, 1920 p13
Author: Hudson's bay co. development at Edmonton, Alberta. il v36 D 4, 1920 p24
Author: Manitoba's rural credits scheme produces heavy arrears v36 Mr 5, 1921 p13
Author: Build up Canada with the best settlers v36 Jl 2, 1921 p13
Author: "Blue sky" law of Manitoba saved citizens from sharing in one disastrous oil boom v36 S 10, 1921 p13
Author: Heroic nurses of the prairies. il. port v37 Ja 21, 1922 p25
Author: Bumper crop coming along in west v37 Je 17, 1922 p18
Author: Compulsory wheat board v38 Mr 10, 1923 p18-20
Author: Probe Manitoba rural credits societies v38 Mr 10, 1923 p13
Author: Alberta tax recovery act v39 Ja 5, 1924 p9

Pickwell, F.C. (cont'd)

Author: It is fifty years since a lasting treaty was made with Canada's prairie Indians [Qu'Appelle valley, Saskatchewan] il v39 O 18, 1924 p3
Author: Doodle-bugs which didn't. il v39 O 25, 1924 p13
Author: Musical mystery v40 N 29, 1924 p13,22
Author: Hearst music publishers, ltd. fraud most brazen ever uncovered by Saturday Night v40 Ja 3, 1925 p9
Author: Inside of the Hearst bubble: official statement of Traders Trust company shows wonderful profits of Hearst Music Publishers, Ltd. v40 Ja 17, 1925 p13
Author: Hearst "a bad actor": cold-blooded and monstrous selfishness of this financial pirate revealed in story that comes from west v40 Ja 31, 1925 p13
Author: Farmers' Packing company kicks the bucket v40 Mr 14, 1925 p19,22
Author: Blue sky laws should have dominion government backing v40 My 2, 1925 p13
Author: Seeking markets for Alberta v40 Je 20, 1925 p17
Author: Hearst exploits his notoriety v40 Ag 15, 1925 p9
Author: Western Canada turns the corner v40 S 26, 1925 p13
Author: Western wheat pool [United grain growers limited] turns camel v41 Ja 23, 1926 p13,22
Author: How Hearst scolded the bankers v41 F 6, 1926 p13,22
Author: New premier of Saskatchewan v41 Mr 13, 1926 p5
Author: Turner valley oil industry now established. il. port v41 My 8, 1926 p13,22
Author: Seven years in penitentiary for Joseph Xavier Hearst. ports v41 Jl 17, 1926 p13,15
Author: Saskatchewan and Alberta come of age. il v41 Ag 21, 1926 p13
Author: May yet make a mine of Bingo v41 O 2, 1926 p29,38
Author: Fourth Canadian tax conference and third Civil service research conference v41 O 9, 1926 p19,22
Author: Turner Valley's fine showing: interesting statement by committee of Calgary business men as to production of "wet gas" wells - the market for gas v42 D 18, 1926 p17,19
Author: Timely word to Sapiro v42 Ja 1, 1927 p9
Author: How Albertans are being bilked [Alberta refineries limited and Maple leaf steel mills limited] il v42 Ja 8, 1927 p13
Author: Saturday night's services to Western Canada v42 Ja 22, 1927 p13,20
Author: Button, button, who own the button? [Universal life assurance] v42 Ja 29, 1927 p13,20
Author: Winnipeg postal strikers demand their old jobs back v42 Mr 12, 1927 p18
Author: Saskatchewan creamery companies merge [Caulders; Saskatchewan co-operative creameries] v42 Ap 9, 1927 p17,28
Author: New leader of Manitoba liberalism v42 Ap 16, 1927 p3
Author: Saskatoon and the North v42 Ap 16, 1927 p26
Author: Kling-del refineries, ltd., not impressive v42 My 14, 1927 p17,25
Author: Modern pied pipers promise fortunes from muskrats [Central fur farms limited, Manitoba] v42 Je 11, 1927 p13,23
Author: Manitoba elections v42 Je 18, 1927 p2
Author: Western old-timers of Confederation days. ports v42 Ag 6, 1927 p13,15
Author: Why Hudson Bay railway will not go to Fort Churchill. il v42 S 24, 1927 p13,20
Author: After thoughts on Winnipeg convention v42 O 22, 1927 p3
Author: Poor outlook for shareholders of Great west loan v42 O 29, 1927 p13,15
Author: Salvaging wreck of Great west permanent v43 D 31, 1927 p9
Author: English go-getter v43 Ja 7, 1928 p9,11+
Author: Canada national salvaged [correct date F 18 '28] v43 F 25, 1928 p19,30

Pickwell, F.C. (cont'd)

Author: Important enterprise [Spillers' milling and associated industries] v43 F 25, 1928 p28
Author: First mortgage venture: western savings and loan association faces keen competition and generally low interest rates v43 Mr 3, 1928 p20
Author: Hon. Colin Inkster's memories. port v43 Mr 10, 1928 p3
Author: Late Hon. William Sloan v43 Mr 24, 1928 p24
Author: Alberta coal problem v43 Ap 28, 1928 p17,25
Author: Western firm [Burns] changes hands v43 My 19, 1928 p27
Author: Power sites and politics [Seven sisters falls] v43 Je 16, 1928 p17,21
Author: Western aerial development [Western Canada airways] il v43 Ag 11, 1928 p20
Author: Motor car promoters at it again v44 N 17, 1928 p33-4,43
Author: Ottawa asleep at the switch [Pioneer savings and loan society] v44 Ja 5, 1929 p21,23+
Author: Western air mail inaugurated v44 Ja 12, 1929 p28
Author: Lesson for Western Canada v44 F 23, 1929 p26,39
Author: Flirtation of the seven sisters v44 Mr 16, 1929 p18
Author: Does the melting pot melt them? v44 Mr 23, 1929 p2
Author: Manitoba prepares for battle v44 Mr 23, 1929 p31,43
Author: Trouble in the [Saskatchewan] farmer ranks v44 Ap 6, 1929 p35,41
Author: Ghost of Winnipeg strike v44 Ap 20, 1929 p2
Author: New legislation in the West [Saskatchewan sale-of-shares act amendment] v44 My 18, 1929 p52
Author: New compensation enactment [Saskatchewan] v44 My 25, 1929 p43
Author: Saskatchewan elections v44 My 25, 1929 p2
Author: What became of the million? [Canadian farm implement company] v44 Je 15, 1929 p33,35
Author: Mr. Deiderich lands in court v44 Je 22, 1929 p36
Author: Primitive art in modern settings. il. port v44 Jl 20, 1929 p4
Author: Western oil development [Turner valley] v44 Ag 3, 1929 p21,23+
Author: Will the West be badly hit? il v44 Ag 17, 1929 p33
Author: New B.C. record? il v44 Ag 31, 1929 p25,34
Author: New Alberta oil supply [bituminous sands at Athabaska river district] v45 N 30, 1929 p56
Author: Three Manitoba jurists v45 Ja 25, 1930 p5
Author: Background of the wheat fight v45 Mr 1, 1930 p21,30
Author: West takes to air mail. il v45 Mr 22, 1930 p27
Author: Canada's new wheat battle v45 Je 21, 1930 p25,29,32
Author: West's many parties v45 Je 28, 1930 p3
Author: West in the elections v45 Jl 19, 1930 p5,10
Author: Cold facts about Churchill [Manitoba] v45 Jl 26, 1930 p21,29
Author: West in the new House v45 Ag 16, 1930 p3
Author: Real wheat facts needed v45 Ag 30, 1930 p17,21-23
Author: West's need is leadership v45 O 25, 1930 p38-39
Author: Wheat "factories" next? v45 N 1, 1930 p29,31
Author: "Seceshers" shout in Saskatchewan v46 Ja 24, 1931 p3
Author: 100 per cent pool v46 Mr 28, 1931 p33,35
Author: Prairie chartists drop secession v46 Mr 28, 1931 p2
Author: [Saskatchewan] pool struggle shifts v46 My 9, 1931 p36,39
Author: Stamp grain report v46 Je 27, 1931 p25-26

Pickwell, F.C. (cont'd)

Author: Manitoba pool changes v46 Jl 11, 1931 p26-27
Author: Canada's wheat future v46 Ag 22, 1931 p23
Author: Canada's new markets v46 Ag 29, 1931 p21,26
Author: Can Hudson bay route stand test? il v46 S 19, 1931 p21,25+
Author: Wheat's real problem v46 S 26, 1931 p26
Author: West more optimistic v47 D 5, 1931 p46-47
Author: Phantasms from the prairies v47 D 19, 1931 p3
Author: Why federal charters? v47 F 6, 1932 p21,23,28
Author: Union of Prairie provinces lags v47 Mr 12, 1932 p3
Author: Can Western Canada come back? v47 My 21, 1932 p25,32
Author: Problem of the Doukhobors v47 My 28, 1932 p3
Author: Political battle in Manitoba v47 Je 11, 1932 p3
Author: West's hopes are high v47 Je 18, 1932 p21,27
Author: Alberta leads way to sanity v47 Jl 23, 1932 p17,19
Author: Prairie picture v47 Ag 27, 1932 p23
Author: Asking farmers to abandon profits v47 S 24, 1932 p2
Author: Porter block case v47 O 1, 1932 p17,24
Author: Alberta oil and Canada v48 Ja 28, 1933 p19,26
Author: Turner valley waste. tab v48 F 11, 1933 p21,23+
Author: Crude oil in Alberta v48 F 25, 1933 p21,26
Author: Milk a public utility in West [Winnipeg] v48 Mr 25, 1933 p3
Author: Our oil potentialities v48 Ap 8, 1933 p33,38
Author: World grain exhibition plans [Regina] il. port v48 My 27, 1933 p26
Author: Case of Stubbs of Winnipeg v48 Jl 8, 1933 p5
Author: Canada's crop outlook v48 Jl 15, 1933 p23
Author: Pegging price of wheat v48 Ag 26, 1933 p22
Wheat situation v48 S 2, 1933 p22
Author: Canada has a wheat quota. tabs v48 S 9, 1933 p23
Author: Can wheat control succeed? v48 S 16, 1933 p22-3
Author: Improving seed grain v48 S 30, 1933 p22-3
Author: National wheat board v49 Mr 17, 1934 p21,28
Author: Wheat market control v49 Ap 21, 1934 p21,23+
Author: Controlling our wheat v49 Ap 28, 1934 p21,23+
Author: Wheat price plan collapses v49 Je 2, 1934 p17,21+
Author: Election pot poils v49 Je 16, 1934 p7,10
Author: Saskatchewan speaks v49 Jl 7, 1934 p5
Author: World wheat situation. tab v49 S 15, 1934 p17,19+
Author: Money management v49 O 20, 1934 p38
Author: Wheat bear raid bogey v50 N 17, 1934 p21,28
Author: Canada will not face facts v50 D 29, 1934 p17,21
Author: West and Social Credit v50 F 9, 1935 p17,19+
Author: State health insurance v50 Mr 2, 1935 p12
Author: Marketing schemes go wrong v50 Mr 23, 1935 p27
Author: Coal problem in Canada v50 Ap 6, 1935 p26
Author: Western poultry men unite v50 Ap 27, 1935 p27
Author: Politics in Alberta v50 My 4, 1935 p11
Author: West hopes for better crop v50 My 4, 1935 p26
Author: Hope for good crop v50 My 18, 1935 p30

Pickwell, F.C. (cont'd)
Author: West's changed picture v50 Je 8, 1935 p22
Author: New compulsory wheat pool v50 Je 22, 1935 p17,19+
Author: Farmer and the Grain Board legislation v50 Je 29, 1935 p17,19
Author: Wheat bill amended v50 Jl 13, 1935 p23
Author: Some unsound wheat pool propaganda v50 Jl 20, 1935 p22
Author: Alberta election v50 Jl 27, 1935 p7
Author: Changed wheat picture v50 Ag 24, 1935 p22
Author: How Aberhart won v50 Ag 31, 1935 p5
Author: West's outlook is bright v50 S 21, 1935 p22
Author: Politics and wheat prices v50 O 12, 1935 p26
People who do things [western representative in Winnipeg of Saturday night] port v51 D 28, 1935 p16
Author: Price regulation plans and the consumer v51 F 1, 1936 p17,22
Author: Another wheat investigation v51 Ap 4, 1936 p26
Author: Our real wheat problem. tabs v51 Ap 11, 1936 p21,23+
Author: Results of debt default [Alberta] v51 Ap 25, 1936 p35
Author: Antarctic flyers. port v51 My 23, 1936 p12
Author: Wheat view better v51 Je 20, 1936 p26
Author: Moisture for wheat v51 Jl 4, 1936 p23
Author: Rain badly needed in West v51 Jl 11, 1936 p23
Author: Drought's effects in the West v51 Jl 18, 1936 p23
Author: Manitoba contest v51 Jl 25, 1936 p4
Author: Manitoba election v51 Ag 8, 1936 p8
Author: What dollar wheat means in Canada v51 Ag 15, 1936 p22
Author: Ottawa wheat policy sound v51 S 19, 1936 p23
Author: New deal in Saskatchewan v51 O 17, 1936 p22-30
Author: New wheat inquiry v52 D 12, 1936 p39
Author: In Turner valley v52 D 19, 1936 p27
Author: Wheat policy v52 Ja 23, 1937 p17,24
Author: Prairie lawmakers get busy v52 F 20, 1937 p7
Author: Canada's need is immigrants v52 Mr 6, 1937 p23
Author: Competitor's view [Argentina] v52 Ap 10, 1937 p36
Author: Western drought areas v52 Jl 10, 1937 p24
Author: How it's done at Trail, B.C. v52 Jl 24, 1937 p24
Author: Is Canada in the world wheat picture? v52 Ag 28, 1937 p22
Author: Value of Western crop compares well v52 O 2, 1937 p27
Author: Drought cyclical? v52 O 23, 1937 p40
Author: West's rainfall v53 D 4, 1937 p46

Pidgeon, George Campbell
First moderator of the United church of Canada. port v40 Je 27, 1925 p1

Pierce, Hortense
Music [Toronto vocal society concert] v3 Ja 25, 1890 p11

Pierce, J.W.
Author: Unexploited heritage. il v38 Ap 7, 1923 p13,22
Author: Patricia, an unexplored district v41 S 25, 1926 p13

Pierce, Lorne
Author: Lorne Pierce medal v41 Ap 10, 1926 p9
Lover of books. port v48 D 31, 1932 p8

Piers, Sir Charles
Author: Exchanges and their relations with trade v36 F 19, 1921 p20-1
Author: Menace of forest fires v39 O 18, 1924 p17

Piers, Sir Charles (cont'd)
Author: British Columbia's mines v40 S 5, 1925 p20

Pigott, H.H.
Author: Credit manager on co-operative associations v29 Ag 19, 1916 p20

Pigott, Robert Stuart
Music and drama [R.S. Pigott recital at Margaret Eaton school] v24 Ap 8, 1911 p7
Music and drama [death in England of Robert Stuart Pigott] v32 My 24, 1919 p6

Pigs
See Swine

Pike, Frank
Author: Life insurance as a factor in business v31 Jl 27, 1918 p12
Author: High standard; excerpts from address v36 O 30, 1920 p21

Pike, W.H.
Author: Great west folk festival [Regina] v44 Ap 27, 1929 p5

Pilate, Pontius
What happened to Pilate? v47 Ag 20, 1932 p3

Pilot, Robert W.
One-man picture shows v45 Mr 1, 1930 p11

Pilots and pilotage
[Thames] river pilots v28 S 4, 1915 p11

Pilsudski, Josef Klemens
Pilsudski of Poland v43 D 24, 1927 p23

Pince-Nez, pseud
Author: Tales of the street [See issues from O 1 to 29; D 31 '10]
Author: Diana's lenten diary [See issues from Mr 4 to Ap 15 '11]

Pinero, Arthur Wing
Pinero's "Iris" v15 N 1, 1902 p9

Pinkerton, Allan
Thirty years a detective v11 Ag 6, 1898 p2

Pinkerton national detective agency
Progress of the Russell conspiracy action [against Pinkerton agency] at Montreal. port v25 O 14, 1911 p19
Financial comment [Judgement given in Russell vs. Pinkerton case] v25 D 9, 1911 p17
Mixed up in a family quarrel v27 Jl 18, 1914 p18

Pinkham, William Cyprian
Bishop of Calgary. ports v36 O 15, 1921 p26,28

Pinza, Ezio
Musical events [Elizabeth Rethberg and Ezio Pinza at Eaton auditorium] v52 Ap 17, 1937 p18

Pioneer life
See Frontier and pioneer life

Pioneer oil company limited
How oil companies are manufactured in Alberta v27 Jl 25, 1914 p13

Pioneer tractor company limited
Another Calgary million dollar company fails. il v30 My 19, 1917 p19

Pipe, Sydney H.
Author: Is unemployment insurable? v47 Mr 26, 1932 p24

Piper, S.W.
Author: Man who sold guns v50 Je 8, 1935 p1

Pirandello, Luigi
Personages and personalities: an Italian playwright. port v40 Jl 11, 1925 p23
Italy's foremost dramatist. port v40 Jl 25, 1925 p6

Pirie, Alexander Fraser
Author: Rambles about Rimouski v1 Jl 28, 1888 p6

Pirie, Alexander Fraser (cont'd)
Author: Summer saunterings in Laurentians v1 S 29, 1888 p10
Author: Interview with Santa Claus [Christmas number 1888, p. 17]
Author: Trip to the tropics v3 Ja 18, 1890 p7

Pius X, pope
Front page [it could hardly have been with sorrow] v27 Ag 29, 1914 p1

Place-names
See Names, Geographical

Places, Sacred
See Sacred places

Plagiarism
Plagiarism v2 Ap 6, 1889 p7
Plagiarism and profit v26 Jl 5, 1913 p5
Gentle plagiarist. il v31 N 24, 1917 p5

Plancon, Pol
M. Pol. Plancon v11 F 19, 1898 p6
Music [Massey hall concert] v11 Mr 5, 1898 p10
Music [Plancon - Trebelli concert at Massey hall] v12 F 11, 1899 p10
Music & drama. port v27 Ag 22, 1914 p6

Planning, City
See City planning

Plants
See also House plants
Garden protection in winter v26 F 1, 1913 p8
Winds distribute plant life v27 Mr 14, 1914 p12
Window garden in winter v29 D 4, 1915 p24
Winter window garden v32 D 7, 1918 p25
Our fern bed v33 My 10, 1919 p27
Art of making pot-pourri v32 My 31, 1919 p35
Rest period of plants v33 Je 28, 1919 p27
Plants possess senses of sight, touch and taste v33 N 29, 1919 p32
Odd plant uses v34 My 1, 1920 p33
Preservation of our native plants. il v34 Je 5, 1920 p28
Seeding perennials in July v34 Je 12, 1920 p29
How cold kills plants v36 N 20, 1920 p28
How to protect hardy plants v36 Ja 8, 1921 p23
[Front page] raising subtropical plants in B.C. v36 Ap 30, 1921 p2
Care of potted plants v36 Jl 23, 1921 p28
Canada's Luther Burbank [Seager Wheeler] v39 N 24, 1923 p24
Plant diseases v42 My 7, 1927 p37
Where science studies plant wealth [University of Toronto] il. port v47 O 1, 1932 p2,4

Plaskett, J.S.
Author: Canada's great telescope — a description of one of the world's largest and most important instruments. il v31 Jl 20, 1918 p4,8

Plaster quarries limited
To quarry plaster in Nova Scotia v30 O 14, 1916 p15

Plastic surgery
Front page: "magic" of plastic surgery v43 Mr 10, 1928 p1-2

Platforms, Political
See Political parties

Plaunt, Alan B.
Author: Canadian radio v51 Ap 4, 1936 p11

Plaxton, Charles P.
Author: Canada's loss Newfoundland's gain [boundary dispute] v42 Mr 12, 1927 p29,36

Play workshop
See Toronto, Ontario — Theatres

Playing cards
See Cards

Plays for children
See Children's plays

Playter, Greta

Canadian women in the public eye: Miss Greta Playter. il v37 D 31, 1921 p23

Playwrights

See Dramatists

Plumb, J. Burr

Society [obituary] port v1 Mr 17, 1888 p11

Plumbing

Chaotic plumbing laws v27 Mr 14, 1914 p24
Front page: Montreal master plumbers' correct lines v36 Ap 9, 1921 p1-2
Permanence in plumbing v49 O 27, 1934 p14
Foresight in plumbing v50 F 9, 1935 p12
House and garden [plumbing installations] v51 Mr 14, 1936 p20

Plummer, F.G.

Points about people: the "votes for women" rector v26 Jl 5, 1913 p3

Plummer, James Henry

J.H. Plummer plays leading part in great steel-coal merger [Dominion steel and coal corporation] port v23 Je 18, 1910 p19

Plumptre, A.F.W.

Author: Can we eliminate unemployment? v45 S 6, 1930 p25,29
Author: Unemployment problem v45 S 13, 1930 p29-30
Author: Bruce slum report. il v50 F 16, 1935 p16
Author: Why we have a central bank v51 D 7, 1935 p41,43+

Plumptre, Adelaide

Author: How the Canadian Red Cross does its work v29 O 30, 1915 p2
Author: By-product of the Red Cross. il v29 Je 10, 1916 p21
Author: Red Cross in action. il v29 Ag 19, 1916 p21
Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. H.P. Plumptre. port v32 Je 21, 1919 p31
Author: Peace time patriotism of Florence Nightingale v42 Ap 30, 1927 p25
Author: Gift of the girls of 1812. il v53 N 17, 1928 p2
Author: Getting the best out of leisure [conference of National council of education, Vancouver] v44 Ap 27, 1929 p2-3
Author: "Nightingale power." port v46 My 9, 1931 p5
Lady of many gifts. port v48 Ja 28, 1933 p8
Author: Florence Nightingale: Kwannon v50 My 11, 1935 p8

Plumptre, Henry Pemberton

Front page: the rector of St. James v50 S 28, 1935 p1

Plunkett, Edward John Moreton Drax, baron of Dunsany

See Dunsany, E.J.M.D.P.

Plympton, Eben

Theatres v28 Ap 24, 1915 p7

Pocock, Roger

People who do things: chief frontiersman v51 F 29, 1936 p16

Poe, Edgar Allan

Pilgrimage to Poe's grave v8 Ja 12, 1895 p5
Edgar Allan Poe in Richmond. il v22 Ja 16, 1909 p11

Poems (by name of poet)

Ableson, Blanche. To an old lady v33 Ja 24, 1920 p25
Adam, G. Mercer (Cermer Mada, pseud). Lover with his love's vignette v2 F 9, 1889 p6
Adam, G. Mercer (Cermer Mada, pseud). Unavowed love v1 Je 9, 1888 p6
Adam, Henry. Stony heart v23 F 5, 1910 p23
Adams, Eleanor C. Fiddle song v8 Mr 2, 1895 p6
Adams, Eleanor C. Retribution v8 Mr 16, 1895 p6

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Adams, Eleanor C. Roadside song v8 Mr 23, 1895 p6
Adcock, Marion St. John. Ambition v29 Mr 11, 1916 p21
Aldington, Richard. Sophistry of duration v40 N 29, 1924 p27
Aldrich, Anna Reeve. Two lost heroes v28 Ag 21, 1915 p22
Aldrich, Anne. Modern despair v30 Mr 17, 1917 p26
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey. Batyushka v1 Jl 14, 1888 p6
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey. Forever and a day v43 Jl 21, 1928 p31
Alexander, D. Country song v2 Ag 24, 1889 p7
Alexander, Russell. Haunted Cotswold v33 Ja 31, 1920 p21
Alexander, William. War v29 Jl 15, 1916 p22
Allen, C.R. Death of little Pan v40 My 30, 1925 p21
Allen, Grant. Ballade of evolution v1 N 3, 1888 p6
Allingham, William. Memory v43 D 17, 1927 p37
Allison, W.T. Among the maples sixty years ago v7 Ap 28, 1894 p6
Allison, W.T. Antony and Cleopatra v8 Je 29, 1895 p6
Allison, W.T. Books and their effects v8 F 9, 1895 p5
Allison, W.T. Burial of Tecumseh [Christmas number 1896, p. 11]
Allison, W.T. Canadian song v9 D 28, 1895 p6
Allison, W.T. Coming of November v7 N 10, 1894 p6
Allison, W.T. How to die v7 Je 23, 1894 p6
Allison, W.T. Jilted v7 O 6, 1894 p6
Allison, W.T. My beloved v10 F 27, 1897 p8
Allison, W.T. Neewitz v8 Ap 6, 1895 p6
Allison, W.T. On a windless night v14 Ap 6, 1901 p6
Allison, W.T. On an Indian pipe v7 Je 16, 1894 p6
Allison, W.T. On Hallowe'en v7 N 3, 1894 p6
Allison, W.T. Pain v8 F 23, 1895 p6
Allison, W.T. Pines v7 Jl 28, 1894 p6
Allison, W.T. Reconciliation v14 Ag 24, 1901 p7
Allison, W.T. Song of the ice v8 D 22, 1894 p6
Allison, W.T. Thing of evil v8 Je 8, 1895 p6
Allison, W.T. Via Dolorosa v8 N 16, 1895 p6
Allison, W.T. Wind v10 Ja 9, 1897 p6
Almon, Sophie M. Crows [Special summer issue 1890, p. 23]
Almon, Sophie M. Futurity v2 F 23, 1889 p6
Almon, Sophie M. Parted v2 F 16, 1889 p6
Amethysta, pseud. In a friend's album v2 O 12, 1889 p6
Andrews, Ada E. Bunch of May blossom v4 My 16, 1891 p6
Andrews, Ada E. Convent bell v3 Jl 5, 1890 p6
Andrews, Ada E. May day v5 Je 4, 1892 p6
Andrews, W.D. Charity v4 F 21, 1891 p6
Angel, A. Carbonaceous thoughts v21 S 26, 1908 p11
Appleby, K.L. Child, what is god? v46 O 3, 1931 p2
Appleby, K.L. Exile moon v45 Ap 5, 1930 p3
Appleby, K.L. Moonlight sonata v45 Ja 25, 1930 p10
Appleby, K.L. Oblivion v45 O 4, 1930 p10
Appleby, K.L. Power in death v46 Mr 28, 1931 p8
Appleby, K.L. Power in death v46 Mr 21, 1931 p4
Appleby, K.L. Storm and tide v47 My 14, 1932 p3
Appleby, K.L. There shall be no night there v47 Ja 16, 1932 p2
Appleby, K.L. To the new star v45 My 31, 1930 p5
Appleby, K.L. Wind in the poplars v46 O 31, 1931 p4
Ardagh, Alice Maud (Esperance, pseud). Christmas carol [Christmas number 1888, p. 15]
Ardagh, Alice Maud (Esperance, pseud). In memoriam — Sir John A. Macdonald v4 Je 13, 1891 p2

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Ardagh, Alice Maud (Esperance, pseud). Incident from life v2 Ja 26, 1889 p7
Ardagh, Alice Maud (Esperance, pseud). May 24th, 1891 v4 My 23, 1891 p6
Ardagh, Alice Maud (Esperance, pseud). Pandora's box v7 D 16, 1893 p9
Ardagh, Alice Maud (Esperance, pseud). Run over v2 S 7, 1889 p6
Ardagh, Alice Maud (Esperance, pseud). Unknown paths v4 Ja 17, 1891 p6
Ardagh, Alice Maud (Esperance, pseud). Womanhood v2 My 11, 1889 p6
Arden, Joan. Blackbird's song v38 N 25, 1922 p21
Armfelt, Roger. Prayer v40 Ap 11, 1925 p25
Armitage, May L. Psalm of the suffragette v25 Mr 30, 1912 p29
Arnett, Jonathan Hughes. Spirit of our boys came west v31 Ja 12, 1918 p17
Arnold, Charles. Louis Kossuth v7 Mr 31, 1894 p6
Arnold, Edwin. Rajput nurse v1 Je 23, 1888 p6
Arnold, Matthew. From the buried life v43 Mr 10, 1928 p29
Arnold, Matthew. Last word v28 Mr 20, 1915 p28
Ashe, Thomas. Meet we no angels, Pansie v44 D 29, 1928 p15
Ashe, Thomas. Meet we no angels, Pansie? v37 Ap 22, 1922 p25
Ashley, Kenneth H. Who's there? v37 S 9, 1922 p30
Ashmead, Henry A. In memory of Charles Dickens v21 N 9, 1907 p11
Ashmead, Henry A. Last muster v21 F 1, 1908 p5
Ashtar, pseud. At the Royal Alexandra v22 O 17, 1908 p14
At Port Carling v21 Ag 22, 1908 p14
Atkinson, Elmina (Clip Carew, Frances Burton Clare, Madge Merton, pseuds). Critics v3 Ag 2, 1890 p7
Atkinson, Elmina (Clip Carew, Frances Burton Clare, Madge Merton, pseuds). Cupid afloat [Special summer issue 1890, p. 6]
Atkinson, Elmina (Clip Carew, Frances Burton Clare, Madge Merton, pseuds). Home letter v3 Ag 16, 1890 p7
Atkinson, Elmina (Clip Carew, Frances Burton Clare, Madge Merton, pseuds). Humber v3 Jl 26, 1890 p6
Atkinson, Elmina (Clip Carew, Frances Burton Clare, Madge Merton, pseuds). Little bird that tells v2 Ag 24, 1889 p6
Atkinson, Elmina (Clip Carew, Frances Burton Clare, Madge Merton, pseuds). Meanest girl on earth v2 O 12, 1889 p7
Atkinson, Elmina (Clip Carew, Frances Burton Clare, Madge Merton, pseuds). My laddie v2 S 14, 1889 p6
Atkinson, Elmina (Clip Carew, Frances Burton Clare, Madge Merton, pseuds). Naughty little Dan v3 Jl 12, 1890 p6
Atkinson, Elmina (Clip Carew, Frances Burton Clare, Madge Merton, pseuds). Nell's query v3 My 10, 1890 p6
Atkinson, Elmina (Clip Carew, Frances Burton Clare, Madge Merton, pseuds). Such is life v3 Jl 19, 1890 p6
Atkinson, Elmina (Clip Carew, Frances Burton Clare, Madge Merton, pseuds). Two little elves v2 N 2, 1889 p6
Auslander, Joseph. Home-bound v36 My 28, 1921 p26
Austin, E.B.M. Beauty and the beast v50 O 26, 1935 p2
Aylen, Elise. Genesis v50 Jl 20, 1935 p2
B., H.P. Trumpet blasts v27 S 12, 1914 p2
Baillie, Joanna. Friendship v43 Je 9, 1928 p3
Bain, Mhairi. Wee folk v43 F 25, 1928 p35
Balfour, M. Melville. Vacation v40 Ap 4, 1925 p25
Barber, Mrs. F.W. To baby v5 Je 25, 1892 p10
Bardwell, M. Sky v37 Je 17, 1922 p26
Barker, Elsa. Bird v34 My 8, 1920 p27
Barker, Elsa. Conqueror v36 Je 18, 1921 p17
Barker, Elsa. Idealist v34 My 29, 1920 p29
Barker, Elsa. Touch of beauty v36 Ja 8, 1921 p22
Barker, Muriel. Contrast v52 Jl 17, 1937 p3

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Bartrop, Charles Harold. Decoration day v20 My 25, 1907 p2
Bartrop, Charles Harold. On Christmas morn v21 D 21, 1907 p2
Barnes, William. Melden hall v43 Ap 21, 1928 p19
Barr, James Angus Evan Abbott. Plantin' corn v8 My 18, 1895 p6
Barry, Lily E.F. Chrysanthemums v6 D 17, 1892 p8
Bartlett, Gertrude. White poppies v27 Ja 3, 1914 p29
Barton, Bernard. Springs of life v43 Ap 21, 1928 p43
Bashford, Sir Henry Howarth. Romance v32 D 7, 1918 p25
Bates, Katharine Lee. First bluebirds v31 My 18, 1918 p21
Bateson, Thomas. Sister awake v42 Ap 23, 1927 p33
Bayley, W. Braybrooke. My loved Canadian home v4 F 28, 1891 p6
Beale, A.M. Rockaway babies v36 Ja 22, 1921 p25
Beardsley, Ella. Kept in the heart v24 Mr 18, 1911 p29
Beaumont, G.N. Friendship v5 Je 11, 1892 p6
Beaumont, G.N. When it cometh v5 My 28, 1892 p3
Becker, Charlotte. If love is blind v23 Ja 8, 1910 p21
Beddoe, Mabel. My thoughts and me v50 Jl 13, 1935 p8
Beddoes, Thomas Lovell. Dream pedlary v39 O 18, 1924 p29
Beddoes, Thomas. Dream pedlary v28 Jl 3, 1915 p22
Beddoes, Thomas. Mariner's song v42 Jl 16, 1927 p21
Bedford, B.L. Answer to "a maiden's plea" v50 Ja 19, 1935 p2
Beers, Gus M. Mill stream, Notre Dame du Portage [Christmas number 1893, p. 23]
Behold Beauharnois v46 Ag 1, 1931 p17
Bellamann, Henry. Homesickness v38 F 24, 1923 p30
Bellaw, A.W. Sunday fisherman v23 Je 4, 1910 p28
Benedict, C.E. Naval encounter v43 Ap 14, 1928 p2
Benedict, C.L. Keep your vowels open v43 Je 9, 1928 p2
Bengough, John Wilson. Canada to Kipling v10 My 8, 1897 p2
Bengough, John Wilson. Doomed ship v8 F 16, 1895 p7
Bengough, John Wilson. Jimmie [Christmas number 1894]
Bengough, John Wilson. June evening: a reverie in Rosedale v14 Je 15, 1901 p7
Bengough, John Wilson. Peace v15 Je 7, 1902 p2
Bengough, John Wilson. Theological graduate v12 Je 3, 1899 p2
Bengough, John Wilson. To Dickens' watch v19 F 17, 1906 p8
Bengough, John Wilson. To Whitcomb Riley v15 Je 14, 1902 p6
Benshimol, Ernest. Gold v35 O 2, 1920 p25
Benson, John. West wind v47 My 21, 1932 p11
Benson, Nathaniel Anketell Michael (Pegasus, pseud). Alas! v42 My 28, 1927 p3
Benson, Nathaniel Anketell Michael (Pegasus, pseud). Beyond v49 Jl 21, 1934 p3
Benson, Nathaniel Anketell Michael (Pegasus, pseud). Harvest v45 O 25, 1930 p2
Benson, Nathaniel Anketell Michael (Pegasus, pseud). Harvest v46 N 22, 1930 p9
Benson, Nathaniel Anketell Michael (Pegasus, pseud). Holy night v43 D 17, 1927 p5
Benson, Nathaniel Anketell Michael (Pegasus, pseud). Icarus, 1937 v52 O 23, 1937 p17
Benson, Nathaniel Anketell Michael (Pegasus, pseud). Kiss v44 Je 22, 1929 p13
Benson, Nathaniel Anketell Michael (Pegasus, pseud). Late spring v46 Je 6, 1931 p3
Benson, Nathaniel Anketell Michael (Pegasus, pseud). Lyric for Eleanora v42 Ag 27, 1927 p3
Benson, Nathaniel Anketell Michael (Pegasus, pseud). Mermaiden v43 O 13, 1928 p13

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Benson, Nathaniel Anketell Michael (Pegasus, pseud). Modern art v42 My 28, 1927 p3
Benson, Nathaniel Anketell Michael (Pegasus, pseud). Modernist: a ballard v42 My 21, 1927 p3
Benson, Nathaniel Anketell Michael (Pegasus, pseud). Moonlight sonata v47 N 21, 1931 p16
Benson, Nathaniel Anketell Michael (Pegasus, pseud). My companion v41 Jl 31, 1926 p3
Benson, Nathaniel Anketell Michael (Pegasus, pseud). Ode for Dominion day v45 Jl 5, 1930 p5
Benson, Nathaniel Anketell Michael (Pegasus, pseud). Ode on the centenary of the University of Toronto 1827-1927 v42 O 8, 1927 p3
Benson, Nathaniel Anketell Michael (Pegasus, pseud). Ode to an egg sandwich v42 Jl 16, 1927 p3
Benson, Nathaniel Anketell Michael (Pegasus, pseud). Ode to Shelley v44 Je 15, 1929 p16
Benson, Nathaniel Anketell Michael (Pegasus, pseud). Pilgrims v47 My 21, 1932 p11
Benson, Nathaniel Anketell Michael (Pegasus, pseud). Postlude v45 Mr 1, 1930 p16
Benson, Nathaniel Anketell Michael (Pegasus, pseud). Remembrance of times past v44 N 9, 1929 p16
Benson, Nathaniel Anketell Michael (Pegasus, pseud). Skyscraper v41 O 9, 1926 p3
Benson, Nathaniel Anketell Michael (Pegasus, pseud). Solitary v44 Ja 26, 1929 p2
Benson, Nathaniel Anketell Michael (Pegasus, pseud). Song of the thundergod v41 Je 26, 1926 p4
Benson, Nathaniel Anketell Michael (Pegasus, pseud). Song of exiles v47 Ag 27, 1932 p10
Benson, Nathaniel Anketell Michael (Pegasus, pseud). Sonnet v43 D 17, 1927 p3
Benson, Nathaniel Anketell Michael (Pegasus, pseud). Sonnet on the Lampmann memorial cairn v44 Ja 19, 1929 p5
Benson, Nathaniel Anketell Michael (Pegasus, pseud). To the failures v42 Jl 23, 1927 p2
Benson, Nathaniel Anketell Michael (Pegasus, pseud). Two at the table v42 My 28, 1927 p3
Benson, Nathaniel Anketell Michael (Pegasus, pseud). Vale! v47 Mr 19, 1932 p18
Benson, Nathaniel Anketell Michael (Pegasus, pseud). White birch v43 Ag 18, 1928 p2
Benson, Nathaniel Anketell Michael (Pegasus, pseud). William Lyon Mackenzie v53 D 25, 1937 p4
Benson, Stella. Promise v31 O 27, 1917 p21
Benyon, Lawrence. For the fallen v43 N 10, 1928 p19
Benyon, Lawrence. Youth v44 My 18, 1929 p21
Bernard, Henry. Marie v43 Ag 11, 1928 p3
Bernhardt, Clara. Aftermath v50 Ja 5, 1935 p12
Bernhardt, Clara. All we like sheep v50 D 15, 1934 p2
Bernhardt, Clara. Finale v47 Je 25, 1932 p7
Bernhardt, Clara. In freedom now v51 My 2, 1936 p3
Bernhardt, Clara. Inconsistent lady v50 My 18, 1935 p8
Bernhardt, Clara. Maiden's plea v50 Ja 5, 1935 p3
Bernhardt, Clara. Mulual v48 F 18, 1933 p9
Bernhardt, Clara. Reciprocate v48 Ag 26, 1933 p3
Bernhardt, Clara. Seasonal advice to a young girl v48 S 16, 1933 p4
Bernhardt, Clara. Tourist v51 Je 13, 1936 p4
Bernhardt, Clara. Unlearned v48 Ap 1, 1933 p12
Bernhardt, Clara. Winter v51 F 22, 1936 p3
Berton, Beatrice. Affix "less" v31 Mr 2, 1918 p3
Bevan, Christine. Search v38 O 27, 1923 p21
Beynon, Marie Edith. April v7 Ap 14, 1894 p6
Beynon, Marie Edith. Christmas v8 D 22, 1894 p6
Beynon, Marie Edith. Fame and love v7 Je 9, 1894 p6

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Beynon, Marie Edith. In rural haunts v7 Ag 4, 1894 p6
Beynon, Marie Edith. June morning v7 Je 23, 1894 p6
Beynon, Marie Edith. Motherhood v8 F 9, 1895 p6
Beynon, Marie Edith. November v8 N 9, 1895 p6
Beynon, Marie Edith. Reverie v7 S 8, 1894 p6
Beynon, Marie Edith. Song of the waves v8 N 24, 1894 p6
Beynon, Marie Edith. Songs of the heart v7 Ag 25, 1894 p6
Biddle, Virginia. Rainy night lullaby v36 S 17, 1921 p32
Bidwell, D. Oh! Canada! - New version v51 Ag 22, 1936 p3
Bidwell, F.L.D. Pussy willows v43 Ap 7, 1928 p29
Bidwell, F.L.D. Pussy willows v44 Mr 16, 1929 p43
Binyon, Laurence. February morning v33 F 21, 1920 p22
Birchall, Sara Hamilton. Daffodils v30 Je 16, 1917 p27
Birkin, Vera. Too fair v39 O 18, 1924 p33
Blackey, Henry P. Song v8 Ap 27, 1895 p6
Blackmore, Trevor. My friend v42 Ap 30, 1927 p25
Black-Perry, James. My vine-clad home v1 S 29, 1888 p6
Blackwood, Algernon. Jack o' the inkpot v40 Je 6, 1925 p31
Blake, William. Land of dreams v43 N 3, 1928 p17
Blake, William. Summer morn v43 O 13, 1928 p15
Blake, William. To the evening star v42 N 5, 1927 p33
Blakemore, Trevor. Bluebells v42 Je 18, 1927 p39
Blakemore, Trevor. From an island garden v43 Ja 28, 1928 p29
Blakemore, Trevor. Moment v42 Je 4, 1927 p29
Blandin, Elizabeth. Working song of a country woman v34 Ap 3, 1920 p29
Blind, Mathilde. Autumn trees v26 O 11, 1913 p29
Blind soldier v32 D 7, 1918 p25
Blue Booke, pseud. Interviewing Sir Robert v34 Jl 10, 1920 p2
Blue Booke, pseud. Word to the ancient mariner v34 Mr 27, 1920 p2
Boase, Mabel M. Fortunate isles v44 N 17, 1928 p17
Boase, Mabel M. To a friend abroad: winter v41 O 23, 1926 p35
Boddy, Alfred. February the twelfth, A.D. 1897 v10 F 20, 1897 p6
Boddy, Alfred. Sir Gawain v10 F 6, 1897 p6
Boddy, C.A.S. Colonel and the water v6 F 18, 1893 p12
Boddy, C.A.S. To the city water v6 Ja 28, 1893 p8
Boddy, C.A.S. To the horse v6 Ja 14, 1893 p6
Boeselager, Millicent. Lines of a memorial sundial v44 Je 1, 1929 p19
Bonar, H. Great is truth v43 Ag 4, 1928 p27
Bond, Freda C. Landscape v44 D 29, 1928 p15
Bond, Freda C. Silhouette v42 N 27, 1926 p39
Bond, Freda C. Thunder at night v41 My 1, 1926 p29
Bone, Florence. Prayer for a little home v39 Ag 23, 1924 p24
Bone, Gertrude. Seed-corn v43 N 26, 1927 p37
Botterill, Denis. Aftermath v43 My 26, 1928 p33
Botting, E. Coming year v11 Ja 1, 1898 p8
Boughner, Leroy J. And incidentally gold v11 Ap 16, 1898 p7
Boulton, Harold. Belles of Brandon v25 My 18, 1912 p8
Bourdillon, F.W. Pledge v31 O 20, 1917 p22
Bourinot, Arthur S. Autumn v52 S 18, 1937 p2
Bourinot, Arthur S. Autumn verses v51 O 10, 1936 p3

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Boutelle, Grace Hodsdon. It vanished v36 S 10, 1921 p25
Bowers, John Leslie. Honeytide v35 S 11, 1920 p25
Boys, Algernon. Peter Cheek [Christmas number 1889, p. 20]
Bradley, Austin S.J. Canada's jubilee v42 Jl 2, 1927 p5
Bradley, Kate A. Garden in Spain v2 D 29, 1888 p6
Brampton, Kirke. By nametz wood(somme) v40 Ja 10, 1925, p24
Brander, Ethel C. They get their women v51 O 10, 1936 p2
Bray, R. Vavasour. Alone v4 Je 13, 1891 p6
Braylay, W.M. Hic-hic-hooray! v39 S 13, 1924 p5
Brenan, John Gerald. Old rocking-chair v2 D 15, 1888 p6
Brereton, Cloudesley. Deserted country house v31 O 27, 1917 p21
Bridges, Madeline S. Even up v1 Jl 28, 1888 p2
Bridges, Madeline S. Skating lesson v4 Ja 3, 1891 p6
Bridges, Robert. Absence v26 Jl 26, 1913 p29
Bridges, Robert. Absence v37 Je 3, 1922 p35
Bridges, Robert. Absence v42 My 21, 1927 p35
Bridges, Robert. Love's change v44 Mr 16, 1929 p37
Bridges, Robert. Love's change v37 My 27, 1922 p28
Bridges, Robert. My delight and thy delight v26 Jl 26, 1913 p29
Bridges, Robert. Poem v42 Jl 2, 1927 p31
Bridges, Robert. Spirits v26 Jl 26, 1913 p29
Bridges, Robert. Spirits v37 Je 24, 1922 p27
Bridges, Robert. When death to either shall come v26 Jl 26, 1913 p29
Bridges, Robert. Willow's flossy v36 My 7, 1921 p25
Brietzcke, Helen Shackleton. Four strong walls v49 Jl 21, 1934 p3
Brine, Mary D. Art is pitiless v1 N 24, 1888 p6
Brock, David H. About the noble red men v52 Jl 17, 1937 p3
Brock, David H. Political anatomy v52 Jl 31, 1937 p3
Brock, David H. Song of the plains (via radio) v53 D 11, 1937 p1
Broder, Annie Glen. Birds on the battlefield v30 My 5, 1917 p25
Brodie, Allan Douglas. Greek pirate v6 Mr 18, 1893 p8
Brontë, Emily. Poem v43 Mr 17, 1928 p47
Brooke, Rupert. Heaven v43 Jl 7, 1928 p26
Brooke, Rupert. On going to the wars v28 My 8, 1915 p2
Brooks, Phillips. Immanuel v26 D 21, 1912 p29
Broome, E.R. Unforgotten v29 Ag 19, 1916 p21
Brown, A. Harold. Artistic pirates v21 S 26, 1908 p2
Brown, A. Harold. Playful pirate v22 N 28, 1908 p10
Brown, A. Harold. Rubaiyat of the Bosphorus v22 Ja 9, 1909 p2
Brown, A. Harold. Synopsis of a Christmas dinner v33 D 20, 1919 p2
Brown, Anne F. Children's laughter v39 O 4, 1924 p26
Brown, Anne F. Poplar tree v40 My 2, 1925 p29
Brown, Anne F. Return of the gulls v40 D 20, 1924 p25
Brown, Audrey Alexandra. Lammastide v51 Ap 18, 1936 p3
Brown, Audrey Alexandra. Pierrot to Pierrette v51 Jl 4, 1936 p3
Brown, Audrey Alexandra. Pilgrims v52 Ap 17, 1937 p32
Brown, Audrey Alexandra. Pool v51 O 24, 1936 p5
Brown, Audrey Alexandra. Spendthrift v52 S 18, 1937 p12
Brown, Emma Alice. Land where our dreams come true v20 S 14, 1907 p12

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Brown, George Douglas. Covenanter's death-bed v44 Ja 26, 1929 p14
Brown, T.E. Dora v39 Ap 26, 1924 p25
Brown, T.E. Love and death v39 N 15, 1924 p31
Brown, T.E. Love and death v37 My 27, 1922 p28
Browne, Frances. Losses v26 F 8, 1913 p30
Browne, Wyndham. In High park v9 N 30, 1895 p6
Browning, Robert. Crush not my mind v40 Ja 17, 1925 p21
Brownlea, Mary. Woman's reasoning v5 Mr 12, 1892 p10
Bruce, Muriel. October sapphic v42 O 15, 1927 p5
Bryan, Margaret Yandes. His soldier mother v30 N 25, 1916 p3
Bryant, Anna Burnham. Search v29 Mr 11, 1916 p22
Buchanan, E.C. Then and now v46 D 6, 1930 p40
Buckham, James. Bells of Lynne v2 N 2, 1889 p7
Buckley, Alfred. Burglarizing the poets v40 O 3, 1925 p4
Bullen, A.H. Light o' love v38 S 22, 1923 p31
Bullen, N.R.H. Grafter v20 D 15, 1906 p12
Bullen, N.R.H. Remittanceman v20 D 1, 1906 p2
Bullis, Helen M. Prayer of the brain spinners v34 Jl 3, 1920 p33
Bullock, Shan F. Lost love v38 Ag 11, 1923 p21
Bunner, H.C. Song of Bedford street v4 Jl 25, 1891 p3
Bunting, A. Joy. Domine and the truant v42 Ap 16, 1927 p29
Bunting, W.H. Nurse v44 Je 22, 1929 p16
Burke, J. Trevor. Death flowers v7 O 27, 1894 p6
Burke, J. Trevor. Iola v8 N 24, 1894 p6
Burke, J. Trevor. Last flower v8 O 26, 1895 p6
Burke, J. Trevor. Skeleton river v8 S 14, 1895 p6
Burke, J. Trevor. When love is dead v8 D 29, 1894 p6
Burns, Robert. Mary Morison v44 My 11, 1929 p28
Burns, Robin. Address to the woodlark v44 Je 1, 1929 p22
Burr, Amelia Josephine. Kitchener's march v29 S 16, 1916 p22
Burr, Amelia Josephine. Song of living v44 Ap 27, 1929 p21
Burr, Amelia Josephine. Song of living v30 N 11, 1916 p24
Burt, Maxwell Struthers. To a friend recently married v34 My 22, 1920 p25
Butchart, Isabel. As a man thinketh v40 D 27, 1924 p37
Butchart, Isabel. Dawn v27 Ja 10, 1914 p36
Butchart, Isabel. From the country v39 D 15, 1923 p33
Butchart, Isabel. New moon v42 Ag 27, 1927 p25
Butchart, Isabel. Safely dread v43 Ap 14, 1928 p33
Butchart, Isabel. Slumber v29 Ja 15, 1916 p21
Butchart, Isabel. To life v27 D 20, 1913 p29
Butchart, Isabel. When mother sings v26 Je 21, 1913 p31
Butchart, Mrs. John J. Haunted v9 O 3, 1896 p6
Butchart, Reuben. Alone v8 Je 8, 1895 p6
Butchart, Reuben. Christ before Pilate v1 Je 9, 1888 p6
Butchart, Reuben. Hamlet v10 Ja 16, 1897 p6
Butchart, Reuben. Hero [Christmas number 1896, p. 37]
Butchart, Reuben. Impressions of spring v8 Mr 30, 1895 p6
Butchart, Reuben. Literary flotsam v10 F 20, 1897 p6
Butchart, Reuben. Little red rocker [Christmas number 1893, p. 23]
Butchart, Reuben. Night thoughts at Bethlehem [Christmas number 1894]

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Butchart, Reuben. Ode to ninety-six v9 Ja 11, 1896 p6
Butchart, Reuben. One v10 N 21, 1896 p6
Butchart, Reuben. Remembrances v7 N 10, 1894 p6
Butchart, Reuben. Song of the wheel v7 N 17, 1894 p6
Butchart, Reuben. Sunset at the Island v1 My 19, 1888 p6
Butchart, Reuben. Witnesses v7 S 29, 1894 p6
Butler, Irene. Dusk v40 N 14, 1925 p25
Butler, Walter. To a spinet v37 S 9, 1922 p23
Byron, May. Pageant of seamen v26 Mr 8, 1913 p29
C., P.M. After the battle v29 Ap 29, 1916 p2
Cahn, Ed. Disillusion v39 F 9, 1924 p2
Call, F.O. Chinese poet v44 F 23, 1929 p15
Calnan, A.E. Friendship v48 Ag 26, 1933 p3
Calverley, Charles Stuart. Ode to tobacco v39 Jl 26, 1924 p3
Calverley, Charles Stuart. Ode to tobacco v24 Ja 21, 1911 p9
Calvin, D.D. Quaint thought on quints v50 Jl 20, 1935 p1
Cameron, Clare. End v44 My 18, 1929 p23
Campbell, A.Y. In early August v38 O 6, 1923 p29
Campbell, Alicia Carveth. Frigidity v42 Mr 5, 1927 p34
Campbell, Alicia Carveth. Unfettered v42 Ap 16, 1929 p29
Campbell, Alicia Carveth. You, who speak softly v42 F 5, 1927 p33
Campbell, Amy. Fanfan v43 Ap 7, 1928 p9
Campbell, Amy. Young dark eyes of a little boy v44 D 15, 1928 p32
Campbell, Austin. Hallowe'en v40 O 31, 1925 p21
Campbell, Joan. Fantasy v30 Ag 18, 1917 p21
Campbell, Joan. Green ways v44 O 26, 1929 p17
Campbell, Joan. Gypsy folk v31 Je 1, 1918 p23
Campbell, Joan. Is spring in heaven v43 Je 9, 1928 p29
Campbell, Joan. Long white road to Peronne v30 N 4, 1916 p21
Campbell, Joan. O! Winds be silent v44 My 18, 1929 p31
Campbell, Joan. Shall I remember ...? v45 Ja 4, 1930 p15
Campbell, Joan. Tell me v29 D 4, 1915 p21
Campbell, John W. Shall Toronto be a beggar for libraries? v16 F 7, 1903 p7
Campbell, Laura. Little lover v34 Jl 3, 1920 p35
Campbell, Marcia. Winter v43 D 10, 1927 p53
Campbell, William Wilfred. Ab'm Link [Christmas number 1889, p. 22]
Campbell, William Wilfred. Dawn v11 Ap 2, 1898 p6
Campbell, William Wilfred. Heart of the lakes v20 S 28, 1907 p12
Campbell, William Wilfred. How one winter came v21 D 7, 1907 p13
Campbell, William Wilfred. Indian summer v38 S 22, 1923 p30
Campbell, William Wilfred. Lonely caves v4 Mr 14, 1891 p6
Campbell, William Wilfred. Mother v4 Ap 4, 1891 p6
Campbell, William Wilfred. On a summer shore [Special summer issue 1890, p. 18]
Campbell, William Wilfred. Storm picture [Christmas number 1890 p. 26]
Campbell, William Wilfred. To Lake Huron v3 S 13, 1890 p7
Campbell, William Wilfred. To the Ottawa v11 N 12, 1898 p6
Canadensis, pseud. Woman's meeting v6 D 3, 1892 p8
Canton, William. At last v43 Mr 17, 1928 p45
Canton, William. Dead child v42 D 25, 1926 p17
Canton, William. He walked in glory v42 D 25, 1926 p19

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Card, Raymond. 1914-1934 v49 Ap 28, 1934 p2
Card, Raymond. To a headmaster v51 Ap 4, 1936 p2
Card, Raymond. Vespers at Vimy v51 Ag 15, 1936 p1
Carey, F. Bruce. Bicycle incident v15 Jl 19, 1902 p6
Carey, F. Bruce. His last v15 Ap 12, 1902 p12
Carey, F. Bruce. In memoriam v15 Ap 26, 1902 p9
Carey, F. Bruce. Just a loving girl v7 Mr 10, 1894 p6
Carey, F. Bruce. When block meets block v11 My 21, 1898 p6
Carlyle, Charles. Alone with his portrait v7 O 20, 1894 p6
Carlyle, Charles. Spring v9 Ap 25, 1896 p6
Carlyle, Thomas. Dawning day v44 Ja 26, 1929 p15
Carman, A. Nature in solitudes v12 O 7, 1899 p7
Carman, Bliss. Chant of King Hacko v27 O 25, 1913 p29
Carman, Bliss. How the spring came to Pierrot v14 Ap 20, 1901 p7
Carman, Bliss. Lyrics of spring v26 Ap 19, 1913 p31
Carman, Bliss. Players v31 N 17, 1917 p21
Carman, Bliss. Ships of St. John v20 O 12, 1907 p12
Carman, Bliss. Spring feeling v9 Ap 4, 1896 p14
Carman, Bliss. Spring magic v38 My 12, 1923 p3
Carman, Bliss. Star v41 D 12, 1925 p50
Carman, Bliss. Wishing sands v13 Ag 4, 1900 p8
Carman, Bliss. [Rutted roads are all like iron] v41 Ja 30, 1926 p25
Carpenter, Edward. Christmas eve v36 D 25, 1920 p28
Carroll, Diana. Rumour v44 Ap 13, 1929 p21
Carroll, Edwin Hyde. Enchantment v1 Ap 14, 1888 p6
Carsley, Sara E. Alchemy v49 Jl 21, 1934 p3
Carsley, Sara E. Immortal hour v53 D 4, 1937 p15
Carter, Edith. Bees v5 Ag 13, 1892 p6
Carter, Edith. Buchan farm v8 Jl 27, 1895 p6
Carter, Edith. Hepaticas v6 My 13, 1893 p8
Carter, Edith. Hunter v6 S 30, 1893 p6
Carter, Edith. Indian burial ground v5 F 27, 1892 p6
Carter, Edith. Little bronze slippers v6 D 31, 1892 p12
Carter, Edith. To a hospital clock v6 My 20, 1893 p8
Carter, John. Hard labor v24 Mr 11, 1911 p27
Carton, Ronald Lewis. Ghost company v27 S 19, 1914 p29
Caruso, Dorothy. Revenge v39 My 10, 1924 p34
Carveth, Alicia. Ye legende v41 D 12, 1925 p43
Catley, Elaine M. Eastertide v51 Ap 18, 1936 p2
Catley, Elaine M. My trees v49 Jl 21, 1934 p3
Cawein, Madison. Poems v25 Jl 13, 1912 p29
Cawein, Madison. Tavern of the bees v28 My 8, 1915 p21
Cawein, Madison. To a wind flower v26 F 22, 1913 p56
Challans, E.M. Song v44 F 16, 1929 p15
Challis, Edna Bryan. Hilltop v40 My 2, 1925 p25
Chalmers, P. Cottage garden prayer v40 Mr 7, 1925 p35
Chamberlain, T.B.A. Santa Claus v11 D 11, 1897 p9
Chamberlain, T.B.A. Song for Yule v11 D 25, 1897 p8
Chamberlain, T.B.A. Wildflower v10 My 8, 1897 p9
Change, by A.R.W. v42 Ap 30, 1927 p27
Chapin, Katherine Garrison. First snow v43 D 31, 1927 p18

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Chapin, Katherine Garrison. Three interludes v42 D 18, 1926 p27
Chapman, Arthur. Out where the west begins v31 Ag 31, 1918 p23
Chapman, Arthur. Trailmen of the air v33 Ja 17, 1920 p22
Chapman, Elizabeth Rachel. Dead child v37 My 27, 1922 p25
Chapman, Elizabeth Rachel. Love and death v41 Mr 13, 1926 p25
Chappell, George S. My lady of the zoo v37 Ag 26, 1922 p21
Charlesworth, Hector (Touchstone, pseud). Bee v3 S 27, 1890 p6
Charlesworth, Hector (Touchstone, pseud). Carnations v5 Ap 30, 1892 p7
Charlesworth, Hector (Touchstone, pseud). Cavalier song v5 Ja 23, 1892 p6
Charlesworth, Hector (Touchstone, pseud). Dream-gleams v4 Ag 29, 1891 p6
Charlesworth, Hector (Touchstone, pseud). Early November v4 N 21, 1891 p6
Charlesworth, Hector (Touchstone, pseud). Harvest v4 Ja 17, 1891 p6
Charlesworth, Hector (Touchstone, pseud). Harvest apple v3 S 6, 1890 p6
Charlesworth, Hector (Touchstone, pseud). Hidden singer v5 Je 18, 1892 p6
Charlesworth, Hector (Touchstone, pseud). Jephtha's daughter in the mountains v4 Jl 18, 1891 p7
Charlesworth, Hector (Touchstone, pseud). Lent v5 Mr 5, 1892 p6
Charlesworth, Hector (Touchstone, pseud). March v5 Mr 12, 1892 p6
Charlesworth, Hector (Touchstone, pseud). May-day v3 My 31, 1890 p6
Charlesworth, Hector (Touchstone, pseud). October's advent v4 O 3, 1891 p6
Charlesworth, Hector (Touchstone, pseud). Priest of the golden bough v5 Ag 27, 1892 p6
Charlesworth, Hector (Touchstone, pseud). Prisoned streamlet [Christmas number 1891, p. 38]
Charlesworth, Hector (Touchstone, pseud). Rose fairies v4 Jl 4, 1891 p6
Charlesworth, Hector (Touchstone, pseud). Sir Faintheart v4 Ja 31, 1891 p6
Charlesworth, Hector (Touchstone, pseud). Sonnets on the death of Stevenson v39 S 27, 1924 p25
Charlesworth, Hector (Touchstone, pseud). Story v3 Jl 12, 1890 p6
Charlesworth, Hector (Touchstone, pseud). Sunlight v8 Mr 9, 1895 p6
Charlesworth, Hector (Touchstone, pseud). Tanager v4 My 30, 1891 p6
Charlesworth, Hector (Touchstone, pseud). "The queen can do no wrong" v4 Mr 28, 1891 p6
Charlesworth, Hector (Touchstone, pseud). Wych-hazel [Christmas number 1890, p. 18]
Charlesworth, John Lanigan. Miss Toronto v36 N 27, 1920 p3
Chesterton, Gilbert Keith. Donkey v43 Ap 14, 1928 p5
Childs, M.A. Sluggard v1 Mr 17, 1888 p7
Choyce, A. Newberry. At star-rise v40 D 13, 1924 p35
Choyce, A. Newberry. Blossoms of the Sloe v42 Je 11, 1927 p27
Churchill, R.D.T. Dad McKay v32 O 1, 1921 p3
Churchill, R.D.T. Schooner race v37 D 3, 1921 p2
Clare, John. Shepherd's tree v43 My 19, 1928 p44
Clark, Evelyn Bigelow. Consolation v42 Ag 13, 1927 p23
Clark, Joseph Thomas (Mack, pseud). Failure of a success [Christmas number 1896, p. 11]
Clark, Martha Haskell. Gipsy blood v28 S 18, 1915 p21
Clark, Martha Haskell. Gypsy winds v29 S 9, 1916 p21
Clarke, Amy. St. Francis of Assisi v38 N 4, 1922 p27
Clarke, C. Langton. Auld black spune v25 D 30, 1911 p3
Clarke, C. Langton. Maud Muller up to date v25 Ag 3, 1912 p7

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Clarke, C. Langton. Our party press v26 My 10, 1913 p2
Clarke, C. Langton. Remembrance v47 N 21, 1931 p4
Clarke, G. Frederick. Saint John v44 Ag 17, 1929 p12
Clarke, George Herbert. Brackley beach (Prince Edward Island) v50 O 19, 1935 p15
Clarke, George Herbert. Exchange of views v43 D 17, 1927 p2
Clarke, George Herbert. Interested audience v5 Jl 2, 1892 p6
Clarke, George Herbert. Moon-moments v44 F 23, 1929 p2
Clarke, George Herbert. Peter in the garden v46 My 2, 1931 p5
Clarke, George Herbert. Storm still v45 Je 14, 1930 p3
Clarke, George Herbert. To a medical humanist v44 Jl 13, 1929 p5
Clarke, George Herbert. To Edgar Allan Poe v44 Mr 2, 1929 p5
Clarke, George Herbert. To the memory of Toby v44 N 24, 1928 p5
Clarke, George Herbert. Witch floats over the hill v45 My 31, 1930 p13
Clarke, W.A. Air-craft of dreams v23 Ap 23, 1910 p9
Clarke, W.A. Old saws with new handles v15 Mr 8, 1902 p6
Clarke, W.A. Optimists v23 Je 4, 1910 p3
Clarke, W.A. Ye editor - his busy day v23 Ap 9, 1910 p2
Claston, Elizabeth. At sunset v2 Jl 27, 1889 p6
Claston, Elizabeth. "Horror upon horror's head" v2 Ag 10, 1889 p7
Claston, Elizabeth. When the green leaves come again v2 Ap 6, 1889 p6
Clauson, H.P. To an aged foster mother v38 D 9, 1922 p25
Clay, Edna. Dartmoor v41 D 28, 1925 p41
Clay, Enid. Cross v40 My 23, 1925 p27
Clay, Jeremy. Anonymous v8 O 26, 1895 p6
Clay, Jeremy. Far away v8 N 24, 1894 p8
Clay, Jeremy. Pay cash v8 Ap 6, 1895 p6
Claypole, Mary L. Blue eyes v7 S 22, 1894 p6
Claypole, Mary L. Donald v7 N 10, 1894 p6
Cleare, A. John. Bills v8 Ag 24, 1895 p6
Cleare, A. John. Only a child v8 Ag 31, 1895 p6
Cleare, A. John. Pessimist v8 Je 15, 1895 p6
Cleare, A. John. Undertone v8 Jl 20, 1895 p6
Cleare, A. John. Unrest v9 D 28, 1895 p6
Cliffe, C.D. Whisper of a spirit v8 D 29, 1894 p6
Close, Kathleen. Footsteps v42 D 11, 1926 p5
Close, Kathleen. Pilgrim's way v29 Ap 1, 1916 p21
Close, Kathleen. Wind flowers v43 Mr 31, 1928 p39
Close, Kathleen. Winds v42 O 15, 1927 p29
Clough, Arthur Hugh. Where lies the land v29 N 6, 1915 p21
Clough, Elsie. Thus it was v32 Mr 22, 1919 p3
Clover, Sam T. Laughin' Sam v1 Ag 25, 1888 p6
Clyde, Kithe. Reapers v4 D 13, 1890 p6
Coates, Archie Austin. Hearthside v32 Ap 5, 1919 p25
Coates, Archie Austin. Prescription for a plutocrat's bookplate v34 Je 19, 1920 p35
Cobb, Joyce. Doll v31 Ap 6, 1918 p22
Cochrane, W.T.C. To Lesbia v26 Je 7, 1913 p29
Cockin, H.K. At Christmas tide [Christmas number 1888, p. 4]
Cockin, H.K. Baby Clarence v2 Ja 12, 1889 p6
Cockin, H.K. Chellow-dene v1 Ap 28, 1888 p6
Cockin, H.K. Cockney Joe v3 Ja 4, 1890 p6
Cockin, H.K. County steeplechase v1 Ja 14, 1888 p6
Cockin, H.K. Cyclone v1 Ap 21, 1888 p11
Cockin, H.K. Dentists's chair v1 Ap 14, 1888 p6

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Cockin, H.K. Epitaph on an early settler v1 Mr 10, 1888 p6
Cockin, H.K. Ex-cannibal's story v3 S 27, 1890 p6
Cockin, H.K. Happy family v1 Ap 7, 1888 p6
Cockin, H.K. How the children saved Naumberg [Christmas number 1888, p. 16]
Cockin, H.K. In the ward of Saint John the Divine v1 Ag 11, 1888 p2
Cockin, H.K. Isaiah Brown v1 F 25, 1888 p6
Cockin, H.K. Killed in the straight v1 O 27, 1888 p7
Cockin, H.K. Man in the park v1 Jl 28, 1888 p6
Cockin, H.K. Mimico v1 Ag 18, 1888 p6
Cockin, H.K. Muse at Pike's saloon v3 S 13, 1890 p6
Cockin, H.K. Old church must go v1 Mr 31, 1888 p10
Cockin, H.K. Our Christmas night at sea [Christmas number 1889, p. 35]
Cockin, H.K. Our little Dick v1 My 12, 1888 p6
Cockin, H.K. Philosophy of the clubs v1 Ag 18, 1888 p7
Cockin, H.K. Quiet game of whist v2 Mr 2, 1889 p6
Cockin, H.K. "Saturday night" v1 My 19, 1888 p6
Cockin, H.K. Vanity fair v1 Ag 25, 1888 p2
Cockin, H.K. Veteran's tale v1 Ag 11, 1888 p7
Cockin, H.K. Where slumber Britain's dead? [Special summer issue 1890, p. 31]
Cockin, H.K. Wreck of the Birkenhead v3 O 4, 1890 p6
Cohoe, C.E.K. Seas v45 Mr 8, 1930 p2
Colcleugh, Emma Shaw. Heart gardens v7 Ja 27, 1894 p6
Colcleugh, Emma Shaw. To a friend on her wedding day v7 N 25, 1893 p6
Coleman, Helena. Invocation v30 O 14, 1916 p22
Coleman, Helena. On Silent battle fields v31 D 15, 1917 p22
Colgan, Clara. To poets in convention in B.C. v51 S 19, 1936 p3
Collier, F.B.M. Crocuses at Trinity v52 Ap 10, 1937 p2
Collins, Dale. Old man v36 D 18, 1920 p40
Collins, Mary Gabrielle. Sweetbriar leaf v38 Ap 7, 1923 p25
Collins, William. How sleep the brave v29 Je 17, 1916 p22
Collison-Morley, K. Enchanted winter v43 Jl 23, 1927 p21
Collison-Morley, K. To R.D.P. v42 O 15, 1927 p29
Colum, Padraic. Child dying v40 D 13, 1924 p49
Colum, Padraic. Cradle song v36 O 22, 1921 p27
Cone, Helen Gray. Spring beauties v25 My 4, 1912 p31
Congreve, Celia. Dawn v39 D 22, 1923 p21
Congreve, Celia. Fairy shoe v42 S 17, 1927 p33
Conkling, Grace Hazard. I know that April's come again v33 Ja 24, 1920 p25
Conkling, Grace Hazard. Quest v35 S 11, 1920 p25
Conkling, Grace Hazard. Wish v34 My 8, 1920 p27
Cook, Harold. Never did I dream v38 Mr 31, 1923 p31
Cook, Merrill H. Lake Louise v51 F 8, 1936 p11
Cooke, Edmund Vance. Thrift? Have we begun it v31 O 12, 1918 p12
Cooke, Edmund Vance. Thrifting, are you? v31 O 12, 1918 p11
Cooke, Rose Terry. Segovia and Madrid v24 Mr 25, 1911 p27
Cooper, M.H. Trooper v9 F 8, 1896 p6
Copeland, Agnes Grote. At eventide v11 My 21, 1898 p6
Copland, Alexander. Sa jolie belle-soeur v4 Jl 4, 1891 p6
Copland, Alexander. Toronto port's awakening v4 My 2, 1891 p6
Copland, John A. Hoe-down v5 Ap 23, 1892 p3

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Copland, John A. It must be settled now v6 Mr 11, 1893 p9
Copland, John A. Peccavi v5 Ag 20, 1892 p6
Copland, John A. Skater's song v5 Ja 16, 1892 p6
Cornell, Mary. Empire for a woman v52 Ja 9, 1937 p1
Cornford, Frances. Autumn midnight v38 N 25, 1922 p21
Cornish, Henry H. Judge and the jack tar v18 Ap 15, 1905 p2
Couch, Alice Keogh. Argosy v4 O 10, 1891 p6
Coulling, Henrietta Lee. Wagner music v34 Je 12, 1920 p33
Coventry, R.G.T. Autumn planting v41 F 6, 1926 p11
Coventry, R.G.T. Solitude v44 F 9, 1929 p23
Cox, A. Love of woman v3 My 3, 1890 p6
Cox, Geoffrey Warburton. Auto-intoxication v41 S 18, 1926 p5
Cox, Geoffrey Warburton. Cross words v40 D 27, 1924 p22
Cox, Geoffrey Warburton. Eve of Waterloo v44 Ap 13, 1929 p5
Cox, Geoffrey Warburton. Jews harp v40 D 27, 1924 p22
Cox, Geoffrey Warburton. Last of the MacIntoshes v44 D 29, 1928 p2
Cox, Geoffrey Warburton. Lines to a debutante v42 Ap 16, 1927 p2
Cox, Geoffrey Warburton. Racial origins v42 F 5, 1927 p5
Cox, Geoffrey Warburton. 'S nags v41 S 11, 1926 p2
Cox, Geoffrey Warburton. Star light! Star bright! v43 S 22, 1928 p2
Cox, Geoffrey Warburton. Teller's complaint v43 Ap 21, 1928 p5
Cox, Geoffrey Warburton. Unfeeling tale v44 D 29, 1928 p5
Cox, Geoffrey Warburton. Wild wolve maidens v42 Ja 8, 1927 p3
Cox, Leo. Leggatt's point cemetery v50 Ja 5, 1935 p12
Cox, Leo. Toward England v43 D 31, 1927 p2
Craick, W.A. Passing of the night express v10 S 18, 1897 p9
Crawford, A.W. Lines v6 D 17, 1892 p8
Crawford, A.W. Nature's favorites v6 F 18, 1893 p8
Crawford, A.W. Ocean waves v5 N 19, 1892 p6
Crawford, A.W. Poet's art v6 Ap 22, 1893 p8
Crawford, A.W. Song for my love v5 N 5, 1892 p6
Crawford, A.W. Sonnet — to a diamond v6 D 31, 1892 p5
Crawford, A.W. Sympathy v6 Jl 15, 1893 p6
Crawford, A.W. To a fire-fly v6 F 25, 1893 p8
Crawford, A.W. To Delia v6 D 3, 1892 p8
Crawford, Isabella Valancy. Rose v25 Jl 6, 1912 p29
Creighton, Alan B. Artist on the shore v49 Je 2, 1934 p5
Creighton, Alan B. Fisherman v52 Ja 30, 1937 p1
Creighton, Alan B. November v50 Ja 5, 1935 p12
Creighton, Alan B. Poet smuggler v48 S 23, 1933 p8
Creighton, Alan B. Swimmer v49 Jl 21, 1934 p3
Creighton, Alan B. Three pictures v52 Jl 31, 1937 p6
Creighton, Alan B. Tryst v51 F 1, 1936 p2
Croft-Cooke, Rupert. Sunset on a city [correct date F 18 '28] v43 F 25, 1928 p37
Crookenden, R.P. Arrivals v1 N 10, 1888 p6
Crookenden, R.P. Author's perplexity v1 Jl 7, 1888 p6
Crookenden, R.P. Autumn v3 S 13, 1890 p6
Crookenden, R.P. Castle bacchanal v1 O 13, 1888 p6
Crookenden, R.P. Love's dream v3 Ag 9, 1890 p7
Crookenden, R.P. My heart's on the Island v1 Ag 4, 1888 p6

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Crookenden, R.P. Woman rules v3 O 25, 1890 p6
Crossley, T. Linsey. Nativity in a mill-town v43 D 24, 1927 p5
Crossley, T. Linsey. Saguenay power v42 Jl 9, 1927 p21
Crowe, Marygold Minton. I have looked long on flowers v41 N 13, 1926 p29
Cunningham, Allan. Wish v40 Mr 14, 1925 p25
Cunningham-Dunlop, J. Bright, the morning star v5 Ag 13, 1892 p3
Curley, Harriet Spencer. Fame v9 Ja 4, 1896 p6
Curtis, Christine Turner. Wild strawberries v36 Jl 28, 1923 p21
Cust, Nina. My prayer v37 Jl 29, 1922 p22
Daly, Gerald. For her v25 Ja 13, 1912 p35
Daniels, Bradford K. Stranded ship v11 Jl 2, 1898 p7
Dantree, Kathleen. Waltz v1 Mr 17, 1888 p2
Dare, Laurien. Coming of night v5 Mr 12, 1892 p3
Dare, Laurien. Ere the sun dies v4 S 12, 1891 p6
Dare, Laurien. Forgive v5 D 5, 1891 p6
Dare, Laurien. In pity hidden v5 O 15, 1892 p6
Dare, Laurien. Like you v5 F 27, 1892 p6
Dare, Laurien. Love's doubting v5 Mr 26, 1892 p6
Dare, Laurien. Lulla v4 O 24, 1891 p6
Dare, Laurien. Mother's love song v5 O 22, 1892 p6
Dare, Laurien. When love is gone v4 Ag 22, 1891 p6
Dare, Laurien. When skies are dark v5 N 19, 1892 p6
Dare, Laurien. Wraith from the long-ago v5 D 26, 1891 p6
Darling, Eric A. Old canoe v30 O 13, 1917 p2
Dart, Edith. In Devon now v29 Je 10, 1916 p22
D'Avenant, Sir William. Lark now leaves v43 My 5, 1928 p40
Davidson, Bertha. Hands v6 Ja 28, 1893 p8
Davidson, John. Song v39 Ap 5, 1924 p25
Davies, Mary Carolyn. Heaven v33 Mr 20, 1920 p25
Davies, Oliver. Intimacy v43 Mr 17, 1928 p47
Davies, W.H. Joy v38 N 11, 1922 p30
Davies, William Henry. Dragonfly v44 Mr 2, 1929 p24
Davies, William Henry. Dream of winter v43 Ap 7, 1928 p29
Davies, William Henry. E for eyes v41 D 12, 1925 p50
Davies, William Henry. Kingfisher v41 Je 5, 1926 p5
Davies, William Henry. Light and darkness v42 O 8, 1927 p43
Davies, William Henry. N for nature v41 Mr 27, 1926 p2
Davies, William Henry. Rain v32 D 7, 1918 p32
Davies, William Henry. Rich days v43 N 3, 1928 p19
Davies, William Henry. X for expecting v41 F 27, 1926 p23
Davies-Woodrow, Constance. Via dolorosa v43 N 26, 1927 p14
Davin, Nicholas Flood. Prairie sonnets [Special summer issue 1890, p. 26]
Davis, Fanny S. Moods v28 Jl 31, 1915 p28
Davis, H.G. Sleeping giant v21 O 3, 1908 p3
Davison, Edward. O hand unseen v36 S 24, 1921 p21
Day, Holman F. Ballad of Doc Pluff v14 O 5, 1901 p9
De Bary, Anna. Willow wren v39 Ja 26, 1924 p25
De La Mare, Walter. All that's past v44 Mr 23, 1929 p19
De La Mare, Walter. Three cherry-trees v29 Ap 1, 1916 p21
De Quincy, Thomas. Fairies' song v43 Ap 7, 1928 p39
Deacon, Ben. Art lover v51 Ap 18, 1936 p2
Dean, Cecily. Envious v21 Ap 18, 1908 p4
Dean, Mary. Forecast v37 Ap 29, 1922 p27
Dearmer, Geoffrey. Shot Kingfisher v38 N 4, 1922 p21

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Dearmer, Geoffrey. Spring flowers v37 Ap 22, 1922 p33
Dedrick, Charles E. Indian's farewell v6 Mr 11, 1893 p8
Dekker, Thomas. Golden slumbers v42 S 17, 1927 p29
DelaFosse, F.M. Beaver v5 Ag 6, 1892 p6
DelaFosse, F.M. How Hank Jones returned to the fold v6 Ap 15, 1893 p8
DelaFosse, F.M. Jimmy Johnson v7 D 9, 1893 p8
DelaFosse, F.M. Kitty Marlowe v6 My 6, 1893 p8
DelaFosse, F.M. Letter v6 My 20, 1893 p8
DelaFosse, F.M. Memories v6 D 24, 1892 p8
DelaFosse, F.M. Noah Brown v6 F 18, 1893 p8
DelaFosse, F.M. Those old days v5 O 8, 1892 p6
DelaFosse, F.M. Why Hank Jones objected to preachers v6 Mr 18, 1893 p8
Delaney, James Francis. And will we never meet again v5 Jl 9, 1892 p6
Delaney, James Francis. Bright eyes v5 N 5, 1892 p6
Delaney, James Francis. Brown eyes v6 F 25, 1893 p8
Delaney, James Francis. For old love's sake v7 Ap 7, 1894 p6
Delaney, James Francis. Good old year is dying, love v6 D 31, 1892 p8
Delaney, James Francis. Night and morning v5 Je 4, 1892 p6
Delaney, James Francis. "Of a balmy morning" v5 My 28, 1892 p6
Delaney, James Francis. Reverie v5 Je 18, 1892 p6
Delaney, James Francis. Ships apart v7 Mr 10, 1894 p6
Delaney, James Francis. To an early robin v7 Mr 24, 1894 p6
Delaney, James Francis. To the departing May v5 Je 11, 1892 p6
Delmayne, Cora. Wild white lilies v1 Je 16, 1888 p6
Denison, Flora Macdonald. Woman with the needle v13 N 25, 1899 p7
Denison, Grace Elizabeth (Lady Gay, Ko-Ko, pseuds). At sea v2 N 16, 1889 p6
Denison, Grace Elizabeth (Lady Gay, Ko-Ko, pseuds). Chanson v2 Ja 19, 1889 p6
Denison, Grace Elizabeth (Lady Gay, Ko-Ko, pseuds). Dominion day, 1911 v24 Jl 1, 1911 p2
Denison, Grace Elizabeth (Lady Gay, Ko-Ko, pseuds). In sun and shadow v6 Ap 1, 1893 p8
Denison, Grace Elizabeth (Lady Gay, Ko-Ko, pseuds). In the hammock v5 My 14, 1892 p6
Denison, Grace Elizabeth (Lady Gay, Ko-Ko, pseuds). In the twilight v3 Ag 30, 1890 p6
Denison, Grace Elizabeth (Lady Gay, Ko-Ko, pseuds). John Bull's bon voyage v28 Je 5, 1915 p22
Denison, Grace Elizabeth (Lady Gay, Ko-Ko, pseuds). John Bull's bon voyage v13 Ag 18, 1900 p2
Denison, Grace Elizabeth (Lady Gay, Ko-Ko, pseuds). Legend of lover's leap — Mackinac island [Special summer issue 1890, p. 24]
Denison, Grace Elizabeth (Lady Gay, Ko-Ko, pseuds). Lost opportunity v3 Jl 5, 1890 p6
Denison, Grace Elizabeth (Lady Gay, Ko-Ko, pseuds). Memory v3 Ja 11, 1890 p6
Denison, Grace Elizabeth (Lady Gay, Ko-Ko, pseuds). On Christmas morn [Christmas number 1893, p. 23]
Denison, Grace Elizabeth (Lady Gay, Ko-Ko, pseuds). Pushin' north to Labrador v26 N 2, 1912 p30
Denison, Grace Elizabeth (Lady Gay, Ko-Ko, pseuds). Song of a wheel v7 S 15, 1894 p7
Denison, Grace Elizabeth (Lady Gay, Ko-Ko, pseuds). To "that Irish girl", Clare, Castle Cary, near Moville, Innishowen, Ireland v20 Mr 30, 1907 p11
Denison, Grace Elizabeth (Lady Gay, Ko-Ko, pseuds). Toast v2 N 9, 1889 p6
Denison, Grace Elizabeth (Lady Gay, Ko-Ko, pseuds). Unorthodox [Christmas number 1890, p. 39]

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Denison, Grace Elizabeth (Lady Gay, Ko-Ko, pseuds). Watch in the night v3 Mr 1, 1890 p6
Denison, Grace Elizabeth (Lady Gay, Ko-Ko, pseuds). [Only one star in all the glittering train] [Christmas number 1891, p. 6]
Dermot, Walter H. Time teaches all v3 O 25, 1890 p6
Dhu, Donal. Battle of the book v50 F 16, 1935 p2
Dillon, Irving. At Newport v26 F 15, 1913 p7
Dobson, Austin. Gentleman of the old school v38 Ag 18, 1923 p28
Dobson, Austin. On the belfry tower v24 F 25, 1911 p27
Dobson, Austin. Pompadour's fan v28 Ap 17, 1915 p22
Dobson, Austin. Rank and file v29 Je 24, 1916 p21
Dobson, Austin. Rose-leaves v36 S 17, 1921 p32
Dobson, Austin. Villanelle v38 F 3, 1923 p35
Dochart, Glen. New songs v32 Ap 19, 1919 p3
Dodge, H.C. Invitation to summer boarders v1 Je 2, 1888 p6
Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds). At Astapova v24 N 26, 1910 p2
Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds). Bears of Hudson's bay v27 Ja 31, 1914 p3
Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds). Bon voyage v22 F 20, 1909 p2
Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds). De profundis v23 F 19, 1910 p2
Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds). Doggerel v23 Mr 5, 1910 p9
Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds). "Extry!" v22 Mr 20, 1909 p1
Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds). Great unspoiled v22 F 27, 1909 p2
Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds). Home thoughts from abroad v26 My 24, 1913 p3
Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds). Land of used-to-be v22 F 20, 1909 p4
Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds). Latter-day lay v26 D 21, 1912 p2
Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds). Motto-maker v22 Mr 6, 1909 p2
Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds). Pants of piety v26 Je 28, 1913 p3
Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds). Pay as you enter v24 D 10, 1910 p2
Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds). Pumpkin jag v23 N 27, 1909 p4
Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds). Rabid rhymes v23 Mr 5, 1910 p5
Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds). Rhyme of pleasant things v22 Mr 6, 1909 p11
Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds). Rider of the winds v23 Jl 16, 1910 p1
Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds). Suffering suffragettes v26 D 28, 1912 p2
Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds). Summum bonum v22 Mr 13, 1909 p4
Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds). Tragedy of the lost hair v22 Ap 3, 1909 p11
Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds). Walking up and down v22 Jl 10, 1909 p10
Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds). When Sunday's wet v22 Ag 21, 1909 p5
Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds). Where red deer run v22 O 9, 1909 p11
Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds). Worthies of Ville Marie v26 Je 14, 1913 p3
Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds). Ye ballade of Sir Whitney and ye suffragettes v22 Mr 27, 1909 p10
Doria, R. Fortescue. Chanson triste v37 Je 17, 1922 p26
Dorr, Julia C.R. Homesick v27 Je 6, 1914 p25
Douglas, Gilean. Spring modesty v51 F 29, 1936 p3
Douglas, Gilean. Wheels to wheels v49 Je 16, 1934 p11
Dowling, Bartholomew. Last carouse v1 Ag 18, 1888 p6
Dowson, Ernest. In spring v32 Mr 8, 1919 p22
Dowson, Ernest. They are not long v43 S 29, 1928 p15

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Doyle, Francis Hastings. Red thread of honor v30 D 30, 1916 p21
Doyle, Joseph Nevin. Antithesis v4 My 23, 1891 p6
Doyle, Joseph Nevin. Christmas roses v6 D 24, 1892 p12
Doyle, Joseph Nevin. Epithalamium v6 Je 17, 1893 p8
Doyle, Joseph Nevin. Sympathy v5 Mr 5, 1892 p6
Doyle, Joseph Nevin. White butterflies v6 Jl 29, 1893 p6
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan. Athabasca trail v27 Jl 11, 1914 p3
Drayton, Michael. Fine day v44 Mr 30, 1929 p21
Drew, Maxwell. Tel-el-Kebir v6 O 28, 1893 p6
Driscoll, Louise. Garden Grace v38 D 30, 1922 p19
Drummond, William Henry. Last portage v31 N 17, 1917 p21
Duclaux, Mary. Fly-in-amber v42 Je 11, 1927 p25
Duclaux, Mary. From an old armchair v41 My 29, 1926 p29
Duff, Louis Blake. August prayer v45 Ag 2, 1930 p2
Duff, Louis Blake. Heart in the garden v51 S 5, 1936 p2
Duff, Louis Blake. I am off to walk my garden v51 My 30, 1936 p3
Duff, Louis Blake. Mary Joyce v42 D 11, 1926 p53
Durand, Evelyn. As a little child [Christmas number 1895, p. 22]
Durand, Evelyn. O Erie can flow to Ontario v44 N 17, 1928 p2
Duross, Donald. Evening v22 My 15, 1909 p2
Duross, Donald. Singers v22 Mr 27, 1909 p10
Dutton, Sybil S. Laughing v37 Ap 1, 1922 p21
Dutton, Sybil S. Shells v39 F 2, 1924 p21
Dyas, Lizzie English. Chanson d'amour v8 Ag 31, 1895 p6
Dyas, Lizzie English. Genius and diligence v9 Jl 25, 1896 p6
Dyas, Lizzie English. So sweet is life v8 Ag 10, 1895 p6
Dyas, Lizzie English. Sunshine and shower v10 D 19, 1896 p8
Dying hobo v41 D 12, 1925 p11
Earle, Mabel. Margaret v17 F 13, 1904 p6
East, Neil. Magpies v30 Jl 28, 1917 p21
Eastwood, John M. To Adam Brown v39 Ap 12, 1924 p10
Eayrs, Hugh. Policeman's lot v51 F 22, 1936 p1
Eccelin, Eland C.C. Spirit of the north v5 N 12, 1892 p6
Echlin, Gladys. Fugitive v44 Ap 13, 1929 p21
Edgar, Sir James D. Canadian song sparrow v20 O 12, 1907 p12
Edmunds, Oscar H.J. Invocation to Apollo v50 N 24, 1934 p3
Edwards, E. My kind of hurt don't show v43 Ja 21, 1928 p5
Edwards, Ethel Ashton. Some better thing v41 Ap 24, 1926 p25
Edwards, Florence M. Madonna at Hart house or Chester mysteries at Hart house v37 Ap 22, 1922 p25
Edwards, J.T. Little Ned v8 Je 22, 1895 p6
Edwards, Muriel K.A. Night cometh softly v42 O 8, 1927 p5
Edwards, W.F.L. Not in the rank and file v51 S 5, 1936 p1
Egerton, Helen Merrill. In autumn fields v41 N 6, 1926 p25
Elliott, H.J. To Canada v20 S 7, 1907 p2
Elutheros, pseud. Hidden sorrow v2 Je 8, 1889 p6
England, P.T. v41 D 5, 1925 p35
Ensor, R.C.K. To finches in February v38 Ap 28, 1923 p21
Errol, Constance. Artist v42 My 7, 1927 p2
Esterling, Glen. Defensive v11 My 14, 1898 p6
F., E. Brither Scots v27 Jl 18, 1914 p3
Fairchild, Francis Gerry. My wolves v21 Ja 18, 1908 p11

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Falconer, Agnes S. Leaves on the wind v31 D 1, 1917 p22
Falconer, Agnes S. Winter sunset v28 Ja 30, 1915 p21
Falconer, Agnes S. With a Bruges lace collar v29 D 18, 1915 p21
Fane, Valentine. Doubt v43 S 1, 1928 p25
Fane, Valentine. Tune v40 Je 13, 1925 p25
Fane, Valentine. Upland grass v44 Ap 20, 1929 p12
Fane, Valentine. Wind v44 Mr 2, 1929 p21
Fargeon, Eleanor. On the snow v40 Ja 10, 1925 p22
Farr, Aaron. Ode to comrade Stalin v52 Ag 21, 1937 p3
Faunce, Frances Avery. Acquaintance v42 Je 25, 1927 p27
Fellows, E. Hamilton. Web v38 Ag 25, 1923 p23
Fenn, A. Marie. Muskoka in winter v46 Mr 21, 1931 p4
Ferguson, J.B. After darkness, light v8 Ja 19, 1895 p6
Ferguson, J.B. Thoughts on the year v8 Ja 5, 1895 p6
Ferguson, J.B. To a violet v8 F 23, 1895 p6
Ferguson, J.J. From my back window v1 Je 23, 1888 p6
Ferguson, J.J. When the rain comes down v1 Je 9, 1888 p6
Ferne, Doris. Memory v51 Je 20, 1936 p2
Ferril, T.H. Lost ships v37 D 3, 1921 p25
Field, Eugene. Dear old London v4 F 21, 1891 p6
Field, Eugene. Little boy blue v30 My 19, 1917 p25
Field, Eugene. Nightfall in Dordrecht v4 Mr 7, 1891 p6
Field, Eugene. Old times v5 Jl 30, 1892 p6
Field, Eugene. Pneumogastric nerve v4 Mr 21, 1891 p6
Field, Eugene. When I go home v4 N 7, 1891 p3
Field, Eugene. With summer rains v2 Je 15, 1889 p9
Field, Hollis W. In the play v1 O 6, 1888 p6
Fiske, Isabella Howe. Two little poems of child life v34 My 1, 1920 p30
Fiske, Isabella Howe. Watch in the night v34 Ag 28, 1920 p29
Fitzgerald, Edward. Spring's arrival v40 Ja 17, 1925 p25
Fitzgerald, Edward. Winter winds v43 D 10, 1927 p48
Flecker, James Elroy. To a poet a thousand years hence v24 Ap 29, 1911 p32
Flecker, James Elroy. Yasmin v29 O 16, 1915 p21
Fleming, Elisabeth S. Mist v38 My 5, 1923 p21
Fleming, Elizabeth. On the peat moss v43 O 13, 1928 p3
Foley, J.W. Make believe v20 My 18, 1907 p7
Foley, J.W. Sonnets of schooldays v18 Je 24, 1905 p8
Foley, J.W. Sonnets of schooldays v18 Jl 1, 1905 p8
Forbes, Reginald. Song of Jethro the potter v28 Ja 30, 1915 p21
Ford, Gertrude. Soldier's bride v29 O 16, 1915 p21
Ford, John. Dawn v41 D 12, 1925 p49
Forever and a day v43 Jl 21, 1928 p31
Foss, S.W. Cosmopolitan woman v1 My 26, 1888 p6
Foss, S.W. Shortem Shy and Herbert Spencer v4 O 10, 1891 p10
Foster, C.J. To Pan v49 O 13, 1934 p3
Fotheringay, Marjone E. To my last rejected lover v5 O 29, 1892 p3
Found, Lilian I. Discovery v46 My 23, 1931 p2
Fowke, H. Shirley. February, 1936 v51 Mr 14, 1936 p2
Fox, Lionel. Pool v32 Je 14, 1919 p25
Fox-Smith, C. Knitters v28 F 6, 1915 p21
Frame, Margaret Fulton. Devoted lover v46 My 9, 1931 p21
Fraser, John A. Nancy v1 My 19, 1888 p6
Fraser, Mary Gordon. Canadian woods v26 S 13, 1913 p29

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Fraser, Mary Gordon. Penitent v25 Ap 6, 1912 p31
Fraser, Mary Gordon. Retrospect v26 O 11, 1913 p29
Fraser, Mary Gordon. Saddle song v25 My 25, 1912 p29
Frazee-Bower, Helen. Resurrection v33 D 6, 1919 p25
Freeman, John. November skies v44 N 17, 1928 p19
Friedlaender, V.H. April 23rd v39 Ap 19, 1924 p25
Friedlaender, V.H. Blue v39 Ap 26, 1924 p29
Friedlaender, V.H. Children v38 Ag 4, 1923 p17
Friedlaender, V.H. Hieroglyph v42 S 24, 1927 p25
Friedlaender, V.H. Memory v39 Jl 26, 1924 p17
Friedlaender, V.H. Oaks v44 Ap 27, 1929 p30
Friedlaender, V.H. Overnight v43 S 8, 1928 p4
Friedlaender, V.H. Planting trees v42 Ap 23, 1927 p37
Friedlaender, V.H. Prayer in middle age v42 F 5, 1927 p29
Friedlaender, V.H. Silver hair v40 Mr 7, 1925 p25
Friedlaender, V.H. Sleeplesness v42 S 10, 1927 p23
Friedlaender, V.H. Thrush at evening v38 Jl 21, 1923 p23
Friedlaender, V.H. Wallflowers v43 My 19, 1928 p33
Friedlaender, V.H. Wasted day v42 N 12, 1927 p25
Frundage, Marsh. Woman's rights v9 F 8, 1896 p6
Furlong, Atherton. Clock of time v31 Ja 5, 1918 p3
Furlong, Atherton. Gethsemane v32 D 26, 1918 p11
Fyfe, Margaret. Chanctonbury ring v47 D 19, 1931 p3
Fyfe, Margaret. Songless now v47 Ap 2, 1932 p3
Fyleman, Rose. Fairy in the meadow v43 Mr 31, 1928 p29
Fyleman, Rose. Friend v33 Ja 17, 1920 p21
G., J. Destruction of the drys v42 D 11, 1926 p5
Gadsby, H.F. Glorious twelfth v10 Jl 17, 1897 p11
Gadsby, H.F. Lover disconsolate v8 Ag 10, 1895 p6
Gadsby, H.F. Song of the sea v12 D 24, 1898 p9
Gadsby, H.F. Three stages v21 My 9, 1908 p11
Gadsby, H.F. Will Willie go to the war? v12 O 21, 1899 p6
Gahan, Percy A. And here within this silent tomb v6 Je 24, 1893 p8
Gahan, Percy A. Sweet doubt v6 N 4, 1893 p6
Gahan, Percy A. To Ianthe's spirit v7 Ap 21, 1894 p6
Gale, Norman. Melodies I hear v36 Jl 9, 1921 p27
Gale, Zona. Contours v36 Ja 1, 1921 p24
Gard, Lillian. Jined! v28 N 7, 1914 p29
Garland, Hamlin. At a symphony v5 Mr 5, 1892 p6
Garrison, Theodosia. Daughter v21 F 22, 1908 p17
Garrison, Theodosia. Gratitude v28 Ag 7, 1915 p24
Garrison, Theodosia. Inlander v32 Mr 15, 1919 p25
Garrison, Theodosia. Tears of Harlequin v30 Ap 7, 1917 p26
Garvin, Viola. Conceit v43 O 13, 1928 p18
Gaskell, Eric F. Pilgrim (a tribute to Grey Owl) v51 N 16, 1935 p3
Gates, Ellen M.H. "I shall not cry return" v29 Ap 1, 1916 p21
Gatty, Hester. Clouds v42 S 24, 1927 p25
Gatty, Hester. Triolet v44 N 9, 1929 p25
George, Richard. Fog-bound ... Halifax harbour v51 Ja 11, 1936 p2
Gibson, Eleanor M. Fairy ball v40 O 31, 1925 p9

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Gibson, T.A. Little Kate Greenaway v1 Je 30, 1888 p6
Gibson, T.A. Stinging rebuke [Special summer issue 1890, p. 29]
Gibson, T.A. Their idols v1 O 13, 1888 p10
Gibson, W.W. Fowler v41 Mr 6, 1926 p27
Gibson, Wilfrid. Beauty for ashes v41 Ag 21, 1926 p21
Gibson, Wilfrid. Bereft v41 D 19, 1925 p35
Gibson, Wilfrid. By Carmarthen Bay v42 Jl 30, 1927 p22
Gibson, Wilfrid. Fowler v42 N 20, 1926 p3
Gibson, Wilfrid. Girl's song v41 F 13, 1926 p25
Gibson, Wilfrid. He is tender with the beasts v43 My 26, 1928 p37
Gibson, Wilfrid. No barren flame v43 D 31, 1927 p19
Gibson, Wilfrid. Skyros v42 Je 11, 1927 p29
Gibson, Wilfrid. Unreturning v41 Jl 10, 1926 p21
Gibson, Wilfrid. When remembering the dead slain in battle v43 O 13, 1928 p15
Gibson, Wilfrid. Wind bells v40 Je 27, 1925 p29
Gibson, Wilfrid. Winter moonrise v44 Ja 5, 1929 p13
Gidlow, Elsa. Men can be alone v53 D 4, 1937 p31
Gidlow, Elsa. Midnight lake v51 N 9, 1935 p12
Gidlow, Elsa. Skyward builder v52 O 16, 1937 p1
Gill, William M. Subjunctive moods v2 Ap 13, 1889 p6
Gillilan, Strickland W. Man who never kicked v17 Je 25, 1904 p9
Gillmore, E.T.B. Kipling and the lion v12 D 31, 1898 p6
Gillmore, E.T.B. Ode to Canada v12 Jl 29, 1899 p7
Gillmore, E.T.B. Pathos of peace v12 D 17, 1898 p2
Gillmore, E.T.B. Song of the arc light v12 Je 10, 1899 p6
Gnyol, Edwin Warren. In memoriam of W.H. Drummond v22 My 1, 1909 p2
Golding, Louis. Green grass and white flame v40 Ja 31, 1925 p25
Golding, Louis. Homeless dust v42 Ap 30, 1927 p35
Golding, Louis. Meadows v41 F 27, 1926 p22
Goodrich, R.W. Spring fever in Saskatchewan v52 Je 19, 1937 p40
Goodwin, V.D. Are not five sparrows sold for three farthings v38 S 8, 1923 p31
Gordon, Amy. Bargain v6 O 14, 1893 p6
Gordon, Amy. Dreaming v6 S 9, 1893 p6
Gordon, Amy. Soiree at Vanity fair v6 S 23, 1893 p6
Gordon, Amy. Their little way v6 O 28, 1893 p6
Gordon, Angela. All souls v29 O 30, 1915 p22
Gordon, Angela. Benediction v41 O 16, 1926 p37
Gordon, Angela. Campo santo v28 N 21, 1914 p25
Gordon, Angela. On a sundial v29 D 4, 1915 p21
Gordon, Angela. Wild goose v44 S 7, 1929 p14
Gordon, Bertha F. To a violin v26 F 15, 1913 p38
Gore-Booth, Eva. Little waves of Breffny v30 N 4, 1916 p21
Gould, Alice Kathryn. Plea for art v42 O 22, 1927 p2
Gould, Gerald. Compensation v38 Mr 17, 1923 p35
Gould, Mona. Apricots to Yu v50 Ag 24, 1935 p3
Gould, Mona. Candles for Saturday v52 My 8, 1937 p9
Gould, Mona. Diana robes herself ... for the chase v53 N 6, 1937 p11
Gould, Mona. Exception v52 Ja 2, 1937 p10
Gould, Mona. Ghost of new year's eve v53 D 25, 1937 p11
Gould, Mona. I shall have stillness v52 N 7, 1936 p3

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Gould, Mona. In defence of dandelions v52 Je 19, 1937 p49
Gould, Mona. Lady swears v49 Je 23, 1934 p5
Gould, Mona. Landscape v52 O 16, 1937 p1
Gould, Mona. Legend v53 D 25, 1937 p1
Gould, Mona. Mild complaint! v52 S 11, 1937 p6
Gould, Mona. Speed boat v52 Ag 28, 1937 p2
Gould, Mona. Spring v50 F 23, 1935 p1
Gould, Mona. Tip on the market v52 Jl 31, 1937 p3
Gould, Mona. Unbiased comment v53 D 18, 1937 p1
Gould, Mona. Yeah, Dorothy! v52 My 15, 1937 p18
Gourlay, Reginald. After long years v8 Je 1, 1895 p6
Gourlay, Reginald. Apres v8 Ag 3, 1895 p6
Gourlay, Reginald. Average v8 Ja 12, 1895 p6
Gourlay, Reginald. Before the dark v8 Mr 23, 1895 p6
Gourlay, Reginald. Before the dark v9 Mr 21, 1896 p6
Gourlay, Reginald. Blunders v5 S 10, 1892 p6
Gourlay, Reginald. "Canny" man v8 F 9, 1895 p6
Gourlay, Reginald. Chances v5 Ag 20, 1892 p6
Gourlay, Reginald. Clearer moments v8 F 23, 1895 p6
Gourlay, Reginald. Death of the elk v6 Ja 14, 1893 p8
Gourlay, Reginald. False lights v8 Jl 6, 1895 p6
Gourlay, Reginald. Impartial female v14 O 12, 1901 p7
Gourlay, Reginald. Irish girl v7 Jl 28, 1894 p6
Gourlay, Reginald. La femme incomprise v16 D 20, 1902 p8
Gourlay, Reginald. Le retour de Paris v7 Ja 13, 1894 p6
Gourlay, Reginald. L'embarras de richesse, or Too many after one v7 F 24, 1894 p6
Gourlay, Reginald. Memories v8 D 1, 1894 p6
Gourlay, Reginald. Miss Roseola McGroggin (aged 48) at the social v6 F 4, 1893 p8
Gourlay, Reginald. Miss Roseola McGruggin makes a morning call v6 F 25, 1893 p8
Gourlay, Reginald. Modern Christianity v8 N 2, 1895 p7
Gourlay, Reginald. Mountain beauty v9 Jl 4, 1896 p6
Gourlay, Reginald. Olim v6 S 2, 1893 p6
Gourlay, Reginald. Pilgrim of love v7 F 3, 1894 p6
Gourlay, Reginald. Plaint of the "new woman" v8 D 15, 1894 p8
Gourlay, Reginald. Quiet girls v8 Mr 2, 1895 p6
Gourlay, Reginald. Scandals v5 O 1, 1892 p6
Gourlay, Reginald. Shadows v7 Mr 10, 1894 p6
Gourlay, Reginald. Sidewalk references v8 F 16, 1895 p6
Gourlay, Reginald. Social tyrants v16 Je 27, 1903 p7
Gourlay, Reginald. Song of the suffragette v26 Mr 22, 1913 p2
Gourlay, Reginald. Thought of death v9 My 2, 1896 p6
Gourlay, Reginald. Why is it so? v6 O 21, 1893 p6
Graham, James. Fear of fate v40 O 31, 1925 p23
Graham, Jean. A.B.C.'s of wartime v31 S 7, 1918 p17
Graham, Jean. Adventuress indeed v44 N 17, 1928 p11
Graham, Jean. Afternoon tea v29 Ja 22, 1916 p22
Graham, Jean. Another vampire v27 F 28, 1914 p25
Graham, Jean. Christmas in Canada, 1916 v30 D 23, 1916 p26
Graham, Jean. Gowns of Mrs. Galt v29 D 4, 1915 p22

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Graham, Jean. Grandma's garden v29 Jl 22, 1916 p22
Graham, Jean. House of cedar v28 Je 19, 1915 p22
Graham, Jean. Pot-pourri v32 Ap 19, 1919 p31
Graham, Jean. Tale of intrigue v44 D 15, 1928 p21
Graham, Jean. Witch of the year v28 O 17, 1914 p26
Graham, Meriel. Young singers v31 Ag 24, 1918 p28
Grasberry, Madeleine. Impression v51 S 5, 1936 p16
Grandcourt, Grivot de. Missing son v37 Mr 4, 1922 p5
Graves, Richard S. Frenzied Minnehaha v18 F 4, 1905 p11
Graves, Robert. Pinch of salt v32 D 7, 1918 p25
Gray, Agnes Kendrick. Road to Firenze v42 Ap 23, 1927 p39
Gray, Agnes Kendrick. Rondeau - beyond the sea v42 Ap 30, 1927 p25
Gray, Hilliard. Rosedale v5 N 12, 1892 p3
Gray, Lillian Collier. City farmer v53 D 4, 1937 p1
Gray, Lillian Collier. Spring awakening v52 F 27, 1937 p9
Graydon, Pierce. At evening v4 Ag 29, 1891 p7
Graydon, Pierce. Song v4 My 16, 1891 p6
Grayson, Ethel Kirk. Flight of the nymph v36 Ap 16, 1921 p5
Grayson, Ethel Kirk. To one who died in France v29 Ag 19, 1916 p28
Green, Clara. My ladye's heart v1 Ap 14, 1888 p2
Green, Kensal. G.K. Chesterton v43 F 11, 1928 p3
Green, Roy Farrell. At the phone v9 Jl 18, 1896 p6
Green, Tommy. Excursions v2 Je 1, 1889 p6
Green, Tommy. Joe v2 Mr 23, 1889 p6
Greene, Bessie. Summer girl v8 S 14, 1895 p6
Greenwood, Mabel. Old chest v25 Ag 24, 1912 p29
Greenwood, Sam. Babiet v5 Mr 26, 1892 p7
Greenwood, Sam. Babiette v9 My 2, 1896 p6
Greenwood, Sam. Belle of the season v3 Ja 18, 1890 p6
Greenwood, Sam. Eleventh hour v2 N 23, 1889 p6
Greenwood, Sam. Fortune v3 Jl 26, 1890 p6
Greenwood, Sam. Friendship v5 My 21, 1892 p6
Greenwood, Sam. Gertie v3 F 8, 1890 p6
Greenwood, Sam. Good-bye v5 Ja 30, 1892 p6
Greenwood, Sam. Kittie v8 Mr 2, 1895 p6
Greenwood, Sam. Land of home v2 O 26, 1889 p6
Greenwood, Sam. Lost treasures v2 Jl 27, 1889 p6
Greenwood, Sam. Love and science v9 S 19, 1896 p6
Greenwood, Sam. Magdalene v2 Jl 6, 1889 p6
Greenwood, Sam. Old, old story v2 Ag 24, 1889 p6
Greenwood, Sam. This also is vanity v2 Ag 10, 1889 p6
Greenwood, Sam. What is love? v2 O 12, 1889 p6
Gregg, T.A. And they set up a golden calf [Special summer issue 1890, p. 22]
Gregg, T.A. Irish idyl v1 My 5, 1888 p6
Grey, Francis W. Don Quixote v9 N 14, 1896 p6
Grey, John S. Never on time v1 Je 23, 1888 p2
Grigs, E.M. Sleeping out: midnight v39 D 22, 1923 p23
Grigsby, Joan S. Vancouver ships v51 Je 13, 1936 p2
Grote, G.W. 'Phones v5 F 20, 1892 p6
Grove, Frederick Philip. Hospitality v47 F 20, 1932 p13,19
Guion, Madame. Submission v2 S 7, 1889 p6
Guise, Mary Ellen. Song to a poet v46 Mr 14, 1931 p25

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Guiterman, Arthur. Arachne v43 Jl 21, 1928 p33
Guiterman, Arthur. Collector v32 Ag 2, 1919 p27
Guiterman, Arthur. Road v32 Jl 5, 1919 p21
Guiterman, Arthur. Sanctuary v31 Ap 20, 1918 p22
Gurney, Dorothy Frances. Caitlin ni Houlihan v27 Ag 29, 1914 p32
Gurney, Dorothy Frances. Hidden things v26 S 6, 1913 p34
Gurney, Dorothy Frances. Wanderer v28 O 31, 1914 p24
Gustafson, Ralph. On a threat of war v59 Ja 25, 1936 p3
Gustafson, Ralph. Untitled verses v53 D 4, 1937 p17
Gustafson, Ralph. Winter v52 F 6, 1937 p1
Haddow, G.H. Two epitaphs v50 Ja 26, 1935 p3
Haight, Charles. King? v50 Mr 2, 1935 p1
Hale, Katherine. Farewell v32 Ap 12, 1919 p2
Hale, Katherine. Negro church bazaar in Toronto v51 N 30, 1935 p2
Hale, Katherine. Rudyard Kipling v51 F 1, 1936 p8
Hale, Katherine. Semi-tropical: London bullet v50 F 2, 1935 p2
Haley, Laura Margaret. After rain v44 My 11, 1929 p25
Hallam, Douglas. Hooker v21 N 9, 1907 p2
Halson, Emily. Lover's serenade v7 Je 2, 1894 p6
Ham, Lorna. Book to its readers v37 S 23, 1922 p24
Ham, Norman. We always get hurt v49 Ap 14, 1934 p17
Hamilton, George Rostrevor. Elysium v42 Mr 12, 1927 p25
Hamilton, George Rostrevor. Mortality v41 Ag 28, 1926 p27
Hamilton, George Rostrevor. To the Sussex downs v40 F 7, 1925 p30
Hamilton, Robert B. Canada v42 S 24, 1927 p2
Hamilton, W.E. Life to be v8 Je 29, 1895 p6
Hammerton, Brant. Ballade of Christmas shoppers v45 D 14, 1929 p39
Hanlon, John. Lilith laughs v42 Ap 9, 1927 p38
Hanson, Jean. Land of Nod v7 N 10, 1894 p6
Hanson, Jean. Tragedy v8 Ja 5, 1895 p6
Hardy, Thomas. Oxen v43 D 10, 1927 p54
Hardy, Thomas. Poet v43 F 4, 1928 p26
Harland, Oscar H. Upland valley v34 My 22, 1920 p25
Harley, R.J. Wintry night v37 My 13, 1922 p25
Harris, Norman. Another Khayyamity v19 S 22, 1906 p2
Harrison, Ruth. Boundaries v44 Jl 20, 1929 p9
Harrison, Susie Frances (Seranus, pseud). Lucette v25 Je 15, 1912 p29
Harrison, Susie Frances (Seranus, pseud). To Mrs. Edgar Jarvis v44 D 1, 1928 p37
Harrison, Susie Frances (Seranus, pseud). To Tom Thomson v38 F 3, 1923 p35
Hart, A. Sherwood. Old home week v21 Ag 15, 1908 p4
Hart, A. Sherwood. "Say!" v22 N 14, 1908 p4
Hart, A. Sherwood. That old canoe v21 Ag 29, 1908 p10
Hart, A. Sherwood. Thriller v21 S 19, 1908 p11
Hassard, Albert. At night v8 O 26, 1895 p6
Hassard, Albert. At parting v8 Jl 20, 1895 p6
Hassard, Albert. Bicycle v8 O 12, 1895 p6
Hassard, Albert. Eva Isabel v6 S 16, 1893 p6
Hassard, Albert. Evergreen v7 N 3, 1894 p6
Hassard, Albert. Farewell v7 Ag 18, 1894 p6
Hassard, Albert. Imprisoned soul v8 D 29, 1894 p6
Hassard, Albert. Life's abode v8 F 16, 1895 p6
Hassard, Albert. Memory v8 Ag 24, 1895 p6
Hassard, Albert. Ode to a defaced postage stamp v11 Jl 23, 1898 p8

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Hassard, Albert. Pebble in the stream v8 Ja 12, 1895 p6
Hassard, Albert. Spirit's dream v8 F 2, 1895 p6
Hassard, Albert. Stream v8 D 1, 1894 p6
Hassard, Albert. Sympathy of the leaves v10 O 30, 1897 p9
Hassard, Albert. To a fallen leaf v7 S 29, 1894 p6
Hatton, William. Lines to a potential poet [correct date O 1 '27] v42 O 8, 1927 p25
Hatton, William. Servitude v42 Jl 16, 1927 p3
Haun, Marie. In the apple orchard v4 Mr 28, 1891 p6
Hausen, Minnie Adele. Tyre v1 N 3, 1888 p6
Havergal, Frances Ridley. Bells across the snow v29 D 18, 1915 p21
Haverson, James P. Also-ran v22 O 24, 1908 p2
Haverson, James P. Call v21 My 2, 1908 p2
Haverson, James P. Dem good old tam v22 Mr 6, 1909 p2
Haverson, James P. Disillusioned v22 Je 5, 1909 p11
Haverson, James P. Eh what? v22 O 31, 1908 p2
Haverson, James P. Fact beautiful v22 D 26, 1908 p2
Haverson, James P. Farewell v22 My 29, 1909 p11
Haverson, James P. Get wise v21 Mr 28, 1908 p2
Haverson, James P. Greatest v22 My 1, 1909 p11
Haverson, James P. Grin and grouch v22 N 28, 1908 p2
Haverson, James P. Helpless v22 Ja 30, 1909 p2
Haverson, James P. House-hunter's Rubaiyat v19 S 8, 1906 p10
Haverson, James P. Hustle while you wait v21 My 30, 1908 p2
Haverson, James P. In Ireland v21 Ap 4, 1908 p2
Haverson, James P. In memory of an investigation v17 My 14, 1904 p9
Haverson, James P. Knights of the round table v20 Je 29, 1907 p2
Haverson, James P. Laboration v20 Mr 16, 1907 p7
Haverson, James P. Marathonitis v22 F 13, 1909 p2
Haverson, James P. Mary Magin v21 Mr 21, 1908 p10
Haverson, James P. Money talks v21 N 23, 1907 p2
Haverson, James P. Mutilated maxims v19 S 1, 1906 p10
Haverson, James P. Mutilated maxims v20 F 2, 1907 p2
Haverson, James P. Old mister sun v22 Ja 9, 1909 p2
Haverson, James P. On the dear old farm v22 Mr 20, 1909 p2
Haverson, James P. One Irish boy v21 Je 13, 1908 p2
Haverson, James P. Perfect philosopher v22 Jl 10, 1909 p11
Haverson, James P. Politics v21 O 10, 1908 p2
Haverson, James P. Rubaiyat of winter v20 Mr 2, 1907 p11
Haverson, James P. School for Satan v22 Ap 10, 1909 p11
Haverson, James P. Sour sonnets of a sorehead v21 Ja 4, 1908 p2
Haverson, James P. Sour sonnets of a sorehead II v21 Ja 18, 1908 p5
Haverson, James P. Sour sonnets of a sorehead III v21 Ja 25, 1908 p5
Haverson, James P. Sour sonnets of a sorehead IV v21 F 1, 1908 p10
Haverson, James P. Sour sonnets of a sorehead V v21 F 8, 1908 p10
Haverson, James P. Sour sonnets of a sorehead VI v21 F 15, 1908 p2
Haverson, James P. Sour sonnets of a sourdough VII v21 F 22, 1908 p2
Haverson, James P. Sour sonnets of a sorehead VIII v21 F 29, 1908 p10
Haverson, James P. Sour sonnets of a sorehead [IX] v21 Mr 7, 1908 p2

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Haverson, James P. Sour sonnets of a sorehead X v21 Mr 14, 1908 p10
Haverson, James P. Stung v21 D 7, 1907 p2
Haverson, James P. Suare deal v23 F 5, 1910 p9
Haverson, James P. Success v22 My 8, 1909 p11
Haverson, James P. Sultry Rubaiyat v19 Ag 25, 1906 p10
Haverson, James P. Thinkin' long v21 Jl 18, 1908 p11
Haverson, James P. Tip v20 Ja 5, 1907 p2
Haverson, James P. To R.W. Service v21 D 28, 1907 p17
Haverson, James P. W'en de pitcher takes de leadher in his mit v20 S 28, 1907 p11
Haverson, James P. Yaller pup v20 Ag 3, 1907 p5
Hawker, Robert Stephen. Datur hora quieti v41 D 5, 1925 p27
Hawthorne, Ernest. Message of the bells [Christmas number 1893, p. 9]
Hay, John. Jim Bludsoe of the Prairie Belle v23 F 26, 1910 p25
Hay, John. Little breeches v23 Ja 29, 1910 p25
Hayes, James M. Why do I sing? v31 Jl 27, 1918 p17
Hayley, William. Song v43 Ap 14, 1928 p41
Haywood, H.W. Irish cradle song v40 D 6, 1924 p27
Head, Gladys. Strength of the hills v37 Jl 29, 1922 p22
Hedman, Thure. Prayer v44 Mr 16, 1929 p4
Heighington, Wilfrid. On dit v36 Ja 1, 1921 p17
Heine, Heinrich. Sehnsucht v41 D 12, 1925 p45
Held, William Frederick. Hail, kindly cedars! Hail! v30 F 10, 1917 p24
Helliwell, Mabel MacLean. Cradle song v5 Ap 9, 1892 p8
Helliwell, Mabel MacLean. Daisies v4 Jl 11, 1891 p6
Helliwell, Mabel MacLean. Good-bye, my college v5 Jl 2, 1892 p6
Helliwell, Mabel MacLean. Little college girl v5 Je 25, 1892 p6
Helliwell, Mabel MacLean. Rapide du plat v6 Ag 12, 1893 p6
Helliwell, Mabel MacLean. Ripple v4 Je 20, 1891 p7
Helliwell, Mabel MacLean. Three v4 Mr 21, 1891 p6
Henderson, Daniel. Gray battalion v32 F 22, 1919 p21
Henderson, Florence L. Noel v32 D 21, 1918 p36
Henderson, W.J. Lenten memory v1 Mr 10, 1888 p5
Henley, W.E. In Babylon v30 Ap 7, 1917 p25
Henley, William Ernest. Home v39 Mr 22, 1924 p25
Hepple, Anne. Piper of the winds v43 Je 23, 1928 p29
Herald, pseud. Coquette v2 Ja 26, 1889 p6
Herald, pseud. Platonic lovers v2 Mr 16, 1889 p6
Herald, pseud. Romance in rhyme v2 Ja 19, 1889 p6
Herbertson, Agnes Grozier. Michael says v37 Jl 29, 1922 p27
Herbertson, Agnes Grozier. Primroses v40 Ja 10, 1925 p21
Herley, W.E. Invictus v37 D 10, 1921 p27
Hermann, Victor A. Colored women's rights movement v23 F 12, 1910 p21
Herrick, Robert. Counsel to girls v44 S 14, 1929 p18
Herrick, Robert. Epitah v44 My 11, 1929 p31
Herrick, Robert. Only a little more v43 Mr 31, 1928 p31
Herrick, Robert. To blossoms v40 Ja 10, 1925 p23
Herrick, Robert. To daffodils v37 Je 3, 1922 p28
Heward, A.K. To the twilight v38 Ap 21, 1923 p25
Hiebert, Gerda L. Prayer of the moderns v48 N 19, 1932 p11
Higgins, Aileen Cleveland. Four walls v34 Ag 14, 1920 p29

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Higgins, Aileen Cleveland. Outdoor friends v34 My 22, 1920 p26
Higgins, Aileen Cleveland. Weeds v34 S 4, 1920 p34
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth. Waiting for the bugle v1 S 1, 1888 p6
Hill, David. My Daniel v2 D 15, 1888 p6
Hillyard, B. Sight v42 N 5, 1927 p29
Hobart, George V. Past and the present v9 My 23, 1896 p6
Hobart, George V. Sonnet to Sara v9 F 29, 1896 p6
Hobart, George V. To a photo v9 N 23, 1895 p6
Hodges, Emma. Back home v7 My 12, 1894 p6
Hodgins, Elizabeth Eleanor. Poppy day v39 N 8, 1924 p5
Hodgins, James C. Qu'Appelle v2 Ja 12, 1889 p6
Hodgins, James Cobourg. To Mrs. Osborne v39 Ja 12, 1924 p3
Hodgson, Ralph. After v31 Je 29, 1918 p23
Hodgson, Ralph. Time, you old gypsy man v31 Jl 20, 1918 p17
Hoffenberg, Pearl. Landscape in monochrome v43 My 5, 1928 p33
Hogg, James. Boy's song v42 D 18, 1926 p2
Holland, Fidele H. Mother-love v6 Je 10, 1893 p8
Holland, J.G. Christmas carol v26 D 21, 1912 p29
Holland, J.G. Christmas song v44 D 15, 1928 p46
Holman, Edna. Arrival v44 D 1, 1928 p37
Holman, Edna. City tree v44 Ja 19, 1929 p13
Holman, Edna. Sparrow v44 Ag 3, 1929 p13
Holmested, Marie H. Canada's Christmas garland v6 D 24, 1892 p5
Holmested, Marie H. Daisy field v5 Je 4, 1892 p6
Holmested, Marie H. May dandelions v5 My 14, 1892 p6
Holmested, Marie H. September hillside v6 S 9, 1893 p6
Holt, E.C. Waiting v38 D 2, 1922 p31
Holt-Murison, Blanche E. Worshipper v52 Ja 2, 1937 p8
Homo, pseud. Homiculture v2 Ap 13, 1889 p6
Hood, Robert Allison. Great Britain to Canada v52 Mr 6, 1937 p2
Hood, Thomas. Melodies of time v43 Ap 14, 1928 p35
Hood, Thomas. Ode to autumn v26 O 11, 1913 p29
Hood, Thomas. Ruth v42 Jl 23, 1927 p23
Hooley, Teresa. Colour v42 Ap 23, 1927 p35
Hooley, Teresa. Lambs v43 Ap 21, 1928 p35
Hooley, Teresa. Nazarene slumber song v44 O 26, 1929 p21
Hooley, Teresa. Poet v43 Ja 14, 1928 p27
Hooley, Teresa. Sea-gulls inland v42 F 19, 1927 p29
Hope, M.I. Roll of honor v29 Ap 1, 1916 p21
Hope, Ray. To Canada — "until I come — goodbye" v36 O 22, 1921 p3
Hope, V.H.F. v32 D 14, 1918 p33
Hopkins, E.T. New year v24 My 20, 1911 p25
Hopper, Clara. To a porter v51 Je 13, 1936 p17
Horley, Theresa. Beauty eternal v39 Ag 23, 1924 p22
Hort, G.M. Garden v40 Mr 7, 1925 p27
Hort, G.M. Superannuation v43 O 20, 1928 p19
Horwood, V.W. [Heavens are dull] v37 Ap 29, 1922 p25
Horwood, V.W. [Qu'appelle] v38 N 11, 1922 p21
Hough, Luke. Desina v6 Ja 7, 1893 p8
House, Vernal. Old v44 Ja 12, 1929 p9
Howard, Geoffrey. Island England v29 D 4, 1915 p21
Howe, Bea. Sweet joy v43 Jl 7, 1928 p7
Howe, Edna. Garden path v42 F 26, 1927 p33
Howell, Phyllis. Haunted v44 Ap 6, 1929 p17
Howell, Phyllis. Moon v43 D 10, 1927 p39

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Howell, Phyllis. New moon v44 Je 22, 1929 p17
Howell, Phyllis. Night peace [correct date O 12 '29] v44 O 19, 1929 p39
Howell, Phyllis. Song of the exile v38 Ja 27, 1923 p21
Hull, Beatrice. Twilight v2 F 2, 1889 p6
Humble, T.M. Ben v6 Je 10, 1893 p8
Hume, Isobel. Provencal patoral v42 O 22, 1927 p31
Hume, William. To Celia the cyclist v9 Ap 18, 1896 p6
Hunt, Anna Rebecca (Canadienne, pseud). Toronto vampire v16 O 10, 1903 p6
Hunt, Anna Rebecca (Canadienne, pseud). Triumph of Thomas v16 Jl 11, 1903 p6
Hunt, Leigh. Jenny kissed me v40 Je 6, 1925 p34
Hunt, Leigh. Jenny kissed me v37 Je 3, 1922 p28
Hunter, S. Berrypicking time [Special summer issue 1890, p. 6]
Hunter, S. Memory's reprieve v1 Ap 28, 1888 p3
Hunter, S. Old trout stream v1 My 26, 1888 p11
Hunter, S. Prairie sunset v2 D 22, 1888 p6
Hunter, S. Wantabatha v3 Ja 11, 1890 p6
Hussey, Christopher. Rococo v42 O 29, 1927 p31
Idris, pseud. After-thoughts v2 Ag 31, 1889 p6
Idris, pseud. Leper priest v2 Ag 17, 1889 p6
Ilderim, pseud. Ode to our coal bin v30 Mr 3, 1917 p3
Ilderim. Old Toronto bay v32 Ap 5, 1919 p3
Imrie, John. Dae richt an' ye'll dae weel! v8 Ap 6, 1895 p6
In old Quebec [from "Caroline"] v21 Jl 25, 1908 p5
In the High Park district v25 Ja 13, 1912 p2
Ince, R.B. Consolation v40 Ja 10, 1925 p23
Inchbold, J.W. Art v1 Mr 31, 1888 p7
Inchfawn, Fay. Day between v44 Mr 9, 1929 p2
India, G.D. Ploughman v32 F 15, 1919 p21
Innes, John. Tragedy of the sway-backed pinto [Christmas number 1900]
Intry mintry v24 F 4, 1911 p27
Ireland, Carmen. Ships at Concarneau v39 N 15, 1924 p25
Irving, Minna. His name v26 My 31, 1913 p40
Irving, Minnie. Christmas at Ingle farm [Christmas number 1888, p. 6]
Irwin, Annie McM. April v20 Ap 6, 1907 p2
Ives, Alice E. Old-fashioned garden v25 Ag 24, 1912 p30
Jack and I v1 F 18, 1888 p8
Jackson, E.S. Alice Ayers v4 Jl 4, 1891 p7
Jacob, F.D. Tale of the late drought v7 N 10, 1894 p8
Jacob, Fred. Ballad of Hughes v29 Jl 15, 1916 p2
Jacob, Fred. Ballad of shop-lifters v27 O 18, 1913 p3
Jacob, Fred. Barbara Frietchie, corrected v29 O 7, 1916 p3
Jacob, Fred. Chant of hate explained v28 Ap 10, 1915 p3
Jacob, Fred. Christmas fable v22 D 19, 1908 p15
Jacob, Fred. Christmas stories v27 D 20, 1913 p3
Jacob, Fred. Combines v22 D 12, 1908 p2
Jacob, Fred. How it will end v25 Ja 27, 1912 p3
Jacob, Fred. How they broke the speed laws at Ghent v25 Mr 30, 1912 p5
Jacob, Fred. Modern Kaspar v30 D 30, 1916 p3
Jacob, Fred. Story of the neutrals v28 Mr 6, 1915 p3
Jacob, Fred. Strangest navy v23 My 7, 1910 p2
Jacob, Fred. Students v22 N 7, 1908 p11
Jacob, Fred. Youth with a vote v21 O 10, 1908 p2
Jacob, Violet. Guidwife speaks v41 N 21, 1925 p21
Jacob, Violet. Helpmate v43 Ap 16, 1927 p31
Jacob, Violet. Last one v41 N 21, 1925 p21

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Jacob, Violet. Licht nichts v39 D 1, 1923 p25
Jacob, Violet. Maggie v38 Mr 24, 1923 p25
Jacob, Violet. Mistress Mackay v41 S 4, 1926 p3
Jacob, Violet. Road to Marykirk v29 O 16, 1915 p21
Jacob, Violet. Two Weelums v38 My 5, 1923 p3
Jacob, Violet. Wild geese v38 F 10, 1923 p25
Jacoby, M. Ghosts v43 Jl 28, 1928 p27
Jakeway, H.W. (Hal, pseud). City's turn comes now v23 D 11, 1909 p9
Jakeway, H.W. (Hal, pseud). Comrades in love's school v11 Ja 1, 1898 p7
Jakeway, H.W. (Hal, pseud). Croaking frog v22 My 22, 1909 p10
Jakeway, H.W. (Hal, pseud). Hamlet, contorted and up to date v20 F 23, 1907 p2
Jakeway, H.W. (Hal, pseud). Homespun philosophy v23 N 20, 1909 p2
Jakeway, H.W. (Hal, pseud). Memory v9 N 14, 1896 p6
Jakeway, H.W. (Hal, pseud). Old tree v19 Ag 25, 1906 p2
Jakeway, H.W. (Hal, pseud). Parting v10 S 4, 1897 p8
Jakeway, H.W. (Hal, pseud). Real call of the wild v21 Je 27, 1908 p2
Jakeway, H.W. (Hal, pseud). Spirit-world post-office v10 Jl 3, 1897 p8
Jakeway, H.W. (Hal, pseud). Tale of Solomon Tripe v19 O 20, 1906 p4
Jakeway, H.W. (Hal, pseud). Wireless editor v23 D 4, 1909 p9
Jakeway, H.W. (Hal, pseud). You and I and the other fellows v23 O 16, 1909 p2
James, Grace. Chateau de la Menardais v44 Ap 27, 1929 p31
James, Grace. Friend v40 My 23, 1925 p29
James, William T. Adrift v5 N 28, 1891 p6
James, William T. Agnostic's bereavement v6 Mr 25, 1893 p8
James, William T. Dawn of a new era v8 Ja 26, 1895 p6
James, William T. Forestalled v4 N 7, 1891 p6
James, William T. Month of spring v4 Ap 11, 1891 p6
James, William T. Sir John A. Macdonald v4 Je 13, 1891 p6
James, William T. Song of the snowshoe v20 D 22, 1906 p7
James, William T. Song of to-day v4 Jl 11, 1891 p6
James, William T. Tennyson v4 O 10, 1891 p7
James, William T. Trysting tree v4 Je 6, 1891 p6
James, William T. Washed ashore v4 Jl 25, 1891 p6
Jenner, Quincy. Ode to the Humber v6 O 21, 1893 p6
Jennings, Leslie Nelson. Castlebar v33 D 6, 1919 p25
Jerrold, Ianthe. Laggard v43 D 31, 1927 p19
Jerrold, Ianthe. Rainbow v43 O 13, 1928 p19
Jerrold, Ianthe. Villanelle v44 Ja 26, 1929 p13
Jesse, F. Tennyson. Et ego in Arcadia v32 Mr 15, 1919 p25
Jewett, Sara. Questionings v1 Ap 14, 1888 p8
Johnson, A.E. To a foal v37 S 9, 1922 p3
Johnson, E. Pauline. As redmen die [Christmas number 1890, p. 32]
Johnson, E. Pauline. At husking time v4 O 31, 1891 p6
Johnson, E. Pauline. At sunset v5 My 7, 1892 p6
Johnson, E. Pauline. Avenger [Christmas number 1892, p. 15]
Johnson, E. Pauline. Backwoods Christmas [Christmas number 1888, p. 12]
Johnson, E. Pauline. Ballad of Yaada v26 Ag 23, 1913 p29
Johnson, E. Pauline. Bass lake (Muskoka) v2 Ag 3, 1889 p7
Johnson, E. Pauline. Brier — Good Friday v6 Ap 1, 1893 p8
Johnson, E. Pauline. Cattle country v20 Ja 26, 1907 p20

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Johnson, E. Pauline. Christmastide v3 D 21, 1889 p4
Johnson, E. Pauline. Close by v2 F 2, 1889 p6
Johnson, E. Pauline. Day dawn v3 Ag 9, 1890 p6
Johnson, E. Pauline. Death-cry v1 S 1, 1888 p6
Johnson, E. Pauline. Depths v3 Jl 19, 1890 p6
Johnson, E. Pauline. Easter, 1888 v1 Mr 31, 1888 p6
Johnson, E. Pauline. Flight of the crows v1 O 13, 1888 p6
Johnson, E. Pauline. Foothill country v21 My 2, 1908 p9
Johnson, E. Pauline. For queen and country v3 My 24, 1890 p6
Johnson, E. Pauline. Fortune's favors v2 S 14, 1889 p6
Johnson, E. Pauline. Happy hunting grounds v2 Ja 12, 1889 p6
Johnson, E. Pauline. Happy hunting grounds v4 S 5, 1891 p6
Johnson, E. Pauline. "Held by the enemy" v3 Ag 23, 1890 p6
Johnson, E. Pauline. Idlers [Special summer issue 1890, p. 18]
Johnson, E. Pauline. In April v3 Ap 26, 1890 p6
Johnson, E. Pauline. In days to come v4 Jl 25, 1891 p6
Johnson, E. Pauline. In October v3 O 11, 1890 p6
Johnson, E. Pauline. Keepsakes v1 S 29, 1888 p6
Johnson, E. Pauline. Last page v4 Ja 3, 1891 p6
Johnson, E. Pauline. Lost lagoon v44 My 25, 1929 p19
Johnson, E. Pauline. Mariner v6 Mr 25, 1893 p12
Johnson, E. Pauline. My English letter v1 Mr 17, 1888 p6
Johnson, E. Pauline. Outlooking v4 F 28, 1891 p6
Johnson, E. Pauline. Pilot of the plains [Christmas number 1891, p. 36]
Johnson, E. Pauline. Pine trees v2 Mr 16, 1889 p6
Johnson, E. Pauline. Quill-worker v12 D 10, 1898 p9
Johnson, E. Pauline. Rain-fall v5 Ag 6, 1892 p6
Johnson, E. Pauline. Re-voyage v4 Ag 8, 1891 p6
Johnson, E. Pauline. Rondeau v2 N 16, 1889 p6
Johnson, E. Pauline. Rondeau v5 Ja 23, 1892 p6
Johnson, E. Pauline. Shadow river (Muskoka) v2 Jl 20, 1889 p6
Johnson, E. Pauline. Snowshoer v4 F 7, 1891 p6
Johnson, E. Pauline. Song my paddle sings v5 F 27, 1892 p7
Johnson, E. Pauline. Temptation v2 Ag 24, 1889 p6
Johnson, E. Pauline. Thro' time and bitter distance v4 D 13, 1890 p6
Johnson, E. Pauline. Two women v3 S 20, 1890 p6
Johnson, E. Pauline. Under canvas v1 N 17, 1888 p6
Johnson, E. Pauline. Ungranted v2 Ap 27, 1889 p6
Johnson, E. Pauline. Unguessed v1 Je 16, 1888 p6
Johnson, E. Pauline. Vagabonds v4 My 9, 1891 p6
Johnson, E. Pauline. We three v3 Ap 12, 1890 p7
Johnson, E. Pauline. Wolverine [Christmas number 1893, p. 24]
Johnson, E. Pauline. Workworn v2 D 8, 1888 p7
Johnson, G.W. Hearts, diamonds and spades v5 Ap 2, 1892 p6
Johnson, G.W. Maiden's three wonders v5 Ap 23, 1892 p6
Johnston, Elizabeth. Canada v8 Ap 6, 1895 p6

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Johnston, Ruth. Aftermath v44 Je 15, 1929 p30
Johnston, Ruth. Dance v46 Ap 18, 1931 p25
Johnston, Ruth. Edna St. Vincent Millay v43 O 27, 1928 p27
Johnston, Ruth. I shall sing v44 N 17, 1928 p28
Johnston, Ruth. Illumined age v44 Ja 26, 1929 p14
Johnston, Ruth. Manhattan moonlight v45 Je 28, 1930 p2
Johnston, Ruth. Monday morning ode v45 Ag 9, 1930 p4
Johnston, Ruth. Moon's last quarter v47 My 28, 1932 p8
Johnston, Ruth. On reading Humbert Wolfe v47 O 22, 1932 p3
Johnston, Ruth. Rosedale trees v45 F 8, 1930 p12
Johnston, Ruth. Spring and age v47 My 21, 1932 p14
Johnston, Ruth. Spring's promise v45 Ap 26, 1930 p3
Johnston, Ruth. Suitor to his proud lady v44 S 21, 1929 p17
Johnston, Ruth. Summer consciousness v44 Ag 17, 1929 p18
Johnston, Ruth. Swan song - (Pavlova) v46 F 7, 1931 p5
Johnston, Ruth. Thomas Hardy, his "winter words" v44 F 23, 1929 p13
Johnston, Ruth. To a cat v45 D 7, 1929 p32
Johnston, Ruth. To T.S. Eliot v47 N 28, 1931 p12
Johnston, Ruth. Trillium v44 Jl 6, 1929 p18
Johnston, Ruth. Tschaikowsky's "Andante cantabile" v46 My 30, 1931 p5
Johnston, Ruth. Word with him v45 Mr 22, 1930 p45
Johnstone, Charles. Canada v22 N 7, 1908 p8
Jones, C. Ivan Serge Maskoffinrich v1 S 15, 1888 p6
Jones, Sam. In memoriam v1 Jl 7, 1888 p6
Jones, Samuel M. Mother's lament v1 Je 2, 1888 p11
Jonson, Ben. Perfect life v43 Jl 28, 1928 p27
Jordan, Isabel M. Boy in the lake v43 N 10, 1928 p3
Jordan, Isabel M. City snow v44 Ap 6, 1929 p3
Joussaye, Marie. Two poets v3 F 8, 1890 p6
Kay, Esther Talbot. Tell me v5 Je 25, 1892 p6
Kay, Jane. Housewife's prayer v34 Ag 28, 1920 p34
Keane, Amy H. Riders of the plain v22 Ja 16, 1909 p5
Kearney, Edwin W. May 6th, 1910 v23 My 21, 1910 p2
Keats, John. Faery song v43 Je 23, 1928 p4
Keats, John. Fairy song v44 My 18, 1929 p34
Keller, H.S. Under the shadows of old Shasta v1 S 1, 1888 p6
Kellick-Bathurst, J. Dream of Usk v9 Mr 21, 1896 p6
Kelly, Bert. Baby Ruby v4 Ag 8, 1891 p6
Kelly, Bert. By the sea v6 Je 24, 1893 p8
Kelly, Bert. Cave of shadows v6 Ag 12, 1893 p6
Kelly, Bert. Day v4 N 14, 1891 p3
Kelly, Bert. Day v5 Jl 23, 1892 p6
Kelly, Bert. Day and night v6 Ap 15, 1893 p6
Kelly, Bert. Dream of brave knights v4 Ag 22, 1891 p6
Kelly, Bert. Farewell v10 Ja 2, 1897 p6
Kelly, Bert. From far away v6 Ap 29, 1893 p8
Kelly, Bert. Lights of home v7 Ap 14, 1894 p6
Kelly, Bert. Lulu's photograph v4 O 31, 1891 p6
Kelly, Bert. Magic hand v5 O 29, 1892 p6
Kelly, Bert. Missionary v6 Je 17, 1893 p8
Kelly, Bert. My father's violin v10 Ja 9, 1897 p6
Kelly, Bert. Old home v6 D 10, 1892 p8

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Kelly, Bert. On the lake v5 Mr 26, 1892 p6
Kelly, Bert. Organ v5 S 24, 1892 p6
Kelly, Bert. Pale vision v6 N 11, 1893 p6
Kelly, Bert. Pallida Mors v6 Mr 25, 1893 p8
Kelly, Bert. Regrets v6 My 20, 1893 p8
Kelly, Bert. Rev. Timothy Hare v10 Mr 13, 1897 p15
Kelly, Bert. River ghosts v5 F 27, 1892 p3
Kelly, Bert. Scottish bard v5 Ap 9, 1892 p8
Kelly, Bert. Scottish refugee v6 S 30, 1893 p6
Kelly, Bert. Shadows v7 Je 16, 1894 p6
Kelly, Bert. Sleep and dreamland v5 Je 11, 1892 p6
Kelly, Bert. Storm v6 S 23, 1893 p6
Kelly, Bert. Storm on the Rideau v5 Je 4, 1892 p6
Kelly, Bert. Tragedy v5 Jl 30, 1892 p6
Kelly, Bert. When night steals on v5 Ap 30, 1892 p7
Kelly, F.M. Bereft v6 F 11, 1893 p8
Kelly, F.M. Eventide v6 Mr 4, 1893 p8
Kelly, F.M. Nightfall v6 Ja 28, 1893 p8
Kelly, F.M. Word to the wise v6 Ja 14, 1893 p8
Kemp, Harry. Tramp ballad v22 F 20, 1909 p12
Kemp, Harry. Winter speaks v44 F 23, 1929 p23
Kenna, Francis. Villanelle v30 O 28, 1916 p21
Kennedy, Hugh. Heart's awakening v7 My 5, 1894 p6
Kennedy, Hugh. Life is so gray v7 Mr 31, 1894 p6
Kennedy, Hugh. Little hands v8 My 25, 1895 p6
Kennedy, Hugh. My dream v7 Ap 28, 1894 p6
Kennedy, Hugh. Regina moritur v7 Ap 21, 1894 p6
Kennedy, Leo. Metric v49 Jl 21, 1934 p3
Kennedy, Leo. Neumann's but of P.S. v51 F 1, 1936 p3
Kennedy, Leo. Winter solstice v53 N 6, 1937 p1
Kent, Silas. Rebirth v47 My 28, 1932 p9
Kerner, Andreas J. Richest prince v27 S 26, 1914 p32
Kernighan, Robert K. (Khan, pseud). Andy Haskins v6 Ja 7, 1893 p8
Kernighan, Robert K. (Khan, pseud). Black prophet v11 N 12, 1898 p7
Kernighan, Robert K. (Khan, pseud). Convert to theosophy [Christmas number 1892, p. 25]
Kernighan, Robert K. (Khan, pseud). I'll foller Jane v5 N 12, 1892 p6
Kernighan, Robert K. (Khan, pseud). Mary Ann is coming home v5 N 19, 1892 p6
Kernighan, Robert K. (Khan, pseud). Rural "experience" v16 Ag 15, 1903 p6
Kernighan, Robert K. (Khan, pseud). Song of Bohemia's dog v6 D 10, 1892 p8
Kernighan, Robert K. (Khan, pseud). Strange sweet girl v5 N 5, 1892 p6
Kerr, Estelle M. Hymn of hate v30 Ap 7, 1917 p3
Kerr-Lawson, Jessie. Good-night v39 Ag 30, 1924 p21
Kerr-Lawson, Jessie. O, bonnie burn v39 Je 14, 1924 p35
Kester, Cameron. Elora Bath v39 My 24, 1924 p2
Kester, Cameron. If dreams came true v39 S 6, 1924 p3
Kester, Mary Sparks. Flirt v39 O 25, 1924 p3
Kester, Mary Sparks. Valley of the kings v39 Ap 12, 1924 p2
Keys, D.R. Prologue to "Arlequin poli par l'amour" v32 F 15, 1919 p27
Keys, David Reid. Prologue to the play v31 Ap 6, 1918 p28
Keysner, Blanche Whiting. Dream gardens v43 Ja 28, 1928 p33
Kidder, Kate. Worm that has turned v26 My 17, 1913 p31
King, C.E. A la recessional v20 Mr 9, 1907 p2
King, Francis. Rideau [Christmas number 1891, p. 38]
Kingsley, Charles. Myth v6 S 23, 1893 p6

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Kingsley, Charles. Order v39 N 1, 1924 p23
Kingsley, Henry. Blackbird's song [correct date N 2 '29] v44 N 9, 1929 p19
Kingsmill, Esther Talbot. Death and after death v12 O 21, 1899 p6
Kingsmill, Esther Talbot. Memories v4 Ag 29, 1891 p6
Kingsmill, Esther Talbot. Memory v7 Ja 27, 1894 p6
Kingsmill, Esther Talbot. November clouds v11 N 27, 1897 p5
Kingsmill, Esther Talbot. Pictures of life v8 O 12, 1895 p6
Kingsmill, Esther Talbot. Quarter to twelve, December 31, 1892 v6 Ja 14, 1893 p8
Kingsmill, Esther Talbot. Rudder grange v8 S 7, 1895 p6
Kingsmill, Esther Talbot. Song of the stream v6 Jl 15, 1893 p6
Kingsmill, Esther Talbot. Song of life v9 Ja 4, 1896 p6
Kipling, Rudyard. Destroyers v28 Ap 10, 1915 p28
Kipling, Rudyard. Eden rose v28 Mr 20, 1915 p22
Kipling, Rudyard. Egg-shell v28 S 25, 1915 p21
Kipling, Rudyard. Fairies' siege v29 My 13, 1916 p21
Kipling, Rudyard. Gypsy trail v28 F 20, 1915 p22
Kipling, Rudyard. Lovers' litany v29 F 12, 1916 p22
Kipling, Rudyard. Mary's son [correct date F 9 '29] v44 F 16, 1929 p15
Kipling, Rudyard. Song to Mithras v28 My 22, 1915 p28
Kirby, Eustace. Unrest and peace v3 Ja 25, 1890 p7
Kirk, Eleanor. At the matinee v1 Mr 17, 1888 p8
Kirk, Elizabeth. My garden of hope v29 D 4, 1915 p21
Kirkpatrick, Arthur. Indian summer; northern Ontario v46 O 17, 1931 p3
Kirkpatrick, Arthur. Odd ducks v47 Ag 6, 1932 p2
Kirkpatrick, E.S. Belgium v28 Ap 3, 1915 p2
Kirkwood, A. You and I together v1 My 26, 1888 p6
Knister, Raymond. Plowman's song v42 Mr 12, 1927 p1
Knott, Ethel. Autumn v43 Ja 28, 1928 p29
Kyles, Eleanor. Beauty, and the beast! v50 Jl 13, 1935 p5
Kyles, Eleanor. Heigh-ho, the holly! v50 D 22, 1934 p1
Kyles, Eleanor. Sweet-and-twenty-one v50 O 26, 1935 p1
LaDuke, E.A. Call to arms v29 F 12, 1916 p3
Lamb, Charles. Sluggard's defence v42 Mr 5, 1927 p27
Lamb, G.N. Drought v53 D 11, 1937 p4
Lampman, Archibald. Among the millet v31 N 17, 1917 p21
Lampman, Archibald. Music v4 N 21, 1891 p6
Lampman, Archibald. Night v4 Ap 25, 1891 p6
Lampman, Archibald. Snow v29 F 19, 1916 p22
Lampman, Archibald. Song of Pan v9 N 7, 1896 p6
Lampman, Archibald. War v9 Mr 7, 1896 p6
Landor, Walter Savage. Autumn v42 Ja 29, 1927 p21
Landor, Walter Savage. Late leaves v41 N 13, 1926 p25
Lang, Andrew. Ballade of primitive man v1 N 3, 1888 p6
Lang, Andrew. Ballade of the Tweed v40 N 29, 1924 p25
Lang, Andrew. Fisherman v38 My 5, 1923 p21
Lang, Andrew. Ghosts in the library v21 D 21, 1907 p8
Lang, Andrew. My love dwelt in a northern land v37 Jl 8, 1922 p21
Lang, Andrew. Scythe song v38 Jl 28, 1923 p21
Lang, Andrew. Scythe song v41 F 20, 1926 p25

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Lang, Andrew. Song of the scythe v42 Ag 27, 1927 p25
Lang, Andrew. Song of the scythe v43 S 1, 1928 p25
Lang, Andrew. Spring v39 Ap 5, 1924 p25
Lang, Jean. Bracken v41 Ag 14, 1926 p21
Lang, Jean. Down and out v39 D 22, 1923 p21
Lang, Jean. Heliotrope v39 Je 21, 1924 p25
Lanier, Sidney. Ballad of trees and the master v23 F 26, 1910 p25
Lansbury, Joyce. Ourselves and more of us v47 My 14, 1932 p14
LaProde, Malcolm. Ballad of the beggar and the mountebank v33 O 18, 1919 p32
Lathrop, George Parsons. Remembrance v23 F 26, 1910 p25
Laugher, Nora. Aloha! v4 Ag 1, 1891 p6
Laugher, Nora. Amid the purple heather v4 S 26, 1891 p6
Laugher, Nora. Feathered emigrants v1 My 19, 1888 p6
Laugher, Nora. Message v4 Jl 18, 1891 p6
Laugher, Nora. My laddie an' my plaidie v4 O 17, 1891 p6
Laugher, Nora. Old Irish cabin v10 Mr 27, 1897 p9
Laugher, Nora. Pense a moi v2 Mr 9, 1889 p6
Laugher, Nora. That eve upon the lake v9 S 5, 1896 p6
Laugher, Nora. To my Canadian sweetheart v4 Ja 17, 1891 p6
Laugher, Nora. We two v4 S 19, 1891 p3
Laugher, Nora. When the lilacs were in bloom v4 Je 27, 1891 p3
Lauriston, Victor. Repentance v19 O 13, 1906 p2
Lawrence, Agnes Mary. Thaw v42 Mr 19, 1927 p29
Laws, Hester B. Spring [correct date O 1 '27] v42 O 8, 1927 p45
Lawson, Andrew Cooper. Altho' we to the paean dance v33 Mr 20, 1920 p3
Lawson, Frank. To E. Pauline Johnson v12 O 7, 1899 p8
Layard, Nina F. Merry British beggar v4 Ag 22, 1891 p3
Leacock, Stephen. Constant reader v18 N 26, 1904 p14
Leamy, Edmund. Perfumes v32 My 24, 1919 p31
Leavens, Emily. Countryman v52 Ja 9, 1937 p3
Leavens, Emily. On the road to peace v52 O 30, 1937 p2
Leavenworth, A. Despair v4 D 6, 1890 p6
Leavenworth, A. My lost Jean v4 D 20, 1890 p6
Lee, Agnes. Compensation v35 O 2, 1920 p25
Lee, Agnes. Deserted house v34 Jl 3, 1920 p29
Lee, Agnes. Sign v35 O 2, 1920 p25
Lee, Agnes. Song of the tide v34 Ag 21, 1920 p21
Lee, Harry. City street v40 D 13, 1924 p47
Lee, Kathleen. Philosophy v42 Jl 30, 1927 p20
Lee, Kay. Nation of the dead v4 Ag 15, 1891 p3
Lee, Mora. Leaves v29 Ja 22, 1916 p21
Leech, Della. Life v14 S 7, 1901 p7
Lee-Hamilton, Eugene. Sunken gold v26 F 22, 1913 p46
Lefevre, Lily Alice (Cooke). Music v38 N 4, 1922 p27
LeGallienne, Richard. Apple-land v32 Ag 30, 1919 p27
LeGallienne, Richard. Dreams and the dust v42 O 8, 1927 p27
LeGallienne, Richard. Faith of nature v42 Mr 12, 1927 p44
LeGallienne, Richard. Leave us the stars v32 My 3, 1919 p25
LeGallienne, Richard. Let's enjoy it! v37 S 23, 1922 p37
LeGallienne, Richard. Wind's way v41 N 13, 1926 p35
LeGallienne, Richard. With thee v44 Je 15, 1929 p17
Leigh, Ernest E. Adrift v7 Mr 10, 1894 p6

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Leigh, Ernest E. Ah! This is June v8 Je 1, 1895 p6
Leigh, Ernest E. At eventide v8 My 25, 1895 p6
Leigh, Ernest E. Bells of old Saint George's v11 Jl 30, 1898 p9
Leigh, Ernest E. Below v11 Ja 22, 1898 p5
Leigh, Ernest E. Best friend v7 S 15, 1894 p6
Leigh, Ernest E. Betimes v7 Jl 14, 1894 p6
Leigh, Ernest E. Bridal song v5 Je 11, 1892 p6
Leigh, Ernest E. Distant faces v4 D 27, 1890 p6
Leigh, Ernest E. Dream of a drudge v9 Ag 29, 1896 p6
Leigh, Ernest E. Far over the sea v5 F 27, 1892 p6
Leigh, Ernest E. Farewell to the organ v6 My 27, 1893 p8
Leigh, Ernest E. Fido vs. baby v1 S 29, 1888 p6
Leigh, Ernest E. Finis coronat opus v8 Ag 3, 1895 p6
Leigh, Ernest E. Foreshadowed v5 Je 4, 1892 p7
Leigh, Ernest E. Gates of paradise v8 D 29, 1894 p6
Leigh, Ernest E. Gentle visitor v4 Ap 18, 1891 p6
Leigh, Ernest E. God's harbours v5 My 7, 1892 p6
Leigh, Ernest E. Golden messengers v9 Ag 22, 1896 p6
Leigh, Ernest E. Harvest song v7 Ag 11, 1894 p6
Leigh, Ernest E. Heaven v9 My 16, 1896 p6
Leigh, Ernest E. Her sweetest grace v10 Ap 3, 1897 p9
Leigh, Ernest E. I love thee, o, thou stormy sea v3 O 18, 1890 p6
Leigh, Ernest E. In memoriam v8 F 16, 1895 p6
Leigh, Ernest E. Invitation v4 S 12, 1891 p6
Leigh, Ernest E. June proposal v9 My 23, 1896 p6
Leigh, Ernest E. Light and the song v8 N 16, 1895 p6
Leigh, Ernest E. Little skipping rope v7 My 19, 1894 p6
Leigh, Ernest E. Lives and roses v3 O 25, 1890 p6
Leigh, Ernest E. Love v5 My 21, 1892 p6
Leigh, Ernest E. Majesty of peace v8 Ap 6, 1895 p6
Leigh, Ernest E. Moonlight sonata v4 Mr 14, 1891 p6
Leigh, Ernest E. Old abbey v5 Mr 5, 1892 p7
Leigh, Ernest E. Old man's serenade v5 Ja 30, 1892 p6
Leigh, Ernest E. On divers strings v4 F 21, 1891 p6
Leigh, Ernest E. Ontario the blue v4 Ag 29, 1891 p6
Leigh, Ernest E. Pianist v8 My 4, 1895 p6
Leigh, Ernest E. Retrospect v7 S 8, 1894 p6
Leigh, Ernest E. Ross Rippleray v8 Ag 31, 1895 p6
Leigh, Ernest E. Scented hay v8 Jl 27, 1895 p6
Leigh, Ernest E. Somewhere v9 O 17, 1896 p6
Leigh, Ernest E. Song of our children's children v4 Jl 4, 1891 p6
Leigh, Ernest E. Sotto voce v9 Jl 4, 1896 p6
Leigh, Ernest E. Stranger v4 N 7, 1891 p6
Leigh, Ernest E. Sunbeam and song-bird v9 Jl 18, 1896 p6
Leigh, Ernest E. This blessed day v5 D 26, 1891 p6
Leigh, Ernest E. Those beautiful stars v6 O 7, 1893 p6
Leigh, Ernest E. Thou hast been my bride a year v6 Je 17, 1893 p8
Leigh, Ernest E. Tin angel v4 My 30, 1891 p6
Leigh, Ernest E. To a butterfly v3 Ag 23, 1890 p3
Leigh, Ernest E. To Beethoven v5 Ja 23, 1892 p6

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Leigh, Ernest E. Trees of Toronto v6 N 4, 1893 p6
Leigh, Ernest E. True prayer v9 Je 13, 1896 p15
Leigh, Ernest E. Visions v5 Je 25, 1892 p6
Leigh, Ernest E. Words of Jesus v7 Ag 18, 1894 p6
Leigh, Ernest E. Yo ho! For the Humber v6 Je 24, 1893 p8
Leigh, Ernest E. Yule-log's glow v10 D 12, 1896 p8
Leigh, Mabel. Refusal v28 D 12, 1914 p25
Leigh, Mable. Child in Sussex v37 D 10, 1921 p21
Leitch, W.B. Elegy written in a city thoroughfare v10 Ap 24, 1897 p14
Leitch, W.B. English v10 F 6, 1897 p6
Leitch, W.B. Everything comes to him who waits v10 F 20, 1897 p6
Leitch, W.B. Man's double v10 Jl 10, 1897 p7
Leitch, W.B. My sweetheart v10 Ja 23, 1897 p6
Leitch, W.B. Ode to a fountain pen v10 F 13, 1897 p6
Leitch, W.B. Ode to a young Thomas Cat v9 O 24, 1896 p6
Leitch, W.B. Old-time tragedy v10 D 26, 1896 p6
Leitch, W.B. Term defined v10 My 1, 1897 p3
Leitch, W.B. What's in a name? v9 N 14, 1896 p6
Lejeune, H. Sweet cold evenings of spring v43 Je 2, 1928 p37
Lennon, Mrs. J. Elliott. Resurgere v4 Mr 7, 1891 p6
Lennon, Mrs. J. Elliott. Sailor boy v6 D 17, 1892 p8
Leonard, Ivan. My dog and I v20 My 18, 1907 p10
Leonard, P. Adam and Eve, A.D. 1917 v31 Ja 5, 1918 p17
Leslie, Ellis. Such is life v8 Ap 13, 1895 p6
Letts, W.M. Spires of Oxford v29 Ja 15, 1916 p21
Letts, W.M. Truce v29 Ap 29, 1916 p21
Liebich, Cecil P. Flapper's invitation to the dance v43 Ag 11, 1928 p2
Liebich, Cecil P. Thrift v43 Mr 24, 1928 p3
Linnell, John. Indian summer v45 O 11, 1930 p35
Linnell, John. Torrent v45 Mr 22, 1930 p40
Lisle, Marion. Christmas memories v5 D 19, 1891 p8
Lisle, Marion. Mistakes v5 Ja 2, 1892 p6
Lisle, Marion. Year ago v5 Mr 12, 1892 p6
Litster, T.H. Baby's smile v10 D 19, 1896 p8
Litster, T.H. Flowers in June v9 Je 13, 1896 p15
Litster, T.H. Memory v7 N 17, 1894 p6
Litster, T.H. My sweetheart v10 S 18, 1897 p5
Litster, T.H. Our Marjory v7 O 20, 1894 p6
Litster, T.H. Tax payers, ahoy! v29 D 18, 1915 p2
Livesay, Dorothy. For Ontario v45 N 23, 1929 p9
Livesay, Dorothy. I was not indiscreet v45 O 11, 1930 p19
Livesay, Dorothy. Perversity v46 N 22, 1930 p26
Livesay, Dorothy. Recompense v45 Ap 5, 1930 p29
Livesay, Dorothy. Sheila v44 Mr 16, 1929 p4
Livesay, Dorothy. Song v45 Ap 5, 1930 p13
Livesay, Dorothy. Song of departure [correct date O 12 '29] v44 O 19, 1929 p7
Livesay, Florence Randall. Windfalls in rain v52 O 23, 1937 p18
Livingston, Stuart. Gift v6 Ja 7, 1893 p8
Lloyd, C.F. Classic [correct date O 1 '27] v42 O 8, 1927 p19
Lloyd, C.F. Futurity v51 N 9, 1935 p4
Lloyd, C.F. Goodbye v51 F 15, 1936 p2
Lloyd, C.F. Grayboots v51 N 9, 1935 p4
Lloyd, C.F. Loss v47 My 14, 1932 p14
Lloyd, C.F. Loss v48 Ja 14, 1933 p3
Lloyd, C.F. Memory v51 Jl 11, 1936 p2
Lloyd, C.F. Metapsychosis v51 F 15, 1936 p2
Lloyd, C.F. Millennium v35 O 16, 1920 p5
Lloyd, C.F. Moonrise v51 D 7, 1935 p18

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Lloyd, C.F. My epitaph v52 Ja 9, 1937 p3
Lloyd, C.F. Neglected grave v49 Jl 21, 1934 p3
Lloyd, C.F. On a very noble girl's head, seen in a crowd v52 Ja 9, 1937 p3
Lloyd, C.F. Perspective v51 Ag 22, 1936 p1
Lloyd, C.F. Promise v51 D 7, 1935 p18
Lloyd, C.F. Release v51 D 7, 1935 p18
Lloyd, C.F. To Josephine v51 F 15, 1936 p3
Lloyd, C.F. Truth v50 Ja 5, 1935 p12
Lloyd, C.F. Vanderbilt's book v52 N 7, 1936 p9
Lloyd, C.F. Wild cherries v49 Ap 14, 1934 p22
Lloyd, C.F. World soul v51 Je 13, 1936 p5
Llwyd, Dean. Hermit thrush v43 My 26, 1928 p2
Llwyd, Dean. Old trinity college v40 Mr 7, 1925 p3
Llwyd, Dean. Web of old lace v42 Je 18, 1927 p29
Lofft, A.H. jr. Valley of the kings v39 Mr 8, 1924 p3
Lofft, Hartley. Yellow peril v39 Ap 12, 1924 p3
Logan, J.D. Booze-fighter v21 Ja 18, 1908 p2
Logan, J.D. Brock - valiant leader v26 O 12, 1912 p29
Long, J.H. Christmas bells v10 D 19, 1896 p6
Long, J.H. Tale of a tunnel v9 Ja 25, 1896 p6
"Love is not love" v40 Ja 17, 1925 p21
Loveman, Robert. April rain v26 Ap 26, 1913 p29
Low, Mildred. Under the mistletoe v43 D 31, 1927 p21
Low, Mildred. Wail of the society editor v29 Je 10, 1916 p21
Lowell, Amy. Garden by moonlight v41 Ap 24, 1926 p21
Lowell, James Russell. She came and went v41 S 25, 1926 p25
Lowell, James Russell. Soldier dead v39 N 8, 1924 p25
Lucas, E.V. Brittany v37 Ap 15, 1922 p11
Lucas, E.V. Welsh v40 O 17, 1925 p3
Luce, P.W. What this country needs is v47 D 26, 1931 p9
Lugard, E.A. Old church bells v43 Ap 14, 1928 p37
Lugrin, N. deBertrand. Drake's drum in Canada v38 Je 30, 1923 p3
Lulham, Habberton. Benison v43 D 10, 1927 p39
Lumby, John R. Lodge of Europe, 1917 v30 Mr 17, 1917 p3
Lyle, Esther. Yearning v7 Je 2, 1894 p6
Lyle, M. Annette. Klondike v11 F 26, 1898 p5
Lyman, Olin. Three musketeers v31 Ja 12, 1918 p17
Lynne, Eve. Friendship v3 F 22, 1890 p6
Lyon, L.B. Wind v41 Mr 13, 1926 p26
Lyons, A. Neil. Drum v29 O 23, 1915 p3
Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton, earl of. Now and beyond v40 O 31, 1925 p31
Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton, earl of. There is no death v44 Mr 30, 1929 p19
Maber, F. Osman. Lovers' farewell v7 Mr 31, 1894 p6
Maber, Samuel. Frosts of age [Christmas number 1896, p. 37]
MacBain, Hunter. Mother Hitler calls her children v51 O 3, 1936 p7
MacBride, G. Myron. Difference v1 S 8, 1888 p6
MacBride, G. Myron. He drinks v3 D 28, 1889 p3
MacBride, G. Myron. She agreed v1 Ag 4, 1888 p6
MacCallum, J.B. Only a dream v8 Je 29, 1895 p6
MacCarthy, Denis Florence. Window v20 Je 29, 1907 p14
MacCuaig, W. Wilbur. Glengarry forever v21 Ag 22, 1908 p15
MacDonald, A.A. Casting of the bell in Breslau v4 Ap 18, 1891 p7
MacDonald, A.A. God knows v3 Ja 18, 1890 p7

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

MacDonald, Elizabeth Roberts. In the firelight v34 My 8, 1920 p26
MacDonald, Elizabeth Roberts. Madrigal v36 F 5, 1921 p32
MacDonald, Flora. La grippe v3 Ja 18, 1890 p6
MacDonald, Flora. Rain at night v5 O 22, 1892 p6
Macdonald, J. To my wife v9 My 9, 1896 p6
Macdonald, Mary-Adair. Castello v40 My 16, 1925 p25
Macdonald, Mary-Adair. Epitaph v39 D 8, 1923 p25
Macdonald, Mary-Adair. Et puis bonsoir v26 D 14, 1912 p29
Macdonald, Mary-Adair. Inviolate v38 S 22, 1923 p30
Macdonald, Mary-Adair. Other side of the lamp v42 Ap 23, 1927 p35
Macdonald, Mary-Adair. Pansies v39 D 22, 1923 p21
Macdonald, Mary-Adair. Shrine v37 S 23, 1922 p21
Macdonald, Mary-Adair. Sung in sleep v38 Ap 14, 1923 p21
Macdonald, Mary-Adair. To a friend remembered v37 D 31, 1921 p17
Macdonald, Mary-Adair. To the hills v37 My 13, 1922 p25
Macdonald, Mary-Adair. To the past v32 F 15, 1919 p21
MacDonald, Wilson. Austin Bothwell v43 Mr 17, 1928 p4
MacDonald, Wilson. Gypsy song v37 O 28, 1922 p9
MacDonald, Wilson. He has kept faith with beauty v41 N 28, 1925 p1
MacDonald, Wilson. Night song v43 N 26, 1927 p1
MacDonald, Wilson. Ode on the diamond jubilee of Confederation v42 Jl 2, 1927 p3
MacDonald, Wilson. On his golden wedding day v42 D 4, 1926 p1
Macdougall, Sheila. Beneath the surface v4 Ag 29, 1891 p6
Mace, pseud. Deserted chamber v25 Ap 27, 1912 p3
Mace, pseud. Interviewing Mr. Borden v25 S 21, 1912 p3
Mace, pseud. New diplomacy v27 Mr 28, 1914 p2
Mace, pseud. Old, old story v25 Ag 17, 1912 p2
Mace, pseud. Reason of it v27 F 21, 1914 p3
Mace, pseud. Richard Redivivus v25 Mr 30, 1912 p3
Mace, pseud. Silver bonds of empire v27 Ja 17, 1914 p3
Mace, pseud. Song of the session v27 F 7, 1914 p3
MacGregor, Duncan. Mahommedan convert v1 S 29, 1888 p6
Macintyre, Charlotte Grant. Blood bouquet v21 F 15, 1908 p5
MacIntyre, Charlotte Grant. Family pew v20 Jl 13, 1907 p2
Mack, Archie. Empty nest v2 O 5, 1889 p6
MacKay, C.C. Paderewski — 1922 v38 D 9, 1922 p25
Mackay, Charles. Secret drawer v1 N 10, 1888 p7
MacKay, Isabel Ecclestone. From the trenches v29 My 6, 1916 p21
MacKay, Isabel Ecclestone. When the world was young v28 D 26, 1914 p21
Mackay, L.A. Next armies v51 D 14, 1935 p12
MacKechnie, Max. Dark day v5 S 24, 1892 p6
MacKechnie, Max. Human greatness v5 O 29, 1892 p6
Mackenzie, E.C. Concerning a name for a Spanish poodle v15 Ja 25, 1902 p9
Mackenzie, E.C. Jones and I v14 Je 29, 1901 p7
Mackenzie, E.C. Maiden and the marquis v15 Je 7, 1902 p7
Mackenzie, E.C. My cousin Samuel and I v15 Mr 22, 1902 p8
Mackenzie, E.C. Serious case v14 My 18, 1901 p7

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Mackenzie, E.C. Story of an imp v15 F 22, 1902 p6
Mackenzie, E.C. To a bachelor v14 Ap 13, 1901 p7
Mackenzie, E.C. To a child in New Zealand v15 N 8, 1902 p8
Mackenzie, J.B. Ode to a present-day divinity [Christmas number 1899, p. 18]
Mackenzie, J.B. Tugela and Ladysmith v13 Mr 31, 1900 p8
Mackenzie, Wellington. Bury me in the forest v13 Ap 21, 1900 p9
Mackworth-Dolben, Digby. Shrine v39 N 1, 1924 p30
Mackworth-Dolben, Digby. Shrine v44 My 11, 1929 p17
MacLean, H.J. To Rudyard Kipling v38 D 16, 1922 p2
Maclean, Hugh John. Armistice day, 1928 v43 N 10, 1928 p3
MacLean, Kate Seymour. June roses v7 Jl 14, 1894 p6
Macleod, Fiona. Coves of Crail v25 My 25, 1912 p31
Macleod, Fiona. Death child v25 O 5, 1912 p31
MacLeod, Isobel C. Threnody to fashion v39 Mr 22, 1924 p3
MacMechan, Archibald. Mothers v30 My 12, 1917 p25
MacMechan, Archibald. With a carcanet v33 Ja 31, 1920 p21
MacMurchy, Marjory. Will I forget? [Christmas number 1896, p. 37]
MacMurchy, Marjory. Year in heaven v4 S 26, 1891 p6
MacNab, Brenton A. Christmas, 1918 v32 D 21, 1918 p3
MacNab, Brenton A. Torch-bearers v31 Jl 13, 1918 p2
MacNair, J.H. Apology v27 O 18, 1913 p29
MacNair, J.H. Poor town v36 N 5, 1921 p23
MacNish, Edna. Waiting v9 Ap 11, 1896 p6
Macorquodale, D.S. Toronto island holiday v8 S 21, 1895 p6
MacRae, Alice M. At Buffalo Lake. il v36 Ap 23, 1921 p2
MacRae, Alice M. Into the heart of a rainbow v36 Ja 22, 1921 p3
MacRae, Alice M. Prairie spring v36 Ja 1, 1921 p2
Mair, Charles. In memory of Wm. A. Foster v2 F 16, 1889 p2
Majoribanks, Edward. Awakening v44 D 8, 1928 p29
Marchand, J.A. Nos enfants v49 Jl 21, 1934 p3
Markwell, Mary. I am content v7 My 19, 1894 p6
Marshall, E.J. Old cardinal in his garden v40 Mr 21, 1925 p25
Marshall, Julia. Growing old v10 My 1, 1897 p14
Martin, E.S. Insomnia v1 Ap 28, 1888 p6
Masefield, John. Sea fever v41 Ap 3, 1926 p3
Mason, Edward Wilbur. Attuned v34 S 4, 1920 p26
Mason, Edward Wilbur. Country road v34 Je 12, 1920 p34
Mason, Edward Wilbur. Husbandman v24 My 27, 1911 p32
Mason, Edward Wilbur. Poppies in the wheat v26 S 27, 1913 p29
Mason, Edward Wilbur. Search v34 Je 19, 1920 p35
Mason, Edward Wilbur. Thanksgiving v35 O 16, 1920 p29
Mason, H.C.E. Day dream v8 F 2, 1895 p6
Mason, M.E. Hills v42 F 19, 1927 p29
Massey, Gerald. Life in the old land yet v28 My 8, 1915 p21
Masterman, Lady. Dark river v40 Ja 24, 1925 p21
Maude, Ella. Earth's beauty v4 Ag 15, 1891 p6
Maude, Ella. Memory v4 Jl 25, 1891 p6
Maude, Ella. To my friend v4 Je 20, 1891 p6
Maude, Ella. Wanderers v4 O 17, 1891 p6
Maw, Violet L. Assurance v47 N 14, 1931 p14
Maw, Violet L. Futility v45 O 11, 1930 p19

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Maw, Violet L. Houses v47 N 14, 1931 p14
Maw, Violet L. I often wonder v46 D 20, 1930 p5
Maw, Violet L. Old brass v46 N 29, 1930 p16
Maxwell, Esther. Phases v8 Je 15, 1895 p6
Maxwell, Esther. Voila tout v8 F 2, 1895 p6
McArthur, Peter. Crackin' walnuts [Christmas number 1890, p. 32]
McArthur, Peter. For love [Special summer issue 1890, p. 31]
McArthur, Peter. Game of peace v22 D 12, 1908 p8
McArthur, Peter. Ode of Empire v20 Jl 13, 1907 p5
McArthur, Peter. Poet's mission v3 Ap 26, 1890 p6
McArthur, Peter. Prodigal and other poems v20 My 4, 1907 p12
McArthur, Royce. Auntie's antics v37 Jl 15, 1922 p3
McArthur, Royce. Bucolic bliss v37 Je 10, 1922 p3
McArthur, Royce. Odd avocations v37 Je 27, 1922 p3
McArthur, Royce. Small town barber v37 Ag 5, 1922 p2
McArthur, Royce. To a young lady aged ten v37 Je 3, 1922 p3
McClung, Nellie. Prayer v29 Ap 29, 1916 p23
McCollum, Alma Frances L. Dearest and I v6 Jl 8, 1893 p6
McCollum, Alma Frances L. Grace v7 D 30, 1893 p6
McCollum, Alma Frances L. Sweet pea blossoms v6 Ag 5, 1893 p6
McCrae, John. Anxious dead v31 S 21, 1918 p5
McCrae, John. In due season v32 My 24, 1919 p33
McCrae, John. In Flanders fields v29 Je 3, 1916 p22
McCrae, John. Night cometh v32 Ap 12, 1919 p25
McCrea, J.R. My old Rice lake canoe v22 D 19, 1908 p23
McCready, J.E.B. Conquest of Canada v20 Jl 6, 1907 p11
McDougall, J.E. Ahasdahar v47 Ja 2, 1932 p8
McDougall, J.E. Jolly virgins v45 My 17, 1930 p9
McDougall, J.E. No music v45 Ap 5, 1930 p11
McDougall, J.E. Salamander v47 Ja 2, 1932 p5
McDougall, J.E. Sunday morning church v45 Ap 5, 1930 p3
McDougall, J.E. Tempest v45 Ap 5, 1930 p2
McElheran, Irene Brock. Goodbye v47 F 13, 1932 p5
McElheran, Irene Brock. Liverpool dock v47 Ag 27, 1932 p11
McFadden, Mary D. Evening on the prairie v21 N 23, 1907 p19
McGaffney, Ernest. Soldiers' widows v30 Je 23, 1917 p25
McGill, William. Haunted house v1 My 26, 1888 p6
McGill, William. Shakespearean ghouls v2 O 5, 1889 p6
McGill, William. Song growth v1 Mr 3, 1888 p6
McGill, William. To a sheet of paper v2 S 7, 1889 p6
McGillicuddy, Owen E. Thanksgiving v21 N 2, 1907 p2
McInnes, T.R.E. Irene v12 Jl 29, 1899 p10
McInnis, Edgar. Apologia v44 Je 29, 1929 p8
McInnis, Edgar. Fire burial v45 N 16, 1929 p8
McInnis, Edgar. Footnote v45 Ja 18, 1930 p8
McInnis, Edgar. Last roses v44 D 15, 1928 p8
McInnis, Edgar. "Lente currite noctis equi" v44 Mr 16, 1929 p14
McInnis, Edgar. Lines to a statesman v46 N 29, 1930 p14
McInnis, Edgar. Requiem for a dead warrior v43 N 10, 1928 p3
McInnis, Edgar. Sea has tides [correct date F 2 '29] v44 F 9, 1929 p8

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

McKenzie, Marjorie. Lines on the present revival of religion and morality; poem v52 Ja 2, 1937 p1
McKenzie, Ruth. Letter from home v2 D 1, 1888 p6
McLachlan, Alexander. Address to my old dog Yarrow v9 F 22, 1896 p6
McLachlan, Alexander. Christmas day; or the Christ-spirit [Christmas number 1889, p. 22]
McLachlan, Alexander. Dawn; or, The brotherhood of man v3 N 22, 1890 p6
McLachlan, Alexander. Gloaming v3 Ap 12, 1890 p6
McLachlan, Alexander. Hawkie's dream; or Spiritual arrogance rebuked [Christmas number 1895, p. 28]
McLachlan, Alexander. Queenly sisterhood v6 N 18, 1893 p6
McLennan, William. Last winter. This summer [Special summer issue 1890, p. 6]
McMahon, F.O. To Florence v7 Jl 7, 1894 p6
McMaster, Bryce. From a garden v40 N 14, 1925 p27
McMullen, Annie. Sentiment v5 N 28, 1891 p6
McMurrich, Muriel L. At Evie in Okkney v29 Ag 19, 1916 p21
McMurtry, Lillian Waters. Huntin' season v23 N 6, 1909 p11
McMurtry, Lillian Waters. My Pa, he un'erstan's! v20 Mr 16, 1907 p11
McMurtry, Lillian Waters. "Urrah fer Whitcomb Riley!" v20 Ja 26, 1907 p11
McMurtry, Lillian Waters. What my pa seys v20 F 9, 1907 p2
McMurtry, Lillian Waters. When grandpa comes for Christmas v21 D 14, 1907 p2
McN., M. After the movies v27 D 27, 1913 p29
McNab, A.L. Adrift v6 Je 17, 1893 p8
McNab, A.L. Alone v4 My 30, 1891 p6
McNab, A.L. At dawn v5 Mr 5, 1892 p6
McNab, A.L. Drifting v5 Jl 16, 1892 p10
McNab, A.L. Fond recollection v5 Jl 23, 1892 p6
McNab, A.L. Fragment v6 Ag 19, 1893 p6
McNab, A.L. Goldenrod v5 S 24, 1892 p6
McNab, A.L. Have your forgotten? v8 Je 15, 1895 p6
McNab, A.L. In the midnight v4 Jl 25, 1891 p6
McNab, A.L. Lost star v5 O 29, 1892 p6
McNab, A.L. Mountain moonlight v9 Jl 25, 1896 p6
McNab, A.L. Night's reign v6 Mr 4, 1893 p8
McNab, A.L. Old home song v5 Ag 20, 1892 p6
McNab, A.L. Old pier v5 Jl 2, 1892 p6
McNab, A.L. Ship of night v6 Ja 21, 1893 p8
McNab, A.L. Tell me! v5 Ja 30, 1892 p3
McNab, A.L. Voice at even v4 Ap 4, 1891 p6
McNab, A.L. Waiting v4 F 28, 1891 p6
McNab, A.L. Where wild roses blow v9 Je 20, 1896 p6
McNab, A.L. Wind voices v6 D 3, 1892 p8
McNally, James C. Ballad of the nun v10 N 21, 1896 p6
McNally, James C. Charlotte v7 N 25, 1893 p6
McNally, James C. Winter snows [Christmas number 1896, p. 37]
McNaught, Eleanor. Words v51 Ja 18, 1936 p2
McNeil, J.A. Indian dia-tribe v21 My 9, 1908 p11
McNeil, J.A. Menelik the moribund v27 Ja 3, 1914 p3
McNeil, J.A. State affinities v36 N 27, 1920 p3
McNiven, M. Boy soldier v28 Ap 24, 1915 p21
McTerney, P. Tree in winter v43 Mr 3, 1928 p30
Meek, Edward. Old maple tree v29 Ja 15, 1916 p11
Megroz, Phyllis. All summer in a day v44 My 25, 1929 p17
Megroz, Phyllis. Winter onslaught v43 D 31, 1927 p23

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Merrill, Helen M. Golden key [Christmas number 1888, p. 17]
Merrill, T. Muriel. To Annie v14 Je 1, 1901 p6
Merrin, Gwendolen. Awakening v52 Jl 3, 1937 p2
Merrin, Gwendolen. Under the soft, grey veil of dusk v53 N 20, 1937 p1
Merronne, pseud. Fairy fires v2 Mr 16, 1889 p7
Merronne, pseud. Modern ballad v2 Ag 31, 1889 p6
Merronne, pseud. Shorty McKay v2 Ja 26, 1889 p6
Merronne, pseud. To a flirt v2 F 23, 1889 p6
Merronne, pseud. Youth v2 O 5, 1889 p7
Meugens, M.G. Drowned ships v45 N 23, 1929 p17
Meugens, M.G. Ghosts v31 Ja 26, 1918 p17
Meugens, M.G. House v40 Ap 11, 1925 p29
Meugens, M.G. Primal earth v34 Ag 7, 1920 p21
Meugens, M.G. Rain after drought v37 Je 3, 1922 p25
Meugens, M.G. Where there is no peace v32 D 14, 1918 p33
Mew, Charlotte. In the fields v38 Je 23, 1923 p21
Meynell, Alice. Amen v38 Ja 6, 1923 p17
Meynell, Alice. Homing memories v38 Ja 6, 1923 p17
Meynell, Alice. Renouncement v42 N 12, 1927 p3
Meynell, Alice. Renouncement v38 Ja 6, 1923 p17
Meynell, Alice. Shepherdess v44 Mr 9, 1929 p19
Meynell, Alice. [She walks - the lady of my delight] v39 O 25, 1924 p23
Michael, George C. April song v31 Jl 13, 1918 p23
Michaux, Edith Vaughan. Song of content v23 F 5, 1910 p25
Middleton, J.E. Advice to young men v21 My 9, 1908 p11
Middleton, J.E. Baffin land v42 Ag 13, 1927 p2
Middleton, J.E. Bird boy v44 D 22, 1928 p5
Middleton, J.E. Canadian abroad v45 N 16, 1929 p3
Middleton, J.E. Cricket v43 S 8, 1928 p5
Middleton, J.E. Curmudgeon v36 Je 25, 1921 p2
Middleton, J.E. Daily journalism v43 F 4, 1928 p2
Middleton, J.E. Hart house hiccough v48 Ja 7, 1933 p9
Middleton, J.E. Kate v42 O 22, 1927 p4
Middleton, J.E. What's the use? v48 Mr 18, 1933 p13
Middleton, J.E. Willie's won't [correct date O 1 '27] v42 O 8, 1927 p23
Middleton, J.E. Word of sympathy v52 D 12, 1936 p3
Middleton, Richard. On a dead child v25 Jl 13, 1912 p29
Millay, Edna St. Vincent. Journey v43 O 20, 1928 p17
Miller, Joaquin. Fortunate isles v26 Ag 26, 1916 p22
Miller, Joaquin. Fortunate isles v21 Ja 4, 1908 p5
Miller, Margaret. Call of the wild v51 Ap 4, 1936 p3
Miller, Margaret. Lament v50 F 16, 1935 p3
Miller, Margaret. Market day v51 My 9, 1936 p9
Miller, Margaret. My garden: an emendation v50 My 18, 1935 p3
Miller, Margaret. Sower v45 Ag 23, 1930 p3
Miller, Margaret. Windy day v50 Jl 20, 1935 p3
Milligan, J. Lewis. Bacchus triumphant v48 Je 3, 1933 p2
Milligan, J. Lewis. I met an old man v45 Ja 4, 1930 p5
Milligan, J. Lewis. Sky picture of Ottawa v48 Ap 1, 1933 p1
Milligan, J. Lewis. Trinity college v50 Je 15, 1935 p4
Milligan, J. Lewis. Twenty years after v49 Ag 18, 1934 p3

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Milne, W.S. Triolet v44 Jl 20, 1929 p10
Mirage v1 Mr 24, 1888 p4
Miron, Salvador Diaz. Ill-omened gifts v36 S 10, 1921 p25
Moffat, George. Canada v3 Ag 2, 1890 p6
Moffat, George. Helen of Kirkconnell Lea v3 S 27, 1890 p3
Moffat, George. Jim [Christmas number 1893, p. 17]
Moffat, George. Milkin' o' the kye v3 My 3, 1890 p6
Moffat, George. Nellie v3 N 8, 1890 p6
Moffat, George. To Kate v3 Ag 30, 1890 p6
Moffat, George. T'other side o' Styx v3 O 18, 1890 p6
Molyneux, Beatrice. Old garden v37 Jl 1, 1922 p26
Mondroit, Dewey. Thanksgiving of an unintelligent voter v49 Mr 3, 1934 p3
Monk, Alan. Love in childhood v51 Ja 4, 1936 p2
Monk, Alan. Movie theatre v48 Mr 11, 1933 p3
Monk, Alan. Music of earth v50 Mr 9, 1935 p3
Monk, Alan. To Rupert Brooke v48 Ap 15, 1933 p2
Monro, Katharine I. Weaver v37 S 16, 1922 p27
Montague, Margaret. Christmas street v38 D 16, 1922 p30
Monteith, F.W. Editor's paradise v8 Ja 5, 1895 p6
Monteith, F.W. Power of song v8 Ja 12, 1895 p6
Montgomery, Lucy Maud. Book of the year v34 My 15, 1920 p29
Montgomery, Lucy Maud. Friend, I wish you through the year v47 Ap 9, 1932 p24
Montgomery, Lucy Maud. I want v51 Je 6, 1936 p2
Montgomery, Lucy Maud. Interlude v46 D 13, 1930 p15
Montgomery, Lucy Maud. Pilgrim v50 Ap 13, 1935 p2
Montgomery, Lucy Maud. Success v46 My 9, 1931 p9
Montgomery, Lucy Maud. There is a house I love v49 Jl 21, 1934 p3
Montgomery, Lucy Maud. Wild places v47 Ag 20, 1932 p3
Moore, F. Frankfort. In May v42 O 15, 1927 p29
Moore, Norah D.S. To a solitary state v43 Ag 4, 1928 p26
Moore, Thomas H. Skating song v10 Ja 9, 1897 p6
Morde, Celia. This time o' year v37 Ap 15, 1922 p27
Morden, W.H. Wen de sugar tam was com v21 Ap 4, 1908 p2
Morley, Christopher. James Whitcomb Riley, 1853-1916 v29 S 9, 1916 p21
Morphy, Alice. Back to Canada v44 D 15, 1928 p38
Morris, C.A. Is might right? If not, then — v39 Ap 26, 1924 p2
Morris, C.A. Sabbatarianism v34 Jl 17, 1920 p2
Morris, Ramsay. "Bootles baby" v2 N 9, 1889 p7
Morris, Stella. Dust v37 S 9, 1922 p29
Morrison, Llewellyn A. At Easter time v5 Ap 16, 1892 p6
Morrison, Llewellyn A. Beautiful land of the dead v2 Ag 3, 1889 p6
Morrison, Llewellyn A. Easter bells v2 Ap 20, 1889 p6
Morrison, Llewellyn A. Easter bells v3 Ap 5, 1890 p6
Morrison, Llewellyn A. Elsinore v2 S 21, 1889 p6
Morrison, Llewellyn A. Eugenia falls v5 Ag 20, 1892 p7
Morrison, Llewellyn A. God's springtime voices v5 Ap 2, 1892 p6
Morrison, Llewellyn A. Hampton, NB v2 My 25, 1889 p6
Morrison, Llewellyn A. On the stair v5 Ag 13, 1892 p6
Morrison, Llewellyn A. Souls and temples v3 Jl 5, 1890 p6

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Morrison, Llewellyn A. This too, is vanity v2 Je 8, 1889 p6
Morse, William Northrup. Without v34 Ag 14, 1920 p36
Morton, David. Beyond wars v33 D 13, 1919 p29
Moult, Thomas. Exile's song v37 Ap 1, 1922 p21
Mountcastle, Clara H. Artist's soliloquy v11 Mr 12, 1898 p8
Mountcastle, Clara H. Common lot v5 O 29, 1892 p6
Mountcastle, Clara H. Foot on the stair v5 My 14, 1892 p6
Mountcastle, Clara H. God bless our Canada v5 Jl 2, 1892 p7
Mountcastle, Clara H. If I were only young v5 N 19, 1892 p6
Mountcastle, Clara H. In Toronto v5 My 28, 1892 p6
Mountcastle, Clara H. Leaf from life v3 D 7, 1889 p6
Mountcastle, Clara H. "New woman's" Valentine v10 F 13, 1897 p6
Mountcastle, Clara H. Sweet brier v5 Jl 30, 1892 p6
Mountcastle, Clara H. Thou art so near and yet so far v6 D 31, 1892 p8
Mountcastle, Clara H. To a critic v5 Ap 30, 1892 p7
Mountcastle, Clara H. To a mosquito v5 S 10, 1892 p6
Mountcastle, Clara H. To June v5 Je 25, 1892 p6
Mowat, A.M. Battle song of the creditors v49 F 17, 1934 p2
Mowat, A.M. Dollar and the pound v48 F 18, 1933 p3
Mowat, A.M. Old father William v48 Mr 11, 1933 p3
Mowat, A.M. Our Agnes and the rentiers v48 Je 24, 1933 p2
Mowat, A.M. Premier and his ministers v48 Ja 21, 1933 p3
Mowat, A.M. Unemployed v48 Ap 8, 1933 p15
Muchall, M.E. From romance to reality v5 N 28, 1891 p6
Muchall, M.E. Why v5 F 13, 1892 p6
Muncaster, Eric. Convinced v48 Je 24, 1933 p3
Muncaster, Eric. Jacques Cartier v49 S 1, 1934 p3
Muncaster, Eric. Sound plan! v48 Mr 4, 1933 p4
Munday, Albert R. To John Keats v21 Ag 22, 1908 p5
Mundy, John. Eternal triangle v45 F 22, 1930 p13
Mundy, John. Remembrance v49 Mr 10, 1934 p10
Mundy, John. Vital urge v45 F 22, 1930 p17
Munro, Frank. He died like a Britisher v22 Ja 9, 1909 p11
Munson, Carrie Louise. Baby's name v3 Ag 30, 1890 p6
Munson, Carrie Louise. Hole in the fence v3 My 10, 1890 p6
Munson, Carrie Louise. My girl v3 N 15, 1890 p6
Munson, Carrie Louise. Whole soul v3 Je 21, 1890 p6
Murdoch, Carrie M. Betrothal v5 Jl 16, 1892 p6
Murison, Blanche E. Holt. Golden promise v21 Ag 8, 1908 p2
Murison, Blanche E. Holt. Thomas Fripp v46 O 3, 1931 p2
Murphy, F.F. Old tramp printer v1 Jl 14, 1888 p6
Murray, Ada Foster. Antiques v20 F 16, 1907 p12
Murray, Charles. To the hin' most man v43 D 3, 1927 p25
Murray, J.C. Farmers' trust v33 N 29, 1919 p5
Murray, W. Farewell to Rosseau v7 Ag 25, 1894 p6
Musgrove, Irwin. To the sun v9 N 30, 1895 p6
Napie, Jean. Anita v6 Jl 29, 1893 p6
Neihardt, John G. Poet's town v24 F 11, 1911 p27

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Nelson, Alice Dunbar. Violets v36 O 22, 1921 p23
Nepean, Mrs. Evan. "What's death? You'll love me yet" v31 O 12, 1918 p21
Nesbitt, Wilbur D. Pity of women v23 F 5, 1910 p24
Newbolt, Henry. Admiral death v25 Ap 27, 1912 p29
Newbolt, Henry. Clifton chapel v43 O 27, 1928 p19
Newbolt, Henry. Drake's drum v28 N 14, 1914 p29
Newbolt, Henry. Moss-rose v26 Ap 5, 1913 p29
Newbolt, Henry. Only son v28 My 8, 1915 p21
Newbolt, Henry. "Sacramentum supremum" v30 Ag 11, 1917 p22
Newbolt, Henry. School at war v27 O 3, 1914 p24
Newcombe, Charles F. Comrades v5 Ja 16, 1892 p6
Newhouse, Florence. "Auf widersehen" v4 O 31, 1891 p6
Nichol, W.C. Forgotten reverie v2 Mr 16, 1889 p2
Nicholson, Byron. Last minstrel v20 Ap 20, 1907 p2
Nisbet, Gwen. Dream harvest v35 S 11, 1920 p25
Niven, Frederick. Epitaph v40 D 20, 1924 p35
Noguchi, Yone. Keepsake v43 Mr 10, 1928 p29
Norris, L.G. Sophistry v22 Ja 2, 1909 p2
Northcross, Eleanor Hammack. Song of the piper v29 O 16, 1915 p21
Norton, Eleanor. Chopin prelude v36 N 12, 1921 p23
Norton, Grace Fallow. With Cassock black, beret and book v24 F 4, 1911 p27
Noyes, Alfred. Return of the home-born v29 Ja 15, 1916 p21
Nunns, Thomas. Poem on the Rocky mountains v21 D 28, 1907 p2
O'Connor, J.R. Foxgloves v43 S 29, 1928 p3
O'Connor, J.R. Nasturtiums [correct date N 2 29] v44 N 9, 1929 p15
O'Connor, James Owen. Grace before meat v1 Mr 17, 1888 p8
O'Connor, Norreys Jephson. Moira's Keening v33 O 18, 1919 p35
O'Donnell, Petronella. Chintz room v29 D 4, 1915 p24
Ogilvie, Will H. April gorse v42 Je 4, 1927 p35
Ogilvie, Will H. If I were old v40 D 27, 1924 p37
Ogilvie, Will H. Singer uncrowned v42 Ap 23, 1927 p11
Ogilvie, Will H. Stepping stones v38 Ap 28, 1923 p21
O'Grady, Francis. Little hills: Box Hill v38 Ap 21, 1923 p34
O'Hagan, Thomas. Grosse isle v1 Jl 21, 1888 p7
O'Hagan, Thomas. Heroes v7 Ap 7, 1894 p6
O'Hagan, Thomas. Ripened fruit v26 D 7, 1912 p31
O'Hagan, Thomas. To the St. Lawrence v1 Ag 11, 1888 p6
O'Higgins, Harvey J. Stage villain v14 S 21, 1901 p6
Oldham, John. Quiet soul v42 Ag 27, 1927 p25
Olland, Doremy. Magic v43 Je 23, 1928 p29
Olland, Doremy. Weeds v42 S 17, 1927 p35
O'Neill, Moira. Cutting rushes v25 My 18, 1912 p31
O'Neill, Moira. Looking back v24 Ap 1, 1911 p25
O'Neill, Moira. North-west Canada v12 My 6, 1899 p6
Oracle, Hamline, pseud. Random shot v40 Ja 10, 1925 p2
O'Reilly, John Boyle. Cry of the dreamer v2 Je 15, 1889 p6
O'Reilly, John Boyle. Jacqueminots v2 Ap 20, 1889 p6
O'Reilly, P.J. Down here v37 Je 10, 1922 p12
Ormandy, Arthur. Prairie rangers v25 O 21, 1911 p25

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Ormandy, Arthur. Winter song v22 D 5, 1908 p11
Ormond, Maurice. Vers de societie v2 F 23, 1889 p6
Osborne, Marian. Dawn v34 Mr 27, 1920 p3
Osborne, Marian. Elf v36 Ap 2, 1921 p5
Osborne, Marian. L'heure exquise v32 Ap 5, 1919 p25
Osborne, Marian. Progress v37 D 10, 1921 p5
Osborne, Marian. William Osler, a mezzotint v33 Ja 17, 1920 p3
O'Shaughnessy, Arthur. Love and death v38 N 17, 1923 p25
Otway, Thomas. Woman v42 Ap 23, 1927 p29
Our girl member [poem to Agnes MacPhail, by J.G.] v41 Jl 24, 1926 p5
Owen, Everard. Three hills v31 Ja 5, 1918 p17
Oxenford, Edward. Fisherwife's vigil v1 O 27, 1888 p6
Oxenford, Edward. Green hills by the sea v1 O 6, 1888 p6
Oxenham, John. But once v43 Ja 14, 1928 p3
Oxley, Duncan. Nameless dead v36 D 11, 1920 p3
Oyler, Leslie M. Fashion note v44 Ap 27, 1929 p27
Oyler, Leslie M. Holiday song v42 Ag 6, 1927 p22
Oyler, Leslie M. May villanelle v42 My 21, 1927 p29
Paglar, W.H. Twin soul v4 F 21, 1891 p3
Pain, Barry. Our dead v29 F 5, 1916 p22
Palmer, Alice Freeman. Healing pool v29 Je 10, 1916 p21
Palmer, Herbert E. Holiday song for more than one v38 D 2, 1922 p25
Parish, James. Gull v44 Ag 17, 1929 p17
Parish, James. Nesting bird v43 Jl 28, 1928 p25
Parker, Dorothy. Hymn of hate v39 My 31, 1924 p9
Parker, Dorothy. Interior v44 Mr 2, 1929 p15
Patmore, Coventry. Farewell v43 Mr 3, 1928 p29
Patmore, Coventry. Too soon comes death v43 D 31, 1927 p5
Patmore, Coventry. Toys v37 Je 17, 1922 p25
Patterson, Andrew Dickson. To the New Year, 1917 v30 Ja 6, 1917 p3
Pauw, Johann K. Geneve v4 Ja 3, 1891 p6
Peacock, T.L. Thy little day v37 Mr 25, 1922 p28
Pearce, Edith Caroline. Autumn leaves v34 Ag 7, 1920 p21
Pearce, Edith Caroline. Homeward bound v34 Ag 7, 1920 p21
Pearce, Edith Caroline. Life and death v34 Jl 31, 1920 p21
Pearce, T. Harry. Word v8 Mr 23, 1895 p6
Pechell, E.C. To my laddie v4 Je 27, 1891 p7
Peck, Julia I. Jest a-loafin v27 Jl 11, 1914 p28
Pennycuick, J.G. Song v11 D 18, 1897 p11
Penoyer, Walter. Longfellow v1 Ap 21, 1888 p8
Percy, Thomas. O Nancy, wilt thou go with me? v43 My 5, 1928 p43
Perry, M.L. Powder-blue v39 Ja 19, 1924 p2
Peters, Carne Adele. Dying leaf v4 N 21, 1891 p6
Pettypiece, H.J. Our boys v30 Je 30, 1917 p2
Phillips, Stephen. Beautiful lie the dead v42 Jl 16, 1927 p27
Phillips-Wolley, Clive. Is Canada loyal? v9 My 2, 1896 p6
Philpotts, Eden. Carving a netsuke v38 Jl 14, 1923 p21
Philpotts, Eden. Flower and fruit v42 S 24, 1927 p25
Philpotts, Eden. Man's days v44 Ja 12, 1929 p15
Philpotts, Eden. Scythe bearer v24 Ja 14, 1911 p27
Philpotts, Eden. Venetian angels v39 D 8, 1923 p25

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Philpotts, Eden. Watchfull trees v42 Jl 30, 1927 p9
Philpotts, Eden. Wedded v38 O 27, 1923 p25
Pickering, McCrea. Tragedy v16 Ag 8, 1903 p6
Pickthall, Marjorie. Autumn in the islands v27 O 25, 1913 p29
Pickthall, Marjorie. Casualty lists v31 Ja 12, 1918 p17
Pickthall, Marjorie. Child's song of Christmas v27 D 20, 1913 p29
Pickthall, Marjorie. Child's song of Christmas v30 D 23, 1916 p34
Pickthall, Marjorie. Dawn v26 Ag 30, 1913 p31
Pickthall, Marjorie. Dream river v38 Jl 28, 1923 p22
Pickthall, Marjorie. Evening v37 Ap 29, 1922 p25
Pickthall, Marjorie. Green month v29 Mr 25, 1916 p22
Pickthall, Marjorie. Green month v43 Ap 7, 1928 p31
Pickthall, Marjorie. Green month v44 Ap 27, 1929 p19
Pickthall, Marjorie. Island song v28 Jl 17, 1915 p22
Pickthall, Marjorie. Little song of angels v28 Mr 13, 1915 p28
Pickthall, Marjorie. Miranda's tomb v31 O 12, 1918 p21
Pickthall, Marjorie. Riding v43 O 13, 1928 p19
Pickthall, Marjorie. Sea witch v28 D 19, 1914 p21
Pickthall, Marjorie. Serenade v38 S 22, 1923 p30
Pickthall, Marjorie. Silver song v25 My 25, 1912 p31
Pickthall, Marjorie. Snow v28 Ja 9, 1915 p22
Pickthall, Marjorie. Song of late September v25 S 28, 1912 p29
Pickthall, Marjorie. To Alcithoe v30 Je 9, 1917 p25
Pickthall, Marjorie. Travellers' joy v27 Ap 11, 1914 p25
Pickthall, Marjorie. Wanderlied v21 O 19, 1907 p9
Piers, Constance Fairbanks. Le dernier cri v52 Ap 24, 1937 p2
Piers, Constance Fairbanks. Quietude v53 D 4, 1937 p14
Pinder, Frances Dickenson. Raiment v32 Ag 30, 1919 p27
Pitt, William. "Barney Buntline" v41 D 12, 1925 p5
Pogue, Pollough. River giants v21 Mr 7, 1908 p5
Pollock, Frank L. Hayfield v8 Ag 3, 1895 p6
Pollock, Frank L. Repentance v8 O 26, 1895 p6
Pope, Mary Louisa. Flower song v25 Je 1, 1912 p31
Porter, W.H. Toronto — an acrostic v14 Jl 6, 1901 p7
Powell, Eve. Rimed reviews v48 S 30, 1933 p5
Powell, Gwenydd. Mill v42 My 7, 1927 p31
Poynter, Mary Augusta (Lady Poynter). Memory of Muskoka in autumn v44 S 28, 1929 p17
Pratt, E.J. Child and the wren v45 S 6, 1930 p17
Pratt, E.J. Fire v52 Ja 23, 1937 p3
Pratt, E.J. Merrie companie v46 D 13, 1930 p2
Pratt, E.J. New Organon 1936 A.D. v52 N 21, 1936 p1
Pratt, E.J. Old Organon 1225 A.D. v52 N 21, 1936 p1
Pratt, Florence B. Culprit flower v2 F 2, 1889 p6
Pratt, Lenore A. November leaf v53 N 27, 1937 p18
Prescott, H.F.M. O sommo bene! v43 N 19, 1927 p2
Preston, Margaret J. Before death v1 Mr 31, 1888 p4
Preston, T. Bernard. Singer and his songsters, to J. Campbell-McInnes v33 Ja 31, 1920 p7
Priest, L.M. Boy v42 My 21, 1927 p35
Priestman, Roger B. Aftermath v45 My 17, 1930 p3

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Priestman, Roger B. Beer by the glass v43 Mr 3, 1928 p2
Priestman, Roger B. Bobby v42 Mr 12, 1927 p21
Priestman, Roger B. Britannia rules the waves v45 Ap 12, 1930 p2
Priestman, Roger B. Broker-man v44 Ap 6, 1929 p5
Priestman, Roger B. Butcher, the baker, et al v45 Mr 29, 1930 p3
Priestman, Roger B. City sickness v45 Ag 9, 1930 p5
Priestman, Roger B. Contentment [correct date N 2 '29] v44 N 9, 1929 p3
Priestman, Roger B. Corruption v45 Ag 30, 1930 p2
Priestman, Roger B. Count your callories v43 O 27, 1928 p3
Priestman, Roger B. Disillusionment v45 Ag 16, 1930 p2
Priestman, Roger B. Fact is [correct date O 12 '29] v44 O 19, 1929 p22
Priestman, Roger B. False economy v44 Ag 3, 1929 p3
Priestman, Roger B. Flaming youth v44 My 25, 1929 p5
Priestman, Roger B. Gassed or the infected molar v45 O 25, 1930 p5
Priestman, Roger B. Girl of my dreams v46 N 29, 1930 p2
Priestman, Roger B. Give the devil his due v45 N 23, 1929 p2
Priestman, Roger B. Great life v44 Ja 26, 1929 p3
Priestman, Roger B. Hoity-toity v46 Mr 28, 1931 p2
Priestman, Roger B. Hollinger tragedy v43 F 25, 1928 p3
Priestman, Roger B. House of nonsense v43 Ap 7, 1928 p2
Priestman, Roger B. How are the mighty fallin v45 Ap 12, 1930 p17
Priestman, Roger B. I hear you calling me! v45 N 16, 1929 p37
Priestman, Roger B. Ich Dien! v45 My 10, 1930 p3
Priestman, Roger B. Infanticide v43 Jl 14, 1928 p3
Priestman, Roger B. Instinct vs. science v42 Ag 13, 1927 p3
Priestman, Roger B. It's an ill wind v43 Je 23, 1928 p3
Priestman, Roger B. It's the poor that gets the blame v44 Mr 2, 1929 p2
Priestman, Roger B. Jim v42 Ja 1, 1927 p4
Priestman, Roger B. Lady of the bath [correct date O 5 '29] v44 O 12, 1929 p2
Priestman, Roger B. Lawbreaker v44 Ja 5, 1929 p2
Priestman, Roger B. Leaves v45 N 16, 1929 p2
Priestman, Roger B. 'Liscensious' age v43 Jl 21, 1928 p5
Priestman, Roger B. Man was not meant to live alone v43 Ag 18, 1928 p4
Priestman, Roger B. Missing ballot boxes v43 Mr 24, 1928 p5
Priestman, Roger B. Noblesse oblige v45 Mr 22, 1930 p2
Priestman, Roger B. November 11th in memoriam v45 N 8, 1930 p4
Priestman, Roger B. Nursery rhymes v46 D 27, 1930 p2
Priestman, Roger B. Oh! to be a goldfish v45 Mr 1, 1930 p4
Priestman, Roger B. Old order changeth v42 Je 18, 1927 p4
Priestman, Roger B. One dog-one bite v43 F 11, 1928 p3
Priestman, Roger B. Our parish manager [correct date F 9 '29] v44 F 16, 1929 p2
Priestman, Roger B. Pater familias v45 Je 7, 1930 p5
Priestman, Roger B. Philosophy v46 My 16, 1931 p2
Priestman, Roger B. Reductio ad absurdam v44 Ap 20, 1929 p2
Priestman, Roger B. Say it with stockings v45 D 21, 1929 p2
Priestman, Roger B. Sex appeal v45 N 1, 1930 p5
Priestman, Roger B. Silence is golden [correct date F 18 '28] v43 F 25, 1928 p2

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Priestman, Roger B. Some day soon v42 My 21, 1927 p2
Priestman, Roger B. Spring v43 My 12, 1928 p2
Priestman, Roger B. Them shriners v45 Je 14, 1930 p2
Priestman, Roger B. They v42 O 22, 1927 p3
Priestman, Roger B. Those Mulatto blues v44 Ag 17, 1929 p3
Priestman, Roger B. Those New Year's resolutions v45 Ja 4, 1930 p3
Priestman, Roger B. To a boy scout v44 F 16, 1929 p5
Priestman, Roger B. To a mounted policeman v45 F 22, 1930 p5
Priestman, Roger B. To a peanut v46 My 23, 1931 p4
Priestman, Roger B. To our girl friend v46 Ja 3, 1931 p2
Priestman, Roger B. To the voters of Ontario [correct date O 26 '29] v44 N 2, 1929 p2
Priestman, Roger B. Town planning v45 D 28, 1929 p2
Priestman, Roger B. Tune in v45 D 21, 1929 p15
Priestman, Roger B. Two little snowflakes v45 Ja 25, 1930 p3
Priestman, Roger B. "When it's o.k. with Virginia" v46 N 29, 1930 p5
Priestman, Roger B. Whereas v42 N 27, 1926 p5
Priestman, Roger B. Worm that turned v44 N 24, 1928 p3
Prime, Cy, jr. To Toronto's pavements v6 S 30, 1893 p6
Pringle, Gertrude E.S. Platonic friendship v43 O 13, 1928 p21
Pringle, Rose. Cavell anniversary v35 O 9, 1920 p3
Proctor, Edna Dean. Woman of Paris v29 Ag 12, 1916 p21
Pryce, Myfanwy. Mont St. Michel in the early mornings v42 F 26, 1927 p29
Pugh, Edwin. Not all brave deeds v42 O 15, 1927 p39
Pulver, A.C. Something that you've missed v22 O 17, 1908 p11
Pyle, Walter Lyttle. To an old pipe v9 O 31, 1896 p6
Ralph, Josiah. Charmer v39 F 16, 1924 p34
Rand, Theodore Harding. Water lily v44 Ag 17, 1929 p19
Rand, Theodore Harding. White throat v28 Je 26, 1915 p22
Randal, Florence Hamilton. Heigho the mistletoe v10 Ja 2, 1897 p6
Randell, Wilfrid L. London v24 Ja 7, 1911 p9
Ranger, pseud. Paul Ebbelon v6 Ja 21, 1893 p2
Raspin, Elsie H. Fold of right v41 D 19, 1925 p34
Rawlence, Guy. Return [correct date O 12 '29] v44 O 19, 1929 p37
Ray, George R. Golden moments v21 Ja 25, 1908 p10
Read, Janet. Christmas in Devon v40 Ja 24, 1925 p2
Read, Janet. Devon cradle song v40 Je 6, 1925 p31
Realff, Richard. Indirection v12 Je 3, 1899 p7
Redpath, Beatrice. Daisies v29 My 27, 1916 p22
Reed, Ida L. Way of the world v1 Ap 7, 1888 p2
Reed, William. East and west v19 N 3, 1906 p2
Reese, Lizette Woodworth. Christmas folk-song v26 D 21, 1912 p29
Reese, Lizette Woodworth. Daffodils v31 My 25, 1918 p22
Reese, Lizette Woodworth. For a guest chamber v25 Je 1, 1912 p31
Reese, Lizette Woodworth. Ghostly Mayers v25 My 18, 1912 p31
Reese, Lizette Woodworth. Last lover v30 N 11, 1916 p22
Reese, Lizette Woodworth. Spinning tops v30 My 19, 1917 p26
Reese, Lizette Woodworth. Tears v28 S 25, 1915 p22
Reese, Lizette Woodworth. To-day v29 Ap 1, 1916 p22

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Reid, Addison. Agag v32 Ja 18, 1919 p2
Reid, Lionel. Poor Oswald v51 Jl 18, 1936 p2
Reid, Lionel. Uncle Ed v52 D 5, 1936 p27
Richardson, Dorothy. Barbara v40 Ja 24, 1925 p21
Richardson, Dorothy. Discovery v39 S 13, 1924 p21
Ridley, Hilda. Coming v40 D 20, 1924 p25
Ridley, Hilda. Cosmos of a cat v40 S 26, 1925 p21
Riley, James Whitcomb. Away v26 Ag 9, 1913 p29
Riley, James Whitcomb. Away v39 N 15, 1924 p31
Riley, James Whitcomb. Clover v27 S 5, 1914 p32
Riley, James Whitcomb. Nine little goblins v31 D 8, 1917 p23
Riley, James Whitcomb. Summer afternoon v30 S 1, 1917 p21
Rimmer, T.D. Ghosts v48 D 12, 1932 p10
Rimmer, T.D. Tree v45 Je 7, 1930 p2
Ritchie, M.C. King winter and the silver birch v39 D 29, 1923 p17
Ritchie, M.C. Little red cap v38 O 20, 1923 p25
Ritchie, M.C. To a little black cat v39 Mr 15, 1924 p27
Riviere, Helene. Lost joy v7 S 22, 1894 p6
Riviere, Helene. Lost one v7 S 29, 1894 p6
Riviere, Helene. Mabelle v7 Ag 25, 1894 p6
Riviere, Helene. My ideal v7 Ag 11, 1894 p6
Riviere, Helene. Our memories v7 Ag 18, 1894 p6
Rixby, Reub. Unclaimed Hibernian v1 O 13, 1888 p6
Robb, Wallace Havelock. Wine of the wind and yew v45 Ja 25, 1930 p4
Roberts, Adeline C. Wind bloweth v42 O 29, 1927 p2
Roberts, Lillian Mayfield. Home v41 Mr 20, 1926 p32
Roberts, Lloyd. From exile v35 O 2, 1920 p25
Roberts, Lloyd. Homesteader v34 Je 5, 1920 p36
Roberts, Sir Charles G.D. At the railway station v11 My 7, 1898 p6
Roberts, Sir Charles G.D. Burnt lands v2 D 15, 1888 p6
Roberts, Sir Charles G.D. Canadian streams v26 O 12, 1912 p29
Roberts, Sir Charles G.D. Christmas eve courting [Christmas number 1889, p. 32]
Roberts, Sir Charles G.D. Cow pasture v2 F 2, 1889 p6
Roberts, Sir Charles G.D. Ebb and flo v8 Ap 20, 1895 p6
Roberts, Sir Charles G.D. Grey rocks and greyer sea v31 N 10, 1917 p21
Roberts, Sir Charles G.D. How little I knew v13 N 10, 1900 p7
Roberts, Sir Charles G.D. Indian summer [Special summer issue 1890, p. 20]
Roberts, Sir Charles G.D. Nocturne of spiritual love v38 D 2, 1922 p25
Roberts, Sir Charles G.D. Portents v35 O 16, 1920 p29
Roberts, Sir Charles G.D. Severance v1 Je 2, 1888 p6
Roberts, Sir Charles G.D. Vagrant of time v42 D 4, 1926 p2
Roberts, Theodore Goodridge. Captain of the spitfire v46 Ja 17, 1931 p2
Roberts, Theodore Goodridge. Haunted v51 O 24, 1936 p23
Roberts, Theodore Goodridge. If these were all of love v49 Je 2, 1934 p7
Roberts, Theodore Goodridge. Lost v49 Ja 6, 1934 p3
Roberts, Theodore Goodridge. Mortality v45 Mr 29, 1930 p4
Roberts, Theodore Goodridge. Orchestral v45 Mr 8, 1930 p3
Roberts, Theodore Goodridge. To a general office v43 D 3, 1927 p5
Roberts, Theodore Goodridge. To Bliss Carmen v44 Je 22, 1929 p8
Roberts, Theodore Goodridge. Vagrant's epitaph v32 F 22, 1919 p27
Roberts, Violet. Buff shoes v3 Ag 2, 1890 p6

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Roberts, Violet. Life's pages v4 My 30, 1891 p6
Roberts, Violet. Simile v4 Jl 18, 1891 p6
Robertson, Alexander. Ideal v8 Ja 19, 1895 p6
Robertson, Alexander. Life I wish v8 D 1, 1894 p6
Robertson, Catharine Beverley. Love lyric v37 Ap 1, 1922 p2
Robeson, W.R.B. To Greece v10 Ap 3, 1897 p8
Robeson, W.R.B. Upper Ottawa v10 Jl 3, 1897 p6
Robinson, Joseph. Evening prayer v6 N 11, 1893 p6
Robson, Edith Florence. Hinks's wood-box v27 Ag 22, 1914 p32
Robson, Edith Florence. New year's eve v21 D 28, 1907 p2
Robson, Edith Florence. Yule-tide lament v21 D 14, 1907 p13
Roche, James Jeffery. Missing v1 N 17, 1888 p6
Roche, James Jeffery. Preadamite v1 N 3, 1888 p6
Roe, J. Sydney. Blighty v31 Mr 16, 1918 p3
Roe, J. Sydney. Bowler comes back v42 Ap 30, 1927 p2
Roe, J. Sydney. "Close up" v38 Mr 10, 1923 p3
Roe, J. Sydney. "Clothes-up" v39 Ag 16, 1924 p2
Roe, J. Sydney. Council table d'hote v25 Ja 6, 1912 p3
Roe, J. Sydney. Getting the air v44 D 15, 1928 p3
Roe, J. Sydney. Getting the air v39 D 29, 1923 p3
Roe, J. Sydney. Handy man v42 Ja 15, 1927 p2
Roe, J. Sydney. Henri versus Sam v25 D 30, 1911 p3
Roe, J. Sydney. Hic jacet si v28 S 25, 1915 p3
Roe, J. Sydney. Host passes v23 Je 4, 1910 p2
Roe, J. Sydney. Immigrant v27 Ap 11, 1914 p2
Roe, J. Sydney. 'Ired man v27 Jl 4, 1914 p2
Roe, J. Sydney. Job hunters v25 D 23, 1911 p3
Roe, J. Sydney. Long and short of it v42 Ap 9, 1927 p2
Roe, J. Sydney. Mile-end Maggie v27 Je 6, 1914 p3
Roe, J. Sydney. New stimulant v38 Ap 7, 1923 p3
Roe, J. Sydney. 'Omesick v27 My 16, 1914 p2
Roe, J. Sydney. Pride v29 Mr 18, 1916 p3
Roe, J. Sydney. Roses v27 My 2, 1914 p3
Roe, J. Sydney. Sheldonite v24 O 22, 1910 p21
Roe, J. Sydney. Song of the fall v38 S 29, 1923 p2
Roe, J. Sydney. Song of the Shortt v25 Ja 13, 1912 p3
Roe, J. Sydney. Taking a fat chance v40 N 29, 1924 p2
Roe, J. Sydney. That letter to the Times v24 Je 10, 1911 p2
Roe, J. Sydney. Tut! Tut! v38 F 24, 1923 p3
Roe, J. Sydney. Victors v29 Jl 29, 1916 p3
Roe, J. Sydney. Watcher v29 O 16, 1915 p3
Roe, J. Sydney. Word to Commander Roper v23 S 24, 1910 p3
Rogers, Charles Gordon. 1892-1893 v6 Ja 14, 1893 p8
Rogers, Charles Gordon. Anacreontic v7 Ag 18, 1894 p6
Rogers, Charles Gordon. Bills v6 My 27, 1893 p8
Rogers, Charles Gordon. Cyclist's farewell to his wheel v12 N 19, 1898 p7
Rogers, Charles Gordon. December v11 D 25, 1897 p7
Rogers, Charles Gordon. Disillusion v7 D 9, 1893 p8
Rogers, Charles Gordon. From Grimsby Point v10 N 6, 1897 p1

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Rogers, Charles Gordon. June v5 Je 11, 1892 p6
Rogers, Charles Gordon. March v5 Mr 26, 1892 p6
Rogers, Charles Gordon. Poet v4 S 5, 1891 p6
Rogers, Charles Gordon. Seasonable wail v10 D 19, 1896 p8
Rogers, Charles Gordon. Song of Christmas [Christmas number 1896, p. 26]
Rogers, Charles Gordon. Sportsman up-to-date v10 D 12, 1896 p8
Rogers, Charles Gordon. Temporary blind v5 Je 18, 1892 p6
Rogers, Charles Gordon. Time writes no changes v5 My 7, 1892 p6
Rogers, Charles Gordon. Twenty-five years from now v6 D 24, 1892 p8
Rogers, Charles Gordon. Voice of December [Christmas number 1893, p. 6]
Rogers, Charles Gordon. Winter wooing v5 Ja 23, 1892 p6
Rogers, Della. Golden gates v5 Jl 23, 1892 p6
Rogers, Della. Waiting and watching for me v5 Jl 9, 1892 p6
Rogers, Samuel. Robin's epitaph v43 S 1, 1928 p29
Rohan, Elizabeth Baker. Incompleteness v1 My 5, 1888 p6
Rollan, A. So shall it ever be v6 F 11, 1893 p8
Rolleston, T.W.H. Cois na teineadth v33 Mr 13, 1920 p29
Rolph, A.H. Song v9 N 14, 1896 p6
Rondeau v40 S 5, 1925 p3
Rondeau v43 D 10, 1927 p37
Roscoe, Theodora. Limes are blooming v44 N 17, 1928 p31
Rose, A. McGregor (A.M.R. Gordon, pseud). "Wilfrid de Great" v22 Ja 2, 1909 p18
Ross, James A. October in war time v30 O 28, 1916 p3
Ross, Malcolm Mackenzie. Bloor and Yonge v50 Ap 27, 1935 p1
Ross, William Randolph. Autumn evening v35 O 2, 1920 p3
Ross, William Randolph. Canada's call to arms v29 Jl 8, 1916 p2
Ross, William Randolph. Consolators v32 N 16, 1918 p4
Ross, William Randolph. Gates of Winnipeg v32 Ap 19, 1919 p2
Ross, William Randolph. Master plowman v31 F 9, 1918 p3
Ross, William Randolph. O land beloved v36 Mr 19, 1921 p3
Ross, William Randolph. Sweet Grass hills v38 O 13, 1923 p3
Ross, William Randolph. Unconcerned v30 O 14, 1916 p3
Ross, William Randolph. Yellow girl v41 Jl 17, 1926 p5
Rossetti, Christina. Remember v28 My 29, 1915 p28
Rowell, Verne Dewitt. Love on the heights v51 Ag 22, 1936 p3
Rowland, John. What I love v48 Jl 22, 1933 p3
Rowland, Mary. St. Patrick's day v28 Mr 13, 1915 p24
Russian gun on Parliament Hill v22 F 6, 1909 p2
Ryan, Lester. Any man to any woman v22 Mr 20, 1909 p10
Ryan, Lester. "Far niente!" v22 My 22, 1909 p5
Ryan, Lester. Fruitless spring v22 Ap 10, 1909 p2
Ryan, Lester. Meeting and parting v22 Ap 17, 1909 p4
Ryan, Lester. Perished years v22 Mr 13, 1909 p2
Ryan, Lester. Which? v22 My 15, 1909 p2
Rylands, George. Epitah on a prodigal son v43 Jl 21, 1928 p27
Sabine, Evangeline. Memories v49 O 6, 1934 p3
Sackville, Charles. Midnight v44 My 18, 1929 p35
Sackville, Margaret. Deserted woods v38 Ja 13, 1923 p3

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Sackville, Margaret. Epitaph v37 S 9, 1922 p31
Sackville, Margaret. Exiles v38 N 10, 1923 p35
Sackville, Margaret. Invocation v39 D 1, 1923 p25
Sackville, Margaret. June v39 D 8, 1923 p35
Sackville, Margaret. London rhymes I v40 Ja 3, 1925 p23
Sackville, Margaret. Search v38 Jl 14, 1923 p21
Sackville, Margaret. Song v39 F 16, 1924 p34
Salmon, Arthur L. Ad patrem v40 Ja 3, 1925 p18
Salmon, Arthur L. East and west v43 D 10, 1927 p55
Salmon, Arthur L. To what far port v42 N 5, 1927 p29
Sanderson, Camilla. Patriot brothers v21 Ag 29, 1908 p2
Sandwell, Bernard Keble (Lucy van Gogh, Bernard Keble, Munday Knight, pseuds). After v8 My 4, 1895 p6
Sandwell, Bernard Keble (Lucy van Gogh, Bernard Keble, Munday Knight, pseuds). Contemporary epigrams v42 Mr 19, 1927 p5
Sandwell, Bernard Keble (Lucy van Gogh, Bernard Keble, Munday Knight, pseuds). Maud v8 Mr 2, 1895 p6
Sandwell, Bernard Keble (Lucy van Gogh, Bernard Keble, Munday Knight, pseuds). New keyhole biography v43 N 26, 1927 p10
Sandwell, Bernard Keble (Lucy van Gogh, Bernard Keble, Munday Knight, pseuds). Of the gods v8 Ap 27, 1895 p6
Sandwell, Bernard Keble (Lucy van Gogh, Bernard Keble, Munday Knight, pseuds). Storm v8 My 25, 1895 p6
Sandwell, Bernard Keble (Lucy van Gogh, Bernard Keble, Munday Knight, pseuds). Suppressed novelist v41 D 5, 1925 p9
Sandwell, Bernard Keble (Lucy van Gogh, Bernard Keble, Munday Knight, pseuds). What shall we do with Grandpapa? v39 N 1, 1924 p2
Sandwell, Bernard Keble (Lucy van Gogh, Bernard Keble, Munday Knight, pseuds). Winter in Montreal v41 D 12, 1925 p2
Sandys, Edwin William (Nomad, pseud). After the battle v1 Jl 14, 1888 p7
Sandys, Edwin William (Nomad, pseud). Beyond the blue v2 D 8, 1888 p6
Sandys, Edwin William (Nomad, pseud). Cathedral peak [Special summer issue 1890, p. 20]
Sandys, Edwin William (Nomad, pseud). Cold hard gall v3 My 10, 1890 p6
Sandys, Edwin William (Nomad, pseud). Cuss of a boy v4 Je 27, 1891 p6
Sandys, Edwin William (Nomad, pseud). Doggerel advice v1 Ag 18, 1888 p6
Sandys, Edwin William (Nomad, pseud). Golden wedding v3 Je 28, 1890 p6
Sandys, Edwin William (Nomad, pseud). Hand of the mater v2 Je 1, 1889 p6
Sandys, Edwin William (Nomad, pseud). His Christmas v3 D 21, 1889 p4
Sandys, Edwin William (Nomad, pseud). His last mount [dedicated to the Toronto hunt club] v1 O 27, 1888 p6
Sandys, Edwin William (Nomad, pseud). His salvation v5 Ap 23, 1892 p6
Sandys, Edwin William (Nomad, pseud). I did not know v1 Ag 11, 1888 p6
Sandys, Edwin William (Nomad, pseud). Know all (wo)men by these presents v6 D 31, 1892 p8
Sandys, Edwin William (Nomad, pseud). Ladder of verse and reverse v4 Ja 10, 1891 p6
Sandys, Edwin William (Nomad, pseud). M.D. is the office — doctor's gone v2 Ag 17, 1889 p6
Sandys, Edwin William (Nomad, pseud). Maud Muller v1 Ag 18, 1888 p6
Sandys, Edwin William (Nomad, pseud). Missionary v3 F 15, 1890 p3
Sandys, Edwin William (Nomad, pseud). Our Bill Blevins v3 Ap 19, 1890 p6
Sandys, Edwin William (Nomad, pseud). She died v2 Jl 27, 1889 p6
Sandys, Edwin William (Nomad, pseud). St. Andrews, N.B. v2 Ap 27, 1889 p6

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Sandys, Edwin William (Nomad, pseud). Tazwell's moll v3 My 24, 1890 p3
Sandys, Edwin William (Nomad, pseud). This man Jones v3 D 21, 1889 p5
Sandys, Edwin William (Nomad, pseud). True inwardness of Mary's little lamb v1 S 8, 1888 p7
Sandys, Edwin William (Nomad, pseud). Voice of Saguenay v2 My 18, 1889 p6
Sandys, Edwin William (Nomad, pseud). Wait for the turn of the tide v1 S 22, 1888 p7
Sandys, Edwin William (Nomad, pseud). What spoiled it v4 Ja 24, 1891 p6
Sandys, Edwin William (Nomad, pseud). Where none had been v2 My 11, 1889 p6
Sandys, Edwin William (Nomad, pseud). World's fair v3 Mr 15, 1890 p6
Sangster, Helen. Anathema v48 Ag 19, 1933 p5
Sangster, Helen. Ave. drug-store! v52 Ja 2, 1937 p2
Sangster, Helen. Ballade v48 F 11, 1933 p3
Sangster, Helen. Ballade of a hair-dresser v48 Mr 11, 1933 p3
Sangster, Helen. Ballade of the season v50 D 8, 1934 p18
Sangster, Helen. Bedtime reflections v51 Mr 21, 1936 p1
Sangster, Helen. Blame it on the weather v48 Je 10, 1933 p2
Sangster, Helen. Confession v49 Je 16, 1934 p11
Sangster, Helen. Defiance v48 Ag 12, 1933 p8
Sangster, Helen. Fashion show v50 Ap 20, 1935 p14
Sangster, Helen. Female of the species v53 N 27, 1937 p19
Sangster, Helen. For ladies only v49 Ap 21, 1934 p3
Sangster, Helen. Forbidden fruit v50 Ja 12, 1935 p1
Sangster, Helen. In a shoe store v50 F 23, 1935 p2
Sangster, Helen. "Margot" v51 My 30, 1936 p1
Sangster, Helen. On a gossip v52 Ja 9, 1937 p3
Sangster, Helen. On awakening v53 D 25, 1937 p2
Sangster, Helen. Parlor games v51 Mr 21, 1936 p2
Sangster, Helen. Perspective v49 Je 17, 1933 p3
Sangster, Helen. Pilgrimage to the museum v48 O 14, 1933 p18
Sangster, Helen. Postlude v52 Je 5, 1937 p2
Sangster, Helen. Premonition v51 N 23, 1935 p1
Sangster, Helen. Reflection v50 My 18, 1935 p5
Sangster, Helen. Regency v50 Ap 20, 1935 p13
Sangster, Helen. Stormy weather v48 S 9, 1933 p3
Sangster, Helen. Surrealism v52 D 5, 1936 p17
Sangster, Helen. "The premier regrets" v50 F 9, 1935 p3
Sangster, Helen. Thought on eternity v51 D 14, 1935 p2
Sangster, Helen. Timely comment v48 F 25, 1933 p11
Sangster, Helen. To a callow admirer v51 Ag 8, 1936 p2
Sangster, Helen. To a lady pondering on toeless sandals v49 Jl 7, 1934 p3
Sangster, Helen. To a pretty lady v51 Ag 1, 1936 p3
Sangster, Helen. Travel talk v49 Ap 28, 1934 p3
Sangster, Helen. Triolet v48 Ag 26, 1933 p3
Sangster, Helen. We live and learn v50 My 11, 1935 p1
Sangster, Helen. Weaker vessel v48 Je 3, 1933 p3
Sangster, Helen. Winter piece v50 D 15, 1934 p2
Sangster, Helen. Word to the wise v50 Ja 5, 1935 p12
Sangster, Helen. Words to would-be writers v51 D 14, 1935 p3

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Sangster, Margaret. Skating song v4 Ja 24, 1891 p6
Sapir, Edward. Old home town v36 My 7, 1921 p5
Sasoon, Philip. From the heart's journey v43 N 10, 1928 p26
Saunders, S.P. Bahamian summer night v10 Ja 23, 1897 p6
Saunders, S.P. Needy help v10 F 6, 1897 p6
Saunders, S.P. Song of the trade-wind v10 Jl 3, 1897 p9
Sawdust, pseud. Neglectful student v2 Ap 20, 1889 p6
Saxe, Mary S. Deaf mute's greeting to our new governor-general v25 N 25, 1911 p3
Schneider, F.A. Lilac tree v5 My 7, 1892 p6
Scholefield, E.M. Dad's boy v3 Jl 26, 1890 p6
Scholefield, E.M. Dawn v3 Je 7, 1890 p6
Scholefield, E.M. Just how v3 Jl 5, 1890 p6
Scholefield, E.M. Last good-bye v4 N 7, 1891 p6
Scholefield, E.M. Laureate's words v4 My 9, 1891 p6
Scholefield, E.M. Longfellow — a song v4 Je 20, 1891 p6
Scholefield, E.M. Mamma's little boy v7 O 6, 1894 p6
Sclanders, F. Maclure. Menace v29 Ja 8, 1916 p2
Scollard, Clinton. Autumn glory v27 O 3, 1914 p26
Scollard, Clinton. Beauty perpetual v33 F 21, 1920 p22
Scollard, Clinton. Golden harps of Babylon v29 S 2, 1916 p21
Scollard, Clinton. Gray day v38 F 24, 1923 p30
Scollard, Clinton. Impressions at Carmel v38 F 24, 1923 p30
Scollard, Clinton. Out of Babylon v30 Jl 28, 1917 p21
Scollard, Clinton. Rain longing v39 N 24, 1923 p27
Scollard, Clinton. Reward v23 Ja 22, 1910 p25
Scott, Agnes D. Wings v44 Je 15, 1929 p28
Scott, Duncan Campbell. At five o'clock: a little song v31 Ag 17, 1918 p23
Scott, Duncan Campbell. Little song v44 Jl 27, 1929 p19
Scott, Duncan Campbell. Song v43 Mr 17, 1928 p1
Scott, E. Margerie. War and peace v50 F 2, 1935 p3
Scott, Frederick George. Canada, an ode v21 Jl 25, 1908 p13
Scott, Frederick George. Crown of empire v29 Ap 29, 1916 p22
Scott, Frederick George. Hand v44 Ag 10, 1929 p5
Scott, Frederick George. Hymn of empire v28 Jl 3, 1915 p21
Scott, Frederick George. Journey's end v46 Jl 25, 1931 p5
Scott, Frederick George. Mill stream v24 Jl 15, 1911 p10
Scott, Frederick George. Mother nature v52 Ja 23, 1937 p1
Scott, Frederick George. On the threshold v46 D 20, 1930 p5
Scott, Frederick George. Shepherd v49 O 20, 1934 p18
Scott, Frederick George. "Sing of me, o poet" v52 S 25, 1937 p2
Scott, Sir Walter. Patriotism v40 O 31, 1925 p31
Scrace, Richard. Foundry v38 N 4, 1922 p10
Screaton, Herbert C. Dare I? v9 Ap 18, 1896 p6
Screaton, Herbert C. Fancy v8 Mr 23, 1895 p6
Screaton, Herbert C. Kate v8 D 1, 1894 p6
Screaton, Herbert C. November v9 N 7, 1896 p6
Screaton, Herbert C. Sleigh-bells v10 Ja 16, 1897 p6
Seabury, Emma Playter. Accidental v4 Ag 15, 1891 p6
Seabury, Emma Playter. Appeal to St. Valentine v5 F 13, 1892 p6
Seabury, Emma Playter. Boston teacher v4 Ag 22, 1891 p6

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Seabury, Emma Playter. Geraniums v4 Ag 1, 1891 p6
Seabury, Emma Playter. His reason v4 S 19, 1891 p6
Seabury, Emma Playter. In the orchard v4 Ag 29, 1891 p3
Seabury, Emma Playter. Philipoena v5 D 5, 1891 p6
Seabury, Emma Playter. Picnic v4 O 3, 1891 p6
Seabury, Emma Playter. Picture v4 O 17, 1891 p6
Seabury, Emma Playter. Retribution v4 N 14, 1891 p6
Seabury, Emma Playter. Three sketches v4 S 12, 1891 p6
Seabury, Emma Playter. Trysting place v4 O 24, 1891 p6
Seabury, Emma Playter. Under the cedars v4 S 26, 1891 p6
Sears, George Edward. To my friends v22 Ja 30, 1909 p13
Sedley, Sir Charles. Phyllis is my only joy v41 D 5, 1925 p33
Seers, Eugène (Lucius, pseud). Bock is back v42 Ja 29, 1927 p2
Seers, Eugène (Lucius, pseud). Gift supreme v42 D 25, 1926 p3
Seers, Eugène (Lucius, pseud). Word to Hon. Robert Forke v42 Mr 19, 1927 p2
Seers, Eugène (Lucius, pseud). Word to Miss Macphail, M.P. v42 F 5, 1927 p2
Sellers, Sidney. In the month of June v7 Je 2, 1894 p6
Sellers, Sidney. Long years after v6 Jl 1, 1893 p6
Sellers, Sidney. Society's exile v7 N 25, 1893 p6
Sellers, Sidney. Song of the maple v6 S 9, 1893 p6
Sellers, Sidney. Sunday in the city v7 D 23, 1893 p8
Sevrez, Helen. Song of Canada v30 Je 23, 1917 p26
Seyler, William H. My little seamstress v3 N 8, 1890 p6
Seyler, William H. Our times v5 Jl 30, 1892 p6
Seyler, William H. Rustic Pegasus v5 Ap 23, 1892 p6
Seyler, William H. What is love? v4 O 17, 1891 p6
Shane, Elizabeth. Wee Hughie v41 Mr 27, 1926 p21
Shanks, Edward. Rock pool v42 Ja 29, 1927 p21
Shanks, Edward. Sonnet v43 Mr 31, 1928 p2
Shanks, Edward. Woman's song v43 Ap 9, 1927 p29
Shaver, M. Arthur. Gettin home again v11 Ag 20, 1898 p10
Shaver, M. Arthur. Klondicitis v11 Ja 8, 1898 p6
Shaver, M. Arthur. Thought at eventide v6 Ap 15, 1893 p8
Sheard, Paul. In every port v25 F 24, 1912 p4
Sheard, Paul. Terrific hieroglyphic v28 Ja 2, 1915 p5
Sheard, Virna. At dawn v30 Ja 13, 1917 p22
Sheard, Virna. Before the dawn v30 D 9, 1916 p25
Sheard, Virna. Comrades v30 Ap 14, 1917 p26
Sheard, Virna. Crosses v30 Ap 7, 1917 p25
Sheard, Virna. Lilacs v13 My 26, 1900 p7
Sheard, Virna. Lilacs v29 My 20, 1916 p24
Sheard, Virna. Pilgrims [Christmas number 1900]
Sheard, Virna. Rendezvous v40 Mr 7, 1925 p25
Sheard, Virna. Shadow hour v14 D 22, 1900 p8
Sheard, Virna. Shepherd wind v29 Ja 15, 1916 p22
Sheard, Virna. Toast v31 Ja 5, 1918 p18
Sheard, Virna. Transplanted v13 Jl 14, 1900 p7
Sheard, Virna. War chant v29 O 23, 1915 p22
Sheard, Virna. White thorn v49 Je 16, 1934 p3
Sheard, Virna. Yesterday v31 Je 1, 1918 p17

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Shelley, Percy Bysshe. Daybreak v44 Je 15, 1929 p17
Shelley, Percy Bysshe. Night v44 Mr 30, 1929 p17
Sheppard, Edmund E. (Don, pseud). Breaking a road [Christmas number 1889, p. 27]
Sheppard, Edmund E. (Don, pseud). By faith, not by sight v1 D 24, 1887 p9
Sheppard, Edmund E. (Don, pseud). Jibb and Jubb [Christmas number 1889, p. 8-10]
Sheppard, Edmund E. (Don, pseud). Little white hearse at the door v6 Ja 28, 1893 p8
Sheppard, Edmund E. (Don, pseud). More truth than poetry v5 Jl 23, 1892 p3
Sheppard, Edmund E. (Don, pseud). Twilight [Special summer issue 1890, p. 28]
Sheppard, Odell. "Whence cometh my help?" v30 Jl 28, 1917 p21
Sheridan, Emma V. Estrangement v2 Ap 13, 1889 p6
Sheridan, Emma V. Good-bye v2 Ap 13, 1889 p6
Sherman, Ellen Burns. When fields were fresh and pastures new v21 Mr 7, 1908 p9
Sherman, Laurence. My love v5 O 1, 1892 p6
Sherwood, William Albert. British renaissance v8 Ag 17, 1895 p7
Sherwood, William Albert. Convent chimes v5 F 20, 1892 p3
Sherwood, William Albert. Death of Schiller v5 Ja 30, 1892 p6
Sherwood, William Albert. Ice cream v8 Ap 13, 1895 p6
Sherwood, William Albert. My mother's Valentine v10 F 13, 1897 p6
Sherwood, William Albert. Tramp's square meal v10 Mr 27, 1897 p9
Sherwood, William Albert. Twenty-fourth of May v10 My 22, 1897 p18
Shillito, Miriam E. Memoriies v41 N 28, 1925 p41
Shipman, Claire. Haunted v53 D 4, 1937 p24
Shipman, Claire. Where once the birds v52 Ja 23, 1937 p2
Shorter, Dora Sigerson. Ireland v44 Ja 19, 1929 p23
Shorter, Dora Sigerson. Three fates v27 Ap 4, 1914 p25
Shotwell, James T. Evening star v6 S 30, 1893 p6
Sidney, Sir Philip. Bargain v42 N 20, 1926 p25
Sidney, Sir Philip. Come sleep! v41 S 25, 1926 p25
Sikes, Bill. Ode to the egg v30 D 23, 1916 p3
Silgne, H. Ghosts v3 My 24, 1890 p6
Silgne, H. My sex v3 Ag 16, 1890 p6
Silgne, H. Of course v4 Jl 18, 1891 p6
Silgne, H. Old song v3 Je 14, 1890 p6
Silgne, H. Reverie v3 O 11, 1890 p7
Sill, Edward Rowland. Christmas in California v24 Ja 21, 1911 p27
Sill, Louise Morgan. Love's miracle v25 Ja 6, 1912 p25
Simpson, Andrew R. Miners entombed v21 D 14, 1907 p24
Simpson, Henry. White horses v42 Jl 16, 1927 p25
Simpson, Mabel. Inheritor v42 Je 11, 1927 p35
Sims, F.L.H. Conqueror v13 D 23, 1899 p9
Sims, F.L.H. Man that's on the spot v12 N 11, 1899 p6
Sims, F.L.H. Untruthful bards v12 S 23, 1899 p6
Skala, Diana. O sing upon my breast v50 Jl 6, 1935 p2
Skala, Diana. Premonition v50 Jl 13, 1935 p1
Skala, Diana. Sonnet v51 Je 6, 1936 p2
Skala, Diana. 'Tis not enough v50 Ja 5, 1935 p12
Skala, Diana. Transferred emotion v50 Ja 5, 1935 p12
Skimings, Eloise A. Scattered rose leaves v5 Ag 13, 1892 p6
Skimings, Eloise A. September v5 S 10, 1892 p3
Skimings, Eloise A. Sweet brier v5 Ag 6, 1892 p6
Skimings, Eloise A. To a daisy v5 Jl 23, 1892 p6

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Skimings, Eloise A. To a half-blown water lily v5 Jl 30, 1892 p6
Sloan, J.V. Life and sleep v37 Ap 15, 1922 p27
Smalacombe, John. Free speech of free speech v52 Je 12, 1937 p2
Smellie, Reginald G. April fool v22 Ap 3, 1909 p2
Smellie, Reginald G. Ballade of the balance v22 O 31, 1908 p3
Smellie, Reginald G. Does it pay to advertise? v20 My 4, 1907 p2
Smellie, Reginald G. Like cures like v21 F 22, 1908 p11
Smellie, Reginald G. On the cheap v22 O 17, 1908 p10
Smellie, Reginald G. Point of view v21 Ap 4, 1908 p11
Smellie, Reginald G. Tempus (et al) fugit v21 F 1, 1908 p2
Smellie, Reginald G. Wail of the wicked v21 Ja 25, 1908 p3
Smellie, Reginald G. Will it come to this? v22 N 14, 1908 p2
Smiley, J. College girl v4 D 20, 1890 p6
Smiley, J. Deacon and parson v2 N 23, 1889 p6
Smiley, J. Dead broke v5 Ja 9, 1892 p6
Smiley, J. Dead preacher v2 Mr 2, 1889 p6
Smiley, J. Death of love v6 F 25, 1893 p8
Smiley, J. Getting the earth v4 Ag 22, 1891 p6
Smiley, J. Having the last word v2 N 2, 1889 p6
Smiley, J. Holy John v2 D 22, 1888 p6
Smiley, J. Love scrape v4 My 9, 1891 p3
Smiley, J. My stars v3 Mr 8, 1890 p6
Smiley, J. Nom de plume v4 Ag 8, 1891 p6
Smiley, J. Put-up job v3 Ag 23, 1890 p6
Smiley, J. Reluctant to go v3 Ja 25, 1890 p6
Smiley, J. Tale of the club v2 Mr 9, 1889 p9
Smiley, J. What is love v5 D 12, 1891 p6
Smiley, J. Why not be brotherly, pray? v2 Ja 12, 1889 p6
Smiley, J. Years ago v5 My 21, 1892 p6
Smiley, Owen A. Lost light v7 O 6, 1894 p6
Smiley, Owen A. Muskoka river in October v3 N 1, 1890 p6
Smith, Abram Lent. Girl that I love v2 F 16, 1889 p6
Smith, C. Fox. Pacific coast v41 Ja 16, 1926 p17
Smith, C. Fox. Traveller v32 My 10, 1919 p25
Smith, C. Fox. Wind on wild edge moor v26 Je 7, 1913 p29
Smith, May Riley. Child in me v30 O 28, 1916 p21
Smith, Rufus. Half-truth or dream v47 N 28, 1931 p8
Smith, William Wye. Second concession of deer! v1 Ap 28, 1888 p6
Smythe, Albert E.S. Bonnet v2 N 16, 1889 p6
Smythe, Albert E.S. Cupid or cupidity v3 Ag 9, 1890 p6
Smythe, Albert E.S. Eye wisdom v3 D 7, 1889 p6
Smythe, Albert E.S. Fate, the milkman v3 F 1, 1890 p6
Smythe, Albert E.S. Lady Myrtle danced a waltz v3 Ja 4, 1890 p6
Smythe, Albert E.S. My lady coquette v3 Mr 22, 1890 p6
Smythe, Albert E.S. One of the left v3 My 17, 1890 p6
Smythe, Albert E.S. Peanut legend v4 N 29, 1890 p7
Smythe, Albert E.S. Peanut patriotism v4 My 30, 1891 p7
Smythe, Albert E.S. Peanut stand v3 S 6, 1890 p6
Smythe, Albert E.S. Peanut wedding v3 O 11, 1890 p6
Smythe, Albert E.S. To Walter Allward v37 My 6, 1922 p3
Smythe, Albert E.S. Triolet v4 D 27, 1890 p6
Snax, pseud. Maud Taylor v2 Ag 17, 1889 p6
Soanes, Victor. Homer and the ratepayers v50 Ja 26, 1935 p3

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Soanes, Victor. Toronto v50 Ap 13, 1935 p3
Soanes, Victor. Undeceived v50 Jl 13, 1935 p5
Somerville, S. I had a dream v4 N 29, 1890 p6
Song of Yonge street v17 Jl 23, 1904 p7
South, Edith Freeman. Cold night v50 Mr 16, 1935 p2
South, Edith Freeman. Ontario v49 Jl 21, 1934 p3
South, Edith Freeman. Spring evening v50 Jl 6, 1935 p3
Sparrow, Malcolm W. Charge of the guns v6 Ap 1, 1893 p8
Sparrow, Malcolm W. Comrades v6 F 4, 1893 p8
Sparrow, Malcolm W. Conversion v6 Ja 28, 1893 p8
Sparrow, Malcolm W. Dawn v6 Jl 1, 1893 p6
Sparrow, Malcolm W. Stranded v6 Mr 11, 1893 p8
Sparrow, Malcolm W. Wabegoona v6 Ap 29, 1893 p8
Sparrow, Malcolm W. Willie's good night v6 S 16, 1893 p6
Sparrow, Malcolm W. Winter's day v6 D 24, 1892 p8
Spenser, Eveline. Perplexity v41 Je 19, 1926 p25
Spofford, Harriett Prescott. Sigh v24 S 9, 1911 p25
Spreckly, R.O. Lone grave by a portage v50 Jl 27, 1935 p2
Sproule, Dorothy. Born in the stars v53 D 11, 1937 p3
Sproule, Dorothy. Sky-line v52 O 16, 1937 p15
Stacey, Dorothy E. Jane Cowl in "Romeo and Juliet" v39 S 27, 1924 p7
Stacey, Dorothy E. Question to Champlain v42 F 12, 1927 p2
Stafford, Ezra H. In a British Columbia forest v7 F 10, 1894 p6
Stafford, Ezra H. Sonata appassionata v7 Ag 25, 1894 p6
Stark, Robert. Country sleigh ride v21 F 8, 1908 p19
Starrett, Vincent. Harvest: Belgium, 1914 v30 D 16, 1916 p3
Stead, W. Force. September v37 S 2, 1922 p27
Stedman, Edmund Clarence. Morgan v2 D 22, 1888 p6
Stedman, Edmund Clarence. Undiscovered country v29 Ap 15, 1916 p21
Steele, C. Frank. Wind from the west v51 S 5, 1936 p5
Steele, C. Frank. Years together v49 Jl 21, 1934 p3
Steiner, Florence B. Baby or pup? v42 D 4, 1926 p9
Steiner, Florence B. My birthday cake v41 N 6, 1926 p8
Stephen, A.M. To Bliss Carman v40 My 16, 1925 p8
Stephens, Philip A. Cupid's wiles v6 Jl 22, 1893 p6
Stephenson, E.M. Sheet of white paper v33 Je 7, 1919 p27
Sterling, George. To an old nurse v29 S 23, 1916 p21
Sterling, George. Youth and time v37 Ap 22, 1922 p26
Stevens, David. Musical trust v36 Ap 23, 1921 p5
Stevens, W.H. Shakespeare v4 Je 6, 1891 p6
Stevenson, O.J. Musings v3 Ag 2, 1890 p6
Stevenson, Robert Louis. Exile's remembrance v42 N 20, 1926 p24
Stevenson, Robert Louis. Heather ale: a Galloway legend v26 S 20, 1913 p29
Stevenson, Robert Louis. Music the lingers v43 N 10, 1928 p21
Stewart, A.D. Ginger top v8 Mr 9, 1895 p6
Stewart, A.D. Hot day dream v9 Jl 18, 1896 p6
Stewart, A.D. No v8 Je 15, 1895 p6
Stewart, A.D. Wait for me v7 O 27, 1894 p6
Stewart, M.Y. Rain in the woods v42 D 25, 1926 p17
Stewart, Zee. Beverages v50 Ja 5, 1935 p1

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Stewart, Zee. Essential points v49 N 3, 1934 p1
Stewart, Zee. "Oh yeah" girl v50 Ja 5, 1935 p12
Stewart, Zee. Visitor v50 Ja 5, 1935 p12
Stinson, J.E. Typewritten letter v11 F 12, 1898 p9
Stoddart, W.L.R. Those government reports v51 Mr 14, 1936 p1
Stokes, E.H. Heaven v1 Ap 21, 1888 p7
Strange, Kathleen Redman. At Kenora v51 Je 20, 1936 p11
Strange, Keppell. Christmas bells of long ago [Christmas number 1894]
Strange, Keppell. Chrysanthemum v7 N 17, 1894 p6
Strange, Keppell. Humanity's Christmas invitation v8 D 22, 1894 p6
Street, Lilian. I believe v30 Ag 4, 1917 p20
Stringer, Arthur. Careless Phoebe v52 O 23, 1937 p3
Stringer, Arthur. Clash v48 Jl 1, 1933 p3
Stringer, Arthur. Coronation v52 My 1, 1937 p1
Stringer, Arthur. Emptied well v45 Ag 30, 1930 p7
Stringer, Arthur. Empty houses v45 Ag 30, 1930 p7
Stringer, Arthur. Exile v45 Ag 30, 1930 p7
Stringer, Arthur. Faery hour v45 Ag 30, 1930 p7
Stringer, Arthur. I met me ould love v45 Ag 30, 1930 p7
Stringer, Arthur. Lace-makers v45 Ag 30, 1930 p7
Stringer, Arthur. Lead and larch v45 Ag 30, 1930 p7
Stringer, Arthur. Lost at sea v7 My 5, 1894 p6
Stringer, Arthur. Man and woman v48 S 2, 1933 p10
Stringer, Arthur. Off Belle isle v24 O 29, 1910 p1
Stringer, Arthur. Old woman remembers v50 D 8, 1934 p19
Stringer, Arthur. Return v45 Ag 30, 1930 p7
Stringer, Arthur. Sailors go free v52 O 30, 1937 p1
Stringer, Arthur. Secret v45 Ag 30, 1930 p7
Stringer, Arthur. Shadow v45 Ag 30, 1930 p7
Stringer, Arthur. Skater v43 Mr 10, 1928 p2
Stringer, Arthur. Sky-writer v48 S 23, 1933 p5
Stringer, Arthur. Terence's mother v45 Ag 30, 1930 p7
Stringer, Arthur. Victor v45 N 30, 1929 p6
Stringer, Arthur. Winter lumbermen v48 S 16, 1933 p3
Stringer, Arthur. With coach set free v45 Ag 30, 1930 p7
Stroud, Amelia Panton. Muskoka, past and present v7 Je 30, 1894 p6
Struthers, William. Witch's tryst v23 Ja 29, 1910 p30
Stuart, A.V. On the sundial Rotherne church yard v43 My 12, 1928 p33
Stuart, A.V. Summer's day v43 Jl 28, 1928 p25
Stuart, Mary. Night v3 Ag 16, 1890 p6
Sucker in need of succour v42 Mr 12, 1927 p18
Suckling, Miram A. Lilacs v42 Je 11, 1927 p2
Suckling, Sir John. Constant lover v43 Mr 17, 1928 p47
Sullivan, Archie. Rosedale bridge v14 N 2, 1901 p6
Sully, Henri B. At twilight v5 Ap 9, 1892 p9
Sully, Henri B. Evening v5 Ap 2, 1892 p6
Sully, Henri B. Good-bye! v5 My 28, 1892 p6
Sully, Henri B. In dreamland v5 My 14, 1892 p6
Sully, Henri B. Lines to Rufia v5 Ap 16, 1892 p6
Sully, Henri B. My girl v5 Je 4, 1892 p10
Sully, Henri B. To my prima donna v5 Je 18, 1892 p6
Surgery and the man, by H.C. v43 N 10, 1928 p2
Surplis, Herbert D. November 11, 1936 v52 N 7, 1936 p2

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Sutton, Harold Francis (Hal Frank, pseud). Gourmet v48 Ap 22, 1933 p2
Sutton, Harold Francis (Hal Frank, pseud). Hon. H.H. Stevens, M.P. v49 Mr 3, 1934 p4
Sutton, Harold Francis (Hal Frank, pseud). Hymn of hate v48 Ja 28, 1933 p2
Sutton, Harold Francis (Hal Frank, pseud). In our times v48 F 4, 1933 p2
Sutton, Harold Francis (Hal Frank, pseud). In our times v48 Ap 29, 1933 p3
Sutton, Harold Francis (Hal Frank, pseud). Including the Scandinavian v52 Ap 10, 1937 p1
Sutton, Harold Francis (Hal Frank, pseud). Miracles v41 Je 12, 1926 p2
Sutton, Harold Francis (Hal Frank, pseud). Moley, Tugwell and Bevle v48 My 20, 1933 p3
Sutton, Harold Francis (Hal Frank, pseud). Oddments v49 F 10, 1934 p3
Sutton, Harold Francis (Hal Frank, pseud). "School days" v48 S 16, 1933 p2
Sutton, Harold Francis (Hal Frank, pseud). To a lady who objected to a proposal at noon-tide v44 Je 15, 1929 p15
Sutton, Harold Francis (Hal Frank, pseud). Tragedy at sea v43 Ap 14, 1928 p3
Sweatman, Constance Travers. Romance sans paroles v45 N 23, 1929 p3
Sweatman, Constance Travers. Wanderlust v45 N 23, 1929 p5
Sweeting, I. Summer day v39 Ag 2, 1924 p19
Swinburne, Algernon Charles. Northumberland v28 Ja 23, 1915 p25
Sylva, Carmen. I am contented v2 Jl 13, 1889 p6
Tagore, Rabindranath. Once when we were both together v37 Ap 15, 1922 p27
Tait, R.F. Oor wee sonnie v36 O 15, 1921 p4
Talbot, Audrey. Things worth doing in the new year v40 Ja 10, 1925 p2
Talbot, Ethel. At closing-time v25 Ja 27, 1912 p32
Talbot, Ethel. If I was just a gypsy v32 D 14, 1918 p33
Taylor, Benjamin F. Spinning wheel v1 O 20, 1888 p6
Taylor, Cyril G. Little to leave v38 Jl 7, 1923 p35
Taylor, F. Beatrice. Spirit days v26 F 8, 1913 p36
Taylor, Gay. Safest house v43 D 3, 1927 p27
Taylor, Walter. Let's string the hammock v7 F 10, 1894 p6
Teasdale, Sara. Christmas carol v25 Ja 6, 1912 p26
Teasdale, Sara. May v36 My 7, 1921 p25
Teasdale, Sara. Song-maker v25 Ja 20, 1912 p35
Temple, A. Remembrance v43 N 10, 1928 p24
Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, baron. Ask me no more v44 N 17, 1928 p28
Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, baron. Ring out wild bells v43 D 31, 1927 p18
Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, baron. Welcome to Alexandra v41 D 5, 1925 p10
Tew, Charles. Bad day on the links v22 Ja 30, 1909 p8
Thaxter, Celia. Song of sunrise v30 S 1, 1917 p22
Thomas, Edith M. In the lilac-rain v29 Mr 11, 1916 p21
Thomas, Edith M. Vos non vobis v21 Ja 18, 1908 p20
Thomas, Martha Banning. House ghost v44 F 23, 1929 p17
Thomas, Minnie. Ode to nature v7 S 1, 1894 p6
Thomas, Minnie. To a hepatica v11 Ap 23, 1898 p6
Thomas, Minnie. To a wild rose v9 Je 20, 1896 p6
Thomas, Minnie. To the hepatica v20 My 11, 1907 p9
Thompson, Andrew T. Immortality v47 Jl 2, 1932 p3
Thompson, Edward. Nymph in the brake v42 My 21, 1927 p25

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Thompson, Francis. Daisy v23 Jl 23, 1910 p25
Thompson, Francis. To a snowflake v44 F 16, 1929 p15
Thompson, Phillips. Teutonic astronomy v1 My 12, 1888 p6
Thomson, Hilda Trevelyan. Hands of the beloved v42 D 11, 1926 p50
Thomson, James. Song v43 Je 9, 1928 p31
Thornely, Thomas. Three score and ten v41 My 15, 1926 p29
Thorp, W.L. Libel v49 Mr 3, 1934 p6
Thring, G. Herbert. There v41 Ap 3, 1926 p25
Thurston, E. Temple. Wren v40 D 27, 1924 p39
Tilton, Theodore. "Even this shall pass away" v30 S 29, 1917 p21
To a "Princess Pat" v29 Jl 8, 1916 p3
Todd, Barbara E. Windflowers v37 D 10, 1921 p21
Tompkins, Marie Louise. Mosquito v25 N 25, 1911 p29
Tomson, Graham R. Wayside Calvary v1 Jl 14, 1888 p6
Tooke, Alfred I. Found word v25 Ja 6, 1912 p2
Toronto society belle v1 Ja 21, 1888 p10
Towne, Charles Hanson. Of a friend who died in the spring v35 O 16, 1920 p29
Towne, Charles Hanson. Song in summer v34 Je 19, 1920 p36
Toye, J.L. Intercessional v20 Ja 19, 1907 p2
Toye, J.L. Silent poor v21 F 8, 1908 p5
Treat, Mrs. A.E. Stove in the village store v1 Mr 17, 1888 p7
Trench, Herbert. Arolilia v42 Mr 5, 1927 p25
Trench, Herbert. Arolilia v42 Jl 30, 1927 p17
Trench, Herbert. Arolilia v44 N 9, 1929 p17
Trench, Herbert. O dreamy gloomy, friendly trees v43 My 26, 1928 p33
Trench, Herbert. to Arolilia v40 Ja 10, 1925 p21
Trethewey, S.J.C. Good-bye v6 F 11, 1893 p6
Trethewey, S.J.C. Unforgotten song v6 Mr 25, 1893 p8
Trethewey, S.J.C. Winter sprite v8 F 16, 1895 p6
Trotter, Bernard Freeman. Dreams v30 Je 23, 1917 p25
Tryon, J.O. Where summer dwells v26 F 15, 1913 p31
Tucker, Eisdell E. In praise of one v37 Jl 8, 1922 p23
Tucker, James A. (Lance, pseud). Astronomer v4 Je 27, 1891 p6
Tucker, James A. (Lance, pseud). Autumn weather v5 N 19, 1892 p6
Tucker, James A. (Lance, pseud). Bessie v4 D 13, 1890 p6
Tucker, James A. (Lance, pseud). Canada to England v5 Je 18, 1892 p6
Tucker, James A. (Lance, pseud). Change of leaves v3 S 20, 1890 p6
Tucker, James A. (Lance, pseud). Cloud v7 My 5, 1894 p6
Tucker, James A. (Lance, pseud). Druids — a fragment v4 Jl 18, 1891 p3
Tucker, James A. (Lance, pseud). Evening longings v5 Ap 30, 1892 p7
Tucker, James A. (Lance, pseud). Fancy v6 Jl 22, 1893 p6
Tucker, James A. (Lance, pseud). Friendship v3 O 18, 1890 p6
Tucker, James A. (Lance, pseud). Ghost of an olden woe v6 Ja 21, 1893 p8
Tucker, James A. (Lance, pseud). Higher materialism v4 Ja 31, 1891 p6
Tucker, James A. (Lance, pseud). In a garden in winter v8 N 16, 1895 p6
Tucker, James A. (Lance, pseud). In midnight meadows v6 S 2, 1893 p6
Tucker, James A. (Lance, pseud). Indian v4 N 29, 1890 p6
Tucker, James A. (Lance, pseud). Lament v4 Mr 14, 1891 p6
Tucker, James A. (Lance, pseud). Life — a fragment v6 D 10, 1892 p12
Tucker, James A. (Lance, pseud). Lost at sea v5 D 5, 1891 p6
Tucker, James A. (Lance, pseud). Man, thirsty man! v13 Ag 4, 1900 p7

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Tucker, James A. (Lance, pseud). Midsummer night v5 Jl 30, 1892 p6
Tucker, James A. (Lance, pseud). Music and tears v7 Jl 21, 1894 p6
Tucker, James A. (Lance, pseud). On the moor v5 Ja 30, 1892 p6
Tucker, James A. (Lance, pseud). Philip v4 Ap 25, 1891 p6
Tucker, James A. (Lance, pseud). Prince of Roseland [Christmas number 1894]
Tucker, James A. (Lance, pseud). Retribution v10 Ja 30, 1897 p6
Tucker, James A. (Lance, pseud). Scythe song v5 S 3, 1892 p6
Tucker, James A. (Lance, pseud). Song v5 Jl 9, 1892 p6
Tucker, James A. (Lance, pseud). Song in season v7 Ja 6, 1894 p6
Tucker, James A. (Lance, pseud). Sudden silence fell v3 Ag 16, 1890 p6
Tucker, James A. (Lance, pseud). To a pen v10 N 13, 1897 p7
Tucker, James A. (Lance, pseud). To Canada v5 O 1, 1892 p6
Tucker, James A. (Lance, pseud). Transformation v8 Ap 6, 1895 p6
Tucker, James A. (Lance, pseud). Tree planter v6 Ap 22, 1893 p8
Tucker, James A. (Lance, pseud). Voice at night v5 My 21, 1892 p6
Tucker, James A. (Lance, pseud). Watcher v8 Jl 13, 1895 p6
Tucker, James A. (Lance, pseud). Where apple blossoms blow v6 Je 10, 1893 p8
Tucker, James A. (Lance, pseud). Willie v5 Mr 19, 1892 p7
Tucker, James A. (Lance, pseud). Winter's day in California v9 Ja 18, 1896 p6
Turner, W.W. Bishop's farewell v6 O 21, 1893 p6
Tynan, Katharine. Brown trees v40 Je 13, 1925 p25
Tynan, Katharine. Child v42 D 25, 1926 p17
Tynan, Katharine. Grey streets of London v29 O 30, 1915 p28
Tynan, Katharine. Little ghost v24 Mr 18, 1911 p31
Tynan, Katharine. Old soldier v28 Ap 24, 1915 p21
Tynan, Katharine. Vita nuova v39 My 24, 1924 p29
Tynan, Katharine. Woman's say v36 N 12, 1921 p31
Updegraff, Allan. Color v34 S 4, 1920 p29
Vale, A.E. Poems v42 D 18, 1926 p27
Vale, Edmund. Old Japan v27 S 19, 1914 p27
Van, pseud. Mystery solved v2 F 2, 1889 p7
Van, pseud. Old Dominion day v2 Je 29, 1889 p6
Van, pseud. Red and white v2 Jl 20, 1889 p6
Vasher, Pauline. "As a tale that is told" v4 Ag 1, 1891 p6
Vernede, R.E. To my wife v31 S 7, 1918 p17
Wade, Margaret. Harvest v43 S 29, 1928 p3
Wade, Margaret. Listener v49 Jl 21, 1934 p3
Wade, Margaret. March morning v49 Mr 17, 1934 p3
Wade, Margaret. Mother of nations v47 Ag 6, 1932 p3
Wade, Margaret. New year v47 Ja 2, 1932 p3
Wade, Margaret. Nocturne v47 Jl 9, 1932 p4
Wade, Margaret. Thanksgiving v46 O 10, 1931 p19
Wade, Margaret. To an elm v43 S 15, 1928 p2
Wade, Margaret. Vagrant v44 Ag 17, 1929 p2
Waller, Edmund. Old age v39 Ap 5, 1924 p34
Walsh, Thomas. Chrysanthemums v31 S 28, 1918 p21
Walsh, Thomas. Gardens overseas v31 O 5, 1918 p17
Walsh, William. Rivals v40 O 31, 1925 p25
Walter, Harry S. Commercial Christianity v21 Ja 4, 1908 p11
Walter, Harry S. Modern poet v21 Ja 25, 1908 p7

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Walter, Harry S. Trail of a wheeze v11 Mr 12, 1898 p6
Walter, Harry S. [Oh, he was old] v21 O 10, 1908 p19
Walton, Izaak. Oh, the gallant fishers life v43 F 11, 1928 p31
Ward, Aileen. Dressmaker v42 S 17, 1927 p3
Ward, Aileen. For all of these v41 My 22, 1926 p33
Ward, Aileen. Lucille v43 F 11, 1928 p3
Ward, Aileen. Wayfaring v42 S 24, 1927 p3
Ward, Robert Emmet. June comes by v43 Ap 28, 1928 p35
Warman, Cy. Alway v21 Ap 18, 1908 p2
Warman, Cy. Bye and bye v20 Mr 30, 1907 p2
Warman, Cy. Half-way house v20 My 11, 1907 p2
Warman, Cy. Is it really any good? v21 Ap 25, 1908 p2
Warman, Cy. Language of the line v22 Ja 23, 1909 p1
Warman, Cy. Soul of the Saskatchewan v26 O 11, 1913 p29
Warman, Cy. Two brothers of Saint Joe v22 Ja 16, 1909 p2
Warman, Cy. When the cows are coming home v27 Ag 1, 1914 p28
Warner, Hannah. Old time Christmas cheer v36 D 25, 1920 p28
Warren, J.A. Confession of Bateese v21 D 21, 1907 p11
Warwick, Isabella Allen. Maples v5 D 12, 1891 p6
Warwick, Isabella Allen. Morning glories v5 D 19, 1891 p8
Warwick, Isabella Allen. Wild chamomile v5 D 5, 1891 p6
Waterman, Nixon. Dreaming and waking v20 Jl 6, 1907 p12
Watson, Gertrude Ellen. Sentiment v1 Mr 24, 1888 p8
Watson, R. Marriott. Ballad of the bird-bride v23 S 10, 1910 p27
Watson, Rosamund Marriott. Launch of the leaves v26 S 13, 1913 p29
Watson, Sir William. Great misgiving v43 N 3, 1928 p24
Watson, William. England and her colonies v28 Mr 6, 1915 p22
Watson, William. Song v43 Ag 11, 1928 p5
Watt, Lauchlan. Reapers v32 Je 14, 1919 p25
Waugh, Alec. Rubble v34 S 4, 1920 p25
Webb, Mary. Fox-gloves v41 My 22, 1926 p29
Webb, Mary. Green rain v44 Ap 20, 1929 p19
Webb, Mary. Hawthorn berry v44 My 11, 1929 p31
Webb, Mary. Hunger v44 My 4, 1929 p31
Webb, Mary. To the world v44 Ag 24, 1929 p21
Webb, Winifred. Return v34 Je 19, 1920 p33
Webling, Josephine. Love's influence v4 Ag 1, 1891 p6
Webling, Josephine. Reflections v4 Jl 4, 1891 p3
Webling, Josephine. Why? v4 Jl 18, 1891 p6
Webling, Lucy. Days that are to be v9 S 5, 1896 p6
Webling, Peggy. Eyes v6 My 13, 1893 p8
Webling, W. Hastings. 18th (diet) amendment! v46 D 6, 1930 p41
Webling, W. Hastings. At hand! v10 Ag 21, 1897 p1
Webling, W. Hastings. Bargains v47 F 6, 1932 p21
Webling, W. Hastings. Beauty a la mode v47 Jl 2, 1932 p4
Webling, W. Hastings. Best sellers! v48 N 12, 1932 p17
Webling, W. Hastings. Cockney encounter v31 Je 5, 1918 p3
Webling, W. Hastings. Crime! [correct date F 2 '29] v44 F 9, 1929 p2
Webling, W. Hastings. Crooner v47 Ap 30, 1932 p4
Webling, W. Hastings. Domestic dirge v47 Jl 23, 1932 p4
Webling, W. Hastings. Game of golf v20 O 12, 1907 p8

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Webling, W. Hastings. Golf v19 S 1, 1906 p8
Webling, W. Hastings. Golf balls v20 Jl 13, 1907 p8
Webling, W. Hastings. Golf ethics v29 Ap 15, 1916 p3
Webling, W. Hastings. Golf illusion v22 O 31, 1908 p8
Webling, W. Hastings. "Golf" sympathy v21 N 30, 1907 p8
Webling, W. Hastings. Golfer's if v42 Je 4, 1927 p3
Webling, W. Hastings. Helluvit v41 O 16, 1926 p3
Webling, W. Hastings. Invitation tournament v47 Ja 16, 1932 p3
Webling, W. Hastings. Judge at golf v20 Ag 3, 1907 p8
Webling, W. Hastings. Lambs v43 Je 2, 1928 p3
Webling, W. Hastings. Lazy colon v41 Jl 17, 1926 p2
Webling, W. Hastings. Little golf joke v21 Ag 1, 1908 p8
Webling, W. Hastings. Lost golf ball v21 Je 27, 1908 p4
Webling, W. Hastings. Mascots v44 Jl 13, 1929 p2
Webling, W. Hastings. Mine all at last v8 O 5, 1895 p6
Webling, W. Hastings. Never satisfied v40 O 10, 1925 p5
Webling, W. Hastings. On the rise v48 S 23, 1933 p8
Webling, W. Hastings. One-ders of the world v42 Ja 15, 1927 p5
Webling, W. Hastings. Opprobrium v43 My 5, 1928 p3
Webling, W. Hastings. Paradise eno v42 D 4, 1926 p21
Webling, W. Hastings. Plea of a duffer v45 Jl 5, 1930 p2
Webling, W. Hastings. Possibilities v47 Mr 5, 1932 p3
Webling, W. Hastings. R.I.P. v43 Jl 14, 1928 p4
Webling, W. Hastings. Rather strange v48 Ap 15, 1933 p2
Webling, W. Hastings. Re limericks v21 D 7, 1907 p18
Webling, W. Hastings. "Scofflinks" v39 My 31, 1924 p3
Webling, W. Hastings. Self made golfer to his son v45 My 17, 1930 p2
Webling, W. Hastings. "September mourn - on the links" v30 S 1, 1917 p3
Webling, W. Hastings. Soliloquy of a lost golf ball v21 S 19, 1908 p4
Webling, W. Hastings. Song of a reactionary v41 Je 26, 1926 p5
Webling, W. Hastings. Suggestions v43 O 13, 1928 p2
Webling, W. Hastings. "The limit" v21 O 19, 1907 p7
Webling, W. Hastings. Tit willow v47 O 29, 1932 p3
Webling, W. Hastings. To my broker v29 D 25, 1915 p2
Webling, W. Hastings. Very crossword puzzles! v47 My 14, 1932 p13
Webling, W. Hastings. "Walking towards the tee" v39 Ag 2, 1924 p2
Webling, W. Hastings. What's the use? v40 S 26, 1925 p2
Webling, W. Hastings. Xmas golf story v21 D 21, 1907 p10
Webster, John. Dirge [correct date N 2 '29] v44 N 9, 1929 p17
Wed, M.R. Provencal folk song v1 N 10, 1888 p6
Wells, Carolyn. Christmas shopping v23 D 25, 1909 p24
Wells, Carolyn. L'envoi of the cubiots v29 Ja 8, 1916 p21
Wells, Carolyn. Suppressed chapters v18 My 13, 1905 p9
Were, Mary Winter. Angel of the garden v33 My 31, 1919 p27
Were, Mary Winter. Angel of the garden v32 My 31, 1919 p27
Westney, Adalene. Boat song on Lake Simcoe v11 Ag 27, 1898 p8
Weston, Garnett. Night patrol v31 Ag 31, 1918 p3

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Weston, Margaret B. Wood sorrel v33 F 7, 1920 p28
Westwood, F. Fairies v30 F 10, 1917 p22
Wetherald, Ethelwyn. Agreeable manner v2 D 29, 1888 p6
Wetherald, Ethelwyn. Do you remember? v30 S 8, 1917 p22
Wetherald, Ethelwyn. Failure v16 D 6, 1902 p6
Wetherald, Ethelwyn. Irony v31 Je 22, 1918 p28
Wheeler, K. Voyage [Christmas number 1893, p. 17]
Whelten, J.G. My psalm v39 O 25, 1924 p23
Whipple, Wade. Man of parts v1 Ap 28, 1888 p6
White, D.C. Budget v40 Ap 11, 1925 p3
White, S.A. Civil engineer v22 D 19, 1908 p3
White, S.A. Death of Wolfe v20 Jl 20, 1907 p5
White, S.A. East and the west v19 O 27, 1906 p2
White, S.A. Grand bankers v21 Ag 22, 1908 p4
White, S.A. Limelight politician v20 Ap 20, 1907 p11
White, S.A. Outland trail v21 Ja 18, 1908 p11
White, S.A. Soul of the old martini v20 N 17, 1906 p2
White, S.A. Wilderness mail v22 O 31, 1908 p10
Whitney, Helen Hay. Dance v33 Je 7, 1914 p27
Whittier, John G. Eve of election v31 D 15, 1917 p21
Whittier, John G. Minister's daughter v2 Ag 3, 1889 p6
Whittier, John G. Rich remembrance v37 Ag 5, 1922 p21
Widdemer, Margaret. Any wife to any husband v36 S 3, 1921 p27
Widdemer, Margaret. Chinese lilies v40 Jl 4, 1925 p27
Widdemer, Margaret. From a car window v33 Ja 17, 1920 p21
Widdemer, Margaret. When youth went v31 Ap 27, 1918 p17
Widdowson, R.A. Echoes fame v5 Je 11, 1892 p6
Widdowson, R.A. Genius v5 My 14, 1892 p6
Widdowson, R.A. Love v5 Je 11, 1892 p6
Wiegall, Arthur. Death v43 N 10, 1928 p26
Wiggins, W.F. Ballad of dead chivalry v20 F 16, 1907 p2
Wiggins, W.S. In memory [of Archibald Lampman] v18 F 11, 1905 p9
Wightman, George. Love's little concert v10 Je 12, 1897 p6
Wilcox, Ella Wheeler. End of the summer v4 O 17, 1891 p6
Wilcox, Ella Wheeler. L'arrival v2 D 8, 1888 p5
Wilcox, Ella Wheeler. Live it down v2 Jl 13, 1889 p6
Wilcox, Ella Wheeler. My ships v17 Ap 23, 1904 p9
Wilcox, H. Cameron. Love v5 Mr 12, 1892 p6
Wilkinson, Florence. Pure in heart v19 Jl 7, 1906 p4
Willcox, Westmore. On the trail v25 Ag 24, 1912 p29
Williams, Charles. Dirge v37 S 9, 1922 p23
Williams, I.A. Sweet fields v43 My 26, 1928 p35
Williams, R.E. Banjo-player's lament v6 Ag 26, 1893 p6
Williams, R.E. Loyalist v6 O 14, 1893 p6
Williamson, Lydia Frances (Richard Scrace, pseud). Book-ends - in porcelain v45 O 18, 1930 p25
Williamson, Lydia Frances (Richard Scrace, pseud). Candlelight v40 F 21, 1925 p9
Williamson, Lydia Frances (Richard Scrace, pseud). Derelict v27 N 8, 1913 p29
Williamson, Lydia Frances (Richard Scrace, pseud). Foundry v27 N 8, 1913 p29
Willis, C.W. Chance meeting v1 Mr 10, 1888 p8
Wilmot, Norah. My garden v42 Jl 2, 1927 p3
Wilmot, Norah. September [correct date O 1 '27] v42 O 8, 1927 p23

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Wilson, Anne Elizabeth. Gift v40 Mr 7, 1925 p29
Wilson, Cameron Nelles. Elf-child v7 S 22, 1894 p6
Wilson, Cameron Nelles. Hour when daylight dies v7 Je 16, 1894 p6
Wilson, Cameron Nelles. Marsh lands v7 O 27, 1894 p6
Wilson, Cameron Nelles. Trout-stream v7 Jl 21, 1894 p6
Wilson, Cameron Nelles. Two fates v7 My 12, 1894 p6
Wilson, Charlotte. Lost one v28 F 6, 1915 p21
Wilson, Charlotte. Piper v25 Ap 13, 1912 p29
Wilson, H. Cameron. Arab's wooing v6 Mr 25, 1893 p8
Wilson, H. Cameron. Farewell v6 Ag 26, 1393 p6
Wilson, H. Cameron. In sweet September v6 S 23, 1893 p6
Wilson, H. Cameron. L'Angelus v5 O 1, 1892 p6
Wilson, H. Cameron. Lullaby v5 S 3, 1892 p6
Wilson, H. Cameron. October v5 O 22, 1892 p6
Wilson, H. Cameron. Princess of the shadows v6 D 10, 1892 p8
Wilson, Margaret Eleanor. My loves v37 Ag 12, 1922 p27
Wilson, Margaret Eleanor. Sentiments v38 Ag 25, 1923 p27
Wilson, Margaret Eleanor. Summer passes v39 O 11, 1924 p25
Wilson, Marjorie. Tired v32 O 19, 1918 p22
Wilson, McLandburgh. Consider the ant v32 My 3, 1919 p30
Wilson, Winifred. Nausea v48 O 7, 1933 p3
Wimbury, Harold. Christmas before Christmas v42 Ja 1, 1927 p17
Wingfield-Stratford, Esmé. Song v37 S 9, 1922 p23
Winter, William. My England v29 Mr 11, 1916 p2
Wise, Frank. One too many v27 Ap 11, 1914 p3
Wise, Frank. Tricolor v30 Ap 14, 1917 p3
Wise, Margaret Hilda. At granny's v30 Mr 10, 1917 p21
Wise, Margaret Hilda. Fire v36 Ap 16, 1921 p25
Wise, Margaret Hilda. New poor v37 D 31, 1921 p17
Wise, Margaret Hilda. Night in childhood v30 Je 23, 1917 p25
Wise, Margaret Hilda. On getting up early v30 Mr 10, 1917 p21
Wise, Margaret Hilda. Wishes v30 Mr 10, 1917 p21
Wither, George. Amaryllis I did woo v44 My 4, 1929 p33
Wolfe, Humbert. Last unfleeting kiss v43 Jl 28, 1928 p29
Wolfe, Humbert. Lovers v42 Je 25, 1927 p26
Wolfe, Humbert. Poems against doctors v42 S 24, 1927 p3
Wolfe, Humbert. Singer in the street v37 Je 17, 1922 p26
Wolff, Irene R. Tramway travel v50 Ja 5, 1935 p12
Wood, A.C. Ballad of "Northland" Jake v38 Ja 27, 1923 p3
Wood, A.C. Fishin' in the trenches v31 Ap 13, 1918 p3
Wood, A.C. In old Ontario v38 S 29, 1923 p3
Wood, A.C. Mind pictures v39 Ja 5, 1924 p3
Wood, A.C. Risque gowns v36 Jl 9, 1921 p3
Wood, A.C. Those film comedians v34 Jl 3, 1920 p3
Wood, A.C. Truth about Helen - Helen of Troy v39 Mr 15, 1924 p3
Wood, A.C. Wail of the subdivider v32 Je 7, 1919 p15
Wood, A.C. When maidens vote v36 N 5, 1921 p3
Wood, A.C. When the bass begin to bite v32 My 24, 1919 p3
Wood, Clement. Old-time negro melody v31 O 27, 1917 p21
Wood, William Allen. "Strength and beauty are in His sanctuary" v34 My 8, 1920 p27

Poems (by name of poet) (cont'd)

Woodrow, Mrs. Wilson. Toast to the Irish blood v17 Mr 12, 1904 p7
Worden, A.T. Exit ob de watermelon v8 S 14, 1895 p6
Worden, A.T. Fly that opened the season v8 Jl 27, 1895 p6
Worden, A.T. Too late v9 Je 13, 1896 p3
Wordsworth, William. Truth fails not v43 Ap 9, 1927 p29
Wright, D. Kentish. Receipt for mirth v33 D 6, 1919 p36
Wright, Ivan L. Bobbie's riddle v22 F 27, 1909 p11
Wright, Ivan L. By their proper name v20 Mr 16, 1907 p2
Wright, Ivan L. Castles in the air v23 F 5, 1910 p8
Wright, Ivan L. Cry of a little child v22 D 19, 1908 p15
Wright, Ivan L. Dreamer v20 Jl 13, 1907 p11
Wright, Ivan L. He is with us again v20 Mr 30, 1907 p5
Wright, Ivan L. "Making good" v20 Je 22, 1907 p2
Wright, Ivan L. Possible periodical v20 F 16, 1907 p11
Wright, Ivan L. Sir have you—? v20 Mr 2, 1907 p2
Wright, Ivan L. Snow v22 F 6, 1909 p2
Wright, Ivan L. Those "loops" v20 Ja 19, 1907 p10
Wright, Ivan L. Venus of Milo v20 F 16, 1907 p13
Wright, Ivan L. When is a conscience not a conscience? v20 My 25, 1907 p3
Wright, Ivan L. Who are "They?" v20 Ja 12, 1907 p2
Wright, R. Walter. Easter morn v36 Mr 26, 1921 p30
Wright, R.L. Cradle song of Bethlehem v40 D 13, 1924 p46
Wuorio, Eva-Lis. Ruined rhapsody v53 N 20, 1937 p11
Wylie, Elinor. Prinkin' leddie v36 S 3, 1921 p27
Wylie, Elinor. Venetian interior v37 Ap 15, 1922 p35
Wyllie, Burnham. Nocturine v44 F 16, 1929 p2
Yeats, William Butler. When you are old v29 Jl 8, 1916 p22
Yeigh, Frank. Silhouettes in low life v14 Ap 27, 1901 p6
York, Eva Rose. Compensation v7 Mr 17, 1894 p6
York, Eva Rose. Some day v5 O 15, 1892 p6
Youngs, Mary Fanny. Remembering v39 Jl 12, 1924 p25

Poetry

Misdirected effort v1 F 11, 1888 p6
Poetry of Christmas-tide [Christmas number 1888, p. 14]
Writing of poetry v7 D 9, 1893 p8
Future of poetry v12 My 27, 1899 p7
[Things in general: Canadian poets and poetry coming in for some hard raps] v13 Jl 28, 1900 p2
Writing a Christmas poem v25 D 2, 1911 p4
On making an anthology v27 Mr 21, 1914 p3
Not exactly a popular feature [war poetry] v32 N 23, 1918 p21
Front page: question of poetic license v36 F 5, 1921 p1-2
On judging poetry v37 D 10, 1921 p23
Did you ever think? v40 F 7, 1925 p2
Poetry lovers organize [Poetry society of Canada] port v40 Ap 18, 1925 p12
Year 1926 in Canadian poetry; review article v42 D 4, 1926 p1
How important is poetry? v43 Je 16, 1928 p2
How important is poetry v43 Je 23, 1928 p3
Importance of poetry v43 Jl 7, 1928 p5
Murray Gibbon [free verse] v44 N 24, 1928 p3
Mine run v44 Mr 9, 1929 p13
Changes in poetry v44 Je 29, 1929 p9
"Lone shilling" mystery v45 Ja 11, 1930 p11
After the poets! v45 Ap 12, 1930 p16
On poetry v48 Mr 18, 1933 p9
Drooping faun v48 My 6, 1933 p9
Poetry club of Winnipeg v49 D 23, 1933 p4

Poetry (cont'd)

[Front page] a vehicle for poetry v50 O 12, 1935 p3
Front page: poetry magazine v51 F 8, 1936 p1,3
Left-wing verse v52 D 12, 1936 p9
Verse exercise v52 Mr 27, 1937 p18
On poetic gloom v52 My 15, 1937 p23
[Front page] on reading poetry v52 Jl 10, 1937 p3

Poetry and drama (periodical)

See Literature — Periodicals

Poets

Why so many poets? v2 Jl 13, 1889 p6
Front page [it strikes us that poets are getting out of hand] v27 Ag 29, 1914 p1-2
[New poets] v36 N 27, 1920 p8
[Front page] coddling the budding rhymester v41 S 18, 1926 p2
[Front page] do poets read poetry? v51 D 28, 1935 p3

Poets, British

Vacant laureateship v9 N 30, 1895 p7
Front page [Robert Bridges is Poet laureate after all] v26 Jl 26, 1913 p1-2
Laureateship v26 O 11, 1913 p7
Poets and pubs v32 My 10, 1919 p12

Poets, Canadian

Ontario's pioneer poet [William Stephens] port v4 Ja 24, 1891 p7
Canada's greatest poet [W.W. Campbell] v4 Ap 25, 1891 p6
Books and authors [Canadian poets in "Munsey"] v8 My 11, 1895 p5
Around town [war broken out among our poets and critics] v8 Ag 17, 1895 p1
Scottish Canadian poets. ports v13 My 19, 1900 p5
[Things in general: Canadian poets and poetry coming in for some hard raps] v13 Jl 28, 1900 p2
Early Canadian poet [William A. Stephens] v21 F 29, 1908 p10
Canadian poets v22 Ja 2, 1909 p10
War poets v29 Ag 26, 1916 p3
Frances Nickawa: Cree girl who is a gifted interpreter of the poetry of her race. port v38 F 3, 1923 p12
Quaint Canadian poetess [Norah Holland] v40 Ag 8, 1925 p2
Poetic muse in Canada v43 O 6, 1928 p3,22
Pet poet v45 N 30, 1929 p5,17

Pogue, Marstyn

Author: Hand of Providence. Was it? v11 O 15, 1898 p7
Author: Maw-in-gawn, the gray wolf v12 Ap 22, 1899 p7

Poincaré, Raymond

London letter [state visit to Britain] v26 Jl 19, 1913 p32
Raymond Poincaré v43 Je 9, 1928 p14

Poisoning

Negro [central African] poisoners v26 F 15, 1913 p16
Lost art of poisoning v37 Jl 29, 1922 p10

Poland

Front page [partitioning and repartitioning] v28 F 27, 1915 p1
Front page [even by Poles themselves] v30 N 25, 1916 p1
Front page: Dmowski, the Polish nationalist v34 S 4, 1920 p1-2
Pageantry in Poland. il v51 My 9, 1936 p18
Thanksgiving in Poland v52 S 18, 1937 p21
Polish countryside. il v52 O 2, 1937 p18

Polar expeditions

See South Pole

Poles, Electric line

See Electric lines — Poles and towers

Police

See also Royal Canadian mounted police
Wilderness man hunt [Gun-A-Noot, Hazelton, British Columbia] v21 My 9, 1908 p5

Police (cont'd)
[Front page: State constabulary of Pennsylvania] v27 F 28, 1914 p2
Financial comment [international police] v28 O 17, 1914 p13
P'leece. il v31 O 12, 1918 p5
Front page: trying to control the police v32 Ja 4, 1919 p1
Why is a policeman? il v32 Ja 4, 1919 p5
Front page: get rid of the county constable v33 O 25, 1919 p1
Front page: are motorists being robbed by law? v35 S 11, 1920 p1-2
Front page: on getting back to business v36 D 18, 1920 p1
Front page [Quebec's striking firemen and police] v36 Jl 9, 1921 p1
Front page: police force and international unionism v37 Je 10, 1922 p1
Front page: to restrict police use of firearms v44 My 11, 1929 p1
Front page: national police proposed [Canada] v46 Mr 21, 1931 p1
Front page: the press and the public v46 Ag 22, 1931 p1
Front page: Wickersham report and its moral [United States] v46 Ag 22, 1931 p1
Front page: check up the police v48 Je 3, 1933 p1
Exit Scotland yard v49 N 25, 1933 p11
Front page: "Force" question v49 Ag 11, 1934 p1,3
[Front page] police inquiry v51 Mr 14, 1936 p3
Front page [Quebec dismissal] v51 S 12, 1936 p1
[Front page] tested constables v52 O 23, 1937 p19

Great Britain

Front page: Bobbies' strike a gentlemanly affair v31 S 14, 1918 p1
Peel and his "peelers" v44 D 8, 1928 p2
Front page: British vs. American methods v46 D 20, 1930 p1
"Boom" leaves the "Yard" v51 N 30, 1935 p15
Metropolitan police [London, England] v51 Mr 7, 1936 p11
Speed and crooks [Flying Squad] v51 My 16, 1936 p12
At Scotland Yard. il. port v51 Je 13, 1936 p11
How the C.I.D. works. port v51 Jl 25, 1936 p5
At Scotland Yard v51 Ag 22, 1936 p8

Policewomen

Other page [the desire to be a policeman] v23 Mr 5, 1910 p17
Women police to remain v32 Mr 15, 1919 p26
[Front page] the policewoman v52 Je 26, 1937 p3

Political campaigns

See Elections

Political corruption

See Corruption (in politics)

Political films

See Moving-pictures

Political leadership

See Leadership, Political

Political parties

See also Communist party (Canada); Conservative party (Canada); Dominion labor party; Liberal party (Canada); Party government; Progressive party
Around town [Jesuit estates bill leading topic of discussion] v2 Mr 9, 1889 p1
Around town [I grew tired of trying to think out political questions for myself and joined a party] v6 Ap 1, 1893 p1,16
Founders of the "Canada First" party. ports v22 Ap 24, 1909 p10
Government by party v24 O 15, 1910 p4
Front page [readers are aware] v26 S 13, 1913 p1
Front page [Canadian league] v26 O 4, 1913 p1
Leaven of unrest. il v30 D 23, 1916 p4
Locating the Llama v30 Ja 6, 1917 p4

Political parties (cont'd)
What do I believe? il v32 My 31, 1919 p4
[Front page] British Columbia's new political party [United Public Service Council] v33 N 22, 1919 p2
Front page [caucus is coming back into its own] v37 My 6, 1922 p1-2
Front page: new political party in British Columbia [Provincial party] v39 D 29, 1923 p1
Front page: West changes political heart [Western party movement] v40 S 19, 1925 p1
Letting down the pilot: historic instances of severance between party and leader v42 N 20, 1926 p5
West's many parties v45 Je 28, 1930 p3
Front page: talking of political machines! v45 Jl 19, 1930 p1
Front page: two-party system for Ontario v45 N 1, 1930 p1
Front page: futility of political platforms v47 Jl 2, 1932 p1
Front page: a dictatorship party [National state party of Canada] v48 Jl 15, 1933 p1
Front page: party solidarity v49 Jl 7, 1934 p1,3
Front page: independent press v49 O 27, 1934 p1
No time for policies v50 D 22, 1934 p4
Year of "movements" v50 My 18, 1935 p4
Front page: the Stevens [Reconstruction] party v50 Jl 13, 1935 p1
[Front page] labor and tariff [Reconstruction party] v50 Jl 20, 1935 p3
[Front page] freedom needs upholding v51 Ag 29, 1936 p3
Front page: optimism's new form [United States] v51 O 17, 1936 p1
Political dilemma, by an old school liberal v52 D 5, 1936 p21,29
[Front page] undermining foundations v52 Ja 2, 1937 p3

Great Britain

See also Labour party (Great Britain)
[Front page: Mr. Philip Snowden's prediction] v27 Ag 8, 1914 p2
Insurgency in British political parties v46 F 7, 1931 p2
Chesterfield worried v51 Je 13, 1936 p3

Ontario

Farmers tire of politicians [Massey hall convention of Progressives and United Farmers] v39 D 22, 1923 p3
Front page: the party machine [Ontario] v50 N 17, 1934 p1,3

Political patronage

See Patronage, Political

Political platforms

See Political parties

Political scandals

See Corruption (in politics)

Political science

See also Democracy; Socialism
Practical political economy [See issues from Ja 7 to Ap 29 '11]
Technique of politics v41 Ja 9, 1926 p3
Constitutional theory v41 My 1, 1926 p2
"Left" and "right" in politics and finance v51 Ag 1, 1936 p17,21

Political violence

See Terrorism

Politicians

See also Women in politics
Around town [where are the leaders of Canada to-day, and who are they?] v5 N 19, 1892 p1
Around town [Ottawa is always interesting for a day or two] v7 Mr 31, 1894 p1
Men who make our laws v21 F 29, 1908 p11
Business man in politics v24 N 5, 1910 p4
Interviews with politicians [See issues from N 18 '11 to Ja 13 '12] ports
Interviews with politicians [See issues from N 18 to D 30 '11]
Politicians I have met [See issues from My 29 '15 to Ja 15 '16] il

Politicians (cont'd)
Hole in the wall. il v32 F 8, 1919 p4,11
Minister of minds. il v32 My 17, 1919 p4
We aim to please. il v33 O 18, 1919 p4
Front page: artist in politics no novelty v36 Ap 2, 1921 p1-2
Political sketches and anecdotes [See occasional issues from Ap 2 to Jl 23 '21]
Reflections [British public men] v36 Ap 9, 1921 p2
Front page [Franklin K. Lane] il v36 Je 4, 1921 p1
Front page [tour of Canada] v37 Ap 29, 1922 p1
Lay of leadership v42 F 5, 1927 p3
Front page: private aptitudes of politicians v46 My 2, 1931 p1
Public men miserly of memories v47 Ag 6, 1932 p2
Politicians are good v50 Jl 20, 1935 p4
"And after me the deluge" v51 Ap 4, 1936 p3

Politics and religion

See Religion and politics

Politics and the press

See Press and politics

Pollaky, Ignatius Paul

"Paddington Pollaky" v31 My 4, 1918 p3

Pollitt, D.H.

Author: Radio outlook. port v45 Ap 5, 1930 p45-46,52

Pollock, Channing

Author: Times Square and America v46 Jl 4, 1931 p3

Polls

See Voting

Poll-tax

Financial West: British Columbia [province to abolish] v26 F 1, 1913 p27

Polo

Polo [Sunlight park] v18 S 23, 1905 p4
Sporting comment [Montreal polo club] il v20 S 7, 1907 p8
Sporting comment [C.N.E. cup at Woodbine] il v22 O 9, 1909 p13
Fascination of polo. il v25 Jl 13, 1912 p16

Polo, Automobile

See Autopolo

Ponies

See Horses

Pons, Lily

Music and drama: Lily Pons and Austral v46 Ap 4, 1931 p6
Music and drama: Pons and Barrere v46 O 31, 1931 p6
Music and drama: Lily Pons v49 Ja 27, 1934 p6
Musical events [Lily Pons gave a concert in Eaton auditorium] v51 F 15, 1936 p6

Ponselle, Rosa

Rosa Ponselle enthralls her hearers [at Massey hall] v41 O 9, 1926 p6
Rosa Ponselle [Massey hall] v42 O 15, 1927 p6
Rosa Ponselle again delights [Massey hall] v43 O 13, 1928 p6
Rosa Ponselle v45 Mr 15, 1930 p31
Rosa Ponselle [Massey hall] v47 O 29, 1932 p8

Ponsonby, Vere Brabazon, earl of Bessborough

See Bessborough, V.B.P.

Poole, Clifford

Musical events [Gordon Hallett and Clifford Poole in Eaton auditorium] v52 D 12, 1936 p6

Pooley, R.H.

Ex-cowboy minister v41 My 22, 1926 p3

Poor

Around town [coming down to my office on Wednesday] v1 N 17, 1888 p1

Poor (cont'd)

Wear your poverty gracefully v2 O 26, 1889 p6
Around town [in Toronto an enormous augmentation of chronic poverty and wretchedness] v3 Ja 18, 1890 p1
Around town [the world seems filled with unwelcome children] v10 N 21, 1896 p1
Charity family [Toronto] v11 Ja 1, 1898 p7
Beggars in Toronto v11 F 26, 1898 p7
Front page [care of the consumptive poor] v19 Ap 21, 1906 p1
Front page [destitution and relief work, Toronto] v21 F 8, 1908 p1
London's poor and how they live v22 O 9, 1909 p11
Front page [unquestionably considerable suffering this winter] v27 Ja 24, 1914 p1
Front page: reason why poor are always with us v32 S 20, 1919 p1-2
Shame-faced poor v33 O 18, 1919 p33,34
Famous beggars with riches v34 My 1, 1920 p37
London's new poor v36 N 13, 1920 p11

Poor relief

See Public welfare

Pope, Charles

Author: Sir Francis Bond Head and his Canadian experience v40 Ag 8, 1925 p5

Pope, Georgie

Author: Red Cross nurse's letter [from Wynberg] port v13 Mr 10, 1900 p5

Pope, Sir Joseph

Late Sir Joseph Pope: an intimate glimpse of the former dean of the civil service and companion of statesmen v42 D 18, 1926 p2

Pope, W.A.

Author: "Hands of the banks!" v47 O 29, 1932 p17,24

Poppeldoff, Nico

Music and drama [violin recital of Nico Poppeldoff] v31 Je 1, 1918 p6

Population

Rev. Dr. Kellogg [St. James square Presbyterian church] il v1 F 25, 1888 p6
Is the Earth over-populated? v12 Ag 5, 1899 p2
Peopling of Ontario. port v24 F 4, 1911 p5
[Front page] why our people leave home v40 Ja 17, 1925 p2
Question of size [of Canadian population] v41 Ja 2, 1926 p2
Problem of population v43 S 22, 1928 p27,35
Population stabilizes v46 O 3, 1931 p26
Babies or bayonets? v47 Je 18, 1932 p21,28
Hidden reserves of population [Canada] v48 S 30, 1933 p17,19+

Porches

Evolution of the porch v28 Ja 16, 1915 p24
Rejuvenating the porch v32 S 27, 1919 p27

Pornography

Smutty magazines, art and censor v41 Mr 20, 1926 p5

Port Edward townsite company ltd.

Selling agents claim fraud in promoting townsite company v29 Mr 4, 1916 p15

Port Hope, Ontario

Buildings

Interesting Port Hope residence ["Ingle-bush"] il v23 F 19, 1910 p22-3
Picturesque Port Hope [Hillcrest] il v27 D 13, 1913 p38-9
In picturesque Port Hope [historic houses] il v30 O 13, 1917 p23

Port Mann, British Columbia

Progress at Port Mann. port v26 S 20, 1913 p24
Present position of Port Mann, B.C. v27 N 22, 1913 p24
Townsite of Port Mann, B.C. v28 Jl 31, 1915 p15

Port Sudan, Sudan

Port Sudan. il v26 Je 21, 1913 p4-5

Porter, G.C.

Gentleman from Missouri v29 Mr 25, 1916 p3
Author: Bilingualism in politics v32 Ap 26, 1919 p3
Author: Enemy of privilege v36 F 12, 1921 p3
Author: Mackenzie oil district may prove great treasure store for people of Canada v36 Ap 2, 1921 p13
Author: "Wise men of the east" v37 D 24, 1921 p5
Author: Spirit of the "Mounties" v37 Ap 8, 1922 p3
Author: Story of "Twelve foot" Davis and his pal v37 Je 24, 1922 p2
Author: When the cat's away, etc. v37 Jl 29, 1922 p3
Author: Tom Blacklock, the Sir John A. Macdonald of the Ottawa press gallery v38 N 4, 1922 p3
Author: Frank Oliver, pioneer v38 N 11, 1922 p3
Author: Causerie v38 Ja 6, 1923 p3
Author: Causerie v38 F 10, 1923 p3
Author: Jack Innes: painter, poet and newspaper man v39 N 24, 1923 p2
Author: Popular western judge v39 Ja 19, 1924 p2
Author: Winnipeg grain exchange. il. ports v39 F 9, 1924 p13,20
Author: Long Lance, Indian chief v39 Ag 9, 1924 p3
Author: Western romances of other days v39 O 25, 1924 p2
Author: Where are the lumbermen of yesteryear? v40 D 20, 1924 p13,22
Author: Man behind Winnipeg electric's progress v41 Ja 23, 1926 p21
Author: "Bob" Cromie: an all-Canadian live-wire of the north Pacific coast. port v41 O 9, 1926 p3
Author: One of "Peace river Jim's" yarns. port v42 F 26, 1927 p3
Author: Long arm of coincidence lengthened by radio v42 S 17, 1927 p5
Author: Welcome home to the Mounties [correct date F 18 '28] v43 F 25, 1928 p5
Author: "Norse week" at Winnipeg v43 Je 30, 1928 p2
Author: "Cash or "thirty days"" v43 Ag 25, 1928 p25,27
Author: Grain trade power v43 S 22, 1928 p25,34
Author: Grain grades under fire v44 D 15, 1928 p49,59
Author: New immigration wrinkle v44 Ja 5, 1929 p5
Author: West comes into its own v44 Jl 20, 1929 p21,30
Author: Survey of Western radicalism v44 N 9, 1929 p2
Author: Bessie James, railway propagandist v45 D 7, 1929 p5
Author: U.S. migration to Canada: past and present v45 My 3, 1930 p2
Author: "Herb" Lash moves on v45 Je 7, 1930 p3
Author: Canada mobilizes! v45 Jl 19, 1930 p21,25,28
Author: Ignorance contest v46 Ap 11, 1931 p21
Author: Cattle king now a senator v46 Jl 25, 1931 p3
Author: Getting the news for the west. port v46 Ag 1, 1931 p3
Author: Restoration of the cow industry v46 O 3, 1931 p3-4
Author: Parrot's pertinent question v46 O 10, 1931 p20
Author: Corner in blue pencils v47 D 5, 1931 p19

Porter, Henry A.

Canadians in Kentucky. ports v22 Ja 9, 1909 p11

Porter, R.C.

Author: Irrigation the remedy for southern Alberta agriculture v37 O 7, 1922 p22

Portland, John

Author: Big business v52 Ap 3, 1937 p1

Ports

See Harbors

Post, Paul J.

Author: War debt argument misses point v47 S 10, 1932 p17,21
Author: What will money cost? v47 O 15, 1932 p17,24

Postage stamps

Postage stamps of the Empire: Canadian stamps, past and present. il v7 S 29, 1894 p7

Postal service

Canada and Imperial postage v11 Ag 6, 1898 p7
From Edmonton to the Arctic v20 Ap 6, 1907 p12
Canada's changed [international] postal policy. port v20 My 18, 1907 p5
[Front page: Canada - U.S. arrangement] v21 F 22, 1908 p2
Some country postmasters v22 S 18, 1909 p11
Front page [Lord's day alliance campaign to close post offices on Sunday] v23 N 13, 1909 p1-2
Post office as it ought to be v23 Jl 16, 1910 p4
Front page [rumbles of dissatisfaction] v24 Jl 8, 1911 p1
Government's money order business v25 O 14, 1911 p22
Front page [bill to amend Post office act] v27 My 23, 1914 p1
Mail in war time. il v28 D 12, 1914 p4
Front page [parcel-post] v28 Mr 27, 1915 p1
[Front page: Minister of finance cleared up a question about postal rates] v28 Ap 3, 1915 p2
Front page [ceased to be a paying institution in spite of increased postage rates] v29 Ja 22, 1916 p1
Front page: more pay for the postmen v31 Mr 30, 1918 p1
Front page: letter-carriers' grievance v31 Ap 27, 1918 p1-2
Motors and motoring: from farm to city v31 My 18, 1918 p10
Front page: abuses of the franking privilege v31 My 25, 1918 p1
Front page: give the postmen a fair deal v31 Jl 27, 1918 p1
Front page: ministers joy ride while postmen strike v31 Ag 3, 1918 p1,3
Let the post office advertise official bond price v31 S 21, 1918 p13
Front page: give our postmen square treatment v32 Ap 5, 1919 p1
Front page: pay the posties better v33 Mr 13, 1920 p1
Front page: mischievous strike threats v34 Je 19, 1920 p1
[Letter postage in Canada] v36 Mr 26, 1921 p13
[Front page: first International postal conference] v38 D 16, 1922 p1-2
Canada's postal department v38 Ap 7, 1923 p19
Post office solves a labor problem [with postal pool] v38 S 8, 1923 p13
First postal treaty with Irish Free State [Canada-Ireland convention] v38 S 29, 1923 p24
Front page: issues of the postal strike v39 Je 28, 1924 p1
Unwelcome visitor [postal strike] v39 Jl 5, 1924 p4
Mailrunners risk death in Arctic trek v40 Ja 24, 1925 p12
Postal districts for Toronto and Montreal. il v40 Ag 1, 1925 p9
Front page: an outrage to good government [proposal to reimburse postal workers for salary losses imposed after 1919 general strike] v41 My 15, 1926 p1
Front page: Winnipeg postal situation v42 O 29, 1927 p1-2
Western air mail inaugurated v44 Ja 12, 1929 p28
Front page: C.O.D. postage a business boon [United States] v44 Ja 26, 1929 p1

Postal service (cont'd)
Front page: the best laid plans et cetera v44 Je 29, 1929 p1
West takes to air mail. il v45 Mr 22, 1930 p27
Canada's air mail service v45 Ap 19, 1930 p43
Flying postman v47 F 6, 1932 p7
[Front page] Canadian aviation v51 O 17, 1936 p3

Insurance

See Insured mail

Post-office

See Postal service

Potatoes

Financial comment [drying and flaking of potatoes] v28 Je 19, 1915 p13
Potato shortage in Ontario v30 My 12, 1917 p24
Story of the potato v32 Mr 15, 1919 p11
Front page: Murphy is now king v34 My 8, 1920 p1
Keeping potatoes "new" v36 N 20, 1920 p34
Front page: potato bugs and protection v40 Mr 7, 1925 p1
[Front page] why stop at potatoes? v50 Mr 9, 1935 p3

Potter, James

Front page: from plants to theories [the case of Jim Potter] v50 Jl 20, 1935 p1

Pottery

Art notes [Woman's art association ceramics exhibition] v8 N 2, 1895 p9
Portland vase. il v25 Jl 27, 1912 p29
Dealing with dishes. il v30 Ja 20, 1917 p5
Curious pottery v34 My 29, 1920 p29
Moroccan pottery v35 S 18, 1920 p10
Porcelain as made in its native land v36 Ja 29, 1921 p22
Old English porcelain. il v37 Ja 7, 1922 p22
South African pottery v38 S 29, 1923 p30
Pottery making in Canada v39 Ja 19, 1924 p20
Canada has the first ceramic school in the Empire [at University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon] il v40 Ag 8, 1925 p17
Mrs. Bristol's China-town. il v42 Ja 1, 1927 p17
China clay plant [Northern Ontario China clay corporation] under way v43 F 25, 1928 p32
New fashions in China v44 D 29, 1928 p17
Value of a mark v44 Ag 3, 1929 p16
Porcelain. il v44 S 14, 1929 p24-5
Maya pottery. il v50 Ap 13, 1935 p15
Adventure in pottery v52 S 4, 1937 p16

Pottle, Sydney A.

Author: Pulpwood embargo [letter to ed.] v40 Ap 25, 1925 p23

Poulin, Ernest

Front page: health an issue in Montreal v44 Mr 23, 1929 p1

Pouliot, Jean Francois

[Front page] nothing mean about Jean Francois v40 Ap 25, 1925 p2
Objective Liberal. port v51 Mr 14, 1936 p5,10
Paean in praise of Mr. Pouliot, by a taxpayer v52 Ap 17, 1937 p22

Pound, British

Financial comment [burning question concerns sterling exchange] v28 S 18, 1915 p13
Righting the exchange rate [Great Britain-United States] v28 S 18, 1915 p18
Depreciation of British sterling v33 D 27, 1919 p14
Front page: depreciation of the pound sterling v34 Je 19, 1920 p1
Future of the pound v46 O 24, 1931 p21,25
Sterling stronger v47 Mr 12, 1932 p31
Future of the pound v47 Ap 9, 1932 p47
Why the pound dropped v48 N 19, 1932 p21
World prices and the pound v48 F 4, 1933 p17,19
Sterling as the basis v48 Ap 15, 1933 p21,30+
Sterling's status v52 Ap 17, 1937 p46

Poverty

See Poor

Powell, Thomas W.

Canon Powell, militant churchman. port v23 Ap 16, 1910 p8

Power, Tyrone

Music and drama [Tyrone Power] v33 F 28, 1920 p6

Power, Walter C.

Author: Trust field widens v51 Je 6, 1936 p23

Power resources

See also Electric power; Hydroelectric power; Tidal power

Financial West [lignite power situation at Estevan] v26 My 3, 1913 p26
Front page: Alberta's vast power resources v42 Ja 8, 1927 p1-2
How they get power in Australia [Empire mining and metallurgical congress] v42 S 17, 1927 p22

Power supply

See Power resources

Powers, Francis Fischer

Music [song recital at Academy of music] v4 F 21, 1891 p6

Poynter, Mary Augusta (Lady Poynter)

Canadian women in the public eye. port v38 O 20, 1923 p35-6
Author: Country in town v39 My 17, 1924 p27
Author: Bobolinks v41 Jl 31, 1926 p21

Poynter, Sir Hugh

Sir Hugh Poynter, bart. v46 O 17, 1931 p21

Prairie provinces

See Western provinces

Prasobsri Chirapravati, prince of Siam

Siamese prince in Canada v45 Ag 16, 1930 p5

Pratt, A.C.

British politics and reciprocity v24 F 18, 1911 p10
Author: [Front page] hot shot for Canadian joy-riders v32 Ap 12, 1919 p2

Pratt, E.J.

Among those present. port v47 My 14, 1932 p5

Pratt, Edward Courtney

Montreal financial. port v26 Mr 8, 1913 p23
Montreal financial. ports v27 Ja 3, 1914 p23

Precedence

Concerning precedence. v26 Ja 4, 1913 p30

Predictions

See Prophecies

Premiers

See Prime ministers

Prendergast, Frank

Author: When the trumpet sounds. il v36 Ja 22, 1921 p5
Author: Mr. Chesterton's luggage v36 Mr 12, 1921 p5
Author: Open restored wing of Chateau Frontenac. il v41 Je 19, 1926 p3
Author: Bull state spell-binder v46 My 9, 1931 p16

Prendergast, James Emile Pierre

Three Manitoba jurists v45 Ja 25, 1930 p5

Prendergast, M.J.A.

Montreal financial [obituary] port v25 Je 8, 1912 p23

Prendergast, W.F.

Author: International good roads tour of the Michigan pikes association. il v34 Jl 31, 1920 p3
Author: How to make money in the stock market v42 O 29, 1927 p3

Presbyterian church in Canada

Around town [report by Toronto Presbytery on hindrances to true religion] with reply by William Frizzell and rejoinder [See issues Ap 7, 14 '88, p. 1]
Around town [D.J. Macdonnell proposes revision to Confession of faith] v2 Ap 6, 1889 p1-2
Around town [excitement over proposed revision of Westminster Confession of faith] v2 Je 1, 1889 p1-2
Around town [expulsion of the Galt heretics] v2 Je 22, 1889 p1
Things in general ["Is the Sabbath worth saving?"] v13 S 22, 1900 p1
Front page [from reports at General assembly in Winnipeg] v29 Je 24, 1916 p1-2
Front page [convocation in Toronto] v30 O 28, 1916 p1
Love's labor lost. il v30 N 4, 1916 p2,4
New "Message" v30 Ja 20, 1917 p3
Disintegrating union v30 My 19, 1917 p3
Front page: recollections of a strange controvesy v32 Jl 19, 1919 p1-2
Front page: a church at stake v38 Je 9, 1923 p1
Front page: union or non-union v40 F 14, 1925 p1
Front page: peace at Knox college v49 Je 23, 1934 p1

Presents

See Gifts

Preservation of forests

See Forest conservation

Preservation of wildlife

See Wildlife conservation

Press

Wiles and ways of the press agent v22 Ja 16, 1909 p9
[Front page: announcement from Ottawa about a grant to establish a national news service] v30 F 10, 1917 p2
Front page: how the press can help the nations v32 Ja 25, 1919 p1

Press and crime

See Crime and the press

Press and government

See Government and the press

Press and politics

Party organs v1 D 31, 1887 p6
Front page [speech of Rev. Canon Tucker] v24 Ja 28, 1911 p1-2
Front page [we do not decry the power of the press] v28 Ja 16, 1915 p1
Front page [Toronto "Globe" is having a bad time] v36 O 29, 1921 p1
Front page: pussyfooting in the rural press v39 Je 21, 1924 p1-2
Front page: neutralized [rural] press opinion v39 Ag 2, 1924 p1
Front page: trying to manipulate the press v42 Ja 22, 1927 p1
Front page: public men and the newspapers v45 S 27, 1930 p1
National affairs: conservative press v46 F 7, 1931 p11
Front page: independent press v49 O 27, 1934 p1
Front page: invoking dictorship v50 F 2, 1935 p1
Front page: what is liberty worth? v50 F 2, 1935 p1,3
Front page: Alberta press reticent [judicial officer dismissed for discussing Italo-Ethiopian war] v51 Ja 25, 1936 p1,3
Front page [Montreal Star] v51 F 22, 1936 p1
[Front page] freedom of the press [Italy] v52 Je 19, 1937 p33

Press censorship

See Liberty of the press

Preston, Bernard

Author: Allan Roy Dafoe, M.D. v50 D 29, 1934 p5
Author: Sir Albert and Lady Gooderham v50 F 2, 1935 p13
Author: Moscow Choir [Eaton auditorium] v50 N 2, 1935 p7

Preston, Bernard (cont'd)

Author: Bach society v51 D 7, 1935 p23
Author: Toronto's Callaghan v51 Ja 18, 1936 p12
Author: Canadian singers [Canadian Singers' Guild] v51 N 30, 1936 p8

Preston, Leila

Music and drama [Leila Preston] v34 My 29, 1920 p6
Leila Preston and others v40 D 20, 1924 p7

Preston, Robert L.

Author: Paradox of gold as money v38 D 16, 1922 p23

Preston, Rubina

Music [Rubina Preston recital in Association Hall] v12 Ja 21, 1899 p10

Preston, Thomas Hiram

Retires from the legislature. port v20 Je 15, 1907 p10

Preston, W.T.R.

Front page: end of the Currie libel case v43 N 10, 1928 p1

Prettie, R.D.

Author: Relation of forestry to irrigation v29 Ja 8, 1916 p19

Prevention of fires

See Fire prevention

Preventive medicine

See Medicine, Preventive

Price, Elizabeth Bailey

Author: Pioneering in the last great west. il v31 Ja 5, 1918 p17

Price, Gordon E.

Author: Ottawa pacts to be revised [Ottawa agreements] v52 N 7, 1936 p29,33
Author: Canada and a Britain-U.S. trade agreement v52 Jl 17, 1937 p17,24
Author: Is it time for another world conference v52 S 4, 1937 p17,24
Author: Anglo-U.S. trade agreement will aid Canada v53 D 18, 1937 p21,25

Price, J.C. Rea

Author: If U.S. experiment should fail v48 S 30, 1933 p17,24

Price, Marjorie

Canadian women in the public eye. port v42 S 24, 1927 p35

Price, Percival

Front page: what price Price? v49 My 19, 1934 p1

Price, Samuel

Author: Workmen's compensation law in Ontario administered at merely fractional cost v33 N 22, 1919 p13

Price, Sir William

Late Sir William Price. port v39 O 18, 1924 p17
Prices of Quebec v39 O 18, 1924 p2

Price, Theodore H.

Author: Will prosperity or adversity follow the war? v29 N 13, 1915 p20

Price, Vincent W.

Author: Who owns water powers, dominion or provinces? v42 Jl 16, 1927 p13,20
Author: Canada's greatest cricketer. il v45 Jl 19, 1930 p4
Author: Federal control of Beauharnois? v46 Ag 29, 1931 p21,25,27-28

Price, W.H.

Author: Protecting investors [Security frauds prevention act, Ontario] v43 My 19, 1928 p17,31
[Front page: largely attended luncheon recently tendered to Hon. W.H. Price, attorney-general of Ontario] v47 D 12, 1931 p1

Price, Winchell

Winchell Price: portrait v46 O 17, 1931 p21

Price controls

See Price regulation

Price policy

Advantages of one-price selling v27 Jl 4, 1914 p24
Front page: the "American price" v51 My 30, 1936 p1

Price regulation

Front page [British government to regulate food prices] v30 O 21, 1916 p1
Front page: what price-fixing leads to v31 F 9, 1918 p1
Consideration of the price fixing system v31 Mr 23, 1918 p13
Front page: meddling with the price of wheat v31 Ap 6, 1918 p1
Front page: feeding wheat to the hogs v31 Ap 13, 1918 p1
Price-fixing: is the process a benefit or an evil? v31 Ap 20, 1918 p13
Price-fixing once more shows its inner weakness v31 Jl 6, 1918 p18
Special treatment in special cases v31 Jl 27, 1918 p14
[Front page] why not control the price of wood? v32 N 2, 1918 p2
Government price-fixing replaces the laws of economics v32 F 8, 1919 p13
Apple pie, false teeth and the Board of Commerce v32 O 11, 1919 p13
[Front page] fallacies of price-fixing v33 N 1, 1919 p2
Front page: oh! that Board of commerce v33 N 8, 1919 p1
Board of commerce v33 Ja 17, 1920 p13
Curse of price control v33 Ja 24, 1920 p13
Front page: taking a club to prices v34 Je 5, 1920 p1
Exit, the Board of commerce v34 Jl 17, 1920 p19
Price control experiments v49 Jl 14, 1934 p17,19
Price control proves failure in United States v50 My 4, 1935 p21,25+
Front page [Alberta will bring in legislation for licensing of retail traders] v51 D 28, 1935 p1
Front page: can province do it? v51 D 28, 1935 p1
Price regulation plans and the consumer v51 F 1, 1936 p17,22
Price fixing not the remedy v51 My 30, 1936 p17,21
Scissors and paste [coal prices] v51 My 30, 1936 p5
More jam v52 My 15, 1937 p3

Price-Green, Charles

Charles Price-Green. il. port v37 S 9, 1922 p3

Prices

See also Cost and standard of living; Inflation (Finance); Profiteering

Monopoly prices and the trust problem v24 N 19, 1910 p21
Movement of prices and the rise of in the cost of living v24 D 24, 1910 p21-2
Statistics and reciprocity. il v24 Ag 26, 1911 p20
System that breeds radicals and socialists v25 N 4, 1911 p22
Hopeless fight against the cost of living. il v26 Ap 19, 1913 p4-5,7
High prices and their cause. port v27 Ja 3, 1914 p24
High prices and their cause. port v27 Ja 10, 1914 p24
Higher prices v28 Jl 24, 1915 p15
War prices in Canada. il v28 O 2, 1915 p20
Prices in Canada v29 S 16, 1916 p18
Prices still going up v31 Jl 20, 1918 p15
Front page: prices on the toboggan v34 My 22, 1920 p1-2
Front page [consuming public] il v35 S 11, 1920 p1
Prices coming down v35 S 11, 1920 p21
Front page: prices on the down-grade v35 O 2, 1920 p1-2
Front page: comparison of prices a year ago and now v36 My 14, 1921 p1
Front page [controversy ... during our period of deflation] v36 O 15, 1921 p1-2

Prices (cont'd)

Unemployment and the dollar [See issues from Ap 4 to My 2 '25] il
Trend of prices v42 Mr 12, 1927 p40
Can the B.I.S. control prices? v45 My 17, 1930 p44
Why commodity prices fall v45 Je 7, 1930 p31,38
Can falling prices be halted? v45 Jl 19, 1930 p26
What is your money worth? v45 Jl 26, 1930 p23,29
Gold and trade depression v45 O 4, 1930 p36
Fall in prices v46 Ja 3, 1931 p23
British goods too high-priced v46 F 14, 1931 p26
Prices & wages v46 My 2, 1931 p25,27+
Commodity prices v46 Jl 25, 1931 p22
Costs must come down v46 S 19, 1931 p21,23
Policy for progress v47 D 19, 1931 p26
Course of prices v47 Ap 30, 1932 p21,28
Need is readjustment of price relationships v47 N 5, 1932 p21,28
World prices and the pound v48 F 4, 1933 p17,19
Front page: deflating wages in the U.S. v48 Ap 8, 1933 p13
Uneven price declines v48 My 13, 1933 p25
U.S. price trend upward v48 Jl 22, 1933 p22
Price disequilibrium in the U.S. v49 F 3, 1934 p17,21
Front page: Stevens committee v49 F 17, 1934 p1
Front page: what about price spreads? v49 Je 16, 1934 p1,3
Too much to probe into v49 S 29, 1934 p4
Front page [United States price level] v50 Mr 23, 1935 p1
Front page [Price Spreads Commission] v50 Ap 20, 1935 p13
Front page: the dissenting report v50 Ap 20, 1935 p13,15
Monumental report v50 Ap 20, 1935 p16
Stevens report urges control of business v50 Ap 20, 1935 p33,40
Mr. Consumer's dollar v50 O 5, 1935 p17,19+
Rise likely in world commodity prices v51 D 14, 1935 p25,29+
Price trends and currencies v51 Ja 4, 1936 p17,21
[Front page] room for the efficient [Memorandum of reservations] v51 Ja 18, 1936 p3
Consumer determines prices v51 Jl 18, 1936 p17,24
Lower prices - more buying - more work v51 Ag 15, 1936 p17
Commodity price trend v52 F 27, 1937 p24
Will prices go still higher v52 Ag 28, 1937 p17,24
Wages and prices [Great Britain] v52 S 11, 1937 p26
Consumer prices v53 N 20, 1937 p26

Pricing

See Price policy

Priestley, J.B.

Among the present: J.B. Priestley. port v46 Je 6, 1931 p9

Priestman, Bessie Hutchison

Bessie Priestman's song recital v40 F 14, 1925 p7

Prime, Claire

Author: Fascinating story of Rebecca Gratz. il v36 Ja 29, 1921 p27
Author: New Scottish college men's clubs of Canada. port v37 My 6, 1922 p35

Prime ministers

When a premier vacates his job! v46 Je 20, 1931 p3
Presto, the prime minister v49 Mr 31, 1934 p3

Ontario

Ontario's prime ministers v33 N 8, 1919 p5
'Tis sixty years since" reflections among the Statues of Ontario's dead Premiers. port v42 Je 25, 1927 p5

Primrose, Alexander

Among those present. port v47 Ap 9, 1932 p30

Primrose, Archibald Philip, earl of Rosebery

See Rosebery, A.P.P.

Primrose, Olive Clare

Author: Lunching alone v48 D 24, 1932 p9

Primrose, William

Music [playing of William Primrose] v51 D 7, 1935 p22
Musical events [Promenade symphony concert at Varsity arena] v51 Je 20, 1936 p6
Musical events [William Primrose at Hart house theatre] v52 Mr 6, 1937 p11

Prince, A.E.

Author: Musical events [Montreal festival] v52 Jl 3, 1937 p6

Prince Edward Island

Jerkers [Prince Edward Island] v9 D 7, 1895 p7
Between you and me [right little, tight little island] v9 Jl 4, 1896 p8
Winter trip from Prince Edward Island v20 Mr 9, 1907 p17
To hook up Nova Scotia with P.E.I. by cable v23 Ag 13, 1910 p20
Canada's island province v39 D 15, 1923 p24
Picturesque Prince Edward Island v41 My 15, 1926 p11
Lobby and gallery [the Stewart conservative government of Prince Edward Island has been defeated] v42 Jl 2, 1927 p4
Colonial furniture in the island province. il v43 D 17, 1927 p36-7
Unrecorded election riot [Prince Edward Island] v43 Jl 14, 1928 p3
Odyssey in the Maritimes v43 S 15, 1928 p2-3
Prince Edward Island, by one who has never been there v44 D 22, 1928 p3
Domestic architecture in Prince Edward Island. il v44 Ap 27, 1929 p24-5
Front page: puzzle in Island province v46 My 9, 1931 p1
Canada's island province v49 Je 9, 1934 p10

Prince George, British Columbia

Official plan of "Prince George" puts depot a mile distant from N.R.S. co-properties. il. plan v26 My 3, 1913 p22
Attempt to keep the bubble from bursting v26 My 10, 1913 p25
Financial West: Britisn Columbia v26 O 11, 1913 p27
Depot to be located half-mile from Hammond's properties v27 F 21, 1914 p27
Development at Prince George, B.C. v27 Jl 18, 1914 p20

Pringle, Gertrude E.S.

Author: Distaff side of a noted line: women of the Denison family. il. ports v37 D 10, 1921 p21
Author: Home theatre in the Okanagan. il v37 D 31, 1921 p17
Author: Toronto's art gallery in Grange park. il v37 S 2, 1922 p21
Author: Sports and pastimes at Rideau Hall for half a century. il v38 F 10, 1923 p25
Author: Montreal's very youthful, very efficient Junior league. il. ports v38 O 20, 1923 p25
Author: Great and good work: a thousand homes have been found for orphaned babies [by the National children adoption association] il. port v38 N 10, 1923 p25,36
Author: Valuable gift to Royal [Ontario] museum: exhibition of Mogul miniature paintings. il v39 Mr 1, 1924 p25
Author: National council of women. ports v39 O 25, 1924 p21
Author: Getting the most out of travel. port v40 N 22, 1924 p27
Author: When making a home. port v40 My 2, 1925 p35
Author: Folk songs of French: their preservation by M. Marius Barbeau of Ottawa. il. ports v40 My 30, 1925 p21

Pringle, Gertrude E.S. (cont'd)

Author: To the fisher folk of Newfoundland's remote outports Nonia [Newfoundland outport nursing and industrial committee] means the way out. il. ports v40 O 17, 1925 p25
Author: Mrs. Agar Adamson: versatile Canadian artist who has done much for art in Toronto. il. port v40 N 14, 1925 p25
Author: Miss Jean McIlwraith, Canadian authoress. il. port v41 Ja 30, 1926 p21,28
Author: Wymilwood: splendid new Victoria College residence and social centre for women undergraduates - the gift of Mrs. E.R. Wood and Lady Flavelle. il. ports v41 F 6, 1926 p25,32
Author: Tom Thomson, the man. il v41 Ap 10, 1926 p5
Author: Miss Marion Long, A.R.C.A., O.S.A. il. port v41 Ap 24, 1926 p21
Author: Robert Holmes, O.S.A., R.C.A., gifted painter of Canadian wild flowers. il. port v41 Je 26, 1926 p21,23
Author: Hour with Lady Falconer. port v41 S 18, 1926 p25
Author: Mrs. Howard Ferguson: wife of honorable Howard Ferguson, premier of Ontario v42 D 18, 1926 p25
Author: Miss Mazo de la Roche. port v42 Ja 29, 1927 p21
Author: Mrs. Archibald M. Huestis, social worker and leader among women. il. port v42 Mr 26, 1927 p25
Author: Parkwood, Oshawa and its distinctly Canadian chatelaine. il. port v42 Ap 23, 1927 p29
Author: Fostering cottage industries [Canadian handicrafts guild] v42 S 17, 1927 p35
Author: Colborne Lodge [High park] il v43 Ja 7, 1928 p21
Author: Atop Grouse mountain v43 O 13, 1928 p17
Author: Day with a woman rancher in the Okanagan v44 S 21, 1929 p13

Pringle, John

Saskatoon tells this one [correct date F 9 '29] v44 F 16, 1929 p3

Printing industry

Women as printers v23 Ap 16, 1910 p24
Canadian autopress co. on the rocks - to merge with New York concern v24 Ag 5, 1911 p20
Front page [victim of a strike of the printing trades] v36 Je 18, 1921 p1
Front page [printing trades in Canada] v36 Je 25, 1921 p1
Front page [arbitrary methods] v36 Jl 9, 1921 p1-2
Front page [tone of Samuel Gompers] v36 Ag 20, 1921 p1
Printers' unlicensed insurance v36 N 5, 1921 p16
Front page [make masonry a donkey engine for the typographical union] v37 Ja 14, 1922 p1
Front page [development of the printers' strike] v37 F 4, 1922 p1-2
Front page [union made of individuals as intelligent as the International Typographical] v37 Mr 4, 1922 p1
Front page: printers' strike over a year old v37 Jl 8, 1922 p1
Typographical strike v37 Jl 29, 1922 p20
Front page: Methodism and the strikers v37 O 21, 1922 p1

Prints

Art of the color print v42 My 28, 1927 p3

Exhibitions

Exhibition of Japanese prints [Toronto art gallery] v27 D 20, 1913 p3
Canadian prints in London v39 Ag 16, 1924 p2
Art of the color print: exhibition of works by graver printers - Walter Phillips' color blocks [Roberts art gallery] v43 O 6, 1928 p27

Prinzip, Gavro

Front page: assassin's strange immunity v31 My 11, 1918 p1

Prisoners

Criminal labor [convention on prison reform] v3 D 14, 1889 p6

Prisoners (cont'd)

Woman in an English prison ["Miss Maybrick's own story"] v18 Jl 8, 1905 p6
Parole system in Canadian prisons. port v19 D 2, 1905 p12
Front page [Central prison, Toronto] v21 F 15, 1908 p1
Advice to jailors, chaplains, murderers and such v36 Je 4, 1921 p3
Front page [prison labor] v36 S 17, 1921 p1
Front page: much misplaced sympathy v38 D 23, 1922 p1
Guarded from public view [early release of Meyer Brenner and Leo Rogers from federal prisons] il v38 Jl 21, 1923 p4
Why are prisoners rioting everywhere? v48 N 26, 1932 p2,9
Front page: treatment of convict needs study v48 Ap 15, 1933 p1
[Front page] attack on parole v52 F 6, 1937 p3

Prisoners of war

In clubland [Private Rossiter speaks to Women's Canadian club of Vancouver of prison camp experiences] v30 S 8, 1917 p27
London letter [prisoners and captives from Canada] v31 Ja 19, 1918 p24
City and country homes: for prisoners of war. il v31 Je 8, 1918 p27
Front page: war prisoners as safeguard for ships v31 Jl 27, 1918 p1
"Sorrowful sighing of the prisoners": what you, through the Canadian Red Cross Society, are doing for the Canadian prisoners of war. il. port v31 Ag 24, 1918 p21,28
Serbia's dead v31 S 7, 1918 p4
Lieut. Beverley Robinson's experiences v32 F 22, 1919 p3
For prisoners of war v31 D 15, 1927 p21,25

Prisons

Around town [Ontario branch of the Prison reform association in session] v2 F 23, 1889 p1
Around town [visiting the penitentiary at Kingston] v3 Jl 26, 1890 p1-2
Local attempts at prison reform [Prisoner's aid association of Canada] v13 D 23, 1899 p13
Charities and correction: Andrew Mercer Ontario reformatory for females and refuge for girls. il v17 D 19, 1903 p16-17
Eight cents a day for grub, and lots of work [Central prison, Toronto] il. port v17 F 27, 1904 p7
Report for the Prison congress ["The activity of the Salvation army in the Canadian prisons"] port v17 Ag 13, 1904 p7
How Japan abolished its prison horrors v18 Je 10, 1905 p11
Prisons and prison reform: reformatories for women in Montreal and Toronto. il v19 Ag 18, 1906 p11
Criminals: what are we trying to do with them? il v19 S 29, 1906 p17
Front page [investion announced into administration of Kingston penitentiary] v26 Je 7, 1913 p1
My jail experiences [Europe] v27 Ja 17, 1914 p2
Where Ontario is trying her greatest experiment [Ontario reformatory at Guelph] il v28 Ap 3, 1915 p21,24
Courtesies of prison life v36 Ag 6, 1921 p3
Joy of jail. il v37 Ap 8, 1922 p5
Canadian jails from the inside [see issues from Ag 12 to Ag 26, 1922]
Front page: corrective machinery outgrown [Toronto] v43 O 27, 1928 p1
Front page: Ross report calls for action v45 Ag 30, 1930 p1
Tombs and the Don v46 Mr 7, 1931 p3
Front page: penitentiary affray at Kingston v47 O 29, 1932 p1
[Front page] what makes penitentiary men riot? [St. Vincent de Paul] v48 N 12, 1932 p3
Front page: economy leads to cruelty v48 Ap 15, 1933 p1
Need for prison reform in Canada v48 Ag 12, 1933 p3
Progress of prison reform in England v49 D 23, 1933 p2
Front page: penitentiary problems v50 Mr 30, 1935 p1,3

Prisons (cont'd)

Penal reform is not a field for amateurs v51 Je 27, 1936 p2
Penal reform v51 Jl 11, 1936 p4,7
Penal reform v51 Jl 18, 1936 p4
Front page [riots at Guelph reformatory] v52 Ja 23, 1937 p1
Front page: experts are confirmed [Madden report on Guelph reformatory riots] v52 Mr 27, 1937 p17,19

Pritchard, H.S.

National affairs: Mr. Pritchard's mistake v46 Mr 14, 1931 p4

Private schools

See Schools

Privy council office

See Canada — Privy council office

Proctor, Albert

Fine recitals at the Conservatory [Margaret Brown; Albert Proctor] v40 Mr 28, 1925 p6-7

Proctor, Alexander Phimister

Successful Canadian sculptor. il. port v23 Ja 8, 1910 p9
Canadian sculptor's work. il v23 Jl 2, 1910 p3

Proctor, Catherine

Drama [Catherine Proctor a Toronto girl] port v20 F 9, 1907 p14
Catherine Procter [portrait] v31 Ag 24, 1918 p7
Canadian women in the public eye: Miss Catherine Proctor. port v38 N 18, 1922 p24
Canada on Broadway. port v49 Ap 28, 1934 p7

Procurement, Government

See Government purchasing

Productivity, Agricultural

See Agricultural productivity

Productivity of labor

See Labor productivity

Professions

See Occupations

Profit

See also Profiteering; Speculation

Financial comment v26 F 8, 1913 p17
Company profits v49 S 1, 1934 p17,24
Why these must be profits v50 Mr 9, 1935 p25,32
[Front page] Stevens proposals v50 Mr 23, 1935 p3
Front page [profits and profits] v50 Mr 30, 1935 p1

Profiteering

Food profiteering on a huge scale is charge against Canadian corporations [by O'Connor report] v30 Jl 21, 1917 p1
Country is promised action re food profiteers v30 Jl 28, 1917 p1
Press comment on food profiteering v30 Jl 28, 1917 p2
Sidelights on the pending profiteering enquiry v30 Ag 4, 1917 p1
[Henderson] commission inquiry shows William Davies company made large profits out of war contracts. il. ports v30 S 22, 1917 p3,7+
Did William Davies company double-cross British war office by "loading" bacon with double cure [Henderson inquiry] il v30 S 29, 1917 p3,7
Ins and outs of the bacon business [Henderson commission] il v31 O 20, 1917 p3,7
Sir Joseph Flavelle realized millions from war orders, without any "qualms of conscience" [Henderson commission] il v31 O 27, 1917 p2-3
Front page: business morals among packers v31 Mr 16, 1918 p1
Front page: robbing the soldier boys v31 Mr 16, 1918 p1
Great Canadian hogtopus dumps its chickens in the sewer. il v31 Mr 30, 1918 p2
Sir Joseph's chickens rotted while Winnipeg prices soared v31 Mr 30, 1918 p18
Front page [Flavelle concern ... found guilty] v31 Ap 13, 1918 p1

Profiteering (cont'd)

Kept foodstuffs off market to secure a greater profit v31 Ap 13, 1918 p14
Front page: misuse of cold storage plants v31 Ap 20, 1918 p1-2
Knaves profiteer in victory loan bonds. il v31 My 4, 1918 p13
Demand in the Commons that Sir Joseph Flavelle be requested to resign from the chairmanship of the Imperial Munitions Board. ports v31 My 11, 1918 p3
Front page [Sir Joseph Flavelle ... castigated] il v31 My 11, 1918 p1
[Front page] some profiteers, these U.S. packers v31 Jl 20, 1918 p2
Nimble sixpences became pounds: the "Great Dope Scandal." ports v31 S 14, 1918 p14
Great dope scandal v31 O 5, 1918 p14
Front page: U.S. after the profiteers v32 O 19, 1918 p1
Front page: who shall have the war profits? v33 N 8, 1919 p1
Word on war profits, by a war profiteer v52 F 20, 1937 p1

Profit-sharing

See also Employee ownership

Profit-sharing plan of Steel company of Canada v26 Jl 12, 1913 p22
Financial comment [extension of the principle of profit sharing] v27 Ja 24, 1914 p17
$10,000,000 Ford scheme. il v27 F 14, 1914 p39
Profit-sharing plans v33 Ja 17, 1920 p18
To share in profits v35 S 11, 1920 p18
Ford bonus to workers v36 Ja 22, 1921 p15

Progressive movement

See Progressive party

Progressive party

Front page [working alliance between the Liberals and the Farmers] v36 Jl 16, 1921 p1-2
Front page ["Progressive" party's federal campaign] v36 O 15, 1921 p1
Front page [United farmers in the west] v36 O 22, 1921 p1
Front page ["Progressive" party seems to be sloughing off many distinctive features] v37 N 26, 1921 p1-2
Shorter catechism v37 N 26, 1921 p3
Front page: is the Progressive on the decline? v37 S 23, 1922 p1
Mr. Crerar at the parting of the ways v37 O 21, 1922 p2
Front page: the "Ginger group" breaks away v39 Je 28, 1924 p1
Leaving the prairie schooner. il v39 Jl 12, 1924 p4
Hanging on the line. il v40 Ap 18, 1925 p4
Embattled Progressives: revelations of Mr. Lucas of Camrose v41 Ag 28, 1926 p2
"Co-operation" in a new form v43 Mr 10, 1928 p4
Progressive drift to Conservatives v43 Mr 10, 1928 p4

Prohibition

See also Liquor problem

Around town [Ontario branch of the Dominion alliance] v2 Ja 26, 1889 p1-2
Around town [criticism made upon the prohibitionists explained] v7 Ap 14, 1894 p1
[Things in general: prohibition is an uneasy question] v11 Je 11, 1898 p2
Prohibition out of the question [Ontario plebiscite results] v11 O 1, 1898 p2
Prohibitionists, politicians and publicans v15 N 30, 1901 p1
Preacherendum vs. Rosserendum v15 F 22, 1902 p1
Prohibition and temperance [Hugo Muensterberg at Canadian club of Toronto] v22 D 19, 1908 p15
Front page [Mr. N.W. Rowell's declaration] v25 Ap 6, 1912 p1
Front page [illumination on the question] v26 Ap 19, 1913 p1
Front page [revival of Scott act in Ontario] v27 O 25, 1913 p1
Front page [no liquor in United States navy] v27 Ap 25, 1914 p1
Front page [only the other day] v28 Jl 24, 1915 p1

Prohibition (cont'd)

Chant of hate v28 Ag 14, 1915 p3
Front page [Ontario promises referendum on measure of semi-prohibition] v29 Mr 11, 1916 p1
Front page [general hysteria] v29 Mr 18, 1916 p1
Over ye Speaker's chair v29 Mr 18, 1916 p4
Over ye Speaker's chair [government decided on compromise policy] v29 Mr 25, 1916 p4
Ups and downs of prohibition in the United States v29 Mr 25, 1916 p2
Burden of a busted ballyhoo. il v29 Ap 1, 1916 p5
Front page. il v29 Ap 1, 1916 p1
Over ye Speaker's chair. il v29 Ap 1, 1916 p4
[Front page: our friends the prohibitionists] v29 Ap 8, 1916 p2
Front page [situation in South West Toronto] v29 Ag 12, 1916 p1
[Front page: average citizen of Ontario] v29 Ag 19, 1916 p2
At five o'clock [last days of the liquor sellers in Toronto] v29 S 23, 1916 p22
Front page [Ontario legislature tried to stifle calm consideration of prohibition] v29 S 23, 1916 p1-2
Front page [we now have prohibition under the Ontario Temperance act] v29 S 30, 1916 p1
[Front page] abstinence "leads," past and present v31 F 9, 1918 p2
On going to Montreal. il v31 My 25, 1918 p5
Making their own [home-made booze] il v31 S 7, 1918 p5
Front page: prohibition and popular opinion v32 D 28, 1918 p1-2
Wet or dry? v32 Ja 11, 1919 p2
Front page: British Columbia went wet, not dry v32 Ja 25, 1919 p1
Front page: some facts about the "moral wave" v32 F 1, 1919 p1
Chance for a great experiment v32 F 15, 1919 p5
Front page: B.C. attitude on wet and dry v32 Mr 8, 1919 p1-2
Front page: public will not stand behind prohibition v32 Mr 15, 1919 p1
Oh, doctor! doctor! il v32 Mr 15, 1919 p5
Front page: liberties of the decent citizen v32 Mr 22, 1919 p1
O.T.A. and what it is doing for Premier Hearst v32 Mr 29, 1919 p11
Front page [prohibition] il v32 Ap 5, 1919 p1
Front page: keeping "dry" costs a lot of money v32 Ap 19, 1919 p1
Front page: Quebec's verdict no uncertain one v32 Ap 26, 1919 p1
Front page: novel views of liquor investigator v32 My 10, 1919 p1
Joy unspeakable v32 My 17, 1919 p3
[Front page] boy and the bottle as an issue v32 Je 7, 1919 p2
Front page: senate kills arbitrary measure v32 Je 28, 1919 p1
[Front page] Anglicans on temperance and prohibition v32 Je 28, 1919 p2
Front page: prohibition and labor unrest v32 Jl 5, 1919 p1
Front page: how liquor inquiry fell down v32 Jl 26, 1919 p1
Front page: B.C. doctors divided on Temper'ce Act v32 Ag 16, 1919 p1
Front page: sharp practice by Rev. Ben Spence v32 Ag 30, 1919 p1
Front page: coming temperance referendum [in Ontario] v32 S 6, 1919 p1
Front page: prospect Billy Sunday offers Canada v32 S 13, 1919 p1
Front page [trouble with our prohibitionist brothers] il v32 S 27, 1919 p1
Front page: one "dry" day in Ontario v32 S 27, 1919 p1
[Front page] prohibition's murder roll v32 O 4, 1919 p2
Prohibition and true temperance [England] v32 O 4, 1919 p2
Front page: Rev. Wm. Ivens as prohibition advocate v33 O 18, 1919 p1
Front page: trivial prohibition arguments v33 O 18, 1919 p1
Joining the "drys" v33 O 18, 1919 p5

Prohibition (cont'd)

[Front page] shall ships be "wet" or "dry" v33 F 7, 1920 p2
Repressed reflections v34 Ag 21, 1920 p2,7
Front page [second opinion on the subject of prohibition] il v36 O 30, 1920 p1
Front page [bone-dry prohibition] il v36 N 6, 1920 p1
Front page [blunting of humane feelings] il v36 N 20, 1920 p1
Front page: sanguinary madness of prohibitionists v36 N 27, 1920 p1
Front page: decent citizens have rights under O.T.A. v36 Ja 8, 1921 p1
Front page: B.C. and its "moderation" bill v36 F 5, 1921 p1
Front page: round up the liquor "spotters" v36 F 19, 1921 p1
Front page [Dunnville, Ont.] il v36 Mr 19, 1921 p1
Front page [Dunnville incident] il v36 Mr 26, 1921 p1
Front page [prohibition arguments] il v36 Ap 30, 1921 p1
Will the west stay dry? v36 My 7, 1921 p2
Front page [Hon. W.E. Raney] v36 Jl 9, 1921 p1
Front page [attempt of the Dominion alliance to force prohibition into the federal election campaign] v37 D 10, 1921 p1
Front page [sentence passed on John Ceddar] v37 Mr 4, 1922 p1
Front page [burdens and sorrows of Hon. W.E. Raney] v37 Mr 18, 1922 p1
Front page: Temperance act spells corruption v37 My 20, 1922 p1
Pages from an O.T.A. operative's diary v37 My 20, 1922 p2
Front page: liquor spotters and their dirty work [in Alberta] v37 Je 3, 1922 p1
Front page: motly crew employed to enforce O.T.A. v37 Je 10, 1922 p1
Front page: Ontario and eastern trade v37 Ag 19, 1922 p1
Front page: "wet" Quebec vs. "dry" Manitoba v37 Ag 19, 1922 p1
Life and times of John Barleycorn. il v37 Ag 19, 1922 p4
Front page: country hotel and its problems v37 S 30, 1922 p1
[Front page] people who are afraid to speak up v37 O 21, 1922 p2
Front page: launching the O.T.A. into politics v38 D 9, 1922 p1
Raney seeks leadership v38 D 9, 1922 p2
Front page: Manitoba repudiates prohibition v38 Je 30, 1923 p1
"Economic argument" v38 Jl 14, 1923 p2
Front page: prohibition laws have lost prestige v38 Jl 14, 1923 p1
Front page: how long will prohibition last? v39 F 23, 1924 p1-2
Front page: bring on the [Ontario temperance act] plebiscite v39 Mr 15, 1924 p1
Front page: Saskatchewan gets off the water wagon v39 Jl 26, 1924 p1-2
Front page: will the O.T.A. be defeated? v39 S 20, 1924 p1
Battle of the bottle. il v39 O 11, 1924 p4
Eyes of the [Ontario] plebiscite v39 O 11, 1924 p2
Front page: the dollars and cents of prohibition v39 O 11, 1924 p1
Front page: why prohibition will fail v39 O 11, 1924 p1
British Columbia and prohibition v39 O 18, 1924 p2
Front page: safeguarding the young [in Ontario] v39 O 18, 1924 p1-2
Front page: we are on our way but where [Ontario plebiscite result inconclusive] v39 N 1, 1924 p1
[Front page] consumptionism and prohibition v39 N 15, 1924 p2
Front page: Nova Scotia and prohibition v40 My 23, 1925 p1
Front page: democracy "sponsored" by Mr. Raney [Canadian prohibition bureau] v41 F 6, 1926 p1
Tory prohibitionists [in Ontario] v42 N 27, 1926 p2
Front page: national prohibition idle dream [Canadian prohibition bureau] v42 Ja 8, 1927 p1

Prohibition (cont'd)

[Front page] P.E.I. stands staunch v42 Jl 9, 1927 p2
Now it can be told v42 Ag 20, 1927 p4-5
Now it can be told: a second revelation v42 S 3, 1927 p4-5
Front page: United States resistance to prohibition v43 Ap 21, 1928 p1
Prohibition makes queer bedfellows [New Brunswick] v43 O 20, 1928 p2
Front page: prohibition on trial in Nova Scotia v44 Mr 9, 1929 p1
Front page: Maritime provinces and prohibition v44 Jl 27, 1929 p1
Front page: prohibition and revenue [Nova Scotia] v44 S 21, 1929 p1
Front page: Nova Scotia plebiscite v44 N 9, 1929 p1
Front page: the real power behind prohibition [United States] v45 Ja 25, 1930 p1
Our neighbors and the demon v45 F 15, 1930 p2
Prohibition front [United States] v45 O 4, 1930 p3
Front page: prohibition as an issue in U.S.A. v46 Ja 3, 1931 p1
Front page: Wickersham report on prohibition v46 Ja 31, 1931 p1
Front page: cocktails and church members v48 Mr 11, 1933 p1
Front page: reasons for the rise of cocktails v48 Mr 11, 1933 p1
Front page: wasting Mr. Henry's time v49 F 24, 1934 p1
Front page: sin of wetness v49 O 6, 1934 p1

United States

Front page: moderate Americans look to Canada v32 F 8, 1919 p1
Li'l ol' Noo Yo'k. il v32 Mr 1, 1919 p5
Front page: Elihu Root must look out for squalls v32 Mr 8, 1919 p1
Front page: Chicago women vote against prohibition v32 Ap 12, 1919 p1
Front page: sad, dry days in the U.S.A. v32 Jl 12, 1919 p1
Land of pussyfoot. il v33 D 13, 1919 p5
[Front page] making American bone-dry v36 D 4, 1920 p2
Front page: U.S. passes through first "dry" year v36 Ja 29, 1921 p1
Front page: statistics, raisins and home brew v36 My 14, 1921 p1
Human ostrich [prohibition in the United States] v36 My 14, 1921 p3
[Front page] Chicago has gone and reformed v36 My 21, 1921 p2
[Front page: application of the eighteenth amendment] v36 Jl 30, 1921 p2
Front page [question of prohibition] v36 S 10, 1921 p1
Front page [recent difficulties ... packing house interests of Chicago] v37 D 24, 1921 p1
[Front page: eighteenth amendment] v37 D 24, 1921 p2
Front page [orgies ... on new year's eve] v37 Ja 14, 1922 p1
Front page: Uncle Sam and his "wet" ships v37 Jl 1, 1922 p1
Front page: voting on the Volstead act v37 Ag 5, 1922 p1
Front page: result of U.S. straw vote on prohibition v37 S 23, 1922 p1
Front page: international law in the waste basket v37 O 7, 1922 p1
Front page: all grist to our mill [ships ... shall be "dry"] v37 O 21, 1922 p1-2
Survey of the Volstead act v38 N 25, 1922 p2
Front page [Chauncey Depew and the Volstead act] v38 D 30, 1922 p1
Front page: Uncle Sam drifts from prohibition v47 Je 18, 1932 p1
Prohibition's last stronghold taken v48 D 10, 1932 p3,13

Projectiles

See also Canadian cartridge company
Front page [what is the matter with the purchasing department] v28 Je 19, 1915 p1
Story of the shells. ports v28 S 11, 1915 p10
Bungling at Ottawa may cripple manufacture in Canada of shells for War office. il v29 Ja 15, 1916 p13

Projectiles (cont'd)

C.B. Gordon, one of Canada's big business men, in charge of plan to speed up time-fuse manufacture here. port v29 F 5, 1916 p13
Plants in Canada and the United States tied up by big Russian shell contract. il v29 F 12, 1916 p13,18
Munitions plants abandon attempt to machine Russian shell with taper bore v29 F 19, 1916 p13,18
[Front page] Bernstorff as a shell manufacturer v32 O 26, 1918 p2

Promenade symphony concerts

See Promenade symphony orchestra

Promenade symphony orchestra

Musical events: "Prom" concert v49 Ag 11, 1934 p6
Musical events: au revoir v49 O 27, 1934 p6
Musical events [Promenade symphony concerts] [See issues from Jl 6 to Jl 27 '35]
Musical events: why a crowd [Varsity arena] v50 Ag 17, 1935 p6
Promenade concert [Varsity arena] ports v51 Je 13, 1936 p6
Musical events [Promenade symphony concert at Varsity arena] v51 Je 20, 1936 p6
Musical events [Promenade symphony concert in Varsity arena] v51 Je 27, 1936 p7
Music [Promenade symphony concert] v51 Jl 4, 1936 p6
Music [Promenade symphony concert] v51 Jl 11, 1936 p6
Musical events [In rememberance of Vimy] v51 Ag 1, 1936 p7
Music [Promenade concert in Varsity arena] v51 Ag 8, 1936 p7
Music [Promenade symphony concert] v51 Ag 22, 1936 p7
Musical events [Promenade symphony concert] v51 Ag 29, 1936 p6
Front page: summer symphony [radio broadcast] v51 S 5, 1936 p1,3
Musical events [Promenade concert] v51 S 5, 1936 p8
Music [Promenade symphony concert in Varsity arena] v51 S 12, 1936 p6
Musical events [Promenade symphony concert] v51 S 19, 1936 p7
Musical events [Promenade concert] v51 S 26, 1936 p7
Musical events [Promenade symphony concert in Varsity arena] v51 O 17, 1936 p7
Musical events [Promenade symphony concert at Varsity arena] v52 Je 12, 1937 p9
Promenade concert [Varsity arena] v52 Jl 3, 1937 p6
Summer symphony [Varsity arena] v52 Jl 17, 1937 p8

Promoters

Account of the rise and fall of a Canadian business buccaneer George H. Munroe. il. ports v23 Ja 15, 1910 p8-9,11
Munroe, the princely buccaneering financier v23 Ja 22, 1910 p2,9
"Suckers limited." il v23 F 19, 1910 p9
"Watch Factoria [Saskatoon] grow." v26 Ja 4, 1913 p22
City authorities should act [Factoria promotion, Saskatoon] v26 Ja 18, 1913 p22
Front page [clipping the wings of the cheap promoters] v31 O 5, 1918 p9,11
Secret agreements between promoters v32 Ap 26, 1919 p23
Savings of Ontario people threatened ... v36 Ag 6, 1921 p9
Before the company is born v44 Je 1, 1929 p29,31+

Propaganda

Front page: feeding us fairy tales v30 Ag 25, 1917 p1
[Front page] "angary" our latest war word v31 Ap 27, 1918 p2
Front page [fed up on propaganda] il v31 My 11, 1918 p1
Front page: do parades contribute to war efficiency? v31 My 18, 1918 p1
Front page: Beaverbrook and his silly job v31 Ag 17, 1918 p1
Propaganders. il v32 F 15, 1919 p4

Propaganda (cont'd)

Front page [insurance against Bolshevik or other destructive propaganda] il v33 N 29, 1919 p1
Front page: communists, the stage and the screen v38 N 4, 1922 p1-2
[Radio] nationalization would open the way for the broadcast of political propaganda in the interest of the party in power v46 Ja 24, 1931 p2-3
[Front page] the propagandist play [Bury the dead] v52 N 7, 1936 p3
Front page: propaganda's time limit v52 Ja 16, 1937 p1

Propaganda, Canadian

Propaganda v31 Ap 27, 1918 p4
Ontario woman's patriotic propaganda v32 Je 21, 1919 p31
Our wrong propaganda v52 Jl 3, 1937 p3

Propaganda, German

Front page [The Fatherland] v27 O 3, 1914 p1
Front page [New York papers letting wind out of Herr Dernberg's balloon] v28 Ja 2, 1915 p1-2
Front page [revelations pertaining to German activities in the United States] v28 Ag 28, 1915 p1
[Front page] defeatism and the new offensive v31 Ap 13, 1918 p2
[Front page] German propaganda among the negroes v31 My 4, 1918 p2
[Front page] Germany's hopes of U.S. intervention v31 Jl 13, 1918 p2
Warning to neutrals v31 Jl 13, 1918 p8
Front page: German fear of colonials v31 Ag 17, 1918 p1
[Front page] look out for German propaganda v31 S 28, 1918 p2
[Front page] enemy aid in boosting patriotism v32 O 26, 1918 p2
Front page: why these favors for Rev. Ben Spence? v32 N 16, 1918 p1
German fire-eater on Britain v32 D 7, 1918 p1
Front page [active in spreading pro-German propaganda] v32 D 21, 1918 p1-2
Front page: German propaganda given the lie v32 F 8, 1919 p1

Propaganda, Russian

Front page: Red propaganda on a new tack v36 F 26, 1921 p1
Bolshevist propaganda factory in Samarkand v37 Mr 18, 1922 p9
[Front page: Bolsheviki ... could expend money on propaganda] v37 Ap 22, 1922 p2

Propaganda in moving-pictures

See Moving-pictures in propaganda

Property

Front page [scathing criticism of Quebec laws respecting married women's property rights] v25 Ap 13, 1912 p1
Financial condition of Medicine Hat v34 My 1, 1920 p22
On guard against predatory laws! [Right of property] v40 O 10, 1925 p13
Are finders keepers? [lost property law] v43 Ag 4, 1928 p21
Front page: source of independence v50 N 24, 1934 p1

Property, Real

See Real property

Property insurance

See Insurance, Property

Prophecies

Prophets of the Middle ages v6 O 28, 1893 p8
Modern witch of Endor [in Paris] v12 D 17, 1898 p9
Celebrated prophecies of history v18 Je 3, 1905 p4
Peculiar prophecies v28 O 24, 1914 p7
Mother Shipton's prophecies. port v28 F 27, 1915 p3

Proportional representation

Front page: rep. by pop. alternative to party system v33 N 29, 1919 p1

Proportional representation (cont'd)

Come into my parlour! v33 Ja 10, 1920 p5
Front page: townsmen ask electoral justice v33 Ja 24, 1920 p1
Front page [proportional representation] il v34 Jl 10, 1920 p1
Front page: fallacies of proportional representation v34 Ag 14, 1920 p1-2
Front page ["group" system in politics] il v36 F 19, 1921 p1
Front page: where proportional voting falls down v37 S 2, 1922 p1
Front page: P.R. a delusion and a snare v38 My 12, 1923 p1-2
"Prop. rep." and its drawbacks v45 Ap 26, 1930 p2

Prospecting

Prospecting in the Kowkash v29 N 6, 1915 p20
Prospecting in northern Manitoba. il v32 N 2, 1918 p9
Prospecting by airplane v32 Jl 26, 1919 p19
New old field for prospectors [British Columbia] v37 S 16, 1922 p24
They who seek gold in far places [Northwest Territories] v37 S 16, 1922 p13,18
Prospectors increasing in number v39 Je 21, 1924 p24
Putting prospecting on business basis v40 O 24, 1925 p13
Winter trail to Red lake [gold area] v41 Ja 23, 1926 p21
New era in mining - air prospecting v43 Mr 17, 1928 p33,44
"Gold is where you find it" v44 Mr 23, 1929 p37
"They're off" in the north v45 Je 7, 1930 p29,38
Challenging the Canadian Arctic. il v45 Ag 30, 1930 p17,19

Prospectus writing

Prospectus writing as a profession v26 F 1, 1913 p25

Prostitution

[Front page: "white slave traffic" exploited by publishers] v25 O 21, 1911 p2
Bookshelf [white slavery] v27 O 18, 1913 p12

Protection

See Free trade and protection

Prothero, Margaret

Author: At Scotland Yard. il. port v51 Je 13, 1936 p11
Author: How the C.I.D. works. port v51 Jl 25, 1936 p5

Proust, Marcel

Art of Marcel Proust. port v45 N 30, 1929 p3,18

Proverbs

See Folk lore

Providence and thrift

See Saving and thrift

Provincial paper mills company limited

Paper mills combine [Barber; St Lawrence mills] v26 Jl 5, 1913 p23

Provincial parks and reserves

Niagara falls park v1 Je 9, 1888 p6
Week in Robson park. il v31 Ap 13, 1918 p17
Refectory. il v37 Ag 5, 1922 p26-7
Wonders of Mackenzie park [British Columbia] v40 N 29, 1924 p2

Ontario

Algonquin park in winter v20 Mr 23, 1907 p11
Destruction of Algonquin Park v23 Jl 2, 1910 p4
Algonquin national park spoliation v23 Jl 30, 1910 p2
With snowshoe and dog-team in Algonquin park. il v24 Je 10, 1911 p4-5
Holiday in Algonquin park. il v25 My 25, 1912 p4-5,7
Rondeau provincial park. il v30 F 17, 1917 p5,11
Monarch of all he surveys. port v31 Je 29, 1918 p5

Provincial parks and reserves (cont'd)

Winter joys in a land of a thousand lakes. il v33 Ja 3, 1920 p17
Front page: conserving Niagara's beauties v35 O 23, 1920 p1
Front page: contemptible piffle from Niagara Falls v36 F 19, 1921 p1
Famed Algonquin. il v37 Ja 7, 1922 p17-8
Land of white magic. il v39 D 29, 1923 p17

Prudential life insurance company of Canada

Prudential life of Winnipeg refused additional powers v27 F 14, 1914 p32
Front page [Prudential life refused a Dominion charter] v27 My 2, 1914 p1
"Lame duck" life insurance company launches false and defamatory charge against "Saturday night" before Banking and commerce committee, at Otawa v27 My 2, 1914 p17,23
"Saturday night" refutes charges of Prudential life of Canada before Banking and commerce committee at Ottawa. il v27 My 16, 1914 p17
Shareholders of the Prudential life of Winnipeg demand an investigation v28 Mr 13, 1915 p16
Crime of the Prudential life insurance company of Winnipeg [Robson report] v29 O 23, 1915 p13
Sun life will make one more endeavor to bring about a re-insurance agreement with the Prudential of Winnipeg v29 O 30, 1915 p13

Psalmanazar, George

Reflections [geographers and explorers] v36 Ja 1, 1921 p2

Psychical research

Psychical research v21 Mr 28, 1908 p19
Psychic phenomena [See issues from Ja 28 to Mr 4 '11]

Psychoanalysis

Psychodunamy v8 Ap 27, 1895 p7
New psychological fad v36 D 4, 1920 p29
Is psycho-analysis dangerous? v41 Ag 28, 1926 p25
Doctors of Vienna v51 Ap 25, 1936 p13

Psychology

"Spark of the divine intelligence" in us v8 Mr 23, 1895 p7
Stage and platform [white Mahatma and Rosicrucian somnomist Samri Baldwin at Grand opera house] v8 Mr 30, 1895 p6
Understanding the child: a problem v39 Ja 26, 1924 p21
Behaviourism v41 Je 12, 1926 p3
Portraying the subconscious v43 Mr 10, 1928 p2
Front page: getting after the psychologists v43 Mr 17, 1928 p21
Peddlars of poise and power v44 Ap 13, 1929 p2

Public accountants

See Accountants

Public assistance

See Public welfare

Public buildings

See also Government houses (residences)

Around town [new Toronto court house and city hall] il v2 My 11, 1889 p1-2
Inspection of public halls v11 Ap 23, 1898 p2
That reminds me [legislative buildings] v26 O 4, 1913 p2

Public debts

See Debts, Public

Public finance

See Finance, Public

Public health

Front page [quarantine and smallpox] v21 Je 6, 1908 p1-2
[Front page: the action of the Ontario government] v25 Je 15, 1912 p2
Front page [Russian crisis] v36 S 10, 1921 p1-2

Public health (cont'd)
Front page: public health in Quebec v42 Ag 20, 1927 p1
Front page: Montreal [trades and] labor scores city council [correct date O 1 '27] v42 O 8, 1927 p21-2
Front page: Montreal's health reorganization v43 O 13, 1928 p1
[Front page] health survey vindicated [Quebec] v44 Ap 20, 1929 p1
[Front page] board of health for Montreal v44 Je 22, 1929 p2
Front page: social hygiene progress v46 Ag 1, 1931 p1

Canada

Making the public healthy [Chemist to Ontario Board of Health G.G. Nasmith addresses Canadian institute] v23 Mr 19, 1910 p9
Front page: penny wise, pound foolish v47 My 7, 1932 p1
Front page: good works abandoned v49 F 24, 1934 p1
[Front page] a health conference v50 F 23, 1935 p3
Front page: a real health program v50 Je 22, 1935 p1

Public housing

Seen from a settlement [Central neighbourhood house, Toronto] il v30 Ag 18, 1917 p21
Bruce slum report. il v50 F 16, 1935 p16

Public officers

Should men strive for government office? v12 My 27, 1899 p2
Round the clock with a [Chinese] mandarin v26 Ag 16, 1913 p9
Front page: reaction against Billings [expelled from the British House of Commons] v31 Jl 13, 1918 p1
Front page: pay the finance minister a decent salary v32 D 7, 1918 p1
High mortality of public men. tab v32 F 1, 1919 p16
Let the office seek the man v33 F 14, 1920 p18
[Front page] crime of presidential aspirants v34 My 1, 1920 p2
Law officer v35 O 16, 1920 p13
National affairs: carrying too much v46 F 7, 1931 p4,11
National affairs: what price public life? v46 Ap 11, 1931 p20
National affairs: some pay needed v47 N 28, 1931 p4
Front page: democracy and its officials v48 F 11, 1933 p1,3
Front page: Ministers who are directors v48 Mr 4, 1933 p1

Public ownership

See Government ownership

Public purchasing

See Government purchasing

Public relief

See Public welfare

Public schools

See Schools

Public speaking

Around town [by-law passed prohibiting park preaching] v4 Jl 25, 1891 p1-2
Stage and platform [art of public speaking entirely neglected in Canada] v8 Mr 16, 1895 p6
In quest of an orator [Osgoode literary and legal society] il v10 N 28, 1896 p7
Have we any first-class oratory in Canada? v12 My 13, 1899 p2
Eloquent speakers v15 Ap 12, 1902 p7
After dinner speaking v21 N 16, 1907 p5
Truthful oratory v27 My 2, 1914 p16
Oratory by mail. il v30 F 24, 1917 p5
Front page: oratory of Irish a surfeit v32 S 13, 1919 p1-2
Front page: soap-boxer's hatred of pilgrim fathers v35 O 9, 1920 p1
Front page [recent political debate in England] v37 D 10, 1921 p1
There were giants of oratory in those days v45 S 27, 1930 p2

Public speaking (cont'd)

British debating talent v46 D 6, 1930 p45

Public utilities

See also Quebec (province) — Public utilities commission
Premier of Quebec and the Public utilities bill. port v24 F 25, 1911 p19
Control of public utilities. port v24 Mr 11, 1911 p5,13
Montreal financial v26 Ag 9, 1913 p23
Financial comment [gas and electric company] v29 D 11, 1915 p13
Financial comment [so much said in favor of public ownership of utilities] v29 D 25, 1915 p13
Public utilities operated at a profit [in Edmonton] v30 Je 23, 1917 p18
Front page [to tie up an industry or a utility upon which the people at large are dependent] il v33 N 15, 1919 p1
Front page: stamping on the [Ontario] public's neck v33 D 6, 1919 p1
Front page: what is an act of war? v33 Ja 17, 1920 p1
How labor has won its way v33 Ja 31, 1920 p13
Front page: civic government as we have it v33 F 14, 1920 p1
Developments in public utilities and industries of Quebec v34 My 29, 1920 p13
Necessity for a public utility court v40 D 6, 1924 p2
Canada's optimistic building program v43 Ap 7, 1928 p17
Milk a public utility in West [Winnipeg] v48 Mr 25, 1933 p3
Utility management v48 Jl 8, 1933 p22
United States affairs: utility mess in the U.S. v51 Ja 4, 1936 p23
Front page: government in economics v51 Ag 22, 1936 p1,3
Waterloo utilities v52 Ag 7, 1937 p31

Public utilities commission, Manitoba

See Manitoba — Public utilities commission

Public welfare

See also Community welfare council of Ontario
Alleviations of poverty v23 O 8, 1910 p2
State socialism in Great Britain v24 Jl 8, 1911 p5
Social welfare work v32 N 30, 1918 p17
Various relief suggestions v46 D 27, 1930 p4
Front page: this relief may become a "racket" v48 Ja 7, 1933 p1
Front page: relief graft investigation not good v48 Ja 14, 1933 p1
Front page: this country needs relief from relief v48 Mr 4, 1933 p1
Front page: relief and the right to privacy v48 Mr 11, 1933 p1-2
Front page: relief by public works v48 Jl 29, 1933 p1
Front page: character values v48 O 21, 1933 p1
Front page: relief efficiency v48 O 21, 1933 p1
Front page: most difficult time v49 Ja 27, 1934 p1
Relief in Montreal v49 Ag 4, 1934 p4
Social workers talk [National Conference of Social Work] v50 Je 29, 1935 p12
Front page: a time for restraint [Regina relief camp strikers] v50 Jl 6, 1935 p1
Youth comes to Regina [relief camp strikers] v50 Jl 6, 1935 p3
Straight from the shoulder v50 Ag 31, 1935 p1,3
Ills of paternal legislation [Australia] v51 Ja 11, 1936 p17,21
Front page: jobbery in the WPA v51 My 30, 1936 p1
New leisured class v51 Jl 25, 1936 p10
Salary panhandlers? v51 Ag 8, 1936 p11
Front page: the Republicans pay v51 O 17, 1936 p1
Indians on relief v52 D 12, 1936 p5
Municipalities and relief v52 D 26, 1936 p17,21
Britain's depressed areas v52 Ja 16, 1937 p24
On being a kept man, by one of them v52 Ja 30, 1937 p1

Public welfare (cont'd)

Winnipeg upsets relief cart v52 Jl 24, 1937 p5
Front page: a reasonable demand v52 S 11, 1937 p3

Ontario

Around town [in Toronto an enormous augmentation of chronic poverty and wretchedness] v3 Ja 18, 1890 p1
Front page: the public milch-cow v48 Jl 1, 1933 p1
Men cannot live by bread alone v49 Je 16, 1934 p2

Public works

Manitoba's public undertakings v37 Mr 11, 1922 p21
Making employment v46 Mr 14, 1931 p40
Jobs better than doles v46 My 30, 1931 p28
Front page: Montreal's project for unemployed v47 Je 18, 1932 p1
Relief through employment v48 My 20, 1933 p3
National affairs: what election issue? v49 Je 30, 1934 p4
[Front page] possible public works [Montreal; Toronto] v50 Ag 3, 1935 p3

Publishers and publishing

See also Booksellers and bookselling; Newspaper publishing
Hints to young writers v2 Mr 2, 1889 p6
[Front page: "white slave traffic" exploited by publishers] v25 O 21, 1911 p2
Front page: leaning on the American publishers v31 Mr 16, 1918 p1-2
Concerning insurance: liability of printers and publishers v31 Mr 30, 1918 p16
Front page: China and the publishing interests v33 Ja 10, 1920 p1
Exchange made easy v35 O 9, 1920 p24
Unclean books and unfit censors v37 S 23, 1922 p3
Front page: the business of publishing v39 Ap 19, 1924 p1
Tax the foreign publisher. il v40 S 26, 1925 p3
Nothing but the truth [publisher's advertisements] v42 Ja 15, 1927 p2

Canada

Valuable work of a little known society [Champlain society] v24 Ap 1, 1911 p25
Front page: put the cards on the table v40 Mr 7, 1925 p1
Literary Toronto v47 My 21, 1932 p8
Publishing in French Canada v48 Ag 12, 1933 p6
Front page: Canadian publisher v50 Ja 5, 1935 p1

Great Britain

[Front page] book trade in a bad way v34 Jl 31, 1920 p2
[Slump in the book business] v36 Ap 16, 1921 p6

Puccini, Giacomo

Death of Puccini. port v40 D 13, 1924 p20

Puck (periodical)

Front page: died a quiet death [Puck] v31 S 7, 1918 p1-2

Pugnet, R.

People who do things: champion skipper v50 Je 29, 1935 p16

Pugsley, William

Front page v23 Mr 26, 1910 p1
Front page [William Pugsley made a number of charges] v29 Ja 29, 1916 p1
Back to the fold. il v37 Ag 12, 1922 p4

Pulitzer, Joseph

Pulitzer school of journalism v38 F 10, 1923 p5

Pulitzer prize

See Rewards, prizes, etc.

Pullen, Frank

People who do things: water buffalo hunter. port v50 Ag 10, 1935 p16

Pulpwood industry
See also Paper making and trade; Riordon company limited; Whalen pulp and paper company limited
Important development in pulp industry of Ontario [Spanish River pulp and paper mills] v24 D 3, 1910 p21
Front page: New Ontario again talks secession v30 Mr 10, 1917 p1-2
Pulp and paper exports v32 My 17, 1919 p24
Canadian pulp and paper v32 Je 7, 1919 p22
Too much pulpwood exported v32 Je 28, 1919 p13
United States eating up raw pulp of Canada. il v32 Jl 12, 1919 p20
Inexhaustible supplies of pulp material; with reply by M. Edward Park v34 Ap 17, 1920 p20-1
Front page: Underwood would boss our business v34 My 8, 1920 p1
Canada's pulp and paper industry threatened with extinction from flame and axe v34 Je 5, 1920 p13
Canada a nation — not an adjunct v34 Je 12, 1920 p23-4
Financial details of big paper merger v34 Je 19, 1920 p18
Underwood resolution killed v34 Je 19, 1920 p1
What the Riordon amalgamation will mean to our forest industries. il. port v34 Je 19, 1920 p13
Business reasons why Canada restricts her supply of pulpwood; address v34 S 4, 1920 p13,15
Canadians put through big pulp deal v35 S 11, 1920 p19
Manouan pulp and paper co. v35 S 11, 1920 p21
Front page: possibilities of northern B.C. and S. Alaska v35 O 9, 1920 p1
Pulp and paper production v35 O 9, 1920 p23
Export tax on pulpwood v36 Je 4, 1921 p23
Soviet buys paper v36 O 22, 1921 p19
Better outlook for paper v37 Mr 25, 1922 p18
Pulp and paper exports v37 O 21, 1922 p22
Front page: the pulpwood [Royal] commission a farce v39 N 24, 1923 p1
Canada's pulpwood resources [statement by Canadian pulp and paper association] il v39 D 8, 1923 p13,22
Front page: Newfoundland's pulp scandal v39 Ap 26, 1924 p1
Pulpwood embargo [letter to ed.] v40 Ap 25, 1925 p23
Control of our natural resources v48 My 13, 1933 p25,27+
Rebuild pulp and paper markets v48 Ag 19, 1933 p17,24
Industry must put brakes on expansion. il v53 N 27, 1937 p3,11
It still has its problems. il v53 N 27, 1937 p1,9-10

Quebec (province)
Waste of pulp wood in Quebec v32 Mr 29, 1919 p20
Big Port Alfred pulp and paper company corporation bond issue to acquire Quebec pulp v42 S 24, 1927 p18

Punishment
See also Capital punishment
Eternal punishment [interview with Joseph Wild] v1 O 20, 1888 p7
Around town [the gad played an important part in the curriculum] v4 S 5, 1891 p1
Which is switch [discipline of children] il v28 Jl 3, 1915 p5
Front page: problem of corporal punishment v43 F 4, 1928 p1-2
Front page: corporal punishment v48 Ag 26, 1933 p1
Front page: thanks to lawyers v48 S 9, 1933 p1

Purcell, Henry
Henry Purcell. port v44 My 25, 1929 p11
Henry Purcell v44 Je 8, 1929 p7,11

Purchasing
See also Instalment plan
Keep the dollars at home: use Canadian-made goods v27 S 19, 1914 p22
Keep the dollars at home: use Canadian-made goods v27 O 3, 1914 p23

Purchasing (cont'd)
Keep the dollars at home: use goods made-in-Canada. il v28 O 24, 1914 p18
Front page: babyish boycott v31 Ja 12, 1918 p1
Unemployment and the dollar [See issues from Ap 4 to My 2 '25] il
Our new patriotism v46 D 6, 1930 p69,73
Front page: "buy British" campaign progresses v47 D 26, 1931 p1
More consumption, not production v47 O 22, 1932 p21,28
Consumerland v48 Ja 21, 1933 p9
Spending our way to prosperity v49 N 11, 1933 p17,24
Decline in commodities v50 Ap 6, 1935 p21,28

Purchasing, Government
See Government purchasing

Purkis, Thornton
Author: In trust for Canadian industry. il. ports v31 Mr 30, 1918 p20
Author: Canadian looks at Europe v41 O 16, 1926 p17,25
Author: After repudiation - what then? v47 F 20, 1932 p21,28
Author: Lenin's tomb shrine of new religion v48 D 24, 1932 p2,4
Author: In Cuba, revolutions while you wait. il v48 S 16, 1933 p2
Author: "London is unperturbed" v49 N 18, 1933 p17,19
Author: Chinaman's chance v52 Jl 31, 1937 p2

Purser, M.W.G.
Author: Maskinonge. il v20 Ag 3, 1907 p7

Purses
See Clothing and dress

Purvis, Arthur B.
Front page [Purvis' appointment as chairman of Employment Commission] v51 My 2, 1936 p1

Putman, J.H.
Dr. J.H. Putman. port v51 F 1, 1936 p16

Putnam, George Haven
Brilliant champion of Britain v29 Ap 15, 1916 p3

Pycraft, W.P.
Author: Concerning prehistoric man. il v40 Ag 22, 1925 p5

Pye, Yascha
Yascha Pye [King Edward hotel] v49 Ja 27, 1934 p6-7

Pyper, Nancy
Author: Impressions of AE v50 Jl 27, 1935 p3
Author: Friendly poet. port v51 F 8, 1936 p3
Author: Muriel Sterndale Bennett v51 My 30, 1936 p7
Nancy Pyper v52 Ap 24, 1937 p17
Author: Imperial Player's [Margaret Eaton hall] v53 N 13, 1937 p9
Author: Among the amateurs v53 N 20, 1937 p6
Author: Function of a critic v53 D 4, 1937 p34

Q

Quainton, Cecil S.
People who do things: letter writing dean v50 Je 1, 1935 p16

Quebec and Saguenay railway
Montreal financial v27 Mr 14, 1914 p19

Quebec bank
Annual report of Quebec bank. port v29 D 25, 1915 p19
Royal to take over Quebec bank v30 O 21, 1916 p18
Royal bank takes over assets of Quebec bank v30 Ja 20, 1917 p19

Quebec (city)
Summer trip to Quebec [on the "Toronto"] il v12 Jl 22, 1899 p7
Proposed sale of the Plains of Abraham v13 Ja 20, 1900 p7

Quebec (city) (cont'd)
Quebec battlefields: an appeal to history [Plains of Abraham] v21 Mr 14, 1908 p5
Quebec Tercentenary programme v21 Ap 11, 1908 p2
Wolfe - Montcalm monument at Quebec v21 My 30, 1908 p20
[Tercentenary] pageant director [Frank Lascelles] v21 Je 20, 1908 p10
In old Quebec [Tercentenary celebrations] il v21 Jl 25, 1908 p1-2
Front page [Le Nationaliste says French-Canadians not in sympathy with Tercentenary] v21 Ag 1, 1908 p1
[Front page: all the liveliness of old Quebec] v21 Ag 1, 1908 p2
Front page [movement for permanent grant for beautification] v23 My 7, 1910 p1
Quebec and Toledo v27 Je 6, 1914 p2
Canadian backgrounds of fiction. il. port v32 Ja 4, 1919 p17,24
Burning of the Quebec Basilica. il v38 Ja 6, 1923 p2
Story of the old Bunker Hill cannon [in citadel square, Quebec city] v38 Mr 3, 1923 p3
Monument to Joliet. il v43 D 17, 1927 p2
Front page: big harbour works for Quebec city v43 Ap 21, 1928 p1
Quebec, by one who has never been there v43 My 19, 1928 p3
[Front page] preservation of Quebec fortress v44 Je 15, 1929 p2
Debunking "the golden dog" v45 O 4, 1930 p5
Quebec city today v51 Ag 8, 1936 p5

Description
Quebec city — lower town. il v26 O 4, 1913 p29
Old Jesuit college, Quebec. il v36 Ag 27, 1921 p3
Quebec as a treasure resort. il v37 O 21, 1922 p35
Three epochs of history in mural tableau: impressive decorations on ceiling of Quebec legislative chamber v40 F 7, 1925 p5
Quaint old Quebec. il v42 S 3, 1927 p21
Christmas eve in old Quebec. il v43 D 10, 1927 p49
Canadian home in eighteenth century Quebec [Chateau St. Louis] v43 My 5, 1928 p41
Quebec festival v45 N 1, 1930 p23,26
Scarlet umbrellas v46 Ap 18, 1931 p15

Hotels, motels, etc.
When the linen burns [at Chateau Frontenac] v38 Ag 25, 1923 p5
Open restored wing of Chateau Frontenac. il v41 Je 19, 1926 p3

Quebec (province)
Artists who have painted in Quebec v20 Jl 20, 1907 p18
Looking in on Quebec v21 Ja 25, 1908 p11
Front page: Quebec libels on people of Ontario v30 S 8, 1917 p1
Front page: explaining Quebec to Americans v31 Je 15, 1918 p1
Study of Quebec v36 Mr 5, 1921 p23
Canadian backgrounds of fiction: province of Quebec v36 Jl 9, 1921 p21,28
Front page: Quebec brand of liberalism v42 Ja 22, 1927 p1
Quebec's national fete [St. Jean Baptiste] v43 Ap 7, 1928 p14
Quebec province, by one who has never been there v44 D 8, 1928 p3
Front page: development of Gaspé assured v44 Ag 10, 1929 p1
Quebec - a second home for French culture. il v49 F 10, 1934 p2,7
Cartier celebration v49 S 8, 1934 p1
Ports of call: Gaspé-Canada's Riviera. il v50 My 25, 1935 p16

Autonomy and independence movements
Front page [Nationalist movement] il v24 N 26, 1910 p1
Front page [Nationalist aims] v24 Je 17, 1911 p1
Front page [latest vagary of the Nationalists] v25 D 30, 1911 p1-2
Front page [one thing about Mr. Bourassa] v25 Jl 27, 1912 p1

Quebec (province) (cont'd)
Front page: chasing the secession fetish v31 Ja 26, 1918 p1
[Front page] a later expression v51 F 8, 1936 p3
[Front page] break-up of Canada v51 F 8, 1936 p3
[Front page] separatist movements v51 Mr 14, 1936 p3
Vive Laurentia! v51 Mr 14, 1936 p1-2
Does province of Quebec want secession? v52 N 21, 1936 p2
Secession sentiment in province of Quebec v52 N 28, 1936 p2
Front page: against separatism v52 Ag 7, 1937 p1
Quebec no more a happy family of Canadians v52 Ag 7, 1937 p2-3

Description and travel

Rambles about Rimouski v1 Jl 28, 1888 p6
Summer saunterings in Laurentians v1 S 29, 1888 p10
Idyl of Lake Megantic. il v2 S 21, 1889 p7
Miraculous shrine of St. Anne, at Beaupre below Quebec. il v12 Ag 26, 1899 p7
Auto trip of our lives v20 Ja 12, 1907 p7
Salt water vacation in Canada [Quebec North shore] v20 Ag 10, 1907 p7
Lady Gay's page [Gaspe peninsula] v24 Jl 29, 1911 p26
Canada's mecca for pious pilgrims. il v36 N 6, 1920 p28
Most romantic spot on the Gaspe coast. il v37 Ap 22, 1922 p25
Kingsmere: where two premiers tramped the woods. il v42 S 24, 1927 p5
Canada's French province. il v48 Je 10, 1933 p19
Fascinating Gaspé. il v48 Jl 15, 1933 p16
Ports of call: along highways of Quebec. il v49 Jl 7, 1934 p10
Along Quebec highways. il v50 Jl 27, 1935 p10
Laurentian landscape. il v51 Ag 29, 1936 p2

Economic conditions

Review of business conditions during 1914. il v28 Ap 10, 1915 p20
Killing two birds with one stone v37 Ag 19, 1922 p13
Front page: Quebec's forward march v44 Ja 19, 1929 p1-2
Quebec corporations face new policies v51 Ag 29, 1936 p17,21

History

Tragedy of Quebec v20 S 28, 1907 p7
In the rebellion of '37. il v21 D 14, 1907 p7
How Quebec remembers her great men of the past. ports v37 S 23, 1922 p21
When France forbade Canada to establish its first industry [St. Maurice forges] and changed its mind. il v39 My 17, 1924 p5
Front page: relic of old [Quebec] regime to disappear [Seignorial rent abolition act] v44 Mr 16, 1929 p17
Historic Gaspé [four hundredth anniversary of Jacques Cartier's landing] v49 S 15, 1934 p1

Hydro-Quebec

See Hydro-Quebec

Languages

See also French language in Quebec
Front page [bill passed for bilingual public documents] v22 My 1, 1909 p1
Front page [dual language bill passed] v23 Je 11, 1910 p1
[Front page] one-language law v52 Je 5, 1937 p3

Politics and government

Around town [since the days of Champlain the politics of French Canada have been habitually corrupt] v4 Ag 22, 1891 p1
Around town [appointment of a second royal commission to investigate Mercier government] v5 Ja 16, 1892 p1-2
Quebec versus empire v12 N 4, 1899 p7
Front page [Saturday night has dealt some hard raps to the Nationalist party of Quebec] v24 S 2, 1911 p1-2
Front page [methods prevailing in the Quebec legislature] v27 Ja 31, 1914 p1-2

Quebec (province) (cont'd)
Rival suitors. il v36 Ja 15, 1921 p4
Riddle of Quebec. il v36 O 8, 1921 p4
In all sincerity v40 N 7, 1925 p3
Front page: Taschereau not seeking snap verdict v41 O 2, 1926 p17-18
Front page: "toll gate" suspected at Quebec v43 D 3, 1927 p1
[Front page] "double mandate" in politics v43 O 27, 1928 p2
[Front page] political Micawbers in Quebec v43 N 3, 1928 p2
Front page: Cabinet changes in Quebec v44 Mr 23, 1929 p1
Front page: Cabinet changes at Quebec v44 My 4, 1929 p1
Front page: political cauldron in Quebec v44 Je 15, 1929 p1-2
Front page: will Quebec stay solid? v45 My 24, 1930 p1
Front page: political change in Quebec v45 Ag 9, 1930 p1
Front page: conservative leadership in Quebec v46 O 24, 1931 p1
Front page: "double mandate" up again v47 My 21, 1932 p1
Front page: who will succeed Mr. Houde? v47 O 1, 1932 p1
Political scene v49 O 13, 1934 p5
Front page: the Quebec [Gouin-Duplessis] movement v51 Ja 4, 1936 p1
Front page: what Quebec remembers v51 Ja 4, 1936 p1,3
Front page: concept of government [Quebec] v51 Je 20, 1936 p1
Front page: Duplessis-Gouin v51 Je 20, 1936 p1
Front page: political ethics [Quebec] v51 Je 20, 1936 p1,3
Front page: the Quebec situation v51 Jl 4, 1936 p1,3
"New deals" of Quebec v51 Jl 25, 1936 p17,24
Front page: tragedies in Quebec v51 Ag 1, 1936 p1,3
Politics in Quebec v51 Ag 1, 1936 p4
"Yes, they talk, but the money is with Godbout" v51 Ag 8, 1936 p2
Corporative state in Canada v51 Ag 15, 1936 p8
Front page [revolt against old-line parties] v51 Ag 22, 1936 p1
Front page: democracy in danger v51 O 31, 1936 p1,3
[Front page] suppression without law v51 O 31, 1936 p3
[Front page] is Quebec democratic? v52 Ap 3, 1937 p3
[Front page] where is a new Laurier? v52 O 30, 1937 p3
Legislation rampant v52 O 30, 1937 p1
Front page: Quebec's corporatism v53 N 6, 1937 p1
Front page: courts should interpret [language of legislation] v53 D 11, 1937 p1,3

Public utilities commission

Montreal financial v26 Mr 29, 1913 p23

Quebec railway, light, heat and power company

Sir Rodolphe and the Quebec railway. port v25 My 4, 1912 p23
Montreal financial [annual meeting] port v25 S 21, 1912 p23
Montreal financial. il. port v26 Jl 12, 1913 p23
Quebec railway improves. port v26 S 20, 1913 p22
Montreal financial v27 Mr 14, 1914 p19
Shawinigan controls Quebec railway v38 My 26, 1923 p18

Queen Charlotte islands

Queen Charlotte islands v27 Je 27, 1914 p12

Queen Mary hospital

See Toronto, Ontario — Hospitals

Queen Mary's needlework guild

Queen Mary's needlework guild. port v29 Jl 22, 1916 p21
Queen Mary's Needlework Guild in Ontario v31 Je 15, 1918 p17,19

Queen's university

Front page [Queen's college bill] v25 Mr 16, 1912 p1
Queen's will have a woman's residence v39 D 1, 1923 p25
Banrigh hall - the new women's residence at Queen's, Kingston v40 Ja 3, 1925 p17
University strikes in Canada v43 My 12, 1928 p5

Quehen, Eugenie

Music [Quehen recital at Conservatory music hall] v15 Mr 29, 1902 p10

Quickswood, Hugh Richard Heathcote Gascoyne-Cecil, baron

Politicians I have met v29 D 4, 1915 p4,11

Quinn, John

Famous collector's death v39 Ag 30, 1924 p3

Quintuplets, Dionne

See Dionne family

R

Rabinoff, Benno

Rabinoff a young phenomenon v42 Mr 26, 1927 p6
Gifted young violinist [Massey hall] v44 Ja 12, 1929 p7

Raccoons

Crippy the swamp coon. il v25 My 11, 1912 p7
Raccoon as I know him. il v26 Mr 22, 1913 p6

Race discrimination

Around town [narrow prejudices and mean discriminations] v1 Ag 25, 1888 p1
Yellow danger: the overrunning of Europe by the Chinese v12 N 19, 1898 p7
Front page [Canada a white man's country] v19 O 27, 1906 p1
Why there must be a white Canada v21 S 26, 1908 p11
Front page [race, religion, bigotry and fanaticism in Toronto] v23 My 14, 1910 p1
Front page [Jack Johnson precipitated into broad range of British politics] v24 O 7, 1911 p1
Front page [Richard McBride to discuss creation of a "white British Columbia"] v25 N 18, 1911 p1
Front page [color line drawn in Windsor by white postmen] v26 My 24, 1913 p1-2
Front page: girls be careful whom you marry [interracial marriage] v40 Ag 15, 1925 p1
Claims of the Ku Klux Klan: will advance Christianity by making Canada "white, protestant and gentile" v41 Jl 17, 1926 p2
Are Jewish risks taboo? v46 Mr 14, 1931 p34
[Front page] the color ban v51 Ag 1, 1936 p3

Race-tracks (Horse-racing)

Front page [half-mile tracks] v27 D 13, 1913 p1
Front page: meddling with the laws v40 F 7, 1925 p1
Woodbine v41 My 29, 1926 p27

Rachmaninoff, Sergei

Music and drama [Sergei Rachmaninoff] v36 D 18, 1920 p6
Music and drama [Rachmaninoff] v37 F 18, 1922 p6
Music and drama [Sergei Rachmaninoff] v38 D 9, 1922 p6
Music and drama [Massey hall recital] v39 D 8, 1923 p6
Rachmaninov's Massey hall concert v40 Mr 28, 1925 p6
Rachmaninoff a great analyst [recital at Massey hall] v41 D 19, 1925 p6
Rachmaninoff returns to Toronto v43 Mr 3, 1928 p7,10
Rachmaninoff v45 F 15, 1930 p7
Music and drama: three concerts v46 O 24, 1931 p6

Rachmaninoff, Sergei (cont'd)

Rachmaninoff [Eaton auditorium] v47 O 29, 1932 p8
Rachmaninoff v49 D 23, 1933 p6
Musical events [Sergei Rachmaninoff at Eaton auditorium] v52 F 27, 1937 p6

Radclive, John

Points about John Radclive [Canada's public hangman] v23 Ja 1, 1910 p8

Radford, J.A.

Author: Summer holiday v4 Ap 18, 1891 p7

Radio

[Front page] miracle of news distribution v31 Mr 2, 1918 p2
Safety rules for radio v37 My 27, 1922 p16
Gentle art of radio broadcasting v37 Je 10, 1922 p2
British radio licenses v38 D 23, 1922 p12
[Front page] radio invading private rights v39 Mr 1, 1924 p2
Art of tuning the radio receiving set v39 Ag 2, 1924 p2
International broadcasting feat makes radio history [Great Britain; United States] v39 S 13, 1924 p20
Front page: the limitation of the radio v39 O 11, 1924 p1
Front page: what radio does to play houses v40 Ja 17, 1925 p1
One wire antenna v40 Mr 7, 1925 p12
Front page: teaching art taste by radio v40 Ap 11, 1925 p1-2
Physical significance of tuning a radio receiver v40 My 23, 1925 p14
Radio at the North pole: what MacMillan expects to achieve v40 Ag 22, 1925 p2
Romance and the radio v41 Ja 16, 1926 p2
Organized boardcasting[sic] in Britain v41 Ap 17, 1926 p6
Waking by wireless. il v45 Je 7, 1930 p17
Campaigning by radio v45 Je 14, 1930 p4
On the air [See issues from O 18 '30 to D 26 '31]
Broadcast problems in England v46 F 28, 1931 p3
On the air: sign language v46 Ap 25, 1931 p12
On the air: looking ahead v46 O 10, 1931 p27
On the air: "Human ear" v46 O 31, 1931 p11
On the air: how it works v47 D 19, 1931 p12
Time to listen in v47 Mr 19, 1932 p4
Front page: radio cannot kill newspapers v47 Ap 23, 1932 p1
Radio conference at Madrid v47 S 17, 1932 p3
Radio diary v48 D 24, 1932 p9
B.B.C. year book v48 F 4, 1933 p14
Front page [precedent established in United States] v49 O 20, 1934 p17
Radio notes [See issues from F 16 '35 to D 26 '36]
Radio in politics v50 O 19, 1935 p13
People who do things: far-reaching radio v51 D 7, 1935 p40
Front page: the Mexico radio dash [distribution of radio wave-lengths] v51 D 28, 1935 p1,3
Canadian radio v51 Ap 4, 1936 p11
Microphoniously speaking v52 Mr 27, 1937 p19
Scholars listen v52 Ap 17, 1937 p20
Front page: religion on the air v53 N 20, 1937 p1,3

Laws and regulations

Front page: who rules the air waves? v44 D 22, 1928 p1
On the air [radio jurisdiction] v46 Mr 7, 1931 p20
Constitution and the radio v48 Ap 15, 1933 p3
Front page [Radio bill] v48 My 20, 1933 p1
Front page: also radio licenses v49 N 3, 1934 p1

Canada

Extending radio to the North v38 N 10, 1923 p12
Problem of radio entertainment in Western Canada: the future of remote control v40 Mr 14, 1925 p2

Radio (cont'd)

Canada spent $5,614,790 on radio in 1924 v40 O 31, 1925 p13
Radio in Canada v42 Ap 2, 1927 p20-1
Front page: allotment of Toronto wave lengths [Daily Star radio station] v43 Ap 7, 1928 p1
Radio policy v45 Ja 4, 1930 p4
Radio question v45 F 1, 1930 p4
Front page: government control of radio v45 F 15, 1930 p1
League radio v45 Ap 5, 1930 p25
Poor prospect for radio bill v45 Ap 12, 1930 p4
Radio speeds business in the North. il v45 S 6, 1930 p3
Radio broadcasting v45 N 1, 1930 p4
Speaking to Arctic exiles v46 D 6, 1930 p39
On the air [Canadian radio league] v46 Ja 3, 1931 p8
National affairs: radio broadcasting v46 Ja 17, 1931 p4
On the air [Canadian radio situation] v46 Ja 24, 1931 p12
[Radio] nationalization would give Canada a well ordered system that would eliminate direct advertising v46 Ja 24, 1931 p2,11
[Radio] nationalization would open the way for the broadcast of political propaganda in the interest of the party in power v46 Ja 24, 1931 p2-3
National affairs: radio broadcasting v46 Ja 31, 1931 p4
On the air [radio conditions in Canada] v46 Ja 31, 1931 p12
National affairs: radio rivalry v46 F 14, 1931 p4
Canadian radio service v47 F 27, 1932 p4
Front page: future of radio in Canada v47 Ap 9, 1932 p17
Front page: Canadian quota for radio v47 Ap 16, 1932 p1
Front page: union control of radio [Musical protective association] v47 Ap 30, 1932 p1
Front page: meaning of proposed system v47 My 21, 1932 p1
Front page: national control of radio v47 My 21, 1932 p1
Will Canada rescue radio? [Radio broadcasting act] v47 Je 4, 1932 p3
Front page: national control of broadcasts v47 O 15, 1932 p1
New radio chairman. il. port (p.1) v47 O 29, 1932 p3
Front page: radio and censorship problems [Judge Rutherford] v48 Ja 28, 1933 p1
Front page: Satan and the radio system v48 F 25, 1933 p1,3
Front page: advertising time limit difficult v48 Mr 25, 1933 p1
Front page. Duranleau idea about advertising v48 Mr 25, 1933 p1
Front page: troubles of a partial censorship v48 Mr 25, 1933 p1
Front page: has Ottawa a control of radio v48 Ap 15, 1933 p1
Front page: making the air more Canadian v48 Ap 29, 1933 p1
Front page: a political weapon v48 My 20, 1933 p1
Imaginary interviews, by our imaginary correspondent v48 My 20, 1933 p3
Front page: French on the radio v48 Ag 26, 1933 p1
Front page: radio censorship [O.J.C. Withrow on Canadian penitentiaries] v48 S 30, 1933 p1
Radio celebration. port v48 N 4, 1933 p4-5
Front page: criticism too local [Canadian radio broadcasting commission] v49 D 9, 1933 p1
Front page: the radio license fee v49 Ap 21, 1934 p1,3
Static in radio v49 Je 9, 1934 p4
[Front page] broadcasting etiquette [Canadian radio commission off the air at time of King George's death and funeral] v51 F 8, 1936 p3
Front page [administration of national radio system] v51 O 31, 1936 p1
Canada is on the air. port v52 N 14, 1936 p4
[Front page] radio and parliament v52 Mr 13, 1937 p3

Radio apparatus industry

See Radio supplies industry

Radio audiences

Front page: "Bible students" tuned out [Toronto and Winnipeg] v43 Ap 7, 1928 p1
Front page [we must not stay home and listen to the radio] v50 N 17, 1934 p1

Radio programs

London onlooker: Empire broadcasting v45 Jl 19, 1930 p15
Famous orchestra to broadcast v45 S 6, 1930 p10
On the air: first performance v46 Ja 31, 1931 p12
Let there be music. il v47 D 12, 1931 p26-27
Suppressed desire v47 Mr 5, 1932 p9
Front page: union control of radio [Musical Protective Association] v47 Mr 19, 1932 p1
Front page: wielding bludgeon of blacklist [Musical Protective Association] v47 Mr 19, 1932 p1
Opera fills vital need (C-I-L opera house of the air] v48 D 24, 1932 p6
Radio and the gramophone v48 D 31, 1932 p5
Front page: all Canada gets French radio show v48 Ap 15, 1933 p1
Front page: radio blanketing [programs in French] v48 My 27, 1933 p1
Front page: a worthy broadcast [singing strings] v48 Jl 8, 1933 p1
Big broadcast: an inside view of the "singing strings." il v48 S 16, 1933 p6
Radio orchestra [Canadian radio commission] v48 O 21, 1933 p6
Back-stage at the B.B.C. port v49 Mr 10, 1934 p10
On the air v49 Jl 23, 1934 p9
Front page: about reception v50 Ja 26, 1935 p1
[Front page] a question of credit [Mr. Sage broadcast] v51 My 9, 1936 p3
[Front page] the "Mr. Sage" broadcasts v51 My 9, 1936 p3
[Front page] bans and broadcasting v52 F 20, 1937 p3
[Front page] on reading poetry v52 Jl 10, 1937 p3

Radio supplies industry

Radio rage v40 F 14, 1925 p2
Mackay companies entering radio field v42 S 10, 1927 p19
Radio progress v45 Ja 11, 1930 p3
Radio outlook. port v45 Ap 5, 1930 p45-46,52
On the air radio industry v47 N 14, 1931 p12
Blattner phone. il v51 My 30, 1936 p6

Radium

Radium in the depths of the sea. v26 Ja 4, 1913 p11
Radium in Canada [Geological survey report] v27 My 9, 1914 p24
Hearsay and happenings [hitherto largely an Austrian monopoly] v29 D 25, 1915 p23
Radium price v34 My 8, 1920 p20
Radium insurance v37 Jl 8, 1922 p16
Price of radium v44 D 29, 1928 p7
Front page: radium proposals criticised [Ontario] v47 S 10, 1932 p1

Therapeutic use

Radium as a remedy. il. port v27 Ja 17, 1914 p29
Front page: radium shortage in Canada v44 Mr 2, 1929 p1
[Front page] problem of radium supplies v44 Ap 6, 1929 p2

Raeburn, Henry

Raeburn centenary v38 Jl 28, 1923 p11

Raemaekers, Louis

Story of Raemaekers' cartoons v29 Ap 1, 1916 p3

Rail transportation

See Railroads

Railroad law

Front page [not a day passes but some new demand for legal restrictions] v27 Ja 17, 1914 p1-2

Railroad stations

See Railroads — Stations

Railroad travel

Around town [last week I took a trip into the northern part of the country] v6 F 25, 1893 p1,16
Open letter [railway pass system and members of Parliament] v8 My 4, 1895 p6
Bright woman's letter [from Victoria, B.C.] v15 Jl 19, 1902 p6
Railways and romance in Turkey v24 Mr 25, 1911 p2
Lady Gay's page [in a Tourist car] v25 S 21, 1912 p31
On the iron road: racing the forest fire. il v26 Ja 25, 1913 p4
On the iron road: railroad adventures in South Africa v26 Ap 12, 1913 p6
On the iron road: an adventure in an Indian railroad tunnel [Assam-Bengal line] v26 Jl 5, 1913 p6
On the iron road: on the edge v26 Jl 19, 1913 p7
Porters, pullmans and patience. il v27 N 29, 1913 p6
Whizzing along on the local. il v27 Jl 25, 1914 p5
"On time" v28 O 9, 1915 p11
Travel in Canada [Winnipeg to Prince Rupert on Grand trunk Pacific] v29 My 13, 1916 p11
On the road with the Governor-general. il v29 Jl 8, 1916 p2

Railroad tunnels

What the C.N.R. will do to the Mountain [Montreal] port v25 Ap 20, 1912 p23
Railway tunnels v26 Je 14, 1913 p2
Opening of the Selkirk tunnel [Rogers' pass] il v29 Jl 29, 1916 p19
Connaught tunnel an engineering triumph v30 Ja 6, 1917 p18
C.N.R. tunnel at Montreal. il v30 F 3, 1917 p11

Railroaders' investment company

Railroaders investment co. v28 Ag 14, 1915 p18
Owner wants balance on farm-land subdivision [Baxter Place, Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan] il v30 S 15, 1917 p15

Railroads

See also Alberta and great waterways railway; Alberta-Hudson bay railway; Canadian locomotive company limited; Canadian national railways; Canadian northern Quebec railway company; Canadian northern railway company; Canadian Pacific railway; Grand trunk Pacific railway company; Grand trunk railway; Hudson's bay railway; Pacific great eastern railway; Quebec and Saguenay railway

Railways [New York, Lake Erie and western] and steamboats [Empress of India] v3 O 11, 1890 p2
Railway question in Canada v10 My 22, 1897 p2
Land rich with opportunities v14 Ap 6, 1901 p12
"Imperial limited." il v16 Je 20, 1903 p7
Railways and railway management v20 Ja 26, 1907 p5
Minister of railways [Emmerson] il v20 F 16, 1907 p11
Railways and the people v20 Mr 2, 1907 p17
Front page: an injustice to an enterprising city [Toronto central business district destroyed by fire in 1904, seized by railroads, still undeveloped] il v21 Ap 18, 1908 p1
Running a railway v21 S 12, 1908 p20
Dominion Atlantic, oldest Canadian road, acquired by the C.P.R. port v23 Je 25, 1910 p18
Financial comment: American railway mileage in Canada. il v24 Ap 29, 1911 p17
Financial comment [Montreal Board of trade council resolution re Intercolonial railway] v25 D 16, 1911 p17
Railway valuation v25 My 11, 1912 p28
Pushing the steel north v25 Ag 10, 1912 p22

Railroads (cont'd)

New invention [centrifugal lock anti-collision device] v26 Ja 4, 1913 p28
Railway situation v26 Ja 4, 1913 p24
Financial comment [remarks by James J. Hill to Railway business association, New York] v26 Ja 25, 1913 p17
Financial comment [one point of real importance] v26 Mr 8, 1913 p17
Montreal financial [James J. Hill a wise old man] v26 Ag 9, 1913 p23
Financial comment [some talk of building a fourth transcontinental railway] v27 N 15, 1913 p17
Front page v27 F 28, 1914 p1
Low point in railway earning v27 Mr 21, 1914 p21
Front page [All-red line railway] v27 Ap 11, 1914 p1
Montreal financial v27 Ap 25, 1914 p19
Switching trains by electric power. il v27 Je 27, 1914 p24
Financial comment v27 Ag 1, 1914 p13
Railways and the iron industry v27 Ag 1, 1914 p21
Journeying westward through the clay belt: the opening of Canada's new transcontinental route to the west. il v28 Jl 24, 1915 p19
Over ye Speaker's chair. il v29 Ap 15, 1916 p4
Financial comment [railways perturbed by demands] v29 Ap 22, 1916 p13
Our orphan railways v29 Je 3, 1916 p4
Front page [aside from the war the biggest public question in Canada today] v29 Je 24, 1916 p1
Financial comment [theory that nationalization of all Canadian railways will follow British government commandeering of securities] v29 Jl 29, 1916 p13
Muddling in millions: an exposition of our railway problems.
il [See issues from Ag 5 to O 7 '16]
Notable anniversary: the completion of sixty years of railroad communication between [Montreal and Toronto] il v30 O 21, 1916 p5
Reasons for serious car shortage v30 D 9, 1916 p21
Objections to the government operation of railways [comments on Royal commission reports] with reply by John A. Mckenzie v30 My 19, 1917 p13,15
Railways' ready relief. il v30 Je 9, 1917 p2
Owning our own. il v30 Je 16, 1917 p3
Objections to the government operation of railways [comments on Royal commission reports] with reply by John A. Mckenzie v30 Je 23, 1917 p21
Fire protection and government railways v31 Ag 10, 1918 p11
Coming home to roost. il v32 Mr 22, 1919 p4
German railroads in rundown condition v34 Je 26, 1920 p24
Operating expense of our railways now takes $95 out of every $100 of revenue v34 Ag 14, 1920 p18
Knights of the road. il v34 Ag 28, 1920 p4,10
Front page [embargo] v36 Ja 15, 1921 p1
Power house [public opinion and public confidence] il v36 Ap 16, 1921 p4
Why not powdered coal for our Canadian railways [study] v36 My 7, 1921 p19
National railways exhibit v36 S 3, 1921 p10
Front page [Canada's railway] v37 F 11, 1922 p1
Scrambled light railway project v37 F 11, 1922 p19
Canada and its railway problem [see issues from F 25-Ap 8, 1922]
Tips to investors on railroads v37 Ap 8, 1922 p23
Canada's railway policy v37 Ap 22, 1922 p13
Tackling a big job. il v37 Ap 29, 1922 p4
Commons, the commission and the railways. il v37 Jl 15, 1922 p4
Commons, the commission and the railways. il v37 Jl 22, 1922 p4
Front page railway men and railroading v37 Ag 19, 1922 p1
Banker on railroad problems v37 S 2, 1922 p20

Railroads (cont'd)

Locomotive water supply problems v39 Mr 8, 1924 p22
Canada's little known railways v40 F 21, 1925 p7
Front page: railway earnings in 1924 v40 F 28, 1925 p1
[Prince Rupert] outlet for Peace river railway. map v40 Ap 18, 1925 p17
Front page: the things we obviously should do v40 Ap 25, 1925 p1
Familiar role [George Graham] il v40 My 23, 1925 p4
Party versus the public? [Board of railway commissioners] il v41 Mr 6, 1926 p4
Front page: railway policies in Maritimes v41 S 11, 1926 p1
Front page: Mr. Beatty on railroad economics v43 N 3, 1928 p1
Motorists and railway crossings v44 D 1, 1928 p36
Manitoba prepares for battle v44 Mr 23, 1929 p31,43
Front page: newest step in communications [Mobile communication systems] v44 My 11, 1929 p1
Pioneer engines of the west v45 D 7, 1929 p3
Cold facts about Churchill [Manitoba] v45 Jl 26, 1930 p21,29
Front page: new national railway board v46 Ja 10, 1931 p1
National affairs: Royal commission on railways v46 S 26, 1931 p4
National affairs: to solve railway problem v46 S 26, 1931 p4
National affairs: politics and the railways v46 O 24, 1931 p4
Railways and trucks. il v47 N 28, 1931 p23,27,30
National affairs: biggest of Canada's problems v47 D 12, 1931 p4
Front page: secrecy in railway enquiry v47 Ja 30, 1932 p1
Railway report [Duff commission] v47 S 24, 1932 p4
Front page: lightening the railway burden [Duff commission] v47 O 1, 1932 p1
Front page: compulsory arbitration not popular [Senate bill on railways] v48 D 17, 1932 p1
Front page: will let railways compete [Duff commission] v48 F 11, 1933 p1
[Front page] competition policy obsolete v48 Mr 4, 1933 p2
Front page: Mr. Bennett yesterday and today ["amalgamation never"] v48 Mr 18, 1933 p1
Front page: the railways done right by our M.P. [Duff report bill] v48 Mr 25, 1933 p1
Railways v48 Mr 25, 1933 p9,15
Front page: railway classic v49 Je 2, 1934 p1,3
Front page: kernel of railway problem v49 N 3, 1934 p1-2
Rail amalgamation v50 Ja 19, 1935 p2
Front page: railway unification v50 Mr 16, 1935 p1,3
Front page: the railway post [chairmanship of the Board of Railway Commissioners] v50 Ag 17, 1935 p1
Locomotives then and now. il v51 Jl 18, 1936 p5,8
Magic trains [Canadian Pacific railway] v51 S 5, 1936 p12
What really is wrong with the railways? v52 Ja 2, 1937 p17,23
To survive, the railways must modernize v52 Ja 9, 1937 p17,24

Accidents

Around town [accident on Grand trunk near Hamilton, twenty killed] v2 My 4, 1889 p1
Railway accidents and their causes v16 My 16, 1903 p5
Front page [loss of life in railroad accidents] v26 N 9, 1912 p1-2

Cars

"Your berth's ready, suh!" [American palace car company's "Columbia"] v18 Ag 12, 1905 p2
Express trains at toilet [Great Britain] v26 Je 28, 1913 p4-5
Hospital cars for wounded men v30 Ap 7, 1917 p3
Gasoline coaches on Canadian railroads v37 My 27, 1922 p13

Railroads (cont'd)

Old oaken day coach v50 Ap 20, 1935 p14

Electrification

St. Clair tunnel. il v22 N 21, 1908 p11
Front page: electricity vs. steam v40 F 28, 1925 p1

Employees

Study in black and white [railroad porters] il v2 Je 22, 1889 p7
Railway men buy bonds v31 My 4, 1918 p20
Railway appointments v32 Ja 4, 1919 p15
Front page [railway employees] v36 Ag 6, 1921 p1
Front page [Canadian railway men will resist] v36 Ag 27, 1921 p1
Front page [recent convention of railway employees] v36 S 24, 1921 p1
Front page [care of pay and working conditions] v36 O 22, 1921 p1
Front page: railroads and their wage scales v47 D 19, 1931 p1
Front page: what railworkers really earn v47 D 19, 1931 p1
[Front page] C.N.R. employees v49 Ag 11, 1934 p3
Front page: railways and labor v52 F 13, 1937 p1,3
Front page [threatening to strike] v52 Mr 27, 1937 p17

Express service

See Express service

Federal aid

See Railroads — Subsidies

Finance

Are Canadian railways over-capitalized? il v24 Ag 5, 1911 p21
Remedy for the over-capitalization of railways v24 S 23, 1911 p20
Canadian railways bond corporation in court v27 My 30, 1914 p18
Financial comment [about a year ago there appeared statistics concerning railway capitalization] v27 Ag 8, 1914 p13
Effect of war on railroad finances v28 N 7, 1914 p22
Comparison without a parallel: the contrast between public ownership and private profit in railways v30 N 11, 1916 p13,15
Episode on Parliament hill. il v36 Je 4, 1921 p5,10
Front page [articles on our railway problems] v37 F 25, 1922 p1
Transportation costs and the Canadian railway financial problem. il v38 F 17, 1923 p13,19
Financing of Rouyn railway v40 O 31, 1925 p13

Freight

Financial comment [remarkable situation in United States until recently] T.C. Allum v29 S 30, 1916 p13
Western freight loadings v37 F 18, 1922 p21

Government ownership

See Railroads and state

Maintenance and repair

Conquest of snow v40 Mr 7, 1925 p23

Passenger traffic

Railways - shall we fight or run? v49 Mr 24, 1934 p2
Our train: by one who loves it v49 Je 30, 1934 p3
Cent-a-milers v49 Ag 4, 1934 p1,3

Rates

Financial comment v23 Je 18, 1910 p17
Railroad rates and railroad legislation v24 N 26, 1910 p4,22
Financial west v25 D 16, 1911 p24
Problems of a railway by a railroader v26 N 23, 1912 p6
Railway rates in the West v26 S 13, 1913 p24
Financial comment v27 Ap 18, 1914 p13
[Canadian freight association] urge Board [of railway commissioners] to increase freight rates v28 Mr 6, 1915 p19
Railways apply for increased rates v30 My 5, 1917 p24

Railroads (cont'd)

Front page: boost in railway rates v34 Ag 14, 1920 p1
Front page: railway rates increase justified v35 S 18, 1920 p1
"Another long arc in the vicious circle of rising costs of living" v35 O 2, 1920 p13,18
Front page: case for the Maritimes v36 Ap 23, 1921 p1
British Columbia to fight for lower freight rates at Ottawa v37 F 11, 1922 p13,15
Front page: pussy footing on railway rates v37 My 20, 1922 p1
President Beatty on immigration and freight rates v37 My 20, 1922 p18-9
Front page: Hon. John Oliver on a rampage v37 Je 17, 1922 p1
Crow's Nest grain rates v37 Jl 1, 1922 p18
Fiddling with freight rates v39 Ja 5, 1924 p9
What the traffic will bear v39 Ja 12, 1924 p13
Carriers and commissions v39 Ja 19, 1924 p13
Fallacy of rate equalization. il v39 Ja 26, 1924 p13
Freight costs and the cost of living. il v39 F 2, 1924 p13
Western view of freight rates. il v39 S 20, 1924 p13
Railroad man's view of western freight rates. il v39 N 8, 1924 p17
Railways and western freight rates v40 Ja 3, 1925 p9,11
Problem of western freight rates v40 F 7, 1925 p13
Front page: the altruistic Mr. Forke v40 F 14, 1925 p1
"Why" of freight rates [letter to ed.] v40 Mr 28, 1925 p21
Front page: railway rates taken out of politics v40 Je 20, 1925 p1
Front page: new light on railway problems v40 Je 27, 1925 p1
Bourassa butts in. il v40 O 10, 1925 p4
Front page: who will pay the freight? v41 Mr 6, 1926 p1
Front page: low scale of freight earnings [Special committee on national railways and shipping] v42 F 5, 1927 p1
Front page: giving them [Maritime provinces] what they want v42 Ap 2, 1927 p1-2
Can railways stand lower rates? v45 Ja 25, 1930 p21,23,27
When everybody loses v46 S 12, 1931 p21,25
[Front page] rail rates and tariffs v50 D 22, 1934 p3

Stations

Thirty minutes at the daypo [Union station] v7 Ag 18, 1894 p6
New York's proposed new [Grand central] railway station v18 Ja 7, 1905 p16
New railroad terminal and hotel. Ottawa [Chateau Laurier] il v22 Je 12, 1909 p10
Passenger terminal, Chicago & northwestern ry. il v26 Mr 29, 1913 p7
Handsome new G.T.P. depot for Regina. il v26 O 4, 1913 p28
Magnificent depot [proposed Union station, Toronto] il v27 My 2, 1914 p2
C.P.R. mammoth Transcona yards v27 Ag 29, 1914 p20
New uptown railway station for Toronto [Yonge Street] il v28 S 18, 1915 p7
Dominion railway board plays into the hands of George Hammond, the notorious townsiter v32 S 27, 1919 p18
Engineers pick Fort Churchill, politicians pull for Port Nelson. il v34 My 8, 1920 p13
London's [England] great railway terminus v37 Ag 5, 1922 p12
Beautiful railway terminal [C.P.R. North Toronto station] il v41 O 16, 1926 p10
C.N.R.'s new hotel and station at Halifax, N.S. v43 D 24, 1927 p18
Terminal problems in big cities v43 Ag 4, 1928 p4-5
Montreal's terminal imbroglio v45 S 13, 1930 p5

Subsidies

Financial comment v27 Mr 28, 1914 p13
Railway subsidies and guarantees v27 Ap 18, 1914 p21

Railroads (cont'd)

Government partnership with the railways v27 My 16, 1914 p25
Grants to railways v29 Mr 4, 1916 p15

Taxation

Financial comment [railway assessment in Montreal] v23 Je 25, 1910 p17
Front page v27 O 18, 1913 p1
Cannot refund [war] tax v28 My 1, 1915 p20
Taxpayers and the railways v48 F 18, 1933 p17,24-5+

Alberta

Montreal financial [Alberta, Peace river and eastern] port v26 N 9, 1912 p23
Montreal financial [Alberta, Peace River and eastern railway] v26 N 16, 1912 p23
Financial West [Alberta and great waterways railway] v27 O 25, 1913 p26
Mendicant railroads v32 S 27, 1919 p7
Front page: orphan railways on Ottawa's doorstep v33 O 25, 1919 p1
Front page: a Peace river railway v40 Ja 31, 1925 p1
Peace river railway v40 S 5, 1925 p19

Australia

How Sir Thomas Tait saved the Australian railways v36 My 21, 1921 p22

British Columbia

British Columbia to have new scenic railway [Fraser canyon] v39 Ag 30, 1924 p3

China

Railway to Szechuan v33 Ja 24, 1920 p10

Czechoslovakia

Tzecho-slovak railroads v35 S 25, 1920 p12

Great Britain

Front page [rule or ruin] il v32 O 11, 1919 p1
Front page: Winnipeg's example honored v33 O 18, 1919 p1
British railways in 1928 v44 Ap 13, 1929 p42
British railways v46 Mr 21, 1931 p35
British rails doomed? v47 Ap 2, 1932 p26
Britain's railways v47 Je 25, 1932 p23
British rail problems v48 Ap 15, 1933 p22
Highway vs. railway v48 S 2, 1933 p23
British rails' revival v48 O 14, 1933 p38
British railways v49 Ap 14, 1934 p43
England's railways do better v50 Ap 6, 1935 p28
British railways in 1935 v51 Ap 18, 1936 p29

Middle East

Sultan's holy [Hejaz] railway v29 D 25, 1915 p25

Ontario

Around town [movement by W.R. Brock to reclaim Toronto waterfront from the railroads] v2 Jl 27, 1889 p1
Opening a railroad [to Bobcaygeon] il v17 Ag 6, 1904 p7
On the real "first" train [C.P.R. Toronto-Sudbury line] il v21 Je 20, 1908 p11
[Front page: discrimination in fares, Brampton and Oakville] v22 Ja 9, 1909 p2
On the road to Coboconk v25 Mr 16, 1912 p3
First railroad through the Nipigon. il v29 D 11, 1915 p20
Light railways for the North v33 D 13, 1919 p27
Front page: costs of railway construction v34 Jl 17, 1920 p1
Now it can be told v36 Ap 23, 1921 p3
Keep George W. Lee as chairman of T. & N.O. railway v38 S 8, 1923 p18
Opening Ontario's northland: Huntsville celebration recalls the conditions of four decades ago. il v41 Ag 14, 1926 p3
Pioneer railway [Temiskaming and northern Ontario] v43 S 22, 1928 p25,35
Ontario marches on to the sea v45 My 24, 1930 p25,34+

Palestine

New Palestine railway v26 S 27, 1913 p2

Railroads (cont'd)

Quebec (province)

Financial comment [connecting St. Lawrence river to James bay - proposal] v25 Ja 20, 1912 p17
Railways into northwestern Quebec v39 Mr 1, 1924 p13
That railway into northern Quebec v39 Ag 16, 1924 p20
Is premier Taschereau blind to opportunity [proposal to connect Nipissing central railway to Rouyn, Quebec] v40 My 16, 1925 p17,19
C.N.R. road to Rouyn v40 Ag 29, 1925 p13
[Front page] Quebec loses and who also gets her way [Nipissing central railway right of way] v41 My 22, 1926 p2

Saskatchewan

Enemy of privilege v36 F 12, 1921 p3

Switzerland

New [Bernese] alpine railway. il v26 My 24, 1913 p5

United States

Financial comment [F.S. Pearson's railway project linking New York with Mexico] il port v23 Ag 6, 1910 p17
Dissolve New Haven road v28 N 7, 1914 p21
Putting the Boston and Maine on its feet v28 Ap 3, 1915 p18
Front page [railway situation in the United States] v29 S 9, 1916 p1
Muddling in millions: an exposition of our railway problems v29 S 9, 1916 p15,18
Front page [present railway strike] il v34 Ap 24, 1920 p1
Reducing wages v36 Ap 9, 1921 p23
To cut railway wages in United States v36 My 28, 1921 p24
United States railways v36 Jl 16, 1921 p18
[Front page: McAdoo award] v36 Ag 6, 1921 p2
Front page [United States railway strike has been averted] v36 N 5, 1921 p1
St. Paul road now in hands of receivers v40 Mr 28, 1925 p23
Why U.S. railroads prosper v41 O 30, 1926 p24

Railroads, Nationalization of

See Railroads and state

Railroads, Street

See Street railroads

Railroads and state

Music and drama ["Fantastic extravaganza" in aid of Red Cross at Massey hall] v28 F 6, 1915 p6-7
Financial comment [problem of railways versus the people] v28 Ap 3, 1915 p13
Is democracy doomed? v30 N 18, 1916 p17
Railway nationalization v30 D 23, 1916 p17,22
Railway nationalization v30 D 30, 1916 p13
Solution of the Canadian railway problem: public ownership and private operation of railways v30 Ap 14, 1917 p13,15
Front page [government management of United States railways] il v32 F 22, 1919 p1
State railways in Finland v32 Ap 12, 1919 p21
Effect of operation of railways by the state v32 Ap 26, 1919 p13
Public ownership of railways in Canada v32 Jl 26, 1919 p18
False economy and too much regulation have impeded railway development v34 Ag 7, 1920 p13
Old ostrich fiction and the new railway illusion v36 F 19, 1921 p5
Front page [Lord Shaughnessy's suggestion] il v36 My 7, 1921 p1
Front page: politics and railroading v37 Ag 5, 1922 p1
National affairs: the state and the railways v48 F 4, 1933 p4
Front page: the senatorial veto v51 Je 13, 1936 p1

Railway companies

See Railroads

Railways

See Railroads

Rain insurance

See Insurance, Rain

Raine, Norman Reilly

People who do things [Tugboat Annie] v49 Jl 7, 1934 p16

Rainsford, William S.

Rev. William S. Rainsford, D.D. port v3 My 10, 1890 p2

Raisa, Rosa

Music and drama [recital in Massey hall] v38 Mr 31, 1923 p6

Raleigh, Sir Walter

Notable events in history: Sir Walter Raleigh. il v6 S 30, 1893 p8

Raleigh, Sir Walter Alexander

Late Sir Walter Raleigh v37 Jl 29, 1922 p3

Ralph, C.H.

Author: More power to the north. il. ports v47 Ja 9, 1932 p7

Ralph, W.F.

Author: Aberrations of an egotist v36 N 27, 1920 p5
Author: Life, liberty, and the pursuit of legislation v39 Mr 1, 1924 p3
Author: Parochial propaganda v41 Je 26, 1926 p3
Author: How important is poetry? v43 Je 16, 1928 p2
Author: Importance of poetry v43 Jl 7, 1928 p5

Ralston, Albert J.

National life changes. port v34 My 15, 1920 p18

Ralston, James Layton

Canada's man at naval parley. port v45 Ja 11, 1930 p5
Front page: saving grace of humor v45 Ag 16, 1930 p1

Rammingen, Pawel von, baron

Romance of Hanover v26 Ap 5, 1913 p40

Rampolla, Mariano, cardinal

Front page [election of popes] v27 D 27, 1913 p1

Ramsay, Alexandrina

Drama [Toronto elocutionist in New York] v4 Jl 25, 1891 p6
Author: Our Riverdale friends. il v18 S 9, 1905 p10

Ramsey, James

Author: Big returns to Alberta farmers; address v29 F 5, 1916 p19

Ramsland, M.O.

Saskatchewan's first feminine legislator v33 Ja 24, 1920 p32

Rand, Sheila, pseud.

See Collie, R.

Rand, Theodore Harding

New chancellor of McMaster university. port v5 Jl 23, 1892 p6

Randal, Florence Hamilton

Author: Allegories of love v14 My 4, 1901 p7

Randall-Jones, A.R.

Author: Stanley Baldwin's career v42 Ag 6, 1927 p2
Author: Crisis in the Anglican church v43 D 31, 1927 p2
Author: "Behind the veil" in Russia v43 O 20, 1928 p29,33+
Author: Monarch and the man v44 D 29, 1928 p2
Author: Ontario comes to the rescue v44 Ap 6, 1929 p33,42
Author: Personalities and parties in the British elections v44 My 11, 1929 p2-3
Author: Personalities in the new British labor government. ports v44 Je 22, 1929 p2,5
Author: Canada and the preference v44 Jl 27, 1929 p25,29+

Randall-Jones, A.R. (cont'd)

Author: Churchill, the man of courage. port v44 Ag 24, 1929 p2
Author: Research spells more prosperity [Ontario research foundation] v44 S 21, 1929 p25,29+
Author: Confer on imperial odds and ends [correct date O 5 '29] v44 O 12, 1929 p3
Author: Ontario's lignite deposits of great importance v45 D 21, 1929 p25,27+
Author: His Majesty's representative v45 D 28, 1929 p2
Author: Let's keep our best brains at home! v45 Ja 4, 1930 p21,28
Author: Our neighbors and the demon v45 F 15, 1930 p2
Author: Let's use more Canadian wool. port v45 Mr 8, 1930 p25-26
Author: What is a journalist and why? v45 Mr 22, 1930 p27
Author: "Prop. rep." and its drawbacks v45 Ap 26, 1930 p2
Author: Threat to Canadian forestry v45 My 17, 1930 p32,42
Author: Coming Lambeth conference. port v45 Je 21, 1930 p2
Author: Cinderella of industries v45 Jl 19, 1930 p21,23+
Author: Where they put the heck in heckling v45 Ag 16, 1930 p2
Author: Montreal's terminal imbroglio v45 S 13, 1930 p5
Author: Clearing the air for the conference [1930] v45 S 27, 1930 p25,34
Author: Textiles give lead to industry. il v46 N 15, 1930 p29,33+
Author: Unemployment and "the machine age" v46 D 6, 1930 p38-39
Author: Industry's hope for the future v46 D 20, 1930 p29,31,33
Author: "Princess royal" and other titles of royalty. il. port v46 Ja 17, 1931 p2
Author: Catching an industrial tartar. il v46 Mr 14, 1931 p29,35+
Author: Tim Healy, master of wit and invective. port v46 Ap 4, 1931 p2
Author: Primate's long retrospect. port v46 Ap 18, 1931 p3
Author: "Abdication" of King Alfonso. ports v46 Ap 25, 1931 p3
Author: British royalty and politics v46 My 23, 1931 p5
Author: Taking the road to the "dole"? v46 Je 6, 1931 p25,29+
Author: When a premier vacates his job! v46 Je 20, 1931 p3
Author: Royal prerogative of mercy v46 Jl 11, 1931 p3
Author: Shall titles come back? v46 Ag 22, 1931 p4
Author: Quebec elections v46 Ag 29, 1931 p3
Author: Britain's new cabinet group v46 S 12, 1931 p4-5
Author: Class warfare in British elections. il v46 O 10, 1931 p18
Author: Toronto University's next president. port v46 O 17, 1931 p3
Author: Epoch-making British election. il. port v46 N 7, 1931 p2
Author: Jolting constitutional apple cart v47 F 13, 1932 p3
Author: What can Canada offer Britain? v47 Mr 19, 1932 p21,26
Author: Empire a hundred years hence v47 Ap 2, 1932 p2-3
Author: Mountain is coming to Mahomet: personalia about the statesmen who will represent Great Britain at the Empire conference in Ottawa. ports v47 My 14, 1932 p2-3
Author: Cotton conference [Montreal] v47 Je 25, 1932 p21,28
Author: "Flaming youth" settles down v47 Ag 6, 1932 p9
Author: Consider the textiles v47 Ag 20, 1932 p22
Author: "Crisis" that has "flopped" v47 O 8, 1932 p19
Author: New bishop of Toronto. port v47 N 5, 1932 p5
Author: Fateful time for newsprint v48 N 12, 1932 p21,28
Author: Building up a cultured democracy. port v48 D 31, 1932 p3

Randall-Jones, A.R. (cont'd)
Author: Astuteness of De Valera v48 Ja 14, 1933 p3
Author: Good of the slump v48 F 18, 1933 p5
Author: Anglicans to build up the wall v48 Mr 18, 1933 p5
Author: Seeing red v48 Ap 22, 1933 p11
Author: Canadian labor in politics. port v48 Ap 29, 1933 p5
Author: Hold-up man v48 My 6, 1933 p10
Author: Best brain in Britain. port v48 Je 10, 1933 p10
Author: Toronto new bishop in action v48 Je 17, 1933 p5
Author: Neville Chamberlain the purposeful. port v48 Je 24, 1933 p5
Author: Parley spotlight and Uncle Sam [World economic conference, London] il v48 Jl 1, 1933 p4
Author: Hundred years of Anglo-Catholicism [Oxford movement] port v48 Jl 15, 1933 p8
Author: Conference close-ups [World economic conference, London] v48 Jl 29, 1933 p4
Author: Runciman the good. port v48 Ag 5, 1933 p4
Author: Premier and farmer v48 Ag 26, 1933 p7-8
Author: Oxford centenary. port v48 S 9, 1933 p5
Author: Cecil, the conscientious v48 S 23, 1933 p8
Author: Macmillan, master mind v48 O 7, 1933 p5,8
Author: Set up forestry camps v48 O 21, 1933 p17,21
Author: Paper industry on mend v49 N 25, 1933 p17,19+
Author: Sisters of St. John. il. port v49 D 2, 1933 p21

Randle, Alice
Author: Strathroy amateur opera company. il v26 Mr 15, 1913 p29
Author: Grace and strength for high school girls v26 Ap 5, 1913 p29,31
Author: Happy encounter at Dove Cottage [Lake district] il v26 Jl 26, 1913 p29
Author: Suburban settlement. il v27 Ja 3, 1914 p9
Author: Smiles I have known v27 F 28, 1914 p25
Author: Domestic science in the schools. il v27 My 9, 1914 p29

Rand-McNally, T.H.
Author: Woodland captives for city gardens. il v44 Ap 13, 1929 p24-5

Raney, W.E.
Author: On the old Cariboo road v12 F 25, 1899 p4
Front page [Dunnville incident] il v36 Mr 26, 1921 p1
Front page: Raney with his stuffed club v36 Ap 23, 1921 p1
Front page: Raney short on all counts v36 Ap 30, 1921 p1
Front page: whitewashing report v36 My 7, 1921 p1
Front page [Attorney-General Raney] v36 Je 25, 1921 p1
Author: Attorney-general of Ontario discusses Ontario's blue sky legislation v37 D 24, 1921 p13
Front page [burdens and sorrows of Hon. W.E. Raney] v37 Mr 18, 1922 p1
Front page: Hon. W.E. Raney's retirement v38 My 12, 1923 p1
Front page: W.E. Raney the busy babbler v41 D 26, 1925 p1
Front page: democracy "sponsored" by Mr. Raney [Canadian prohibition bureau] v41 F 6, 1926 p1
Front page: run, Raney and referenda v41 F 27, 1926 p1
Front page: Raney should go into the movies v41 Ap 3, 1926 p1

Rank, Order of
See Precedence

Rankin, Arthur McKee
Points about people: the late McKee Rankin v27 Ap 25, 1914 p3

Rankin, Jeanette
At five o'clock [first woman member of the U.S. congress] v31 F 9, 1918 p18
At five o'clock [Jeanette Rankin] v31 S 14, 1918 p18

Rankin, Norman Scott
Late Norman S. Rankin. port v42 N 12, 1927 p2

Raphael, J.E.
Author: Unimportance of distance. il v26 Ag 30, 1913 p6

Rare books
Rare books from Chatsworth [purchase by Henry Huntington of New York] v27 My 9, 1914 p29
Luther discovery v52 O 16, 1937 p14

Rates, Shipping
See Shipping — Rates

Rathbun, L. Marvine
Music and drama [two young singers of exceptional promise-Florence Fenton and Marvine L. Rathbun] v27 My 2, 1914 p11

Rattray, J. Scott
Author: Easterner looks at oil [Turner valley field] v52 Ja 23, 1937 p22-3
Author: Exchange's history v52 Mr 27, 1937 p4

Ravel, Maurice
Maurice Ravel and his works v43 Mr 31, 1928 p6

Ravenscrag
See Montreal, Quebec — Buildings

Rawley, Ernest
Author: Canada needs civic auditoriums v53 N 6, 1937 p11

Rawling, Cecil
Great explorer killed v31 D 29, 1917 p3

Rawlings, Edward A.
Pioneer of guaranty business passes away. port v25 D 23, 1911 p19

Ray, Edward
Author: Golf in a wind. il. port v26 Ag 16, 1913 p6

Ray, George A.
Author: Religion in U.S. schools v52 Ap 3, 1937 p9

Rayfield, Frederick W.
People who do things [Toronto citizen] port v50 Ap 28, 1934 p20

Raymond, E.T.
Author: Mrs. J.E. Brethour. port v43 N 10, 1928 p26

Raymond, Ethel G.
Author: Ontario's oldest church ["Old Mohawk" church, near Brantford] il v24 S 9, 1911 p25

Read, Joseph A.
Real ancient mariner. port v32 D 14, 1918 p3

Read, Lorna
Another Canadian in Paris v40 Ja 10, 1925 p3

Read, Opie P.
Author: Pale literary man v1 Ja 21, 1888 p5

Reade, John
[Death of John Reade] v32 Je 7, 1919 p9

Reade, John Collingwood
Author: Soviet Russia in perspective v46 Ap 25, 1931 p29,35+
Author: Is the business cycle inevitable? il v46 My 9, 1931 p29-30
Author: Does protection justify itself? v46 My 30, 1931 p25,32
Author: Wanted: a new concept of wages v46 Je 13, 1931 p25,27

Reade, John Collingwood (cont'd)
Author: Financing ourselves to recovery v46 Jl 4, 1931 p17,24
Author: Real gold - without the glitter v46 O 17, 1931 p25,27,31
Author: Rubbing the tarnish off silver v47 N 21, 1931 p25,27+
Author: Statistics and prophets v47 D 19, 1931 p21,25+
Author: Real action can end depression v47 Ja 9, 1932 p29,36
Author: Managed money ahead v47 F 27, 1932 p21,25+
Author: Conference may confound critics v47 My 7, 1932 p25,27+
Author: Empire knife for Gordian knot v47 Je 11, 1932 p21,27-8
Author: Finance - the sacred crocodile v47 Jl 30, 1932 p17,22+
Author: What Conference can accomplish v47 Ag 6, 1932 p17,24
Author: Conference has not grappled with depression v47 Ag 20, 1932 p17,23-4
Author: No salvation from the experts [Imperial conference committee on currency] v47 S 3, 1932 p17,23
Author: Liquidation versus repudiation v47 S 24, 1932 p17,19
Author: More consumption, not production v47 O 22, 1932 p21,28
Author: Yes, we do need a central bank v48 D 3, 1932 p37,44
Author: Can we afford an isolated money [in Canada] v48 Ja 21, 1933 p17,19+
Author: Will machines restore democracy? v48 F 25, 1933 p21,25+
Author: Central bank becomes live issue v48 Ap 1, 1933 p17,19+
Author: Central bank - but what kind? v48 Ap 22, 1933 p25,27+
Author: Daniel to judgement v48 My 6, 1933 p21,28
Author: Is recovery too soon? v48 My 27, 1933 p21,28
Author: London [Monetary and economic] conference v48 Je 17, 1933 p21,28
Author: What is to follow the [World economic] conference? v48 Jl 8, 1933 p17,19+
Author: New post-depression world v48 Jl 29, 1933 p17,19+
Author: Preparing for Canadian new deal [Macmillan commission] v48 Ag 19, 1933 p17,19+
Author: Plea for action by Mr. Bennett v48 S 16, 1933 p17,19+
Author: Is Canada fated to go fascist? v48 O 21, 1933 p17,19+
Author: Sabotage: a major problem in Soviet Russia. il v49 D 2, 1933 p18
Author: Spirit of NRA will live v49 D 9, 1933 p25,29+
Author: Peace or pacifism - must we choose? v51 D 14, 1935 p2
Author: Necessity for reform in federal civil service v51 Ja 11, 1936 p2

Reade, Robert C.
Rhodes scholarship winner [R.C. Reade] port v19 F 10, 1906 p16
Author: Cost of a B.A. degree. il v19 Mr 24, 1906 p12

Reade, Sir John By Cole
Points about people: a Canadian survivor of Cawnpore. port v27 Jl 18, 1914 p3

Reading interests
What monarchs read v26 Mr 1, 1913 p5
[Front page] literary sodas and ice creams v32 S 27, 1919 p2

Real estate
See Real property

Real estate business
See also Actonvale land company; Alberta land company; Campbell realty company; Dominion realty company; Fletcher, Norman R. land company; Foster realty company; Home ownership; Hyland realty company; Parsons realty company; Port Edward townsite company ltd.; Real estate development: Transcontinental townsite company; Young realty and construction company

Real estate business (cont'd)
Around town [over three hundred real estate agents in Toronto] v2 Ap 20, 1889 p1
Around town [undue speculation in suburban Toronto properties] v3 Ap 12, 1890 p1
Stories of western land deals v20 D 8, 1906 p19
Fleecing the credulous [western Canadian] land buyer v25 D 23, 1911 p23
Selling real estate from "doctored" blue prints [Kerrobeat, Saskatchewan] il v25 Ja 27, 1912 p22
Swinging a $30,000 deal on a $5 bill [Suburban land company] v25 F 10, 1912 p22
Map maker [Great west realty co.] with a vivid imagination [Moose Jaw] v25 F 17, 1912 p27
Suburban land co. quits v25 Mr 2, 1912 p10
T.C. Ansell at his old tricks [Port Arthur] il v25 Mr 16, 1912 p19
Subdivision business evidence of hysteria [letter to ed.] v25 Mr 23, 1912 p25
What's what in western real estate [See issues from My 25 to Ag 3 '12] il
Speculations - and false balances v25 Je 15, 1912 p24
What's what in western real estate [Battleford subdivisions] il v25 Je 15, 1912 p17,27
What's what in western real estate - Lethbridge and Stirling. il v25 Jl 20, 1912 p17,27
Editor's opinion on realty plunderbund v25 Ag 3, 1912 p25
Salt-water treatment for devitalized real estate [Canadian capital investments in western Canada] v25 S 14, 1912 p25
Front page [marketing of valueless Canadian land in London, England] v26 Ja 4, 1913 p1
Real estate guarantee: what is it worth? v26 F 1, 1913 p22
Lot buyers take their cases to court [Bayview heights, Port McNicoll, Ontario] v26 F 8, 1913 p28
Would curb the town-lotter v26 F 22, 1913 p39
Presidents of boards of trade tempted by big bribes v26 My 31, 1913 p22
Financial comment [Wall street is now greatly agitated] v26 Je 14, 1913 p17
"Slump suggestions" become realities v26 Je 14, 1913 p28
Montreal financial [partial payment plan] v26 Ag 30, 1913 p23
"Real estate game dead for 20 years" v27 O 18, 1913 p22
Needs an army corps of lawyers v28 O 17, 1914 p20
Court decisions of interest affecting real estate v28 S 4, 1915 p20
Putting western real estate business on a solid basis. port v30 Ap 28, 1917 p21
Real estate man convicted of making false statements v31 Ja 26, 1918 p9
Some don'ts for realty buyers v32 Jl 5, 1919 p19
Considerations for purchasers of land v32 Jl 12, 1919 p24
Front page: when is a realtor not a realtor? v40 Mr 14, 1925 p1
Vision of a new continent v40 Mr 28, 1925 p22
This land of Florida: a study in boomsteria. il v41 Ja 30, 1926 p13
Ponzi's Florida land scheme stopped v41 Ap 3, 1926 p13,23
"Free lots": it still works v43 Je 9, 1928 p17,26

British Columbia
Financial West: British Columbia [real estate business marking time] v26 N 16, 1912 p27
Financial West: British Columbia [Vancouver] v26 F 15, 1913 p27
Fernie, B.C., flays the fly-by-night real estater v26 Ag 16, 1913 p24

Quebec (province)
Wealth of Montreal in real estate holdings. il v24 Ja 28, 1911 p19
Montreal financial v25 Je 15, 1912 p23
Some Montreal real estaters. il v27 D 6, 1913 p23
Montreal financial v27 Je 20, 1914 p19

Real estate development
Becoming a land owner: a symposium on western speculation v22 Jl 24, 1909 p4

Real estate development (cont'd)
Modern Dick Turpins at the sub-division game [western Canada] v25 D 30, 1911 p20
Rollo Park [Medicine Hat] v26 O 4, 1913 p22
Bailiff obscures this fantastic financial dream [Million for Manitoba league] v27 Ja 31, 1914 p22
Every one won a prize and got a $10 lot [Coaticook, Quebec] v27 Ja 31, 1914 p20
[Front page] the trail of the subdivider v30 F 24, 1917 p2
Some land deal this! [Empire resources development committee proposal to use Canadian farm lands to pay off British war debt] v30 F 24, 1917 p13
Front page: land gambling the cause of our troubles v31 Jl 27, 1918 p1

Real estate investment
Good and bad investments in western lands v25 Mr 9, 1912 p20
How to buy land without any money v25 Ap 6, 1912 p23
What has become of the savings accounts? v27 D 13, 1913 p24
Purchase of land for building purposes v30 N 4, 1916 p15,18
Holding farm land for speculation v30 O 6, 1917 p2

Real estate tax
See Real property tax

Real estate title insurance
See Insurance, Title

Real property
See also Tax-sales: Unearned increment
Paying for their prodigality v31 Ja 12, 1918 p11
Fixtures v32 My 17, 1919 p16
Attempt to auction Calgary lots fails v35 O 16, 1920 p22

Prices
Financial West v26 F 8, 1913 p26
Montreal financial v27 N 8, 1913 p23
Toronto real estate prices v27 S 12, 1914 p18

Valuation
Gold and dross must bar real estate valuations v26 F 15, 1913 p22
Financial comment v28 Ja 23, 1915 p13
Property valuations v32 Ja 25, 1919 p16
Land value and taxation v32 Mr 15, 1919 p13-14
Standard form of appraisal planned v42 O 15, 1927 p26
Value of appraisals: real value of property, determined by disinterested survey v43 Mr 10, 1928 p18

Real property investment
See Real estate investment

Real property tax
See also Unearned increment
Mr. Smith's opinion of Mr. George v2 N 23, 1889 p6
Front page [discussing a more equitable basis of taxation] v26 Ja 18, 1913 p1
Front page [arguments favouring the land tax] v26 F 1, 1913 p1
Sky-scrapers and the land tax v26 F 8, 1913 p2
End or mend the [Ontario] business assessment tax v26 F 22, 1913 p38-9
Financial West [taxing farm land speculators in Saskatchewan] v26 F 22, 1913 p42
Land speculator hit by Alberta's new law [Unearned increment act] v27 Ja 3, 1914 p26
Unearned increment tax act of Alberta v27 Ja 31, 1914 p23
Financial comment [to "Economist"] v27 Ap 25, 1914 p13,23
Financial comment v27 Je 6, 1914 p13
Financial comment [other taxes in Vancouver besides single tax] v28 Mr 20, 1915 p13
Suggest unearned increment tax v34 Ap 3, 1920 p28
City of Medicine Hat can collect taxes as an ordinary debt v34 Ag 21, 1920 p18

Real property tax (cont'd)
Front page: taxing the farmer's acres v36 Ja 15, 1921 p1
Can real estate taxation be lightened? v52 Ja 16, 1937 p17,21
Heavy realty taxation inspires action v52 Ja 30, 1937 p17,28

Reclamation of land
Financial comment [speaking of lands in Canada] v26 O 11, 1913 p17
Reclamation in Holland v33 O 25, 1919 p12

Reconstruction (1914-1939)
Financial comment [one of the prominent bankers] v29 D 18, 1915 p13
Canada must be ready to stand peace strain. port v31 My 18, 1918 p18
In time of war prepare for peace. il v31 My 25, 1918 p13
Italy to study for peace v31 Je 22, 1918 p20
Front page: how Canada will benefit from peace v32 N 23, 1918 p1
Business wants to be free v32 F 1, 1919 p18
Woman's share in reconstruction v32 Mr 1, 1919 p21,28
Front page: heavy hand of war still on Britain v33 N 22, 1919 p1
From war to peace v34 Je 12, 1920 p3
Canadian visitor in devastated Belgium v36 D 4, 1920 p39
Reconstruction v36 Ag 27, 1921 p20
Front page: the Stevens [Reconstruction] party v50 Jl 13, 1935 p1
[Front page] labor and tariff [Reconstruction party] v50 Jl 20, 1935 p3

Europe
Front page: complications arising out of the war v32 Ap 5, 1919 p1
Front page: Lord Cecil's solemn warning v32 My 3, 1919 p1-2
Great loan needed to save Europe v33 D 6, 1919 p21
Must stabilize Europe v34 Je 26, 1920 p20
Healing the scars of war v34 Ag 28, 1920 p13,15
War-zone in peacetime. il v35 S 18, 1920 p21
Days in the old war zone v36 S 3, 1921 p21
Days in the old war zone v36 S 10, 1921 p21

France
Rebuilding the ruined houses v33 N 1, 1919 p10
[Front page] France finds salvation in hard work v33 N 15, 1919 p2
Front page: question which answers itself v33 F 14, 1920 p1
Adopting French towns. il v36 Ap 23, 1921 p21

Germany
Front page: German revolution not dangerous v33 Mr 20, 1920 p1
Front page: where hard work is telling v40 F 21, 1925 p1-2

Recreation
See Games

Red Cross
Cradle of the Red Cross [Geneva, Switzerland] il v30 Jl 7, 1917 p21
Front page: Red Cross serves all the time v46 S 19, 1931 p1
Front page: national appeal by Red Cross v47 D 19, 1931 p1

Canada
Hearsay and happenings [letter from Lady Drummond] v28 Jl 17, 1915 p23
How the Canadian Red Cross does its work v29 O 30, 1915 p2
King's gift to the Canadian Red Cross society [Upper lodge, Bushey Park] v29 D 4, 1915 p28
By-product of the Red Cross. il v29 Je 10, 1916 p21
Red Cross in Quebec province v29 Jl 22, 1916 p21
Red Cross in action. il v29 Ag 19, 1916 p21
Information bureau of the Canadian Red Cross society v30 D 2, 1916 p25

Red Cross (cont'd)

Hearsay and happenings [Waste department of Red Cross in Toronto is now organized] v30 F 3, 1917 p23
"Mothering" sick and wounded Canadians [Information bureau, London, England] il v31 D 29, 1917 p21,24
London letter [prisoners and captives from Canada] v31 Ja 19, 1918 p24
Canadian Red Cross at the front. il v31 Mr 2, 1918 p17
"Dangerously wounded" v31 My 18, 1918 p21
"Sorrowful sighing of the prisoners": what you, through the Canadian Red Cross Society, are doing for the Canadian prisoners of war. il. port v31 Ag 24, 1918 p21,28
Points about people: chairman of the Canadian Red Cross. port v31 S 7, 1918 p3
From France to a fair haven; how the Canadian Red Cross Society makes a home in London for tired nursing sisters. il. port v31 S 28, 1918 p21
Four years' splendid effort. il v32 D 14, 1918 p25,36
Canadian Red Cross at the war's end. il v32 Je 14, 1919 p25
Red Cross day v33 Ja 3, 1920 p24
Results of Red Cross peace-time programme v36 My 14, 1921 p29
London letter [closing of the London office] v40 O 17, 1925 p26
Red Cross enters Red lake. il v41 Jl 31, 1926 p3
Front page: enlisting the rising generation [Junior Red Cross] v42 Ap 2, 1927 p1
Front page: splendid service of Red Cross v45 S 20, 1930 p1

Redmond, John

Politicians I have met. il v29 N 6, 1915 p4
Front page: Redmond's death his country's loss v31 Mr 16, 1918 p1

Redpath, Grace

Generous donor and philanthropist. port v41 D 19, 1925 p27

Reed, Mrs. Le Grand

Music [Mrs. Le Grand Reed at Massey hall] v20 Ja 26, 1907 p15

Referendum

Financial comment [direct legislation] v27 D 6, 1913 p17
Direct legislation v27 F 21, 1914 p22
Front page: true Liberals scout the referendum v31 D 8, 1917 p1
Front page: coming temperance referendum [in Ontario] v32 S 6, 1919 p1
Front page: no more legislation by referendum v33 N 1, 1919 p1
Front page [liquor traffic] il v34 My 1, 1920 p1

Reford, Robert

New Board of trade head a real factor in business. port v25 F 3, 1912 p21
Montreal financial [obituary] v26 Mr 29, 1913 p23

Reform, Social

See Social problems

Reformers

Around town [visit of well known moral reformer W.T. Stead to Toronto] v6 N 18, 1893 p1
Local attempts at prison reform [Prisoner's aid association of Canada] v13 D 23, 1899 p13
Front page [of reform and reformers in Toronto] v24 Ap 22, 1911 p1
Reforming feminine v25 Ap 27, 1912 p29
Front page [we are living in abnormal times] v29 O 30, 1915 p1
Moral reform. il v29 S 23, 1916 p4,11
Front page: pest of reformers v36 D 11, 1920 p1
Front page ["sin-sleuths"] v36 Je 18, 1921 p1
[Front page: tired of being lectured ... by alien preachers] v36 S 10, 1921 p2
Front page: heal thyself a good motto v37 O 28, 1922 p1

Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery

See also McCoy process refrigeration company

Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery (cont'd)

Iceless [McCoy] process still on ice v27 Ag 22, 1914 p22
Cold storage in Canada v32 S 6, 1919 p20
Many condemn cold storage where formerly they cheered at its inception v33 O 18, 1919 p13
Canadian perfects electric refrigeration v40 My 30, 1925 p11
N.S. terminals [Nova Scotia public cold storage terminals limited] v44 N 24, 1928 p38
Cold comfort. il v48 Ap 29, 1933 p16
Ice cutting is a genuine native industry. il v51 Ja 11, 1936 p9

Refugees

How one woman escaped from Russia v40 F 28, 1925 p12

Refuse and refuse disposal

Problem of garbage disposal v29 Ja 15, 1916 p24

Regan, Carson M.

Author: Farm mortgages — for a woman v26 Ag 9, 1913 p40

Regan, Frank

Frank Regan and the under-dog v48 Je 3, 1933 p3

Regina, Saskatchewan

Prairie function [at Wascana Country club, Regina] il. port v25 Ag 3, 1912 p29
Financial West [front rank as city of municipal ownership] v26 Mr 8, 1913 p26
West in war time v27 O 10, 1914 p19
Regina's assessment v28 Ap 3, 1915 p20
Regina, by one who has never been there v43 Je 9, 1928 p3
Front page: a time for restraint [Regina relief camp strikers] v50 Jl 6, 1935 p1
Youth comes to Regina [relief camp strikers] v50 Jl 6, 1935 p3
[Front page] the Regina report [investigation of Regina riot] v51 My 23, 1936 p3

Regionalism

Front page [people should think nationally] v33 F 14, 1920 p1
Parochial propaganda v41 Je 26, 1926 p3
Wave of sectionalism [Western provinces] v49 Ja 13, 1934 p1
Need for regional planning v49 O 20, 1934 p33,40
Front page: Canada balkanizing? v50 D 29, 1934 p1
Front page: depression and secession v50 D 29, 1934 p1
Local jealousies in Canada v50 Mr 16, 1935 p25,30
Front page: rise of provincialism v50 Je 8, 1935 p1

Regulation of industry

See Industry and state

Regulation of prices

See Price regulation

Rehan, Ada

Drama [Ada Rehan at Princess theatre] il v8 N 16, 1895 p6
Music and drama [obituary] v29 Ja 15, 1916 p6

Reich, Emil

Far-reaching influence of women [excerpts from Emil Reich's "Success among nations"] v18 N 26, 1904 p10

Reid, Edward E.

New manager for the London life v34 My 1, 1920 p26

Reid, Escott

Author: "Lest we forget" what v50 My 4, 1935 p12
Author: Did Canada cause war? v50 S 28, 1935 p1,3
Author: League must give justice as well as peace v50 O 5, 1935 p2

Reid, George Agnew

Art and artists. port v1 My 26, 1888 p7
Art and artists v3 Ap 19, 1890 p2

Reid, George Agnew (cont'd)

Art and artists [G.A. Reid's exhibition of summer work] v4 D 6, 1890 p2
Art and artists [Mr. G.A. Reid's studio] v6 D 10, 1892 p2
Art notes [Onteora settlement, New York] v8 My 25, 1895 p9
Art [exhibition at Matthews gallery, Yonge street] v10 D 5, 1896 p9
Studio and gallery v10 N 6, 1897 p9
Mural decoration [by G.A. Reid] in the new [Toronto] city hall v12 My 13, 1899 p9
Mural decorations at the new [Toronto] city hall. il v12 My 20, 1899 p6
Points about people [G.A. Reid elected president of Royal Canadian academy] port v19 My 19, 1906 p8
Author: Pioneer artist passes. port v49 Mr 31, 1934 p9

Reid, Helen R.Y.

Canadian women in the public eye. port v40 Mr 14, 1925 p27

Reid, J. Addison

Author: Group of orchids. il v29 My 13, 1916 p21

Reid, J.D.

Telepathic interviews [the Doctor] il v33 N 8, 1919 p4

Reid, John Dowsley

Front page: Senator Reid passes v44 S 7, 1929 p1

Reid, Leonard J.

Author: Britain's car market v43 O 20, 1928 p30
Author: Problem of reparations [Dawes plan] v43 N 10, 1928 p36
Author: Double taxation and trade v44 N 17, 1928 p41
Author: World money market v44 D 15, 1928 p56
Author: Bank of England policy v44 D 22, 1928 p28
Author: Britain's outlook for 1929 v44 Ja 12, 1929 p29
Author: Britain and world trade v44 Ja 26, 1929 p36
Author: World's shipbuilding v44 Mr 2, 1929 p32
Author: Credit control and markets [Bank of England] v44 Mr 16, 1929 p60
Author: Britain must decide v44 Ap 6, 1929 p33,42
Author: International investment v44 Ap 13, 1929 p39
Author: Britain's monetary outlook v44 Ap 27, 1929 p34
Author: International co-operation v44 My 4, 1929 p52
Author: Britain and war debts v44 My 18, 1929 p38
Author: Europe and U.S. prosperity v44 Je 1, 1929 p40
Author: Steel barometer v44 Je 15, 1929 p33,43
Author: Britain's motor industry v44 Je 22, 1929 p40
Author: Labor and British finance v44 Je 29, 1929 p36
Author: England's industries awaken v44 Jl 6, 1929 p25
Author: New reparations plan [Paris conference] v44 Jl 13, 1929 p32
Author: Europe watches United States v44 Jl 20, 1929 p32
Author: Free trade in Britain v44 Ag 3, 1929 p21
Author: World shipping problems v44 Ag 31, 1929 p36
Author: Outlook for rubber v44 S 7, 1929 p32
Author: International banking grows v44 S 14, 1929 p40
Author: Will money prevent war? v44 S 28, 1929 p40
Author: United States of Europe [correct date O 12 '29] v44 O 19, 1929 p49,58
Author: Britain's problem [correct date N 2 '29] v44 N 9, 1929 p29,39
Author: World becomes thrifty [International thrift congress, London] v44 N 9, 1929 p40

Reid, Leonard J. (cont'd)
Author: British war-debt reduction [Conversion loan] v45 N 30, 1929 p60
Author: Britain's banking inquiry v45 D 7, 1929 p44
Author: New international bank [Bank of international settlements] v45 D 14, 1929 p56
Author: Europe sees benefit in market crash v45 D 21, 1929 p25,32
Author: Trend to electricity [Great Britain] v45 D 28, 1929 p28
Author: Oil restriction v45 Ja 4, 1930 p21,28
Author: Stock market retrospect v45 Ja 18, 1930 p33
Author: Trade grows: Britain's 1929 results show small improvement v45 F 8, 1930 p21,32
Author: London money market v45 F 22, 1930 p36
Author: British bankers only talk v45 Mr 1, 1930 p32
Author: Investment trust principles v45 Mr 8, 1930 p36
Author: Shipping and shipbuilding v45 Mr 22, 1930 p32
Author: Britain's trade balance v45 Ap 5, 1930 p52
Author: Britain's wool troubles v45 Ap 19, 1930 p44
Author: British banks and industry v45 My 3, 1930 p36
Author: Mr. Snowden's "simple" budget v45 My 10, 1930 p44
Author: Can the B.I.S. control prices? v45 My 17, 1930 p44
Author: Problems of rationalisation v45 Je 7, 1930 p40
Author: New rubber restrictions v45 Je 14, 1930 p40
Author: Britain's year of "socialism" v45 Je 21, 1930 p32
Author: International money lenders v45 Je 28, 1930 p36
Author: World wheat outlook v45 Jl 5, 1930 p32
Author: Reparations: a chapter ends v45 Jl 12, 1930 p33
Author: Will Britain adopt tariffs? v45 Jl 26, 1930 p32
Author: Saving a British industry v45 Ag 16, 1930 p28
Author: Trade troubles and remedies v45 Ag 30, 1930 p24
Author: When will business revive? v45 S 6, 1930 p30
Author: Taxes and trade v45 S 13, 1930 p29,39
Author: More money for less work v45 S 20, 1930 p27
Author: London market reforms v45 S 27, 1930 p32
Author: Gold and trade depression v45 O 4, 1930 p36
Author: Cheap money will continue v45 O 18, 1930 p36
Author: Gold and the League v45 O 25, 1930 p33,39
Author: Tin prospects unstable v45 N 1, 1930 p36
Author: Britain's motor trade v45 N 8, 1930 p36
Author: To end depression? v46 N 15, 1930 p29,36
Author: Britain's place in world trade v46 N 22, 1930 p25,32
Author: Oil outlook dark v46 N 29, 1930 p40
Author: Bonds or stocks? v46 D 20, 1930 p29,35
Author: Fall in prices v46 Ja 3, 1931 p23
Author: Gold and depression v46 Ja 3, 1931 p17
Author: System at fault v46 Ja 10, 1931 p26
Author: No upturn yet [Great Britain] v46 Ja 17, 1931 p25,27
Author: Tin output v46 Ja 24, 1931 p29
Author: British goods too high-priced v46 F 14, 1931 p26
Author: Root of the gold problem v46 F 28, 1931 p33
Author: Shipbuilding down [Great Britain] v46 Mr 7, 1931 p38
Author: Making employment v46 Mr 14, 1931 p40
Author: British railways v46 Mr 21, 1931 p35

Reid, Leonard J. (cont'd)
Author: Britain's trade v46 Mr 28, 1931 p32
Author: Will Britain abandon free trade? v46 Ap 4, 1931 p29,36
Author: What is ahead? v46 Ap 11, 1931 p45,56
Author: Britain's car industry v46 Ap 18, 1931 p34-35
Author: Austro-German union? v46 Ap 25, 1931 p37
Author: Tide turning? v46 My 2, 1931 p25,30
Author: British bank support v46 My 9, 1931 p37
Author: Exports and employment v46 My 30, 1931 p25,29
Author: Debts, tariffs et al v46 Je 6, 1931 p25,32
Author: May move against U.S. v46 Je 20, 1931 p27
Author: Lower wages? v46 Je 27, 1931 p25,36
Author: Britain's motor cars v46 Jl 4, 1931 p22
Author: New U.S. world policy v46 Jl 25, 1931 p22
Author: Britain's banking v46 Ag 1, 1931 p24
Author: Prophylactic economics v46 Ag 8, 1931 p22
Author: Europe's finances worry world v46 Ag 15, 1931 p17
Author: Rubber's troubles v46 S 5, 1931 p31
Author: Britain meets world challenge v46 S 26, 1931 p20,28
Author: Britain's next step v46 O 3, 1931 p27
Author: Prompt action needed v46 O 10, 1931 p42
Author: Future of the pound v46 O 24, 1931 p21,25
Author: Britain's motor trade v46 N 7, 1931 p30
Author: Tariff for Britain v47 N 14, 1931 p30
Author: Britain's policy v47 N 21, 1931 p31
Author: Tariff future v47 D 12, 1931 p40
Author: France holds key v47 D 19, 1931 p27
Author: Gold standard or —? v47 Ja 2, 1932 p17,19
Author: Britain's balance of payments v47 Ja 9, 1932 p29,33
Author: Heritage of problems v47 Ja 16, 1932 p17,24
Author: Problem of Germany v47 Ja 23, 1932 p21,23
Author: British banks v47 F 6, 1932 p20,28
Author: Some war debt facts and fancies v47 F 13, 1932 p21
Author: "Controlled inflation" in U.S. v47 F 20, 1932 p21,28
Author: World's problems v47 F 27, 1932 p21,23
Author: Goodbye to free trade v47 Mr 5, 1932 p24
Author: Sterling stronger v47 Mr 12, 1932 p31
Author: Britain's tariff v47 Mr 26, 1932 p27
Author: British rails doomed? v47 Ap 2, 1932 p26
Author: Future of the pound v47 Ap 9, 1932 p47
Author: Troubles of rubber v47 Ap 16, 1932 p21,28
Author: Will U.S. stay on gold? v47 Ap 23, 1932 p26
Author: Course of prices v47 Ap 30, 1932 p21,28
Author: Danubian states v47 My 7, 1932 p30
Author: Disappointing budget v47 My 14, 1932 p25,29
Author: Tariffs and industry v47 My 21, 1932 p31
Author: Britain's debt policy v47 My 28, 1932 p21,25
Author: Britain's new tariff v47 Je 4, 1932 p21,25
Author: Financing of industry [Federation of British industries] v47 Je 11, 1932 p21,28
Author: Gold and the $ v47 Je 18, 1932 p21,28
Author: Britain's railways v47 Je 25, 1932 p23
Author: Rationalisation plans v47 Jl 2, 1932 p23
Author: World trade must be unshackled v47 Jl 9, 1932 p17
Author: Saving or spending v47 Jl 23, 1932 p24

Reid, Leonard J. (cont'd)
Author: Great conversion [war loans] v47 Jl 30, 1932 p23
Author: Lausanne has not rescued world v47 Ag 6, 1932 p17
Author: British banks do well v47 Ag 13, 1932 p23
Author: Will U.S. cancel [war] debts? v47 Ag 20, 1932 p17,24
Author: British insurance v47 Ag 27, 1932 p22
Author: Is recovery beginning v47 S 3, 1932 p17
Author: Will assist recovery [war loan conversion] v47 S 10, 1932 p22
Author: Base metal recovery v47 S 24, 1932 p23
Author: Jeremiahs confounded v47 O 1, 1932 p22
Author: Oil world seeks peace v47 O 15, 1932 p22
Author: British textile gains v47 O 22, 1932 p27
Author: New era? v47 O 29, 1932 p17,24
Author: British money rates v47 N 5, 1932 p27
Author: Britain sees the Conference [Ottawa agreements] v48 N 12, 1932 p21
Author: Why the pound dropped v48 N 19, 1932 p21
Author: Motors in U.K. v48 N 26, 1932 p17,25
Author: As Britain views it v48 D 3, 1932 p37,44
Author: Replace war debts by bond issue [Lausanne agreement] v48 D 10, 1932 p29
Author: Britain's attitude to gold v48 D 17, 1932 p21,28
Author: War debt compromise v48 Ja 7, 1933 p17,24
Author: World prices and the pound v48 F 4, 1933 p17,19
Author: Tea restriction v48 F 11, 1933 p27
Author: Economic disarmament [Preparatory Committee of Monetary and Economic Conference] v48 F 18, 1933 p17,28
Author: World looks to Mr. Roosevelt. port v48 Mr 4, 1933 p17
Author: Whither British trade? v48 Mr 18, 1933 p21
Author: Lessons of the crisis v48 Ap 1, 1933 p17,24
Author: U.K.'s trade balance v48 Ap 1, 1933 p22
Author: Britain's new budget v48 Ap 8, 1933 p39
Author: British rail problems v48 Ap 15, 1933 p22
Author: World procrastination [World monetary and economic conference] v48 Ap 22, 1933 p31
Author: Salvation by spending v48 Ap 29, 1933 p23
Author: Rubber v48 My 6, 1933 p21,25
Author: Uneven price declines v48 My 13, 1933 p25
Author: Back to gold v48 My 27, 1933 p21,25
Author: Britain's trade policy v48 Je 3, 1933 p26
Author: World conference and the gold standard v48 Je 10, 1933 p21
Author: Big show begins [Monetary and economic conference] v48 Je 17, 1933 p27
Author: Capital and recovery [Great Britain] v48 Jl 1, 1933 p22
Author: Russia reaches a crucial stage v48 Jl 8, 1933 p17
Author: Utility management v48 Jl 8, 1933 p22
Author: Will commodities rise? v48 Jl 15, 1933 p17,24
Author: Britain's investments v48 Jl 22, 1933 p23
Author: Conference fiasco [World economic conference, London] v48 Jl 29, 1933 p23
Author: Stability of insurance [Great Britain] v48 Ag 5, 1933 p23
Author: Further conference [World economic conference, London] v48 Ag 12, 1933 p22
Author: Will it last! v48 Ag 26, 1933 p17,24
Author: Highway vs. railway v48 S 2, 1933 p23
Author: British wheat policy v48 S 9, 1933 p22
Author: Sterling's conflict v48 S 16, 1933 p23
Author: Pound, dollar, franc v48 S 23, 1933 p17,24

Reid, Leonard J. (cont'd)
Author: Socialism in practice? v48 S 23, 1933 p22
Author: British rails' revival v48 O 14, 1933 p38
Author: Problem of wheat v48 O 21, 1933 p22
Author: Price of capital v48 O 28, 1933 p23
Author: Rubber trade outlook v48 N 4, 1933 p22
Author: Film finance troubles v49 N 11, 1933 p22
Author: U.S. criticized v49 N 18, 1933 p22
Author: British motor industry v49 N 25, 1933 p22
Author: War debts' future v49 D 2, 1933 p38
Author: U.S. dollar devaluation v49 D 16, 1933 p27
Author: Empire central banks v49 D 23, 1933 p24
Author: Railways and highways v49 D 23, 1933 p23
Author: Waiting for Congress v49 D 30, 1933 p22
Author: Year of of recovery: despite existence of many hostile factors, British industry made much real progress in 1933 v49 Ja 6, 1934 p23
Author: Silver gesture v49 Ja 20, 1934 p22-3
Author: Price trend v49 F 3, 1934 p22-3
Author: Subsidising shipping v49 F 17, 1934 p28

Reid, Lily
Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. K. Forbes Reid, Edmonton, Alta. port v37 Jl 22, 1922 p27

Reid, Mary Hiester
Studio and gallery v10 N 6, 1897 p9
Studio and gallery [exhibition at Matthews' gallery] v12 N 19, 1898 p9
Studio and gallery v13 D 16, 1899 p15
Mary Hiester Reid; passing of a Canadian artist. port v36 O 15, 1921 p35
Mary Hiester Reid, A.R.C.A.; poem v37 D 3, 1921 p25
Mary Hiester Reid v37 O 21, 1922 p5
Day and the hour [act of friendship: memorial to Mary Hiester Reid] v38 D 9, 1922 p27

Reid, Richard Gavin
People who do things: amateur dentist v50 Mr 23, 1935 p20

Reid, Thomas
People who do things [Newton is an interurban railway station] v49 My 19, 1934 p24

Reid, Tom
Author: Oriental question and British Columbia v52 Jl 31, 1937 p7

Reid, Whitelaw
London letter [funeral] v26 Ja 18, 1913 p36

Reindeer
Beefing the Barrens. il v33 Mr 6, 1920 p13
Trekking with reindeer. il v45 F 8, 1930 p5
Canada's great reindeer v50 D 29, 1934 p16

Reiner, Fritz
Mr. Reiner's orchestral offerings [Cincinnati orchestra at Massey hall] v42 Mr 5, 1927 p7

Reinhardt, J. Thomas
J. Thomas Reinhardt and his string of [Porcupine] "lemons". il v24 S 23, 1911 p23

Reinhardt, Max
Reinhardt and the theatre v43 Mr 24, 1928 p7,10

Réjane, Gabrielle
Music and drama [death of the great French actress] v34 Je 26, 1920 p6

Reliable securities company
How the barber shaved his clients [Estevan, Sask.] v28 Jl 17, 1915 p18

Reliance bank limited
See Banks and banking — Great Britain

Relief (Aid)
See Public welfare

Religion
See also Ethics; Theosophy
Eternal punishment [interview with Joseph Wild] v1 O 20, 1888 p7
Metropolitan pastor [interview with Leroy Hooker] port v1 O 27, 1888 p7
"The barriers in the way" [interview with Arthur Baldwin] v1 N 24, 1888 p7
Around town ["Are the churches growing out of touch with the masses?"] v2 D 8, 1888 p1
Around town [Dr. D.A. O'Sullivan on education and moral training] v2 Jl 6, 1889 p1-2
Around town [Toronto is notoriously a religious city] v3 S 13, 1890 p6
Around town [Anglican synod discuss religious curriculum] v4 Je 20, 1891 p1
Evil and its origin v8 F 2, 1895 p7
"Spark of the divine intelligence" in us v8 Mr 23, 1895 p7
Jerkers [Prince Edward Island] v9 D 7, 1895 p7
Things in general [Unpardonable sin] v13 Je 30, 1900 p1
Voice out of the east [from the Buddhists of Japan to the Christians of Europe and America] v14 D 29, 1900 p4
Dowieites in Toronto [Zion tabernacle] il v14 Mr 23, 1901 p7
Does religion require woman's subjection to man? v14 Mr 30, 1901 p13
Atonement [See issues Mr 29; Ap 5 '02]
Religious thought in the light of the twentieth century [See issues from N 22 '02 to Ja 3 '03]
God in his world v18 Ja 7, 1905 p7
[Christianity] a religion to live and die by [See issues from N 25 to D 30 '05]
"Archbishop" Seraphim interviewed [Greek Catholic church, Winnipeg] il v20 F 2, 1907 p7
Front page [religious teachings inculcated a fear of death] v22 S 4, 1909 p1-2
Church of the curb v22 S 25, 1909 p11
Dullness of new religions v25 O 5, 1912 p6
Passing of the Children of Peace [Sharon, Ontario] il v26 N 30, 1912 p31
Legal status of Christianity in Ontario v41 F 13, 1926 p5
Span of human life v45 Mr 8, 1930 p5
Coming Lambeth conference. port v45 Je 21, 1930 p2
Front page: religious persecution in Russia v45 Ag 23, 1930 p1
Front page: the recent Lambeth conference v45 S 6, 1930 p1
Worthy Mormon v45 S 6, 1930 p22
Front page: would ban Christian teaching v46 Ja 24, 1931 p1
Front page: clamor for religious tests v46 Mr 28, 1931 p1
National affairs: religion and politics v46 My 23, 1931 p4
Re-licensing the deity v46 Je 27, 1931 p3
Religion to the rescue [Germany] v49 Ja 6, 1934 p1
Will theocracy cure the social system? [British-Israel world federation] v51 Mr 21, 1936 p2
[Front page] the state and religion v51 O 3, 1936 p3
Front page: what about religion? v52 N 21, 1936 p1,3
Job for the church in this chaotic world v52 Ja 9, 1937 p2
Religion in U.S. schools v52 Ap 3, 1937 p9
Front page: religion and culture v52 Je 26, 1937 p1,3
Churches in conference v52 Jl 24, 1937 p1,3
Front page: for Christian unity [Edinburgh conference on faith and order] v52 S 18, 1937 p1
Front page: religion on the air v53 N 20, 1937 p1,3

Religion and economics
Front page: misdirected reform movements v41 D 12, 1925 p1

Religion and politics
Around town [outbreak of prayer-meeting politics] v2 Mr 30, 1889 p1

Religion and science
Around town [Robert Ingersoll lectures in Toronto] v6 Ap 29, 1893 p1
Defence of Christian science v8 My 11, 1895 p6
"Science and health" [Christian Science] v18 F 4, 1905 p9

Remembrance day
Peace Day described by a Toronto V.A.D. v32 D 21, 1918 p35
Modesty of Canada v44 N 24, 1928 p3
Front page: the fallen and the politicians v47 N 21, 1931 p1

Remenyi, Edouard
Music [Toronto recital by renowned violinist] v4 O 31, 1891 p10

Remington, Eliphalet, jr.
Father of the modern rifle v30 Je 9, 1917 p11

Remington, Frederick
Front page [died at Ridgefield, Connecticut] v23 Ja 1, 1910 p1

Renaud, Emiliano
Music [Emiliano Renaud at Massey hall] v14 O 26, 1901 p10

Renaudette, Robert
Author: Traveling today in Sovietland. il v52 Mr 20, 1937 p24

Renfrew, Gail
Author: Our people in Manhatten v52 Ag 21, 1937 p10

Renison, Robert John
Among those present. port v47 O 1, 1932 p10

Rennie, Alfred Herbert
Investor: Toronto/Montreal v21 Je 6, 1908 p3

Rennie, John
Two peerless heavers of bowls and stanes. il port v25 O 14, 1911 p4,10

Rennie, Tom
Two peerless heavers of bowls and stanes. il port v25 O 14, 1911 p4,10

Rent
To fix the rents [Ontario] v32 S 20, 1919 p23
Front page [Ontario] fair rentals bill a mess v36 Ap 2, 1921 p1
Front page: relic of old [Quebec] regime to disappear [Seigniorial rent abolition act] v44 Mr 16, 1929 p17

Reparations (World war, 1914-1918)
See World war, 1914-1918 — Reparations

Reporters and reporting
See Journalists

Repplier, Agnes
Front page v28 My 8, 1915 p1
Author: American sympathy and American apathy v29 O 7, 1916 p2

Representation, Proportional
See Proportional representation

Republican party (United States)
Wanted - a Republican v50 D 1, 1934 p5
Consider the G.O.P. v50 Ap 13, 1935 p12
Republican party v50 Jl 20, 1935 p7

Rescue work
Story of gallant deed [George McDougall awarded gold watch by president of United States for rescue of "Preston" crew] v15 F 1, 1902 p6
Anonymous heroes v31 Ag 3, 1918 p3
Aviation and Moose River v51 My 16, 1936 p11

Research
Front page: research Canada's salvation v43 F 25, 1928 p1-2
Research and the public mind v44 F 23, 1929 p38
Research spells more prosperity [Ontario research foundation] v44 S 21, 1929 p25,29+

Research, Medical
See Medical research

Research parks, Industrial
See Industrial districts

Reservations, Indian
See Indians of North America — Reservations

Reserves, Bank
See Bank reserves

Resettlement
See Land settlement

Residences
See Dwellings

Resorts
Our summer resorts and the society of women v1 S 1, 1888 p7
Sand banks [Prince Edward county] v4 Jl 4, 1891 p6
Day at Grimsby Park v7 Ag 11, 1894 p6
Trip to Burleigh Falls v7 S 1, 1894 p7
Grimsby Park v10 Jl 31, 1897 p7
Modern summer resort [Balmy Beach] il v13 Je 2, 1900 p5
St. Catherine's well v15 S 27, 1902 p9
Opening a new summer place [Wawa hotel, Norway Point, Lake of bays] il v21 Jl 11, 1908 p11
Scarboro' Beach opening. il v23 My 28, 1910 p11
Delightful summer resort [Nominigan camp, Algonquin park] v26 My 10, 1913 p28
Front page: patronize our own winter resorts v41 O 23, 1926 p1
At White Sulphur Springs [Virginia] il v51 My 2, 1936 p14

Resources, Natural
See Natural resources

Restaurants, lunch rooms, etc.
Criterion [King street, Toronto] v1 Mr 10, 1888 p12
Some Christmas dinners [Turtle, Jewell's, Athletic club, Bodega — Toronto] v2 D 22, 1888 p10
Dinner up a tree [Robinson, near Paris] il v16 S 5, 1903 p9
Evolution of the all night lunch [Toronto] v24 My 13, 1911 p2
Managing a tea room v26 My 10, 1913 p29
Foiling the restaurant v31 Jl 6, 1918 p3
Why dining out costs more v32 Mr 1, 1919 p27
Cafeteria culture. il v36 Ag 27, 1921 p5
Modern mastication. il v37 Ja 28, 1922 p5
Front page: put profiteers on your black list v37 S 16, 1922 p1
Pennyteria v48 S 16, 1933 p11
Where diners-out benefit [chain restaurant] v51 Ja 4, 1936 p22

Reszke, Jean de
Death of Jean de Reszke v40 Ap 18, 1925 p7

Retail clerks
See Clerks (Retail trade)

Retail merchants association of Canada incorporated
Barnums of business v10 My 15, 1897 p3
Retail merchants meet at Winnipeg v29 Je 17, 1916 p18

Retail trade
See also Chain stores; Department stores; Stores, Retail
Departmental stores / Barnums of business [See issues from F 27 to Je 19 '97]
Financial comment [hot battle in Montreal over opening hours] v23 Je 25, 1910 p17
Old offence revived v37 Ag 26, 1922 p5
Old order changeth - to mail order v48 Ag 26, 1933 p3
Merchandising [Atlantic provinces] v49 Mr 31, 1934 p21,28
How should goods be retailed to consumer? v49 Je 30, 1934 p2

Rethberg, Elizabeth
Musical events: two great vocalists v45 F 15, 1930 p7
Musical events [Elizabeth Rethberg and Ezio Pinza at Eaton auditorium] v52 Ap 17, 1937 p18

Retirement pensions
See Old age pensions

Reuter, Florizel
Music [Toronto appearance of violin prodigy] v15 My 24, 1902 p12

Reuter, Fritz
Dickens of Germany v28 F 6, 1915 p7

Reuter, Paul Julius
World's greatest news agency [Reuters] v28 Ja 2, 1915 p3

Reviewing (Books)
See Book reviewing

Reviews

Books
5,000 facts about Canada, comp by Frank Yeigh v22 My 22, 1909 p7
Abbott, Eleanor Hallowell. Little Eve Edgarton v28 Ja 30, 1915 p9
Abbott, Eleanor Hallowell. White linen nurse v27 N 1, 1913 p13
Abbott, Johnston, pseud. *See* Ashworth, E.M.
Abbott, Keene. Wine o' the winds v35 S 25, 1920 p8
Abbott, Maude. McGill's heroic past, 1821-1921 v36 N 5, 1921 p8
Abbott, Wilbur Cortez. New York in the American revolution v45 Je 14, 1930 p8-9
Abdullah, Achmed. Man on horseback v34 Je 12, 1920 p9
Abell, Walter. Representation and form v51 Ag 22, 1936 p6
Aberdein, Jennie W. John Galt v52 F 20, 1937 p12
Ackerley, Joe Randolph. Hindoo holiday v47 Jl 30, 1932 p6
Ackerman, Carl W. Germany, the next republic v30 Jl 21, 1917 p8
Ackland, Valentine. Whether a dove or seagull v49 Mr 10, 1934 p8
Acland, Peregrine. All else is folly v45 N 23, 1929 p8-9
Adam, George Jefferys. Tiger: Georges Clemenceau, 1841-1929 v45 Ap 5, 1930 p1
Adam, George. I-wonder-why stories, ed. by Max Henkey v33 O 25, 1919 p9
Adam, Hargrave Lee. Woman and crime v27 Ag 1, 1914 p8-9
Adam, Juliet (Lambert) La Messine. Schemes of the Kaiser, tr. by J.O.P. Bland v31 My 11, 1918 p8
Adamic, Louis. Dynamite v46 Ap 11, 1931 p4,12
Adams, Arthur H.. Grocer Greatheart v29 O 16, 1915 p9
Adams, Franklin Pierce. Christopher Columbus and other patriotic verses v47 N 28, 1931 p8-9
Adams, Henry. Education of Henry Adams v32 Ap 12, 1919 p8-9
Adams, James Truslow. Epic of America v47 D 12, 1931 p9,16
Adams, Samuel Hopkins. Flying death v21 Mr 28, 1908 p7
Adcock, Arthur St. John. Booklover's London v28 D 19, 1914 p8
Adcock, Arthur St. John. For remembrance v33 F 21, 1920 p9
Adeler, Max. Captain Bluitt v15 Jl 5, 1902 p5
Adeney, Marcus. New Babylon v47 D 5, 1931 p10
Adler, Alfred. Understanding human nature, tr. by W. Beron Wolfe v43 Mr 17, 1928 p14
Aeroplane, comp. by Claude Grahame-White and Harry Harper v28 Ja 2, 1915 p8-9
Aflalo, F.G. Fisherman's summer in Canada v24 S 2, 1911 p12
Agnew, George. Silver cord v42 My 28, 1927 p8-9
Aiken, Conrad. Scepticisms v34 Jl 31, 1920 p9

Reviews – Books (cont'd)
Aikman, Henry G. Zell v36 Mr 12, 1921 p3
Akeley, Delia J. Jungle portraits v45 Ag 9, 1930 p8-9
Albee, George. Young Robert v52 Ap 17, 1937 p6-7
Albert, Edward. History of English literature v39 F 9, 1924 p8-9
Aldington, Richard. All men are enemies v48 Ap 22, 1933 p12
Aldington, Richard. Colonel's daughter v47 N 21, 1931 p10
Aldington, Richard. Death of a hero [Correct date O 26 '29] v44 N 2, 1929 p10
Aldington, Richard. Women must work v49 O 27, 1934 p8
Aldrich, Darragh. Enchanted hearts v31 My 4, 1918 p9
Aldrich, Mildred. On the edge of the war zone v31 D 22, 1917 p8
Alexander, William Hardy and others. These twenty-five years v49 Ag 11, 1934 p7
Alexander, William. Modern photography with modern miniature cameras v50 Ja 12, 1935 p12
Alexinsky, Gregor. Russia and the Great war v29 F 19, 1916 p8
Allan, Luke, pseud. *See* Amy, W.L.
Allan, Maud. My life and dancing v22 Ja 2, 1909 p20
Allen, Abel Leighton. Message of new thought v27 O 10, 1914 p8-9
Allen, Frederick Lewis. Lords of creation v51 D 7, 1935 p4,7
Allen, Frederick Lewis. Only yesterday v47 F 20, 1932 p8
Allen, Grant. Blood royal v6 Ja 14, 1893 p14
Allen, Herbert Warner. Unbroken line v30 Je 16, 1917 p8
Allen, James Lane. Emblems of fidelity v32 Jl 12, 1919 p8-9
Allen, James Lane. Heroine in bronze v26 F 1, 1913 p13
Allen, James Lane. Kentucky warbler v31 My 18, 1918 p8
Allen, James Lane. Sword of youth v28 Ap 24, 1915 p8-9
Allen, William H. Universal training for citizenship and public service v31 My 18, 1918 p8
Allin, C.D. Annexation, preferential trade, and reciprocity v25 N 4, 1911 p12
Allison, W.T. Amber army and other poems v23 D 11, 1909 p15
Allison-Booth, William Edwin. Hell's outpost v46 Je 13, 1931 p8
Alpha of the plough, pseud. *See* Gardiner, A.G.
Amann, Gustav. Legacy of Sun Yatsen v45 N 30, 1929 p23
America faces the future, ed. by Charles Austin Beard v47 My 28, 1932 p27
Amherst, Jeffery Amherst, baron. Journal of Jeffery Amherst, ed. by John Clarence Webster v47 F 13, 1932 p9
Ammers-Küller, Jo van. Jenny Heysten's career, tr. by H. van Wyhe v45 Ag 23, 1930 p11
Ammers-Küller, Jo van. Jenny Heysten's career, tr. by H. van Wyhe v45 N 8, 1930 p9
Amundsen, Roald Engelbregt Gravning. My life as an explorer v43 N 26, 1927 p4
Amundsen, Roald Engelbregt Gravning. South pole, tr. by A.G. Chater 2v v26 Ja 4, 1913 p12
Amy, William Lacey (Luke Allan, pseud). Blue Pete v36 My 7, 1921 p9
Amy, William Lacey (Luke Allan, pseud). Blue wolf v26 Ap 19, 1913 p13
Amy, William Lacey (Luke Allan, pseud). Long trail v37 D 17, 1921 p9
Anderson, Florence Bennett. Through the hawse-hole v47 O 1, 1932 p6
Anderson, Fulton Henry. Argument of Plato v50 F 9, 1935 p8
Anderson, Robert Gordon. Cross of fire v34 My 22, 1920 p9
Anderson, Robert Gordon. For love of a sinner v39 N 15, 1924 p8
Anderson, Sherwood. Winesburg, Ohio v33 N 1, 1919 p8-9

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Andreiev, Leonid. Life of man v29 Mr 25, 1916 p8
Andreiev, Leonid. Plays v29 Mr 25, 1916 p8
Andreiev, Leonid. Sorrows of Belgium v29 O 16, 1915 p9
Anet, Claude. While the earth shook v43 N 26, 1927 p15
Angell, Norman. Foundations of international polity v27 S 12, 1914 p8
Angell, Norman. Hapton's daughter v43 Je 30, 1928 p9
Angell, Norman. Unseen assassins v47 Ap 9, 1932 p8
Anger, William Henry and Anger, Harry D. Digest of Canadian mercantile law v41 Jl 3, 1926 p8
Anker-Larsen, Johannes. Stranger in paradise, tr. by Ruth Castberg Jordan v45 Ja 4, 1930 p11
Annunzio, Gabriele d'. Tales of my native town, tr. by Rafael Mantellini v36 N 6, 1920 p8
Anstruther, E.H., pseud. *See* Squire, E.H.
Anthology of modern verse, comp. by Sir Algernon Methuen v36 Jl 2, 1921 p8
Anthology of modern verse, comp. by Sir Algernon Methuen v36 N 12, 1921 p8
Anthology of sporting verse, comp. by Edward Bolland Osborn v46 Jl 18, 1931 p7
Anthology of war poems, comp. by Frederick Sadleir Brereton v46 Jl 18, 1931 p7
Anthony, Edward. Bring'em back alive v46 Ja 24, 1931 p9
Anthony, Irvin. Raleigh and his world v49 Ap 21, 1934 p8
Antonelli, Etienne. Bolshevik Russia, tr. by Charles A. Carroll v34 Jl 17, 1920 p8-9
Archibald, Edith. Life and letters of Sir Edward Mortimer Archibald v39 My 31, 1924 p2
Archibald, Edith. Token v45 N 1, 1930 p9
Arendtz, Hermann F. Way out of depression v47 N 21, 1931 p30
Arkwright, William. Utinam v31 Ja 26, 1918 p7
Arlen, Michael. Green hat v40 N 22, 1924 p8-9
Arlen, Michael. Hell! Said the duchess v50 D 1, 1934 p7
Arlen, Michael. Men dislike women v46 Ap 18, 1931 p8-9
Armageddon: the world war in literature, ed. by Eugene Loehrke v45 Jl 12, 1930 p8
Armbrest, Duncan. Beech woods v30 D 30, 1916 p9
Armistead, Lorna M. Death of Hennetta v49 Ap 7, 1934 p9
Armitage, William James. Story of the Canadian revision of the prayer books v37 Ag 5, 1922 p8-9
Armstrong, George Henry. Origin and meaning of place names in Canada v46 N 29, 1930 p16
Armstrong, Philip Christian. City and country v49 Ap 28, 1934 p6
Armstrong, Philip Christian. Wheat v45 Ap 26, 1930 p10
Arnold, Gertrude. Sister Anne! Sister Anne!! v34 Jl 24, 1920 p9
Art and civilization, ed. by Francis Sydney Marvin and Alan Francis Clutton-Brock v45 Ap 5, 1930 p11
Arthur, Sir George Compton Archibald. King George V [Correct date O 26 '29] v44 N 2, 1929 p9
Arthur, Sir George Compton Archibald. Life of Lord Kitchener v35 S 18, 1920 p8-9
Artzibashev, Mikhail Petrovich. Breaking point v29 Je 3, 1916 p8
Asbury, Herbert. Carry nation [Correct date O 26 '29] v44 N 2, 1929 p8,16
Asbury, Herbert. French quarter v51 O 24, 1936 p2,11
Asbury, Howard. Gangs of New York v43 My 19, 1928 p8
Asch, Sholem. Mother, tr. by Nathan Ausübel v46 Ap 4, 1931 p11
Asch, Sholem. Mottke the thief, tr. by Edwin Muir and Willa Muir v51 D 7, 1935 p9-10
Ashford, Daisy. Young visitors v33 O 18, 1919 p8-9
Ashton, Winifred (Clemence Dane, pseud). Bill of divorcement v36 Ap 16, 1921 p8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Ashton, Winifred (Clemence Dane, pseud). Bill of divorcement v36 My 21, 1921 p8-9
Ashton, Winifred (Clemence Dane, pseud). Broome stages port v46 O 10, 1931 p4,15
Ashton, Winifred (Clemence Dane, pseud). Fate cries out v51 N 9, 1935 p10
Ashton, Winifred (Clemence Dane, pseud). First the blade v31 S 28, 1918 p8
Ashton, Winifred (Clemence Dane, pseud). Legend v34 Ap 17, 1920 p8
Ashton, Winifred (Clemence Dane, pseud). Regiment of women v30 My 5, 1917 p9
Ashton, Winifred (Clemence Dane, pseud). Wandering stars v39 Ag 16, 1924 p9
Ashworth, Edward Montague (Johnston Abbott, pseud). La Roux v40 Ja 17, 1925 p8-9
Ashworth, Edward Montague (Johnston Abbott, pseud). Seigneurs of LaSaulaye v43 O 20, 1928 p9
Assorgin, Michael. Quiet street v46 D 20, 1930 p9
Aston, Sir George Grey. His Royal Highness the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn v45 Mr 22, 1930 p8
Aston, Sir George Grey. Marshall Foch v45 D 28, 1929 p8
Atherton, Gertrude Franklin (Horn). Avalanche v32 Je 21, 1919 p9
Atherton, Gertrude Franklin (Horn). Golden peacock v51 Ap 25, 1936 p7
Atherton, Gertrude Franklin (Horn). Mrs. Balfame v29 Je 17, 1916 p8
Atherton, Gertrude Franklin (Horn). Perch of the devil v28 N 14, 1914 p8
Atherton, Gertrude Franklin (Horn). Rulers of kings v17 My 7, 1904 p9
Atherton, Gertrude Franklin (Horn). Sisters-in-law v36 Mr 19, 1921 p8-9
Atkin, Grace Murray. New world v36 S 24, 1921 p9
Atkinson, J. Brooks. Henry Thoreau v43 D 24, 1927 p8
Atteridge, Andrew Hilliard. Famous land fights v28 Mr 20, 1915 p8
Atteridge, Andrew Hilliard. Famous modern battles v28 N 14, 1914 p9
Attwill, Kenneth. Horizon v46 D 13, 1930 p13
Audoux, Marguerite. Valserine v26 F 15, 1913 p13
Auer, Harry A. Camp fires in the Yukon v29 Je 10, 1916 p9
Aulnoy, Marie Catherine Jumelle de Berneville, comtesse d'. Memoirs of the court of England in 1675, tr. by Mrs. William Henry Arthur, ed. by George David Gilbert v26 S 27, 1913 p13
Aumonier, Stacy. Querrils v33 D 6, 1919 p8-9
Austen, Harold. Q-boat adventures v32 Ag 9, 1919 p8
Austin, Anne. Jackson street v43 F 25, 1928 p9
Austin, Anne. Murder backstairs v45 Je 28, 1930 p9
Austin, Mary. Trail book v32 D 21, 1918 p9
Austin, Mary. Woman of genius v26 F 22, 1913 p28-9
Austrian, Joseph E. We need the business v36 O 2, 1920 p9
Aylen, Elise. Roses of shadow v46 D 20, 1930 p16
Aylen, Elise. Roses of shadow v46 Ap 4, 1931 p10
Ayscough, John. French windows v31 S 21, 1918 p8
Babayan, Levon. Romance of the oriental rug v40 O 17, 1925 p8
Babcock, Winnifred (Eaton) (Onoto Watanna, pseud). Cattle v39 F 2, 1924 p9
Babcock, Winnifred (Eaton) (Onoto Watanna, pseud). Sunny-San v37 Je 10, 1922 p8
Bacheler, Clementine. Nun of the Ca' Frollo v46 Ap 25, 1931 p8
Bacheller, Irving. Eben Holden v14 N 17, 1900 p5
Bacon, Frank. Lightnin' v34 Ag 28, 1920 p9
Baden-Powell, Robert Stephenson Smyth, baron. Canadian boy scout v24 Ap 29, 1911 p12
Baden-Powell, Robert Stephenson Smyth, baron. Indian memories v29 Ja 29, 1916 p8
Baden-Powell, Robert Stephenson Smyth, baron. Sport in war v13 S 1, 1900 p9

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Baernreither, Joseph Maria. Fragments of a political diary v46 Ap 4, 1931 p11
Bagnold, Enid. Happy foreigner v36 Ja 22, 1921 p27
Bailey, Alfred Goldsworthy. Tao v46 Ap 4, 1931 p10
Bailey, John. Milton v28 My 1, 1915 p8
Bailey, Temple. Contrary Mary v28 Jl 10, 1915 p8
Bakeless, John. Origin of the next war v41 My 1, 1926 p8
Baker, Amy J. Crepe de Chine wife v39 S 6, 1924 p8-9
Baker, George Pierce. Dramatic technique v34 Je 26, 1920 p9
Baker, James. Austria, her people, and their homelands v26 Mr 29, 1913 p12-13
Baker, Thomas Thorne. Kingdom of the camera v50 Ja 12, 1935 p12
Baldwin, Faith *See* Cuthrell, F.
Baldwin, Stanley. Our inheritance v43 Ag 4, 1928 p10
Balfour, Arthur James, earl. Essays, speculative and political v36 Mr 12, 1921 p2
Balfour, Arthur James, earl. Retrospect, an unfinished autobiography, 1848-1886 v46 D 6, 1930 p4,18
Balfour, Grant. Canada my home v24 Je 10, 1911 p12
Ballard, George Alexander. Influence of the sea on the political history of Japan v36 N 12, 1921 p8
Balmer, Edwin. Fidelia v39 My 24, 1924 p9
Balzac, Honoré de. Short stories v32 D 14, 1918 p9
Banfield, Edmund James. Tropic days v31 Ag 17, 1918 p7
Bang, Jacob Peter. Hurrah and hallelujah v30 My 12, 1917 p9
Banks, Polan. Gentleman from America v45 O 11, 1930 p17-18
Banning, George Hugh. In Mexican waters v40 My 2, 1925 p8
Barbeau, Marius. Cornelius Krieghoff v50 F 2, 1935 p8
Barbeau, Marius. Downfall of Temlaham v43 Ag 18, 1928 p9
Barbeau, Marius. Indian days in the Canadian Rockies v38 N 17, 1923 p9
Barbeau, Marius. Romancero du Canada v52 Jl 31, 1937 p6
Barber, Herbert Lee. Investing for profits v36 My 14, 1921 p9
Barber, Herbert Lee. Making money make money v36 My 14, 1921 p9
Barbusse, Henri. Inferno, tr. by Edward J. O'Brien v32 N 30, 1918 p8
Barbusse, Henri. Stalin, tr. by Vyvyan Holland v51 D 14, 1935 p8
Barbusse, Henri. Under fire v31 N 17, 1917 p8
Baring, Evelyn, earl of Cromer *See* Cromer, E.B.
Baring, Maurice. Mainsprings of Russia v27 O 3, 1914 p8
Baring, Maurice. Russian literature v28 D 12, 1914 p8
Baring, Maurice. Tinker's leave v43 Mr 3, 1928 p9
Barker, Elsa. War letters from the living dead man v29 Ja 15, 1916 p9
Barker, Sir Herbert Atkinson. Leaves from my life v43 Mr 10, 1928 p13
Barnard, Leslie Gordon. Jancis v51 D 14, 1935 p16
Barnard, Leslie Gordon. One generation away v47 Ja 2, 1932 p7
Barnes, Eleanor C. Alfred Yarrow, his life and work v38 S 8, 1923 p9
Barnes, Ernest William. Should such a faith offend? v43 Mr 17, 1928 p12
Barnes, George N. Industrial conflict v40 D 13, 1924 p9,13
Barnes, Margaret Ayer. Edna, his wife v51 N 23, 1935 p5
Barnes, Margaret Ayer. Years of grace v45 O 11, 1930 p17
Barney, J. Stewart. L.P.M. v29 Mr 25, 1916 p8
Barnum, P.T. P.T. Barnum's own story, ed by Waldo R. Browne v42 Jl 9, 1927 p8
Baroja, Pio. Caesar or nothing, tr. by Louis How v34 My 15, 1920 p8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Baroja, Pio. Weeds v39 F 2, 1924 p8
Barr, Amelia E. Thyra Varrick v17 F 20, 1904 p9
Barrett, Lillian. Sinister revel v33 Ja 24, 1920 p9
Barretto, Larry. Conqueror passes v39 My 17, 1924 p8-9
Barrie, Sir James M. Sentimental Tommy v9 O 31, 1896 p4
Barrie, Sir James M. Echoes of the war v33 D 27, 1919 p7
Barrie, Sir James M. Quality street v27 D 20, 1913 p12
Barring, Maurice. Tinker's leave v43 Mr 3, 1928 p9
Barrington, E., pseud. *See* Beck, L.A.
Barron, Clarence Walker. Mexican problem v31 N 10, 1917 p8-9
Barron, Edward. Lost goddess v21 Mr 28, 1908 p7
Barry, Alfred Scott. Little girl who couldn't get over it v32 Ag 23, 1919 p8-9
Barry, Charles. Avenging ikon v45 Je 21, 1930 p11
Barstow, Mrs. Montague *See* Orczy, E.
Barthou, Louis. Mirabeau v27 My 30, 1914 p8
Bartimeus, pseud. *See* Ritchie, L.A.
Bartlett, Robert A. Last voyage of the "Karluk" v30 F 10, 1917 p8
Bartlett, Robert A. Log of "Bob" Bartlett v43 O 6, 1928 p15-16
Bartlett, Robert A. Northward ho! v36 Ap 9, 1921 p8-9
Bartlett, Vernon. Journey's end v45 Ap 26, 1930 p11
Bartley, Nalbro Isadorah. Godfather v45 F 8, 1930 p9
Bartley, Nalbro Isadorah. Woman's woman v33 F 14, 1920 p9
Barton, Bruce. Making of George Groton v31 Ag 24, 1918 p8
Basch, Victor. Schumann, a life of suffering v46 O 10, 1931 p10
Bashford, Henry Howarth. Harley street calendar v45 Ag 2, 1930 p9
Bashford, Henry Howarth. Heroic record of the British navy v33 F 14, 1920 p9
Bassett, John S. Lost fruits of Waterloo v31 S 28, 1918 p8
Bassett, Sara Ware. Flood tide v36 Ap 9, 1921 p9
Bassett, Sara Ware. Wayfarer's at the Angel's v31 Je 22, 1918 p9
Bastiat, Frederic. Economic fallacies v51 Ag 22, 1936 p6
Bastide, Charles. Anglo-French entente in the 17th century v28 Mr 20, 1915 p9
Bates, Edward Stanley. Planned nationalism v50 F 9, 1935 p22
Bates, H.E. Two sisters v42 D 4, 1926 p14
Bauer, John. Public utility valuation for purposes of rate control v50 Ja 26, 1935 p23
Bauer, Norbert. Prisoners under the sun, tr. by Annie Coath Dixey v47 N 14, 1931 p9
Baum, L. Frank. Sky island v26 F 22, 1913 p29
Baum, L. Frank. Tin woodman of Oz v32 D 21, 1918 p9
Baum, Vicki. Grand hotel, tr. by Basil Creighton v46 F 21, 1931 p8
Baum, Vicki. Helene, tr. by Félice Bashford v48 My 27, 1933 p8
Baum, Vicki. Martin's summer, tr. by Basil Creighton v46 O 24, 1931 p9
Bax, Clifford. Inland far v48 O 21, 1933 p7
Bax, Clifford. That immortal sea v48 O 21, 1933 p7
Baxter, Arthur Beverley. Blower of bubbles v34 Ag 28, 1920 p9
Baxter, Arthur Beverley. Parts men play v36 Ja 29, 1921 p8-9
Baxter, Arthur Beverley. Strange street v51 N 9, 1935 p11
Baynes, Dorothy Julia (Dormer Creston, pseud). Andromeda in Wimpole Street v45 N 8, 1930 p8-9
Baynes, Dorothy Julia (Dormer Creston, pseud). Regent and his daughter v48 Mr 25, 1933 p7
Beach, Rex. Auction block v28 D 5, 1914 p8
Beach, Rex. Barrier v21 Ap 18, 1908 p7

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Beach, Rex. Heart of the sunset v29 D 4, 1915 p8
Beach, Rex. Iron trail v26 S 20, 1913 p12-13
Beach, Rex. Winds of chance v32 Ja 4, 1919 p7
Bean, Charles Edwin Woodrow. Letters from France v31 My 18, 1918 p8
Beard, Charles A. American leviathan v46 Ja 31, 1931 p8
Beard, Charles A. Discussion of human affairs v51 S 5, 1936 p6
Beard, Charles A. Idea of national interest v49 Je 23, 1934 p8
Beard, Charles A. Rise of American civilization v45 Mr 15, 1930 p33
Beard, Mary (Ritter). Rise of American civilization v45 Mr 15, 1930 p33
Beard, William. American leviathan v46 Ja 31, 1931 p8
Beaslai, Piaras. Michel Collins and the making of a new Ireland v42 My 14, 1927 p8
Beaufort, J.M. de. Behind the German veil v31 Ja 12, 1918 p7
Beaverbrook, William Maxwell Aitken, baron. Canada in Flanders. v 2 v30 My 5, 1917 p8
Beaverbrook, William Maxwell Aitken, baron. Canada in Flanders v29 Ap 15, 1916 p8
Beaverbrook, William Maxwell Aitken, baron. Politicians and the war, 1914-1916. v2 v47 O 8, 1932 p6
Beaverbrook, William Maxwell Aitken, baron. Politicians and the war v43 Je 30, 1928 p8
Beaverbrook, William Maxwell Aitken, baron. Politicians and the war, 1914-1916, v2 v47 O 8, 1932 p6
Beck, James Montgomery. May it please the court v45 O 18, 1930 p8
Beck, James Montgomery. Our wonderland of bureaucracy v47 O 22, 1932 p8
Beck, Lily Adams (E. Barrington, pseud). Anne Boleyn v47 N 5, 1932 p9
Beck, Lily Adams (E. Barrington, pseud). Chaste Diana v40 N 29, 1924 p8
Beck, Lily Adams (E. Barrington, pseud). Divine lady v40 N 29, 1924 p8-9
Beck, Lily Adams (E. Barrington, pseud). Empress of hearts v44 D 1, 1928 p22
Beck, Lily Adams (E. Barrington, pseud). Exquisite Perdita v41 S 18, 1926 p8
Beck, Lily Adams (E. Barrington, pseud). Gallants v40 N 29, 1924 p9
Beck, Lily Adams (E. Barrington, pseud). Glorious Apollo v40 Ag 29, 1925 p8-9
Beck, Lily Adams (E. Barrington, pseud). Irish beauties v46 O 3, 1931 p9
Beck, Lily Adams (E. Barrington, pseud). Key of dreams v38 Ap 14, 1923 p8
Beck, Lily Adams (E. Barrington, pseud). Ladies v40 N 29, 1924 p8
Beck, Lily Adams (E. Barrington, pseud). Laughing queen v44 Ag 24, 1929 p9
Beck, Lily Adams (E. Barrington, pseud). Ninth vibration v37 Ag 26, 1922 p8-9
Beck, Lily Adams (E. Barrington, pseud). Splendour of Asia v41 S 18, 1926 p8
Beck, Lily Adams (E. Barrington, pseud). Thunderer v43 N 26, 1927 p14-15
Beck, Lily Adams (E. Barrington, pseud). Treasure of Ho v39 O 18, 1924 p9
Beebe, William. Jungle days v41 Ja 16, 1926 p8
Beebe, William. Nonsuch v47 Je 4, 1932 p8
Beeding, Francis. Seven sleepers v40 Mr 7, 1925 p9
Beer, Thomas. Hanna. il v45 Ja 11, 1930 p8
Beer, Thomas. Sand oval v39 Ag 23, 1924 p9
Beer, Thomas. Stephen Crane v39 F 2, 1924 p8
Beerbohm, Sir Max. And even now v36 Mr 5, 1921 p8
Beerbohm, Sir Max. Seven men v34 Jl 17, 1920 p8
Beerbohm, Sir Max. Zuleika Dobson v32 Ag 2, 1919 p9
Begbie, Harold (Gentleman with a duster, pseud). Albert, fourth earl Grey v31 Ap 27, 1918 p7
Begbie, Harold (Gentleman with a duster, pseud). Declension v40 O 24, 1925 p8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Begbie, Harold (Gentleman with a duster, pseud). Life of General William Booth v34 S 4, 1920 p8
Begbie, Harold (Gentleman with a duster, pseud). Mirrors of Downing Street v36 N 27, 1920 p8
Begbie, Harold (Gentleman with a duster, pseud). Mirrors of Downing Street v36 Ap 9, 1921 p2
Begbie, Harold (Gentleman with a duster, pseud). Plain sailing v45 Ja 4, 1930 p9-10
Begg, Alexander. History of British Columbia v8 Ja 12, 1895 p5
Beith, Janet. No second spring v48 O 14, 1933 p6
Beith, John Hay (Ian Hay, pseud). All in it. "K (1)" carries on v31 Ja 12, 1918 p7
Beith, John Hay (Ian Hay, pseud). First hundred thousand v29 Ap 8, 1916 p8
Beith, John Hay (Ian Hay, pseud). Last million v33 D 20, 1919 p8
Beith, John Hay (Ian Hay, pseud). Oppressed English v31 D 29, 1917 p9
Beland, Henri S. My three years in a German prison v33 O 25, 1919 p9
Belaney, George Stanfield (Grey Owl, pseud). Men of the last frontier v47 My 21, 1932 p8,10
Belcher, Beaufort. Radical ridicule v51 Ja 4, 1936 p7
Belgion, Montgomery. Human parrot and other essays v47 F 13, 1932 p8-9
Bell, Archie. Sunset Canada, British Columbia and beyond v31 Je 8, 1918 p8
Bell, Charles W. Who said murder v51 N 16, 1935 p7
Bell, Gertrude Lowthian. Letters of Gertrude Bell, ed. by Lady Florence Eveleen Eleanore (Olliffe) Bell v43 Mr 10, 1928 p8
Bell, Neil, pseud. *See* Southwold, S.
Bell, Neil. Bredon and sons v49 Mr 24, 1934 p8
Bell, Neil. Strange melody v51 Mr 14, 1936 p8-9
Bell, Ralph W. Canada in war-paint v30 O 6, 1917 p8
Bell, Sir Charles. Tibet, past and present v40 Ap 4, 1925 p8
Belloc, Hilaire. Battleground v51 Ap 25, 1936 p11
Belloc, Hilaire. Cranmer, archbishop of Canterbury, 1533-1556 v47 D 5, 1931 p2,12-13
Belloc, Hilaire. Cromwell v50 D 15, 1934 p6
Belloc, Hilaire. Europe and the faith v36 N 27, 1920 p8
Belloc, Hilaire. General sketch of the European war - first phase v28 Jl 24, 1915 p8
Belloc, Hilaire. General sketch of the European war v29 O 7, 1916 p8
Belloc, Hilaire. Haunted house v43 Mr 17, 1928 p17
Belloc, Hilaire. Many cities v43 My 5, 1928 p9,12
Belloc, Hilaire. Napoleon. il v48 D 3, 1932 p2
Belloc, Hilaire. Richelieu v45 Je 7, 1930 p9
Belmont, Ferdinand. Crusader of France, tr. by George Frederic William Lees v31 S 21, 1918 p9
Belmonte y García, Juan. Juan Belmonte, killer of bulls, tr. by Leslie Charteris v52 Ap 17, 1937 p4
Bend, Palmer. Smiting of the rock v32 D 7, 1918 p9
Benda, Julien. Yoke of pity, tr. by Gilbert Cannan v27 Ja 10, 1914 p12
Benedict, A.L. Why we are men and women v44 Je 22, 1929 p9
Benet, Stephen Vincent. John Brown's body v43 S 1, 1928 p8,12
Bengough, John Wilson. Chalk talks v37 S 23, 1922 p9
Bengough, John Wilson. In many keys v16 D 20, 1902 p14
Bennet, Robert Ames. Blond beast v32 D 7, 1918 p8
Bennett, Arnold. Accident v44 F 23, 1929 p8-9
Bennett, Arnold. Arnold Bennett's letters to his nephew Richard Bennett v51 My 16, 1936 p8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Bennett, Arnold. Books and persons v31 F 23, 1918 p7
Bennett, Arnold. Essays in gusto v43 My 19, 1928 p8-9
Bennett, Arnold. Imperial palace v46 D 6, 1930 p6
Bennett, Arnold. Journals of Arnold Bennett, v 1, ed by Newman Flower v47 Je 25, 1932 p8
Bennett, Arnold. Lion's share v30 Mr 10, 1917 p8
Bennett, Arnold. Lord Racingo v42 D 18, 1926 p8
Bennett, Arnold. Mr. Prohack v37 My 6, 1922 p8
Bennett, Arnold. Night visitor, and other stories v47 Ja 2, 1932 p7
Bennett, Arnold. Old Adam v26 Jl 19, 1913 p13
Bennett, Arnold. Paris nights v27 N 8, 1913 p12
Bennett, Arnold. Plain man and his wife v27 F 28, 1914 p8
Bennett, Arnold. Pretty lady v32 N 23, 1918 p8
Bennett, Arnold. Price of love v27 Ag 29, 1914 p8
Bennett, Arnold. Ricey man steps v39 Ja 12, 1924 p8
Bennett, Arnold. Roll call v32 My 24, 1919 p8-9
Bennett, Arnold. These twain v29 Mr 11, 1916 p8
Bennett, Ethel Hume. Judy's perfect year v41 N 21, 1925 p9
Bennett, James O'Donnell. Much loved books v43 Mr 17, 1928 p2
Bennett, Richard Bedford Bennett, viscount. Premier speaks to the people v50 My 11, 1935 p11
Benson, Arthur Christopher. Chris Gascoyne v39 S 20, 1924 p8
Benson, Arthur Christopher. Life and letters of Maggie Benson v31 Mr 9, 1918 p8
Benson, Arthur Christopher. Memories and friends v39 S 20, 1924 p8
Benson, Edward Frederic. As we are v48 D 3, 1932 p3,14
Benson, Edward Frederic. As we were v46 Ja 31, 1931 p9
Benson, Edward Frederic. Challoners v17 Ag 27, 1904 p9
Benson, Edward Frederic. Charlotte Bronte v47 Ag 13, 1932 p6
Benson, Edward Frederic. Dodo wonders v36 Jl 23, 1921 p9
Benson, Edward Frederic. King Edward VII v48 O 14, 1933 p1,12
Benson, Edward Frederic. Lovers and friends v37 Ap 29, 1922 p8
Benson, Edward Frederic. Mike v30 D 9, 1916 p9
Benson, Edward Frederic. Oakleyites v29 D 4, 1915 p8-9
Benson, Edward Frederic. Room in the tower v45 Mr 29, 1930 p9
Benson, Edward Frederic. Travail of gold v48 Je 10, 1933 p8
Benson, Edward Frederic. White eagle of Poland v32 Jl 12, 1919 p9
Benson, Elizabeth. Younger generation v43 F 25, 1928 p8-9
Benson, Mary Josephine. My pocket beryl v37 Ja 28, 1922 p9
Benson, Nathaniel Anketell Michael (Pegasus, pseud). Dollard v48 Je 17, 1933 p8
Benson, Nathaniel Anketell Michael (Pegasus, pseud). Wanderer v45 O 18, 1930 p11
Benson, Robert. Queen's tragedy v27 Mr 7, 1914 p8-9
Benson, Stella. I pose v29 My 6, 1916 p8
Benson, Stella. Mundos v50 Jl 6, 1935 p8
Benson, Stella. Pull devil, pull baker v48 My 13, 1933 p8
Benson, Stella. Worlds within worlds [Correct date F 2 '29] v44 F 9, 1929 p9
Bensusan, Samuel Levy. Renaissance and its makers v28 D 5, 1914 p9
Bentley, Edmund Clerihew. Trent's last case v26 Ap 5, 1913 p13
Bentley, Phyllis Eleanor. Freedom farewell v51 Mr 14, 1936 p8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Bentley, Phyllis Eleanor. Inheritance v47 My 21, 1932 p11
Bentley, Phyllis Eleanor. Modern tragedy v49 Mr 17, 1934 p8
Bentley, Phyllis Eleanor. Spinner of the years v44 Mr 30, 1929 p12
Beresford, Charles William de la Poer, baron. Memoirs v28 D 26, 1914 p8-9
Beresford, John Davys. Goslings v26 Jl 26, 1913 p12
Beresford, John Davys. House in Demetrius road v27 Jl 11, 1914 p8
Beresford, John Davys. Mountains of the noon v29 F 5, 1916 p9
Beresford, Russell, pseud. *See* Roberts, C.
Berge, Victor. Pearl diver v45 Mr 29, 1930 p8
Berger, Helen. Mystery of world's end v46 N 15, 1930 p9
Berger, Marcel. Life at stake, tr. by Fitzwater Wray v33 Mr 6, 1920 p8
Bergson, Henri. Dreams, tr. by E.E. Slosson v28 N 7, 1914 p9
Berkeley, Elizabeth, princess of *See* Craven, E.
Berle, Adolf. Modern corporation and private property v48 My 20, 1933 p22
Bernays, Robert. "Naked fakir" v47 Ja 23, 1932 p8
Berneville, Marie Catherine *See* Aulnoy, M.C.
Bernhardi, Friedrich Adam Julius von. Germany and the next war, tr. by Allen H. Powles v28 N 7, 1914 p8
Bernhardi, Friedrich Adam Julius von. How Germany makes war, tr. by Karl von Donat v28 N 28, 1914 p8
Bernhardt, Sarah. Idol of Paris v37 My 20, 1922 p9
Bernier, Hector. Au large de l'écueil v27 Mr 14, 1914 p8-9
Bernier, Hector. Ce que disait la flamme v27 Mr 14, 1914 p8-9
Berriman, Algernon E. Aviation v27 N 29, 1913 p13
Berry, Mary. Berry papers, ed. by Lewis Saul Benjamin v28 Mr 6, 1915 p8-9
Berry, William Hibbert. Aircraft in war and commerce v32 F 15, 1919 p9
Bertrand, Louis. Louis XIV v44 D 15, 1928 p8
Bertrand, Louis. Private life of Louis XIV v44 Jl 13, 1929 p8-9
Besant, Walter. Ivory gate v5 N 5, 1892 p6
Best English detective stories of 1929, ed. by Ronald Arbuthnott Knox and Henry Harrington v45 Je 28, 1930 p9
Best poems of 1930, ed. by Thomas Moult v46 Mr 21, 1931 p8-9
Best poems of 1931, ed. by Thomas Moult v47 F 27, 1932 p8-9
Best short stories of 1917, ed. by Edward J. O'Brien v31 Je 8, 1918 p8
Best short stories of 1918, ed. by Edward J. O'Brien v32 My 31, 1919 p9
Best short stories of 1919, ed. by Edward J. O'Brien v34 Je 26, 1920 p9
Best short stories of 1920, ed. by Edward J. O'Brien v36 Ap 9, 1921 p8
Best short stories of 1930, ed. by Edward J. O'Brien v46 D 6, 1930 p13-14
Best short stories of 1932, ed. by Edward J. O'Brien v47 O 8, 1932 p12-13
Bevan, Edwyn. Later Greek religion v43 N 26, 1927 p7
Beveridge, Sir William Henry Beveridge, baron. Causes and cures of unemployment v47 F 6, 1932 p27
Beynon, Marie Edith. Saints, sinners and queer people v10 S 4, 1897 p5
Bible. O.T. English. Selections. 1921. Shorter Bible, ed. by Charles Foster Kent and others v40 Je 6, 1925 p8
Bible. O.T. Kings. English. Selections. Elijah, illus. by Bertram Brooker v45 F 15, 1930 p10
Bidder, Harold Francis. Three chevrons. On active service series v33 N 22, 1919 p8
Biggar, Emerson Bristol. Canadian railway problem v30 Ag 11, 1917 p13,15
Biggar, H.P. Early trading companies of New France v14 My 11, 1901 p5
Biggers, Earl Derr. House without a key v40 Je 27, 1925 p8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Biggers, Earl Derr. Seven keys to Baldpate v26 Ap 19, 1913 p13
Bindloss, Harry. Prairie courtship v25 F 3, 1912 p12
Binnie-Clark, Georgina. Wheat and woman v27 S 5, 1914 p8-9
Binns, Archie. Lightship v49 O 27, 1934 p8
Binns, Ottwell. Lady of the north star v37 Ap 1, 1922 p9
Binyon, Laurence. Sirens v41 N 28, 1925 p3
Bird, William Richard. And we go on v46 Jl 25, 1931 p7
Birkenhead, Frederick Winston Furneaux Smith, 2d earl of. Frederick Edwin, earl of Birkenhead, the first phase, ... by his son v48 Jl 1, 1933 p7
Birkenhead, Frederick Edwin Smith, 1st earl of. Law, life and letters v43 N 26, 1927 p3-4
Birmingham, George A., pseud. *See* Hannay, J.O.
Birrell, Augustine. Self-selected essays v30 Ag 25, 1917 p8
Bishop, Ernest S. Narcotic drug problem v34 Ag 14, 1920 p9
Bishop, William Avery. Winged warfare v32 O 26, 1918 p7
Bjorkman, Edwin. Soul of a child v37 Je 3, 1922 p9
Black, Norman Fergus. Peace and efficiency in school administration v42 Mr 12, 1927 p13
Blackstock, E. Fraser. Land of the Viking, and the empire of the Tzar v2 O 19, 1889 p6
Blackwood, Algernon. Extra day v29 Ap 29, 1916 p8
Blackwood, Algernon. Incredible adventures v28 Ja 9, 1915 p8
Blackwood, Algernon. John Silence v45 Ja 18, 1930 p10
Blackwood, Algernon. Julius Levallon v29 O 7, 1916 p8
Blackwood, Algernon. Prisoner in fairyland v26 Ag 16, 1913 p13
Blades, Leslie Burton. Claire v33 D 6, 1919 p9
Blair, Sir David Hunter. New medley of memories v37 My 13, 1922 p8
Blake, Hubert. World disorder and reconstruction v48 D 10, 1932 p36
Blake, William Hume. In a fishing country v37 Ag 12, 1922 p8
Blaker, Richard. Here lies a most beautiful lady v51 D 7, 1935 p9
Bland, Salem Goldworth. James Henderson, D.D. v42 F 5, 1927 p9
Blasco Ibánez, Vicente. Bodega v34 Ag 21, 1920 p8
Blasco Ibánez, Vicente. Borgias or at the feet of venus v46 D 6, 1930 p12-13
Blasco Ibánez, Vicente. Dead command, tr. by Frances Douglas v32 S 20, 1919 p8
Blasco Ibánez, Vicente. Four horsemen of the Apocalypse, tr. by Charlotte Brewster Jordan v32 D 14, 1918 p8
Blasco Ibánez, Vicente. Knight of the virgin, tr. by Arthur Livingston v45 Je 7, 1930 p8-9
Blasco Ibánez, Vicente. Mare nostrum v34 Ag 21, 1920 p8-9
Blasco Ibánez, Vicente. Sonnica v34 Ag 21, 1920 p8
Blatz, William Ernet. Parents and the pre-school child v45 O 25, 1930 p9
Blatz, William Ernet. Parents and the pre-school child v44 F 16, 1929 p11
Bleakley, Horace. Anymoon v33 Ap 10, 1920 p9
Blixen, Karen (Isak Dinesen, pseud). Seven gothic tales v49 Ag 4, 1934 p8
Bloch, Jean Richard. Night in Kurdistan v46 Ap 18, 1931 p9
Bloem, Walter. Iron year, tr. by Stella Bloch v27 Je 20, 1914 p8-9
Bloomfield, Paul. Half the battle v51 My 23, 1936 p8
Blum, Leon. Marriage v53 N 13, 1937 p12
Blum, Leon. Peace and disarmament, tr by Alexander Werth v47 Ap 9, 1932 p7-8
Blumenfeld, Simon. Jew boy v50 O 19, 1935 p7
Blundell, Peter. Love-birds in the coco-nuts v28 Jl 31, 1915 p9
Blundell, Peter. Oh, Mr. Bidgood v27 Je 20, 1914 p9

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Blunden, Edmund. Undertones of war v44 Je 29, 1929 p8
Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen. Poems v38 Ap 14, 1923 p8-9
Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen. Secret history of the English occupation of Egypt v38 Ap 14, 1923 p8
Blyton, Enid. Silver and gold v40 O 31, 1925 p11
Boas, Louise Schutz. Elizabeth Barrett Browning v45 Ap 5, 1930 p6
Boccaccio, Giovanni. Boccaccio's Decameron v33 N 29, 1919 p8
Boden, Frederick C. Miner v47 Ap 9, 1932 p12-13
Boden, Frederick C. Pit-head poems v43 N 26, 1927 p15
Bodenheim, Maxwell. Ninth avenue v42 F 12, 1927 p9
Bodenheim, Maxwell. Sixty seconds v44 Je 8, 1929 p9
Bodenheim, Maxwell. Virtuous girl. port v45 Jl 26, 1930 p8
Bodin, Walter. It's a small world v49 Je 16, 1934 p8
Boehmer, Heinrich. Luther and the Reformation in the light of modern research v46 My 9, 1931 p10
Boggs, Winifred. Sally on the rocks v29 O 30, 1915 p9
Bojer, Johan. Emigrants, tr. by Arthur Garland Jayne v41 N 28, 1925 p8
Bojer, Johan. Everlasting struggle, tr. by Arna Heni and Louise Rourke v46 Je 6, 1931 p10
Bojer, Johan. Face of the world, tr. by Jessie Muir v34 Je 5, 1920 p8
Bojer, Johan. Great hunger, tr. by W.J. Alexander Worster and C. Archer v32 Jl 12, 1919 p8
Bojer, Johan. Our kingdom, tr. by Jessie Muir v36 O 30, 1920 p8
Bojer, Johan. Power of a lie, tr. by Jessie Muir v34 Je 5, 1920 p8
Boleslavski, Richard. Way of the lancer v47 My 21, 1932 p8,10
Bolitho, Hector. King Edward VIII v52 Ap 17, 1937 p1,8
Bolton, Sarah K. Famous American authors v18 O 28, 1905 p10
Bond, Aimée. Airman's wife v32 Mr 22, 1919 p9
Bone, Alexander. Bowsprit ashore. il v48 My 27, 1933 p8
Book of Canadian prose and verse, comp. and ed. by Edmund Kemper Broadus and Eleanor Hammond Broadus v39 D 1, 1923 p8
Book of games and parties, ed. by Theresa Hunt Wolcott v36 N 6, 1920 p9
Book of remembrance of the Historical association of Annapolis Royal, A.D. 1921, ed. by Loftus Morton Fortier v37 Ag 12, 1922 p8
Book of women's verse, ed. by John Collings Squire v37 Ja 21, 1922 p8
Booth, Edward C. Fondie v30 O 14, 1916 p8
Booth, J.B. London town v44 Je 22, 1929 p8-9
Booth, William. God's soldier v50 Jl 13, 1935 p8
Borden, Mary. Jehovah's day v44 My 25, 1929 p12-13
Borden, Mary. Jericho sands v41 Mr 27, 1926 p8
Borden, Mary. Sarah defiant v47 N 21, 1931 p10
Borden, Mary. Woman with white eyes v46 Ja 17, 1931 p9
Borden, Sir Robert Laird. Canadian constitutional studies v37 Mr 11, 1922 p8-9
Bosanquet, Theodora. Paul Valery v48 Ap 8, 1933 p9
Bost, Pierre. Offence v47 O 8, 1932 p10-11
Botchkareva, Maria. Yashka, my life as peasant, officer and exile v32 Mr 29, 1919 p8
Botkin, Gleb. God who didn't laugh v45 Je 7, 1930 p8
Botkin, Gleb. Marianna v47 F 13, 1932 p9
Botkin, Gleb. Real Romanovs v46 O 17, 1931 p8
Bott, Alan. Cavalry of the clouds v31 Jl 13, 1918 p7
Bottome, Phyllis. Dark tower v30 Mr 17, 1917 p8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Bottome, Phyllis. Private worlds v49 Je 16, 1934 p9
Bouchard, Georges. Other days other ways, tr. by Alan Hunt Holley v43 Mr 24, 1928 p8
Boucicault, Ruth Holt. Substance of his house v27 My 16, 1914 p12
Bourassa, Henri. Great Britain and Canada v15 Ap 19, 1902 p5
Bourdon, Georges. German enigma, tr. by Beatrice Marshall v28 N 28, 1914 p8
Bourinot, Arthur Stanley. Pattering feet v41 F 13, 1926 p9
Bourinot, Arthur Stanley. Poems v36 Ap 2, 1921 p9
Bourinot, Arthur Stanley. Selected poems, 1915-1935 v51 N 16, 1935 p6
Bourinot, Sir John George. Canada under British rule, 1760-1900 v14 F 16, 1901 p4
Bourinot, Sir John George. How Canada is governed v8 Jl 27, 1895 p5
Bourinot, Sir John George. Procedure of public meetings v7 Ap 21, 1894 p8
Bovey, Wilfrid. Canadien v48 Jl 22, 1933 p7
Bowen, Elizabeth. Hotel v43 Ap 21, 1928 p8
Bowen, Elizabeth. House in Paris v51 Mr 28, 1936 p5
Bowen, Elizabeth. Last September v44 Mr 16, 1929 p14
Bowen, Frank C. History of the Canadian Pacific line v44 Jl 27, 1929 p11
Bowen, Marjorie. Because of those things v29 Mr 25, 1916 p9
Bowen, Marjorie. Patriotic lady v51 My 9, 1936 p8
Bower, B.M., pseud. *See* Sinclair, B.M.
Bowers, B.M. Phantom herd v29 Jl 1, 1916 p9
Bowles, Janet Payne. Gossamer to steel v32 N 23, 1918 p9
Bowles, Richard Pinch. Socialism, pacifism, mysticism v49 Ap 28, 1934 p6
Bowman, Louise Morey. Dream tapestries v40 N 29, 1924 p10
Bowman, Louise Morey. Moonlight and common day v37 Jl 22, 1922 p8-9
Boyd, Ernest. Debate on censhorship of books v40 Ja 10, 1928 p8
Boyd, Gladys L. Manuel for diabetics v44 My 11, 1929 p9-10
Boyd, John. Sir George Etienne Cartier, bart. v29 S 23, 1916 p8
Boyd, William. With a field ambulance at Ypres v30 F 17, 1917 p9
Boyle, Kay. Death of a man v51 O 31, 1936 p5
Boyle, Kay. My next bride v50 D 8, 1934 p6
Boyle, Kay. Year before last v47 O 8, 1932 p12
Boylesve, René. Young vigilance v45 Mr 8, 1930 p9
Boynton, Percy. Some contemporary Americans v39 Ag 30, 1924 p7
Braby, Maud Churton. Love-seeker v26 D 21, 1912 p13
Brackett, Charles. Counsel of the ungodly v35 O 2, 1920 p9
Bracq, Jean Charlemagne. Evolution of French Canada v40 D 20, 1924 p8-9
Bradley, Arthur Granville. Canada in the twentieth century v18 Jl 22, 1905 p5
Bradley, Arthur Granville. Other days v27 Ap 25, 1914 p8-9
Bradley, Arthur Granville. United Empire loyalists v47 S 17, 1932 p6
Bradley, F.H. Collected essays 2 v v51 Jl 18, 1936 p7
Bradley, Herbert Dennis. Eternal masquerade v37 Ag 5, 1922 p8
Bradley, Mary Hastings. Fortieth door v34 Je 12, 1920 p8
Bradley, Mary Hastings. Innocent adventuress v36 F 26, 1921 p9
Bradley, Mary Hastings. Wine of astonishment v33 F 14, 1920 p9
Brady, Alexander. Canada v47 Ap 16, 1932 p8
Brady, Alexander. Thomas D'Arcy McGee v40 Ap 11, 1925 p8
Brady, Loretta Ellen. Loyal Mary Garland v40 O 31, 1925 p11
Brandes, Georg Morris Cohen. Voltaire v46 Ap 11, 1931 p2,15

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Bready, John Wesley. Doctor Barnardo v46 Ag 1, 1931 p7
Brebner, John Bartlett. Explorers of North America, 1492-1806 v49 Jl 7, 1934 p7
Brendon, Anthony. Bonfire v33 F 7, 1920 p8
Breshkovsky, Catherine. Little grandmother of the Russian revolution v31 Je 29, 1918 p7
Brett, Dorothy. Lawrence and Brett v48 O 14, 1933 p15
Briarly, Mary. In his own image v36 Ag 13, 1921 p8-9
Bridge, Ann. Peking picnic v47 O 22, 1932 p8-9
Bridgeman, Cunningham. Gilbert, Sullivan and D'Oyly Carte v27 Ag 22, 1914 p8
Bridges, Robert Seymour. Testament of beauty. port v45 Mr 15, 1930 p32-33
Bridie, James. Moral plays v51 Ag 29, 1936 p7
Bridle, Augustus (Domino, pseud). Hansen v40 Je 6, 1925 p8-9
Bridle, Augustus (Domino, pseud). Masques of Ottawa v37 D 3, 1921 p8
Brill, Abraham Arden. Fundamental conceptions of psychoanalysis v37 Mr 4, 1922 p8-9
Brinig, Myron. Anthony in the nude v45 Je 28, 1930 p10
Broad, Barbara. Newsgirl in Palestine v53 N 6, 1937 p12
Broadhurst, Thomas W. Blow the man down! v45 N 23, 1929 p10
Broadus, Edmund Kemper. Story of English literature v47 F 27, 1932 p8
Brockwell, Maurice Walter. Van Eycks and their art v26 Mr 22, 1913 p12
Brod, Max. Reubeni, prince of the Jews, tr by Hannah Walker [Correct date F 2 '29] v44 F 9, 1929 p8
Brod, Max. Three lovers, tr by Jacob Wittmer Hartmann v44 S 7, 1929 p8
Brodie-Innes, J.W. Tragedy of an indiscretion v29 S 9, 1916 p8
Bromfield, Louis. Farm v48 S 16, 1933 p7
Bromfield, Louis. Good woman v43 Mr 17, 1928 p11
Bromfield, Louis. Modern hero v47 Je 11, 1932 p8
Bromfield, Louis. Rains came v53 N 6, 1937 p13
Bromfield, Louis. Strange case of Miss Annie Spragg v43 O 20, 1928 p12-13
Bromfield, Louis. Twenty-four hours. port v45 O 11, 1930 p15-16
Brook, Barnaby, pseud. *See* Brooks, C.
Brooke, Frances (Moore). History of Emily Montague v46 Ap 11, 1931 p11,13
Brooke, Rupert. 1914 and other poems v29 O 30, 1915 p8
Brooke, Rupert. Collected poems v29 Jl 29, 1916 p8
Brooke, Rupert. Letters from America v29 S 2, 1916 p8-9
Brooke, Stopford A. Poetry of Robert Browning v39 Mr 15, 1924 p8
Brooke, Stopford A. Ten more plays of Shakespeare v27 My 9, 1914 p12
Brooks, Collin (Barnaby Brook, pseud). Prosperity street v45 O 11, 1930 p8-9
Brooks, John Graham. American syndicalism, the I.W.W. v26 Ap 26, 1913 p12
Brooks, John Graham. Labor's challenge to the social order v36 D 4, 1920 p8
Brooks, Van Wyck. John Addington Symonds v40 Ja 31, 1925 p8
Brooks, Van Wyck. Life of Emerson v47 Ag 20, 1932 p6
Broome, Henry A. Log of a rolling stone v26 Jl 26, 1913 p13
Brophy, John. I let him go v51 D 28, 1935 p7
Brophy, John. Pluck the flower v44 Je 1, 1929 p10
Brophy, John. Ramparts of virtue v51 O 24, 1936 p7-8
Brophy, John. Waterfront v49 Ap 7, 1934 p9
Brophy, John. World went mad v49 O 6, 1934 p9
Broster, Dorothy Kathleen. Mr. Rowl v40 Ja 24, 1925 p9
Broster, Dorothy Kathleen. Sir Isumbras at the ford v31 Je 22, 1918 p9
Brousson, Jean Jacques. Anatole France himself v40 O 10, 1925 p8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Brown, Alice. Black drop v33 Mr 20, 1920 p9
Brown, Alice. Bromley neighborhood v30 O 13, 1917 p8-9
Brown, Alice. Flying teuton v31 Jl 13, 1918 p7
Brown, Alice. My love and I v28 D 5, 1914 p9
Brown, Alice. Prisoner v30 O 14, 1916 p8
Brown, Alice. Robin Hood's barn v27 Mr 21, 1914 p8
Brown, Audrey Alexander. Tree of resurrection and other poems v52 Je 12, 1937 p11
Brown, Audrey Alexandra. Dryad in Nanaimo v47 F 27, 1932 p8-9
Brown, Audrey Alexandra. Dryad in Nanaimo v50 Ag 10, 1935 p7
Brown, Ford K. Life of William Godwin v41 S 11, 1926 p8
Brown, Harriet Connor. Grandmother Brown's hundred years, 1827-1927 v45 Ja 4, 1930 p8
Brown, Harry Gunnison. International trade v28 S 11, 1915 p9
Brown, Irving. Nights and days on the gypsy trail v38 F 10, 1923 p8
Brown book of the Hitler terror and the burning of the Reichstag, prepared by the World committee for the victims of German fascism v48 O 14, 1933 p15
Browne, Lewis. That man Heine v43 D 3, 1927 p8
Brownell, W.C. Genius of style v40 Ag 1, 1925 p8
Browning, Elizabeth (Barrett). Elizabeth Barrett Browning: letters to her sister, 1846-1859, ed. by Leonard Huxley v45 Ja 4, 1930 p8
Bruce, Herbert A. Our heritage and other addresses v50 D 1, 1934 p6
Bruère, Martha Bensley. Increasing home efficiency v26 Ap 5, 1913 p13
Bruère, Martha Bensley. Laughing their way v49 S 22, 1934 p5
Bruere, Robert Walter. Increasing home efficiency v26 Ap 5, 1913 p13
Brundidge, Harry T. Twinkle, twinkle, movie star! v46 D 13, 1930 p13
Brunovsky, Vladimir. Methods of the O.G.P.U. v47 N 28, 1931 p8
Brush, Katharine. Young man of Manhattan v45 Ja 11, 1930 p9
Brush, Katherine. Red-headed woman v47 Ja 9, 1932 p19
Bryan, Julien H. Ambulance 454 v32 Ap 5, 1919 p9
Bryant, Arthur. American idol v51 S 5, 1936 p6
Bryant, Arthur. Samuel Pepys v51 D 7, 1935 p2
Bryant, Ernest A. New self-help v21 My 23, 1908 p7
Bryce, George. Life of Lord Selkirk v25 Ag 17, 1912 p12
Bryce, James Bryce, viscount. Canada as an actual democracy v37 N 19, 1921 p9
Bryce, James Bryce, viscount. Essays and addresses in war time v32 Je 14, 1919 p8
Bryce, James Bryce, viscount. Modern democracies v36 Je 4, 1921 p8
Bryce, James Bryce, viscount. Modern democracies v36 S 24, 1921 p31
Bryce, James Bryce, viscount. University and historical addresses v26 O 4, 1913 p12
Buchan, John (Lord Tweedsmuir). Augustus v53 D 4, 1937 p1,9
Buchan, John (Lord Tweedsmuir). Blanket of the dark v46 S 26, 1931 p9
Buchan, John (Lord Tweedsmuir). Francis and Riversdale Grenfell v36 Ap 30, 1921 p8-9
Buchan, John (Lord Tweedsmuir). Greenmantle v30 D 16, 1916 p8
Buchan, John (Lord Tweedsmuir). History of the Great War. 4v v37 Jl 22, 1922 p8
Buchan, John (Lord Tweedsmuir). Homilies and recreations v42 D 4, 1926 p12
Buchan, John (Lord Tweedsmuir). Huntingtower v38 D 23, 1922 p8
Buchan, John (Lord Tweedsmuir). Island of sheep v51 O 24, 1936 p7
Buchan, John (Lord Tweedsmuir). King's grace v50 Ap 20, 1935 p1,6

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Buchan, John (Lord Tweedsmuir). Lord Minto v40 D 13, 1924 p2
Buchan, John (Lord Tweedsmuir). Men and deeds v51 D 7, 1935 p6
Buchan, John (Lord Tweedsmuir). Montrose v44 D 8, 1928 p8-9
Buchan, John (Lord Tweedsmuir). Mr. Standfast v32 Jl 5, 1919 p9
Buchan, John (Lord Tweedsmuir). Nelson's history of the war. 24v [v1,v2] v28 My 1, 1915 p8-9
Buchan, John (Lord Tweedsmuir). Nelson's history of the war. [v19] v31 Jl 13, 1918 p7
Buchan, John (Lord Tweedsmuir). Nelson's history of the war. [v20] v32 D 21, 1918 p9
Buchan, John (Lord Tweedsmuir). Nelson's history of the war. [v22] v32 Jl 12, 1919 p9
Buchan, John (Lord Tweedsmuir). Nelson's history of the war. v 7,8 v29 Ja 1, 1916 p9
Buchan, John (Lord Tweedsmuir). Nelson's history of the war. v 10 v29 Ap 22, 1916 p9
Buchan, John (Lord Tweedsmuir). Oliver Cromwell v49 O 20, 1934 p1,15
Buchan, John (Lord Tweedsmuir). Path of the King v36 Jl 30, 1921 p7
Buchan, John (Lord Tweedsmuir). Prince of captivity v48 S 30, 1933 p5
Buchan, John (Lord Tweedsmuir). Sir Walter Scott v47 O 8, 1932 p2,8
Buchanan, Donald W. James Wilson Morrice v52 Mr 6, 1937 p7
Buchanan, John Young. Comptes rendus of observation and reasoning v31 Ja 12, 1918 p7
Buchanan, Meriel. City of trouble v32 Ja 4, 1919 p7
Buck, Arthur Eugene. Budget in governments of today v50 D 22, 1934 p22
Buck, Charles Neville. Gentleman in pyjamas v39 Ag 2, 1924 p7
Buck, Charles Neville. Tempering v34 Ap 10, 1920 p8
Buck, Frank. Bring'em back alive v46 Ja 24, 1931 p9
Buck, Pearl S. Exile v51 Mr 28, 1936 p5
Buck, Pearl S. Good earth v46 Ap 11, 1931 p8
Buck, Pearl S. House divided v50 F 23, 1935 p8
Buck, Pearl S. Mother v49 Ja 20, 1934 p7
Buck, Pearl S. Sons v47 N 5, 1932 p8-9
Buckle, George Earle. Life of Benjamin Disraeli v28 Ag 14, 1915 p8-9
Buckle, George Earle. Life of Benjamin Disraeli, earl of Beaconsfield. v 4 (1855-1868) v29 Ag 19, 1916 p8-9
Buckrose, J.E., pseud. *See* Jameson, A.E.
Buell, Wilder. Other side of Main street v44 Je 8, 1929 p12
Bugnet, Charles. Foch speaks v44 Jl 13, 1929 p8
Bugnet, Georges. Nipsya, tr by Constance Davies Woodrow v45 N 30, 1929 p1,16
Bull, William Perkins. From Brock to Currie v50 S 28, 1935 p7
Bull, William Perkins. From medicine man to medical man v49 S 1, 1934 p7
Bull, William Perkins. From rattlesnake hunt to hockey v50 Ja 19, 1935 p9
Bullard, Arthur. Stranger v35 O 23, 1930 p9
Bullen, Frank T. Idylls of the sea v12 Ag 19, 1899 p8
Bulliet, C.J. Significant moderns v51 O 10, 1936 p9
Bülow, Bernhard Heinrich Martin Karl, fürst von. Imperial Germany, tr. by Marie A. Lewenz v27 Jl 4, 1914 p8
Bülow, Bernhard Heinrich Martin Karl, fürst von. Memoirs of Prince von Bülow, tr. by Fritz August Voigt and Geoffrey Dunlop v46 Ag 22, 1931 p8
Burdekin, Harold. London night v50 Ja 12, 1935 p9,12
Burgess, Gelett. Mrs. Hope's husband v31 Ja 12, 1918 p7
Burghclere, Winifred Anne Henrietta Christine (Herbert) Gardner, baroness. Strafford. 2v v46 S 19, 1931 p8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Burke, Kathleen. White road to Verdun v30 Je 30, 1917 p9
Burke, Thomas. Pleasantaries of old Quong v46 My 23, 1931 p8-9
Burleigh, Constance. Etiquette up-to-date v40 Jl 25, 1925 p8
Burlingame, Roger. You too v39 Je 21, 1924 p8
Burnett, Frances Hodgson. Head of the House of Coombe v37 Mr 25, 1922 p8-9
Burnett, Frances Hodgson. Lost prince v29 Ap 8, 1916 p9
Burnett, Frances Hodgson. T. Tembarom v27 D 27, 1913 p13
Burnett, Frances Hodgson. White people v30 My 12, 1917 p8-9
Burnett, William Riley. Dark Hazard v48 O 14, 1933 p8
Burnett, William Riley. Giant swing v47 O 15, 1932 p6-7
Burnett, William Riley. Goodbye to the past v49 O 20, 1934 p9
Burnett, William Riley. Iron man v45 F 22, 1930 p9
Burnett, William Riley. Little caesar v44 Jl 13, 1929 p10-11
Burnett, William Riley. Saint Johnson v46 D 13, 1930 p12
Burnham, J. Hampden. Canadians in the Imperial naval and military service abroad v4 Mr 7, 1891 p5
Burns, Eedson Louis Millard (A.B. Conway, pseud). Great fright v45 Ja 4, 1930 p10
Burns, Emile. Russia's productive system v46 F 28, 1931 p8
Burpee, Lawrence J. Jungling in Jasper v45 Ag 2, 1930 p8-9
Burpee, Lawrence J. Search for the western sea v20 S 21, 1907 p7
Burrell, Martin. Betwixt heaven and Charing Cross v43 N 10, 1928 p8
Burrell, Martin. Crumbs are also bread v50 N 17, 1934 p7
Burroughs, Edgar Rice. Jungle tales of Tarzan v32 My 31, 1919 p9
Burroughs, Edgar Rice. Return of Tarzan v28 My 8, 1915 p9
Burroughs, Edgar Rice. Tarzan of the apes v27 S 26, 1914 p8
Burrows, Harold. Mistakes and accidents of surgery v38 Jl 21, 1923 p8
Burt, Alfred Leroy. Old province of Quebec v49 Ja 13, 1934 p19
Burt, Katharine Newlin. Branding iron v33 N 15, 1919 p9
Burt, Maxwell Struthers. Entertaining the islanders v48 O 14, 1933 p7-8
Burt, Maxwell Struthers. Festival v46 Ap 11, 1931 p9,15
Burton, Edwin. London streets and catholic memories v41 N 28, 1925 p25
Burton, Richard. How to see a play v28 Ap 17, 1915 p9
Burwash, Nathaniel. Egerton Ryerson v17 F 6, 1904 p9
Burwash, Nathaniel. History of Victoria college v42 O 8, 1927 p8
Buschlen, John Preston (Jack Preston, pseud). Behind the wicket v27 Ap 25, 1914 p9
Buschlen, John Preston (Jack Preston, pseud). Canadian bankclerk v27 D 27, 1913 p13
Buschlen, John Preston (Jack Preston, pseud). Drummer v28 My 8, 1915 p8
Buschlen, John Preston (Jack Preston, pseud). Finding his balance v29 O 16, 1915 p9
Bush, Irving T. Working with the word v43 Mr 17, 1928 p3,6
Butler, E.M. Tempestuous prince v44 Jl 13, 1929 p9
Butler, Ellis Parker. Goat-feathers v32 Ag 2, 1919 p8-9
Butler, Samuel. Letters between Samuel Butler and Miss E.M.A. Savage, 1871-1885 v51 Ap 25, 1936 p1
Butler, Samuel. Way of all flesh v39 D 15, 1923 p8
Butler, Samuel. Way of all flesh v30 Ap 21, 1917 p8-9
Butler, Sir William F. Sir William Butler v24 S 30, 1911 p12

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Buxhoeveden, Sophie, baroness. Cavalier in Muscovy v47 Jl 16, 1932 p6
Byng, Evelyn (Moreton) Byng, viscountess. Barriers v37 D 17, 1921 p8
Byng, Lucy Margaret (Greenly) Schomberg. Roumanian stories, tr. from the original Roumanian v36 S 24, 1921 p8
Bynner, Witter. Canticle of pan v36 D 4, 1920 p8
Bynner, Witter. Eden/tree v47 Ja 23, 1932 p8-9
Byrd, John Walter. Born fool v33 O 25, 1919 p9
Byrd, Richard Evelyn. Little America v46 Ja 3, 1931 p5
Byrne, Donn. Blind raftery v40 F 28, 1925 p9
Byrne, Donn. Crusade v43 Je 2, 1928 p9,12
Byrne, Donn. Destiny bay v43 O 6, 1928 p17
Byrne, Donn. Field of honor [Correct date O 12 '29] v44 O 19, 1929 p8
Byrne, Donn. Hangman's house v41 Jl 31, 1926 p8
Byrnes, Garrett D. Scoop v45 Ap 12, 1930 p11
Cababe, Michael. Freedom of the seas v32 Ja 25, 1919 p8
Cabell, James Branch. From the hidden way v40 Ja 24, 1925 p8-9
Cabell, James Branch. High place v39 Je 21, 1924 p8
Cabell, James Branch. Silver stallion v41 Ag 28, 1926 p8
Cabell, James Branch. Straws and prayer books v40 Ja 24, 1925 p8
Cabell, James Branch. These restless heads v47 Mr 26, 1932 p8
Cabell, James Branch. Way of Ecben v45 N 30, 1929 p5,21
Cable, Boyd. Action front v29 Jl 22, 1916 p8
Cable, Boyd. Between the lines v29 Mr 11, 1916 p9
Cabot, Richard C. What men live by v27 Jl 25, 1914 p8-9
Cabot, William Brooks. In northern Labrador v26 Mr 22, 1913 p12
Cain, James M. Postman always rings twice v49 Mr 31, 1934 p8-9
Caine, Sir Hall. Eternal city v14 S 21, 1901 p7
Caine, Sir Hall. Master of man v36 O 22, 1921 p8
Caine, Sir Hall. Woman thou gavest me v26 S 27, 1913 p12
Caine, William. Irresistible intruder v27 F 28, 1914 p9
Caine, William. Three's a crowd v31 Je 22, 1918 p8
Calder-Marshall, Arthur. Dead centre v51 D 14, 1935 p16
Call, Frank Oliver. Acanthus and Wild grape v36 D 4, 1920 p8
Call, Frank Oliver. Blue homespun v39 Ap 19, 1924 p8-9
Call, Frank Oliver. Spell of Acadia v46 My 16, 1931 p11
Callaghan, Francis. Reed and the cross v38 My 19, 1923 p8
Callaghan, Morley. Broken journey v47 O 15, 1932 p6
Callaghan, Morley. It's never over v45 Mr 29, 1930 p8
Callaghan, Morley. More joy in heaven v53 N 20, 1937 p10
Callaghan, Morley. Native argosy v44 Ap 20, 1929 p8
Callaghan, Morley. Now that April's here v51 S 5, 1936 p6-7
Callaghan, Morley. Strange fugitive v43 S 1, 1928 p8-9
Callaghan, Morley. Such is my beloved v49 F 24, 1934 p6
Callaghan, Morley. They shall inherit the earth v50 S 21, 1935 p7
Calthrop, Dion Clayton. St. Quin v26 Je 28, 1913 p12
Calvocoressi, M.D. Musical taste and how to form it v41 Ap 10, 1926 p8
Cambridge, Elizabeth. Hostages to fortune v48 S 23, 1933 p7
Cambridge, Elizabeth. Sycamore tree v49 Ap 21, 1934 p8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Cambridge history of the British Empire v6, Canada and Newfoundland, ed. by John Holland Rose and others v45 S 6, 1930 p8
Cameron, Agnes Deans. New north v23 D 25, 1909 p15
Cameron, Charlotte. Cheechako in Alaska and Yukon v37 N 19, 1921 p9
Cameron, E.R. Vansittart memoirs v16 Ja 10, 1903 p5
Cameron, William Bleasdell. War trail of Big Bear v42 D 4, 1926 p4
Cammaerts, Emile. Belgian poems, tr. by Tita Brand-Cammaerts v29 D 18, 1915 p8
Cammaerts, Emile. Messines, and other poems, tr. by Tita Brand-Cammaerts v32 Ja 18, 1919 p8
Camp, Wadsworth. House of fear v30 N 11, 1916 p8
Campbell, Dorothy de Brissac. Intriguing duchess, Marie de Rohan, duchesse de Chevreuse v46 Ja 17, 1931 p8-9
Campbell, Kathleen. Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough v47 N 5, 1932 p8
Campbell, R.W. Mixed division v30 F 10, 1917 p8
Campbell, Roy. Flaming terrapin v40 Ja 31, 1925 p8
Campbell, William Wilfred. Beautiful rebel v23 O 16, 1909 p17
Campbell, William Wilfred. Canadian lake region v27 Ag 29, 1914 p8-9
Campbell, William Wilfred. Ian of the Orcades v20 S 28, 1907 p7
Campbell, William Wilfred. Lake lyrics and other poems v3 D 21, 1889 p4
Campbell, William Wilfred. Poems v19 D 23, 1905 p10
Campbell, William Wilfred. Poetical works, ed. with a memoir by W.J. Sykes v38 Jl 7, 1923 p8
Campbell, William Wilfred. Poetical tragedies v22 Ja 9, 1909 p9
Campbell, William Wilfred. Scotsman in Canada v25 F 10, 1912 p12
Canada and its provinces. 22 v v29 Mr 4, 1916 p8
Canada and its provinces. 22 v v29 Mr 11, 1916 p8-9
Canada and its provinces. 22 v v29 Mr 18, 1916 p9
Canada in khaki v30 S 8, 1917 p9
Canada to-day v25 Ag 17, 1912 p13
Canada to-day, 1911 v24 My 20, 1911 p12
Canada to-day 1923, ed. by Robert J. Arnott v38 Ag 11, 1923 p8
Canada. Army. 116th Battalion. 116th battalion in France, by the adjutant v36 Je 25, 1921 p12
Canada. Department of the interior. Jasper Park, a description and guide-book v31 O 12, 1918 p9
Canadian bank of commerce. Letters from the front. Being a record of the part played by officers of the bank in the great war, 1914-1919 v36 F 12, 1921 p8-9
Canadian days v25 N 25, 1911 p8
Canadian economy and its problems, by the Canadian institute of international affairs v50 N 24, 1934 p22
Canadian eloquence, ed by Laurence J. Burpee v24 Je 3, 1911 p12
Canadian history for boys and girls, ed. by Emily P. Weaver v21 Mr 7, 1908 p7
Canadian income, comp. by A.R. Lawrence v48 S 16, 1933 p23
Canadian lake region v23 O 1, 1910 p12
Canadian philatelic year book, comp by William Butler v40 Jl 25, 1925 p8
Canadian plays from Hart House theatre, ed by Vincent Massey. v 1 v41 O 30, 1926 p8
Canadian poems of the Great War, ed. by John W. Garvin v32 Ap 5, 1919 p9
Canadian poets, ed. by John W. Garvin v41 O 23, 1926 p8
Canadian poets, ed. by John W. Garvin v30 Mr 31, 1917 p8
Canadian political science association. Proceedings, 1932, ed by C.A. Curtis v47 S 24, 1932 p6

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Canadian short stories, ed by Raymond Knister v43 Ag 25, 1928 p7
Canadian sonnets, ed by Laurence J. Burpee v24 Je 3, 1911 p12
Canadian verse for boys and girls, ed. by John W. Garvin v46 N 22, 1930 p9
Canadian writer's market survey, comp. by Writers Club, Toronto v46 Ap 18, 1931 p10
Canby, Henry Seidel. Age of confidence v49 O 20, 1934 p1,13
Canby, Henry Seidel. Alma mater v51 Mr 7, 1936 p6
Canby, Henry Seidel. Our house v32 Ag 23, 1919 p9
Candide, pseud. *See* Deacon, W.A.
Candler, Pat. Testore v30 N 11, 1916 p8
Canfield, Dorothy *See* Fisher, D.F.
Cannan, Gilbert. Mendel v30 F 24, 1917 p8
Cannan, Gilbert. Old mole v27 Jl 4, 1914 p9
Cannan, Gilbert. Pink roses v34 Je 5, 1920 p8-9
Cannan, Gilbert. Round the corner v27 D 20, 1913 p12
Cannan, Gilbert. Stucco house v31 My 25, 1918 p8
Cannan, Gilbert. Young Earnest v28 Ap 17, 1915 p9
Cannon, Cornelia James. Red rust v43 Mr 17, 1928 p17
Cannon, Joanna. High table v46 O 10, 1931 p10-11
Canuck, Janey, pseud. *See* Murphy, E.
Capek, Joseph. Gardener's year v46 Mr 21, 1931 p9
Capek, Karel. Letters from Europe v41 N 28, 1925 p4
Capek, Karel. R.U.R. v37 D 31, 1921 p8
Cappon, James. Bliss Carman and the literary currents and influences of his time v46 F 7, 1931 p8
Cappon, James. Charles G.D. Roberts v40 Je 13, 1925 p8-9
Cappon, James. Roberts and the influence of his time v18 S 16, 1905 p11
Carco, Francis. Romance of Villon v43 Mr 17, 1928 p4
Carden, Robert W. Michelangelo v27 My 30, 1914 p8
Cardinal, Jane, pseud. *See* Williamson, E.
Carey, Mabel Colebrooke. Princess Mary v37 Mr 11, 1922 p26
Carleton, John L. Medieval Hun v37 D 3, 1921 p8
Carleton, Veros, pseud. House of temptation v47 D 26, 1931 p6
Carlyle, Jane Welsh. Letters to her family, 1839-1863 v39 Ag 16, 1924 p8-9
Carman, Albert Richardson. Pensionnaires v17 D 5, 1903 p15
Carman, Albert Richardson. Preparation of Ryerson Embury v13 Mr 24, 1900 p9
Carman, Bliss. Ballads and lyrics v39 D 15, 1923 p8-9
Carman, Bliss. Far horizons v41 D 19, 1925 p8
Carman, Bliss. Kinship of nature v17 D 26, 1903 p5
Carman, Bliss. Later poems v37 Ja 28, 1922 p8
Carman, Bliss, ed. Oxford book of American verse v43 Je 9, 1928 p9
Carman, Bliss. Poems v47 Ja 9, 1932 p18-19
Carman, Bliss. Sanctuary, Sunshine house sonnets v45 My 10, 1930 p10-11
Carman, Bliss. Wild garden v44 My 25, 1929 p10
Carman, Dorothy Walworth. Faith of our fathers v40 Ag 22, 1925 p8
Carmichael, Alfred. Indian legends of Vancouver Island v37 Jl 29, 1922 p9
Carnegie, Andrew. Autobiography, ed. by John C. Van Dyke v36 Ja 15, 1921 p8
Carnochan, Janet. History of Niagara v27 Ag 1, 1914 p9
Carr, Joseph William Comyns. Coasting Bohemia v28 Mr 6, 1915 p8
Carr, Joseph William Comyns. Ideals of painting v31 O 20, 1917 p8-9
Carr, William Guy. By guess and by God v46 D 20, 1930 p8,16

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Carrel, Frank. Canada's west and farther west v24 S 9, 1911 p12
Carrel, Frank. Impressions of war v32 Ag 30, 1919 p9
Carrel, Frank. Round the world cruise v30 S 1, 1917 p8-9
Carrell, Dixie. Lake and stream fishing v31 Ja 19, 1918 p7
Carroll, Gladys Hasty. As the earth turns v48 My 27, 1933 p8
Carrothers, William A. Emigration from the British Isles v45 F 1, 1930 p9-10
Carr-Saunders, Sir Alexander Morris. Professions v48 Je 24, 1933 p7
Carruthers, John. Lothian Cameron v43 O 13, 1928 p13
Carruthers, John. Man beset [Correct date O 1 '27] v42 O 8, 1927 p17-18
Carson, William English. Mexico v27 Jl 25, 1914 p8
Carson, William English. Northcliffe v31 Jl 20, 1918 p7
Carstairs, Carroll. Generation missing v45 Je 7, 1930 p11
Carter, Mary Duncan. Story of money, with a preface by Stephen Leacock v48 D 10, 1932 p8-9
Cartinhour, Gaines Thomson. Branch, group and chain banking v47 D 5, 1931 p48
Cassel, Gustav. Crisis in the world's monetary system v47 O 29, 1932 p22-3
Cassel, Gustav. Downfall of the gold standard v51 S 26, 1936 p22
Cassells, Joe. Black Watch v32 Ja 25, 1919 p8
Castle, Agnes. Golden barrier v27 F 28, 1914 p8-9
Castle, Egerton. Golden barrier v27 F 28, 1914 p8-9
Caswell, Edward S. Canadian singers and their songs v41 Ja 2, 1926 p8
Cathcart, Vera (Fraser) countess. Woman tempted v40 My 9, 1925 p8-9
Cather, Willa. Death comes for the archbishop v43 N 26, 1927 p12
Cather, Willa. Lost lady v38 N 3, 1923 p8-9
Cather, Willa. Lucy Gayheart v50 Ag 31, 1935 p7
Cather, Willa. My Antonia v32 D 14, 1918 p8
Cather, Willa. Not under forty v52 F 13, 1937 p8
Cather, Willa. Obscure destinies v47 Ag 20, 1932 p6
Cather, Willa. Professor's house v41 D 19, 1925 p9
Cather, Willa. Shadows on the rock v46 S 26, 1931 p8
Cather, Willa. Youth and the bright Medusa v36 N 6, 1920 p8
Caulaincourt, Armand Augustin Louis, marquis de, duc de Vicence. Memoirs VI, 1812-1813, ed. by Jean Hanoteau, tr. by Hamish Miles v51 Ap 11, 1936 p9
Cawein, Madison. Poems v25 N 25, 1911 p8
Cazamian, Louis Francois. Carlyle, tr. by E.K. Brown. il v48 D 3, 1932 p4,14
Cecil, Lady Gwendolen. Life of Robert, Marquis of Salisbury, v1 v37 D 24, 1921 p8
Cecil, Lord David. Stricken deer v45 My 31, 1930 p8
Céline, Louis-Ferdinand. Journey to the end of the night v49 My 19, 1934 p8
Cellier, François Arsène. Gilbert, Sullivan and D'Oyly Carte v27 Ag 22, 1914 p8
Centenary volume of the Literary and historical society of Quebec, 1824-1924 v40 D 20, 1924 p8
Chalmers, Patrick R. Little pagan fawn and other fancies v43 Mr 17, 1928 p14
Chamberlain, George Agnew. Home v27 My 9, 1914 p12
Chamberlain, George Agnew. White man v33 N 1, 1919 p9
Chamberlain, Houston Stewart. Immanuel Kant, tr. by Algernon Bertram Freeman-Mitford, baron Redesdale v28 D 19, 1914 p8
Chamberlin, W.H. Russian revolution 2v v50 Jl 27, 1935 p8
Chambers, Robert W. Barbarians v31 D 29, 1917 p9
Chambers, Robert W. Common law v24 S 2, 1911 p12

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Chambers, Robert W. Dark star v30 Jl 21, 1917 p9
Chambers, Robert W. Girl Philippa v29 S 30, 1916 p9
Chambers, Robert W. In secret v32 S 20, 1919 p8-9
Chambers, Robert W. Little red foot v36 Ag 13, 1921 p8
Chambers, Robert W. Restless sex v31 My 25, 1918 p8
Chambers, Robert W. Younger set v21 N 16, 1907 p12
Champlain, Samuel de. Works, tr. and ed. under direction of H.P. Biggar v38 Mr 3, 1923 p9
Champneys, Adelaide. November night v43 Ap 14, 1928 p12
Chandler, Frank F. Aspects of modern drama v28 My 15, 1915 p9
Chapbook: a monthly miscellany, ed. by Harold Monro v34 Jl 3, 1920 p9
Chapin, Anna Alice. Eagle's mate v28 Mr 13, 1915 p8-9
Chapin, Anna Alice. Jane v36 O 30, 1920 p9
Chapman, Ethel. Homesteaders v51 Mr 14, 1936 p9
Chapman, Maristan, pseud. Imperial brother v46 Ap 25, 1931 p9
Chapman, Maristan, pseud. Weather/tree v47 F 6, 1932 p10
Charles, Edward, pseud. Apple/pie/bed v46 O 10, 1931 p10-11
Charles, Edwin. Some Dickens women v41 N 13, 1926 p9
Charlesworth, Hector (Touchstone, pseud). Canadian scene v42 Je 11, 1927 p8
Charlesworth, Hector (Touchstone, pseud). Candid chronicles v40 N 14, 1925 p8-9
Charlesworth, Hector (Touchstone, pseud). Cyclopedia of Canadian biography v33 D 6, 1919 p9
Charlesworth, Hector (Touchstone, pseud). I'm telling you v53 D 4, 1937 p2,10
Charlesworth, Hector (Touchstone, pseud). More candid chronicles v43 O 6, 1928 p4
Charnwood, Dorothea Mary Roby (Thorpe) baroness. Dean v33 Ja 24, 1920 p9
Chartres, Annie Vivanti. Marie Tarnowska v28 Mr 6, 1915 p8
Chase, Cleveland B. Young Voltaire v42 F 12, 1927 p8-9
Chase, Daniel. Flood tide v31 Jl 27, 1918 p7
Chase, Stuart. Economy of abundance v49 Ap 21, 1934 p8
Chase, Stuart. Men and machines v44 Ag 10, 1929 p8
Chase, Stuart. Mexico: a study of two Americas v46 O 10, 1931 p6-7
Chase, Stuart. Nemesis of American Business v46 My 16, 1931 p11
Chateaubriant, Alphonse René Marie van Bredenbeck de. Keynote, tr. by Lady Theodora Davidson v26 My 10, 1913 p13
Chateris, John. Field Marshall Earl Haig v44 Jl 20, 1929 p8,12
Chatterton, Edward Keble. Old East Indiamen v28 My 22, 1915 p9
Chatterton-Hill, Georges. Philosophy of Nietzsche v26 Ag 30, 1913 p12
Chauvelot, Robert. Parvati v33 Je 5, 1920 p9
Cheadle, Walter Butler. Cheadle's journal of a trip across Canada, 1862-1863, ed. by Arthur George Doughty and Gustave Lanctot v46 Mr 28, 1931 p8
Chekhov, Anton. Bishop and other stories, tr. by Constance Garnett v33 Mr 20, 1920 p8
Chekhov, Anton. Letters of Anton Chekhov, tr. by Constance Garnett v34 Ag 28, 1920 p8
Chekhov, Anton. Schoolmistress and other stories, tr. by Constance Garnett v37 F 11, 1922 p8
Chekhov, Anton. Steppe v29 Je 3, 1916 p8
Chekhov, Anton. Wife and other stories, tr. by Constance Garnett v32 N 30, 1918 p9
Chekhov, Anton. Witch and other stories, tr. by Constance Garnett v32 N 30, 1918 p9
Chekov, Anton. Darling v30 D 9, 1916 p8
Cheney, Sheldon. Art theatre v41 D 26, 1925 p6

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Chesnel, Paul. History of Cavelier de La Salle, 1643-1687 v47 Je 11, 1932 p8
Chester, George Randolph. Cordelia blossom v27 Jl 4, 1914 p9
Chester, George Randolph. Enemy v28 Ag 28, 1915 p9
Chester, George Randolph. Get-rich-quick Wallingford v21 My 9, 1908 p7
Chester, Lillian. Enemy v28 Ag 28, 1915 p9
Chesterton, Gilbert Keith. Eugenics and other evils v37 Ag 26, 1922 p8
Chesterton, Gilbert Keith. Flying inn v27 Mr 28, 1914 p8
Chesterton, Gilbert Keith. Heretics v19 Ja 13, 1906 p10
Chesterton, Gilbert Keith. Napoleon of Notting Hill v17 Je 25, 1904 p7
Chesterton, Gilbert Keith. New Jerusalem v36 F 26, 1921 p8
Chesterton, Gilbert Keith. Poems v29 My 13, 1916 p8
Chesterton, Gilbert Keith. Poet and the lunatics v45 D 21, 1929 p9
Chesterton, Gilbert Keith. Short history of England v31 Ap 27, 1918 p7
Chew, Samuel C. Byron in England, his fame and after-fame v39 S 6, 1924 p8
Child, Philip. God's sparrows v52 Jl 17, 1937 p6-7
Childs, Stephen Lawford (Stephen Lawford, pseud). Youth uncharted v51 Ja 18, 1936 p8
Chirol, Sir Valentine. India old and new v37 Jl 1, 1922 p8
Chisholm, Arthur Murray. Land of strong men v34 My 8, 1920 p9
Chisholm, Arthur Murray. Land of big rivers v40 S 26, 1925 p8
Choate, Grace. Black cherries v46 Mr 28, 1931 p9
Cholmondeley, Alice, pseud. Christine v31 Mr 2, 1918 p24
Cholmondeley, Alice, pseud. Christine v31 N 3, 1917 p8
Cholmondeley, Mary. Notwithstanding v27 Ja 17, 1914 p13
Cholmondeley, Mary. Prisoners v19 S 22, 1906 p12
Cholmondeley, Mary. Romance of his life v36 Jl 23, 1921 p8
Cholmondeley, Mary. Under one roof v31 My 25, 1918 p8
Chopin, Frederick. Chopin's letters, ed. by Henryk Opinski v46 O 24, 1931 p9
Choquette, Robert. Poésies nouvelles v48 Ap 22, 1933 p13
Christianity and social adventuring, ed. by Jerome Davis v43 N 26, 1927 p18-19
Chronicle of Kan-Uk the Kute v32 Ja 25, 1919 p9
Chronicles of Canada, ed. by George McKinnon Wrong, and Hugh Hornby Langton v28 O 17, 1914 p8-9
Chronicles of Canada, ed. by George McKinnon Wrong, and Hugh Hornby Langton v28 S 25, 1914 p8-9
Chronicles of Canada, ed. by George McKinnon Wrong, and Hugh Hornby Langton v28 O 2, 1915 p8-9
Chronicles of Canada. v 23-32, ed by George M. Wrong and H.H. Langton v30 O 28, 1916 p8
Chubb, Edwin W. Sketches of great painters v28 Je 5, 1915 p9
Churchill, Sir Winston Leonard Spencer. Aftermath v44 Ap 6, 1929 p8
Churchill, Sir Winston Leonard Spencer. Great contemporaries v53 D 4, 1937 p3,7
Churchill, Sir Winston Leonard Spencer. Marlborough, his life and times. v2 v50 Ja 12, 1935 p8
Churchill, Sir Winston Leonard Spencer. My early life v46 D 6, 1930 p4,18
Churchill, Sir Winston Leonard Spencer. Thoughts and adventures v48 Ap 15, 1933 p9
Churchill, Sir Winston Leonard Spencer. Traveller in war-time v32 Ja 25, 1918 p8
Churchill, Sir Winston Leonard Spencer. Unknown war: the eastern front v47 Ja 2, 1932 p6-7
Churchill, Sir Winston Leonard Spencer. World crisis, 1911-1915 v38 My 19, 1923 p5

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Churchill, Sir Winston Leonard Spencer. World crisis, 1911-1915 v39 Ja 12, 1924 p5
Churchill, Winston. Dwelling place of light v31 D 1, 1917 p8
Churchill, Winston. Far country v29 O 16, 1915 p8-9
Churchill, Winston. Inside of the cup v26 Jl 19, 1913 p12
Churchill, Winston. Mr. Crewe's career v21 Je 6, 1908 p7
Chute, Arthur Hunt. Land of youth v36 Je 18, 1921 p19
Civilization in the United States, ed. by Harold Edmund Stearns v37 My 20, 1922 p8-9
Clare, Ella. Musical appreciation and the Studio club v39 S 27, 1924 p6
Clark, Barrett H. Contemporary French dramatists v29 Ja 29, 1916 p9
Clark, Barrett H. European theories of the drama v32 Ja 18, 1919 p8-9
Clark, Colin. National income v48 Mr 4, 1933 p23
Clark, George Norman. Later Stuarts, 1660-1714 v50 Mr 9, 1935 p14
Clark, George Norman. Seventeenth century v45 Ag 23, 1930 p10
Clark, Henry W. History of Alaska v45 Ag 2, 1930 p8-9
Clarke, Charles Kirk. History of the Toronto general hospital v26 Je 28, 1913 p13
Clarke, George Frederick. Best one thing v41 S 4, 1926 p8
Clarke, George Frederick. Chris in Canada v40 O 31, 1925 p8
Clarke, George Frederick. Magic road v40 Ag 8, 1925 p8
Clarke, George Frederick. Thetis Saxon [Correct date O 1 '27] v42 O 8, 1927 p16
Clarke, George Herbert. At the shrine v27 Ag 15, 1914 p8-9
Clarke, George Herbert. Hasting day v46 N 29, 1930 p9-10
Clarke, Sir Edward. Benjamin Disraeli v41 S 18, 1926 p8-9
Clarke, Violet Alice. Vision of democracy v36 D 25, 1920 p9
Clayton, John. Dew in April v50 Jl 6, 1935 p8
Clemenceau, Georges. Grandeur and misery of victory v45 Ap 19, 1930 p8-9
Clemens, Samuel Langhorne (Mark Twain, pseud). Autobiography v40 Mr 28, 1925 p8
Cleugh, Dennis. Wanderer's End v45 Je 21, 1930 p10-11
Clifton, Violet. Book of Talbot v48 S 23, 1933 p7
Clough, Sophia. Anne Marguérite v48 D 17, 1932 p9
Clouston, Joseph Storer. Man from the clouds v32 My 24, 1919 p9
Clouston, Joseph Storer. Spy in black v31 Ap 27, 1918 p7
Coatman, John. Years of destiny v48 Ap 8, 1933 p10
Cobb, Humphrey. Paths of glory v50 Jl 13, 1935 p8
Cobb, Irvin S. New York v39 My 31, 1924 p8
Cobb, Irvin S. Paths of glory v28 Jl 3, 1915 p8
Cochrane, Charles Norris. David Thompson v40 F 28, 1925 p8
Cochrane, Charles Norris. This Canada of ours v41 Je 19, 1926 p8-9
Cody, Hiram Alfred. Glen of the high north v36 O 30, 1920 p9
Cody, Hiram Alfred. Jess of the rebel trail v36 O 29, 1921 p8-9
Cody, Hiram Alfred. Songs of a bluenose v41 N 28, 1925 p3
Cody, Hiram Alfred. Under sealed orders v31 My 25, 1918 p9
Cody, Hiram Alfred. Unknown wrestler v32 Mr 15, 1919 p8
Coffee, Frank. Forty years on the Pacific v36 N 5, 1921 p8
Coffin, Robert Peter Tristram. Lost paradise v50 O 8, 1934 p8
Coffin, Robert Peter Tristram. Red sky in the morning v51 N 23, 1935 p5
Cohen, Hyman. Aaron Traum v45 My 24, 1930 p9-10

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Cohen, Lester. Aaron Traum v45 My 24, 1930 p9-10
Colbourne, Maurice Dale. Economic nationalism v49 My 12, 1934 p11
Colbourne, Maurice Dale. Real Bernard Shaw v45 F 15, 1930 p10-11
Colbourne, Maurice Dale. Unemployment or war v44 Ap 6, 1929 p9,12
Colby, Frank Moore. Imaginary obligations v18 N 12, 1904 p11
Colby, Merle. New road v48 My 20, 1933 p7
Cole, Carol Cassidy. Velvet paws and shiny eyes v37 O 28, 1922 p8-9
Cole, George Douglas Howard. Guide to modern politics v50 N 24, 1934 p5
Cole, George Douglas Howard and Cole, Margaret Isabel (Postgate). Man from the river v44 D 15, 1928 p21
Cole, Margaret Isabel. Guide to modern politics v50 N 24, 1934 p5
Coleman, Frederic. From Mons to Ypres with French v29 Jl 15, 1916 p9
Coleman, Frederic. Japan moves north v32 N 9, 1918 p8
Coleridge, Ernest Hartley. Life of Thomas Coutts, banker. 2v v34 My 22, 1920 p8
Coleridge, Stephen. Memories v26 My 10, 1913 p12
Collie, Ruth (Sheila Rand, Wilhelmina Stitch, pseuds). Fragrant minute for every day v40 My 2, 1925 p8-9
Collie, Ruth (Sheila Rand, Wilhelmina Stitch, pseuds). Silken threads v43 Mr 17, 1928 p15
Collier, John. Defy the foul friend v49 Jl 21, 1934 p7
Collier, John. Full circle v48 Jl 1, 1933 p7
Collier, Price. West in the east v24 Jl 15, 1911 p12
Collin, W.E. White Savannahs v51 Jl 25, 1936 p6-7
Collins, A.S. Profession of letters v44 Ja 19, 1929 p12
Collins, Archie Frederick. Inventing for boys v32 D 21, 1918 p9
Collins, Bertrand. Silver swan v46 N 29, 1930 p11
Collins, Charles W. Great love stories of the theatre v26 Ja 4, 1913 p13
Collins, Dale. Haven v41 Ja 30, 1926 p8
Collins, Dale. Idolators v44 S 28, 1929 p10
Collins, Dale. Ordeal v40 Je 27, 1925 p8
Collins, Dale. Sentimentalists [Correct date O 1 '27] v42 O 8, 1927 p13-14
Collins, Frederick L. This king business v39 Ap 26, 1924 p8
Collins, Joseph. Doctor looks at love and life v42 D 4, 1926 p3
Collins, Joseph. Doctor looks at marriage and medicine v44 D 1, 1928 p16
Collis, John Stewart. Forward to nature v43 N 26, 1927 p21
Collis, Robert. Silver fleece v51 My 23, 1936 p8
Colman, Louis. Lumber v46 Ap 11, 1931 p8-9
Colquhoun, Arthur Hugh Urquhart. Press, politics and people v51 D 7, 1935 p1,10
Colton, John. Shanghai gesture v41 N 13, 1926 p8
Colum, Padraic. Island of the mighty v39 N 8, 1924 p10
Colum, Padraic. Old pastures v46 My 30, 1931 p9
Comfort, Will Levington. Midstream v27 S 26, 1914 p8
Comfort, Will Levington. Road of living men v26 Jl 5, 1913 p12
Comfort, Will Levington. Shielding wing v32 Jl 5, 1919 p8-9
Companion to Shakespeare studies, ed. by Harley Granville-Barker and George Bagshawe Harrison v49 O 6, 1934 p9
Compton, Richmal. Caroline v51 Ag 22, 1936 p7
Compton, Richmal. Odyssey of Euphemia Tracy v47 Jl 2, 1932 p6,8
Compton-Ricket, Arthur. William Morris v27 N 22, 1913 p12
Comstock, Harriet Theresa. Fate is a fool v46 F 21, 1931 p9
Comstock, Harriet Theresa. Joyce of the north woods v24 My 20, 1911 p12

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Comstock, Harriet Theresa. Mam'selle Jo v32 Ja 11, 1919 p7
Concise Oxford French dictionary, comp. by Abel Chevalley and Marguerite Chevalley v49 O 27, 1934 p8
Conklin, Greer. Conversation v26 F 8, 1913 p13
Connell, John, pseud. *See* Robertson, J.H.
Connely, Willard. Sir Richard Steele v49 O 20, 1934 p12
Conner, Rearden. Rude earth v49 O 20, 1934 p9
Conner, Rearden. Shake hands with the devil v49 F 24, 1934 p7
Connolly, James B. U-boat hunters v32 D 21, 1918 p8-9
Connor, Carl. Archibald Lampman v45 D 21, 1929 p9
Connor, Ralph, pseud. *See* Gordon, C.W.
Conrad, Joseph. Arrow of gold v34 My 8, 1920 p8
Conrad, Joseph. Rescue v36 D 4, 1920 p8-9
Conrad, Joseph. Rover v39 D 29, 1923 p7
Conrad, Joseph. Shadow line v30 Jl 28, 1917 p8-9
Conrad, Joseph. Suspense v41 N 28, 1925 p1-2
Conrad, Joseph. Tales of hearsay v40 Mr 7, 1928 p8
Conrad, Joseph. Twixt land and sea v27 N 15, 1913 p12
Conrad, Joseph. Victory v29 F 5, 1916 p8
Conrad, Joseph. Within the tides v28 My 29, 1915 p8
Conrad, Joseph. Youth v26 Jl 12, 1913 p12
Constantin-Weyer, Maurice. Martyr's folly v45 O 11, 1930 p12-13
Conway, A.B., pseud. *See* Burns, E.L.M.
Cook, George Cram. Provincetown plays v36 Je 4, 1921 p8
Cook, Sir Edward Tyas. Literary recreations v32 Ag 9, 1919 p8
Cooke, H. Robswood. Outlawed v39 Jl 12, 1924 p8
Cooke, Marjorie Benton. Bambi v28 D 12, 1914 p8
Cooke, Marjorie Benton. Cinderella Jane v30 O 13, 1917 p9
Cooke, Marjorie Benton. Dual alliance v29 Ap 29, 1916 p9
Cooke, Marjorie Benton. Threshold v31 Jl 13, 1918 p7
Cooney, Percival J. Kinsmen v30 Mr 10, 1917 p8-9
Cooper, Courtney Ryley. End of steel v46 F 28, 1931 p9
Cooper, Courtney Ryley. Ten thousand public enemies v50 Mr 23, 1935 p8
Cooper, Duff, viscount Norwich. Haig v51 N 30, 1935 p10
Cooper, Henry St. John. Sunny Ducrow v34 Ag 21, 1920 p9
Copeland, John M. Trail of the swinging lanterns v32 N 30, 1918 p9
Coppard, A.E. Silver circus v44 Mr 23, 1929 p12
Copping, Arthur E. Canada to-day and tomorrow v25 D 23, 1911 p12
Copping, Harold. Canadian pictures v25 S 14, 1912 p12
Copplestone, Bennett. Lost naval papers v31 Je 15, 1918 p7
Corbett, Edward Annand. McQueen of Edmonton v49 Jl 28, 1934 p7
Corelli, Marie. Holy orders v21 O 10, 1908 p19
Corelli, Marie. Master Christian v13 S 22, 1900 p5
Corelli, Marie. Young Diana v32 Ap 5, 1919 p8-9
Cornford, Leslie Cope. Merchand seaman in war v32 N 30, 1918 p9
Corti, Egon Caesar, conte. Elizabeth, empress of Austria, tr. by Catherine Alison Phillips v51 Ap 25, 1936 p8
Cory, Harper. Modern Canada v45 O 25, 1930 p8-9
Cory, Vivian (Victoria Cross, pseud). Daughters of heaven v36 Mr 26, 1921 p9
Cosgrave, L. Moore. Afterthoughts of Armageddon v33 D 20, 1919 p9
Costain, Thomas Bertram. Amateur diplomat v31 Mr 23, 1918 p8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Coster, Charles Théodore Henride. Legend of the glorious adventures of Tyl Ulenspiegel, tr. by Geoffrey Whitworth v32 Ag 19, 1919 p8-9
Cotes, Everard. Down under with the prince v36 Jl 23, 1921 p8
Cotes, Sarah Jeanette. Cousin Cinderella v21 S 19, 1908 p11
Cotman, D.J. Spreading tree v47 F 6, 1932 p9
Cotter, Winifred. Sheila and others v36 N 20, 1920 p9
Cotterell, Constance. Perpetual choice v29 N 13, 1915 p9
Cotton, Charles. Compleat angler v51 D 7, 1935 p1
Cottrell, Dorothy. Tharlane v45 Je 21, 1930 p10-11
Coulevain, Pierre de, pseud. *See* Favre de Coulevain, H.
Coulson, Thomas. Mata Hari: courtesan and spy v45 Je 28, 1930 p8
Couperus, Louis Marie Anne. Arrogance, tr. by Frederick H. Martens v45 Ap 5, 1930 p14
Couperus, Louis Marie Anne. Later life v29 My 13, 1916 p9
Couperus, Louis Marie Anne. Small souls, tr. by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos v27 My 9, 1914 p12
Cournos, John. Devil is an English gentleman v47 My 28, 1932 p8-9
Cournos, John. Grandmother Martin is murdered v45 Mr 8, 1930 p9
Cournos, John. New Candide v39 Je 28, 1924 p8
Coward, Noel. Design for living v48 Jl 29, 1933 p6
Cowl, Richard Pape. Theory of poetry in England v28 D 5, 1914 p8
Coyle, Kathleen. Youth in the saddle v43 N 26, 1927 p19
Coyne, James H. Richard Maurice Bucke v39 Ja 12, 1924 p8
Cozzens, James Gould. Last Adam v48 F 25, 1933 p8
Crabités, Pierre. Gordon, the Sudan and slavery v48 Ap 8, 1933 p1,5
Craddock, Charles Egbert. Story of Duciehurst v28 N 28, 1914 p8
Craig, Edward Gordon. Ellen Terry and her secret self v47 Ja 16, 1932 p6
Craig, Edward Gordon. Henry Irving v46 Ap 11, 1931 p4,9
Cramb, John Adam. Rule of might v32 N 30, 1918 p8-9
Cran, Marion. Garden of experience v37 N 26, 1921 p8
Crane, Frances. Tennessee Poppy v47 Jl 23, 1932 p6
Crane, Frank. Lighted windows v32 Mr 8, 1919 p9
Crane, Nathalia Clara Ruth. Lava lane v41 D 5, 1925 p8
Crane, Nathalia Clara Ruth. Pocahontas v46 F 21, 1931 p8
Crane, Stephen. Collected poems, ed. by Wilson Follett v45 O 11, 1930 p13
Crane, Stephen. War is kind v12 Je 10, 1899 p7
Crapsey, Adelaide. Verse v37 S 2, 1922 p8-9
Craven, Elizabeth (Berkeley) baroness. Beautiful lady Craven, memoirs ed. with biography and notes by A.M. Broadley and Lewis Melville. 2v v27 Ap 11, 1914 p8
Crawford, Isabella Valancy. Collected poems, ed. by J.W. Garvin v19 D 16, 1905 p10
Crawford, Marion. Whosoever shall offend v18 N 19, 1904 p11
Crawshay-Williams, Elliot. Night in the hotel v46 Ag 1, 1931 p7
Creation by evolution, ed by Frances Mason v44 D 8, 1928 p13
Creative young Canada, ed by Aletta E. Marty v43 Ag 11, 1928 p11
Creighton, William Black. All in the day's work v39 F 2, 1924 p8-9
Creston, Dormer, pseud. *See* Baynes, D.J.
Creswell, Harry Bulkeley. Thomas v31 Ag 3, 1918 p7
Crichton, John. Flower and flame v39 Je 7, 1924 p8
Crockett, S.R. Maid Margaret v18 Ag 26, 1905 p8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Crocombe, Frederick Richard. Limited companies and their accounts v47 D 19, 1931 p27
Crofts, Freeman Wills. Ponson case v36 Jl 23, 1921 p8
Cromer, Evelyn Baring, earl. Abbas II v28 My 22, 1915 p8-9
Crompton, F.C.B. Glimpses of eary Canadians: Lahonton v41 N 28, 1925 p10
Cronin, A.J. Three loves v47 My 7, 1932 p9
Cronin, A.J. Three loves v47 Ap 30, 1932 p9
Crosland, Thomas William Hodgson. Fine old Hebrew gentleman v37 S 2, 1922 p8
Crosland, W.H. Unspeakable Scot v15 S 20, 1902 p6
Cross, Austin F. Cross roads v51 S 26, 1936 p5-6
Cross, Ethelbert F.H. Fire and frost v11 Ap 23, 1898 p7
Cross, Ruth. Big road v47 N 14, 1931 p9
Cross, Victoria, pseud. *See* Cory, V.
Cross, Wilbur Lucius. Four contemporary novelists v46 D 6, 1930 p6,8
Crowell, Edwin. History of Barrington township and vicinity, Shelburne county, Nova Scotia, 1604-1870 v38 O 27, 1923 p8
Crowley, Mary. Daughter of New France v15 D 7, 1901 p15
Crowther, Samuel. Moving forward v46 N 22, 1930 p8
Croy, Homer. West of the water tower v38 Jl 28, 1923 p8
Crozier, Frank Percy. Brass hat in no man's land v45 Je 21, 1930 p8-9
Crutch, Phinneas A., pseud. Queen of Sheba v37 S 30, 1922 p8-9
Cullum, Ridgwell. Man in the twilight v37 O 7, 1922 p9
Cullum, Ridgwell. Way of the strong v28 Ja 16, 1915 p9
Cumberland, Barlow. Story of the Union Jack v10 S 4, 1897 p5
Cumberland in prose and verse; county anthologies, no.4, ed. by Walter Copeland Jerrold and Clare Armstrong Jerrold v45 S 27, 1930 p8-9
Cummings, E.E. Enormous room v44 D 1, 1928 p5,15
Cummings, E.E. Tulips and chimneys v39 Ja 26, 1924 p8-9
Cunliffe, John W. English literature during the last half century v32 My 10, 1919 p9
Cunningham, J.T. Modern biology v44 D 8, 1928 p13
Cunningham, Louis Arthur. This thing called love v45 N 16, 1929 p11
Cunningham, Louis Arthur. Yvon Tremblay v42 O 22, 1927 p8-9
Cureau, A.L. Savage man in Central Africa v29 F 19, 1916 p8
Curie, Marie. Pierre Curie v39 Mr 29, 1924 p8
Curnie, Emma A. Story of Laura Secord v27 My 2, 1914 p13
Curnie, George Craham. Songs of Florida v37 F 4, 1922 p9
Curnie, J.A. Red watch v30 D 16, 1916 p8-9
Curtin, Daniel Thomas. Land of deepening shadow v30 O 13, 1917 p8
Curtis, Isabel Gordon. Congresswoman v28 O 24, 1914 p8
Curtis, Lionel. Capital question of China v47 Jl 9, 1932 p6,8
Curwood, James Oliver. Ancient highway v40 S 26, 1925 p9
Curwood, James Oliver. Courage of Marge O'Doone v31 O 5, 1918 p7
Curwood, James Oliver. Flaming forest v36 O 29, 1921 p9
Curwood, James Oliver. Plains of Abraham v43 Jl 28, 1928 p10
Curwood, James Oliver. River's end v33 Ja 3, 1920 p7
Curwood, James Oliver. Valley of silent men v35 O 16, 1920 p9
Cushing, Harvey. Life of Sir William Osler v40 Jl 11, 1925 p8
Cust, Albinia Lucy *See* Wherry, A.L.
Cuthbertson, George A. Freshwater v47 D 26, 1931 p7
Cuthrell, Faith (Baldwin). Make-believe v46 D 13, 1930 p12

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Cuthrell, Faith (Baldwin). Week-end marriage v47 F 13, 1932 p10
Cutler, Robert. Louisburg square v30 Ag 25, 1917 p8
Dabit, Eugène. Hotel du nord. v46 O 17, 1931 p9
Dafoe, John W. Canada v50 My 18, 1935 p12,14
Dahlberg, Arthur. Jobs, machines and capitalism v47 O 1, 1932 p23
Dahlberg, Arthur. Jobs, machines and capitalism v47 O 1, 1932 p23
Dakers, Andrew Herbert. Tragic queen; a study of Mary, Queen of Scots v46 O 10, 1931 p14
Dakin, Edwin Franden. Mrs. Eddy [Correct date O 12 '29] v44 O 19, 1929 p2,7
Dall, Ian. Noah's wife v41 N 28, 1925 p03
Dallas, Oswald. God's child v30 Mr 17, 1917 p8
Dalton, Annie Charlotte. Amber-riders v45 S 6, 1930 p08
Dalton, Annie Charlotte. Lillies and leopards v51 D 21, 1935 p08
Dalton, Annie Charlotte. Neighing north v47 F 27, 1932 p8-9
Dalton, Annie Charlotte. Ear trumpet v41 O 30, 1926 p8
Dalton, Annie Charlotte. Flame and adventure v39 Mr 1, 1924 p8
Dalton, Emmet. When the Daltons rode. v46 Ag 15, 1931 p7
Daly, George Thomas. Catholic action v43 N 19, 1927 p9
Dana, Richard Henry. Hospitable England in the seventies. v37 F 4, 1922 p8
Danby, Frank. Full swing. v27 Je 20, 1914 p8
Danby, Frank. Nelson's legacy v29 N 6, 1915 p9
Danby, Frank. Twilight v30 Ja 27, 1917 p8
Dane, Clemence, pseud. *See* Ashton, W.
Dantzig, Thomas. Number, the language of science. v45 O 18, 1930 p11
Dark, Sidney. Five deans v43 O 6, 1928 p16
Dark, Sidney. Twelve bad men v43 Jl 28, 1928 p8
Dark, Sidney. Twelve bad men v44 Je 1, 1929 p8-9
Dark, Sidney. Twelve royal ladies [Correct date O 5 '29] v44 O 12, 1929 p9
Darlington, William Aubrey. All's button. v36 My 7, 1921 p9
Darrow, Clarence. Crime, its cause and treatment v38 Ja 13, 1923 p8
Darrow, Clarence. Debate on capital punishment v40 Ap 4, 1925 p8
Darrow, Clarence. Story of my life v47 F 20, 1932 p8
Daskam, Josephine Dodge. Memoirs of a baby v17 Jl 9, 1904 p9
D'Auverge, Edmund Basil Francis. Prodigious marshal. v46 My 9, 1931 p10
D'Auverge, Edmund Basil Francis. Prodigious marshal v46 My 9, 1931 p10
Davey, Norman. Pilgrim of a smile. v37 Ap 22, 1922 p8
Davidson, Laura Lee. Isles of Eden v39 S 20, 1924 p8
Davies, Blodwen. Saguenay. v45 Ap 2, 1930 p8-9
Davies, Blodwen. Storied streets of Quebec [Correct date O 5 '29] v44 O 12, 1929 p9
Davies, Blodwen. Tom Thomson. v51 Ja 11, 1936 p7
Davies, Randall. Greatest house at Chelsey. v28 Mr 20, 1915 p8-9
Davies, Sir Henry Walford. Pursuit of music. v51 D 7, 1935 p6
Davies, William Henry. Adventures of Johnny Walker v42 Mr 12, 1927 p12
Davies, William Henry. Autobiography of a super-tramp v30 Ag 4, 1917 p8
Davies, William Henry. Collected poems v30 Ag 4, 1917 p8
Davies, William Henry. Collected poems v44 Mr 16, 1929 p10
Davies, William Henry. Dancing mad v43 Je 23, 1928 p15
Daviess, Maria Thompson. Heart's Kingdom. v31 Ja 5, 1918 p7
Davies-Woodrow, Constance. Captive gypsy v41 O 30, 1926 p8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Davignon, Henri, vicomte. Two crossings of Madge Swalue, tr. by Tita Brand Cammaerts. v33 Ja 31, 1920 p9
Davis, George. Opening of a door. v47 N 21, 1931 p9
Davis, Jerome. Christianity and social adventuring v43 N 26, 1927 p18-19
Davis, Maxine. They shall not want. v52 Ap 17, 1937 p3
Davis, Richard Harding. Adventures and letters, ed. by Charles Belmont Davis. v31 F 2, 1918 p7
Davis, Richard Harding. With the French in France and Salonika v29 Jl 15, 1916 p8
Davis, Robert H. Canadian calvalcade v52 Je 5, 1937 p11
Davis, William S. Belshazzar v16 F 14, 1903 p5
Davis, William Stearns. Whirlwind. v45 Ja 4, 1930 p9
Davitt, Michael. Fall of feudalism in Ireland v17 Ag 6, 1904 p9
Dawson, Coningsby William. Carry on v31 N 17, 1917 p8-9
Dawson, Coningsby William. Fugitives from passion. v45 My 17, 1930 p11
Dawson, Coningsby William. Garden without walls. v27 N 22, 1913 p12
Dawson, Coningsby William. Glory of the trenches. v31 Je 8, 1918 p8
Dawson, Coningsby William. Out to win. v32 Ja 4, 1919 p7
Dawson, Coningsby William. Pilgrims of the impossible v43 Ag 4, 1928 p9
Dawson, Coningsby William. Raft v28 D 5, 1914 p8-9
Dawson, R. MacGregor. Constitutional issues in Canada, 1900-1931 v49 Mr 3, 1934 p7
Dawson, R. MacGregor. Principle of official independence v38 F 17, 1923 p8
Dawson, William James. Father of a soldier v31 Je 8, 1918 p8
Dawson, William James. Makers of English fiction v19 N 11, 1905 p10
Dawson, William James. War eagle v32 Mr 8, 1919 p8
Day, Frank Parker. Rockbound v44 D 1, 1928 p14
De Bekker, Leander Jan. Plot against Mexico v34 Jl 31, 1920 p8
De Chair, Somerset Struben. Divided Europe v47 My 14, 1932 p31
De Crespigny, Charles. Where the path breaks v30 O 14, 1916 p9
De Gobineau, Arthur. Inequality of human races, tr by Adrian Collins v29 Ap 15, 1916 p9
De Halsalle, Henry. Degenerate Germany v29 My 13, 1916 p8-9
De la Mare, Walter John. Poems for children v46 S 12, 1931 p9
De La Pasture, Edmée Elizabeth Monica (E.M. Delafield, pseud). Faster! Faster! v51 Ap 25, 1936 p4
De La Pasture, Edmée Elizabeth Monica (E.M. Delafield, pseud). Humbug v37 F 4, 1922 p8
De La Pasture, Edmée Elizabeth Monica (E.M. Delafield, pseud). Pelicans v32 Ag 30, 1919 p9
De La Pasture, Edmée Elizabeth Monica (E.M. Delafield, pseud). Provincial lady goes further v48 Ja 28, 1933 p7
De La Pasture, Edmée Elizabeth Monica (E.M. Delafield, pseud). Provincial lady in America v49 O 20, 1934 p6
De La Pasture, Edmée Elizabeth Monica (E.M. Delafield, pseud). Straw without bricks v52 Ap 17, 1937 p3,11
De La Pasture, Edmée Elizabeth Monica (E.M. Delafield, pseud). Tension v36 Ja 15, 1921 p8-9
De La Pasture, Edmée Elizabeth Monica (E.M. Delafield, pseud). Thank heaven fasting v47 Jl 2, 1932 p6,8
De La Pasture, Edmée Elizabeth Monica (E.M. Delafield, pseu). Turn back the leaves v45 My 31, 1930 p9
De La Pasture, Edmée Elizabeth Monica (E.M. Delafield, pseud). War-workers v31 Ag 24, 1918 p8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

De La Pasture, Edmée Elizabeth Monica (E.M. Delafield, pseud). What is love v44 Ap 6, 1929 p13
De la Ramée, Louise (Ouida, pseud). Dog of Flanders v40 O 31, 1925 p9
De la Roche, Mazo. Beside a Norman tower v50 Ja 5, 1935 p8
De la Roche, Mazo. Explorers of the dawn v37 Mr 25, 1922 p8
De la Roche, Mazo. Finch's fortune v46 S 26, 1931 p8
De la Roche, Mazo. Lark ascending v47 S 17, 1932 p6
De la Roche, Mazo. Master of Jalna v48 O 21, 1933 p7
De la Roche, Mazo. Portrait of a dog v46 D 6, 1930 p19
De la Roche, Mazo. Possession v38 Mr 31, 1923 p8-9
De Leeuw, Hendrik. Crossroads of the Java sea v46 My 16, 1931 p10
De Morgan, William. Old madhouse v33 D 13, 1919 p8
De Morgan, William. Somehow good v21 Mr 21, 1908 p7
De Morgan, William. When ghost meets ghost v27 Ap 18, 1914 p8-9
De Pratz, Claire. France from within v26 Ap 5, 1913 p12
De Selincourt, Ernest. Dorothy Wordsworth v49 Mr 31, 1934 p8
De Selincourt, Hugh. Soldier of life v30 Ap 28, 1917 p8-9
De Tremaudan, A.H. Hudson bay road v29 Mr 4, 1916 p9
De Voto, Bernard Augustine. Mark Twain's America. il v47 O 8, 1932 p2,8
De Voto, Bernard Augustine. We accept with pleasure v50 D 22, 1934 p8
Deacon, William Arthur (Candide, pseud). Four Jameses v43 N 26, 1927 p4
Deacon, William Arthur (Candide, pseud). My vision of Canada v48 Ag 19, 1933 p7
Deacon, William Arthur (Candide, pseud). Open house v46 O 10, 1931 p4,9
Deacon, William Arthur (Candide, pseud). Pens and pirates v38 S 15, 1923 p8-9
Deacon, William Arthur (Candide, pseud). Peter McArthur v39 F 23, 1924 p8
Deacon, William Arthur (Candide, pseud). Poteen v41 S 25, 1926 p8
Deamer, Dulcie. Revelation v36 Ap 9, 1921 p9
Dean, Mary Morgan. Lady with the other lamp v34 Ag 28, 1920 p9
Deane, R. Burton. Mounted police life in Canada v30 D 30, 1916 p8
Dearmer, Mabel. Letters from a field hospital v29 Jl 15, 1916 p8
DeChair, Somerset Struben. Divided Europe v47 My 14, 1932 p31
Deeping, Warwick. Countess Gilka v33 D 6, 1919 p9
Deeping, Warwick. Exiles v45 Jl 26, 1930 p9
Deeping, Warwick. House of adventure v37 F 11, 1922 p8
Deeping, Warwick. Old wine and new v47 My 21, 1932 p11
Deeping, Warwick. Road v46 O 31, 1931 p9
DeForest, Julia B. Short history of art, ed. by Charles Henry Caffin v27 O 25, 1913 p13
Dehan, Richard. Gilded vanity v30 Ja 27, 1917 p9
Dehan, Richard. Man of iron v28 My 8, 1915 p8
Dehan, Richard. Off Sandy Hook v29 N 13, 1915 p9
Dehan, Richard. That which hath wings v32 N 16, 1918 p8
Dehan, Richard. Villa of the peacock v36 O 22, 1921 p8
Dehn, Lili. Real Tsaritsa v37 My 27, 1922 p8
Delafield, E.M., pseud. *See* De La Pasture, E.E.M.
Deland, Margaret. Vehement flame v37 Ag 19, 1922 p9
Delano, Edith Barnard. Two alike v32 D 21, 1918 p9
Delano, Mar. Danvers. Ways of society v28 N 14, 1914 p8
Dell, Ethel M. Hundredth chance v30 Ag 25, 1917 p8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Dell, Ethel M. Keeper of the door v28 Je 12, 1915 p9
Dell, Ethel M. Knave of diamonds v26 Mr 15, 1913 p12-13
Dell, Ethel M. Rosa Mundi v36 My 14, 1921 p9
Dell, Floyd. Golden spike v49 N 3, 1934 p8
Dell, Floyd. Looking at life v39 My 31, 1924 p8
Dell, Floyd. Love in the machine/age v45 Jl 19, 1930 p8
Dell, Floyd. Love without money v47 D 5, 1931 p15
Dell, Floyd. Moon-calf v36 D 18, 1920 p8
Dell, Floyd. Runaway v41 N 28, 1925 p10
Dell, Floyd. This mad ideal v40 My 9, 1925 p8
Dell, Robert. Germany unmasked v49 S 22, 1934 p8
Dench, Ernest A. Making the movies v29 Jl 22, 1916 p9
Denis, Leon. Life and destiny, tr. by Ella Wheeler Wilcox v35 O 9, 1920 p8
Denison, George Taylor. History of cavalry v26 Je 14, 1913 p12
Denison, George Taylor. Recollections of a police magistrate v36 O 30, 1920 p9
Denison, George Taylor. Soldiering in Canada v13 O 6, 1900 p9
Denison, George Taylor. Struggle for imperial unity v22 Ap 10, 1909 p11
Denison, Grace Elizabeth (Lady Gay, Ko-Ko, pseuds). Happy holiday v3 S 27, 1890 p6
Denison, Grace Elizabeth (Lady Gay, Ko-Ko, pseuds). Society types v12 Jl 1, 1899 p9
Denison, Merrill. Henry Hudson and other plays v47 D 5, 1931 p6
Denison, Merrill. Unheroic north v38 Mr 17, 1923 p8
Dennis, Clarence James. Moods of Ginger Mick v32 Ja 18, 1919 p9
Denny, Ludwell. American conquers Britain v45 Mr 22, 1930 p26
Dent, Redvers. Show me death v45 Ap 26, 1930 p9
Depew, Albert N. Gunner Depew v31 Je 22, 1918 p8
Desmond, Humphrey J. Why God loves the Irish v32 Mr 22, 1919 p9
Deval, Jacques. Wooden swords, tr. by Lawrence S. Morris v45 Jl 26, 1930 p9
Dickinson, Goldsworthy Lowes. Appearances v28 Ap 3, 1915 p8
Dickinson, Henry Winram. Robert Fulton, engineer and artist v27 N 15, 1913 p12-13
Dill, W.S. Long day v42 Ja 8, 1927 p8
Dillon, Emile Joseph. Eclipse of Russia v32 D 7, 1918 p8-9
Dillon, Emile Joseph. Inside story of the Peace conference v34 Je 26, 1920 p8-9
Dilnot, Frank. Lloyd George v30 S 1, 1917 p8
Dimnet, Ernest. Bronte sisters, tr. by Louis Morgan Sill v43 Mr 24, 1928 p8-9
Dimnet, Ernest. What we live by v47 Ag 6, 1932 p6
Dimock, Anthony Weston. Dick among the lumber-jacks v32 D 21, 1918 p9
Dinesen, Isak, pseud. *See* Blixen, K.
Diver, Maud. Judgment of the sword v27 Mr 7, 1914 p9
Diver, Maud. Strong hours v34 Ap 17, 1920 p8
Dix, Beaulah Marie. Pity of God v47 Je 4, 1932 p9
Dixon, Thomas. One woman v17 My 28, 1904 p7
Dixon, Thomas. Southerner v26 S 27, 1913 p13
Dixon, Thomas. Victim v27 O 10, 1914 p9
Doblin, Alfred. Alexanderplatz, Berlin, tr. by Eugene Jolas. 2v v46 O 10, 1931 p2,9
Documents relating to the early history of Hudson Bay, ed. by Joseph Burr Tyrrell v46 Jl 11, 1931 p8
Doke, Joseph J. Secret city v23 Ag 23, 1913 p12
Dole, Nathan Haskell. Famous composers v40 My 2, 1925 p8
Dollard, James B. Irish lyrics and ballads v31 Jl 6, 1918 p8
Domino, pseud. *See* Bridle, A.
Don, pseud. *See* Sheppard, E.E.

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Donald, William John Alexander. Canadian iron and steel industry v29 N 27, 1915 p9
Donovan, Peter [P.O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds]. Imperfectly proper v35 O 23, 1930 p8
Donovan, Peter [P.O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds). Late spring v46 D 6, 1930 p9
Dorling, Henry Taprell (Taffrail, pseud). Sub v31 Je 1, 1918 p7
Dorr, Rheta Childe. Inside the Russian revolutionj v31 Je 29, 1918 p7
Dorr, Rheta Childe. Woman of fifty v40 Jl 4, 1925 p9
Dos Passos, John. 42nd parallel v45 Ag 2, 1930 p9
Dostoevsky, Fyodor. Eternal husband and other stories v31 N 10, 1917 p8
Dostoevsky, Fyodor. Gambler, tr. by Constance Garnett v31 Jl 27, 1918 p7
Dostoevsky, Fyodor. Letters of Dostoevsky to his wife, tr. by Elizabeth Hill and Doris Mudie v46 Ap 18, 1931 p9-10
Dostoevsky, Fyodor. Raw youth v30 O 28, 1916 p9
Doughty, Sir Arthur George. Daughter of New France v30 D 2, 1916 p8
Doughty, Sir Arthur George. Quebec of yester-year v47 Mr 26, 1932 p9
Douglas, Donald. Black Douglas v43 N 26, 1927 p18
Douglas, Francis. Britannia waves the rules v49 My 19, 1934 p8
Douglas, John Harvey. Captured v31 Ap 20, 1918 p8
Douglas, Lloyd D. Forgive us our trespasses v48 D 3, 1932 p12
Douglas, Norman. Good-bye to western culture v45 O 11, 1930 p2,19
Douglas, Norman. They went v36 My 28, 1921 p8-9
Downey, June Etta. Creative imagination v45 Ja 4, 1930 p8-9
Dowst, Henry Payson. Man from Ashaluna v36 Ap 30, 1921 p9
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan. British campaign in France and Flanders, 1917 v33 D 6, 1919 p8
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan. British campaign in France and Flanders, 1914 v30 Mr 3, 1917 p8
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan. Case book of Sherlock Holmes v43 N 26, 1927 p14
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan. Danger! v33 My 29, 1920 p9
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan. Doings of Raffle Haw v33 F 7, 1920 p8
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan. Duet with an occasional chorus v12 My 20, 1899 p8
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan. His last bow v31 D 8, 1917 p8
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan. Hound of the Baskervilles v15 My 3, 1902 p5
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan. Lost world v26 D 28, 1912 p13
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan. New revelation v32 D 28, 1918 p8-9
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan. Valley of fear v28 My 15, 1915 p8-9
Drake, Henry Burgess. Cursed be the treasure v43 Mr 24, 1928 p9
Drake, Maurice. W 0-2 v26 Ap 12, 1913 p13
Dreiser, Theodore. Dawn v46 Je 6, 1931 p8
Dreiser, Theodore. Free v32 Mr 1, 1919 p9
Dreiser, Theodore. Gallery of women v45 Ja 25, 1930 p8
Dreiser, Theodore. Genius v29 Mr 25, 1916 p8-9
Dreiser, Theodore. Plays of the natural and supernatural v30 Je 9, 1917 p8
Dreiser, Theodore. Sister Carrie v32 O 19, 1918 p8
Dreiser, Theodore. Titan v27 Jl 11, 1914 p8
Drew, George Alexander. Canada's fighting airmen v45 O 25, 1930 p9
Dreyfus, Alfred. Five years of my life v14 My 11, 1901 p5
Driggs, Laurence. Heroes of aviation v32 Ja 25, 1919 p8
Drinkwater, John. Abraham Lincoln v34 Jl 17, 1920 p8
Drinkwater, John. Pepys v46 D 6, 1930 p2,18
Drummond, Hamilton. Beaufoy romances v15 Ag 2, 1902 p5

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Drummond, William Henry. Monkey that would not be killed v40 D 13, 1924 p12
Drury, Ernest Charles. Forts of folly v48 D 17, 1932 p28
Du Coudray, Helene, pseud. Metternich v51 D 7, 1935 p4,11
Du Maurier, Daphne. Du Mauriers v52 Ap 17, 1937 p4-5
Du Maurier, Daphne. I'll never be young again v47 S 24, 1932 p7
Du Maurier, Daphne. Jamaica inn v51 F 1, 1936 p8
Du Maurier, Daphne. Loving spirit v46 S 26, 1931 p8
Du Maurier, Daphne. Progress of Julius v48 Ag 26, 1933 p6
Duckworth, Francis Robinson Gladstone. Browning v47 N 5, 1932 p9
Duclaux, Mary. Short history of France v31 Je 29, 1918 p7
Dufour, Yvonne. Monique v45 N 8, 1930 p9
Duguid, Julian. Green hell v46 My 16, 1931 p10
Duhamel, Georges. New book of martyrs, tr. by Florence Simmonds v31 S 7, 1918 p7
Duhamel, Georges. Salavin v52 Ap 24, 1937 p9
Dulles, Eleanor Lansing. Dollar, the franc, and inflation v49 F 24, 1934 p28
Duncan, Isadora. My life v43 Mr 31, 1928 p8
Duncan, Norman. Adventures of Billy Topsail v20 D 29, 1906 p12
Duncan, Norman. Battles royal down north v32 N 2, 1918 p7
Duncan, Norman. Best of a bad job v26 Je 7, 1913 p13
Duncan, Norman. Billy Topsail, M.D. v30 F 17, 1917 p9
Duncan, Norman. Cruise of the Shining Light v20 My 25, 1907 p12
Duncan, Norman. Doctor Luke of the Labrador v18 D 3, 1904 p11
Duncan, Norman. Harbor tales down north v32 N 2, 1918 p7
Duncan, Norman. Measure of a man v25 D 23, 1911 p12
Duncan, Norman. Way of the sea v17 F 20, 1904 p9
Duncan, Sara Jeanette. His royal happiness v28 Ja 9, 1915 p8
Duncan, Sara Jeanette. Imperialist v17 Je 4, 1904 p7
Dundas, Sir Charles. Admiral's yarns v37 F 18, 1922 p8
Dunham, Aileen. Political unrest in upper Canada, 1815-1836 v43 N 26, 1927 p15
Dunham, Mabel. Trail of the Conestoga v40 D 6, 1924 p9
Dunn, Courtenay. Natural history of the child v34 Ag 7, 1920 p9
Dunn, Joseph Allan. Man trap v36 Mr 19, 1921 p9
Dunning, William Archibald. History of political theories from Rousseau to Spencer v37 Jl 1, 1922 p8-9
Dunoyer, Alphonse. Public prosecutor of the terror, tr. by A.W. Evans v27 F 21, 1914 p12
Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, baron. Chronicles of Rodriguez v38 Ja 13, 1923 p8
Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, baron. Curse of the wise woman v49 F 3, 1934 p7-8
Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, baron. Fifty-one tales v28 Ag 7, 1915 p8
Durand, Evelyn. Elise le Beau, ed., with a memoir by Laura B. Durand v37 D 24, 1921 p8-9
Durand, Ralph. Mind healer v36 My 28, 1921 p8
Durant, William James. Case for India v46 D 20, 1930 p2-3
Durie, Anna. Our absent hero v36 D 25, 1920 p9
Durkin, Douglas. Lobstick trail v36 O 29, 1921 p8
Durkin, Douglas. Magpie v39 Mr 29, 1924 p8
Duruy, Victor. History of France, tr. by Martha Carey v31 My 11, 1918 p8
Duruy, Victor. History of France, tr. by Martha Carey v35 S 25, 1920 p8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

E., A., pseud. *See* Russell, G.W.
Eagle, Edward E. Hope of the future v37 Je 17, 1922 p8-9
Eagle, Solomon, pseud. *See* Squire, J.C.
Eames, Edward A. Our wild orchids v45 Mr 15, 1930 p34-35
Earle, Frank Maynard. Methods of chosing a career v49 F 24, 1934 p7
Eastman, Max. Venture v43 Mr 17, 1928 p18-19
Eaton, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton. Acadian ballads and lyrics in many moods v45 S 6, 1930 p8
Eaton, Walter Prichard. Plays and players v30 F 24, 1917 p9
Eayrs, Hugh Smithurst. Amateur diplomat v31 Mr 23, 1918 p8
Eayrs, Hugh Sterling. Sir Isaac Brock v31 S 21, 1918 p9
Eayrs, Hugh Sterling. Sir Isaac Brock, rev ed v40 F 28, 1925 p8
Ebenthal, Hildegarde. Tragedy of a throne v30 Ag 18, 1917 p8-9
Echegaray y Eizaguirre, José Gran Galeoto. Gran Galeoto v32 My 24, 1919 p9
Eddington, Sir Arthur Stanley. Expanding universe v48 Ap 29, 1933 p7
Eddy, George Sherwood. Challenge of the East v46 O 10, 1931 p8-9
Eddy, George Sherwood. World's danger zone v47 Jl 2, 1932 p6
Ede, Harold Stanley. Savage messiah, an account of the life of Henri Gaudier with Sophie Brzeska v46 Je 20, 1931 p8-9
Edgar, Helen M. Dahabeah days v39 F 16, 1924 p8-9
Edgeworth, Edward. Human German v29 Ap 1, 1916 p8
Edgeworth, Maria. Maria Edgeworth: chosen letters, ed. by Florence Valentine Barry v47 N 28, 1931 p8
Edinger, George Adolphus. Horatio Nelson v46 N 29, 1930 p8-9
Edward VIII, king of Great Britain. Speeches of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, 1912-1926 v43 Mr 17, 1928 p3
Edwards, Albert. Comrade Yetta v26 My 17, 1913 p12
Edwards, Albert. Man's world v26 Mr 1, 1913 p12
Egan, Maurice Francis. Ten years near the German frontier v33 N 8, 1919 p8
Ehrenbourg, Ilya. Love of Jeanne Ney, tr. by Helen Chrouschoff Matheson v45 Mr 8, 1930 p8
Eiker, Mathilde. Mrs. Mason's daughters v40 My 16, 1925 p8
Eiker, Mathilde. My own far towers v46 D 6, 1930 p9,12
Einzig, Paul. Economic foundations of fascism v48 Ag 26, 1933 p24
Einzig, Paul. Future of gold v50 Mr 2, 1935 p24
Einzig, Paul. Germany's default v49 Ag 4, 1934 p23
Einzig, Paul. World finance, 1914-1935 v51 N 30, 1935 p27
Elizabeth, pseud. *See* Russell, M.A.
Elkington, E. Way. Canada - the land of hope v23 Jl 16, 1910 p7
Ellis, Edith Mary Oldham. New horizon in love and life v36 My 14, 1921 p8
Ellis, Geoffrey Uther. There goes the Queen v51 D 7, 1935 p9-10
Ellison, Grace Mary. Englishwoman in a Turkish harem v28 O 9, 1915 p8
Ellsworth, William W. Golden age of authors v33 Ja 24, 1920 p8
Elstein, Noah. Plight of Peretz v46 N 22, 1930 p9
Elwin, Malcolm. Thackeray v48 D 10, 1932 p10-11
Embree, Beatrice. Girls of Miss Clevelands v36 D 4, 1920 p9
Emerson, Willis George. Man who discovered himself v33 O 18, 1919 p9
Empey, Arthur Guy. First call v31 Jl 13, 1918 p7
Empey, Arthur Guy. Over the top v30 Jl 14, 1917 p8
Empire in the East, ed. by Joseph Barnes v49 My 5, 1934 p6

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Endore, S. Guy. Casanova. il v45 Ap 5, 1930 p4
Endore, S. Guy. Sword of God: Jeanne d'Arc v47 D 5, 1931 p4
England, Robert. Central European immigrant in Canada v45 F 1, 1930 p9-10
Engle, Paul. American song v50 D 8, 1934 p3,11
English anthology of prose and poetry, comp. by Sir Henry John Newbolt v37 D 31, 1921 p7
English essays, ed. by David Thomas Pottinger v31 Ap 6, 1918 p8
English poets v5, ed. by Thomas Humphry Ward v32 Jl 26, 1919 p9
Ensor, Robert Charles Kirkwood. England, 1870-1914 v51 Ap 25, 1936 p10
Ernst, Morris L. Censored v45 Ap 5, 1930 p10-11
Erskine, John. Cinderella's daughter v46 D 20, 1930 p16
Ertz, Susan. Madame Claire v38 Je 30, 1923 p8-9
Ertz, Susan. Story of Julian v46 S 19, 1931 p8-9
Ervine, St. John Greer. Alice and a family v28 Ag 14, 1915 p9
Ervine, St. John Greer. Changing winds v30 Je 30, 1917 p8
Ervine, St. John Greer. First/Mrs. Fraser v47 D 19, 1931 p8-9
Ervine, St. John Greer. John Ferguson v29 Ag 12, 1916 p9
Ervine, St. John Greer. Mrs. Martin's man v28 Je 12, 1915 p8
Ervine, St. John Greer. Organised theatre v40 Je 6, 1925 p6
Ervine, St. John Greer. Ship v37 S 30, 1922 p7
Ervine, St. John Greer. Wayward man v43 Mr 17, 1928 p15
Escher, Franklin T. Foreign exchange explained v31 Jl 6, 1918 p8
Escott, Thomas Hay Sweet. Anthony Trollope v27 N 29, 1913 p12
Esher, Reginald Baliol Brett, viscount. Tragedy of Lord Kitchener v36 O 1, 1921 p8
Essays in fallacy v23 Ag 27, 1910 p7
Eugéne, empress consort of Napoleon III. Memoirs, ed. by Comte Maurice Fleury. 2v v35 O 16, 1920 p8-9
Eustace, C.J. Scarlet gentleman v44 Jl 27, 1929 p10
Evans, Edward Ratcliffe Garth Russell, baron Mountevans *See* Mountevans, E.R.G.
Evans, Jack. Out of the jaws of Hunland v31 O 12, 1918 p9
Evans, Larry. Once to every man v27 Jl 25, 1914 p8
Evans, Wainwright. Companionate marriage v43 N 26, 1927 p11-12
Everyman encyclopaedia. 12 v v30 O 28, 1916 p8-9
Ewart, John S. Canada and British wars v38 Mr 17, 1923 p8
Ex mill girl, pseud. *See* Holdsworth, E.C.
Fabre, Jean Henri Casimir. Bramble bees and others, tr by A.T. De Mattos v29 Ja 15, 1916 p8
Fabre, Jean Henri Casimir. Life of the fly, tr. by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos v27 S 19, 1914 p8
Fabre, Jean Henri Casimir. Life of the spider, tr. by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos v27 O 25, 1913 p12
Fabre, Jean Henri Casimir. Life of the spider, tr. by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos v43 Mr 3, 1928 p9,12
Fabre, Jean Henri Casimir. Life of the grasshopper, tr. by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos v30 My 19, 1917 p8
Fabre, Jean Henri Casimir. Mason-bees, tr. by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos v28 Ap 24, 1915 p8
Fabre, Jean Henri Casimir. Mason-wasps, tr. by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos v35 O 23, 1920 p8-9
Fabre, Jean Henri Casimir. Wonders of instinct, tr. by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos and Bernard Miall v31 My 18, 1918 p9

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Fabricius, Johan Wigmore. Son of Marietta, tr. by Irene Clephane and David Hallett v51 F 15, 1936 p8
Fairley, Barker. Goethe, as revealed in his poetry v47 Ag 27, 1932 p6
Fallada, Hans. Once we had a child v51 D 7, 1935 p8
Faris, John T. Seeing Canada v40 F 21, 1925 p8
Farnol, Jeffery. Amateur gentleman v26 Ap 5, 1913 p12-13
Farnol, Jeffery. Beltane the smith v29 Ja 15, 1916 p9
Farnol, Jeffery. Black Bartlemy's treasure v36 O 30, 1920 p9
Farnol, Jeffery. Charmian, Lady Vibart v47 N 5, 1932 p9
Farnol, Jeffery. Definite object v31 D 27, 1917 p8-9
Farnol, Jeffery. Geste of Duke Jocelyn v34 Ap 24, 1920 p9
Farnol, Jeffery. Our admirable Betty v32 N 30, 1918 p8
Farnol, Jeffery. Sir John Dering v39 F 16, 1924 p8
Farnol, Jeffery. Voices from the dust v47 My 28, 1932 p9
Farrell, Fred A. 51st (Highland) division v36 F 12, 1921 p8
Farrer, Reginald. Void of war v32 N 23, 1918 p8
Farrington, Edward Irving. Home poultry book v31 My 18, 1918 p9
Farrington, Edward Irving. Practical rabbit-keeping v32 Ag 2, 1919 p9
Farson, Negley. Way of a transgressor v51 Ap 4, 1936 p9
Fauconnier, Henri. Malaisie v47 D 12, 1931 p9
Faulkner, William. Sanctuary v46 F 28, 1931 p8
Faulkner, William. Sound and the fury v45 Ap 5, 1930 p12
Fauset, Jessie. China berry tree v47 Ag 6, 1932 p7
Fausset, Hugh l'Anson. Lost leader v48 Jl 15, 1933 p7
Favre de Coulevain, Hélène (Pierre de Coulevain, pseud). American nobility, tr. by Alice Hall Ward v26 Je 14, 1913 p13
Favre de Coulevain, Hélène (Pierre de Coulevain, pseud). Wonderful romance, tr. by Alice Hall Ward v28 F 27, 1915 p8-9
Fay, Charles Ryle. Imperial economy and its place in the formation of economic doctrine, 1600-1932 v49 O 6, 1934 p26
Fay, Bernard. Franklin, tr. by Bravig Imbs v45 Ja 11, 1930 p8-9
Fay, Bernard. Roosevelt and his America, tr. by Winifred Ray v49 F 24, 1934 p6-7
Fayard, Jean. Heart's harrow, tr. by Warre B. Wells v47 Je 4, 1932 p9
Feavearyear, Albert Edgar. Pound sterling v47 D 19, 1931 p27
Feiner, Ruth. Cat across the path, tr by Norman Alexander v50 Jl 27, 1935 p8
Fels, Mary. Joseph Fels, his life-work v30 Mr 3, 1917 p8
Ferber, Edna. American beauty v47 Ja 9, 1932 p19
Ferber, Edna. Cheerful by request v32 My 3, 1919 p9
Ferber, Edna. Cimarron v45 My 10, 1930 p8-9
Ferber, Edna. Fanny herself v31 F 16, 1918 p7
Ferber, Edna. Girls v37 D 31, 1921 p7
Ferber, Edna. Personality plus v28 Ja 2, 1915 p9
Ferber, Edna. So big v39 Ap 26, 1924 p8-9
Ferguson, Emily *See* Murphy, E.
Ferguson, John. Stealthy terror v31 Jl 6, 1918 p8
Ferguson, Muriel Blackstock. La volonté dans la Comédie humaine de Balzac v51 Mr 7, 1936 p6-7
Ferguson, Walter Scott. Limited companies and their accounts v47 D 19, 1931 p27
Fernau, H. Because I am a German v29 S 9, 1916 p8
Ferris, Elmer E. Business adventures of Billy Thomas v28 Jl 17, 1915 p9

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Fetherstonhaugh, Robert Collier. 24th battalion, C.E.F., Victoria Rifles of Canada, 1914-1919 v46 Mr 14, 1931 p8-9
Feuchtwanger, Lion. Jew of Rome, tr. by Willa Muir and Edwin Muir v51 F 15, 1936 p8
Feuchtwanger, Lion. Success, tr. by Willa Muir and Edwin Muir v46 D 6, 1930 p2,18
Féval, Paul. Years between v43 Mr 17, 1928 p7
Ficke, Arthur Davison. Out of silence v39 Ap 19, 1924 p8
Field, Bradda. Small town v48 S 23, 1933 p7
Field, Fred W. Capital investments in Canada v24 S 30, 1911 p23
Field, Isobel. This life I've loved v52 Ap 17, 1937 p3
Fielding, Archibald E. Mysterious partner v45 Mr 1, 1930 p9
Fifteen thousand useful phrases for every day, comp. by Grenville Kleiner v31 Ja 12, 1918 p7
Fifty contemporary one-act plays: anthology, comp. by Frank Shay and Pierre Loving v36 F 19, 1921 p9
Figgis, Darrell. Studies and appreciations v26 S 20, 1913 p12
Fineman, Irving. Lovers must learn v47 My 14, 1932 p10
Fineman, Irving. This pure young man v45 O 4, 1930 p8
Finger, Charles Joseph. Adventure under sapphire skies v46 My 30, 1931 p9
Finger, Charles Joseph. Seven horizons. il v45 My 10, 1930 p9
Finlay, A.H. History of the 72nd Canadian infantry battalion, Seaforth Highlanders of Canada v36 Mr 12, 1921 p8-9
Firbank, Ronald. Prancing nigger v39 Je 7, 1924 p8
Firkins, Oscar W. Two passengers for Chelsea, and other plays v43 Mr 17, 1928 p10-11
Fischer, Henry William Hubert. Secret memoirs; the court of royal Saxony, 1891-1902. The story of Louise, crown princess ... v26 F 1, 1913 p12
Fish, Anne Harriet (Fish, pseud). New Eve v31 Je 6, 1918 p9
Fish, Horace. Great way v37 D 17, 1921 p8
Fish, pseud. *See* Fish, A.H.
Fisher, Dorothea Frances (Canfield). Bent twig v29 Mr 18, 1916 p8
Fisher, Dorothea Frances (Canfield). Brimming cup v36 Ap 9, 1921 p9
Fisher, Dorothea Frances (Canfield). Deepening stream v46 D 6, 1930 p14
Fisher, Dorothea Frances (Canfield). Home fires in France v32 Ja 18, 1919 p8
Fisher, Galen M. Catholics, Jews and Protestants v50 Mr 9, 1935 p14
Fisher, Harold. England takes the lead v49 O 20, 1934 p14
Fisher, Irving. Booms and depressions v48 D 17, 1932 p28
Fisher, John Arbuthnot Fisher, baron. Memories and records. 2v v34 Ap 3, 1920 p8-9
Fisher, Mary. Treloars v30 O 6, 1917 p8
Fisher, Vardis. April v52 Ap 17, 1937 p5
Fishman, Joseph F. Crucibles of crime v39 Mr 22, 1924 p8-9
Fite, Warner. Platonic legend v50 F 9, 1935 p8
Fitzgerald, William F., jr. Old crowd v47 F 6, 1932 p10
Fitzpatrick, Alfred. Handbook for new Canadians v33 F 14, 1920 p8
Fitzpatrick, Alfred. University in overalls v36 F 26, 1921 p9
Flecker, James Elroy. Collected poems v30 Jl 7, 1917 p8
Fleischman, Hector. Pauline Bonaparte and her lovers v28 S 4, 1915 p8-9
Fleming, C.A. Expert bookkeeping v6 D 17, 1892 p15
Fleming, Denna Frank. Treaty veto of the American Senate v45 My 31, 1930 p8
Flenly, R. World history v51 Ag 8, 1936 p6
Flesch-Brunningen, Hans. A mistress of the Terror, tr. by Annie Coath Dixey v47 D 26, 1931 p7
Fletcher, Joseph Smith. Borgia cabinet v45 F 8, 1930 p9

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Fletcher, Joseph Smith. Borough treasure v36 Ag 20, 1921 p9
Fletcher, Joseph Smith. Many engagements v40 Ja 3, 1925 p7
Fletcher, Joseph Smith. Memorials of a Yorkshire parish v32 Ja 18, 1919 p8
Fletcher, Joseph Smith. Middle Temple murder v34 My 8, 1920 p8-9
Fletcher, Joseph Smith. South Foreland murder v45 O 18, 1930 p9
Fletcher, Joseph Smith. Talleyrand maxim v34 My 8, 1920 p8-9
Flint, George Elliot. Whole truth about alcohol v32 S 6, 1919 p9
Floyd, Anna. Woman's harvest v29 My 6, 1916 p8-9
Flynn, William J. Barrel mystery v34 My 15, 1920 p9
Foch, Ferdinand. Memoirs of Marshal Foch, tr. by T. Bentley Mott v46 Ap 11, 1931 p2,15
Fogazzaro, Antonio. Saint, tr. by Mary Prichard-Agnetti v31 Je 22, 1918 p9
Foley, Pearl. Gift of the gods v36 N 5, 1921 p9
Folio, Tom, pseud. *See* Donovan, P.
Folk songs of French Canada, col and ed by Marius Barbeau and Edward Sapir v40 Jl 25, 1925 p9
Follett, Wilson. Modern novel v32 F 22, 1919 p6
Footner, Hulbert. Rivers of the North v26 Ap 19, 1913 p12
Footner, Hulbert. Thieves' wit v32 D 7, 1918 p9
Foraker, Joseph Benson. Notes of a busy life. 2 v v29 Ap 8, 1916 p8-9
Forbes, Neville and others. Balkans v29 S 2, 1916 p9
Ford, Ford Madox. Henry for Hugh v50 D 1, 1934 p7
Ford, Ford Madox. On heaven v32 Je 28, 1919 p8
Ford, Ford Madox. Return to yesterday v47 My 14, 1932 p8,10
Ford, Ford Madox. Some do not v40 Mr 14, 1925 p8-9
Ford, Ford Madox. When the wicked man v46 Je 13, 1931 p8
Ford, Henry. Moving forward v46 N 22, 1930 p8
Ford, James Lauren. Forty odd years in the literary shop v37 Ap 22, 1922 p2
Ford, James Lauren. Great mirage v28 Mr 6, 1915 p8
Ford, Sewell. House of Torchy v32 F 1, 1919 p9
Fordyce, Claude P. Trail craft v37 S 9, 1922 p8
Foreman, Clark. New internationalism v49 Je 23, 1934 p27
Forester, Cecil Scott. Paid piper v40 Ja 31, 1925 p8
Forman, Henry James. Fire of youth v34 Ap 24, 1920 p8-9
Forman, Henry James. Guilt v39 S 13, 1924 p8
Forman, Justus M. Garden of lies v16 My 16, 1903 p5
Forster, E.M. Passage to India v39 O 25, 1924 p8
Forster, E.M. Where angels fear to tread v35 S 11, 1920 p8-9
Forster, J.W.L. Under the studio light v44 D 29, 1928 p9
Fortescue, Granville. France bears the burden v31 My 18, 1918 p9
Fosdick, Harry Emerson. Twelve tests of character v39 Je 21, 1924 p9
Foss, George R. What the author meant v48 S 2, 1933 p7
Foster, Robert Frederick. Coming faith v41 Ag 14, 1926 p8
Foster, Sir George Eulas. Canadian addresses v27 Ag 22, 1914 p9
Four plays of the Free Theatre, tr. by Barrett Harper Clark v28 Ag 21, 1915 p8-9
Fournier, Alan. Wanderer v44 Ja 5, 1929 p8
Fowkes, Ellen M. Second love v35 O 2, 1920 p9
Fowl, pseud. *See* Hukesson, E.
Fowler, Gene. Trumpet in the dust v45 My 17, 1930 p11

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Fox, Jessie Douglas. Rain before seven v44 Ag 24, 1929 p10
Fox, John, jr. Trail of the lonesome pine v22 O 17, 1908 p19
Fox, John. Heart of the hills v26 Ap 5, 1913 p13
France, Anatole, pseud of Anatole Thibault. Amethyst ring, tr. by B. Drillien v32 My 31, 1919 p8
France, Anatole, pseud of Anatole Thibault. Crime of Sylvester Bonnard, tr. by Lafcadio Hearn v26 My 24, 1913 p12
France, Anatole, pseud of Anatole Thibault. Gods are a thirst v43 D 17, 1927 p9
France, Anatole, pseud of Anatole Thibault. Mother of pearl, tr. by Frederic Chapman v26 My 24, 1913 p12
France, Anatole, pseud of Anatole Thibault. Revolt of the angels, tr. by Emilie Jackson v28 F 6, 1915 p8-9
France, Anatole, pseud of Anatole Thibault. White stone, tr. by Charles E. Roche v26 My 24, 1913 p12
Franck, Harry Alverson. Zone policeman 88 v26 Ag 30, 1913 p12
Frank, Glenn. Thunder and dawn v47 My 28, 1932 p8
Frankau, Gilbert. Gerald Cranston's lady v39 Ag 9, 1924 p7
Frankau, Gilbert. Love-story of Aliette Brunton v37 Ag 12, 1922 p8-9
Frankau, Gilbert. Peter Jameson v35 O 16, 1920 p9
Frankau, Gilbert. Seeds of enchantment v36 Je 4, 1931 p9
Frankau, Gilbert. So much good v43 Mr 17, 1928 p17
Frankel, Osmond K. Sacco-Vanzetti case v46 O 31, 1931 p8
Fraser, Annie Ermatinger. Drum of Lanoraye v47 O 22, 1932 p9
Fraser, Chelsea. Practical book of home repairs v40 S 12, 1925 p8
Fraser, Edward. Napoleon the jailer v29 O 30, 1915 p9
Fraser, Elizabeth. Woman and her money v41 Ap 17, 1926 p17
Fraser, Herbert Freeman. Great Britain and the gold standard v48 Jl 8, 1933 p22
Fraser, John Foster. Conquering Jew v28 Je 19, 1915 p8
Fraser, Ronald. Marriage in heaven v48 D 3, 1932 p12
Fraser, Ronald. Ninth of July v50 D 8, 1934 p6
Fraser, Ronald. Rose Anstey v46 D 13, 1930 p12
Fraser, T.A. Maitland of Castle Rough v31 Mr 16, 1918 p7
Fraser, Thurlow. Call of the East v28 F 27, 1915 p9
Fraser, William Alexander. Bulldog Carney v33 F 7, 1920 p8
Fraser, William Alexander. Delilah plays the ponies v42 O 22, 1927 p11
Fraser, William Alexander. Mooswa v14 D 8, 1900 p14
Fraser, William Alexander. Red Meekins v36 O 15, 1921 p9
Fraser, William Alexander. Three sapphires v32 My 3, 1919 p8
Frechette, Louis. Christmas in French Canada v13 D 9, 1899 p14
Frederic, Harold. Market-place v12 Je 17, 1899 p8
Frederick, John T. Green bush v41 D 5, 1925 p9
Freeborough, Edward. Chess openings v31 My 4, 1918 p9
Freeman, Harold Webber. Fathers of their people v47 My 7, 1932 p8
Freeman, Harold Webber. Hester and her family v51 Mr 21, 1936 p8
Freeman, Harold Webber. Joseph and his brethern [Correct date F 9 '29] v49 F 16, 1929 p8-9
Freeman, John. Last poems v46 Jl 4, 1931 p7
Freeman, Lewis R. Nearing north v44 D 15, 1928 p20
Freeman, Lewis R. On the roof of the Rockies v41 Ja 23, 1926 p8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Freeman, Lewis R. Sea-hounds v33 Mr 6, 1920 p9
Freeman, Mary E.W. Givers v17 Jl 30, 1904 p9
Freeman, Richard Austin. Great portrait mystery v32 Jl 12, 1919 p9
French, John Denton Pinkstone French, Viscount *See* Ypres, J.D.P.
Freuchen, Peter. Arctic adventure v51 Ap 25, 1936 p3
Freud, Sigmund. Psychopathology of everyday life, tr. by Abraham Arden Brill v27 S 12, 1914 p8-9
Freytag-Loringhoven, Hugo Friedrich Philipp Johann, freiherr von. Deductions from the world war v31 Jl 6, 1918 p9
Friars, Austen. Banker millionaires v12 S 16, 1899 p8
Friedell, Egon. Cultural history of the modern age v45 My 17, 1930 p8
Friedell, Egon. Cultural history of the modern age. v2 v46 O 10, 1931 p4,13
Fripp, Edgar Innes. Shakespeare studies, biographical and literary v45 S 20, 1930 p9
Frischauer, Paul. Beaumarchais, adventurer in the century of women, tr. by Margaret Goldsmith v51 D 14, 1935 p8
Frischauer, Paul. Garibaldi, the man and the nation v51 D 28, 1935 p7
Froding, Gustaf. Poems, tr by Charles Stork v29 Ag 12, 1916 p8
Frohman, Daniel. Memories of a manager v24 My 20, 1911 p6-7
Frothingham, Eugenia Brooks. Way of the wind v30 Je 2, 1917 p8
Fry, Roger. Cezanne v43 Ap 21, 1928 p8
Fuchs, Emil. With pencil, brush and chisel v42 Ap 16, 1927 p8
Fujimoto, Taizo. Nightside of Japan v28 My 29, 1915 p8
Fuller, George Washington. History of the Pacific Northwest v46 Ag 8, 1931 p7
Fuller, Henry Blake. Not on the screen v45 F 15, 1930 p9-10
Fuller, Margaret. Alma v42 O 15, 1927 p9
Fuller, Vincent. Long green gaze v40 Ap 11, 1925 p8
Fülop-Miller, René. Power and secret of the Jesuits v45 My 10, 1930 p8
Fullerton, George Stuart. World we live in v26 Ap 19, 1913 p12
Fulton, Harvey. They couldn't say no v46 Mr 28, 1931 p9
Fulton, Robert Edison. One man caravan v53 D 4, 1937 p8
Furlong, Charles Wellington. Let 'er buck v36 O 22, 1921 p8
Furman, Lucy S. Mothering on Perilous v27 F 28, 1914 p8
Futabatei, Shimei, pseud. Adopted husband, tr. by Buhachiro Mitsui and Gregg M. Sinclair v33 N 15, 1919 p9
Fyfe, Henry Hamilton. Northcliffe, an intimate biography v45 O 11, 1930 p8
Fyfe, Henry Hamilton. Real Mexico v27 Jl 11, 1914 p8-9
Fyfe, Henry Hamilton. T.P. O'Connor v49 My 26, 1934 p7
Galbraith, John. New capital v10 O 16, 1897 p8
Gale, Zona. Birth v32 Ap 5, 1919 p8
Gale, Zona. Bridal pond v46 D 6, 1930 p14
Gale, Zona. Faint perfume v38 Je 2, 1923 p8-9
Gale, Zona. Heart's kindred v29 N 27, 1915 p9
Gale, Zona. Neighbourhood stories v28 My 29, 1915 p9
Gale, Zona. Peace in friendship village v34 Je 5, 1920 p9
Gallegos, Rómulo. Dona Bárbara, tr. by Robert Malloy v47 N 21, 1931 p9
Gallichan, Walter. Great unmarried v29 Je 24, 1916 p8-9
Gallichan, Walter. Psychology of marriage v31 Mr 30, 1918 p9
Le Gallienne, Eva. At 33 v49 F 17, 1934 p7
Le Gallienne, Richard. Junkman and other poems v36 N 20, 1920 p8
Le Gallienne, Richard. There was a ship v45 Mr 29, 1930 p8-9
Gallishaw, John. Trenching at Gallipoli v30 Mr 17, 1917 p8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Gallon, Tom. Levity road v26 Je 28, 1913 p12
Galsworthy, John. Beyond v31 D 1, 1917 p8
Galsworthy, John. Dark flower v27 Ja 3, 1914 p12-13
Galsworthy, John. Flowering wilderness v48 D 3, 1932 p10-11
Galsworthy, John. Freelands v29 Ap 22, 1916 p8-9
Galsworthy, John. In chancery v36 D 25, 1920 p8
Galsworthy, John. Little man v29 D 25, 1915 p9
Galsworthy, John. Maid in the waiting v47 N 21, 1931 p8-9
Galsworthy, John. Saint's progress v32 S 13, 1919 p8
Galsworthy, John. Swan song v43 Ag 4, 1928 p8
Galsworthy, John. Tatterdemalion v34 Ag 14, 1920 p8
Galsworthy, John. White monkey v40 F 14, 1925 p8
Gambier, Kenyon, pseud. *See* Lathrop, L.A.
Ganachilly, Alfred. Whispering dead v34 Ap 3, 1920 p9
Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand. Mahatma Gandhi: his own story, ed. by Charles Freer Andrews v46 D 13, 1930 p16,24
Gard, Anson A. Gateway to silverland v22 My 22, 1909 p7
Gard, Anson A. Real Cobalt v21 Je 6, 1908 p7
Gardiner, Alfred George (Alpha of the plough, pseud). Pebbles on the shore v31 My 18, 1918 p9
Gardiner, Alfred George (Alpha of the plough, pseud). War lords v28 S 11, 1915 p8
Garland, Hamlin. Son of the middle border v31 D 15, 1917 p8
Garnett, David. Beany-eye v51 D 7, 1935 p8
Garnett, David. Man in the zoo v39 S 6, 1924 p8
Garnett, Edward. Friday nights v37 Jl 8, 1922 p9
Garrud, William Herbert. Complete jujitsuan v28 Ap 10, 1915 p9
Garstin, Crosbie. Black knight v36 F 26, 1921 p9
Garstin, Crosbie. Sunshine settlers v33 Mr 6, 1920 p9
Garvin, James Louis. Life of Joseph Chamberlain [v1, 1836-1885] v48 F 11, 1933 p8-9
Garvin, James Louis. Life of Joseph Chamberlain [v2, 1885-1895] v48 My 20, 1933 p7
Gastine, Louis Jules. Madame Tallien, Notre Dame de Thermidor, tr. by J. Lewis May v27 N 8, 1913 p12
Gates, Susa (Young). Life story of Brigham Young v46 N 15, 1930 p8
Gaunt, Mary. Woman in China v28 F 20, 1915 p9
Gaunt, William. Bandits in a landscape v52 Ap 17, 1937 p5,11
Gay, Lady, pseud. *See* Denison, G.E.
Gay, Robert M. Ralph Waldo Emerson v43 Jl 14, 1928 p10-11
Gayda, Virginia. Modern Austria v29 Je 24, 1916 p9
Gaze, Harold. Merry piper v40 O 31, 1925 p9
Geddie, John. Fringes of Edinburgh v42 Je 18, 1927 p9
Geiger, Raymond. Philosophy of Henry George v48 O 28, 1933 p7
Gelzer, Jay. Compromise v39 Ja 26, 1924 p8
Gentleman with a duster, pseud. *See* Begbie, H.
George, Cecil Oswald. British budgets Third series, 1921-22 to 1932-33 v48 My 6, 1933 p27
George, Walter Lionel. Blind alley v32 Ag 23, 1919 p8
George, Walter Lionel. London mosaic v37 N 26, 1921 p8
George, Walter Lionel. Making of an Englishman v28 O 24, 1914 p8
George, Walter Lionel. Second blooming v28 Ap 10, 1915 p8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

George, Walter Lionel. Selected short stories ... v43 N 26, 1927 p21
George, Walter Lionel. Stranger's wedding v29 My 27, 1916 p8
George, Walter Lionel. Ursula Trent v37 N 19, 1921 p8-9
George, Walter Lionel. Woman and to-morrow v26 Ap 12, 1913 p13
Georgian poetry, 1911-1912, ed. by Edward Howard Marsh v27 N 29, 1913 p12
Geraidy, Paul. War, madame, tr. by Barton Blake v31 Mr 9, 1918 p8
Gerard, James W. Fact to face with Kaiserism v31 Je 1, 1918 p7
Gerard, James W. My four years in Germany v31 O 27, 1917 p8
Gerhandi, William. Polyglots v40 O 10, 1925 p8
Germains, Victor Wallace (A Rifleman, pseud). Austria of to-day v47 O 8, 1932 p8
Germains, Victor Wallace (A Rifleman, pseud). Struggle for bread v26 Je 28, 1913 p12
German culture, ed. by William Paterson Paterson v29 N 6, 1915 p8
German war book, being "The usages of war on land" issued by the Great general staff of the German army, tr. by John Hartman Morgan v28 My 1, 1915 p8
Germany on the brain, ... gleanings from the National review 1899-1914, ed. by Leopold James Maxse v28 Jl 17, 1915 p8-9
Gervais, Albert. Surgeon's China v49 O 27, 1934 p8
Ghent, W.J. Road to Oregon v44 Je 1, 1929 p10
Gibbon, John Murray. Conquering hero v36 N 13, 1920 p8-9
Gibbon, John Murray. Drums afar v31 O 5, 1918 p7
Gibbon, John Murray. Hearts and faces v29 My 20, 1916 p8
Gibbon, John Murray. Magic of melody v48 Je 17, 1933 p8
Gibbon, John Murray. Melody and the lyric from Chaucer to the Cavaliers v45 N 1, 1930 p8
Gibbon, John Murray. Scots in Canada v24 S 9, 1911 p12
Gibbon, John Murray. Steel of empire [Canada?] v51 D 7, 1935 p47
Gibbons, Arthur. Guest of the Kaiser v32 Ag 16, 1919 p8-9
Gibbons, Herbert Adams. Venizelos v36 D 18, 1920 p8
Gibbons, Stella. Cold comfort farm v48 Ja 14, 1933 p7
Gibbs, Arthur Hamilton. Harness v43 N 10, 1928 p13
Gibbs, Arthur Hamilton. Hour of conflict v27 S 26, 1914 p8-9
Gibbs, Arthur Hamilton. Labels v42 Ja 29, 1927 p8
Gibbs, Arthur Hamilton. Soundings v40 My 2, 1925 p9
Gibbs, Arthur Hamilton. Undertow v47 Jl 30, 1932 p6
Gibbs, George. Secret witness v31 O 27, 1917 p9
Gibbs, George. Splendid outcast v33 Je 5, 1920 p9
Gibbs, Sir Philip Hamilton. Age of reason v43 Jl 21, 1928 p10
Gibbs, Sir Philip Hamilton. Anxious days v48 D 17, 1932 p9
Gibbs, Sir Philip Hamilton. Battles of the Somme v30 Mr 24, 1917 p8
Gibbs, Sir Philip Hamilton. Darkened rooms v44 Mr 9, 1929 p9
Gibbs, Sir Philip Hamilton. England speaks v51 Ja 4, 1936 p7
Gibbs, Sir Philip Hamilton. European journey v50 D 8, 1934 p4
Gibbs, Sir Philip Hamilton. From Bapaume to Passchendaele v32 O 26, 1918 p7
Gibbs, Sir Philip Hamilton. Golden years v47 Ap 16, 1932 p8-9
Gibbs, Sir Philip Hamilton. Now it can be told v34 Ag 7, 1920 p8-9
Gibbs, Sir Philip Hamilton. Out of the ruins v43 Mr 17, 1928 p16
Gibbs, Sir Philip Hamilton. Reckless duke v46 N 7, 1931 p8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Gibbs, Sir Philip Hamilton. Since then v46 N 29, 1930 p8
Gibbs, Sir Philip Hamilton. Soul of the war v28 Ag 28, 1915 p8
Gibbs, Sir Philip Hamilton. Venetian lovers v37 Ja 28, 1922 p8-9
Gibbs, Sir Philip Hamilton. Way of escape v48 Ap 8, 1933 p3,7
Gibbs, Sir Philip Hamilton. Young anarchy v42 Mr 12, 1927 p9
Gibran, Kahlil. Madman v33 Mr 13, 1920 p9
Gibson, George Herbert. Ironbark splinters from the Australian bush v27 D 6, 1913 p12
Gibson, Hugh. Journal from our legation in Belgium v31 D 22, 1917 p8
Gibson, Wilfrid. Battle and other poems v29 Jl 29, 1916 p8
Gibson, Wilfrid. Between fairs v44 Ja 5, 1929 p9
Gibson, Wilfrid. Borderlands and thoroughfares v29 Ja 15, 1916 p8-9
Gibson, Wilfrid. Collected poems v31 D 8, 1917 p8
Gibson, Wilfrid. Hazards v46 Jl 4, 1931 p7
Gibson, Wilfrid. I heard a sailor v41 Ap 17, 1926 p10
Gibson, Wilfrid. Livelihood v30 My 12, 1917 p8
Gide, André. Counterfeiters, tr. by Dorothy Bussy v43 N 26, 1927 p12
Gide, André. Immoralist, tr. by Dorothy Bussy v45 My 3, 1930 p9
Gide, André. School for wives [Correct date O 12 '29] v44 O 19, 1929 p14
Gide, André. Straight is the gate v39 My 3, 1924 p8
Gide, André. Two symphonies, tr. by Dorothy Bussy v46 Je 20, 1931 p8
Gielgud, Val Henry. Gathering of eagles v45 Ap 12, 1930 p10-11
Gill, E.A. Wharton. Love in Manitoba v25 Je 29, 1912 p13
Gillilan, Strickland W. Sample case of humor v33 Ja 10, 1920 p7
Gillilan, Strickland W. Sunshine and awkwardness v33 Ja 10, 1920 p7
Gilman, Mildred. Headlines v44 N 17, 1928 p13,16
Gilman, Mildred. Sob sister v46 Mr 28, 1931 p9
Gilson, M. Charles. Zulu trail v41 N 6, 1926 p8
Gissing, George. Private papers of Henry Ryecroft v32 Ag 2, 1919 p9
Glasgow, Ellen. Barren ground v40 S 26, 1925 p9
Glasgow, Ellen. Builders v33 Mr 20, 1920 p9
Glasgow, Ellen. Romantic comedians v42 D 4, 1926 p4
Glasgow, Ellen. Sheltered life v47 S 17, 1932 p6-7
Glasgow, Ellen. They stooped to folly v44 Ag 24, 1929 p8
Glasgow, Ellen. Virginia v26 Ag 9, 1913 p12
Glaspell, Susan. Fidelity v29 O 30, 1915 p8-9
Glaspell, Susan. Fugitive's return v45 Ja 18, 1930 p8
Glazebrook, George Parkin de Twenebroker. Sir Edmund Walker v48 Jl 8, 1933 p7
Glenconner, Lady Pamela *See* Grey, P.
Glenn, Issa. Southern charm v43 Mr 17, 1928 p16
Glyn, Elinor. Three things v28 Jl 3, 1915 p8
Glynn-Ward, H. Glamour of British Columbia v41 Jl 31, 1926 p8
Godfrey, Sir Dan. Memories and music v39 Jl 12, 1924 p8
Godley, Sir Arthur *See* Kilbracken, A.
Godwin, A.H. Gilbert and Sullivan v42 Ja 29, 1927 p9
Godwin, George. Columbia, or the future of Canada v44 Ap 20, 1929 p15
Goetel, Ferdynand. From day to day, tr. by Winifred Cooper v46 Ag 22, 1931 p7
Goetel, Ferdynand. Messenger of the snow, tr. by Marja C. Slomczanka and Grace Keith Murray v47 D 26, 1931 p7
Goetsch-Trevelyan, Katharine. Unharboured heaths v49 Je 2, 1934 p6
Gogol, Nicolai. Dead souls v29 Mr 18, 1916 p8-9

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Gold, Nathaniel. Public utility valuation for purposes of rate control v50 Ja 26, 1935 p23
Goldenweiser, Alexander. Early civilization v37 S 30, 1922 p8
Golding, Louis. Five silver daughters v49 Je 16, 1934 p8-9
Golding, Louis. Magnolia street v47 Mr 19, 1932 p9
Golding, Louis. Prince or somebody v44 My 18, 1929 p12
Goltz, Horst von der. My adventures as a German secret agent v31 My 25, 1918 p8
Gomez Carrillo, Enrique. Among the ruins, tr. by Florence Simmonds v30 Ja 20, 1917 p8
Goncharov, Ivan. Oblomov, tr by C.J. Hogarth v29 Ap 15, 1916 p8
Good, William Charles. Production and taxation in Canada v35 O 9, 1920 p9
"Good soldier"; a selection of soldiers' letters, 1914-1918, ed. by N.P. Dawson v32 Mr 8, 1919 p9
Goodchild, George. Splendid crime v45 Je 21, 1930 p11
Goodchild, George. Umpteen yarns v31 Je 29, 1918 p7
Goodwin, Ernest. Caravan man v32 Ja 18, 1919 p9
Goodwin, Ernest. Duchess of Siona v32 Ap 26, 1919 p8
Goosequill, Grey, pseud. As others see us: being the diary of a Canadian debutante v29 D 25, 1915 p8-9
Gordon, Alfred. Poems v29 F 12, 1916 p9
Gordon, Alfred. Vimy Ridge and new poems v32 Mr 15, 1919 p8
Gordon, Charles G. William. Gringo v45 O 18, 1930 p11
Gordon, Charles William (Ralph Connor, pseud). Arm of gold v48 D 3, 1932 p14
Gordon, Charles William (Ralph Connor, pseud). Corporal Cameron v26 D 28, 1912 p13
Gordon, Charles William (Ralph Connor, pseud). Doctor v20 N 24, 1906 p14
Gordon, Charles William (Ralph Connor, pseud). Foreigner v23 N 20, 1909 p12
Gordon, Charles William (Ralph Connor, pseud). Friendly four and other stories v42 Mr 12, 1927 p13-14
Gordon, Charles William (Ralph Connor, pseud). Major v31 Ja 5, 1918 p7
Gordon, Charles William (Ralph Connor, pseud). Man from Glengarry v15 N 23, 1901 p5
Gordon, Charles William (Ralph Connor, pseud). Patrol of the Sun dance trail v28 Ja 9, 1915 p8
Gordon, Charles William (Ralph Connor, pseud). Rock and the river v47 D 5, 1931 p10
Gordon, Charles William (Ralph Connor, pseud). Runner v45 N 30, 1929 p16
Gordon, Charles William (Ralph Connor, pseud). Sky pilot v13 D 9, 1899 p9
Gordon, Charles William (Ralph Connor, pseud). Torches through the bush v50 F 16, 1935 p9
Gordon, Winifred. Roumania v32 D 14, 1918 p8-9
Gore-Booth, Constance Georgina *See* Markievicz, C.G.
Goring-Thomas, Arthur Rhys. Strong heart v27 My 23, 1914 p12
Gorki, Maxim. Bystander, tr. by Bernard Guilbert Guerney v45 Ap 19, 1930 p9-10
Gorki, Maxim. Magnet, tr. by Alexander Bakshy v46 Je 27, 1931 p8
Gorki, Maxim. Other fires, tr. by Alexander Bakshy v48 Ag 12, 1937 p7
Gorky, Maxim. My childhood v29 Je 24, 1916 p8
Gorman, Herbert. Scottish queen v48 D 3, 1932 p3,14
Gos, Francois. Rambles in high savoy v43 N 26, 1927 p3
Gosling, W.G. Labrador, its discovery, exploration and development v23 My 21, 1910 p14
Gosse, Philip. Sir John Hawkins v46 N 29, 1930 p8-9
Gould, Benjamin A. Greater tragedy and other things v29 Jl 1, 1916 p9
Gould, Nat. Left in the lurch v34 Ag 21, 1920 p9
Gould, Nat. Odds on v34 Ag 21, 1920 p9

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Gould, Nat. Silver star v34 Ag 21, 1920 p9
Gowin, E.B. Executive and his control of men v29 Ja 29, 1916 p9
Graham, E. Maud. Canadian girl in South Africa v19 D 30, 1905 p10
Graham, Robert Bontine Cunninghame. Mogreb-el-Acksa, a journey in Morocco v45 Jl 5, 1930 p10-11
Graham, Stephen. Europe whither bound? v37 N 26, 1921 p8
Graham, Stephen. Priest of the ideal v31 D 22, 1917 p8
Graham, Stephen. Private in the guards v34 Ag 21, 1920 p9
Graham, Stephen. Quest of the face v32 N 23, 1918 p8-9
Graham, Stephen. Russia and the world v28 O 9, 1915 p8
Graham, Stephen. Through Russian central Asia v30 F 3, 1917 p8
Graham, Stephen. Tramping with a poet in the Rockies v37 O 7, 1922 p8
Graham, Stephen. Way of Martha and the way of Mary v29 S 16, 1916 p9
Graham, Stephen. With poor immigrants to America v28 Mr 27, 1915 p8-9
Graham, Gordon Hill. Bond triumphant v38 S 1, 1923 p8
Grant, Arthur. Grey shrines of England v43 N 26, 1927 p21
Grant, John Charles. Back-to-backs v46 Ap 11, 1931 p8-9
Grant, W. Forsyth. Bridge in Canada v24 Mr 25, 1911 p12
Grant Watson, Elliot Lovegood. Deliverance v34 My 29, 1920 p9
Graves, Alfred Perceval. To return to all that v46 N 29, 1930 p11
Graves, Armgaard Karl. Secrets of the German War office v28 N 21, 1914 p9
Graves, Charles Larcom. Mr. Punch's history of the Great War v33 Ja 10, 1920 p7
Graves, Robert. Good-bye to all that v45 F 1, 1930 p8
Graves, Robert. I, Claudius v49 Ag 18, 1934 p8
Graves, Robert. Lars Porsena v42 Ag 13, 1927 p8
Graves, Robert. Lawrence and the Arabs v43 Ja 28, 1928 p8-9
Gray, Billy. More letters from Billy, by the author of "A sunny subaltern" v31 Ap 6, 1918 p8
Grayson, David. Adventures in understanding v41 N 28, 1925 p10
Grayson, Ethel Kirk. Willow smoke v44 Ja 12, 1929 p11
Great modern French stories, ed. by Willard Huntington Wright v32 O 26, 1918 p7
Great short stories of the war, England, France, Germany, America, intro by Edmund Charles Blunden v45 O 11, 1930 p7
Green, Anne. Selbys v45 My 31, 1930 p9
Green, Ernest. Lincoln at bay v38 Mr 24, 1923 p8
Green, Frederick Charles. French novelists from the revolution to Proust v46 Ap 11, 1931 p10
Green, John Richard. Short history of the English people. new ed v29 S 23, 1916 p9
Green, Julian. Closed garden v43 Je 16, 1928 p8-9
Green, Julian. Dark journey v44 S 21, 1929 p8
Green, Julian. Strange river v47 O 8, 1932 p10-11
Green, Paul. This body the Earth v51 N 16, 1935 p6
Greene, B.M. Woman v39 Ja 19, 1924 p8-9
Greene, Frances. Right of the strongest v26 Je 7, 1913 p13
Greene, Graham. Gun for sale v51 S 19, 1936 p8
Greene, Graham. Journey without maps v51 Ag 29, 1936 p7
Greene, Graham. Man within v45 Ja 4, 1930 p9
Greene, Graham. Name of action v46 Ap 4, 1931 p10
Greene, Graham. Rumour at nightfall v47 F 6, 1932 p9-10
Greenwood, Walter. Love on the dole v48 Ag 26, 1933 p6

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Gregg, Cecil Freeman. Three daggers v45 N 23, 1929 p10
Gregory, Isabella Augusta, Lady. Image and other plays v37 Je 3, 1922 p8-9
Gregory, Sacha, pseud. Yellowleaf v33 Ja 24, 1920 p9
Grendon, Felix. Nixola of Wall Street v32 O 4, 1919 p9
Grenfell, Sir Wilfred Thomason. Adrift on an ice pan v22 Jl 17, 1909 p7
Grenfell, Sir Wilfred Thomason. Down to the sea v24 O 29, 1910 p12
Grenfell, Sir Wilfred Thomason. Labrador days v32 S 20, 1919 p8
Grenfell, Sir Wilfred Thomason. Labrador doctor v33 Mr 27, 1920 p8
Grey, Edward Grey, viscount. Charm of birds v43 N 26, 1927 p34
Grey, Edward Grey, viscount. Recreation v34 S 4, 1920 p9
Grey, Edward Grey, viscount. Twenty-five years, 1892-1916 v41 N 28, 1925 p2
Grey, Pamela (Wyndham) Grey, viscountess. Edward Wyndham Tennant v33 N 29, 1919 p8
Grey, Zane. Desert of wheat v32 Ap 26, 1919 p9
Grey, Zane. Forlorn river v43 Ja 14, 1928 p9
Grey, Zane. Man of the forest v34 Je 12, 1920 p8
Grey, Zane. Rainbow trail v29 D 18, 1915 p8
Grey, Zane. U.P. trail v31 F 23, 1918 p7
Grey, Zane. Wildfire v30 Ap 7, 1917 p9
Grey Owl, pseud. *See* Belaney, G.S.
Griaule, Marcel. Burners of men v50 O 19, 1935 p11
Gribble, Francis. What America owes Europe v48 Jl 8, 1933 p22
Grierson, Francis. Illusions and realities of the war v32 Ja 18, 1919 p8
Grierson, Francis. Invincible alliance v26 O 4, 1913 p12
Grierson, Francis. Pan's punishment v31 Mr 23, 1918 p8
Griffin, Frederick. Soviet scene v48 D 3, 1932 p6-7
Griffin, Frederick. Variety show v51 O 31, 1936 p5
Griffin, Selwyn P. Open secrets v45 D 28, 1929 p10
Griffin, Watson. Gulf of years v43 N 26, 1927 p19-20
Griffith, W.L. Dominion of Canada v24 Jl 15, 1911 p12
Griffith, William Joseph Norris. Digest of British economic history v36 S 17, 1921 p8
Grignon, Claude-Henri. Un homme et son Péché v51 Ja 18, 1936 p8
Grimberg, L. Emotion and delinquency v44 Mr 30, 1929 p13
Grimshaw, Beatrice. Broken away v19 Ja 27, 1906 p10
Grimshaw, Beatrice. Conn of the Coral seas v37 Ap 29, 1922 p8-9
Grinnell, George Bird. Trails of the pathfinders v25 Ja 6, 1912 p12
Griston, Harris Jay. Shaking the dust from Shakespeare v39 My 10, 1924 p9
Grossmith, Weedon. From studio to stage v26 Ap 12, 1913 p12
Grove, Frederick Philip. Fruits of the earth v48 Ap 8, 1933 p7
Grove, Frederick Philip. It needs to be said v44 Je 15, 1929 p8-9
Grove, Frederick Philip. Our daily bread v43 O 6, 1928 p5
Grove, Frederick Philip. Over prairie trails v40 Ja 3, 1925 p7
Grove, Frederick Philip. Over prairie trails v38 N 25, 1922 p9
Grove, Frederick Philip. Search for America v43 N 26, 1927 p1-2
Grove, Frederick Philip. Settlers of the marsh v41 N 28, 1925 p6
Grove, Frederick Philip. Turn of the year v40 Ja 3, 1925 p7
Grove, Frederick Philip. Yoke of life v45 N 1, 1930 p8
Groves, Edith Lelean. Everyday children v48 D 17, 1932 p8
Gubsky, Nikolai. Gladiator v46 D 20, 1930 p9

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Gubsky, Nikolai. Greatest of these v46 O 10, 1931 p12
Guedalla, Philip. Duke v47 Ja 2, 1932 p6
Guedalla, Philip. Gallery v39 N 15, 1924 p8
Guedalla, Philip. Men of affairs v43 Mr 3, 1928 p9,12
Guedalla, Philip. Men of letters v43 Mr 3, 1928 p9,12
Guedalla, Philip. Palmerston v42 Mr 12, 1927 p3-4
Guilbert, Yvette. How to sing a song v32 My 3, 1919 p8
Guillet, Edwin C. Early life in Upper Canada v48 Ap 15, 1933 p8
Guillet, Edwin C. Toronto v49 My 26, 1934 p7
Guiterman, Arthur. Mirthful lyre v33 F 14, 1920 p9
Gunnarsson, Gunnar. Guest the one-eyed, tr. by W.W. Worster v37 My 27, 1922 p9
Gurd, Norman S. Story of Tecumseh v25 Mr 9, 1912 p12
Guthrie, James C. Footsteps on the water v45 S 6, 1930 p8
Guthrie, Norman Gregor. Poetry of Archibald Lampman v42 S 3, 1927 p8-9
Guttmann, Bernhard. Ambition v46 O 17, 1931 p8-9
Gwynn, Davis. Irish Free State, 1922-1927 v44 Jl 27, 1929 p8
Gwynn, Denis Rolleston. Edward Martyn and the Irish revival v45 O 25, 1930 p8
Gwynn, Denis Rolleston. Life and death of Roger Casement v46 Mr 7, 1931 p9-10
Gwynn, Stephen. Experiences of a literary man v42 Jl 16, 1927 p8
Gwynn, Stephen. Oliver Goldsmith v51 D 7, 1935 p1,10
Gwynne, Agnes. Bathing-man v31 F 2, 1918 p7
Haas, Robert. Golden falcon v48 N 4, 1933 p8
Hackett, Francis. Green lion v51 Ap 25, 1936 p5
Hackett, Francis. Henry the eighth v44 My 11, 1929 p10-11
Hackett, Francis. Horizons v31 S 14, 1918 p7
Hackett, Francis. Ireland v32 F 15, 1919 p8
Hadfield, J.A. Psychology and morals v38 N 3, 1923 p8
Hagedorn, Hermann. Barbara picks a husband v32 N 30, 1918 p8
Hagedorn, Hermann. Faces in the dawn v28 Ja 16, 1915 p8
Haggard, Howard W. Anatomy of personality v51 Ap 25, 1936 p3
Haggard, Sir Henry Rider. Child of storm v26 Mr 8, 1913 p13
Haggard, Sir Henry Rider. Days of my life v42 D 18, 1926 p8
Haggard, Sir Henry Rider. Love eternal v32 N 30, 1918 p8
Haggard, Sir Henry Rider. Moon of Israel v32 Je 7, 1919 p8
Haggard, Sir Henry Rider. She and Allan v36 My 7, 1921 p9
Haggard, Sir Henry Rider. Swallow, a tale of the Great trek v13 Mr 3, 1900 p5
Haggard, Sir Henry Rider. When the world shook v33 F 14, 1920 p8
Haines, Alice Calhoun. Firecracker Jane v32 Jl 19, 1919 p9
Hainsselin, Montague Thomas. Curtain of steel v32 Ap 26, 1919 p9
Halasi, Odon. Belgium under the German heel v31 O 20, 1917 p8
Haldane, J.B.S. Daedalus, or science and the future v39 Ag 23, 1924 p8
Haldane, Richard Burdon, viscount. Reign of relativity v36 Ag 13, 1921 p8
Hale, C.M. Redemption island v43 S 1, 1928 p12
Hale, Katherine. Canadian cities of romance v44 Ja 26, 1929 p12
Hale, Katherine. Canadian cities of romance v37 O 28, 1922 p9
Hale, Katherine. Canadian houses of romance v42 D 11, 1926 p12
Hale, Katherine. Isabella Valancy Crawford v40 Je 27, 1925 p8
Hale, Katherine. Island and other poems v50 N 24, 1934 p5

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Hale, Katherine. Legends of the St. Lawrence v41 Ja 23, 1926 p8
Hale, Katherine. Morning in the West v39 N 24, 1923 p8
Hale, Katherine. This is Ontario v53 D 4, 1937 p9
Hale, Ralph T. Last voyage of the "Karluk" v30 F 10, 1917 p8
Hale, Ralph T. Northward ho! v36 Ap 9, 1921 p8-9
Hale, Walter. By motor to the firing line v29 S 9, 1916 p8
Haliburton, Thomas Chandler (Sam Slick, pseud). Selections from Sam Slick, ed. by Paul A.W. Wallace v38 Ag 4, 1923 p7
Halifax, Edward Frederick Lindley Wood, earl of. Indian problems v48 O 14, 1933 p14
Hall, A. Vine. Poems of a South African v44 Mr 23, 1929 p14
Hall, Bolton. Three acres and liberty v31 My 18, 1918 p9
Hall, Bolton. Three acres and liberty v20 Ap 20, 1907 p7
Hall, Gertrude. Truth about Camilla v27 Mr 7, 1914 p8
Hall, Holworthy. Dormie one v31 F 16, 1918 p7
Hall, Holworthy. Man nobody knew v32 My 31, 1919 p9
Hall, James Norman. High adventure v32 O 19, 1918 p8
Hall, James Norman. Kitchener's mob v29 Je 10, 1916 p8
Hall, Leland. Sinister house v32 Jl 12, 1919 p8
Hall, Radclyffe. Master of the house v47 S 24, 1932 p6-7
Hallam, Douglas (Pix, pseud). Spider web v33 D 20, 1919 p8
Halper, Albert. Foundry v49 S 29, 1934 p6-7
Halper, Albert. Union square v48 Mr 18, 1933 p8-9
Ham, Albert. Outlines of musical form v39 S 27, 1924 p6
Ham, George Henry. Miracle man of Montreal v38 D 23, 1922 p9
Ham, George Henry. Reminiscences of a raconteur v36 S 24, 1921 p2
Hamelius, Paul. Siege of Liège v27 O 10, 1914 p8
Hamilton, Cecily. Theodore Savage v37 Je 10, 1922 p8
Hamilton, Cosmo. Rustle of silk v37 Je 17, 1922 p9
Hamilton, Cosmo. Scandal v30 O 13, 1917 p8
Hamilton, Cosmo. Sins of the children v30 D 23, 1916 p9
Hamilton, Cosmo. Unwritten history v39 Jl 19, 1924 p7
Hamilton, Frederic. Vanished pomps of yesterday v38 Jl 21, 1923 p8
Hamilton, Louis. Canada v41 Jl 3, 1926 p8
Hamilton, Mary Agnes. Three against fate v45 My 17, 1930 p11
Hamilton, Robert W. Belinda of the Red Cross v31 Je 1, 1918 p7
Hamilton, Sir Ian Standish Monteith. Soul and body of an army v36 N 12, 1921 p8
Hammett, Dashiell. Red harvest v44 Mr 16, 1929 p14
Hammett, Dashiell. Thin man v49 F 3, 1934 p7
Hammock, Claude Stuart. Why murder the judge? v45 Je 21, 1930 p11
Hammond, John Hays. Autobiography v50 Jl 20, 1935 p8
Hammond, John Lawrence Le Breton. C.P. Scott of the Manchester Guardian v49 O 20, 1934 p4,15
Hammond, M.O. Canadian footprints v42 D 11, 1926 p12
Hammond, M.O. Confederation and its leaders v30 Jl 7, 1917 p8
Hamsun, Knut. Benoni v41 F 13, 1926 p9
Hamsun, Knut. Chapter the last v45 N 30, 1929 p10
Hamsun, Knut. Children of the age v39 Ap 5, 1924 p8
Hamsun, Knut. Growth of the soil. 2v v36 Ap 23, 1921 p8
Hamsun, Knut. Hunger, tr. by George Egerton, pseud v36 F 5, 1921 p8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Hamsun, Knut. Rosa v41 Ap 3, 1926 p8
Hamsun, Knut. Wanderers, tr. by W.W. Worster v37 Ap 22, 1922 p8
Hamsun, Knut. Women at the pump v44 D 8, 1928 p10
Handel-Mazzetti, Enrica Ludovica Maria, freiin von. Jesse and Maria, tr. by G.N. Shuster v46 O 10, 1931 p14-15
Hankey, Donald. Student in arms v30 My 5, 1917 p9
Hankin, Francis. Recovery by control v49 Ja 20, 1934 p23
Hanley, James. Furys v50 Ap 6, 1935 p5
Hannay, James Owen (George A. Birmingham, pseud). Doctor Whitty v26 Ap 19, 1913 p13
Hannay, James Owen (George A. Birmingham, pseud). General John Regan v27 Ja 10, 1914 p12
Hannay, James Owen (George A. Birmingham, pseud). Gossamer v29 Ap 15, 1916 p8
Hannay, James Owen (George A. Birmingham, pseud). Lost tribes v27 Ag 8, 1914 p8
Hannay, James Owen (George A. Birmingham, pseud). Minnie's bishop v28 Ag 21, 1915 p9
Hannay, James Owen (George A. Birmingham, pseud). Up, the rebels! v34 Ap 17, 1920 p9
Hanoum, Zeyneb. Turkish woman's European impressions, ed. with introd. by Grace Ellison v26 S 6, 1913 p12
Hanson, Ole. Americanism versus bolshevism v34 Jl 3, 1920 p9
Harben, Will N. Ann Boyd v20 Ap 6, 1907 p7
Hardenburg, Walter Ernest. Putumayo, the devil's paradise, ed. by C. Reginald Enock v26 Mr 22, 1913 p12
Harding, Alfred. Revolt of the actors v45 D 21, 1929 p8-9
Harding, Bertita. Royal purple v51 Ja 18, 1936 p27
Harding, T. Swann. Degradation of science v47 Ap 9, 1932 p4,13
Hardy, Florence Emily. Early life of Thomas Hardy v44 D 1, 1928 p2
Hardy, Florence Emily. Later years of Thomas Hardy v45 Jl 26, 1930 p8
Hardy, Thomas. Late lyrics and earlier v37 Jl 29, 1922 p8
Hardy, Thomas. Moments of vision and miscellaneous verses v32 N 2, 1918 p7
Hardy, Thomas. Satires of circumstance v29 N 27, 1915 p8
Hardy, Thomas. Winter words v44 D 1, 1928 p2-3
Hargadon, Michael A. Irish and Canadian poems v37 N 26, 1921 p8-9
Harker, Lizzie Allen. Allegra v34 My 1, 1920 p9
Harker, Lizzie Allen. Children of the dear Cotswolds v32 Ap 26, 1919 p9
Harper, Florence MacLeod. Runaway Russia v31 Je 15, 1918 p7
Harper, John Murdoch. Annals of the war v27 F 21, 1914 p13
Harper (Lathrop C.) inc., New York. Selection of incunabula describing one thousand books printed in the XVth century v46 Ap 11, 1931 p13
Harraden, Beatrice. Guiding thread v30 Ja 13, 1917 p9
Harris, Corra May. In search of a husband v27 Ja 10, 1914 p12-13
Harris, Corra May. Making her his wife v31 Ag 24, 1918 p8
Harris, Credo Fitch. Wings of the wind v36 Mr 12, 1921 p9
Harris, Dean. Pioneers of the Cross in Canada v26 Ja 18, 1913 p13
Harris, Frank. Bernard Shaw v47 Ja 16, 1932 p6
Harris, Frank. Elder Conklin v26 Jl 26, 1913 p12
Harris, Frank. Great days v27 My 2, 1914 p12
Harris, Frank. Montes the matador v26 Jl 26, 1913 p12
Harris, Frank. On the trail v46 Ja 10, 1931 p9
Harris, Frank. Oscar Wilde v45 O 11, 1930 p3,14

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Harris, Frank. Unpath'd waters v26 Jl 26, 1913 p12
Harris, Lawren Stewart. Contrasts v38 My 26, 1923 p8-9
Harris, Mary B. I knew them in prison v51 Ap 18, 1936 p10
Harris, Muriel. Seventh gate v45 Ap 5, 1930 p10
Harris, W. Eric. Stand to your work v42 N 12, 1927 p8
Harris, William Richard. Essays in occultism, spiritism, and demonology v32 My 24, 1919 p9
Harris-Burland, John Burland. Shadow of Malreward v34 Je 5, 1920 p9
Harrison, Charles Yale. Clarence Darrow v47 D 12, 1931 p8-9
Harrison, Charles Yale. Generals die/in/bed v45 Ag 9, 1930 p8-9
Harrison, G.B. Elizabethan journal v44 F 23, 1929 p10
Harrison, Henry Sydnor. Andrew Bride of Paris v41 D 5, 1925 p8-9
Harrison, Henry Sydnor. Angela's business v28 Jl 24, 1915 p8-9
Harrison, Henry Sydnor. Captivating Mary Carstairs v27 O 3, 1914 p9
Harrison, Henry Sydnor. Parnell vindicated v46 S 19, 1931 p8
Harrison, Henry Sydnor. V.V.'s eyes v26 Je 14, 1913 p12-13
Harrison, Herbert. Lad of Kent v27 O 10, 1914 p8
Harrison, Marjorie. Go West-go wise! v45 Jl 12, 1930 p8-9
Harrison, Susie Frances (Seranus, pseud). Forest of Bourg-Marie v12 D 24, 1898 p14
Harrison, Susie Frances (Seranus, pseud). In northern skies v25 Je 1, 1912 p12
Harrison, Susie Frances (Seranus, pseud). Ringfield v28 Ja 30, 1915 p8-9
Harry, Myriam. Little daughter of Jerusalem, tr. by Phoebe Allen v32 Ag 16, 1919 p9
Hart, Arthur Daniel. Jew in Canada v41 Jl 10, 1926 p8
Hart, James S. Scoop v45 Ap 12, 1930 p11
Hart, Liddell. Europe in arms v53 N 6, 1937 p12
Hartley, Olga. Anne v36 O 30, 1920 p8
Hartmann, Cyril Hughes. Magnificent Montmorency v44 Ja 19, 1929 p8
Harvey, Alexander. Shelley's elopement v32 F 22, 1919 p6
Harvey, Alexander. William Dean Howells v31 F 9, 1918 p7
Hasanovitz, Elizabeth. One of them v32 Ja 4, 1919 p7
Hasek, Jaroslav. Schweik, the good soldier v45 Mr 8, 1930 p8-9
Haskell, Arnold L. Balletomania v49 O 20, 1934 p2,10
Haskins, M.L. Through beds of stone v43 Jl 21, 1928 p10
Haslund, Henning. Tents in Mongolia v49 Je 13, 1934 p8
Hathaway, Ernest Jackson. Jesse Ketchum and his times v45 Mr 22, 1930 p9
Hathaway, Ernest Jackson. Story of the old fort at Toronto v49 My 26, 1934 p7
Hatheway, W. Frank. Canadian nationality, The cry of labor, and other essays v19 Ag 18, 1906 p19
Haultain, Arnold. Goldwin Smith, his life and opinions v27 Ja 10, 1914 p12
Haultain, Arnold. Mystery of golf v21 O 10, 1908 p8
Haultain, Arnold. Two country walks in Canada v17 N 14, 1903 p16
Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert. Atlantis, tr. by Adele Seltzer and Thomas Seltzer v26 F 22, 1913 p28
Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert. Parsifal, tr. by Oakley Williams v28 Ag 21, 1915 p9
Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert. Three plays, ed. by Ludwig Lewisohn v27 Je 20, 1914 p8
Hausmann, Manfred. Salute to heaven, tr. by Caroline Fredrick v46 Je 6, 1931 p10
Haven, Allen. Trap v47 N 28, 1931 p9-10
Haven, Robert. Beethoven, 2 v v45 N 30, 1929 p4,21

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Haverson, James P. Sour sonnets of a sorehead and other songs of the street v21 Jl 4, 1908 p14
Hawkes, Charles Pascoe. London comedy v41 N 28, 1925 p4
Hawkins, Anthony Hope (Anthony Hope, pseud). Young man's year v29 O 23, 1915 p8
Hawkins, Stuart. No man is single v50 F 16, 1935 p9
Hay, Ian, pseud. *See* Beith, J.H.
Hay, J. Macdougall. Barnacles v30 Ja 6, 1917 p8-9
Hay, J. Macdougall. Gillespie v27 Jl 18, 1914 p8-9
Hayes, Carlton J.H. Brief history of the Great War v35 O 23, 1930 p8
Hayes, Sir Bertram. Hull down v40 S 19, 1925 p8
Hays, Harold M. Cheerio! v32 Ag 9, 1919 p8-9
Hayward, Victoria. Romantic Canada v38 D 16, 1922 p8
Hazlitt, William. Complete works, ed. by Percival Presland Howe [21v] v49 Ag 25, 1934 p7
Hazlitt, William. Complete works, ed. by Percival Presland Howe [v1,v4,v5] v46 Ja 10, 1931 p8-9
Hazlitt, William. Complete works, ed. by Percival Presland Howe [v2,v12] v47 F 6, 1932 p8-9
Hazlitt, William. Complete works, ed. by Percival Presland Howe [v3,v7] v47 Jl 2, 1932 p8
Hazlitt, William. Complete works, ed. by Percival Presland Howe [v9,v11] v48 Ap 22, 1933 p13
Hazlitt, William. Complete works, ed. by Percival Presland Howe [v13-v15] v46 Je 20, 1931 p8
Hazlitt, William. Complete works, ed. by Percival Presland Howe [v6,v8] v46 O 3, 1931 p8
Heagerty, John J. Four centuries of medical history in Canada v43 Jl 14, 1928 p12
Healy, T.M. Letters and leaders of my day v44 Mr 30, 1929 p8
Healy, W.J. Women of Red River v38 O 20, 1923 p8
Healy, W.J. Women of Red River v39 D 15, 1923 p9,15
Heard, Gerald. Ascent of humanity v45 Jl 5, 1930 p9
Heard, Gerald. Emergence of man v47 F 6, 1932 p8
Heard, Gerald. These hurrying years v49 O 20, 1934 p2,15
Heaton, Ernest. Trust company idea and its development v17 S 3, 1904 p9
Heaton's Canadian export book v36 Mr 5, 1921 p22
Heeney, Bertal. D'Arcy Conyers v38 N 4, 1922 p10
Heeney, Bertal. John West and his Red River mission v36 N 6, 1920 p9
Heiden, Konrad. Hitler, a biography v51 Je 6, 1936 p8
Heidenstam, Verner von. Charles men, tr. by Charles Wharton Stork v48 Ap 8, 1933 p6-7
Heine, Heinrich. Atta Troll, tr. by Herman Scheffauer v27 Ag 1, 1914 p9
Hellinger, Mark. Ten million v50 D 8, 1934 p4
Hellman, George S. True Stevenson v41 Mr 6, 1926 p8-9
Hellstrom, Gustaf. Lacemaker Lekholm has an idea, tr. by F.H. Lyon v46 Ja 31, 1931 p9
Helston, John. Thracian Sea v28 Ja 23, 1915 p8-9
Heming, Arthur. Drama of the forests v37 D 10, 1921 p8-9
Heming, Arthur. Living forest v40 O 17, 1925 p8-9
Hemingway, Ernest. Death in the afternoon v47 O 29, 1932 p6
Hemingway, Ernest. Farewell to arms v44 N 9, 1929 p8
Hemingway, Ernest. In our time v41 Ag 7, 1926 p7-8
Hemingway, Ernest. Sun also rises v42 Ap 16, 1927 p9
Hemingway, Ernest. To have or have not v53 D 25, 1937 p8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Hemingway, Ernest. Torrents of spring v41 Ag 7, 1926 p7-8
Hémon, Louis. Colin-Maillard v39 Je 14, 1924 p9
Hémon, Louis. Maria Chapdelaine v37 N 19, 1921 p8
Henchel, Richard G. Personal recollections of Johannes Brahms v20 Ja 19, 1907 p12
Hendel, Charles William. Jean-Jacques Rousseau, moralist v50 Ja 5, 1935 p8
Henderson, Archibald. European dramatists v32 D 21, 1918 p9
Henderson, Edith Beatrice. Outward bound v46 Ap 4, 1931 p10
Henderson, John. Great men of Canada v44 Ag 3, 1929 p8
Henderson, John. Great men of Canada v43 O 27, 1928 p13
Henderson, W.B. Drayton. New Argonautica v44 Ja 26, 1929 p9
Hendrick, Burton J. Training of an American v43 Jl 7, 1928 p8-9
Hendrie, Lilian M. Early days in Montreal v48 Jl 22, 1933 p7
Henley, William Ernest. Essays v36 Jl 30, 1921 p6
Henley, William Ernest. Plays v36 Jl 30, 1921 p6-7
Henley, William Ernest. Views and reviews, essays in appreciation v36 Jl 30, 1921 p6
Henri, Ernst. Hitler over Europe v49 S 22, 1934 p8
Henry, O., pseud. *See* Porter, W.S.
Henshaw, Julia W. Mountain wild flowers of Canada v19 Ag 18, 1906 p19
Herbert, Alan Patrick. Holy deadlock v49 S 8, 1934 p8
Herbert, Alan Patrick. Old flame v40 Jl 4, 1925 p8
Herbert, Evelyn. White Peony v50 Mr 9, 1935 p14-15
Herbin, John Frederick. Jen of the marshes v37 F 11, 1922 p8
Herdman, Ramona. Time for love v51 My 23, 1936 p8-9
Herford, Charles Harold. Wordsworth v46 Ap 11, 1931 p10-11
Hergesheimer, Joseph. Balisand v40 Mr 28, 1925 p8-9
Hergesheimer, Joseph. Gold and iron v32 Mr 15, 1919 p9
Hergesheimer, Joseph. Java Head v32 F 15, 1919 p8
Hergesheimer, Joseph. Linda Condon v33 Ap 17, 1920 p8
Hergesheimer, Joseph. Mountain blood v33 My 22, 1920 p9
Hergesheimer, Joseph. Party dress v30 Ap 26, 1930 p11
Hergesheimer, Joseph. Swords and roses v44 My 18, 1929 p8
Hergesheimer, Joseph. Three black pennys v31 Mr 2, 1918 p7
Hergesheimer, Joseph. Bright shawl v38 N 18, 1922 p8-9
Hergesheimer, Joseph. Tampico v42 D 4, 1926 p12
Herrick, Robert. Clark's field v28 D 5, 1914 p8
Herrick, Robert. End of desire v47 Ap 9, 1932 p9
Herrick, Robert. His great adventure v27 O 25, 1913 p12-13
Herrick, Robert. One woman's life v26 Je 7, 1913 p12
Herrington, W.S. Heroines of Canadian history v22 My 22, 1909 p7
Herrington, W.S. Martyrs of New France v23 Ja 15, 1910 p15
Herriot, Edouard. United states of Europe, tr. by Reginald J. Dingle v46 D 13, 1930 p17
Herschel chronicle; the life-story of William Herschel and his sister, Caroline Herschel, ed. by Lady Constance Ann (Herschel) Lubbock v49 My 17, 1934 p8
Hershey, Burnet. It's a small world v49 Je 16, 1934 p8
Hervieu, Paul. Labyrinth, tr. by B.H. Clarke and L. MacClintock v27 Ap 4, 1914 p9
Heuser, Kurt. Journey inward, tr. by Willa Muir and Edwin Muir v48 N 12, 1932 p9
Hevesy, Paul de. Problème mondial du blé v49 O 6, 1934 p26

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Hewitt, Charles Gordon. Conservation of the wild life of Canada v37 Ja 14, 1922 p8
Hewlett, Maurice. Bendish v27 D 27, 1913 p12-13
Hewlett, Maurice. Fool errant v18 Ag 26, 1905 p8
Hewlett, Maurice. Little Iliad v29 D 11, 1915 p8-9
Hewlett, Maurice. Mrs. Lancelot v26 D 21, 1912 p12-13
Hewlett, Maurice. Queen's quair v17 Jl 2, 1904 p9
Hewlett, Maurice. Song of the plow v30 F 24, 1917 p8
Hewlett, Richard. Richard yea and nay v14 Mr 23, 1901 p4
Heygate, John. Decent fellows v46 O 10, 1931 p11-12
Heyward, DuBose. Angel v42 D 25, 1926 p8
Heyward, DuBose. Lost morning v51 O 17, 1936 p9
Heyward, DuBose. Mamba's daughters v44 F 16, 1929 p8-9
Hichens, Robert. In the wilderness v30 Je 2, 1917 p8
Hichens, Robert. Mrs. Marden v34 Ap 24, 1920 p8
Hichens, Robert. Spirit of the time v36 O 1, 1921 p9
Hichens, Robert. Way of ambition v27 D 6, 1913 p12
Hichens, Robert. Woman with the fan v17 My 21, 1904 p7
Hickman, Albert. Canadian nights v28 D 5, 1914 p9
Hicks, John Richard. Theory of wages v48 D 10, 1932 p36
Higgins, Marion Villiers. Canadian government documents v50 Mr 30, 1935 p6
Higinbotham, John D. When the west was young v49 Ja 6, 1934 p7
Hill, Constance. Fanny Burney at the court of Queen Charlotte v26 F 1, 1913 p12
Hill, Constance. Mary Russell Mitford v35 S 25, 1920 p8
Hill, John, jr. Gold bricks of speculation v26 S 27, 1913 p12-13
Hilliers, Ashton. Demi-royal v29 Ja 22, 1916 p8
Hillis, Newell Dwight. German atrocities v31 Jl 20, 1918 p7
Hillis, Newell Dwight. Rebuilding Europe in the face of Bolshevism v34 Ag 7, 1920 p9
Hilton, James. Goodbye, Mr. Chips v49 O 20, 1934 p9
Hilton, James. Silver flame v44 F 23, 1929 p11
Hindus, Maurice Gerschon. Humanity uprooted v45 Je 7, 1930 p10
Hine, Mauriel. Hidden valley v33 Ja 3, 1920 p7
Hirst, Francis W. Money v49 F 24, 1934 p28
Historical atlas of Canada, ed by Lawrence J. Burpee v43 Mr 10, 1928 p9
Hobart, Alice Tisdale. By the city of the long sand v42 D 4, 1926 p13
Hobson, Coralie (von Werner) (Sarah Salt, pseud). Revolt of youth v33 D 27, 1919 p7
Hocking, Joseph. Path of glory v31 Ja 19, 1918 p7
Hodder-Williams, Ralph. Princess Patricia's Canadian light infantry, 1914-1919. 2 v v39 Ap 26, 1924 p8
Hodges, Arthur. Bounder v33 O 25, 1919 p9
Hodges, Arthur. Pincus Hood v30 Ja 13, 1917 p9
Hodgins, James C. Wilderness campers v37 F 25, 1922 p9
Hodgson, Ralph. Poems v31 N 17, 1917 p8
Hodson, James Lansdale. Grey dawn - red night v45 D 28, 1929 p9-10
Hodson, James Lansdale. Harvest in the North v49 Ag 19, 1934 p8
Hoffenstein, Samuel. Poems in praise of practically nothing v43 Mr 31, 1928 p8-9
Hogarth, D.G. Life of Charles M. Doughty v44 Ja 5, 1929 p8
Hogarth essays v43 N 10, 1928 p10-11
Holding, Elizabeth Sanxay. Rosaleen among the artists v37 N 26, 1921 p9
Holdsworth, Ethel Carnie (Ex Mill Girl, pseud). Helen of Four Gates v31 Je 8, 1918 p8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Holland, Nora M. Spun-yarn and spindrift v32 F 15, 1919 p9
Holtby, Winifred. South riding v51 Ap 25, 1936 p2
Homerus. Odyssey, tr. by T.E. Shaw (i.e. T.E. Lawrence) v48 Ja 14, 1933 p7
Hood, Robert Allison. Chivalry of Keith Leicester v32 D 28, 1918 p9
Hood, Robert Allison. Quest of Alistair v37 D 3, 1921 p9
Hooke, Sylvia Denys. Nettle harvest v43 S 22, 1928 p9
Hooker, Forrestine C. Cricket v40 O 31, 1925 p9,11
Hooker, Forrestine C. Long dim trail v36 O 30, 1920 p9
Hoover, Calvin Bryce. Economic life of Soviet Russia v46 F 28, 1931 p8
Hoover, Herbert. Challenge to liberty v49 S 29, 1934 p6
Hoover, Irwin H. Forty-two years in the White House v49 O 20, 1934 p2,6
Hope, Anthony, pseud. *See* Hawkins, A.H.
Hope, Ethel Penman. Eyes of the law v36 N 20, 1920 p9
Hopkins, A. Castell. Canadian annual review, 1924-25 v40 O 3, 1925 p8
Hopkins, Ernest Jerome. Our lawless police v47 D 5, 1931 p4,15
Hopkins, Gerard Manley. Poems of Gerard Manley Hopkins, ed. by Robert Bridges v46 Jl 4, 1931 p7
Hopkins, J. Castell. Canada at war, 1914-1918 v32 Ag 2, 1919 p8
Hopkins, J. Castell. Life and work of Sir John Thompson v8 Mr 23, 1895 p5
Hopkins, J. Castell. Life and work of Mr. Gladstone v8 O 5, 1895 p5
Hopkins, J. Castell. Story of Canada v38 Mr 24, 1923 p9
Hopkins, Robert Thurston. Romance of the Bank of England v48 Jl 22, 1933 p23
Horgan, Paul. Fault of angels v48 O 14, 1933 p6
Horgan, Paul. Main line west v51 Ap 25, 1936 p4
Horn, Harold, pseud. Mortimer's gold v37 Ag 12, 1922 p9
Horne, Richard H. King penguin v40 O 31, 1925 p11
Horner, Leslie. Famous Canadian stories v39 D 1, 1923 p8
Horwill, Herbert William. Modern American usage [dictionary] v51 F 8, 1936 p8
Hose, Reginald E. Prohibition or control v44 F 23, 1929 p10-11
Houben, Heinrich Hubert. Call of the North tr. by H.J. Stenning v47 Je 25, 1932 p9
Hough, Emerson. Way of a man v21 N 2, 1907 p7
Houghton, Claude. Christina v51 Mr 21, 1936 p8
Houghton, Lowell Thomas. European skyways v43 Mr 17, 1928 p13
House, Edward M. Intimate papers of Colonel House 2 v. ed by Charles Seymour v41 Ap 17, 1926 p3
House, Edward M. Intimate papers of Colonel House 2 v. ed by Charles Seymour v41 Ap 24, 1926 p5
Housman, Alfred Edward. Name and nature of poetry v48 Je 24, 1933 p7
Housman, Laurence. Echo de Paris v39 My 24, 1924 p8
Housman, Laurence. Odd pairs v41 O 9, 1926 p8
Housman, Laurence. Trimblerigg v40 Ap 11, 1925 p8
Houston, Sir George. My reminiscences v31 D 1, 1917 p8
Hovell, Mark. Rats and how to destroy them v40 Ja 17, 1925 p8
Howard, Clare. English travellers of the Renaissance v27 My 30, 1914 p8
Howard, George Bronson. God's man v29 Mr 25, 1916 p9
Howard, Kathleen. Confessions of an opera singer v32 F 8, 1919 p8
Howard, Keble. Merry Andrew v29 N 6, 1915 p9
Howarth, David. Valley of gold v36 O 8, 1921 p9

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Howe, Frederic C. Revolution and democracy v36 Je 25, 1921 p7
Howe, P.P. Criticism v41 Jl 17, 1926 p8
Howe, Sonia. Some Russian heroes, saints, and sinners v30 F 3, 1917 p9
Howe, Sonia. Thousand years of Russian history v29 Ja 29, 1916 p9
Howells, William Dean. Criticism and fiction v4 Jl 18, 1891 p6
Howells, William Dean. Leatherwood god v30 D 30, 1916 p8-9
Howells, William Dean. Years of my youth v30 Ap 14, 1917 p8
Huard, Frances Wilson. My home in the field of honor v29 Je 3, 1916 p22
Huard, Frances Wilson. My home in the field of honor v29 Jl 15, 1916 p9
Hubbard, Elbert. Elbert Hubbard's scrap book v42 My 28, 1927 p8
Hubbard, Wilfranc. Compromise v39 Mr 15, 1924 p8
Huch, Ricarda. Defeat v43 O 6, 1928 p11
Huch, Ricarda. Victory v44 F 23, 1929 p10
Hudson, Stephen, pseud. *See* Schiff, S.
Hudson, W.H. Book of a naturalist v39 Ag 2, 1924 p7
Hudson, W.H. Far away and long ago v32 Mr 22, 1919 p8-9
Hudson, W.H. Green mansions v29 S 2, 1916 p9
Hudson, W.H. Men, books and birds, ed by Morley Roberts v40 S 12, 1925 p8
Hughes, James L. In nature's temple shrines v37 Ap 8, 1922 p9
Hughes, Katherine. Father Lacombe, the black-robe voyageur v25 D 16, 1911 p4-5
Hughes, Rupert. Cup of fury v32 Jl 5, 1919 p9
Hughes, Rupert. Souls for sale v37 Jl 15, 1922 p8-9
Hughes, Rupert. What will people say? v26 Je 6, 1914 p9
Hukesson, Edward (Fowl, pseud). New Eve v31 Je 6, 1918 p9
Hull, Eaglefield. Music v42 Jl 23, 1927 p8
Hull, Helen Rose. Heat lightning v47 Je 18, 1932 p9-10
Humanism and America, ed. by Norman Forester v45 Ap 5, 1930 p6,9
Hume, Ethel. Judy of York Hill v38 N 11, 1922 p9
Humphreys, John H. Proportionate representation v25 Ag 3, 1912 p12
Hunt, B. Folk tales of Breffny v26 Ag 23, 1913 p13
Hunt, John D. Dawn of a new patriotism v31 Mr 9, 1918 p9
Hunter, Francis T. Beatty, Jellicoe, Sims and Rodman v34 Jl 17, 1920 p9
Hunter, George Leland. Tapestries v26 Ja 11, 1913 p13
Hurd, Sir Archibald Spicer. Heroic record of the British navy v33 F 14, 1920 p9
Hurd, Sir Archibald Spicer. Ordeal by sea v32 F 1, 1918 p9
Hurlbut, William. Binde of the lamb v41 N 13, 1926 p8
Huron Institute. Papers and records v23 O 16, 1909 p7
Hurrell, F.C. Lantern show of Paris v45 N 23, 1929 p8
Hurst, Fanny. Five and ten v45 N 16, 1929 p10
Hurst, Fanny. Lummox v39 F 23, 1924 p9
Hurst, Fanny. President is born [Correct date F 18 '28] v43 F 25, 1928 p9
Hutchings, Emily Grant. Indian summer v37 O 7, 1922 p8-9
Hutchinson, Arthur Stuart-Menteth. Clean heart v28 D 26, 1914 p9
Hutchinson, Arthur Stuart-Menteth. Happy warrior v26 Ap 5, 1913 p12
Hutchinson, Arthur Stuart-Menteth. If winter comes v36 O 29, 1921 p8
Hutchinson, Arthur Stuart-Menteth. One increasing purpose v41 N 28, 1925 p8
Hutchinson, Arthur Stuart-Menteth. This freedom v37 S 16, 1922 p8-9
Hutchinson, Arthur Stuart-Menteth. Uncertain trumpet v45 N 30, 1929 p22
Hutchinson, R.C. Shining scabbard v52 F 13, 1937 p8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Hutchinson, Vere. Sea wrack v37 O 21, 1922 p8
Hutchinson, Woods. Doctor in war v32 Mr 8, 1919 p8
Hutten, Bettina, baroness von. Bag of saffron v31 S 21, 1918 p8
Hutton, Maurice. All the rivers run into the sea v44 Ja 19, 1929 p8
Hutton, Maurice. Many minds v42 O 22, 1927 p8
Huxley, Aldous. Along the road v41 Ap 24, 1926 p8
Huxley, Aldous. Antic hay v39 S 13, 1924 p8
Huxley, Aldous. Brave new world v47 Mr 19, 1932 p8
Huxley, Aldous. Brief candles v45 Ag 16, 1930 p8
Huxley, Aldous. Eyeless in Gaza v51 Ag 1, 1936 p6
Huxley, Aldous. Little Mexican v40 My 23, 1925 p8
Huxley, Aldous. Mortal coils v40 My 23, 1925 p8
Huxley, Aldous. Point counter point v44 D 1, 1928 p8
Huxley, Aldous. Texts and pretexts v48 Mr 11, 1933 p7
Huxley, Aldous. Those barren leaves v40 My 23, 1925 p8-9
Hyatt, Stanley Portal. Little brown brother v21 O 3, 1908 p19
Hyatt, Stanley Portal. Way of the Cardines v27 Je 20, 1914 p8
Hyden, Walford. Pavlova v47 Mr 19, 1932 p9
Hyman, Esther. Study in bronze v43 Ag 11, 1928 p10
Hyndman, Henry Mayers. Clemenceau v32 Jl 26, 1919 p8
Hyne, C.J. Cutcliffe. Captain Kettle's bit v32 Je 14, 1919 p9
Hyslop, Marjone Gordon. Toy shop tales v46 D 13, 1930 p9
Ibsen, Sigurd. Human quintessence, tr. by Marcie Hargis Janson v27 O 18, 1913 p12
Iles, George. Canadian stories v32 F 8, 1919 p9
Inge, William Ralph. Church in the world v43 F 11, 1928 p8
Inge, William Ralph. Outspoken essays. 2d series v38 Jl 14, 1923 p8
Ingersoll, Will E. Daisy herself v36 N 13, 1920 p9
Ingersoll, Will E. Road that led home v31 Jl 20, 1918 p7
Innis, Harold Adams. Fur trade in Canada v45 Je 21, 1930 p11
Innis, Harold Adams. Problems of staple production in Canada v48 Ag 19, 1933 p23
Innis, Mary Quayle. Economic history of Canada v51 D 28, 1935 p7
Interchurch world movement of North America. Report on the steel strike of 1919 v36 D 11, 1920 p9
Internal debts of the United States, ed. by Evans Clark v48 Jl 29, 1933 p23
International gold problem, by Royal Institute of International Affairs v47 Ja 16, 1932 p23
Ireland, Baron, pseud. *See* Salsbury, N.
Ironside, O.C. Great is discipline v27 Je 13, 1914 p9
Irving, Henry Brodribb. Last studies in criminology v36 O 29, 1921 p8
Irwin, Florence. Mask v31 Mr 23, 1918 p8
Irwin, Lord *See* Halifax, E.F.
Irwin, Margaret Emma Faith. Proud servant v50 D 8, 1934 p9
Irwin, Margaret Emma Faith. Royal flush, the story of Minette v47 Ag 6, 1932 p6-7
Irwin, Violet. Human desire v27 D 20, 1913 p13
Irwin, Wallace. Seed of the sun v36 Ag 9, 1921 p8
Irwin, William Henry. Reporter at Armageddon v32 D 28, 1918 p9
Irwin, William Wallace. On the slope of Montmartre v43 N 26, 1927 p16
Isham, Frederic S. Three live ghosts v32 Ag 23, 1919 p8
Isherwood, Christopher. All these conspirators v44 N 24, 1928 p12-13
Isherwood, Christopher. Memorial v47 Mr 26, 1932 p10

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

J'accuse, by a German, tr by Alexander Gray v29 Ja 8, 1916 p8-9
Jackman, W.T. Economic principles of transportation v51 Jl 11, 1936 p3
Jacks, Lawrence Pearsall. Heroes of Smokeover v41 N 13, 1926 p9
Jackson, Charles Tenney. My brother's keeper v24 F 11, 1911 p12
Jackson, George Gibbard. Romance of flight v45 Ja 4, 1930 p10
Jackson, W.S. Notes of a fly fisher v50 Ja 5, 1935 p8
Jacob, Fred. Day before yesterday v41 N 21, 1925 p9
Jacob, Fred. One third of a bill v40 My 9, 1925 p6-7
Jacob, Fred. Pee vee v43 O 20, 1928 p8-9
Jacob, Violet. Interloper v17 S 3, 1904 p9
Jacob, Violet. Sheep stealers v16 Ap 4, 1903 p13
Jacobs, W.W. Castaways v30 F 24, 1917 p8-9
Jacobs, William Wymark. Deep waters v34 Je 12, 1920 p8
Jacobsen, Jens Peter. Niels Lyhne, tr. by Hanna Astrup Larsen v37 D 31, 1921 p7
Jakeway, Charles Edwin. Lion and the lilies v10 Jl 3, 1897 p7
James, C.C. Downfall of the Huron nation v20 My 25, 1907 p12
James, Henry. Notes on novelists v29 F 12, 1916 p8-9
James, Lionel. High pressure v44 Ag 17, 1929 p11
James, William T. Rhymes afloat and afield v5 Ja 2, 1892 p11
James, William. Selected papers on philosophy v31 My 11, 1918 p8
Jameson, Annie Edith (Foster) (J.E. Buckrose, pseud). Marriage while you wait v32 Ag 2, 1919 p8
Jameson, Annie Edith (Foster) (J.E. Buckrose, pseud). Tale of Mr. Tubbs v32 Ag 2, 1919 p8
Jameson, Storm. Farewell to youth v43 S 15, 1928 p8-9
Jameson, Storm. In the second year v51 My 2, 1936 p5
Jameson, Storm. Pitiful wife v39 My 3, 1924 p8-9
Jameson, Storm. Richer dust v46 Ap 25, 1931 p8-9
Jameson, Storm. Three kingdoms v41 Jl 17, 1926 p8
Jamieson, Nina Moore. Cattle in the stall v48 F 4, 1933 p7
Jamieson, Nina Moore. Hickory stick v37 D 3, 1921 p9
Jane, Lionel Cecil. Interpretation of history v29 S 23, 1916 p8-9
Jane, Lionel Cecil. Nations at war v28 Jl 17, 1915 p9
Janet, Paul Alexandre René. Fénelon, his life and works, tr. by Victor Leuliette v27 Ag 15, 1914 p8
Jarvis, Thomas S. Geoffrey Hampstead v3 O 4, 1890 p6
Jarvis, William Henry Pope. Great gold rush, a tale of the Klondike v26 Ag 30, 1913 p12-13
Jarvis, William Henry Pope. Remittance man's letters to his mother v22 D 19, 1908 p16
Jarvis, William Henry Pope. Trails and tales in Cobalt v21 Ap 11, 1908 p9
Jay, pseud. *See* Jaycocks, T.G.
Jaycocks, Thomas George (Jay, pseud). Camera conversations v51 Ap 18, 1936 p10
Jaynes, Agnes. Treasure seeking in the store rooms v47 My 14, 1932 p10
Jeans, Sir James Hopwood. Mysterious universe v46 Ja 10, 1931 p8-9
Jeans, Sir James Hopwood. Stars in their courses v46 My 16, 1931 p11
Jeans, Sir James Hopwood. Universe around us [Correct date O 26 '29] v44 N 2, 1929 p9-10
Jeffery, Jeffery E. Longest shadow v42 F 26, 1927 p9
Jellicoe, John Rushworth Jellicoe, earl. Grand fleet, 1914-16 v32 My 17, 1919 p8-9
Jenison, Madge. Dominance v43 My 12, 1928 p13
Jenkins, Burris. Princess Salome v36 Ap 9, 1921 p9

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Jenkins, Charles Christopher. Timber pirate v38 D 9, 1922 p10
Jenkins, Elizabeth. Phoenix nest v51 Jl 25, 1936 p7
Jenkins, Herbert George. Adventures of Bindle v32 Jl 12, 1919 p8
Jenkins, Herbert George. Bindle v36 My 14, 1921 p9
Jenkins, Herbert George. John Dene of Toronto v33 D 27, 1919 p7
Jenkins, Herbert George. Malcolm Sage, detective v36 My 14, 1921 p9
Jenkins, Herbert George. Patricia Brent, spinster v32 Ap 5, 1919 p9
Jenkins, Herbert George. Rain-girl v34 Ap 24, 1920 p8
Jenkinson, Sir Anthony. Where seldom a gun is heard v53 D 4, 1937 p3
Jenness, Diamond. Indians of Canada v48 F 25, 1933 p8-9
Jenness, Diamond. People of the twilight v43 Je 2, 1928 p9
Jenness, Eileen. Indian tribes of Canada v48 Jl 15, 1933 p7
Jephson, Lady. Canadian scrap-book v10 My 15, 1897 p13
Jepson, Edward. Loudwater mystery v36 O 30, 1920 p9
Jerome, Edward. Governments and money v51 F 8, 1936 p26-7
Jesse, Fryniwyd Tennyson. Lacquer lady v45 Mr 1, 1930 p8-9
Jesse, Fryniwyd Tennyson. Many latitudes v43 Mr 31, 1928 p9,12
Jesse, Fryniwyd Tennyson. Milky way v27 F 7, 1914 p8-9
Jesse, Fryniwyd Tennyson. Pin to see the peepshow v50 F 16, 1935 p9
Jesse, Fryniwyd Tennyson. Secret bread v31 Ja 5, 1918 p4
Jesse, Fryniwyd Tennyson. Sword of Deborah v33 Ja 3, 1920 p7
Jesse, Fryniwyd Tennyson. Tom Fool v41 S 11, 1926 p8-9
Jessen, Franz Christopher von. Katya, tr. by W.J. Alexander Worster v27 My 9, 1914 p12
Joad, Cyril Edwin Mitchinson. Guide to philosophy v51 Mr 28, 1936 p5,8
Joad, Cyril Edwin Mitchinson. Guide to philosophy v51 Ag 22, 1936 p7
Joad, Cyril Edwin Mitchinson. Modern philosophy v40 F 21, 1925 p9
Joad, Cyril Edwin Mitchinson. Modern political theory v40 F 21, 1925 p8-9
Joad, Cyril Edwin Mitchinson. Present and future of religion v46 Jl 11, 1931 p8,10
Joad, Cyril Edwin Mitchinson. Thrasymachus, or The future of morals v41 Je 12, 1926 p8
Joffre, Joseph-Jacques-Césaire. Personal memoirs of Joffre, field marshal of the French army, tr. by Thomas Bentley Mott v48 Mr 4, 1933 p7
John, Evan. Redemption island v43 S 1, 1928 p12
John Keats memorial volume, ed. by George Charles Williamson v36 Jl 16, 1921 p8
Johnson, A.E. Poems v41 My 8, 1926 p8
Johnson, Burges. As I was saying v38 Ag 4, 1923 p7
Johnson, Burges. Second bubble book v32 O 19, 1918 p9
Johnson, Clifton. Picturesque St. Lawrence v23 Je 18, 1910 p7
Johnson, E. Pauline. Canadian-born v16 Jl 18, 1903 p7
Johnson, E. Pauline. Flint and feather v26 F 22, 1913 p28
Johnson, E. Pauline. Legends of Vancouver v25 D 16, 1911 p8
Johnson, E. Pauline. When George was king and other poems v21 My 9, 1908 p7
Johnson, Owen. Salamander v27 Je 27, 1914 p9
Johnson, Owen. Sixty-first second v26 My 10, 1913 p13
Johnson, Owen. Spirit of France v29 Je 17, 1916 p8-9
Johnson, Owen. Virtuous wives v32 N 9, 1918 p8
Johnson, Owen. Wasted generation v36 O 15, 1921 p8-9
Johnson, Owen. Woman gives v30 O 28, 1916 p9

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Johnson, Reginald Brimley. Jane Austen v46 Mr 21, 1931 p8
Johnston, James. Westminister voices v43 Jl 21, 1928 p12
Johnston, Katherine L. Over the threshold v38 F 17, 1923 p9
Johnston, Lukin. Beyond the Rockies v44 Ap 13, 1929 p9-10
Johnston, Mary. Croatan v39 Mr 8, 1924 p8
Johnston, Mary. Hagar v27 Ja 31, 1914 p8
Johnston, Mary. Slave ship v40 F 21, 1925 p9
Johnston, R.M. Leading American soldiers v20 O 12, 1907 p7
Johnston, Robert Matteson. General Foch v32 N 16, 1918 p9
Johnston, Sir Harry Hamilton. Gay-Dombeys v32 Ag 16, 1919 p8
Johnston, Sir Harry Hamilton. Mrs. Warren's daughter v34 Ag 21, 1920 p9
Johnston, Sir Harry Hamilton. Veneerings v37 Je 17, 1922 p8
Johnston, William Andrew. Apartment next door v32 Jl 26, 1919 p9
Johnston, William Andrew. House of whispers v31 Ag 24, 1918 p9
Jones, Fortier. With Serbia into exile v30 Ja 13, 1917 p8
Jones, G.M. Annexation, preferential trade, and reciprocity v25 N 4, 1911 p12
Jones, Henry Festing. Samuel Butler v33 F 28, 1920 p8
Jones, Henry Ware. Safe and unsafe democracy v32 Ap 5, 1919 p8
Jones, James Edmund. Mushroom, ferns and grasses v46 D 13, 1930 p11
Jones, James Edmund. Pioneer crimes and punishments in Toronto and the home district v39 S 27, 1924 p8
Jones, John Price. America entangled v30 Ap 14, 1917 p8-9
Jordan, Elizabeth Garver. Girl in the mirror v33 Ja 17, 1920 p8
Jordan, Elizabeth Garver. Wings of youth v31 Jl 27, 1918 p7
Jordan, Kate. Creeping tides v26 Jl 12, 1913 p12
Josephson, Matthew. Jean Jacques Rousseau v47 Mr 13, 1932 p8
Josephson, Matthew. Zola and his time v44 D 22, 1928 p8,12
Jouquet, P. Macedonian imperialism v44 D 15, 1928 p12
Journals of Samuel Hearne, Philip Turnor and Peter Fidler, ed. by Joseph Burr Tyrrell v49 O 13, 1934 p8-9
Joyce, James. Dubliners v32 N 9, 1918 p8-9
Joyce, James. Exiles v32 N 9, 1918 p8-9
Joyce, James. Portrait of the artist as a young man v32 N 9, 1918 p8-9
Jung, C.G. Contributions to analytical psychology v44 Ap 13, 1929 p10
Just cats, comp. by Richard Miller v50 D 22, 1934 p8
Kahler, Wood. Smart setback v46 Ja 10, 1931 p9
Kahn, Morton C. Djuka, the bush negroes of Dutch Guiana v46 My 16, 1931 p10
Kamyshansky, Boris. I am a Cossack v50 Ja 12, 1935 p8
Kandel, Aben. City for conquest v51 Ap 4, 1936 p9
Kane, Paul. Wanderings of an artist among the Indians of North America, ed by John W. Garvan, with introd by Lawrence J. Burpee v41 My 8, 1926 p8
Kantor, MacKinley. Long remember v49 My 5, 1934 p6
Kaplan, De Witte. Mothers of men v32 O 11, 1919 p8
Kapp, Julius. Women in Wagner's life v46 N 7, 1931 p8-9
Kartini, Raden Adjeng. Letters of a Javanese princess, tr. by Agnes Louise Symmers v36 Jl 23, 1921 p8
Kastein, Josef. Messiah of Ismir, tr. by H. Paterson v46 O 10, 1931 p14-15
Kauffman, Reginald Wright. Azure rose v32 Jl 19, 1919 p9
Kauffman, Reginald Wright. Running sands v26 My 24, 1913 p13
Kaun, Alexander. Maxim Gorky and his Russia v47 My 7, 1932 p8-9

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Kaun, Alexander. Maxim Gorky and his Russia v47 Ap 30, 1932 p8-9
Kay, Hugh R., and others. Battery action v36 Ja 8, 1921 p9
Kaye-Smith, Sheila. Four roads v33 F 21, 1920 p8-9
Kaye-Smith, Sheila. George and the Crown v40 S 5, 1925 p8
Kaye-Smith, Sheila. Green apple harvest v37 Mr 18, 1922 p8
Kaye-Smith, Sheila. Iron and smoke v43 Mr 24, 1928 p8
Kaye-Smith, Sheila. Ploughman's progress v48 N 4, 1933 p8
Keating, Joseph. Perfect wife v27 Mr 14, 1914 p9
Keats, John. Letters, ed. by Maurice Buxton Forman v46 My 2, 1931 p8
Keble, Bernard, pseud. *See* Sandwell, B.K.
Keene, Louis. Crumps v31 D 29, 1917 p8
Keenleyside, Hugh L. Canada and the United States v49 Je 6, 1929 p8
Keith, Arthur B. Imperial unity and the dominions v29 S 30, 1916 p8-9
Keith, Marian, pseud. *See* MacGregor, M.E.
Keith, Sir Arthur. Antiquity of man v40 Jl 4, 1925 p7
Kelland, Clarence Budington. Source v31 Je 8, 1918 p8
Kellas, Aino. Eros the slayer v43 N 26, 1927 p16-17
Keller, Elizabeth Leavitt. Walt Whitman in Mickle street v37 Ag 19, 1922 p8-9
Keller, Helen Adams. Midstream v45 Ja 18, 1930 p8-9
Keller, Helen Adams. Out of the dark v27 Ja 17, 1914 p13
Kelley, Edith Summers. Weeds v39 F 2, 1924 p9
Kellogg, Vernon Lyman. Food problem v31 Jl 6, 1918 p8
Kelly, Judith. It won't be flowers v51 Ap 4, 1936 p9
Kelman, John. Among famous books v26 My 24, 1913 p12-13
Kempton, Kenneth Payson. Old man Green law v51 Mr 21, 1936 p8
Kendall, Patricia. Come with me to India v47 Ja 23, 1932 p8
Kendall, Ralph S. Benton of the Royal Mounted v32 Ja 11, 1919 p7
Kendall, Ralph S. Luck of the Mounted v36 O 30, 1920 p9
Kendon, Frank. Small years v45 O 18, 1930 p11
Kennedy, Douglas D. Mixed company v31 Ja 5, 1918 p7
Kennedy, Howard Angus. New Canada and the new Canadians v21 N 23, 1907 p11
Kennedy, John McFarland. How the war began v27 O 3, 1914 p9
Kennedy, Leo. Shrouding v49 Mr 10, 1934 p8
Kennedy, Margaret. Constant nymph v40 Ja 3, 1925 p18
Kennedy, Margaret. Constant nymph v40 My 16, 1925 p8
Kennedy, Margaret. Long time ago v48 N 26, 1932 p9
Kennedy, Margaret. Return I dare not v47 N 14, 1931 p10
Kennedy, W.P.M. Constitution of Canada v38 Ap 7, 1923 p8
Kent, Rockwell. N by E v46 Ja 10, 1931 p8-9
Kent, Rockwell. Wilderness v46 Ja 10, 1931 p8-9
Kenworthy, J.M. Peace or war v43 D 17, 1927 p8
Kerby, Philip. Beyond the bund v43 Mr 24, 1928 p9
Kerr, Mark. Prince Louis of Battenburg v50 Ja 12, 1935 p9
Kerr, Sophie. Girl into woman v47 My 21, 1932 p11
Kerr, Sophie. In for a penny v47 D 5, 1931 p10
Kerrulsh, Jessie Douglas. Girl for Kurdistan v32 S 20, 1919 p9
Ketchum, Alton. Round-the-world adventure v45 O 11, 1930 p16

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Key to freedom and security in India, by an Indian student of political science v48 O 14, 1933 p4,14
Keyes, Frances Parkinson. Old Gray homestead v32 Jl 19, 1919 p8
Keyes, Frances Parkinson. Queen Anne's lace v45 S 6, 1930 p8-9
Keyes, Roger John Brownlow Keyes, baron. Naval memoirs of Admiral of the fleet Sir Roger Keyes v50 D 22, 1934 p8
Keynes, John Maynard. Essays in biography v48 My 13, 1933 p8
Keynes, John Maynard. General theory of employment, interest and money v51 My 9, 1936 p26
Kidd, Benjamin. Philosopher with nature v36 S 3, 1921 p8
Kidson, Frank. Beggar's opera: its predecessors and successors v38 D 16, 1922 p6-7
Kilbracken, Arthur Godley, baron. Reminiscences ... v46 S 12, 1931 p8
Kilmer, Joyce. Main street v32 Ap 5, 1919 p9
Kincaid, Dennis. Durbar v48 Jl 8, 1933 p7
King, Basil. Break of day v45 O 18, 1930 p11
King, Basil. City of comrades v32 Je 28, 1919 p8
King, Basil. High heart v31 D 8, 1917 p8
King, Basil. Lifted veil v30 My 26, 1917 p8
King, Basil. Seven torches of character v44 Mr 16, 1929 p15
King, Basil. Way home v27 D 20, 1913 p13
King, Edward Joseph. Round Mystery mountain v51 Mr 7, 1936 p6
King, Richard. Folded hands v43 Mr 3, 1928 p9,12
King, W.T.C. History of London discount market v51 Jl 11, 1936 p22
King, William Lyon MacKenzie. Industry and humanity v32 Je 7, 1919 p8-9
Kingsley, Charles. Water-babies v33 D 6, 1919 p9
Kingsmill, Hugh. Frank Harris v47 O 8, 1932 p4,14
Kingsmill, Hugh. Matthew Arnold v44 N 17, 1928 p12
Kingsmill, Hugh. Samuel Johnson v49 Mr 10, 1934 p8
Kinney, Henry Walsworth. Broken butterflies v39 Jl 19, 1924 p7
Kipling, Rudyard. Collected verse. 3d ed v26 Ja 4, 1913 p13
Kipling, Rudyard. Debits and credits v42 D 11, 1926 p12-13
Kipling, Rudyard. Diversity of creatures v30 Ag 4, 1917 p8-9
Kipling, Rudyard. Limits and renewals v47 Je 4, 1932 p8
Kipling, Rudyard. Twenty poems from Rudyard Kipling v31 Ag 3, 1918 p7
Kipling, Rudyard. Years between v32 S 6, 1919 p8
Kirby, Elizabeth. Little Miss Muffet v33 Ja 17, 1920 p9
Kircher, Rudolf. Powers and pillars v43 My 26, 1928 p8
Kirkaldy, Andra. Fifty years of golf: my memories v36 Ag 20, 1921 p8
Kirkconnell, Watson. Canadian headmaster v51 F 8, 1936 p8
Kirkconnell, Watson. Eternal quest v50 D 8, 1934 p3,11
Kirkconnell, Watson. European elegies v43 N 10, 1928 p12-13
Kirkconnell, Watson. International aspects of unemployment v39 Je 14, 1924 p8
Kirkconnell, Watson. North American book of Icelandic verse v45 S 20, 1930 p8-9
Kirkconnell, Watson. Tide of life v46 N 29, 1930 p9-10
Kirke, Dorothea. Domestic life in Rumania v30 O 14, 1916 p8
Kirkwood, Mossie May (Waddington). Development of British thought v34 Mr 27, 1920 p9
Klengenberg, Christian. Klengenberg of the Arctic, ed by Tom MacInnes v47 S 17, 1932 p6
Knibbs, Henry Herbert. Tang of life v31 S 14, 1918 p7

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Knight, George Wilson. Christian renaissance v48 Ag 5, 1933 p7
Knight, George Wilson. Imperial theme v47 My 5, 1932 p7
Knight, Munday, pseud. *See* Sandwell, B.K.
Knight, Sydney A. Come, dreams are endless v47 S 24, 1932 p7
Knight, Wilson. Wheel of fire v46 Mr 14, 1931 p8
Knightrider, Philip. Dicky chimes v47 O 8, 1932 p15
Knister, Raymond. My star predominant v50 D 8, 1934 p8
Knister, Raymond. White Narcissus v44 Ap 13, 1929 p9
Knowles, Joseph. Alone in the wilderness v27 Mr 14, 1914 p9
Knowles, Robert E. Dawn at Shanty bay v21 Ja 18, 1908 p7
Knowles, Robert E. Singer of the Kootenay v25 N 11, 1911 p12
Knowles, Robert E. Undertow v20 N 10, 1906 p12
Knowles, Sir Lees. British in Capri, 1806-1808 v31 S 21, 1918 p8
Knowlson, Thomas Sharper. Selling your ability v48 Ag 12, 1933 p23
Knowlton, G. Olive. Muskoka v39 Jl 26, 1924 p7
Knox, Alexander. Bridge of quietness v48 Ap 8, 1933 p6
Knox, Cleone. Diary of a young lady of fashion v41 Mr 20, 1926 p8
Knox, Gilbert, pseud. *See* Macbeth, M.
Koebel, William Henry. Central America v31 Ap 6, 1918 p8
Koht, Halvdan. Life of Ibsen, tr. by Ruth Lima McMahon and Hanna Astrup Larsen 2v v47 Ja 30, 1932 p5
Kohut, Rebekah. My portion v40 Jl 18, 1925 p8-9
Ko-Ko, pseud. *See* Denison, G.E.
Kollontai, Alexandra. Free love, tr. by C.J. Hogarth v47 My 7, 1932 p9
Kollontai, Alexandra. Free love, tr. by C.J. Hogarth v47 Ap 30, 1932 p9
Komroff, Manuel. Two thieves v46 Mr 7, 1931 p8
Kopeloff, Nicholas. Man vs microbes v45 Ap 19, 1930 p10
Körber, Lili. Life in a Soviet factory, tr. by Claude W. Sykes v48 Jl 8, 1933 p7
Kornilov, Alexander. Modern Russian history, tr. by Alexander S. Kaun 2v v32 Mr 15, 1919 p8-9
Kropotkin, Peter Alekseyevich, prince. Ideals, realities in Russian literature v29 Ap 29, 1916 p9
Krunich, Milutin. Serbia crucified v31 Ag 10, 1918 p7
Krutch, Joseph Wood. Five masters, a study in the mutations of the novel v46 D 20, 1930 p8
Kummer, Frederic Arnold. Song of sixpence v26 Ag 9, 1913 p12-13
Kuncz, Aladar. Black monastery, tr. by Ralph Murray v49 S 29, 1934 p6
Kuprin, A. Duel v30 O 28, 1916 p8
Kusel, Samuel Selig de, baron. Englishman's recollections of Egypt v29 N 13, 1915 p8
Kussy, Nathan. Abyss v29 Jl 8, 1916 p8
Kyle, Galloway. Cluster of grapes v27 S 19, 1914 p8
Kyne, Peter B. Green pea pirates v34 Ap 10, 1920 p8
Kyne, Peter B. Kindred of the dust v35 S 25, 1920 p8
L. R.T., psued. *See* Vining, C.A.M.
La Farge, Oliver. Sparks fly upward v47 D 5, 1931 p9-10
La Motte, Ellen. Civilization v33 My 22, 1920 p9
Labor and capital after the war, ed. by Sir Sydney John Chapman v32 F 8, 1919 p9
Lagerlof, Selma. Queens of Kungahalla v30 S 29, 1917 p8
Lagerlof, Selma. Ring of the Lowenskolds v46 Ap 4, 1931 p10
Laing, Alexander. Sea witch v48 Mr 11, 1933 p7
Laing, Janet. Before the wind v32 F 8, 1919 p9

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Lamb, Harold. Crusades. il v45 Ap 5, 1930 p4
Lamb, Harold. Omar Khayyam v49 O 20, 1934 p12
Lamber, Juliette *See* Adam, J.L.
Lampman, Archibald. Complete poems, edited with a memoir by Duncan Campbell v38 D 9, 1922 p8
Lampman, Archibald. Lyrics of earth, ed with introd by Duncan Campbell Scott v41 O 9, 1926 p8
Lancashire in prose and verse; county anthologies, no.5, ed. by Robert Hope Case v45 S 27, 1930 p8-9
Lancaster, G.B., pseud. *See* Lyttleton, E.J.
Lance, pseud. *See* Tucker, J.A.
Land, Andrew. Adventures among books v18 My 13, 1905 p5
Landau, Henry. All's fair v50 D 8, 1934 p2,9
Lane, Jeremy. Yellow men sleep v33 D 27, 1919 p7
Lane, Rose Wilder. He was a man v41 N 28, 1925 p6
Lang, Andrew. Highways and byways of the border v27 My 2, 1914 p12
Lang, Elsie M. British women in the twentieth century v45 N 16, 1929 p9
Lang, Jean. Book of myths v40 O 31, 1925 p8
Lang, John. Highways and byways of the border v27 My 2, 1914 p12
Langdon-Davies, John. Man and his universe v46 Ja 10, 1931 p8-9
Langdon-Davies, John. New age of faith v42 Ap 23, 1927 p8
Langdon-Davies, John. Short history of women v43 Ja 14, 1928 p8-9
Langer, Angela. Rue and roses v26 S 20, 1913 p13
Langstone, Rosa W. Responsible government in Canada v47 Jl 23, 1932 p6
Langton, Hugh Hornby. Sir Daniel Wilson v45 F 1, 1930 p9
Langworthy, Yolande. Arabesque v47 F 13, 1932 p9
Lanier, Henry Wysham. Pearl diver v45 Mr 29, 1930 p8
Lansbury, George. My life v44 My 25, 1929 p12
Lansing, Robert. Big four and others at the peace conference v37 Ja 14, 1922 p8
Lansing, Robert. Peace negotiations v36 My 21, 1921 p8
Lardner, Ring Wilmer. Real dope v32 Ap 5, 1919 p8
Larsen, J Anker. Philosopher's stone v39 O 4, 1924 p8
Lascelles, Edward. Life of Charles James Fox v51 O 24, 1936 p3
Lascelles, Ernita. Sacrificial goat v39 D 22, 1923 p8
Lash, Z.A. Defence and foreign affairs v30 Ap 7, 1917 p8-9
Laski, Harold J. Foundations of sovereignty and other essays v37 Jl 1, 1922 p8-9
Latham, Harold S. Marty lends a hand v34 My 15, 1920 p9
Lathrop, Lorin Andrews (Kenyon Gambier, pseud). White horse and the red-haired girl v34 Mr 27, 1920 p9
Lattimore, Owen. Manchuria, cradle of conflict v47 Jl 9, 1932 p6,8
Lauder, Sir Harry. Minstrel in France v31 Je 29, 1918 p7
Laughlin, Clara E. Foch the man v32 Ja 25, 1919 p8
Laughlin, Clara E. So you're going to Paris! v39 My 10, 1924 p8
Laurie, Maxwell. Black blanket v36 F 26, 1921 p8
Lauriston, Victor. Inglorious Milton v50 D 22, 1934 p8
Laut, Agnes. Canada at the cross-roads v37 D 31, 1921 p8
Laut, Agnes. Canada, the empire of the north v23 D 4, 1909 p15
Laut, Agnes. Canadian commonwealth v29 F 5, 1916 p8
Laut, Agnes. Lords of the north v14 D 22, 1900 p14
Laut, Agnes. New dawn v27 Ap 11, 1914 p8
Lauzanne, Stephane. Fighting France v32 N 9, 1918 p8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Laveille, A. Life of Cardinal Mercier, tr by Arthur Livingstone [Correct date F 9 '29] v44 F 16, 1929 p11
Lawford, Florence. Pass on v43 D 31, 1927 p8
Lawford, Stephen, pseud. *See* Childs, S.L.
Lawrence, David Herbert. Assorted articles v45 Ag 23, 1930 p10
Lawrence, David Herbert. Collected poems, 2 v [Correct date O 19 '29] v44 O 26, 1929 p8
Lawrence, David Herbert. Kangaroo v39 Ja 5, 1924 p7
Lawrence, David Herbert. Modern lover v50 F 23, 1935 p8
Lawrence, David Herbert. Mornings in Mexico [Correct date O 1 '27] v42 O 8, 1927 p15-16
Lawrence, David Herbert. Movements in European history v41 F 6, 1926 p8
Lawrence, David Herbert. Plumed serpent v41 Je 12, 1926 p8-9
Lawrence, David Herbert. Prussian officer, and other stories v29 O 16, 1915 p8
Lawrence, David Herbert. Sons and lovers v39 Ja 19, 1924 p8
Lawrence, David Herbert. St. Mawr v40 Jl 11, 1925 p8-9
Lawrence, David Herbert. Studies in classic American literature v38 O 13, 1923 p8
Lawrence, David Herbert. Twilight in Italy v30 N 18, 1916 p8
Lawrence, David Herbert. Woman who rode away v43 Je 23, 1928 p8
Lawrence, Frieda. Not I, but the wind v50 F 9, 1935 p8
Lawrence, Josephine. Berry patch v40 O 31, 1925 p9
Lawrence, Margaret. School of femininity v51 F 29, 1936 p5
Lawrence, T.E. Revolt in the desert v42 Mr 12, 1927 p3
Lawrence, W.H.C. Storm of '92 v2 Ja 19, 1889 p2
Lawton, Frederick. Balzac v24 Ja 21, 1911 p12
Lawton, Lancelot. Economic history of Russia 2v v48 D 10, 1932 p36
Lawton, Mary. Schumann-Heink v44 F 23, 1929 p8
Le Bon, Gustave. World in revolt, tr. by Bernard Miall v37 F 18, 1922 p8-9
Le Bon, Gustave. World unbalanced v39 S 27, 1924 p8
Le Bourdais, Donat Marc. Northward on the new frontier v47 N 14, 1931 p8-9
Le Goffic, Charles. General Foch at the Marne, tr. by Lucy Menzies v32 D 21, 1918 p8
Leacock, Stephen. Arcadian adventures with the idle rich v28 Ja 16, 1915 p8
Leacock, Stephen. Back to prosperity v47 F 20, 1932 p28
Leacock, Stephen. Behind the beyond v27 Ja 3, 1914 p12
Leacock, Stephen. Charles Dickens, his life and work v49 Mr 3, 1934 p7
Leacock, Stephen. Economic prosperity in the British empire v45 O 11, 1930 p2,19
Leacock, Stephen. Essays and literary studies v29 S 30, 1916 p8
Leacock, Stephen. Frenzied fiction v31 Mr 2, 1918 p7
Leacock, Stephen. Further foolishness v30 F 17, 1917 p8
Leacock, Stephen. Garden of folly v39 S 27, 1924 p8
Leacock, Stephen. Greatest pages of American humor v51 My 16, 1936 p8
Leacock, Stephen. Hellements of Hickonomics v51 My 2, 1936 p5
Leacock, Stephen. Here are my lectures v53 D 4, 1937 p2,11
Leacock, Stephen. Hohenzollerns in America v32 Jl 19, 1919 p8
Leacock, Stephen. Humor v50 Je 8, 1935 p7
Leacock, Stephen. Iron man and the tin woman v45 F 8, 1930 p8-9
Leacock, Stephen. Laugh with Leacock v46 N 22, 1930 p9
Leacock, Stephen. Literary lapses v23 Ag 20, 1910 p7
Leacock, Stephen. Mark Twain v48 Ap 29, 1933 p7

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Leacock, Stephen. Moonbeams from the larger lunacy v29 My 13, 1916 p8
Leacock, Stephen. My discovery of England v37 Ag 19, 1922 p9
Leacock, Stephen. Nonsense novels v24 Je 24, 1911 p12
Leacock, Stephen. Over the footlights v38 O 6, 1923 p8-9
Leacock, Stephen. Short circuits v43 Jl 21, 1928 p8
Leacock, Stephen. Sunshine sketches of a little town v26 O 12, 1912 p12
Leacock, Stephen. Unsolved riddle of social justice v36 N 27, 1920 p8-9
Leacock, Stephen. Winsome Winnie v36 Ja 15, 1921 p9
Leaders of the Canadian church 2d series, ed. by William Bertal Heeney v33 Mr 6, 1920 p9
Leaders of the Canadian church 2d series, ed. by William Bertal Heeney v36 N 6, 1920 p8
League for social reconstruction. Pamphlets v50 Ag 17, 1935 p22
League for social reconstruction. Research committee. Social planning for Canada v50 O 19, 1935 p1,8
Leblanc, Maurice. Eyes of innocence v36 O 30, 1920 p9
LeCocq, Thelma. Britannia waves the rules v49 My 19, 1934 p8
Lee, Charles. Stuffed owl v45 S 6, 1930 p8
Lee, Gerald Stanley. Crowds v26 S 20, 1913 p12
Lee, H.P. Policing the top of the world v43 Jl 21, 1928 p12
Lee, Jennette. Rain-coat girl v33 My 1, 1920 p9
Lee, Joseph. Ballads of battle v31 My 4, 1918 p8
Lee, Mary. It is a great war v45 Mr 1, 1930 p9
Lee, Sir Sidney. Life of King Edward VII v40 Mr 28, 1925 p2
Lee, Sir Sydney. Life of William Shakespeare v29 My 6, 1916 p8
Lee, Vernon. Louis Norbert v27 O 3, 1914 p8-9
Lee, Vernon. Music and its lovers v48 O 14, 1933 p2,13
Lee, Vernon. Vital lies v26 Mr 15, 1913 p12
Leeming, Dorothy. Green wings v37 N 26, 1921 p9
Lefebvre, Victor. Riddle of the Rhine v36 N 12, 1921 p8
Lefevre, Lily Alice. Garden by the sea v37 Ap 8, 1922 p9
Legendre, Aimé Francois. Modern Chinese civilization, tr. by Elsie Martin Jones v18 Ja 18, 1930 p8
Lehmann, Lilli. How to sing, tr. by Richard Aldrich rev ed v27 Jl 11, 1914 p9
Lehmann, Rosamond. Dusty answer v43 D 10, 1927 p11
Lehmann, Rosamond. Invitation to the waltz v48 N 19, 1932 p9
Lehmann, Rosamond. Note in music v45 O 11, 1930 p6-7
Lehmann, Rosamond. Weather in the streets v51 Jl 18, 1936 p7-8
Leishman, James Blair. Metaphysical poets v50 Ja 12, 1935 p9
Leith, W. Compton. Sirenica v26 Ag 2, 1913 p12
LeMay, Alan. Pelican coast v44 Je 1, 1929 p12
Lenanton, Carola (Carola Oman, pseud). Crouch back v45 D 7, 1929 p10
Lengyel, Emil. Hitler v47 Je 25, 1932 p8
Lennox, Agnes Gordon. Brownie v30 O 21, 1916 p8
Lennox, Agnes Gordon. Girl's marriage v28 Ja 16, 1915 p8-9
Lennox, John S. Cause and cure of unemployment v48 D 31, 1932 p24
Leon, Derrick. Livingstones v48 My 6, 1933 p8
Leonard, Jonathan Norton. Crusaders of chemistry v46 Ja 24, 1931 p9
Leonard, Jonathan Norton. Loki v45 N 30, 1929 p14
Leonard, Jonathan Norton. Meddlers v44 N 9, 1929 p10-11
Leonard, William Ellery. Poet of Galilee v43 Je 23, 1928 p12-13

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Leonard, William Ellery. Son of earth v44 Ja 12, 1929 p9
Leonard, William Ellery. Tutankhamen and after v40 Ap 18, 1925 p9,12
Leonard, William Ellery. Two lives v41 Jl 17, 1926 p8
LeRossignol, James Edward. Beauport road v43 O 27, 1928 p12
Lesbia, pseud. *See* Lewis, L.T.
Lescarbot, Marc. Nova Francia v43 Ap 7, 1928 p8
Lescarbot, Marc. Theatre of Neptune, tr by Harriette Taber Richardson v43 F 11, 1928 p8
Leslie, Doris. Full flavour v50 N 17, 1934 p6
Lessing, Bruno. With the best intention v27 Ag 22, 1914 p9
Letters of Queen Victoria: second series, v3, 1879-1885, ed. by George Earle Buckle v43 Mr 17, 1928 p1-2
Leunbach, Jonathan Hoegh. Birth control, abortion and sterilization v45 Je 7, 1930 p9
Leverage, Henry. Where dead men walk v34 Ap 10, 1920 p9
Leverhulme, William Hesketh Lever, viscount. Six-hour day, ed. by Stanley Unwin v33 D 20, 1919 p8-9
Levin, Meyer. Golden mountain v47 Je 25, 1932 p9
Levin, Meyer. Reporter v44 S 7, 1929 p8-9
Levin, Shmarya. Youth in revolt v45 Je 28, 1930 p8-9
Levine, Isaac Don. Stalin v46 Jl 4, 1931 p7
Levitt, Lydia. Around the world v2 Ap 13, 1889 p11
Lewin, Evans. Germans and Africa v28 Je 26, 1915 p9
Lewinsohn, Richard. Sir Basil Zaharoff: the man behind the scenes v45 Mr 22, 1930 p9
Lewis, Dominic Bevan Wyndham. Stuffed owl v45 S 6, 1930 p8
Lewis, Edwin Herbert. Those about Trench v29 Jl 8, 1916 p9
Lewis, Eiluned. Dew on the grass v49 O 20, 1934 p8
Lewis, Grace Hegger. Half a loaf v47 N 21, 1931 p10
Lewis, John. Life of John Brown v19 Je 30, 1906 p17
Lewis, Lydia T. (Lesbia, pseud). Love songs and other lyrics v38 Ja 13, 1923 p8
Lewis, Sinclair. Ann Vickers v48 F 11, 1933 p8
Lewis, Sinclair. Arrowsmith v40 Ap 25, 1925 p8
Lewis, Sinclair. Dodsworth v44 Ap 13, 1929 p8
Lewis, Sinclair. Dodsworth v44 My 4, 1929 p10-11
Lewis, Sinclair. Elmer Gantry v42 Ap 2, 1927 p8-9
Lewis, Sinclair. It can't happen here v51 N 9, 1935 p10
Lewis, Sinclair. Main street v36 F 5, 1921 p8
Lewis, Sinclair. Man who knew Coolidge v43 My 5, 1928 p10
Lewis, Sinclair. Mantrap v42 D 4, 1926 p7-8
Lewis, Sinclair. Work of art v49 F 17, 1934 p7
Lewis, Wyndham. Apes of God v47 Ap 23, 1932 p8
Lewis, Wyndham. Left wings over Europe v51 O 17, 1936 p8
Lewis, Wyndham. Tarr v32 O 11, 1919 p8
Lewisohn, Ludwig. Expression in America v47 Ap 9, 1932 p3,14
Lewisohn, Ludwig. Golden vase v47 D 5, 1931 p6,8
Lewisohn, Ludwig. Island within v44 D 29, 1928 p10
Lewisohn, Ludwig. Israel v42 F 26, 1927 p8
Lewisohn, Ludwig. Poets of modern France v32 F 15, 1919 p8-9
Lewisohn, Ludwig. Stephen Escott v45 My 3, 1930 p8
Lewisohn, Ludwig. Up stream v38 F 24, 1923 p8
Lichtenberger, Andre. Trott and his little sister v46 S 28, 1931 p9
Liebknecht, Karl. Militarism v31 D 29, 1917 p8
Liepmann, Heinz. Murder-made in Germany v49 My 5, 1934 p6

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Life and letters of Rev. Mother Teresa Dease, ed. by a member of the community v31 Ja 5, 1918 p7
Lighthall, W.D. Canada, a modern nation v17 Ap 23, 1904 p10
Lighthall, W.D. False chevalier v11 Ag 6, 1898 p6
Lighthall, W.D. Master of life v22 D 5, 1908 p20
Lighthall, W.D. Old measures v38 Ja 27, 1923 p8
Lighthall, W.D. Person of evolution v46 F 7, 1931 p9
Lincoln, Elliott C. Rhymes of a homesteader v36 D 4, 1920 p8
Lincoln, Joseph C. Big Mogul v42 Ja 1, 1927 p7
Lincoln, Joseph C. Head tide v47 O 8, 1932 p15
Lincoln, Joseph C. Mary-Gusta v30 D 2, 1916 p8
Lincoln, Joseph C. Shavings v32 Mr 22, 1919 p9
Lincoln, Joseph C. Silas Bradford's boy v43 N 10, 1928 p13
Lind-af-Hageby, Lizzy. August Strindberg v27 N 1, 1913 p12
Lindley, Sir Francis Oswald. Lord Lovat v51 Ja 18, 1936 p8
Lindsay, Vachel. Art of moving pictures v29 Ag 12, 1916 p9
Lindsay, Vachel. Collected poems v41 D 12, 1925 p8
Lindsay, Vachel. Golden book of Springfield v36 Ap 16, 1921 p8-9
Lindsay, Vachel. Golden whales of California v36 N 20, 1920 p8
Lindsay, Vachel. Handy guide for beggars v31 N 10, 1917 p8
Lindsey, Benjamin Barr. Companionate marriage v43 N 26, 1927 p11-12
Lindsey, George Goldwin Smith and Saunders, Dyce W. Cricket across the sea v1 F 11, 1888 p10
Linklater, Eric. Ben Johnson and King James: biography and portrait. il v47 D 5, 1931 p3
Linklater, Eric. God likes them plain v51 Mr 14, 1936 p9
Linklater, Eric. Juan in America v46 Ap 11, 1931 p6
Linklater, Eric. Magnus Merriman v49 F 10, 1934 p7
Linklater, Eric. Men of Ness v48 Ap 8, 1933 p6
Linklater, Eric. Poet's Pub v45 F 15, 1930 p9
Linklater, Eric. White maa's saga v44 My 25, 1929 p12
Lippmann, Julie M. Mannequin v31 Je 8, 1918 p8
Lippmann, Walter. American inquisitors v43 Je 23, 1928 p9,12
Lippmann, Walter. Interpretations, 1933-5 v51 Mr 14, 1936 p8
Lippmann, Walter. Men of destiny v43 F 4, 1928 p8-9
Lippmann, Walter. Preface to morals v44 Je 15, 1929 p8
Little, Frances. House of the misty star v28 Jl 17, 1915 p8
Littlehales, Lillian. Pablo Casals v45 My 31, 1930 p10
Littlejohns, J. Technique of water-color painting v41 Ap 24, 1926 p9
Liveing, Edward. Attack v32 F 1, 1919 p9
Livesay, Dorothy. Sign post v48 D 17, 1932 p8
Livesay, Florence Randal. Savour of salt v43 N 26, 1927 p18
Livingston, Florence Bingham. Custard cup v36 Ap 2, 1921 p9
Livingston, Florence Bingham. This man and this woman v43 Jl 21, 1928 p12
Lloyd, George Ambrose. Egypt since Cromer v48 Ap 1, 1933 p7
Lloyd, Wallace. Bergen Worth v15 N 30, 1901 p15
Lloyd George, David. Slings and arrows, ed by Philip Guedalla v44 My 25, 1929 p8
Lloyd George, David. Truth about reparations and war-debts v47 Jl 9, 1932 p23
Lloyd George, David. War memoirs of David Lloyd George v2 v49 Mr 24, 1934 p8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Lloyd George, David. War memoirs of David Lloyd George v3 v49 O 20, 1934 p4,6
Lloyd George, David. War memoirs of David Lloyd George v4 v50 D 8, 1934 p2,11
Loblanc, Maurice. Crystal stopper v26 Mr 22, 1913 p12
Locke, George H. Builders of the Canadian Commonwealth v38 N 17, 1923 p2
Locke, George H. When Canada was New France v33 F 7, 1920 p8
Locke, William John. Ancestor Jorico v45 N 16, 1929 p11
Locke, William John. Far-away stories v33 F 21, 1920 p9
Locke, William John. Fortunate youth v27 My 9, 1914 p12
Locke, William John. House of Baltazar v34 Ap 17, 1920 p8-9
Locke, William John. Jaffery v28 Ag 28, 1915 p6
Locke, William John. Joshua's vision v44 D 29, 1928 p11
Locke, William John. Joyous adventures of Aristide Pujol v26 Ja 4, 1913 p12
Locke, William John. Moordius & co. v38 O 20, 1923 p8
Locke, William John. Mountebank v36 Mr 26, 1921 p8-9
Locke, William John. Red planet v30 S 22, 1917 p8
Locke, William John. Rough road v31 S 7, 1918 p7
Locke, William John. Shorn lamb v45 O 18, 1930 p11
Locke, William John. Stella Maris v26 My 17, 1913 p12
Locke, William John. Tale of Triona v38 Ja 27, 1923 p9
Locke, William John. Town of Tombarel v45 My 24, 1930 p8-9
Locke, William John. Viviette v29 Jl 22, 1916 p8-9
Locke, William John. Wonderful year v30 Ja 27, 1917 p8
Locker-Lampson, Godfrey Tennyson Lampson. Country gentleman and other essays v48 N 12, 1932 p8-9
Lockhart, Robert Hamilton Bruce. British agent v48 F 25, 1933 p8
Lodge, Henry Cabot. One hundred years of peace v27 D 27, 1913 p13
Lodge, Sir Oliver. Making of man v39 O 4, 1924 p8-9
Loeb, Harold. Life in a technocracy v48 F 18, 1933 p8
Lofthouse, Joseph. Thousand miles from a post office v38 Mr 17, 1923 p8
Lofthouse, Joseph. Thousand miles from a post office v38 D 23, 1922 p9
Logan, John Daniel and French, Donald G. Highways of Canadian literature v40 Ag 22, 1925 p8
Logan, John Daniel. Mater coronata v39 O 18, 1924 p9
Logan, John Daniel. Songs of the makers of Canada v25 D 9, 1911 p8
Logan, John Daniel. Thomas Chandler Haliburton v40 Jl 4, 1925 p8
Logan, William Barnett. Dress of the day v45 O 18, 1930 p9
London, Charmian K. Log of the Snark v29 F 19, 1916 p9
London, Charmian K. Our Hawaii v31 Ap 20, 1918 p8
London, Herman. Grey phantom v39 Ag 30, 1924 p7
London, Jack. Abysmal brute v26 Je 12, 1913 p13
London, Jack. Before Adam v20 Mr 30, 1907 p17
London, Jack. Call of the wild v16 S 19, 1903 p5
London, Jack. Cruise of the Snark v24 Ag 19, 1911 p12
London, Jack. Human drift v30 Mr 24, 1917 p8-9
London, Jack. Iron heel v21 Mr 21, 1908 p1
London, Jack. Jerry of the islands v30 S 8, 1917 p8
London, Jack. John Barleycorn v27 O 18, 1913 p12-13
London, Jack. Little lady of the big house v29 Jl 8, 1916 p8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

London, Jack. Martin Eden v23 N 13, 1909 p12
London, Jack. Michael, brother of Jerry v31 D 29, 1917 p8
London, Jack. Mutiny of the Elsinore v28 N 14, 1914 p8-9
London, Jack. Night-born v26 My 10, 1913 p13
London, Jack. On the Makaloa mat v34 Ap 24, 1920 p8
London, Jack. Scarlet plague v28 Jl 3, 1915 p8-9
London, Jack. Sea-wolf v18 D 17, 1904 p9
London, Jack. Smoke Bellew v26 N 9, 1912 p12
London, Jack. Star rover v29 D 11, 1915 p9
London, Jack. Strength of the strong v27 Jl 25, 1914 p8
London, Jack. Turtles of Tasman v30 Ja 20, 1917 p8
London, Jack. Valley of the moon v27 D 13, 1913 p12
London, Jack. When God laughs v24 Mr 4, 1911 p12
Long, J. Robert. Canadian politics v16 Jl 25, 1903 p5
Long, John Cuthbert. Lord Jeffery Amherst v48 Ap 8, 1933 p3,11
Long, Morden H. Knights errant of the wilderness v36 Ja 8, 1921 p9
Longley, J.W. Sir Charles Tupper v30 F 10, 1917 p9
Longstaff, William Luther. Three dreams and other poems v38 Ag 25, 1923 p8-9
Longstreth, Thomas Morris. Laurentians v37 S 16, 1922 p9
Longstreth, Thomas Morris. Silent force v43 N 19, 1927 p9
Longstreth, Thomas Morris. Sky through branches v45 S 6, 1930 p8
Longstreth, Thomas Morris. Sons of the Mounted police v44 F 23, 1929 p12
Lord, Russell. Men of earth v47 N 14, 1931 p8
Lorentz, Pare. Censored v45 Ap 5, 1930 p10-11
Loti, Pierre, pseud. *See* Viaud, J.
Loudon, William James. Canadian geologist v46 Ja 3, 1931 p5
Loudon, William James. Sir William Mulock v48 D 10, 1932 p10
Loudon, William James. Studies of student life v39 Ja 26, 1924 p9
Louise, princess of Belgium. My own affairs, tr. by Maude M.C. Ffoulkes v36 Ap 2, 1921 p8
Louvet, Paul. Calvin v48 D 3, 1932 p7-8
Lovell, E.W. Legacy v49 O 20, 1934 p8
Lovett, Robert Morss. Edith Wharton v41 Ap 10, 1926 p8
Lowell, Amy. John Keats v40 Je 13, 1925 p8
Lowell, Amy. Men, women and ghosts v30 Mr 24, 1917 p8
Lowell, Amy. Tendencies in modern American poetry v31 Ap 6, 1918 p8
Lowell, Percival. Mars and its canals v20 D 29, 1906 p12
Lowen-Rowlands, Ernest. Seventy-two years at the bar v39 Je 28, 1924 p8
Lowndes, Mrs. Belloc. Lilla v30 S 22, 1917 p8-9
Lowry, Edith B. Teaching sex hygiene in schools v28 F 20, 1915 p9
Lucas, E.V. Cloud and silver v30 Je 23, 1917 p8
Lucas, E.V. Landmarks v28 Mr 20, 1915 p8
Lucas, E.V. Vermilion box v30 D 23, 1916 p9
Lucas, June Richardson. Children of France and the Red Cross v32 Ja 25, 1919 p9
Lucas, St. John. April folly v30 Ja 20, 1917 p9
Ludendorff, Erich. Ludendorff's own story, August 1914-November 1918 2v v33 Mr 13, 1920 p8-9
Ludwig, Emil. Bismarck v43 D 10, 1927 p8-10
Ludwig, Emil. Diana v45 F 8, 1930 p8
Ludwig, Emil. Goethe v43 O 13, 1928 p8-9
Ludwig, Emil. July 14 v45 N 30, 1929 p2
Ludwig, Emil. Lincoln, il v45 Mr 8, 1930 p8
Ludwig, Emil. Napoleon, the man of destiny v42 F 19, 1927 p8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Ludwig, Emil. Son of man v43 Je 30, 1928 p8-9
Ludwig, Emil. Three titans: Michael Angelo, Rembrandt, Beethoven v46 N 29, 1930 p8
Ludwig, Emil. Wilhelm Hohenzollern v42 Mr 19, 1927 p8
Ludwig, Emil. William the second v41 D 5, 1925 p12
Luffmann, Charles Bogue. Harvest of Japan v36 O 30, 1920 p8
Lukash, Ivan Sozontovich. Flames of Moscow, tr. by Natalie Duddington v46 F 7, 1931 p9
Luke, Harry Charles. Mosul and its minorities v40 O 17, 1925 p8
Luk-Oie, Ole, pseud. *See* Swinton, E.D.
Lundborg, Elinar. Arctic rescue v44 Je 1, 1929 p9
Lyall, David. Married quarters v34 Je 12, 1920 p8-9
Lynd, Robert. Old and new masters v34 Jl 10, 1920 p8
Lynegrove, R.C. Lotteries of circumstance v29 N 13, 1915 p9
Lynn, Margaret. Stepdaughter of the prairie v27 O 10, 1914 p8
Lyon, Laurance. Pomp of power v37 S 23, 1922 p8
Lyon, Laurance. Pomp of power v37 Jl 29, 1922 p1
Lyons, A. Neil. Moby lane v29 Jl 8, 1916 p8
Lyons, Albert Michael Neil. Clara v26 S 6, 1913 p12-13
Lyons, Albert Michael Neil. Kitchener chaps v28 Jl 24, 1915 p8
Lyons, Albert Michael Neil. London lot v33 Ja 17, 1920 p8
Lyons, Albert Michael Neil. Simple Simon v27 My 16, 1914 p12
Lyra celtica, ed. by Elizabeth Amelia Sharp v45 S 27, 1930 p8-9
Lyra heroica, a book of verse for boys, comp. by William Ernest Henley v36 Jl 30, 1921 p6-7
Lysaght, Sidney Royse. My tower in Desmond v41 N 28, 1925 p6
Lyttleton, Edith J. (G.B. Lancaster, pseud). Law-bringers v27 N 15, 1913 p13
Lytton, Lady Constance Georgina. Prisons and prisoners v27 Je 13, 1914 p8-9
Lytton, Neville. Press and the general staff v36 Je 18, 1921 p7
Macaulay, Rose. Dangerous ages v36 Jl 2, 1921 p8
Macaulay, Rose. Going abroad v49 S 8, 1934 p8
Macaulay, Rose. I would be private v52 Ap 17, 1937 p7
Macaulay, Rose. Lee shore v26 Mr 22, 1913 p12-13
Macaulay, Rose. Told by an idiot v39 My 17, 1924 p8
Macauley, Thurston. Donn Byrne v45 Ja 4, 1930 p9
Macbeth, Madge (Gilbert Knox, pseud). Great fright v45 Ja 4, 1930 p10
Macbeth, Madge (Gilbert Knox, pseud). Kleath v30 Jl 21, 1917 p8-9
Macbeth, Madge (Gilbert Knox, pseud). Land of afternoon v40 O 24, 1925 p8
Macbeth, Madge (Gilbert Knox, pseud). Patterson limit v38 N 17, 1923 p9
MacBeth, Roderick George. Policing the plains v37 Ap 22, 1922 p8
MacBeth, Roderick George. Romance of Western Canada v31 S 21, 1918 p9
MacBeth, Roderick George. Romance of the Canadian Pacific railway v40 My 30, 1925 p8
MacConnell, Sarah Warder. Many mansions v32 Ja 11, 1919 p7
MacCurdy, John T. Minds and money v48 D 17, 1932 p28
MacDermot, Terence William Leighton. Recovery by control v49 Ja 20, 1934 p23
Macdonald, Adrian. Canadian portraits v40 Ap 25, 1925 p8
MacDonald, Flora. Mary Melville, the psychic v14 Mr 2, 1901 p5
Macdonald, J.A. North American idea v31 D 1, 1917 p9
Macdonald, James Alexander. Democracy and the nations v29 N 20, 1915 p8-9
Macdonald, John A. Troublous times in Canada v23 Je 25, 1910 p7

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Macdonald, John. Czar Ferdinand and his people v27 F 21, 1914 p12-13
MacDonald, Philip. Noose v45 Je 28, 1930 p9
Macdonald, Sir J.H.A. Life jottings of an old Edinburgh citizen v29 Ag 26, 1916 p9
MacDonald, Wilson. Caw-caw ballads v46 D 27, 1930 p7
MacDonald, Wilson. Flagon of beauty v47 F 13, 1932 p8
MacDonald, Wilson. Ode on the diamond jubilee of confederation v42 Jl 2, 1927 p12
MacDonald, Wilson. Out of the wilderness v41 O 16, 1926 p8-9,12
MacDonald, Wilson. Song of the prairie land v32 F 1, 1919 p8
MacDonald, Wilson. Song of the prairie land v38 Jl 28, 1923 p8-9
MacDonell, A.G. My Scotland v53 D 4, 1937 p1,12
Macdonell, Archibald Gordon. How like an angel v50 D 1, 1934 p6
Macdonell, Archibald Gordon. Mapoleon and his marshals v49 Je 23, 1934 p8-9
Macdonell, Archibald Gordon. Visit to America v51 D 28, 1935 p7
Macdonell, Blanche Lucille. Diane of Ville Marie v12 F 4, 1899 p9
MacDougall, James B. Building the north v33 N 22, 1919 p9
Macfall, Haldane. Germany at bay v31 Ap 13, 1918 p7
Macfarlane, Alexander. Inscrutable lovers v34 Ap 10, 1920 p8-9
MacFarlane, Kathryn Jean. Divide the desolation v51 S 26, 1936 p5
Macfarlane, Peter Clark. Crack in the bell v32 D 21, 1918 p8
Macfarlane, Peter Clark. Exploits of Bilge and Ma v33 D 20, 1919 p9
Macfarlane, Peter Clark. Held to answer v29 Je 24, 1916 p8
Macfie, Alex L. Theories of trade cycle v50 Jl 13, 1935 p22
Macfie, Ronald Campbell. Collected poems, ed. by Grant Richards and Humphrey Toulmin v45 F 15, 1930 p10
MacGibbon, Duncan Alexander. Canadian grain trade v47 My 14, 1932 p31
MacGill, Patrick. Children of the dead end v27 Je 6, 1914 p8-9
MacGill, Patrick. Great push v29 S 23, 1916 p8
MacGill, Patrick. Red horizon v29 S 23, 1916 p8
MacGill, Patrick. Soldier songs v30 Ja 13, 1917 p9
MacGill, Patrick. Songs of Donegal v36 My 28, 1921 p8
MacGillivray, C. Holmes. Shadow of tradition v42 O 22, 1927 p9-10
MacGrath, Harold. Man with three names v34 Ag 28, 1920 p8-9
MacGregor, Alasdair Alpin. Peat fire flame v53 N 6, 1937 p12
MacGregor, Alasdair Alpin. Wild drumalbain v43 N 26, 1927 p17
MacGregor, Mary Esther (Miller) (Marian Keith, pseud). In Orchard Glen v32 Ag 16, 1919 p9
MacGregor, Mary Esther (Miller) (Marian Keith, pseud). Little Miss Melody v36 N 5, 1921 p8
MacGregor, Mary Esther (Miller) (Marian Keith, pseud). Silver maple v19 O 13, 1906 p17
MacGregor, Mary Esther (Miller) (Marian Keith, pseud). Treasure valley v22 N 14, 1908 p19
MacGregor, Mary Esther (Miller) (Marian Keith, pseud). Under the grey olives [Correct date O 1 '28] v42 O 8, 1928 p18
Machar, Agnes Maule. Heir of Fairmount Grange v8 Ap 6, 1895 p5
Machen, Arthur. Canning wonder v41 My 1, 1926 p8
Machen, Arthur. House of souls v37 Jl 22, 1922 p8
Machen, Arthur. Secret glory v38 N 25, 1922 p8-9
MacInnes, Thomas Robert Edward. Complete poems v38 N 17, 1923 p8
MacInnes, Thomas Robert Edward. Roundabout rhymes v41 My 1, 1926 p8-9

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

MacInnes, Thomas Robert Edward. Teaching of the old boy [Correct date O 1 '27] v42 O 8, 1927 p3-4
MacIver, Robert Morrison. Labor in the changing world v33 Mr 20, 1920 p8-9
Mackail, Denis George. Romance to the rescue v37 D 10, 1921 p8
MacKay, Douglas. Honourable company v52 Mr 6, 1937 p7
Mackay, Isabel Ecclestone. Complete poems v46 S 12, 1931 p9
Mackay, Isabel Ecclestone. Fires of driftwood v38 N 18, 1922 p9
Mackay, Isabel Ecclestone. House of windows v25 Ap 13, 1912 p12-13
Mackay, Isabel Ecclestone. Mist of morning v33 F 21, 1920 p9
Mackay, Isabel Ecclestone. Up the hill and over v30 Je 23, 1917 p8
Mackay, Isabel Ecclestone. Window-gazer v37 D 31, 1921 p7
Mackaye, Percy. Washington v33 Mr 6, 1920 p8
MacKenzie, Catherine. Alexander Graham Bell v44 D 1, 1928 p18
Mackenzie, Frederick Arthur. Canada's day of glory v32 N 16, 1918 p9
Mackenzie, J.B. Alfred the Great and other poems v15 N 1, 1902 p5
Mackenzie, J.B. Thayendanega v12 D 10, 1898 p14
Mackenzie, John Joseph. Number 4 Canadian hospital v48 N 4, 1933 p8
MacKenzie, Kenneth. Banking systems of Great Britain, France, Germany and the United States of America v47 Je 25, 1932 p27
Mackenzie, Sir Compton. Extraordinary women v43 O 6, 1928 p11
Mackenzie, Sir Compton. For sale v46 S 26, 1931 p8
Mackenzie, Sir Compton. Our street v47 Jl 30, 1932 p6
Mackenzie, Sir Compton. Plashers mead v29 Ap 29, 1916 p8
Mackenzie, Sir Compton. Poor relations v34 Je 5, 1920 p8
Mackenzie, Sir Compton. Sinister street v28 F 6, 1915 p9
Mackenzie, Sir Compton. South wind of love v52 O 23, 1937 p15
Mackenzie, Sir Compton. Sylvia and Michael v33 Ja 31, 1920 p8
Mackenzie, Sir Compton. Sylvia Scarlett v32 My 3, 1919 p8-9
Mackenzie, Sir Compton. Three couriers v44 My 25, 1929 p13
Mackenzie, Sir Compton. Water on the brain v49 Ja 20, 1934 p7
Mackenzie, Sir Compton. Youth's encounter v27 Ja 24, 1914 p13
Mackeson, Mrs. Peyton. Pass, stranger, and other poems v46 F 21, 1931 p8
Mackie, John. Prodigal's brother v12 Je 3, 1899 p9
MacKinnon, Albert G. Alma roma v43 N 26, 1927 p2-3
MacKinnon, Clarence. Life of principal Oliver v52 Mr 6, 1937 p8
MacKinnon, James. Social and industrial history of Scotland v36 Jl 16, 1921 p8
MacKinnon, Lillian Vaux. Miriam of Queen's v36 O 29, 1921 p9
MacLane, Mary. I, Mary MacLane v30 Je 16, 1917 p8-9
Maclean, John. McDougall of Alberta [Correct date O 1 '27] v42 O 8, 1927 p7
MacLean, Robinson. John Hoy of Ethopia v51 My 9, 1936 p9
MacLeod, LeRoy. Three steeples v46 My 23, 1931 p8-9
MacLeod, William Christie. American Indian frontier v44 N 24, 1928 p10
MacMechan, Archibald. Book of Ultima Thule v43 Je 16, 1928 p12,16
MacMechan, Archibald. Headwaters of Canadian literature v40 D 6, 1924 p8
MacMechan, Archibald. Nova Scotia chap books v36 F 19, 1921 p9
MacMechan, Archibald. Red snow on Grand Pré v47 Ja 16, 1932 p7
MacMechan, Archibald. Sagas of the sea v38 N 17, 1923 p8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

MacMechan, Archibald. There go the ships v44 Mr 30, 1929 p12
Macmillan, Cyrus. Canadian fairy tales v38 N 18, 1922 p8
Macmillan, Cyrus. McGill and its story v37 D 24, 1921 p9
Macmillan, Ebenezer. Seeking and finding v48 S 9, 1933 p7
Macmillan, John W. Limits of social legislation v48 Jl 22, 1933 p7
MacMurchy, Archibald. Handbook of Canadian literature v19 N 3, 1906 p12
MacMurchy, Helen. Sterilization? Birth control? v49 Ap 28, 1934 p6
MacMurchy, Marjory (Lady John Willison). Child's house v39 F 9, 1924 p9
MacMurchy, Marjory (Lady John Willison). Longest way round v52 O 23, 1937 p15
MacMurchy, Marjory (Lady John Willison). Woman — bless her v30 N 11, 1916 p23
MacNair, Wilson. Imp v33 N 1, 1919 p9
MacNalty, Arthur Salusbury. Book of crimes v45 F 8, 1930 p10
MacNamara, Brinsley, pseud. *See* Weldon, A.E.
Macnamara, Rachel Swete. Beloved sinner v32 S 6, 1919 p9
Macnaughton, Hugh. Emile Coué, the man and his work v37 Je 10, 1922 p8
MacNeill, John Gordon Swift. What I have seen and heard v41 N 28, 1925 p18
Macoun, John. Autobiography v38 Je 16, 1923 p8
Macphail, Sir Andrew. Book of sorrow v30 N 18, 1916 p8
Macphail, Sir Andrew. Land v28 My 22, 1915 p9
Macphail, Sir Andrew. Three persons v44 Ap 27, 1929 p8
Macpherson, Donald. Go home, unicorn v51 D 28, 1935 p7
MacPherson, Ian. Land of our fathers v49 Ap 7, 1934 p9
Macpherson, Katherine L. In days of old v43 S 8, 1928 p11
Macpherson, Katherine L. Pictures from Canadian history v27 Ag 8, 1914 p8-9
MacRae, James. Ideal courtship v41 Je 19, 1926 p8
MacTavish, Newton. Fine arts in Canada v41 N 21, 1925 p8
MacTavish, Newton. Thrown in v39 Jl 5, 1924 p7
Macy, John. Critical game v38 D 2, 1922 p8
Macy, John. Story of the world's literature v41 My 29, 1926 p8
Madariaga, Salvador de. Americans v46 My 9, 1931 p8,10
Maddocks, Mildred. Pure food cook book v28 Mr 6, 1915 p9
Madeleine; an autobiography [on prostitution] v35 S 11, 1920 p9
Maeterlinck, Maurice. Betrothal, tr. by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos v32 F 1, 1919 p9
Maeterlinck, Maurice. Double garden v17 S 24, 1904 p9
Maeterlinck, Maurice. Mountain paths, tr. by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos v35 S 11, 1920 p8
Maeterlinck, Maurice. Unknown guest, tr. by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos v28 Ja 30, 1915 p8
Maeterlinck, Maurice. Wrack of the storm v30 F 17, 1917 p8
Magee, Knox. Mark Everard v15 N 23, 1901 p5
Magee, Knox. With ring of shield v14 D 1, 1900 p14
Mahan, Jabez Alexander. Marie-Louise Napoleon's nemesis v46 O 24, 1931 p8
Maher, Richard A. Gold must be tried by fire v30 Jl 28, 1917 p9
Maher, Richard A. Hills of desire v32 Jl 19, 1919 p9
Maine, Sir Henry James Sumner. Ancient law v31 My 11, 1918 p8
Mair, Charles. Tecumseh a drama v42 Jl 2, 1927 p8-9
Mair, George Herbert. Modern English literature v28 Ap 10, 1915 p9
Mairet, Philip. Douglas manual v50 My 18, 1935 p31

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Major, Charles. Forest hearth v17 Ja 16, 1904 p9
Makers of Canada, index and dictionary v24 My 6, 1911 p12
Makers of the new world, by one who knows them v36 O 1, 1921 p8
Malam, Charles. Upper pasture v46 F 21, 1931 p8
Malet, Lucas. Damaris v30 Ja 20, 1917 p8-9
Malet, Lucas. Tall villa v36 O 30, 1920 p8
Mallam, Phosphor. Approach to poetry v45 Je 28, 1930 p9
Malleson, Constance. Fear in the heart v51 O 3, 1936 p8
Mallet, Sir Bernard. British budgets Third series, 1921-22 to 1932-33 v48 My 6, 1933 p27
Malot, Hector. Nobody's girl v41 D 12, 1925 p12
Malraux, André. Man's fate, tr. by Haakon M. Chevalier v49 O 27, 1934 p8
Manhood, Harold Alfred. Fierce and gentle v51 Mr 7, 1936 p6
Manhood, Harold Alfred. Gay agony v46 Ap 25, 1931 p8-9
Manion, Robert J. Life is an adventure v52 N 28, 1936 p9
Manion, Robert J. Surgeon in arms v31 O 12, 1918 p8-9
Mann, Francis Oscar. Albert Grope v46 O 3, 1931 p8-9
Mann, Thomas. Children and fools v43 Je 23, 1928 p8-9
Mann, Thomas. Death in Venice v40 Jl 18, 1925 p9
Mann, Thomas. Joseph and his brothers v49 Jl 7, 1934 p7
Mann, Thomas. Mario and the magician, tr. by H.T. Lowe-Porter v46 Je 6, 1931 p10
Manners-Sutton, Doris. Black god v49 S 22, 1934 p5
Mannin, Ethel. Children of the earth v45 Ag 16, 1930 p9
Mannin, Ethel. Green willow v44 D 1, 1928 p8-9
Mansfield, Katherine. Bliss v39 D 1, 1923 p8
Mansfield, Katherine. Garden party v39 D 1, 1923 p8
Mansfield, Katherine. Journal of Katherine Mansfield 1914-1922, ed by J. Middleton Murry v42 N 12, 1927 p8-9
Mansfield, Katherine. Letters of Katherine Mansfield, ed by J. Middleton Murry v44 D 1, 1928 p22
Manual of home-making, comp. by Martha Van Rensselaer, and others v32 Ag 2, 1919 p9
March, Peyton C. Nation at war v47 O 8, 1932 p3,9
Marcosson, Isaac Frederick. Adventures in interviewing v34 Jl 3, 1920 p8-9
Marcu, Valeriu. Lenin, tr by E.W. Dickes v43 N 10, 1928 p8-9
Marden, Orison Swett. Training for efficiency v26 S 13, 1913 p13
Margaret, Helene. Great horse v53 D 4, 1937 p12
Maria, consort of Ferdinand, king of Rumania. Story of my life v50 D 1, 1934 p6
Marie, grand duchess of Russia. Education of a princess v46 Ja 17, 1930 p8
Marie, grand duchess of Russia. Princess in exile v48 N 12, 1932 p8-9
Marie Louise, consort of Napoleon I. Private diaries of the Empress Marie Louise, wife of Napoleon I v37 Je 10, 1922 p8
Marie-Victorin, brother. Chopping bee, tr. by James Ferres v41 N 28, 1925 p8,14
Marjoribanks, Edward. For the defence: the life of Sir Edward Marshall Hall v45 F 22, 1930 p8-9
Marjoribanks, Edward. Life of Lord Carson. il v48 D 3, 1932 p6
Markey, Gene. Stepping high v44 My 11, 1929 p11
Markham, Virgil. Death in the dusk v43 N 3, 1928 p13
Markievicz, Constance Georgina (Gore-Booth) de. Prison letters of Countess Markievicz v49 N 3, 1934 p5
Markino, Yoshio. My idealed John Bullesses v26 Ja 25, 1913 p12-13
Marks, Jeanette. Sun chaser v38 D 16, 1922 p6

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Mármol, José. Amalia, ed. by Ames Haven Corley v33 N 1, 1919 p9
Marny, Suzanne. Tales of old Toronto v23 N 13, 1909 p12
Marquand, John P. Warning hill v45 Ap 5, 1930 p14
Marquis, Don. Off the arm v45 Jl 19, 1930 p8
Marquis, Don. Sonnets to a red-haired lady v37 Jl 8, 1922 p8-9
Marquis, Thomas Guthrie. English Canadian literature v28 Mr 27, 1915 p9
Marquis, Thomas Guthrie. Marguerite de Roberval v12 Ap 29, 1899 p8
Marriott, James William. Theatre v47 Ja 23, 1932 p9
Marsh, D'Arcy. Tragedy of Henry Thornton v50 Ag 24, 1935 p22
Marsh, Edith Louise. Birds of Peasemarsh v32 S 13, 1919 p8
Marsh, Edith Louise. Story of Canada v27 Ag 8, 1914 p8-9
Marsh, Edward. Rupert Brooke v32 Ap 19, 1919 p8
Marsh, Leonard C. Employment research v50 S 14, 1935 p23
Marshall, Archibald. Hall and the grange v36 My 7, 1921 p8-9
Marshall, Archibald. That island v42 S 3, 1927 p8
Marshall, Edison. Snowshoe trail v36 O 15, 1921 p9
Marshall, Edison. Strength of the pines v36 Ap 9, 1921 p9
Marshall, Henrietta Elizabeth. Canada's story, told to boys and girls v41 D 12, 1925 p12
Marshall, Henrietta Elizabeth. History of France v26 Mr 22, 1913 p13
Marshall, Henrietta Elizabeth. Our empire story v41 N 6, 1926 p8
Marshall, Herbert and others. Canadian-American industry, v 1 v51 Je 6, 1936 p28,30
Marshall, Robert. Enchanted golf clubs v33 My 8, 1920 p9
Martet, Jean. Clemenceau, tr. by Milton Waldman v45 Ap 5, 1930 p1
Martin, Chester. Lord Selkirk's work in Canada v30 D 23, 1916 p8-9
Martin, Nell Columbia Boyer. Lord Byron of Broadway v44 N 17, 1928 p13
Martin, Nell Columbia Boyer. Other side of the fence v45 F 8, 1930 p10
Martinez Zuviria, Gustavo Adolfo (Hugo Wast, pseud). Black Valley, tr. by Herman Hespelt and Miriam Hespelt v43 Mr 17, 1928 p19
Masefield, John. Dauber v26 O 11, 1913 p12
Masefield, John. Esther and Berenice v32 Ap 22, 1922 p8-9
Masefield, John. Everlasting mercy v26 Mr 8, 1913 p12
Masefield, John. Gallipoli v30 Je 9, 1917 p8-9
Masefield, John. Locked chest. Sweeps of ninety-eight. Two plays v31 Ja 26, 1918 p7
Masefield, John. Lost endeavor v30 Jl 14, 1917 p8
Masefield, John. Minnie Maylow's story and other tales and scenes v47 Ja 23, 1932 p8-9
Masefield, John. Old front line v31 My 18, 1918 p8
Masefield, John. Reynard the fox v34 Jl 10, 1920 p9
Masefield, John. Taking of Helen v39 O 4, 1924 p9
Masefield, John. Tristan and Isolt v43 Mr 3, 1928 p9
Masefield, John. Wanderer of Liverpool. il v46 D 27, 1930 p5
Masefield, John. Widow in the Bye street v26 Mr 8, 1913 p12
Mason, A.E.W. Broken road v21 Ja 11, 1908 p7
Mason, A.E.W. Fire over England v51 O 17, 1936 p8
Mason, Daniel Gregory. Contemporary composers v32 F 22, 1919 p8
Mason, Daniel Gregory. Romantic composers v20 Mr 23, 1907 p15
Mason, Grace Cartwell. Shadow of Rosalie Byrnes v33 Ap 24, 1920 p9

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Mason, Harold Campbell. Bits of bronze v37 Ap 8, 1922 p8
Mason, Stuart. Oscar Wilde, art and morality, rev. ed. v26 Mr 22, 1913 p12
Massart, Jean. Secret press in Belgium, tr. by Bernard Miall v32 Je 14, 1919 p8
Massey, Alice Vincent. Occupations for trained women in Canada v36 D 11, 1920 p9
Massey, Ruth. Crime in the boulevard Raspail v47 Jl 2, 1932 p6
Massey, Vincent. Good neighbourhood, and other addresses in the United States v46 Mr 14, 1931 p8
Masten, Richard L. Saint Udo v45 Ap 5, 1930 p12
Masterpieces of modern Spanish drama, ed. by Barrett H. Clark v37 Mr 11, 1922 p8
Masters, Edgar Lee. Children of the market place v37 Je 17, 1922 p2
Masters, Edgar Lee. Domesday book v36 Mr 19, 1921 p8
Masters, Edgar Lee. Kit O'Brien v42 Jl 9, 1927 p8
Masters, Edgar Lee. Lincoln the man v46 Ap 11, 1931 p3,14
Masters, Edgar Lee. Mitch Miller v36 Ja 8, 1921 p9
Masters, Edgar Lee. New spoon river v40 Ja 17, 1925 p8
Masters, Edgar Lee. Open sea v37 Je 24, 1922 p8-9
Masters, Edgar Lee. Skeeters Kirby v38 My 5, 1923 p8
Masters, Edgar Lee. Songs and satires v29 Jl 29, 1916 p8-9
Masters, Edgar Lee. Spoon river anthology v28 Jl 31, 1915 p8
Masters, Edgar Lee. Starved rock and other poems v36 D 4, 1920 p8
Masters, Edgar Lee. Toward the Gulf v31 Jl 6, 1918 p8
Maston, Norman. Doctor Fogg v45 D 7, 1929 p10
Mathews, Frances H. Rod of the snake v31 Mr 23, 1918 p8
Mathews, Frederic. Taxation and the distribution of wealth v27 S 5, 1914 p8
Mathiez, Alfred. French revolution v43 O 6, 1928 p4,21
Matthews, Branden. Tucsin of revolt v38 Mr 24, 1923 p8
Maud, Constance E. My French friends v17 Jl 9, 1904 p9
Maude, Aylmer. Peculiar people, the Doukhobors v20 Je 22, 1907 p11
Maugham, William Somerset. Ashenden v43 Ap 28, 1928 p13
Maugham, William Somerset. Cakes and ale v45 O 11, 1930 p14
Maugham, William Somerset. Casuarina tree v42 D 4, 1926 p11
Maugham, William Somerset. First person singular v47 D 5, 1931 p8
Maugham, William Somerset. Land of the blessed virgin v35 O 9, 1920 p8
Maugham, William Somerset. Moon and sixpence v32 Ag 2, 1919 p8
Maugham, William Somerset. Narrow corner. il v48 D 3, 1932 p13
Maugham, William Somerset. Of human bondage v29 D 25, 1915 p8
Maugham, William Somerset. Painted veil v40 Je 20, 1925 p9
Maupassant, Guy de. Bel-ami, tr by Marjorie Laurie v39 Mr 15, 1924 p8
Maupassant, Guy de. Day and night stones, tr by Ernest Boyd v39 Ag 30, 1924 p7
Maurois, André. Ariel v39 My 3, 1924 p8
Maurois, André. Atmosphere of love, tr. by Joseph Collins v45 F 8, 1930 p8
Maurois, André. Byron, tr. by Hamish Miles v45 Ap 5, 1930 p2
Maurois, André. Captains and kings, tr. by James Lewis May v41 N 28, 1925 p2-3
Maurois, André. Disraeli, tr. by Hamish Miles v43 Mr 3, 1928 p8
Maurois, André. Family circle, tr. by Hamish Miles v47 Ag 27, 1932 p6-7
Maurois, André. Island of the Articoles, tr by David Garnett v44 Ja 5, 1929 p8-9
Maurois, André. Marshal Lyautey, tr. by Hamish Miles v46 O 10, 1931 p3,12-13

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Maurois, André. Silence of Colonel Bramble. On active service series v33 N 22, 1919 p8
Maurois, André. Voyage to the island of the Articoles v44 Je 8, 1929 p10
Mavor, James. Economic history of Russia v28 N 21, 1914 p8-9
Mavor, James. My windows on the street of the world v39 N 24, 1923 p8
Mawson, Sir Douglas. Home of the blizzard v28 My 15, 1915 p8
Maxim, Sir Hiram Stevens. My life v28 S 11, 1915 p8-9
Maxwell, Francis Aylmer. Frank Maxwell, brig.-general, V.C., C.S.I., D.S.O.: a memoir and some letters, ed. by his wife v36 Ag 20, 1921 p8
Maxwell, William Babington. For better, for worse v36 Ap 2, 1921 p8-9
Maxwell, William Babington. Man who pretended v45 N 30, 1929 p20
Maxwell, William Babington. We forget because we must v44 D 15, 1928 p18
May, James Lewis. Anatole France v39 O 18, 1924 p8
May, James Lewis. Cardinal Newman v45 Mr 1, 1930 p8
Maycock, Sir Willoughby Robert Dottin. With Mr. Chamberlain in the United States and Canada, 1887-88 v28 O 31, 1914 p8-9
Mayhew, Ralph. Second bubble book v32 O 19, 1918 p9
Maynard, Lawrance M. Pig is fat v45 Mr 22, 1930 p40
Mayne, Ethel Colburn. Life of Lady Byron v44 S 14, 1929 p8
Mazeline, Guy. Wolves, tr. by Eric Sutton v49 O 13, 1934 p9
Mazur, Paul M. America looks abroad: the new economic horizons v45 My 24, 1930 p8
Mazur, Paul M. American prosperity v43 Ap 7, 1928 p8
McAree, John Verner. Fourth column v50 N 10, 1934 p6
McArthur, Peter. Affable stranger v36 N 20, 1920 p9
McArthur, Peter. Around home v41 N 21, 1925 p8
McArthur, Peter. Familiar fields v41 N 21, 1925 p8-9
McArthur, Peter. Friendly acres v42 O 22, 1927 p9
McArthur, Peter. In pastures green v29 My 27, 1916 p8
McArthur, Peter. Red cow and her friends v32 My 3, 1919 p8
McArthur, Peter. Sir Wilfrid Laurier v32 My 24, 1919 p9
McArthur, Peter. Stephen Leacock v39 Ja 26, 1924 p8
McCall, Sidney. Ariadne of Allan Water v28 D 19, 1914 p8-9
McCall, Sydney. Stirrup latch v29 Jl 1, 1916 p9
McCarthy, Justin Huntly. Nurse Benson v32 Je 28, 1919 p9
McClintock, Alexander. Best o' luck v31 Ap 20, 1918 p8
McClung, Nellie. Clearing in the West v50 O 12, 1935 p8-9
McClung, Nellie. In times like these v29 Ja 1, 1916 p8
McClung, Nellie. Next of kin v31 Je 22, 1918 p9
McClung, Nellie. Purple springs v36 Ag 27, 1921 p8-9
McClung, Nellie. Purple springs v37 Mr 18, 1922 p8
McClung, Nellie. Second chance v24 N 26, 1910 p9
McClung, Nellie. Sowing seeds in Danny v21 S 12, 1908 p7
McClung, Nellie. Three times and out, told by Private Simmons v32 Mr 29, 1919 p9
McClure, Marjorie Barkley. High fires v39 My 10, 1924 p8
McClure, Samuel S. Obstacles to peace v30 Je 16, 1917 p8
McCollum, Alma Frances. Flower legends and other poems v15 N 8, 1902 p14
McConnell, Stanley. Bitter fruit v50 F 16, 1935 p35
McConnell, Stanley. World on gold rations v47 Ja 30, 1932 p24

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

McCormick, Robert R. With the Russian army v29 N 27, 1915 p9
McCrae, John. In Flanders fields v32 Ap 19, 1919 p9
McCrossan, Charles Wesley. Canadian heart poems v25 Jl 27, 1912 p12
McCullagh, Francis. Prisoner of the Reds v36 Ap 30, 1921 p8
McCullagh, Francis. Red Mexico v44 Mr 16, 1929 p4
McCulloch, John Herries. Million miles in sail v48 O 14, 1933 p12
McCulloch, John Herries. Splendid renegade v44 F 16, 1937 p12
McCutcheon, George Barr. Beverly of Graustark v17 N 5, 1904 p11
McCutcheon, George Barr. Castle Craneycrow v15 S 6, 1902 p5
McCutcheon, George Barr. Fool and his money v27 O 18, 1913 p13
McCutcheon, George Barr. Green fancy v31 N 17, 1917 p9
McCutcheon, George Barr. Mr. Bingle v29 N 13, 1915 p8-9
McCutcheon, George Barr. Prince of Graustark v28 N 14, 1914 p9
McDougall, Joseph Easton. If you know what I mean v44 Jl 13, 1929 p10
McEvoy, Bernard. History of the 72nd Canadian infantry battalion, Seaforth Highlanders of Canada v36 Mr 12, 1921 p8-9
McEvoy, J.P. Show girl v44 N 24, 1928 p9,12
McFadden, Gertrude Violet. Sheriff's deputy v40 Ja 10, 1925 p8
McFarland, Raymond. Skipper John of the Nimbus v32 Ja 11, 1919 p7
McFarlane, Leslie. Streets of shadow v45 Ap 5, 1930 p13
McFee, William. Aliens v31 My 4, 1918 p8
McFee, William. Captain Macedoine's daughter v36 D 11, 1920 p8
McFee, William. Casuals of the sea v30 Ap 28, 1917 p8
McFee, William. Command v38 D 16, 1922 p9
McFee, William. Harbormaster v47 F 6, 1932 p9-10
McFee, William. Pilgrims of adversity v44 D 15, 1928 p12-13
McFee, William. Race v39 Ag 9, 1924 p7
McFee, William. Sailors of fortune v45 D 7, 1929 p11
McFee, William. Sir Martin Frobisher v44 D 1, 1928 p11
McGee, Darcy. D'Arcy McGee, 1825-1925, a collection of speeches and addresses v52 Je 26, 1937 p12
McGillicuddy, Owen E. Making of a premier v38 F 24, 1923 p8
McGovern, William. To Lhasa in disguise v40 Ap 4, 1925 p8
McGuire, John A. In the Alaska-Yukon gamelands v36 Je 4, 1921 p9
McIlwraith, Jean N. Diana of Quebec v26 N 23, 1912 p12
McIlwraith, Jean N. Kinsmen at war v43 Mr 17, 1928 p13-14
McIlwraith, Jean N. Little admiral v39 N 8, 1924 p9
McIlwraith, Jean N. Sir Frederick Haldimand v17 Jl 23, 1904 p9
McIlwraith, Jean N. Span o' life v12 Ap 15, 1899 p9
McInnis, Edgar W. Road to Arras v36 D 25, 1920 p9
McIntyre, John T. Steps going down v51 S 12, 1936 p8
McKague, William Allison. Investment v47 N 28, 1931 p31
McKay, Herbert. Educate your child v43 Mr 31, 1928 p8
McKechnie, N.K. Heir of all the ages v42 Mr 12, 1927 p11-12
McKellar, Duncan. Poems v38 Je 9, 1923 p9
McKenna, Stephen. Affair of honour v40 Je 20, 1925 p9,13
McKenna, Stephen. Midas and son v32 O 11, 1919 p8-9
McKenna, Stephen. Oldest god v41 My 29, 1926 p8-9
McKenna, Stephen. Shadow of Guy Denver v43 S 22, 1928 p11

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

McKenna, Stephen. Sonia married v33 Ja 24, 1920 p8-9
McKenna, Stephen. Sonia: between two worlds v31 Mr 30, 1918 p8
McKenna, Stephen. Unburied dead v43 Je 16, 1928 p9,12
McKenna, Stephen. While I remember v37 N 26, 1921 p8
McKishnie, Archie P. Gaff Linkum v20 O 12, 1907 p7
McKishnie, Archie P. Love of the wild v24 N 12, 1910 p9
McKishnie, Archie P. Mates of the tangle v40 N 29, 1924 p9-10
McKishnie, Archie P. Son of courage v34 S 4, 1920 p9
McKishnie, Archie P. Willow, the wisp v31 Jl 27, 1918 p7
McKowan, Evah. Graydon of the Windermere v36 D 4, 1920 p9
McKowan, Evah. Janet of Kootenay v33 D 13, 1919 p9
McLane, J.L. jr. First snow v38 Je 16, 1923 p28
McLaren, Jack. Our great ones, twelve caricatures cut in linoleum, text by Merrill Denison v48 D 17, 1932 p8
McLaughlin, Robert H. Eternal Magdalene v29 Ap 29, 1916 p9
McLean, Evalyn Walsh. Father struck it rich v51 Ap 25, 1936 p9
McLean, John. Notes of a twenty-five years' service in the Hudson's bay territory, ed. by William Stewart Wallace v48 My 13, 1933 p8
McLennan, William and McIlwraith, J.N. Span o' life v12 Ap 15, 1899 p9
McLeod, Norman. German lyric poetry v46 Mr 21, 1931 p8-9
McMillan, Margaret. Education through imagination v39 My 17, 1924 p9
McMullen, Fred. Out of the jaws of Hunland v31 O 12, 1918 p9
McNamee, Graham. You're on the air v42 N 27, 1926 p8
McNeil, Everett. Shadow of the Iroquois v44 Mr 9, 1929 p12
McNeile, Herman Cyril (Sapper, pseud). Human touch v32 Jl 5, 1919 p9
McNeile, Herman Cyril (Sapper, pseud). Mufti v33 Ja 17, 1920 p9
McNeile, Herman Cyril (Sapper, pseud). No man's land v31 N 3, 1917 p8-9
McNeile, Herman Cyril (Sapper, pseud). Tiny Cartaret v46 D 13, 1930 p12
McRaye, Walter. Town-hall to-night v45 Ja 18, 1930 p10
McWilliams, M.S. Russia in 1926 v42 Mr 26, 1927 p9,12
McWilliams, R.F. Russia in 1926 v42 Mr 26, 1927 p9,12
Meade, James Edward. Rate of interest in a progressive state v48 N 4, 1933 p23
Meagher, George A. Lessons in skating v13 F 3, 1900 p7
Means, Eldred Kurtz. E.K. Means v32 D 7, 1918 p9
Means, Eldred Kurtz. More E.K. Means v32 O 11, 1919 p9
Means, Gardiner. Modern corporation and private property v48 My 20, 1933 p22
Mears, Madge. Jealous goddess v29 O 30, 1915 p9
Meath, Reginald Brabazon, earl. Memories of the twentieth century v40 Je 6, 1925 p15
Mee, Arthur. Wonderful day v40 O 31, 1925 p8-9
Meek, Edward. Everyman's legal guide v34 Jl 3, 1920 p9
Melville, Andrew. Memoirs of Sir Andrew Melvill, ed. and tr. by Torick Ameer-Ali v32 N 16, 1918 p8
Melville, Herman. Pierre v45 Ag 2, 1930 p8
Melville, Lewis. Philip, duke of Wharton v27 F 21, 1914 p12
Melville, Lewis. Star of Piccadilly v44 N 17, 1928 p12-13
Menander, of Athens. Three plays, tr. by Levi Arnold Post v45 Mr 8, 1930 p10
Mencken, Henry Louis. Menckeniana v43 F 11, 1928 p9
Mencken, Henry Louis. Prejudices v34 Jl 24, 1920 p8-9

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Mencken, Henry Louis. Prejudices v36 Ja 29, 1921 p8
Mencken, Henry Louis. Treatise on the gods v45 Ap 26, 1930 p8
Meng, Chih. China speaks on the conflict between China and Japan v47 Jl 9, 1932 p6,8
Menzies, Amy Charlotte (A woman of no importance, pseud). Memories discreet and indiscreet v30 Ag 18, 1917 p9
Mercier, Louis Sebastien. Picture of Paris, tr. by Wilfrid Jackson and Emilie Jackson v45 Ja 18, 1930 p9-10
Meredith, George. Letters v26 D 21, 1912 p12
Merezhkovsky, Dmitri. Akhnaton: King of Egypt v43 N 26, 1927 p10
Merrick, Leonard. Little dog laughed v45 O 11, 1930 p14
Merrick, Leonard. When love flies out of the window v27 Ag 29, 1914 p8
Merrick, Leonard. While Paris laughed v32 My 3, 1919 p8
Merrill, Stuart. Walt Whitman v38 D 16, 1922 p8
Merriman, Henry Seton. Last hope v17 S 17, 1904 p9
Merwin, Samuel. Anthony the absolute v27 Ap 11, 1914 p8-9
Merwin, Samuel. Charmed life of Miss Austin v28 N 7, 1914 p8-9
Merwin, Samuel. Merry Anne v17 Jl 9, 1904 p9
Merwin, Samuel. Passionate pilgrim v33 F 14, 1920 p8
Merz, Charles. And then came Ford v44 My 25, 1929 p9
Merz, Charles. Dry decade v46 Ap 11, 1931 p4,12
Meyerstein, Edward Harry William. New symphonies v49 Mr 10, 1934 p8
Meynell, Alice. Poems v27 N 15, 1913 p12
Meynell, Viola. Second marriage v34 Ap 17, 1920 p9
Middlesex in prose and verse; county anthologies, no.6, comp. by Thomas Michael Pope v45 S 27, 1930 p8-9
Middleton, Jesse Edgar. Clever ones v51 S 26, 1936 p6
Middleton, Jesse Edgar. Green plush v47 My 7, 1932 p8
Middleton, Jesse Edgar. Municipality of Toronto, a history. 3 v. v38 Ag 25, 1923 p9
Middleton, Jesse Edgar. Municipality of Toronto, a history v39 F 2, 1924 p9
Middleton, Jesse Edgar. Romance of Ontario v46 O 3, 1931 p8
Middleton, Jesse Edgar. Sea-dogs and men at arms v31 Ag 10, 1918 p7
Middleton, Jesse Edgar. Toronto 100 years v49 Jl 21, 1934 p7
Mijatovich, Chedomille. Memoirs of a Balkan diplomatist v31 Ja 5, 1918 p7
Miles, Clement A. Christmas in ritual and tradition v26 F 8, 1913 p12
Miles, Eustache. Lawn tennis lessons v40 O 10, 1925 p8
Militsina, Elena Dmitrievna. Village priest, tr. by Beatrix L. Tollemache v32 My 3, 1919 p9
Millais, John Guille. Sportsman's wanderings v36 N 6, 1920 p8-9
Millard, Fred P. Harp of life v43 S 8, 1928 p11
Millay, Edna St. Vincent. Fatal interview v46 My 2, 1931 p8-9
Millay, Edna St. Vincent. Few figs from thistles v38 F 10, 1923 p8
Millay, Edna St. Vincent. King's henchman v42 Jl 23, 1927 p8
Millay, Edna St. Vincent. Wine from these grapes v50 D 8, 1934 p3
Mille, Pierre. Barnavaux v29 My 6, 1916 p9
Mille, Pierre. Under the tricolour, tr. by Bérengère Drillien v28 Ag 7, 1915 p8
Millen, Gilmore. Sweet man v45 Jl 19, 1930 p9
Miller, Alice Duer. Green isle v46 N 15, 1930 p8-9
Miller, Caroline. Lamb in his bosom v48 O 14, 1933 p6
Miller, David Hunter. International relations of labor v36 F 19, 1921 p8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Miller, Henry W. Paris gun v45 Ap 5, 1930 p14
Miller, Muriel. Bliss Carmen v51 Ja 11, 1936 p7
Miller, Nathan. Child in primitive society v44 Mr 30, 1929 p13
Miller, Patrick. Deep end [Correct date O 1 '27] v42 O 8, 1927 p14
Milligan, James Lewis. Beckoning skyline and other poems v36 D 25, 1920 p8-9
Millin, Sarah Gertrude. Artist in the family v43 My 19, 1928 p12,16
Millin, Sarah Gertrude. Mary Glenn v41 Jl 31, 1926 p8-9
Millin, Sarah Gertrude. Rhodes v48 Ap 15, 1933 p8
Millin, Sarah Gertrude. Three men die v49 N 3, 1934 p5,8
Mills, Enos A. Adventures of a nature guide v34 Jl 10, 1920 p8-9
Mills, Enos A. Waiting in the wilderness v36 Mr 5, 1921 p8-9
Mills, Martin. Montforts v43 Ag 25, 1928 p8
Miln, Louise Jordan. Feast of lanterns v36 Je 4, 1921 p8-9
Milne, A.A. Peace with honour v50 D 1, 1934 p10
Milne, A.A. Two people v46 N 7, 1931 p9
Milne, James. Window in Fleet street v47 F 20, 1932 p8-9
Milne, Sir Archibald Berkeley. Flight of the "Goeben" and the "Breslau" v36 My 21, 1921 p9
Miner, Jack. Jack Miner and the birds v39 F 9, 1924 p8
Miner, Maude E. Slavery of prostitution v30 My 19, 1917 p8
Minnigerode, Meade. Cockades v42 Ag 13, 1927 p8-9
Minnigerode, Meade. Son of Marie Antoinette v49 O 20, 1934 p14
Mitchell, Abe. Essentials of golf v42 Je 25, 1927 p8
Mitchell, Edwin Valentine. Morocco bound v45 Ja 4, 1930 p11
Mitchell, Frederick. Fred Mitchell's war story v32 Ag 9, 1919 p9
Mitchell, Margaret. Gone with the wind v51 Jl 25, 1936 p6
Mitchell, Roy. Shakespeare for community players v34 Jl 17, 1920 p9
Mitchell, S. Weir. Red city v22 N 28, 1908 p19
Mitchell, Thomas H. Drama of life v38 N 4, 1922 p9-10
Mitchison, Gilbert Richard. First workers' government v50 D 1, 1934 p7
Mitchison, Naomi. Corn king and the spring queen v46 O 10, 1931 p10
Mitchison, Naomi. Delicate fire v48 O 28, 1933 p8
Moberly, Henry John. When fur was king v44 Mr 16, 1929 p9
Modern Canadian poetry, ed. by Nathaniel Anketell Benson v46 F 14, 1931 p8-9
Modern India, ed. by Sir John Ghest Cumming v47 Ja 23, 1932 p8
Modern muse v49 My 12, 1934 p11
Moeller, Philip. Five somewhat historical plays v32 Ja 18, 1919 p8
Moeller, Philip. Moliere v33 N 8, 1919 p9
Moffat, Gertrude MacGregor. Book of verses v40 D 6, 1924 p8
Moffatt, Warneford. New Canadian poems v27 S 5, 1914 p8
Moll, Albert. Sexual life of the child, tr. by Eden Paul v26 Ja 25, 1913 p13
Molnar, Ferenc. Paul street boys v43 Mr 17, 1928 p19
Monetary policy and the depression, by a group of the Royal institute of international affairs v48 S 23, 1933 p23
Money-Kyrle, Roger Ernle. Aspasia, the future of amorality v48 My 6, 1933 p8
Monroe, Harriet. Difference and other poems v39 Ag 2, 1924 p7
Montagu, Violette M. Abbe Edgeworth and his friends v26 S 6, 1913 p12
Montague, C.E. Action and other stories v44 Ja 26, 1929 p9
Montague, C.E. Hind let loose v39 My 31, 1924 p8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Montague, C.E. Rough justice v41 Ag 7, 1926 p7
Montgomery, James Stuart. Virtue of this jest v45 D 7, 1929 p16
Montgomery, Lucy Maud. Anne of Avonlea v23 Ja 1, 1910 p15
Montgomery, Lucy Maud. Kilmeny of the orchard v23 Je 18, 1910 p7
Montgomery, Lucy Maud. Mistress Pat v50 O 12, 1935 p9
Montgomery, Lucy Maud. Rilla of Ingleside v36 N 5, 1921 p8-9
Montizambert, Elizbeth. Unnoticed London v37 My 6, 1922 p8
Monypenny, William Flavelle. Life of Benjamin Disraeli v28 Ag 14, 1915 p8-9
Moody, William Revell. D.L. Moody v45 O 11, 1930 p12
Moon, Grace. Chi-wee v41 D 12, 1925 p13
Moon, Lorna. Dark star v44 S 7, 1929 p9
Mooney, James D. Wages and the road ahead v47 Ja 30, 1932 p24
Moore, A.W. Pragmatism and its critics v24 F 4, 1911 p12
Moore, Elwood S. Canada's mineral resources v44 Jl 6, 1929 p9
Moore, George. Brook Keith v30 N 25, 1916 p8-9
Moore, George. Esther Waters v34 Ag 7, 1920 p9
Moore, George. Hail and farewell. 3v v27 Je 6, 1914 p8
Moore, George. Impressions and opinions v26 My 31, 1913 p12-13
Moore, Hannah. Coelebs in search of a wife v43 Mr 31, 1928 p39
Moore, Harry Hascall. Youth and the nation v31 My 4, 1918 p9
Moore, Mary MacLeod. Maple leaf club v34 Mr 27, 1920 p8
Moore, Mary MacLeod. Maple leaf's red cross v33 N 22, 1919 p9
Moore, Maurice George. Irish gentleman; George Henry Moore v26 S 13, 1913 p12
Moore, Phil H. With gun and rod in Canada v38 D 23, 1922 p8
Moore, Sir Alan. Last days of mast and sail v40 Jl 25, 1925 p8
Moore, William Francis. Indian place names in the province of Ontario v46 N 29, 1930 p16
Moore, William Henry. Clash v32 N 23, 1918 p9
Moore, William Henry. Commandments of men v40 Mr 21, 1925 p8
Moore, William Henry. Definite national purpose v48 S 23, 1933 p23
Moore, William Henry. Polly Masson v33 D 27, 1919 p7
Moore, William Henry. Yellow metal v50 D 22, 1934 p22-3
Moorhouse, Hopkins. Deep furrows v32 My 10, 1919 p9
Moorhouse, Hopkins. Every man for himself v35 O 23, 1920 p9
Morand, Paul. Black magic v44 Je 1, 1929 p8
Mordaunt, Elinor, pseud (A. Riposte, pseud). Bellamy v28 Mr 13, 1915 p9
Mordaunt, Elinor, pseud (A. Riposte, pseud). Cost of it v28 Je 12, 1915 p8-9
Mordaunt, Elinor, pseud (A. Riposte, pseud). Family v29 Ap 29, 1916 p9
Mordaunt, Elinor, pseud (A. Riposte, pseud). Gin and bitters v46 Ap 25, 1931 p8
Mordaunt, Elinor, pseud (A. Riposte, pseud). Lu of the Ranges v26 Je 21, 1913 p13
Mordaunt, Elinor, pseud (A. Riposte, pseud). Park wall v30 Ja 20, 1917 p8
Mordaunt, Elinor, pseud (A. Riposte, pseud). Simpson v27 My 16, 1914 p12
Morgan, Charles. First love v44 Mr 16, 1929 p12
Morgan, Charles. Fountain v47 S 3, 1932 p6
Morgan, Charles. Sparkenbroke v51 My 9, 1936 p8-9
Morgan, Henry James. Canadian men and women of the time. 2d ed v25 Mr 16, 1912 p3
Morgan, Henry James. Types of Canadian women, past and present v16 O 10, 1903 p5
Morgan, John H. Gentlemen at arms v32 N 30, 1918 p9

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Morgan, John H. John, viscount Morley v40 Ap 25, 1925 p8
Morgan-Powell, Samuel. Memories that live v45 F 1, 1930 p8-9
Morgenthau, Henry. I was sent to Athens v45 Ja 11, 1930 p9
Morice, A.G. History of the Catholic church in western Canada v23 Mr 5, 1910 p31
Morison, J.L. Eighth earl of Elgin v43 Je 2, 1928 p8
Morley, Christopher. Essays v43 My 26, 1928 p12
Morley, Christopher. Haunted bookshop v35 S 11, 1920 p8
Morley, Christopher. Human being v48 Ja 21, 1933 p7
Morley, Christopher. Mince pie v35 S 11, 1920 p8
Morley, Christopher. Off the deep end [Correct date F 2 '29] v44 F 9, 1929 p8-9
Morley, Christopher. Seacoast of Bohemia v44 Je 1, 1929 p12-13
Morley, Christopher. Shandy gaff v31 Jl 6, 1918 p8
Morley, Christopher. Swiss family Manhattan v47 F 6, 1932 p9
Morley, Christopher. Tales from a rolltop desk v36 Jl 23, 1921 p9
Morley, Christopher. Thunder on the left v41 F 20, 1926 p8-9
Morley, Christopher. Trojan horse v53 D 4, 1937 p6
Morley, Christopher. Where the blue begins v38 Jl 14, 1923 p9
Morley, John. Recollections, autobiography v31 F 9, 1918 p5,7
Morley, Percival F. Bridging the chasm v33 Ja 31, 1920 p9
Morris, Constance Lily. Behind Moroccan walls, tr. by Henriette Celarie. il v46 Je 6, 1931 p8
Morris, Frank. Our wild orchids v45 Mr 15, 1930 p34-35
Morris, G.W. English-speaking nations v40 S 12, 1925 p8
Morris, Kathleen. Martie the unconquered v31 D 22, 1917 p8
Morrison, Emmeline. When the play began v40 S 12, 1925 p8
Morrison, Herbert. Socialisation and transport v48 O 7, 1933 p1
Morrison, John. London night v50 Ja 12, 1935 p9,12
Morrison, Nancy Brysson. Gowk storm v48 O 28, 1933 p7
Morrow, Honoré (McCue) Willsie. Enchanted canyon v36 My 14, 1921 p9
Morrow, Honoré (McCue) Willsie. Lydia of the pines v30 Jl 28, 1917 p9
Morrow, Honoré (McCue) Willsie. Still Jim v28 Jl 3, 1915 p9
Morse, John. Englishman in the Russian ranks v29 My 20, 1916 p8-9
Morton, Arthur S. Under western skies v52 Ap 17, 1937 p12
Morton, Guy. Black gold v40 D 27, 1924 p27
Morton, Guy. Rangy Pete v37 Mr 11, 1922 p8
Mosher, Joseph A. Effective public speaking v31 My 11, 1918 p9
Mosher, Joseph A. Essentials of extempore speaking v31 My 11, 1918 p9
Mott, Thomas Bentley. Myron T. Herrick, friend of France v45 F 15, 1930 p8
Mottistone, John Edward Bernard Seely, baron. Adventure v45 Je 21, 1930 p10
Mottram, Ralph Hale, and others. Three men's war v45 O 11, 1930 p15
Mottram, Ralph Hale. Lame dog v48 Je 10, 1933 p8
Mouchanow, Marfa. My empress v31 S 28, 1918 p8-9
Moult, Thomas. Saturday night v46 S 26, 1931 p8-9
Moult, Thomas. Snow over Elden v36 Ja 29, 1921 p9
Mountevans, Edward Ratcliffe Garth Russell Evans, baron. Pirate's doom v45 O 18, 1930 p11
Moura, Jean. Calvin v48 D 3, 1932 p7-8
Muehlon, Wilhelm. Dr. Muehlon's diary v31 S 28, 1918 p8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Mugglebee, Ruth. Father Coughlin of the Shrine of the little flower v48 S 9, 1933 p7
Muir, Edwin. John Know v44 S 28, 1929 p8
Muir, Edwin. Transition v42 Jl 23, 1927 p9
Muir, John. Steep trails v32 D 28, 1918 p9
Muirhead, James F. Land of unemployment v51 Ja 4, 1936 p24
Mukerji, Dhan Gopal. Disillusioned India v46 D 13, 1930 p16,24
Mulford, Charles E. Bar-20 v21 O 26, 1907 p20
Muller, Edwin. They climbed the Alps v45 Jl 5, 1930 p10-11
Munday, Albert H. Eyes of the army and navy v31 D 8, 1917 p9
Mundy, Talbot. Ivory trail v33 O 18, 1919 p9
Mundy, Talbot. Rung ho v27 My 16, 1914 p12
Munn, Henry Toke. Tales of the Eskimo v41 My 8, 1926 p8-9
Munro, Hector Hugh (Saki, pseud). Toys of peace v32 My 31, 1919 p8-9
Munro, Hector Hugh (Saki, pseud). When William came v27 Ap 4, 1914 p9
Munro, Kathryn. Under the maple v46 Ap 4, 1931 p10
Munro, Neil. Doom castle v14 Ag 31, 1901 p5
Munro, Neil. New road v28 Mr 6, 1915 p9
Munro, William Bennett. Principles and methods of municipal administration v29 Jl 22, 1916 p8
Munroe, Jack. Mopping up v32 D 7, 1918 p8
Munthe, Axel. Memories and vagaries v46 D 27, 1930 p5,7
Munthe, Axel. Story of San Michele v45 My 10, 1930 p10
Murdoch, B.J. Red vineyard v38 S 29, 1923 p8
Murdock, Victor. China, the mysterious and marvellous v36 O 30, 1920 p8-9
Murphy, Bernadette. Unexpected guest v49 O 6, 1934 p9
Murphy, Emily (Janey Canuck, pseud). Black candle v37 O 28, 1922 p8
Murphy, Emily (Janey Canuck, pseud). Janey Canuck in the West v24 N 26, 1910 p9
Murphy, Emily (Janey Canuck, pseud). Janey Canuck in the west v31 Je 22, 1918 p9
Murphy, Emily (Janey Canuck, pseud). Open trails v25 Je 22, 1912 p13
Murphy, Emily (Janey Canuck, pseud). Our little Canadian cousin of the great northwest v39 My 17, 1924 p8
Murphy, Emily (Janey Canuck, pseud). Seeds of pine v37 O 7, 1922 p9
Murray, D.L. Bride adorned v44 Ap 20, 1929 p9
Murray, D.L. Scenes and silhouettes v42 Mr 12, 1927 p2-3
Murray, Elizabeth. Partridge v44 D 15, 1928 p18
Murray, Gilbert. Aristophanes v48 O 14, 1933 p3,13
Murray, Margaret. Black art v37 Ja 28, 1922 p12
Murray, Robert H. Edmund Burke, a biography v47 Ja 30, 1932 p5,7
Murray, Sinclair. Broken marriage v43 S 22, 1928 p11
Murray, Sinclair. What fools men are v49 Ja 6, 1934 p7
Murray, Stella Wolfe. Poetry of flight v40 O 31, 1925 p22
Murry, John Middleton. Keats and Shakespeare v41 Jl 24, 1926 p8-9
Murry, John Middleton. Pencillings v41 F 20, 1926 p8
Murry, John Middleton. Shakespeare v51 Ap 25, 1936 p1-2
Murry, John Middleton. Son of woman v46 My 16, 1931 p10-11
Murry, John Middleton. Studies in Keats v46 Mr 21, 1931 p8-9
Murry, John Middleton. Things to come v43 S 1, 1928 p9-10
Mussolini, Benito. My autobiography v44 D 1, 1928 p4,20-1
My bookself 6v. ed. by Olive Beaupre Miller v45 Ag 23, 1930 p11
My travelship 3v. ed. by Olive Beaupre Miller v45 Ag 23, 1930 p11

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Myers, Gustavus. History of Canadian wealth v27 My 2, 1914 p12-13
Nabokoff, Constantin. Ordeal of a diplomat v36 Jl 23, 1921 p8
Nadal, E.S. Virginian village v30 Je 9, 1917 p8
Nadaud, Marcel. Flying poilu, tr. by Frances Wilson Huard v32 Mr 15, 1919 p8
Nansen, Fridtjof. Through Siberia v29 Ja 22, 1916 p8
Nash, Arthur Charles. Memories in melody v36 F 19, 1921 p9
Nash, Arthur Charles. Ode to Canada, and other poems v23 S 17, 1910 p12
Nasmith, George G. On the fringe of the great fight v31 Ja 26, 1918 p7
Nason, Leonard H. Man in the white slicker v44 Ag 17, 1929 p13
Nason, Leonard H. Three lights from a match v42 Ag 6, 1927 p8
Nathan, George Jean. Art of the night v43 My 12, 1928 p8-9
Nathan, George Jean. Bottoms up v31 My 4, 1918 p9
Nathan, George Jean. Comedians all v33 D 13, 1919 p8-9
Nathan, George Jean. Monks are monks v44 O 12, 1929 p8
Nathan, George Jean. Popular theatre v32 My 3, 1919 p9
Nathan, George Jean. Theatre, the drama, the girls v36 F 19, 1921 p8
Nathan, Robert. Enchanted voyage v51 O 24, 1936 p4
Nearing, Scott. American empire v38 Mr 31, 1923 p8
Nearing, Scott. Educational frontiers v41 Ja 2, 1926 p8
Neep, Edward John Cecil. Horatio Nelson v46 N 29, 1930 p8-9
Neihardt, John G. Poetic values v41 My 22, 1926 p8
Neihardt, John G. Song of Hugh Glass v29 Ag 12, 1916 p8
Neihardt, John G. Song of the Indian wars v41 My 22, 1926 p8
Neihardt, John G. Song of three friends v33 Ja 3, 1920 p7
Neihardt, John G. Splendid wayfaring v36 F 12, 1921 p8
Neill, Alexander Sutherland. Dominie in doubt v36 O 1, 1921 p8-9
Neilson, Francis. Eleventh commandment v48 Mr 4, 1933 p22
Nelson, John. Canadian provinces v40 D 27, 1924 p27
Nelson, William Hamilton. Blood and fire, General William Booth [Correct date O 19 '29] v44 O 26, 1929 p16
Nerney, Mary Childs. Thomas A. Edison v49 Ag 18, 1934 p8
Nesbet, Maud I. Many altars v37 S 30, 1922 p9
Nesbitt, Lewis Mariano. Desert and forest v50 D 8, 1934 p1,7
Nevinson, Henry Woodd. Rough islanders v46 F 14, 1931 p9
New, Chester William. Lord Durham v45 F 22, 1930 p8
New, Clarence Herbert. Unseen hand v31 Ag 10, 1918 p7
New age encyclopedia, ed. by Sir Edward Parrott 10v v36 Jl 16, 1921 p8
New era in Canada, ed. by J.O. Miller v30 Jl 7, 1917 p8
New generation, ed. by Victor Francis Calverton and Samuel Daniel Schmalhausen v45 S 6, 1930 p9
New Ontario v23 S 17, 1910 p12
Newbegin, Marian I. Canada v42 My 21, 1927 p8
Newbolt, Henry. Poems new and old v32 Ap 5, 1919 p8
Newbolt, Henry. Studies in green and grey v42 D 4, 1926 p3
Newbolt, Henry. Tide of time in English poetry v42 Ag 27, 1927 p8
Newhall-Follett, Barbara. Voyage of the Norman D v43 Je 30, 1928 p12
Newman, E.M. Seeing Egypt and the Holy land v44 F 23, 1929 p12
Newman, Ernest. Musical critic's holiday v40 Je 20, 1925 p6

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Newman, Ernest. Musical motley v33 Mr 20, 1920 p8
Newman, Frances. Dead lovers are faithful lovers v43 My 26, 1928 p9
Newman, Frances. Hard-boiled virgin v42 F 5, 1927 p9
Newton, H. Chance. Cues and curtain calls [Correct date O 1 '27] v42 O 8, 1927 p15
Newton, Montague Noel. My confessions v40 O 3, 1925 p9
Newton, W. Douglas. Undying story v29 My 6, 1916 p9
Nexö, Martin Anderson. Pelle the conqueror, tr. by Jesse Muir and Bernard Miall v46 F 7, 1931 p8-9
Nicholas II, emperor of Russia. Letters of the Tsar to the Tsaritsa, 1914-1917, tr by A.L. Hynes, ed by C.E. Vulliamy v44 Je 8, 1929 p8
Nichols, Beverley. 25 v42 N 27, 1926 p8
Nichols, Beverley. Are they the same at home v43 D 24, 1927 p8
Nichols, Beverley. Crazy pavements v42 My 21, 1927 p8-9
Nichols, Beverley. Cry havoc v48 O 14, 1933 p9
Nichols, Beverley. Cry havoc v49 F 24, 1934 p6
Nichols, Beverley. Down the garden path v47 S 17, 1932 p6-7
Nichols, Beverley. Evensong v47 Mr 19, 1932 p10
Nichols, Beverley. Fool hath said v51 My 16, 1936 p8-9
Nichols, Beverley. No place like home v51 O 10, 1936 p8
Nichols, Beverley. Star spangled manner v44 N 17, 1928 p9-10
Nichols, Beverley. Thatched roof v49 Ja 20, 1934 p7
Nichols, Beverley. Women and children last v46 Je 27, 1931 p8-9
Nichols, Robert. Fantastica v39 Mr 1, 1924 p8
Nichols, Rose Standish. English pleasure gardens v40 Je 6, 1925 p8
Nichols, Wallace B. Prometheus in Piccadilly v43 Je 30, 1928 p11
Nichols, Walter H. Measure of a boy v40 O 31, 1925 p12
Nicholson, A.P. Real men in public life v44 D 8, 1928 p12-13
Nicholson, Byron. French-Canadian: a sketch of his more prominent characteristics v15 Jl 26, 1902 p5
Nicholson, Meredith. Lady Larkspur v32 S 13, 1919 p9
Nicoll, Allardyce. Film and theatre v51 Jl 18, 1936 p7
Nicoll, Sir William Robertson. Bookman's letters v27 F 28, 1914 p8
Nicolson, Harold George. Curzon v49 O 6, 1934 p8
Nicolson, Harold George. Peacemaking, 1919 v48 S 30, 1933 p5
Nicolson, Harold George. Sir Arthur Nicolson, bart., first Lord Carnock v46 Mr 14, 1931 p9
Nicolson, J.U. King of the Black isles v39 Ap 19, 1924 p9
Niebuhr, Reinhold. Leaves from the notebook of a tamed cynic v44 Jl 20, 1929 p9
Niles, Blair. Free v45 Mr 15, 1930 p33-34
Niles, Blair. Maria Paluna v49 Je 16, 1934 p9
Niven, Frederick. Flying years v50 F 16, 1935 p8
Niven, Frederick. Hands up! v26 Mr 29, 1913 p12
Niven, Frederick. Lady of the crossing v32 O 11, 1919 p8
Niven, Frederick. Mrs. Barry v48 Jl 22, 1933 p7
Nocotra, Tobia. Arturo Toscanini, tr by Irma Brandeis and H.D. Kahn v44 My 4, 1929 p8
Nomad, pseud. *See* Sandys, E.W.
Norman, Bruce. Late of London wall v46 Jl 25, 1931 p7
Norris, Charles G. Amateur v29 S 9, 1916 p8
Norris, Charles G. Brass v37 My 13, 1922 p8-9
Norris, Charles G. Hands v51 D 14, 1935 p8,16

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Norris, Charles G. Zelda Marsh v43 N 26, 1927 p21,23
Norris, Charles G. Zest v48 Jl 15, 1933 p7
Norris, Frank. Octopus v14 My 11, 1901 p7
Norris, Frank. Vandover and the brute v27 My 23, 1914 p12-13
Norris, Kathleen. Barberry bush v42 O 15, 1927 p9,12
Norris, Kathleen. Belle-Mere v46 O 3, 1931 p9
Norris, Kathleen. Certain people of importance v38 Ja 13, 1923 p8-9
Norris, Kathleen. Harriet and the piper v34 Ag 21, 1920 p9
Norris, Kathleen. Heart of Rachel v30 O 14, 1916 p8-9
Norris, Kathleen. Hildegarde v42 D 11, 1926 p14-15
Norris, Kathleen. Josselyn's wife v32 Ja 11, 1918 p7
Norris, Kathleen. Poor dear Margaret Kirby v26 My 17, 1913 p13
Norris, Kathleen. Saturday's child v28 Ja 9, 1915 p9
Norris, Kathleen. Sisters v33 Ja 17, 1920 p8-9
Norris, Kathleen. Treasure v27 My 16, 1914 p12
Norris, Kathleen. Treehaven v47 My 5, 1932 p9
Norris, Kathleen. Treehaven v47 N 5, 1932 p9
North, Avison. Carmichael v20 My 25, 1907 p12
Northcliffe, Alfred Charles William Harmsworth, viscount. At the war v30 Mr 10, 1917 p8
Norton, Roy. Drowned gold v33 F 7, 1920 p9
Norwood, Edwin P. Other side of the circus v41 N 13, 1926 p8
Norwood, Gilbert. Greek comedy v47 Ja 23, 1932 p9
Norwood, Robert. Bill Boram v36 O 29, 1921 p9
Norwood, Robert. His lady of the sonnets v29 F 5, 1916 p9
Norwood, Robert. Issa v47 Ja 23, 1932 p8-9
Noyes, Alfred. Elfin artist and other poems v36 F 5, 1921 p8-9
Noyes, Alfred. Rada, a Belgian Christmas eve v28 S 11, 1915 p9
Noyes, Alfred. Salute from the fleet v29 F 19, 1916 p8
Noyes, Alfred. Tales of the Mermaid tavern v26 Ag 16, 1913 p12
Noyes, Alfred. Wine-press v27 Ap 18, 1914 p8
Noyes, Pierrepont Burt. While Europe waits for peace v36 My 7, 1921 p8
Nursey, Walter R. Story of Isaac Brock v22 Ja 9, 1909 p9
Nursey, Walter R. Story of Isaac Brock v39 Mr 1, 1924 p9
O'Brien, Harold Vincent. Terms of conquest v39 Mr 15, 1924 p8
O'Brien, Howard Vincent. Thirty v29 O 23, 1915 p8-9
O'Brien, Howard Vincent. Trodden gold v38 My 19, 1923 p8
O'Brien, Kate. Anteroom v49 O 20, 1934 p10
O'Brien, Kate. Without my cloak v47 F 6, 1932 p9
O'Brien, Pat. Outwitting the Hun v31 Jl 13, 1918 p7
O'Connor, Frank. Saint and Mary Kate v47 Je 4, 1932 p9
O'D., P., pseud. *See* Donovan, P.
Oddie, E.M., pseud. *See* O'Donoghue, E.M.
Odell, Joseph H. New spirit of the new army v31 My 4, 1918 p8
O'Donnell, Elliott. Irish abroad v28 S 4, 1915 p9
O'Donnell, John H. Manitoba as I saw it v23 D 18, 1909 p15
O'Donnell, Peadar. Adrigoole [Correct date O 12 '29] v44 O 19, 1929 p14
O'Donnell, Peadar. Gates flew open v47 Ap 9, 1932 p10
O'Donnell, Peadar. Islanders v43 My 12, 1928 p12
O'Donnell, Peadar. Knife v46 Ap 11, 1931 p6-7

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

O'Donnell, Peadar. On the edge of the stream v50 D 8, 1934 p9
O'Donoghue, Elinor Mary (E.M. Oddie, pseud). Marie Louise, empress of France, duchess of Parma v46 O 24, 1931 p8
O'Donovan, Gerald. Father Ralph v26 Ag 16, 1913 p12-13
O'Donovan, Gerald. Waiting v27 Ag 29, 1914 p8
O'Duffy, Elimar. Spacious adventures of the man in the street [Correct date F 2 '29] v44 F 9, 1929 p12
Oemler, Marie Conway. Purple heights v36 D 4, 1920 p9
Oemler, Marie Conway. Woman named Smith v34 Ap 17, 1920 p9
O'Faolain, Sean. Bird alone v51 O 24, 1936 p1,3
O'Faolain, Sean. Constance Markievicz v49 N 3, 1934 p5
O'Faolain, Sean. Nest of simple folk v49 F 24, 1934 p7
O'Flaherty, Liam. Assassin v43 S 8, 1928 p8
O'Flaherty, Liam. Mountain tavern and other stories v44 Je 22, 1929 p10-11
O'Flaherty, Liam. Mr. Gilhooley v42 Ap 9, 1927 p9
O'Flaherty, Liam. Puritan v47 Ap 9, 1932 p10
O'Flaherty, Liam. Two years v45 O 4, 1930 p8
Ognyov, N. Diary of a communist schoolboy, tr by Alexander Werth v43 Ag 18, 1928 p8-9
Oh, Canada, by members of the Canadian expeditionary force v30 My 19, 1917 p9
O'Hagan, Thomas. Essays, literary, critical and historical v22 Je 26, 1909 p7
O'Hagan, Thomas. In dreamland v6 N 18, 1893 p6
O'Hagan, Thomas. Intimacies in Canadian life and letters v42 Jl 2, 1927 p12-13
O'Hagan, Thomas. With staff and scrip v40 Mr 28, 1925 p8
O'Higgins, Harvey J. Adventures of detective Barney v28 My 8, 1915 p9
O'Higgins, Harvey J. Don-a-dreams v19 O 6, 1906 p12
Ohison, Harold. Dancing hours v31 Mr 9, 1918 p8
Ohlinger, Gustavus. Their true faith and allegiance v29 Ag 19, 1916 p9
Okie, Howard P. America and the German peril v29 Ja 29, 1916 p8-9
Oldfield, Barney. Barney Oldfield's book for the motorist v33 N 22, 1919 p9
Oldmeadow, Ernest James. Wildfang v37 Ap 1, 1922 p8
O'Leary, Con. Delicate creature v43 O 20, 1928 p12
Oliver, Edith. Dwarf's blood v48 F 18, 1933 p8
Oliver, Frederick Scott. Endless adventure v45 Ap 26, 1930 p8-9
Oliver, George *See* Onions, O.
Oliver, John Rathbone. Foursquare v45 Mr 1, 1930 p8
Oliver, John Rathbone. Rock and sand v46 Ja 31, 1931 p9
Oliver, John Rathbone. Victim and victor v44 Je 29, 1929 p8
Ollivant, Alfred. Boy Woodburn v31 Mr 9, 1918 p8
Ollivant, Alfred. Two men v34 My 15, 1920 p8
O'Malley, Andrew. Joan of Arc v36 D 25, 1920 p9
Oman, Carola, pseud. *See* Lenanton, C.
On active service, ed. by Alexander Ketterson v32 Ap 5, 1919 p9
O'Neill, Eugene. Days without end v49 F 3, 1934 p7
O'Neill, Eugene. Emperor Jones v36 Ag 13, 1921 p9
O'Neill, Eugene. Marco millions v42 Je 4, 1927 p8
O'Neill, Eugene. Strange interlude v43 Ap 28, 1928 p8-9
O'Neill, Herbert Charles. History of the war v36 N 12, 1921 p8-9
O'Neill, Joseph. Day of wrath v51 Jl 11, 1936 p8
O'Neill, Rose. Garda v44 Je 8, 1929 p10
O'Neill, Rose. Goblin woman v46 F 21, 1931 p9

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Onions, Oliver, pseud of George Oliver. Case in camera v36 Ap 23, 1921 p8
Onions, Oliver, pseud of George Oliver. Compleat bachelor v15 D 21, 1901 p15
Onions, Oliver, pseud of George Oliver. Crooked mile v27 My 2, 1914 p12
Onions, Oliver, pseud of George Oliver. Gray youth v27 S 5, 1914 p9
Onions, Oliver, pseud of George Oliver. Spite of heaven v41 Je 26, 1926 p8-9
Oppenheim, Edward Phillips. Betrayal v18 D 10, 1904 p11
Oppenheim, Edward Phillips. Box with broken seals v34 My 15, 1920 p9
Oppenheim, Edward Phillips. Cinema murder v31 N 24, 1917 p8
Oppenheim, Edward Phillips. Conspirators v21 Mr 21, 1908 p7
Oppenheim, Edward Phillips. Curious quest v32 Ap 26, 1919 p9
Oppenheim, Edward Phillips. Double life of Mr. Alfred Burton v27 N 29, 1913 p13
Oppenheim, Edward Phillips. Double traitor v28 Jl 31, 1915 p8
Oppenheim, Edward Phillips. Great impersonation v34 Ap 24, 1920 p9
Oppenheim, Edward Phillips. Jacob's ladder v36 Mr 12, 1921 p9
Oppenheim, Edward Phillips. Mischief-maker v26 Ap 26, 1913 p13
Oppenheim, Edward Phillips. Mr. Grex of Monte Carlo v28 F 13, 1915 p8
Oppenheim, Edward Phillips. Mr. Marx's secret v29 F 12, 1916 p9
Oppenheim, Edward Phillips. Vanished messenger v28 O 24, 1914 p8-9
Oppenheim, Edward Phillips. Way of these women v29 N 6, 1915 p8-9
Oppenheim, Edward Phillips. Wicked marquis v32 O 4, 1919 p8
Orcutt, William Dana. Daggers and jewels v46 N 7, 1931 p9
Orcutt, William Dana. In quest of the perfect book v42 Ja 22, 1927 p8
Orcutt, William Dana. Kingdom of books v43 N 26, 1927 p7
Orczy, Emmuska, baroness (Mrs. Montague Barstow). Eldorado v26 S 20, 1913 p13
Orczy, Emmuska, baroness (Mrs. Montague Barstow). His majesty's well-beloved v33 Ap 24, 1920 p9
Orczy, Emmuska, baroness (Mrs. Montague Barstow). League of the Scarlet Pimpernel v33 Ja 24, 1920 p9
Orczy, Emmuska, baroness (Mrs. Montague Barstow). Man in grey v32 Mr 8, 1919 p9
O'Rell, Max. Her royal highness woman v14 Je 15, 1901 p5
O'Riordan, Conal. Soldier born v43 Mr 17, 1928 p12
O'Riordan, Conal. Soldier of Waterloo v43 Je 9, 1928 p13
O'Riordan, Conal. Yet do not grieve v44 Ag 10, 1929 p10
Ornano, Philippe Antoine, comte d'. Life and loves of Marie Walewska v50 N 10, 1934 p6
Orpen, Sir William. Onlooker in France v36 Je 18, 1921 p7
Orsi, Pietro, conte. From Waterloo to the Marne v37 N 26, 1921 p8
Osborn, Chase S. Iron hunter v33 N 15, 1919 p8
Osborn, Edward Bolland. New Elizabethans v34 Ag 14, 1920 p8-9
Osborne, Marian. Song of Israfel and other poems v39 D 22, 1923 p8
Osborne, Sidney. New Japanese peril v36 S 10, 1921 p8-9
O'Shaughnessy, Edith. Diplomat's wife in Mexico v30 D 23, 1916 p8
O'Shaughnessy, Edith. Marie Adelaide v47 O 8, 1932 p6,8
O'Shea, Katherine *See* Parnell, K.
Osler, Sir William. Alabama student and other biographical essays v22 O 31, 1908 p20
Osler, Sir William. Science and immortality v19 Ja 20, 1906 p10
Ossendowski, Ferdinand. Man and mystery in Asia v39 Je 28, 1924 p8-9
Ostenso, Martha. Far land v40 Ap 18, 1925 p9
Ostenso, Martha. Mad Carews v43 N 26, 1927 p20

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Ostenso, Martha. Waters under the earth v46 N 29, 1930 p9
Ostenso, Martha. Wild geese v41 N 28, 1925 p4
Ostenso, Martha. Young May moon v44 O 19, 1929 p14-15
Otter-Barry, Robert Bruère. With the Russians in Mongolia v27 Je 6, 1914 p9
Ottman, Ford C. Herbert Booth v43 Ag 4, 1928 p8-9
Ouida, pseud. *See* De la Ramée, L.
Our Canadian literature, 3d ed, ed by Lorne Albert Pierce and Albert Watson v39 Mr 29, 1924 p8
Outline for boys and girls and their parents, ed. by Naomi Mitchison v48 F 11, 1933 p9
Over the German lines, by "Wings", pseud v32 My 24, 1919 p9
Overton, Grant. Mermaid v34 My 29, 1920 p9
Overton, Grant. When winter comes to Main street v38 D 30, 1922 p7
Ovidius Naso, Publius. Fasti of Ovid, ed. and tr. by Sir James George Frazer 5v v45 Ap 26, 1930 p10-11
Ovidius Naso, Publius. Metamorphoses, tr. into English blank verse by Brookes More v37 S 9, 1922 p8
Owen, E.A. Pioneer sketches of Long Point settlement v12 N 26, 1898 p1
Oxenham, John. Hawk of Como v43 Je 9, 1928 p12
Oxenham, John. Hidden years v41 N 28, 1925 p11
Oxenham, John. Master's golden years v47 My 7, 1932 p9
Oxenham, John. Scala Sancta v41 My 22, 1926 p9,12
Oxenham, John. Splendour in the dawn v45 S 27, 1930 p9-10
Oxford and Asquith, Herbert Henry, earl of. Memories and reflections, 1852-1927, 2v v43 O 6, 1928 p1,18-19
Oxford and Asquith, Margot Asquith, countess of. Margot Asquith; an autobiography v36 D 25, 1920 p8
Oxford and Asquith, Margot Asquith, countess of. Octavia v43 Je 9, 1928 p8-9
Oxford book of American essays, comp. by Brander Matthews v29 D 4, 1915 p8
Oxford book of Canadian verse, ed. by Wilfred Campbell v27 F 21, 1914 p12
Oxford companion to English literature, ed. by Sir Paul Harvey v48 D 17, 1932 p9
Oxford companion to English literature, ed. by Sir Paul Harvey v48 Mr 11, 1933 p7
Oyen, Henry. Big flat v32 O 4, 1919 p9
Oyen, Henry. Gaston Olaf v31 D 29, 1917 p8
Oyen, Henry. Man trail v29 Ja 1, 1916 p8-9
Oyen, Henry. Twisted trails v36 Ap 2, 1921 p9
Pacaud, George W. Social idolatry v36 N 6, 1920 p9
Pack, Arthur Newton. Forestry, an economic challenge v48 N 4, 1933 p23
Packard, Frank L. Beloved traitor v29 Jl 22, 1916 p9
Packard, Frank L. Greater love hath no man v26 Je 7, 1913 p12-13
Packard, Frank L. Miracle man v27 Je 13, 1914 p9
Packard, Frank L. Night operator v32 O 11, 1919 p9
Packard, Frank L. Pawned v36 O 29, 1921 p9
Packard, Frank L. Pawned v37 D 10, 1921 p9
Packard, Frank L. Sin that was his v31 D 29, 1917 p9
Packard, Frank L. Wire devils v31 Ag 10, 1918 p7
Padover, Saul Kussiel. Revolutionary emperor, Joseph the Second, 1741-1790 v49 O 20, 1934 p7-8
Page, Gay, pseud. *See* Sherk, F.N.H.
Page, Gertrude. Far from the limelight v32 Mr 15, 1919 p9
Page, Thomas Nelson. Land of the spirit v26 S 13, 1913 p12-13
Paget, Amelia M. People of the plains v22 Jl 31, 1909 p18

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Paget, Sir John Rahere, bart. Law of banking v45 Ag 23, 1930 p11
Pain, Barry. If summer don't. [New York ed. has title: If winter don't] v37 S 16, 1922 p9
Pain, Barry. This charming green hat fair v41 Ja 30, 1926 p8-9
Paine, Albert Bigelow. Dwellers in Arcady v32 Jl 19, 1919 p8-9
Paine, Ralph D. Call of the offshore wind v32 Mr 8, 1919 p8-9
Paine, Ralph D. Fighting fleets v32 O 26, 1918 p7
Palmer, Frederick. My second year of the war v30 My 19, 1917 p8
Palmer, Frederick. My year of the Great war v29 D 11, 1915 p8
Palmer, Frederick. Old blood v30 Ja 13, 1917 p8-9
Palmer, John. Ben Johnson v49 Je 30, 1934 p6
Pancoast, Seth. Ladies' new medical guide v32 Ap 5, 1919 p9
Pankhurst, Christabel. Some modern problems v40 D 20, 1924 p9
Pankhurst, Sylvia. Suffragette movement v50 Jl 20, 1935 p8
Pantazzi, Ethel Greening. Roumania in light and shadow v37 Je 3, 1922 p8
Papini, Giovanni. Four and twenty minds, tr. by Ernest Hatch Wilkins/A v37 S 2, 1922 p8
Papini, Giovanni. Laborers in the vineyard, tr. by Alice Curtayne v45 N 8, 1930 p8
Papini, Giovanni. Saint Augustine v45 Ap 12, 1930 p8
Paramenter, Christine Whiting. Silver ribbons v45 F 15, 1930 p11
Park, George Frederick. Dick Judson, boy scout ranger v32 D 21, 1914 p9
Parker, Dorothy. Enough rope v42 My 21, 1927 p9
Parker, Dorothy. Laments for the living v45 Jl 5, 1930 p10
Parker, Dorothy. Sunset gun v43 O 6, 1928 p20-1
Parker, Eric. Shooting days v31 Jl 20, 1918 p7
Parker, Sir Gilbert. Cumner's son v24 N 5, 1910 p12
Parker, Sir Gilbert. Judgement house v26 My 3, 1913 p12
Parker, Sir Gilbert. Ladder of swords v17 O 8, 1904 p9
Parker, Sir Gilbert. Money master v29 Mr 25, 1916 p8
Parker, Sir Gilbert. No defence v36 N 27, 1920 p9
Parker, Sir Gilbert. Northern lights v23 O 16, 1909 p7
Parker, Sir Gilbert. Power and the glory v41 N 28, 1925 p4
Parker, Sir Gilbert. Promised land v44 Ja 19, 1929 p8
Parker, Sir Gilbert. Weavers v21 O 19, 1907 p20
Parker, Sir Gilbert. Wild youth v32 Mr 29, 1919 p8-9
Parker, Sir Gilbert. World for sale v30 N 11, 1916 p8
Parker, Sir Gilbert. World in the caucible v28 S 4, 1915 p8
Parker, Sir Gilbert. You never know your luck v27 S 5, 1914 p8
Parkes, Joan. Travel in England in the seventeenth century v40 S 26, 1925 p8
Parkin, George R. Sir John A. Macdonald v21 F 22, 1908 p19
Parkman, Francis. Oregon trail v41 D 12, 1925 p8
Parnell, Katherine (Wood) "Mrs. Charles Stewart Parnell". Charles Stewart Parnell v27 Je 27, 1914 p8-9
Parratt, Geoffrey. Royal navy v45 O 18, 1930 p9
Parrish, Anne. All kneeling v43 O 6, 1928 p14
Parrish, Anne. Loads of love v47 Mr 26, 1932 p9-10
Parrish, Anne. Methodist faun v45 N 16, 1929 p8-9
Parrish, Anne. Perennial bachelor v40 N 7, 1925 p8-9
Parrish, Anne. Tomorrow morning v42 Mr 12, 1927 p9

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Parrish, Randle. Maid of the forest v27 F 28, 1914 p9
Pasley, Sir Thomas. Private sea journals, ed by Rodney M.S. Pasley v47 Ap 2, 1932 p8
Passingham, William John. History of the coronation v52 Ap 17, 1937 p8-9
Paternoster, Sidney. Great gift v31 Ja 19, 1918 p7
Paterson, Isabel. Magpie's nest v30 O 6, 1917 p8
Paterson, Isabel. Road of the gods v45 Ap 5, 1930 p12-13
Paterson, Isabel. Shadow riders v29 Ap 8, 1916 p9
Paterson, Isabel. Singing season v39 N 1, 1924 p8-9
Patrick, Diana. Wider way v36 D 4, 1920 p9
Patriotic poems, comp. by Robert Maynard Leonard v28 O 17, 1914 p9
Patterson, Edward Lloyd Stewart. Canadian banking v48 O 7, 1933 p23
Patterson, John Edward. His father's wife v27 F 7, 1914 p9
Patterson, Norma. Jenny, the romance of a nurse v45 F 15, 1930 p11
Patton, Julia. English village v32 Jl 26, 1919 p9
Patullo, George. Untamed v24 My 13, 1911 p12
Paul, Elliott H. Indelible v37 Jl 29, 1922 p8-9
Payne, Will. When love speaks v20 Ja 12, 1907 p12
Peake, C.M.A. Eli of the Downs v34 My 8, 1920 p8
Pearson, Edmund Lester. More studies in murder v51 Ap 4, 1936 p9
Pearson, Edmund Lester. Secret book v27 Ag 29, 1914 p8
Pearson, Edmund Lester. Studies in murder v39 O 18, 1924 p8-9
Pearson, George. Escape of a Princess Pat v31 Je 1, 1918 p7
Pearson, Hesketh. Fool of love v49 N 3, 1934 p5
Pearson, Hesketh. Modern men and mummers v37 F 25, 1922 p8
Pearson, Hesketh. Smith of Smiths v49 O 13, 1934 p8
Pearson, William H. Recollections and records of Toronto of old v28 Mr 20, 1915 p9
Peart, Barbara. Tia Barbarita v48 S 9, 1933 p7
Pease, Margaret. Jean Jaures v31 My 11, 1918 p8
Peat, Harold. Private Peat v31 D 29, 1917 p8
Peattie, Donald Culross. Green laurels v51 Ag 22, 1936 p6
Peattie, Elia W. Precipice v28 My 15, 1915 p9
Peattie, Louise Redfield. American acres v51 S 26, 1936 p5
Peddie, John Taylor. Crisis of the pound v47 My 7, 1932 p26
Pedler, Margaret. House of dreams come true v34 Ap 24, 1920 p9
Pedley, Hugh. Looking forward v26 Ag 9, 1913 p12
Pedley, James H. Only this v43 N 19, 1927 p8-9
Peel, C.S. A Mrs. Jones v30 Jl 28, 1917 p9
Pelley, William Dudley. Greater glory v34 My 1, 1920 p9
Pemberton, Max. Prince of the Palais Royal v37 Ja 28, 1922 p9
Pendexter, Hugh. Red belts v34 Ap 10, 1920 p9
Penn-Smith, Frank. Unexpected v48 O 14, 1933 p11
Perkins, Dorothy. Canadian garden book v31 My 4, 1918 p9
Perkins, Grace. Angel child v43 O 27, 1928 p9,12
Perkins, Lucy Fitch. Cornelia v32 Ag 23, 1919 p9
Perris, George Herbert. Germany and the German empire v28 Mr 20, 1915 p8
Perry-Ayscough, Henry George Charles. With the Russians in Mongolia v27 Je 6, 1914 p9
Pertwee, Roland. Interference v43 Mr 17, 1928 p18
Pertwee, Roland. Old card v33 D 13, 1919 p8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Pertwee, Roland. Transactions of Lord Louis Lewis v31 Mr 30, 1918 p9
Perutz, Leo. Master of the day of judgement v45 F 22, 1930 p13
Petersen, Nis. Street of the sandalmakers, tr. by Elizabeth Sprigge and Claude Napier v48 My 6, 1933 p8
Peterson, Charles Walter. Fruits of the earth v44 F 16, 1929 p11
Peterson, Charles Walter. Wake up, Canada! v32 Jl 19, 1919 p8
Petrarca, Francesco. Sonnets of Petrarch, tr. by Joseph Auslander v47 D 12, 1931 p8
Petre, Maude Dominica Mary. Modernism v33 O 25, 1919 p9
Pezet, Alfonso Washington. Aristokia v33 N 8, 1919 p9
Phelps, William Lyon. Essays on modern dramatists v36 My 14, 1921 p8-9
Phelps, William Lyon. Reading the Bible v33 F 28, 1920 p9
Phelps, William Lyon. Twentieth century theatre v32 Ag 2, 1919 p8
Philby, H. St. J.B. Arabia of the Wahhabis v44 My 11, 1929 p8
Philip, Alex. Whispering leaves v46 Ag 8, 1931 p7
Philips, Walter J. Technique of the color wood-cut v42 D 11, 1926 p14
Phillips, Henry Albert. Meet the Japanese v47 My 7, 1932 p9
Phillips, Henry Albert. Meet the Japanese v47 Ap 30, 1932 p9
Phillips, M. English women in life and letters v42 D 4, 1926 p4,6
Phillips, Stephen. Collected plays v36 Je 25, 1921 p7
Phillips, Stephen. Lyrics and dramas v27 My 23, 1914 p12
Phillpotts, Eden. American prisoner v17 Ap 23, 1904 p10
Phillpotts, Eden. Banks of Colne v31 N 10, 1917 p9
Phillpotts, Eden. Broom squires v47 O 8, 1932 p13
Phillpotts, Eden. Chronicles of St. Tid v31 Ag 17, 1918 p7
Phillpotts, Eden. Cornish droll v43 Je 2, 1928 p8-9
Phillpotts, Eden. Green alleys v30 Ap 28, 1917 p9
Phillpotts, Eden. Human boy and the war v29 Ag 26, 1916 p8
Phillpotts, Eden. Joy of youth v27 Ja 31, 1914 p8
Phillpotts, Eden. Knock at a venture v18 S 23, 1905 p11
Phillpotts, Eden. Marriage v43 Jl 21, 1928 p9
Phillpotts, Eden. Miser's money v34 S 4, 1920 p8
Phillpotts, Eden. Old Delabole v29 F 5, 1916 p8-9
Phillpotts, Eden. Pan and the twins v37 Mr 25, 1922 p9
Phillpotts, Eden. Plain song, 1914-1916 v31 Mr 30, 1918 p8
Phillpotts, Eden. Ring fence v43 N 10, 1928 p11
Phillpotts, Eden. Storm in a teacup v33 Ja 31, 1920 p8
Phillpotts, Eden. Tryphena v45 N 30, 1929 p6
Phillpotts, Eden. Widecombe fair v26 Jl 19, 1913 p13
Piaget, Jean. Child v44 Ap 6, 1929 p12
Pick, Harry. Next year v44 Ja 26, 1929 p12
Pickthall, Marjorie. Angels' shoes and other stories v38 O 13, 1923 p8
Pickthall, Marjorie. Bridge v37 Ap 8, 1922 p8
Pickthall, Marjorie. Complete poems of Marjorie Pickthall v52 Ap 3, 1937 p11
Pickthall, Marjorie. Drift of pinions v26 Ag 30, 1913 p31
Pickthall, Marjorie. Drift of pinions v27 D 13, 1913 p13
Pickthall, Marjorie. Little hearts v41 O 30, 1926 p8
Pickthall, Marjorie. Little songs v41 D 19, 1925 p8
Pickthall, Marjorie. Wood carver's wife and later poems v38 N 4, 1922 p8
Pier, Arthur Stanwood. Jerry v30 Jl 21, 1917 p8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Pier, Arthur Stanwood. Son decides v31 Ag 24, 1918 p9
Pierce, Lorne. Chronicles of a century v45 N 30, 1929 p20
Pierce, Lorne. Marjorie Pickthall, a book of remembrance v40 My 9, 1925 p9,12
Pierce, Lorne. William Kirby v45 Ja 25, 1930 p8
Pierce, Ruth. Trapped in Black Russia v32 Ja 25, 1919 p8
Pierrott, George F. Yea Sheriton v41 D 12, 1925 p12
Pigott, Joseph Michael. Cathedral of Christ the King, Hamilton, Canada v50 D 29, 1934 p8
Pigou, Arthur Cecil. Economy and finance of the war v30 N 4, 1916 p9
Pigou, Arthur Cecil. Theory of unemployment v48 O 14, 1933 p39
Pijoan, Joseph. Outline history of art v42 Ag 20, 1927 p8
Pilnyak, Boris. Naked year, tr by Alec Brown v45 N 16, 1929 p8
Pimlott, J.A.R. Toynbee hall v51 Je 13, 1936 p8
Pinchot, Gifford. To the south seas v45 Ag 9, 1930 p8-9
Pinkerton, Robert Douglas. "Ladies from hell" v31 Je 22, 1918 p8-9
Pinkerton, Robert Eugene. Gentlemen adventurers v47 Ja 16, 1932 p7
Pinski, David. Treasure v29 My 20, 1916 p9
Piozzi, Hester Lynch (Salusbury) Thrale. Intimate letters of Hester Piozzi and Penelope Pennington, 1788-1821, ed. by Oswald G. Knapp v27 Mr 21, 1914 p8
Piper, Edwin Ford. Barbed wire v39 Ap 19, 1924 p9
Pitkin, Walter B. Psychology of happiness v44 N 9, 1929 p11
Pix, pseud. *See* Hallam, D.
Plattard, Jean. Life of Francois Rabelais v46 D 6, 1930 p4,17
Plomer, William. Case is altered v47 O 1, 1932 p6
Plummer, Francis. To each a penny v50 F 16, 1935 p8
Plunkett, Edward John Moreton Drax, baron Dunsany *See* Dunsany, E.J.
Pocock, Guy. Knight's gambit v44 Je 1, 1929 p13
Pocock, Guy. Little room v42 My 7, 1927 p9
Poiret, Paul. My first fifty years v46 My 9, 1931 p19
Political India, ed. by Sir John Ghest Cumming v48 Ap 8, 1933 p2
Pollen, Arthur H. British navy in battle v32 Ap 26, 1919 p8
Pollock, Francis. Jupiter 8 v51 O 24, 1936 p8
Pollock, Frank Lillie. Northern diamonds v31 My 4, 1918 p9
Ponsonby, Frederick Edward Grey, baron Sysonby. Sidelights on Queen Victoria v46 Mr 14, 1931 p9
Poole, Ernest. Avalanche v39 O 11, 1924 p9
Poole, Ernest. Beggars' gold v37 Ja 28, 1922 p8
Poole, Ernest. Blind v36 Ja 15, 1921 p9
Poole, Ernest. Blind v36 Mr 12, 1921 p27
Poole, Ernest. Car of Croesus v45 Je 7, 1930 p11
Poole, Ernest. Dark people, a treatise and narrative v31 Ag 3, 1918 p7
Poole, Ernest. Destroyer v47 F 13, 1932 p9
Poole, Ernest. Harbour v28 Jl 10, 1915 p8
Poole, Ernest. His family v30 Ag 11, 1917 p8
Poole, Ernest. His second wife v31 Ag 17, 1918 p7
Poole, Ernest. One of us v49 O 13, 1934 p9
Poole, Ernest. With eastern eyes v42 D 4, 1926 p9
Pope-Hennessy, Una. Edgar Allan Poe v50 D 8, 1934 p4,9
Porter, Eleanor H. Just David v29 Je 10, 1916 p8
Porter, Eleanor H. Oh, money! money! v31 My 11, 1918 p8
Porter, Eleanor H. Pollyanna v26 Je 28, 1913 p13
Porter, Eleanor H. Pollyanna grows up v28 Jl 31, 1915 p8-9

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Porter, William Sydney (O. Henry, pseud). Waifs and strays v34 Je 12, 1920 p8
Posse, Amelie. Sardinian sideshow v48 D 3, 1932 p4,14
Post, Emily. Parade v41 Mr 27, 1926 p8-9
Post, Melville Davisson. Mystery at the blue villa v34 Je 12, 1920 p9
Post, Melville Davisson. Uncle Abner v32 O 19, 1918 p9
Potter, Alexander O. Canada as a political entity v38 F 3, 1923 p8
Potter, Margaret Horton. Flame-gatherers v17 Ag 20, 1904 p9
Potter, Stephen. Young man v45 N 30, 1929 p18
Pound, Arthur. Johnson of the Mohawks v45 Jl 5, 1930 p8-9
Pound, Ezra. Gaudier-Brzeska v29 O 7, 1916 p8
Pound, Ezra. Personal v42 Ap 2, 1927 p8
Powell, Dawn. She walks in beauty v43 S 8, 1928 p9
Powell, Edward Alexander. Fighting in Flanders v28 F 20, 1915 p8-9
Powell, Edward Alexander. Free lance v53 D 4, 1937 p9
Powell, Edward Alexander. Marches of the north v47 Ja 16, 1932 p7
Powell, Lyman P. Mary Baker Eddy v46 N 15, 1930 p8
Powys, John Cowper. Meaning of culture v45 N 30, 1929 p8
Powys, John Cowper. Philosophy of solitude v48 Ap 8, 1933 p9-10
Powys, John Cowper. Visions and revisions v28 Mr 13, 1915 p8
Powys, John Cowper. Wolf solent v44 S 28, 1929 p8
Powys, John Cowper. Wood and stone v29 Ap 1, 1916 p9
Powys, Llewelyn. Cradle of god v45 D 7, 1929 p8
Powys, Llewelyn. Henry Hudson v43 F 25, 1928 p8
Poynter, Mary Augustus. Along the winding road v41 Ja 23, 1926 p8-9
Pratt, Edwin John. Fable of the goats v53 N 27, 1937 p27
Pratt, Edwin John. Iron door v42 O 22, 1927 p10
Pratt, Edwin John. Many moods v48 D 3, 1932 p9-10
Pratt, Edwin John. Newfoundland verse v38 Ap 21, 1923 p8
Pratt, Edwin John. Roosevelt and the Antinoe v45 Ap 5, 1930 p3
Pratt, Edwin John. Titanic v51 N 16, 1935 p6
Pratt, Edwin John. Titans v42 D 18, 1926 p8-9
Pratt, Edwin John. Witches' brew v41 F 6, 1926 p8-9
Preedy, George R. Rocklitz v45 Ap 5, 1930 p14
Preedy, George R. This shining woman v52 Ap 17, 1937 p2,12
Preston, Anna. Record of a silent life v26 Ap 19, 1913 p12
Preston, Harry. Memories v43 S 22, 1928 p11
Preston, Jack, pseud. *See* Buschlen, J.P.
Preston, Sydney Herman. Abandoned farmer v14 Je 22, 1901 p5
Preston, William Thomas Rochester. Life and times of Lord Strathcona v28 D 12, 1914 p8-9
Preston, William Thomas Rochester. Life and times of Lord Strathcona v29 D 18, 1915 p8-9
Preston, William Thomas Rochester. My generation of politics and politicians v43 Mr 24, 1928 p5
Prevost, Marcel. Benoit Castain v30 Je 23, 1917 p9
Price, Alfred. Rail life v40 My 30, 1925 p9
Price, F. Newlin. Horatio Walker v43 O 20, 1928 p9
Price, George Ward. Story of the Salonica army v31 Ag 31, 1918 p7
Price, Julius M. My Bohemian days in London v28 My 29, 1915 p9
Price-Brown, John. Laura the undaunted v47 Ja 2, 1932 p7-8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Prichard, Hesketh. Through trackless Labrador v25 F 17, 1912 p12
Priestley, John Boynton. Angel pavement v45 S 13, 1930 p8
Priestley, John Boynton. English journey v49 S 8, 1934 p8
Priestley, John Boynton. Faraway v47 Ag 6, 1932 p6
Priestley, John Boynton. George Meredith v41 O 2, 1926 p24-25
Priestley, John Boynton. Good companions v45 N 30, 1929 p6
Priestley, John Boynton. Self-selected essays v48 Je 3, 1933 p8
Priestley, John Boynton. They walk in the city v51 S 12, 1936 p8
Priestley, John Boynton. Wonder hero v48 O 14, 1933 p6-7
Priestly, Raymond E. Antarctic adventure v28 F 27, 1915 p8
Prince, Morton. Creed of Deutschtum v32 F 22, 1919 p6
Pringle, Henry F. Alfred E. Smith, a critical study v43 N 26, 1927 p2
Problems of peace; lectures delivered at the Geneva institute of international relations, 1926 v43 Mr 17, 1928 p3
Problems of the Pacific, 1933, proceedings of the fifth conference of the Institute of Pacific relations, ed. by Bruno Lasker and William L. Holland v49 O 6, 1934 p26
Prokosch, Frederic. Asiatics v51 N 30, 1935 p10
Prosper, James. Mountain apart v27 F 28, 1914 p9
Prosperous Calgary v22 F 6, 1909 p12
Proust, Marcel. Cities of the plain, 2 v, tr by C.K. Scott Moncrieff v43 Mr 17, 1928 p8
Pryce, Myfanwy. Blue moons v34 Mr 27, 1920 p9
Pryce, Richard. Burden of a woman v27 F 7, 1914 p9
Pryce, Richard. Morgan's yard v47 Je 11, 1932 p8-9
Pryce, Richard. Statue in the wood v31 Ag 24, 1918 p8
Pryde, Anthony. Marqueray's duel v36 F 26, 1921 p8-9
Ptaschkina, Nellie. Diary, tr by Pauline De Chary v39 F 16, 1924 p8
Puaux, René. Marshal Foch, tr. by E. Allen v32 Je 7, 1919 p9
Pugh, Edwin. Harry the Cockney v26 My 17, 1913 p13
Pullen-Burry, B. From Halifax to Vancouver v25 Ag 17, 1912 p13
Punch, London. Lloyd George v37 My 27, 1922 p8-9
Putnam, John Harold. Egerton Ryerson and education in Upper Canada v26 F 1, 1913 p13
Putnam, Nina Wilcox. Believe you me! v34 Mr 27, 1920 p9
Putnam, Samuel. Marguerite of Navarre v51 N 23, 1935 p5
Pyke, Magnus. Go west young man, go west v46 Mr 14, 1931 p9-10
Pyke, Richard. Lives and deaths of Roland Greer v44 Je 15, 1929 p11
Q., pseud. *see* Quiller-Couch, A.T.
Quebec tercentenary commemorative history, ed. by Frank Carrel v22 N 7, 1908 p19
Quennell, Charles Henry Bourne. History of everyday things in England, 1066-1799 v36 Ja 15, 1921 p23
Quennell, Marjorie. History of everyday things in England, 1066-1799 v36 Ja 15, 1921 p23
Quick, Herbert. Fairview idea v35 O 2, 1920 p9
Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas (Q., pseud). Foe-Farrell v31 Jl 6, 1918 p8
Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas (Q., pseud). Green bays v46 Jl 18, 1931 p7
Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas (Q., pseud). Roll call of honour v40 O 31, 1925 p9
Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas (Q., pseud). St. Ives v17 Ag 13, 1904 p9
Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas (Q., pseud). Studies in literature. Third series v45 Ag 16, 1930 p8-9
R., E., pseud. *See* Ross, W.W.E.
Raabe, H.E. Cannibal nights v43 Mr 17, 1928 p3

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Rabelais, François. Heroic deeds of Gargantua and Pantagruel, tr. by Sir Thomas Urquhart and Peter Le Motteux v45 My 3, 1930 p9-10
Racey, Arthur George. Canadian men of affairs in cartoon v37 Jl 22, 1922 p9
Racine, Louis. Life of Milton, together with Observations on Paradise lost, tr. by Katherine John v46 Ja 24, 1931 p8-9
Radzill, Marie. This was Germany, ed and tr by Cyril Spencer Fox v53 D 4, 1937 p2
Radziwill, Catherine, Princess (Count Paul Vassili, pseud). Because it was written v30 Mr 24, 1917 p8
Radziwill, Catherine, Princess (Count Paul Vassili, pseud). Behind the veil of the Russian court v27 Ag 1, 1914 p8
Radziwill, Catherine, Princess (Count Paul Vassili, pseud). France from behind the veil v28 S 18, 1915 p8
Radziwill, Catherine, Princess (Count Paul Vassili, pseud). Germany under three emperors v31 D 1, 1917 p8-9
Radziwill, Catherine, Princess (Count Paul Vassili, pseud). Rasputin and the Russian revolution v31 O 12, 1918 p8
Radziwill, Catherine, Princess (Count Paul Vassili, pseud). Royal marriage market of Europe v29 Je 24, 1916 p8
Rai, Lajput. Young India v30 My 19, 1917 p9
Raine, William MacLeod. Famous sheriffs and Western outlaws v44 Jl 27, 1929 p9
Raine, William MacLeod. Sheriff's son v31 Jl 27, 1918 p7
Raine, William MacLeod. Steve Yeager v29 My 6, 1916 p9
Raine, William MacLeod. Yukon trail v30 S 22, 1917 p9
Ralph, Frederick Henry Morgan. Digest of British economic history v36 S 17, 1921 p8
Rand, Sheila, pseud. *See* Collie, R.
Randell, Jack. I'm alone v45 Ap 19, 1930 p10-11
Ranken, Charles Edward. Chess openings v31 My 4, 1918 p9
Ransome, Arthur. Crisis in Russia v36 Ap 23, 1921 p8
Ransome, Arthur. Russia in 1919 v32 S 13, 1919 p8-9
Rascoe, Burton. Bookman's daybook v44 Ag 17, 1929 p12
Rathbone, Irene. We that were young v47 Ap 23, 1932 p9
Raupert, John Godfrey Ferdinand. New black magic and the truth about the ouija-board v34 Ag 7, 1920 p9
Rawlings, Marjorie Kinnan. South moon under v48 Ap 8, 1933 p6
Ray, Anna Chapin. Letters of a Canadian stretcher bearer, by R.A.L. v31 Jl 6, 1918 p8
Ray, Edward. Inland golf v26 Je 28, 1913 p12-13
Raymond, E.T. Disraeli v41 Ag 21, 1926 p8
Raymond, E.T. Portraits of the new century v43 My 19, 1928 p9
Raymond, Ernest. Jesting army v45 O 11, 1930 p15
Raynolds, Robert. Brothers in the west v46 S 19, 1931 p8-9
Raynolds, Robert. Saunders Oak v48 Mr 11, 1933 p7
Read, D.B. Lieutenant-governors of Upper Canada and Ontario v13 Ja 20, 1900 p5
Read, D.B. Life and times of Sir Isaac Brock v8 Ja 5, 1895 p5
Read, Herbert. Wordsworth: the Clark lectures v46 Ap 11, 1931 p10-11
Readers' digest of books, ed. by Helen Rex Keller v37 Jl 29, 1922 p8
Reaman, George Elmore. Our Canada v39 Mr 15, 1924 p8
Recouly, Raymond. Foch, my conversations with the Marshall, tr by Joyce Davis v45 D 28, 1929 p8
Redesdale, Algernon Bertram Freeman-Mitford, baron. Further memories v31 Ap 13, 1918 p7
Redesdale, Algernon Bertram Freeman-Mitford, baron. Memories v29 Ag 5, 1916 p8-9
Redier, Antoine. Comrades in courage, tr. by Mrs. Philip Duncan Wilson v31 My 4, 1918 p8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Redlich, Josef. Emperor Francis Joseph of Austria v44 Je 8, 1929 p8-9
Redmond, William. Trench pictures from France v31 Ag 24, 1918 p8
Redpath, Beatrice. Drawn shutters v29 D 18, 1915 p23
Redpath, Beatrice. Drawn shutters v29 My 27, 1916 p9
Reed, Charles B. First great Canadian v23 Ap 23, 1910 p15
Rees, Arthur John. Mystery of the Downs v31 Jl 13, 1918 p7
Rees, Arthur John. Shrieking pit v33 N 22, 1919 p8
Rees, Rosemary. Dear acquaintance v45 F 15, 1930 p11
Reese, Lizette Woodworth. Selected poems v42 Ja 29, 1927 p8
Reese, Lizette Woodworth. Wild cherry v39 F 23, 1924 p8
Reeve, Arthur B. Film mystery v36 Mr 19, 1921 p9
Reeves, Wilfred. Open house v46 O 10, 1931 p4,9
Reich, Emil. Success among nations v17 O 29, 1904 p11
Reid, Edith Gittings. Great physician v46 S 5, 1931 p9
Reid, Leslie. Rector of Maliseet v40 Jl 18, 1925 p8
Reid, Leslie. Trevy the river v43 Je 2, 1928 p12-13
Remarque, Erich Maria. All quiet on the Western front v44 Je 15, 1929 p10
Remarque, Erich Maria. Road back. tr. by A.H. Wheen v46 My 30, 1931 p8
Renard, Maurice. New bodies for old v39 F 23, 1924 p8-9
Renard, Maurice. Snake of Luveray v46 N 15, 1930 p9
Renier, Gustaaf Johannes. English: are they human? v47 Ja 30, 1932 p7
Renison, Robert John. Canada at war, 1914-1918 v32 Ag 2, 1919 p8
Renn, Ludwig. War v44 Ag 31, 1929 p8
Repington, Charles à Court. After the war v37 Ap 15, 1922 p8-9
Repington, Charles à Court. First world war, 1914-1918 v36 Mr 26, 1921 p8
Repplier, Agnes. Mère Marie of the Ursulines v46 Ap 18, 1931 p8
Repplier, Agnes. Père Marquette v44 Mr 16, 1929 p3,11
Resseguier, Roger Maria Hermann Bernhard, graf. Francis Joseph and his court, ed. by Herbert Vivian v31 Mr 2, 1918 p7
Retz, Jean François Paul de Gondi, cardinal de. Memoirs 2v v31 My 11, 1918 p8
Reville, F. Douglas. History of the county of Brant v1 v36 Ja 8, 1921 p8-9
Reyles, Carlos. Castanets [Correct date O 12 '29] v44 O 19, 1929 p16-17
Reymont, John Ladislaw. Promised land, by Michael H. Dziewicki v43 Mr 17, 1928 p1-2
Reynolds, Gertrude M. (Robins) "Mrs. L.B. Reynolds". King's widow v32 S 27, 1919 p9
Reynolds, Katharine. Green valley v32 Je 21, 1919 p9
Reynolds, Lloyd George. British immigrant v51 Ap 18, 1936 p10
Reynolds, Myra. Learned lady in England, 1650-1760 v36 N 13, 1920 p9
Rheinhardt, Emil Alphons. Josephine, wife of Napoleon, tr. by Caroline Fredrick v49 Mr 31, 1934 p8
Rhondda, Margaret Haig (Thomas) Mackworth, viscountess. D.A. Thomas, viscount Rhondda v37 D 10, 1921 p8
Rhondda, Margaret Haig (Thomas) Mackworth, viscountess. This was my world v48 Je 10, 1933 p8
Rice, Alice Hegan. Calvary alley v31 D 15, 1917 p8
Rice, Elmer. Imperial city v53 D 4, 1937 p6
Rice, Elmer. Voyage to Purilia v45 Je 28, 1930 p10
Richards, Frederick Charles. Persian journey. il v47 My 7, 1932 p8
Richards, Frederick Charles. Persian journey v47 Ap 30, 1932 p8
Richards, I.A. Practical criticism v44 Ag 24, 1929 p8-9

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Richardson, Dorothy. Book of Blanche v39 Ap 12, 1924 p8-9
Richardson, Henry Handel. Ultima Thule v45 D 21, 1929 p10
Richardson, John. Tecumseh and Richardson, the story of a trip to Walpole Island and Port Sarnia v40 F 28, 1925 p8
Richardson, Norval. World shut out v34 Ap 3, 1920 p9
Richmond, Grace S. Red and black v34 Ap 10, 1920 p9
Richmond, L. Technique of water-color painting v41 Ap 24, 1926 p9
Rickard, Jesse Louisa (Moore). Cathy Rossiter v34 My 8, 1920 p8
Rickard, Jesse Louisa (Moore). Reckless puritan v36 F 12, 1921 p8
Riddell, George Allardice Riddell, baron. Lord Riddell's intimate diary of the Peace conference and after, 1918-1923 v49 Ja 27, 1934 p8
Riddell, George Allardice Riddell, baron. Lord Riddell's war diary v48 Ag 26, 1933 p6
Riddell, George Allardice Riddell, baron. More pages from my diary, 1908-1914 v50 F 16, 1935 p8
Riddell, George Allardice Riddell, baron. Some things that matter v43 Mr 3, 1928 p9,12
Riddell, William George. Adventures of an obscure Victorian v47 Ag 13, 1932 p6,8
Riddell, William Renwick. John Richardson v39 F 16, 1924 p8
Riddell, William Renwick. Life of John Graves Simcoe v42 Mr 12, 1927 p14
Riddell, William Renwick. William Kirby v39 F 9, 1924 p8
Rideout, Henry Milner. Tin Cowrie Dass v34 My 15, 1920 p9
Ridge, William Pett. Book here v28 Ap 10, 1915 p8-9
Ridge, William Pett. Kennedy people v29 O 23, 1915 p9
Riding, Laura. Contemporaries and snobs v43 My 26, 1928 p9,12
Ridley, Maurice Roy. Poetry and the ordinary reader v46 My 30, 1931 p9
Rifleman, pseud. *See* Germains, V.W.
Riis, Jacob A. Neighbours v28 Ap 24, 1915 p9
Riley, Patrick. Memories of a bluejacket v43 Ap 14, 1928 p8-9
Riley, W. Netherleigh v29 Je 3, 1916 p8
Riley, William. Number seven Brick Row v31 Mr 2, 1918 p7
Riley, William. Olive of Sylcote v32 Mr 1, 1919 p7
Riley, William. Yorkshire suburb v36 My 7, 1921 p9
Rinehart, Mary Roberts. 23 and 1/2 hours' leave v32 Mr 8, 1919 p8
Rinehart, Mary Roberts. After-house v27 Mr 21, 1914 p8
Rinehart, Mary Roberts. Album v48 Je 3, 1933 p8
Rinehart, Mary Roberts. Amazing interlude v32 Ja 11, 1919 p7
Rinehart, Mary Roberts. Bab: a sub-deb v31 D 15, 1917 p8
Rinehart, Mary Roberts. Dangerous days v32 S 6, 1919 p8-9
Rinehart, Mary Roberts. K v29 D 11, 1915 p9
Rinehart, Mary Roberts. Long live the king v31 N 17, 1917 p9
Rinehart, Mary Roberts. Lost ecstacy v42 Ag 27, 1927 p9
Rinehart, Mary Roberts. Love stories v32 Jl 5, 1919 p8
Rinehart, Mary Roberts. My story v46 Ap 11, 1931 p8
Rinehart, Mary Roberts. Romantics v45 N 23, 1929 p10
Rinehart, Mary Roberts. Street of seven stars v28 Ja 2, 1915 p8
Rinehart, Mary Roberts. This strange adventure v44 Ap 13, 1929 p10
Rinehart, Mary Roberts. Tish plays the game v42 D 18, 1926 p9
Ripley, Clements. Dust and sun [Correct date O 12 '29] v44 O 19, 1929 p17
Riposte, A., pseud. *See* Mordaunt, E.
Ritchie, Lewis Anselm da Costa (Bartimeus, pseud). Navy eternal v32 My 10, 1919 p9

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Ritchie, Mary Christine. Major general Sir Geoffrey Twining, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O. v37 S 23, 1922 p8
Rivard, Adjutor. Chez nous, tr by W.H. Blake v40 N 29, 1924 p8
Rives, Amélie *See* Troubetzkoy, A.
Rives, Hallie Erminie. Castaway v17 Jl 30, 1904 p9
Rives, Hallie Erminie. Long lane's turning v31 Mr 9, 1918 p8
Robb, Wallace Havelock. Quill and the candle v43 Mr 10, 1928 p8-9
Robbins, Lionel. Great depression v49 O 6, 1934 p26
Roberton, Thomas B. Fighting bishop, John Strachan, first bishop of Toronto v41 O 23, 1926 p9,12
Roberts, Bechhofer. Bread and butter v51 Ap 18, 1936 p5-6
Roberts, Cecil (Russell Beresford, pseud). Diary of Russell Beresford v43 N 26, 1927 p10-11
Roberts, Cecil (Russell Beresford, pseud). Sagusto v43 Mr 17, 1928 p18
Roberts, Cecil (Russell Beresford, pseud). Spears against us v47 O 1, 1932 p6
Roberts, E.M. Flying fighter v31 My 11, 1918 p8
Roberts, Elizabeth Madox. Buried treasure v47 D 5, 1931 p6
Roberts, Elizabeth Madox. Great meadow v45 Ap 5, 1930 p9
Roberts, Elizabeth Madox. Jingling in the wind v43 O 27, 1928 p8
Roberts, Elizabeth Madox. My heart and my flesh v43 N 26, 1927 p20-1
Roberts, Elizabeth Madox. Under the tree v46 S 12, 1931 p9
Roberts, Helen C. Discreet adventure v31 Mr 23, 1918 p8
Roberts, Leslie. Those be your gods v45 N 30, 1929 p14
Roberts, Leslie. When the gods laughed v45 N 1, 1930 p8-9
Roberts, Lloyd. Along the Ottawa v42 Mr 12, 1927 p6
Roberts, Lloyd. Book of Roberts v39 D 8, 1923 p8
Roberts, Sir Charles G.D. Backwoodsmen v23 N 27, 1909 p15
Roberts, Sir Charles G.D. Barbara Ladd v16 N 22, 1902 p14
Roberts, Sir Charles G.D. Book of the rose v16 Jl 18, 1903 p7
Roberts, Sir Charles G.D. Earth's enigmas v16 O 3, 1903 p5
Roberts, Sir Charles G.D. Eyes of the wilderness v48 O 14, 1933 p10-11
Roberts, Sir Charles G.D. Feet of the furtive v26 My 10, 1913 p13
Roberts, Sir Charles G.D. Forge in the forest v10 Mr 20, 1897 p15
Roberts, Sir Charles G.D. Heart that knows v19 O 6, 1906 p12
Roberts, Sir Charles G.D. Hoof and claw v28 F 13, 1915 p8
Roberts, Sir Charles G.D. Iceberg and other poems v50 Ja 19, 1935 p8
Roberts, Sir Charles G.D. Kindred of the wild v15 Je 28, 1902 p5
Roberts, Sir Charles G.D. Kings in exile v23 Mr 19, 1910 p15
Roberts, Sir Charles G.D. Neighbors unknown v24 Ap 1, 1911 p12
Roberts, Sir Charles G.D. Out-of-doors stories v36 S 17, 1921 p8-9
Roberts, Sir Charles G.D. Prisoner of mademoiselle v18 D 3, 1904 p11
Roberts, Sir Charles G.D. Selected poems v52 D 5, 1936 p3,15
Roberts, Sir Charles G.D. Sweet o' the year, and other poems v41 D 19, 1925 p8
Roberts, Sir Charles G.D. Wisdom of the wilderness v38 Ag 18, 1923 p9
Roberts, Theodore Goodridge. Brothers of peril v18 Jl 22, 1905 p5
Roberts, Theodore Goodridge. Forest fugitives v31 Je 8, 1918 p8-9
Roberts, Theodore Goodridge. Golden highlander v44 S 28, 1929 p10
Roberts, Theodore Goodridge. Harbour master v26 My 31, 1913 p13

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Roberts, Theodore Goodridge. Jess of the river v28 D 12, 1914 p8
Roberts, Theodore Goodridge. Leather bottle v50 D 15, 1934 p6
Roberts, Theodore Goodridge. Lost shipmate v41 O 30, 1926 p8
Roberts, Theodore Goodridge. Toll of the tides v26 O 19, 1912 p12
Roberts, Theodore Goodridge. Two shall be born v26 Ag 23, 1913 p13
Robertson, Eileen Arnot. Ordinary families v48 S 23, 1933 p7
Robertson, Eileen Arnot. Three came unarmed [Correct date O 12 '29] v44 O 19, 1929 p15
Robertson, Frederic Arthur de Vere, and others. Squadrons of the Royal air force and other units v51 My 16, 1936 p9
Robertson, John Henry (John Connell, pseud). Lyndesay v46 D 13, 1930 p12
Robertson, John Mackinnon. Baconian heresy, a confutation v27 O 25, 1913 p12
Robertson, M. Leopard's skin v43 S 8, 1928 p10
Robertson, Norman. History of the county of Bruce v20 Ja 19, 1907 p12
Robertson, Sir William Robert, bart. From private to field-marshal v36 N 12, 1921 p8
Robins, Elizabeth. Magnetic north v17 Ag 6, 1904 p9
Robins, Elizabeth. Where are you going to? v26 Mr 15, 1913 p12
Robinson, A.T. Why they fail v26 Ap 26, 1913 p13
Robinson, Cyril E. England v44 N 24, 1928 p10
Robinson, E.B.F. True sphere of the blind v9 Ap 11, 1896 p6
Robinson, Edwin Arlington. Amaranth v50 D 8, 1934 p3
Robinson, Edwin Arlington. Collected poems v37 Je 10, 1922 p8-9
Robinson, Edwin Arlington. Dionysus in doubt v40 S 19, 1925 p8
Robinson, Edwin Arlington. Glory of the nightingales v46 F 21, 1931 p8
Robinson, Edwin Arlington. Man who died twice v39 Jl 19, 1924 p7
Robinson, Edwin Arlington. Matthias at the door v47 N 28, 1931 p8-9
Robinson, Edwin Arlington. Merlin; a poem v31 Ag 10, 1918 p7
Robinson, Edwin Arlington. Sonnets v44 My 25, 1929 p9
Robinson, Eliot H. Smiles v33 F 28, 1920 p9
Robinson, Francis Evan Malligaum. City and country v49 Ap 28, 1934 p6
Robinson, James Harvey. Mind in the making v37 Ag 19, 1922 p8
Robinson, Percy J. Toronto during the French regime v49 F 10, 1934 p7
Robinson, William Josephus. Eugenics, marriage and birth control v31 O 12, 1918 p9
Robinson, William Josephus. Limitation of offspring v31 O 12, 1918 p9
Robinson, William Josephus. My fourteen months at the front v29 Jl 15, 1916 p8-9
Robinson, William Josephus. Sex knowledge for men v31 O 12, 1918 p9
Robinson, William Josephus. Sex knowledge for women and girls v31 O 12, 1918 p9
Robson, Albert H. Canadian landscape painters v48 D 3, 1932 p2,13
Roche, Arthur Somers. Eyes of the blind v32 Ag 23, 1919 p8
Roche, Arthur Somers. Ransom! v32 N 30, 1918 p9
Rochester, Anna. Rulers of America v51 Ag 15, 1936 p7
Rockwell, Frederick Frye. Around the year in the garden v31 Mr 23, 1918 p8
Rogers, Cameron. Cyrano v45 D 7, 1929 p10
Rogers, Cameron. Magnificent idler v41 Je 5, 1926 p8
Rogers, Lillian. Royal cravatts v42 N 12, 1927 p9
Rogers, Lillian. Shadow v44 D 8, 1928 p10
Rogers, Norman McL. Mackenzie King v50 Ap 20, 1935 p5
Rogers, Samuel. Birthday v47 F 27, 1932 p9
Rogers, Samuel. Dusk at the grove v49 S 8, 1934 p8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Rogers, Samuel. Lucifer of Pine Lake v52 Ap 17, 1937 p6
Rohmer, Sax, pseud. See Ward, A.S.
Rolland, Romain. Beethoven the creator [Correct date N 2 '29] v44 N 9, 1929 p8
Rolland, Romain. Colas Breugnon, tr. by Katherine Miller v34 My 22, 1920 p8-9
Rölvaag, Ole Edvart. Boat of longing, tr. by Nora O. Solum v48 Ap 8, 1933 p7
Rölvaag, Ole Edvart. Pure gold, tr. by Sivert Erdahl and the author v45 Mr 8, 1930 p10
Rölvaag, Ole Edvart. Their fathers' God, tr. by Trygve M. Ager v47 D 5, 1931 p8-9
Rolyat, Jane. Lily of Fort Garry v45 S 13, 1930 p10
Rolyat, Jane. Wilderness walls v48 Ag 12, 1933 p7
Romains, Jules. Men of good will, tr. by Gerard Hopkins v48 Ag 12, 1933 p7
Romains, Jules. Proud and the meek, tr. by W.B. Wells v50 N 17, 1934 p6
Romanof, Panteleimon S. Three pairs of silk stockings, tr. by Leonide Zarine, ed. by Stephen Graham v46 Ap 11, 1931 p7-8
Romer, Frank. Numbers up v44 D 29, 1928 p11
Romieu, Emilie. Life of George Eliot, tr. by Brian W. Downs v48 D 3, 1932 p8-9
Romieu, Emilie. Three virgins of Haworth, tr. by Roberts Tapley v45 N 8, 1930 p8-9
Romieu, Georges. Life of George Eliot, tr. by Brian W. Downs v48 D 3, 1932 p8-9
Romieu, Georges. Three virgins of Haworth, tr. by Roberts Tapley v45 N 8, 1930 p8-9
Ronsard, Pierre de. Sonnets pour Hélène, tr. by Humbert Wolfe v49 Jl 28, 1934 p7
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano. Looking forward v48 Ap 15, 1933 p8-9
Roosevelt, Nicholas. America and England v45 Mr 22, 1930 p26
Roosevelt, Theodore. America and the world war v29 Ja 22, 1916 p8-9
Roosevelt, Theodore. Autobiography v27 Ja 24, 1914 p12-13
Roosevelt, Theodore. Fear God and take your own part v29 Jl 1, 1916 p8
Roosevelt, Theodore. Great adventure v32 Mr 1, 1919 p8-9
Roosevelt, Theodore. Theodore Roosevelt's letters to his children, ed. by Joseph Bucklin Bishop v33 F 21, 1920 p8
Rose, Mary Swartz. Feeding the family v41 D 12, 1925 p45
Rose, Mary Swartz. Feeding the family v30 F 10, 1917 p21,24
Roselli, Bruno. Vigo v48 Ag 5, 1933 p7
Rosenberg, Kate. Romance of the Bank of England v48 Jl 22, 1933 p23
Rosman, Alice Grant. Benefits received v47 O 8, 1932 p14-15
Ross, Ishbel. Highland twilight v49 O 20, 1934 p10
Ross, James A. Canada first v36 F 12, 1921 p9
Ross, Margaret. Sir George W. Ross v39 My 17, 1924 p8
Ross, Martin. Big house at Inver v41 Ap 17, 1926 p11
Ross, Philip Dansken. Retrospects of a newspaper person v46 Je 27, 1931 p8
Ross, Sir George William. Getting into Parliament and after v26 My 31, 1913 p12
Ross, Sir George William. Senate of Canada v27 Ap 25, 1914 p9
Ross, Victor. History of the Canadian bank of commerce v36 O 8, 1921 p8
Ross, Victor. Petroleum in Canada v30 S 1, 1917 p8
Ross, William Wrightson Eustace (E.R. pseud). Laconics v46 Ap 4, 1931 p10
Le Rossignol, James Edward. Jean Baptiste v28 S 25, 1915 p9
Rossmann, Hermann. Claus the fish, tr. by Cyrus Brooks v46 Je 6, 1931 p10
Rostand, Edmond. Plays of Edmond Rostand, tr. by Henderson Daingerfield Norman v37 D 17, 1921 p8
Roth, Joseph. Job, tr. by Dorothy Thompson v47 D 19, 1931 p8
Roupnel, Gaston. Nono, love and the soil, tr. by Barnet Julius Beyer v33 O 25, 1919 p8
Rowe, Dorothy. Rabbit lantern v40 O 31, 1925 p9

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Rowley, Richard. Selected poems v46 My 30, 1931 p9
Le Roy, Eugène. Jacquou the rebel, tr. by Eleanor Stimson Brooks v33 O 25, 1919 p8-9
Roy, James A. Joseph Howe v50 O 19, 1935 p4
Royden, A. Maude. Sex and common sense v38 Mr 10, 1923 p8
Royde-Smith, Naomi Gwladys. Island v46 D 13, 1930 p13
Royde-Smith, Naomi Gwladys. Queen's wigs v49 Jl 21, 1934 p7
Ruck, Berta. Disturbing charm v33 F 7, 1920 p8
Ruck, Berta. In another girl's shoes v31 Mr 30, 1918 p9
Ruhl, Arthur. Antwerp to Gallipoli v29 Jl 15, 1916 p8
Russell, Bertand Russell, earl. Freedom versus organization, 1814-1914 v50 D 8, 1934 p2,10
Russell, Bertrand Russell, earl. Education and the good life v42 Mr 12, 1927 p8
Russell, Bertrand Russell, earl. Icarus, or the future of science v39 Ag 23, 1924 p8-9
Russell, Bertrand Russell, earl. Marriage and morals v45 F 8, 1930 p8
Russell, Bertrand Russell, earl. What I believe v42 Ap 16, 1927 p8-9
Russell, Dora. Children v48 Je 17, 1933 p8
Russell, George William (A.E., pseud). Irish home-rule convention v31 Ap 6, 1918 p8
Russell, George William (A.E., pseud). National being v31 Ap 6, 1918 p8
Russell, George William Erskine. Politics and personalities v31 Mr 30, 1918 p8
Russell, George William Erskine. Prime ministers and some others v34 Ag 14, 1920 p8
Russell, George William (A.E., pseud). Song and its foundations v47 S 3, 1932 p6
Russell, H.J. Canadian commercial correspondence v38 O 6, 1923 p8
Russell, Mary Annette (Beauchamp) Russell, countess (Elizabeth, pseud). Christopher and Columbus v32 Jl 5, 1919 p8
Russell, Mary Annette (Beauchamp) Russell, countess (Elizabeth, pseud). Father v46 Je 6, 1931 p9
Russell, Peter. Correspondence of the Honourable Peter Russell v1. ed. by Ernest Alexander Cruikshank, and Andrew Frederick Hunter v48 Ap 8, 1933 p4
Russell, Stanley. Monastery by the river v46 D 20, 1930 p16
Russian diary of an Englishman, Petrograd, 1915-1917 [anon] v32 O 4, 1919 p8
Ryan, Marrah Ellis. House of the dawn v28 Mr 27, 1915 p9
Ryan, Nellie. My years at the Austrian court v29 Jl 1, 1916 p8-9
Sabatini, Rafael. Bellanion v41 O 30, 1926 p8-9
Sabatini, Rafael. Historical nights entertainment v41 D 12, 1925 p9,12
Sabatini, Rafael. King's minion v46 F 14, 1931 p9
Sabatini, Rafael. Life of Cesare Borgia v41 D 12, 1925 p8
Sabatini, Rafael. Nupitals of Corbal v43 D 17, 1927 p9
Sabatini, Rafael. Romantic prince v44 Jl 6, 1929 p9
Sabatini, Rafael. Scaramouche v36 S 10, 1921 p9
Sabatini, Rafael. Snare v31 F 23, 1918 p7
Sabatini, Rafael. Snare v38 Je 16, 1923 p8
Sabatini, Rafael. Torquemada and the spanish inquisition v41 D 12, 1925 p8-9
Sabiston, Colin A. Zoya v48 Ap 15, 1933 p9
Sabsay, Nahum. Hurricane v46 O 10, 1931 p12
Sacco, Nicola. Letters of Sacco and Vanzetti, ed by Marion Denman Frankfurter and Gardner Jackson v44 F 16, 1929 p8
Sachse, Oscar. Socialization of banking v48 Jl 8, 1933 p22
Sackville, Margaret. Sonnet v38 Je 16, 1923 p25
Sackville-West, Victoria Mary. All passion spent v46 Jl 4, 1931 p7
Sackville-West, Victoria Mary. Aphra Behn v43 Mr 31, 1928 p8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Sackville-West, Victoria Mary. Aphra Benn, the incomparable Astrea v43 Mr 31, 1928 p8
Sackville-West, Victoria Mary. Collected poems v1 v49 Mr 10, 1934 p8
Sackville-West, Victoria Mary. Dark island v50 D 8, 1934 p6-7
Sackville-West, Victoria Mary. Edwardians v45 O 11, 1930 p4
Sackville-West, Victoria Mary. Family history v48 N 19, 1932 p8-9
Sackville-West, Victoria Mary. Pepita v53 D 4, 1937 p4
Sackville-West, Victoria Mary. Saint Joan of Arc v51 O 24, 1936 p1,12
Sadleir, Michael. Desolate splendour v38 Ap 7, 1923 p8-9
Sadleir, Michael. Privilege v37 Mr 25, 1922 p8
Sadleir, Michael. Trollope v43 Ag 18, 1928 p8
Sage, Nelda Mackinnon. Top o' the world v45 S 6, 1930 p8
Saint Exupéry, Antoine de. Night flight, tr. by Stuart Gilbert v47 Ag 27, 1932 p6-7
Saint-Mandé, Wilfred. War, wine and women v46 S 12, 1931 p8-9
Saintsbury, George. History of English prose rhythm v26 Ja 18, 1913 p12
Saintsbury, George. Scrap book v38 Ap 7, 1923 p8
Saki, pseud. *See* Munro, H.H.
Salmon, Arthur L. Man and the woman v26 Ap 26, 1913 p12
Salmon, Edward. Literature and art of the empire v40 Ja 3, 1925 p18
Salsbury, Nate (Baron Ireland, pseud). Our cat v50 D 22, 1934 p8
Salt, Sarah, pseud. *See* Hobson, C.
Salter, Arthur Salter, baron. Recovery, the second effort v47 My 28, 1932 p27
Salter, Frank Reyner. Karl Marx and modern socialism v36 N 5, 1921 p8
Saltus, Edgar. Pomps of Satan v41 Ag 7, 1926 p7
Saltus, Marie. Edgar Saltus, the man v40 N 7, 1925 p8
Saltykov, Mikhail Yevgrafovich. Village priest, tr. by Beatrix L. Tollemache v32 My 3, 1919 p9
Salvemini, Gaetana. Under the axe of fascism v51 Jl 4, 1936 p8
Salverson, Laura Goodman. Lord of the silver dragon v43 N 26, 1927 p16
Salverson, Laura Goodman. Viking heart v38 N 17, 1923 p8-9
Salverson, Laura Goodman. Wayside gleams v41 N 28, 1925 p3
Salzman, L.F. English life in the middle ages v42 D 4, 1926 p11
Samuel, Sigmund. Seven years' war in Canada v50 Ja 26, 1935 p8
Sandburg, Carl. Slabs of the sunburnt west v37 O 21, 1922 p9
Sanders, Lloyd. Patron and place-hunter v34 Jl 31, 1920 p8
Sanderson, J.E. Methodism in Canada v 2 v23 Jl 23, 1910 p6
Sandoz, Mari. Old Jules v51 N 9, 1935 p10
Sands, Christopher Nicholson Johnston, lord. Sir Walter Scott's congé v45 Ag 16, 1930 p9
Sandwell, Bernard Keble (Lucy van Gogh, Bernard Keble, Munday Knight, pseuds). Canadian bookman: a quarterly v32 F 1, 1919 p8
Sandwell, Bernard Keble (Lucy van Gogh, Bernard Keble, Munday Knight, pseuds). Privacity agent and other projects v43 O 6, 1928 p10-11
Sandwell, Helen B. Valley of color days v39 N 8, 1924 p8-9
Sandys, Edwin William (Nomad, pseud). Fishing and shooting v3 Jl 19, 1890 p3
Sanger, Margaret. Motherhood in bondage v44 D 1, 1928 p16,19
Sangster, Margaret E. Fairest girlhood v20 N 17, 1906 p6
Santayana, George. Last Puritan v51 D 7, 1935 p8
Sapper, pseud. *See* McNeile, H.C.
Sarfatti, Margherita G. Life of Benito Mussolini v41 Je 26, 1926 p8
Sassoon, Siegfried. Memoirs of an infantry officer v46 N 22, 1930 p8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Sassoon, Siegfried. Old huntsman v30 Ag 25, 1917 p8
Sassoon, Sir Philip. Third route v45 Ja 4, 1930 p11
Satchell, William. Greenstone door v28 N 21, 1914 p9
Saunders, Edward Manning. Three premiers of Nova Scotia v23 Ja 22, 1910 p15
Saunders, Marshall. Bonnie Prince Fetlar v36 N 13, 1920 p9
Savi, Ethel Winifred. Banked fires v34 My 15, 1920 p8
Savić, Vladislav R. South-eastern Europe v31 Jl 6, 1918 p8
Savigny, Annie Gregg. Three wedding rings v5 O 22, 1892 p9
Savoy cocktail book, comp. by Harry Craddock v46 Ja 10, 1931 p8-9
Saxe, Mary S. Our little Quebec cousin v32 Ag 2, 1919 p9
Sayers, William Charles Berwick. Samuel Coleridge-Taylor: musician v29 D 25, 1915 p6
Scanlon, William T. God have mercy on us! v45 Ja 4, 1930 p11
Scarborough, Harold E. England muddles through v47 Ag 13, 1932 p6
Schacht, Hjalmar. End of reparations, tr. by Lewis Gannett v46 Ag 29, 1931 p4
Schaffer, Mary T.S. Old Indian trails of the Canadian Rockies v25 Ja 6, 1912 p12
Scheidemann, Philipp. Making of new Germany: memoirs 2v v45 Ja 4, 1930 p8
Schelking, Eugène de. Suicide of monarchy v32 My 31, 1919 p9
Schelling, Felix E. English drama v29 My 13, 1916 p8
Schickele, Rene. Heart of Alsace v44 Mr 16, 1929 p7
Schickele, Rene. Maria Capponi v43 Ap 7, 1928 p9
Schiff, Sydney (Stephen Hudson, pseud). True story v46 N 29, 1930 p10-11
Schlumberger, Jean. Saint Saturin v47 O 8, 1932 p10-11
Schneider, Herbert W. Making the fascist state v44 O 19, 1929 p6-7
Schnitzler, Arthur. Anatol v32 Ag 2, 1919 p9
Schnitzler, Arthur. Comedies of words, tr. by Pierre Loving v30 Ag 11, 1917 p8-9
Schnitzler, Arthur. Three plays, tr by Edwin Bjorkman v29 Ag 12, 1916 p8-9
Schreiner, George Abel. Iron ration v31 My 4, 1918 p8
Schweidetsky, Georg. Do you speak chimpanzee? v48 My 6, 1933 p8
Schwering, Axel von, count, pseud. Berlin court under William II v28 My 8, 1915 p8
Scott, Alexander MacCallum. Barbary v37 D 10, 1921 p8
Scott, Catharine Amy (Dawson). Wastralls v31 S 21, 1918 p8
Scott, Dixon. Men of letters v30 Ja 27, 1917 p8
Scott, Duncan Campbell. Beauty and life v37 Ja 28, 1922 p9
Scott, Duncan Campbell. Green cloister v51 D 21, 1935 p8
Scott, Duncan Campbell. Lundy's lane v30 Mr 3, 1917 p8-9
Scott, Duncan Campbell. New world lyrics and ballads v19 N 18, 1905 p10
Scott, Duncan Campbell. Poems of Duncan Campbell Scott v42 Jl 2, 1927 p9
Scott, Duncan Campbell. Via borealis v20 D 1, 1906 p14
Scott, Eva. Six Stuart sovereigns v51 N 9, 1935 p10
Scott, Evelyn. Calendar of sin v46 O 31, 1931 p8
Scott, Evelyn. Winter alone v45 Ap 5, 1930 p8
Scott, Frederick George. Collected poems v50 Ag 10, 1935 p7
Scott, Frederick George. Great war as I saw it v37 Jl 1, 1922 p9
Scott, Frederick George. Poems v24 D 17, 1910 p12
Scott, Frederick George. Poems, old and new v13 D 23, 1899 p14
Scott, George Ryley. Truth about birth control v44 D 1, 1928 p16
Scott, H. Percy. Seeing Canada and the south v24 S 9, 1911 p12

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Scott, J.M. Snowstone v51 O 24, 1936 p9
Scott, John Reed. Unforgiving offender v26 Ag 23, 1913 p12
Scott, Leroy. Daughter of two worlds v32 S 27, 1919 p9
Scott, Leroy. Mary Regan v31 Mr 30, 1918 p8-9
Scott, Mansfield. Behind red curtains v33 Ja 10, 1920 p7
Scott, McCallum. Barbary v37 N 26, 1921 p8
Scott-James, Rolfe Arnold. Personality in literature v27 Jl 25, 1914 p8
Scroggs, William O. Filibusters and financiers v29 O 7, 1916 p8-9
Seabrook, William B. Jungle ways v46 Je 13, 1931 p8
Seabrook, William B. Magic island v44 Mr 2, 1929 p9
Secretan, J.H.E. Canada's great highway — from the first spike to the last v40 My 30, 1925 p8-9
Secretan, J.H.E. To Klondike and back v11 Je 18, 1898 p10
Sedgwick, Anne Douglas. Dark Hester [Correct date O 12 '29] v44 O 19, 1929 p17-18
Sedgwick, Anne Douglas. Fountain sealed v41 Mr 6, 1926 p9
Sedgwick, Anne Douglas. Little French girl v39 S 27, 1924 p8-9
Sedgwick, Anne Douglas. Philippa v46 D 6, 1930 p8
Sedgwick, William Thompson. Short history of science v31 My 18, 1918 p8
Seeger, Alan. Letters and diary v30 S 15, 1917 p8
Seeger, Alan. Poems v30 Mr 31, 1917 p8
Seely, John Edward Bernard *See* Mottistone, J.E.B.
Seghers, Anna. Revolt of the fishermen, tr. by Margaret Goldsmith v45 F 15, 1930 p8-9
Seidel, Ina. Wish child, tr. by G. Dunning Gribble v51 N 16, 1935 p6-7
Seiler, Conrad. Suicide and other one-act comedies v41 N 13, 1926 p8
Seldes, George. Sawdust Caesar v51 D 7, 1935 p2,11
Select British documents of the Canadian war of 1812 ed by William Wood. 2 v v39 Ja 5, 1924 p7
Sellar, Robert. Gordon Sellar v29 My 13, 1916 p9
Sellar, Robert. Tragedy of Quebec: the expulsion of its Protestant farmers v20 S 28, 1907 p7
Sellar, Robert. Tragedy of Quebec v24 Mr 4, 1911 p12
Sellar, Walter Carruthers. 1066 and all that v46 My 16, 1931 p11
Seltzer, Charles Alden. Ranchman v34 My 8, 1920 p9
Selwyn, Cecil Edward. Rhyming snapshots of an idle fellow v40 Mr 7, 1925 p8
Senior, Dorothy. Life and times of Colley Cibber v43 S 22, 1928 p8-9
Seranus, pseud. *See* Harrison, S.F.
Sergeant, Philip W. Courtships of Catherine the great v41 N 28, 1925 p4
Service, Robert W. Pretender v28 Jl 17, 1915 p8
Service, Robert W. Rhymes of a rolling sone v26 N 16, 1912 p12
Service, Robert W. Rhymes of a Red cross man v30 D 30, 1916 p8
Service, Robert W. Trail of ninety-eight v24 Ja 7, 1911 p12
Seton, Ernest Thompson. Bannertail v38 My 12, 1923 p8
Seton, Ernest Thompson. Biography of a silver fox v22 Ap 17, 1909 p7
Seton, Ernest Thompson. Biography of a grizzly v13 My 12, 1900 p4
Seton, Ernest Thompson. Lives of the hunted v14 N 9, 1901 p9
Seton, Ernest Thompson. Monarch v18 N 26, 1904 p11
Seton, Ernest Thompson. Woodland tales v36 Ap 9, 1921 p9
Sewell, Anna. Black beauty v40 O 31, 1925 p8
Seymour, Beatrice Kean. False spring v45 Ap 5, 1930 p13
Seymour, Beatrice Kean. Intrusion v37 Ag 5, 1922 p8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Seymour, Beatrice Kean. Invisible tides v36 Jl 2, 1921 p8
Seymour, Beatrice Kean. Youth rides out v44 Ap 6, 1929 p12-13
Seymour, Flora Warren. Lords of the valley v46 Ja 17, 1931 p8
Shanks, Edward. Queen of China and other poems v36 N 20, 1920 p8
Sharman, Lyon. Sea wall v41 Ja 30, 1926 p8
Shaw, Frank H. Famous shipwrecks v45 Jl 5, 1930 p9
Shaw, George Bernard. Adventures of the black girl in her search for God v48 Ap 8, 1933 p1
Shaw, George Bernard. Intelligent women's guide to socialism and capitalism v44 My 11, 1929 p13
Shaw, George Bernard. Intelligent woman's guide to socialism and capitalism v43 Jl 7, 1928 p8
Shaw, George Bernard. Translations and tomfooleries v42 Ja 22, 1927 p8-9
Shaw-Cowley, E. One dreamer who awakes v41 Ag 21, 1926 p8
Shay, Frank. Provincetown plays v36 Je 4, 1921 p8
Sheard, Terence. Administration of estates v48 N 26, 1932 p27
Sheard, Virginia. Maid of many moods v15 O 18, 1902 p5
Sheard, Virna. Ballad of the quest v38 F 17, 1923 p9
Sheard, Virna. Man at Lone lake v25 Je 29, 1912 p12
Sheard, Virna. Trevelyan's little daughters v12 F 4, 1899 p9
Shedd, George C. Iron furrow v34 My 15, 1920 p9
Shelby, Gertrude Mathews. Black genesis v45 Je 14, 1930 p10
Shelby, Gertrude Mathews. Po 'buckra v46 Ja 17, 1931 p9
Sheldon, Charles M. Born to serve v14 Ja 12, 1901 p5
Sheldon, Charles M. Jesus is here v27 S 19, 1914 p8-9
Sheldon, Charles M. Wilderness of the upper Yukon v25 F 24, 1912 p12
Sheldon-Williams, Ralf Frederic Lardy. Canadian front in France and Flanders v36 Ag 9, 1921 p8
Shelley, Frances (Winckley) lady. Diary of Frances, lady Shelley v2, 1818-1873, ed. by Richard Edgcumbe v27 D 6, 1913 p12
Shelley, Henry C. America of the Americans v28 Je 5, 1915 p8-9
Shepard, Odell. Bliss Carman v39 Ja 5, 1924 p7
Sheppard, Edmund E. (Don, pseud). Thinking universe v29 D 25, 1915 p9
Sheppard, Hugh Richard Lawrie. Impatience of a parson v43 Mr 10, 1928 p9
Sheridan, Clare. Nudas veritas v43 Mr 17, 1928 p6
Sheridan, Sol M. Typhoon's secret v34 Ap 10, 1920 p8
Sherk, Florence Nightingale Horner (Gay Page, pseud). Workshops and other poems v34 Mr 27, 1920 p9
Sherman, Francis. Matins v10 D 19, 1896 p3
Sherman, Stuart P. Significance of Sinclair Lewis v38 Ap 28, 1923 p8
Sherriff, Robert Cedric. Journey's end v45 Ap 26, 1930 p11
Sherrill, Charles H. Stained-glass tour in Italy v26 O 11, 1913 p13
Sherwood, Margaret. Worn doorstep v30 D 2, 1916 p8-9
Sherwood, Robert Emmet. Virtuous knight v46 N 7, 1931 p9
Shiel, M.P. Cold steel v44 Je 22, 1929 p12
Shiel, M.P. How the old woman got home v44 F 16, 1929 p11
Sholokhov, Mikhail. And quiet flows the Don v49 Jl 28, 1934 p7
Shore, Viola. Beauty mask murder v46 N 15, 1930 p9
Shortt, Adam. Life of Lord Sydenham v22 O 17, 1908 p19
Shortt, Vere Dawson. Lost sheep v28 Jl 31, 1915 p8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Shortt, Vere Dawson. Rod of the snake v31 Mr 23, 1918 p8
Shotwell, James T. War as an instrument of national policy and its renunciation in the Pact of Paris v44 Ag 10, 1929 p8-9
Shute, Henry Augustus. Brite and fair v36 D 18, 1920 p9
Sichel, Edith. New and old v33 D 6, 1919 p8
Sichel, Edith. Renaissance v27 Ag 15, 1914 p8
Sidebotham, Herbert. Political profiles from British public life v37 Ja 14, 1922 p8-9
Sidgwick, Anne Douglas. Adrienne Toner v37 Je 3, 1922 p9
Sidgwick, Cecily (Ullmann). Black knight v36 F 26, 1921 p9
Sidgwick, Ethel. Madam v36 Mr 26, 1921 p9
Siefgried, André. Impressions of South America, tr. by Henry Harold Hemming and Doris Hemming v48 Je 24, 1933 p7
Siegfried, André. Canada, tr. by H.H. Hemming and Doris Hemming v52 Mr 13, 1937 p8-9
Siegfried, André. England's crisis, tr. by Henry Harold Hemming and Doris Hemming v46 My 23, 1931 p8
Siegfried, André. Post war Britain, tr. by Henry Harold Hemming and Doris Hemming v40 Ja 17, 1925 p22
Silcox, Claris Edwin. Catholics, Jews and Protestants v50 Mr 9, 1935 p14
Silvestre, Charles. Aimé Villard v43 Je 9, 1928 p13
Simcoe, Elizabeth Posthuma. Diary of Mrs. Simcoe v24 O 7, 1911 p12
Sime, Jessie Georgiana. Canada chaps v30 Ap 7, 1917 p9
Sime, Jessie Georgiana. Our little life v36 S 17, 1921 p9
Sime, Jessie Georgiana. Sister woman v33 F 28, 1920 p9
Simmons, Mervin C. Three times and out, told by Private Simmons, written by Nellie L. McClung v32 Mr 29, 1919 p9
Simon, André Louis. Port v50 F 16, 1935 p8
Simonds, Frank H. A.B.C. of war debts v48 Je 3, 1933 p27
Simonds, Frank H. Can Europe keep the peace v47 Ap 9, 1932 p6
Simonis, H. Street of ink v30 My 26, 1917 p8-9
Sinclair, Bertha (Muzzy) (B.M. Bower, pseud). Flying U's last stand v28 Ag 7, 1915 p8-9
Sinclair, Bertrand W. Hidden places v37 F 25, 1922 p9
Sinclair, Bertrand W. Poor man's rock v35 O 23, 1920 p9
Sinclair, Gordon. Cannibal quest v49 Ja 6, 1934 p7
Sinclair, Gordon. Footloose in India v47 O 29, 1932 p6-7
Sinclair, Gordon. Khyber Caravan v51 Jl 4, 1936 p8
Sinclair, May. Ann Severn and the Fieldings v38 Ap 28, 1923 p8
Sinclair, May. Arnold Waterlow v40 Mr 14, 1925 p8
Sinclair, May. Belfry v29 Je 17, 1916 p8
Sinclair, May. Cure of souls v39 Mr 22, 1924 p8
Sinclair, May. Dark night v39 O 25, 1924 p8
Sinclair, May. Far end v42 D 4, 1926 p4
Sinclair, May. Journal of impressions in Belgium v29 F 19, 1916 p9
Sinclair, May. Life and death of Harriet Frean v37 Mr 4, 1922 p8
Sinclair, May. Mary Olivier v33 O 25, 1919 p8
Sinclair, May. Romantic v36 Ja 8, 1921 p8
Sinclair, May. Three sisters v28 Je 12, 1915 p8
Sinclair, May. Tree of heaven v31 Mr 16, 1918 p7
Sinclair, Upton. Boston v44 F 16, 1929 p8
Sinclair, Upton. Jimmie Higgins v33 O 25, 1919 p8
Sinclair, Upton. King coal v31 D 8, 1917 p8
Sinclair, Upton. Millennium v45 Ja 4, 1930 p10
Sinclair, Upton. Money writes v43 Mr 17, 1928 p11
Sinclair, Upton. Oil [Correct date O 1 '27] v42 O 8, 1927 p12

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Sinclair, Upton. Way out v48 Ag 5, 1933 p7
Singer, I.J. Brothers Ashkenazi v51 O 24, 1936 p5
Singmaster, Elsie. Basil Everman v34 Ap 17, 1920 p9
Singmaster, Elsie. Ellen Levis v36 Mr 26, 1921 p9
Sissons, C.B. Egerton Ryerson, v 1 v52 Ap 3, 1937 p12
Sitwell, Constance. Flowers and elephants v42 My 14, 1927 p8-9
Sitwell, Edith. Poetry and criticism v42 Ag 20, 1927 p8-9
Sitwell, Osbert. Man who lost himself v45 My 31, 1930 p8-9
Sixty American opinions on the war v28 Je 19, 1915 p8-9
Skeats, William F. Song of the exile v4 Ja 3, 1891 p2
Skelton, Isabel. Backwoods woman v40 Mr 14, 1925 p8
Skelton, Isabel. Life of Thomas D'Arcy McGee v40 Ap 11, 1925 p8
Skelton, Oscar Douglas. Life and letters of Sir Wilfred Laurier v37 Ja 14, 1922 p2
Skinner, Constance Lindsay. Beaver, kings and cabins v49 F 17, 1934 p7
Skinner, Constance Lindsay. Search relentless v44 D 8, 1928 p16
Skinner, Richard Dana. Eugene O'Neill v51 D 7, 1935 p6
Slaughter, Gertrude. Two children in old Paris v32 Ja 4, 1919 p7
Slick, Sam, pseud. *See* Haliburton, T.C.
Smith, Alexander. Summer in Skye v26 Ap 19, 1913 p12-13
Smith, Alfred E. Up to now [Correct date N 2 '29] v44 N 9, 1929 p9
Smith, Annie S. (Swan) "Mrs. Burnett Smith". Englishwoman's home v35 O 2, 1920 p9
Smith, Arthur D. Howden. Spears of destiny v32 O 4, 1919 p8-9
Smith, C. Alphonso. O. Henry v30 Mr 3, 1917 p8
Smith, Cicely Fox. City of hope v27 Je 20, 1914 p8
Smith, Edward Henry. Mysteries of the missing v43 Mr 24, 1928 p9
Smith, Edward Henry. You can escape v45 F 8, 1930 p9
Smith, F. Clifford. Lover in homespun v13 O 13, 1900 p4
Smith, F. Hopkinson. Felix O'Day v29 Ja 1, 1916 p8
Smith, Frederick Edwin, 1st earl of Birkenhead *See* Birkenhead, F.E.S.
Smith, George Howard Edward. Idea of national interest v49 Je 23, 1934 p8
Smith, Goldwin. Commonwealth or empire v15 My 24, 1902 p15
Smith, Goldwin. Correspondence, ed. by Arnold Haultain v26 Je 21, 1913 p12-13
Smith, Goldwin. Founder of Christendom v16 My 2, 1903 p5
Smith, Goldwin. In the court of history v16 Ja 17, 1903 p5
Smith, Goldwin. Irish history and the Irish question v19 D 23, 1905 p7
Smith, Goldwin. Letter to a labor friend v20 My 4, 1907 p12
Smith, Goldwin. Reminiscences v24 D 17, 1910 p12
Smith, Harrison. Golden falcon v48 N 4, 1933 p8
Smith, Homer W. Kamongo v47 Je 4, 1932 p8-9
Smith, Isabel Cotton. Blue book of cookery and manual of house management v42 N 20, 1926 p9
Smith, James Frazer. Life's waking part v53 D 4, 1937 p8
Smith, Lady Eleanor Furneaux. Flamenco v46 My 23, 1931 p9
Smith, Pauline. Little Karoo v40 Jl 11, 1925 p8
Smith, W.L. Pioneers of old Ontario [The makers of Canada series] v38 Jl 7, 1923 p8-9
Smith, William George. Study in Canadian immigration v36 N 20, 1920 p8
Smith, William Wye. Selected poems v21 S 19, 1908 p7

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Smith, William. Political leaders of Upper Canada v47 Mr 19, 1932 p8-9
Smuts, Jan Christiaan. Africa and some world problems v45 S 20, 1930 p8
Smyth, John Paterson. On the rim of the world looking out over the wall v37 Je 24, 1922 p9
Smythe, Albert E.S. Poems, grave and gay v4 Je 6, 1891 p6
Smythe, William E. City homes on country lanes v37 F 25, 1922 p8-9
Snaith, John Collis. Council of seven v37 F 11, 1922 p8-9
Snaith, John Collis. Sailor v30 D 9, 1916 p8-9
Snaith, John Collis. Time spirit v32 Je 28, 1919 p8-9
Snaith, John Collis. Undefeated v33 N 8, 1919 p9
Snell, Roy J. Told beneath the northern lights v40 O 31, 1925 p9
Snider, Charles Henry Jeremiah. In the wake of the eighteentwelvers v27 N 22, 1913 p13
Snider, Charles Henry Jeremiah. Under the red Jack v43 O 6, 1928 p15
Sokolsky, George E. Tinder box of Asia v47 O 8, 1932 p4,14
Sollas, Sir W.J. Ancient hunters and their modern representatives v39 S 6, 1924 p8
Sologub, Feodor. Created legend v30 Ja 6, 1917 p8
Sologub, Feodor. Little demon v30 Ja 6, 1917 p8
Sologub, Feodor. Old house v30 Ja 6, 1917 p8
Somary, Felix. End the crisis v48 Je 3, 1933 p27
Somerville, Doris. Green chalk v27 F 17, 1914 p9
Somerville, E. Big house at Inver v41 Ap 17, 1926 p11
Sommers, Cecil. Temporary crusaders. On active service series v33 N 22, 1919 p8
Song of Quetzalcoatl, ed. and tr. by John Hubert Cornyn v45 S 20, 1930 p8-9
Songs for Canadian boys, by the Boy scouts association of Canada. Quebec provincial council v48 N 26, 1932 p9-10
Songs of men, ed. by Robert Frothingham v32 F 1, 1919 p9
Songs of the Maritimes, ed. by Eliza Ritchie v47 Ja 9, 1932 p18-19
South, Ambrose. Broken house il v47 O 8, 1932 p12
Southwark, Selina Mary Chambers, baroness. Social and political reminiscences v27 Ap 25, 1914 p8
Southwold, Stephen (Neil Bell, pseud). Bredon and sons v29 Mr 24, 1934 p8
Southwold, Stephen (Neil Bell, pseud). Life and Andrew Otway v47 N 14, 1931 p9
Southwold, Stephen (Neil Bell, pseud). Strange melody v51 Mr 14, 1936 p8-9
Spang, Edward. Cobalt and other stones v37 Ag 26, 1922 p8
Spargo, John. Psychology of bolshevism v36 D 11, 1920 p8-9
Spargo, John. Russia as an American problem v34 Jl 31, 1920 p8-9
Sparrow, W. Shaw. Book of bridges v29 Je 10, 1916 p9
Spencer, Claire. Gallows orchard v45 Ap 12, 1930 p9
Spencer, Robin Edgerton. Lady who came to stay v46 O 24, 1931 p8-9
Spender, Harold. Prime minister v34 Jl 31, 1920 p9
Spender, John Alfred. Short history of our times v49 O 20, 1934 p5,13
Spender, Stephen. Forward from liberalism v52 Ap 17, 1937 p1,11
Spinks, William Ward. Tales of the British Columbia frontier v49 Mr 3, 1934 p7
Spragge, Elizabeth. Old man dies v48 O 28, 1933 p7-8
Spurgeon, Caroline F. Shakespeare's imagery and what it tells us v51 D 7, 1935 p4
Squire, Eileen Harriet Anstruther (Wilkinson) lady (E.H. Anstruther, pseud). Husband v34 Ap 24, 1920 p9
Squire, Sir John Collings (Solomon Eagle, pseud). Books in general v34 Jl 31, 1920 p9

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Squire, Sir John Collings (Solomon Eagle, pseud). Grub street nights entertainments v40 Mr 21, 1925 p9
Squire, Sir John Collings (Solomon Eagle, pseud). If it happened otherwise v46 Mr 28, 1931 p9
St. Exupéry, Antoine de. Night flight, tr by Stuart Gilbert v47 Ag 27, 1932 p6-7
Stacpoole, Henry de Vere. Man who lost himself v31 Jl 20, 1918 p7
Stacpoole, Henry de Vere. Sea plunder v30 Je 23, 1917 p8-9
Stafford, E.H. Christmas canticle v9 Ja 18, 1896 p5
Stamp, Josiah Charles Stamp, baron. Papers on gold and the price level v47 N 21, 1931 p30
Standard Canadian reciter, ed. by Donald G. French and Frank H. Kirkpatrick v32 F 1, 1919 p8-9
Stanford, Sir Charles Villiers. Interludes v37 Jl 29, 1922 p6
Stanley, Dorothy (Tennant) lady. Miss Pim's camouflage v31 Je 22, 1918 p8
Stanley, Henry M. In darkest Africa v3 Ag 2, 1890 p6
Stark, Freya. Valley of the assassins v50 D 8, 1934 p1,7
Starrett, Vincent. Buried caesars v39 Ja 19, 1924 p8
Starrett, Vincent. Coffins for two v39 My 3, 1924 p9
Starrett, Vincent. Scaports in the moon v43 Mr 31, 1928 p9
Statutes, treaties and documents of the Canadian constitution, 1713-1929, ed. by William Paul McClure Kennedy v45 O 25, 1930 p8-9
Stead, Robert James Campbell. Cow puncher v32 Ja 25, 1919 p8
Stead, Robert James Campbell. Dennison Grant v36 D 4, 1920 p8
Stead, Robert James Campbell. Homesteaders v32 Ja 25, 1919 p8-9
Stead, Robert James Campbell. Kitchener, and other poems v31 D 22, 1917 p9
Stead, Robert James Campbell. Neighbours v37 O 28, 1922 p9-10
Stead, Robert James Campbell. Prairie born v24 Jl 15, 1911 p12
Steel, Flora Annie. Law of the threshold v40 Jl 4, 1925 p8-9
Steel, Flora Annie. Marmaduke v31 N 17, 1917 p9
Steele, Chester K. Golf course mystery v32 Jl 12, 1919 p9
Steele, Harwood. Long ride v50 Ja 12, 1935 p9
Steele, Robert. One man v28 S 4, 1915 p8
Steele, Sir Samuel Benfield. Forty years in Canada, ed. by Mollie Glenn Niblett v28 Ap 17, 1915 p8
Stefansson, Vilhjalmur. Adventure of Wrangle island v40 Jl 18, 1925 p8
Stefansson, Vilhjalmur. Friendly arctic v37 F 4, 1922 p8-9
Stefansson, Vilhjalmur. My life with the Eskimo v27 Mr 14, 1914 p8
Stefansson, Vilhjalmur. Northward course of Empire v38 N 18, 1922 p8
Stein, Gertrude. Autobiography of Alice B. Toklas v48 O 14, 1933 p1
Steinbeck, John. Of mice and men v52 Ap 17, 1937 p6
Steiner, Florence B. Toy ships v42 D 11, 1926 p13
Stephen, Alexander Maitland. Brown earth and bunch grass v47 F 27, 1932 p8-9
Stephen, Alexander Maitland. Kingdom of the sun [Correct date O 1 '27] v42 O 8, 1927 p12
Stephen, Alexander Maitland. Rosary of Pan v39 Ap 19, 1924 p9,12
Stephen, Alexander Maitland. Verendrye v51 N 16, 1935 p6
Stephens, James. Charwoman's daughter v41 D 5, 1925 p8
Stephens, James. Crock of gold v26 Je 7, 1913 p12
Stephens, James. Deirdre v39 Mr 8, 1924 p8
Stephens, James. Demi-gods v28 Ja 23, 1915 p8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Stephens, James. Here are ladies v27 Ap 4, 1914 p8
Stephens, James. In the land of youth v40 Mr 7, 1925 p8-9
Stephens, James. Insurrection in Dublin v30 F 10, 1917 p8-9
Stephens, James. Reincarnations v31 O 5, 1918 p7
Stephens, James. Rocky road to Dublin v29 Ap 29, 1916 p8-9
Stephens, James. Songs from the day v29 Ap 29, 1916 p8
Stephens, James. Strict joy v47 N 28, 1931 p8-9
Stephens, Winifred. French novelists of today v27 S 5, 1914 p8
Stephens, Winifred. French novelists of today. 2d series v29 Ag 5, 1916 p9
Stern, Gladys Bronwyn. Debonair v43 Ap 21, 1928 p8
Stern, Gladys Bronwyn. Modesta v44 S 21, 1929 p8
Stern, Gladys Bronwyn. Monogram v51 Ap 25, 1936 p8-9
Stern, Gladys Bronwyn. Mosaic v45 O 18, 1930 p8-9
Stern, Gladys Bronwyn. Slower Judas [Correct date F 9 '29] v44 F 16, 1929 p9
Stern, Gladys Bronwyn. Thunderstorm v40 O 3, 1925 p8
Steuart, John Alexander. Minister of state v31 Je 22, 1918 p9
Steuart, John Alexander. Robert Louis Stevenson v40 F 7, 1925 p8-9
Stevens, James. Paul Bunyan v40 Ag 29, 1925 p9
Stevens, William S. Industrial combinations and trusts v26 My 3, 1913 p13
Stevenson, Burton E. King in Babylon v31 Mr 16, 1918 p7
Stevenson, Burton E. Little comrade v28 Je 12, 1915 p9
Stevenson, Nora. Whistler's corner v49 Ap 7, 1934 p9
Stevenson, Orlando John. People's best v43 N 26, 1927 p19
Stevenson, Sylvia. Surplus v39 My 24, 1924 p8-9
Stevenson, William Y. At the front in a flivver v31 D 15, 1917 p8
Stewart, Alexander Charles. Shell; war verse v31 Mr 9, 1918 p8
Stewart, Donald Ogden. Crazy fool v41 O 9, 1926 p8
Stewart, Elihu. Down the Mackenzie and up the Yukon in 1906 v26 Ap 12, 1913 p12
Stewart, Herbert Leslie. Anatole France, the Parisian v43 D 17, 1927 p9
Stewart, I.C. What happened on our West India cruise v31 Mr 30, 1918 p9
Stillman, Clara Gruening. Samuel Butler v48 N 12, 1932 p8
Stirling, Anna Maria Diana Wilhelmina. Painter of dreams v30 O 21, 1916 p8
Stirling, Anna Maria Diana Wilhelmina. William de Morgan and his wife v37 Jl 8, 1922 p8
Stitch, Wilhelmina, pseud. *See* Collie, R.
Stock, Elliott. Belgium and the Rhineland v39 My 10, 1924 p8-9
Stockley, Cynthia. Garden of peril v39 Ap 12, 1924 p9
Stockley, Cynthia. Wanderfoot v27 Ja 31, 1914 p8
Stockton, Frank R. Girl at Cobhurst v11 My 7, 1898 p7
Stockton, Frank R. Kate Bonnet v15 Mr 29, 1902 p5
Stoddard, Anne. Tony Sarg's Alphabet v41 N 13, 1926 p8
Stoddard, Henry L. As I knew them v43 Mr 17, 1928 p3
Stoddard, Lothrop. Master of Manhattan v46 Ap 11, 1931 p4,12
Stokes, Charles W. Round about the Rockies v38 Ag 25, 1923 p9
Stokes, Hugh. Francisco Goya v27 Ag 22, 1914 p8-9
Stokes, Richard L. Léon Blum v52 Ap 17, 1937 p2
Stone, Grace Zaring. Cold journey v50 D 8, 1934 p7
Stone, Irving. Lust for life v50 N 17, 1934 p6

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Stone, John Frederic Matthias Harris. Caravanning and camping-out v26 Ag 2, 1913 p12
Stoner, Oliver. End of Mr. Davidson v47 Jl 16, 1932 p6,8
Stoney, Samuel Gaillard. Black genesis v45 Je 14, 1930 p10
Stoney, Samuel Gaillard. Po 'buckra v46 Ja 17, 1931 p9
Stong, Philip Duffield. Buckskin breeches v52 Ap 17, 1937 p9
Stong, Philip Duffield. State fair v47 Je 11, 1932 p8
Stong, Philip Duffield. Stranger's return v48 Ag 26, 1933 p6
Stories editors buy and why, ed. by Jean Wick v37 D 10, 1921 p8
Stowell, Oliver. If I were king of Canada v47 D 26, 1931 p6
Strachey, Giles Lytton. Books and characters v37 Jl 29, 1922 p2
Strachey, Giles Lytton. Elizabeth and Essex v44 D 29, 1928 p12
Strachey, Giles Lytton. Queen Victoria v36 My 14, 1921 p8
Strachey, Giles Lytton. Queen Victoria v36 O 8, 1921 p2
Strang, Herbert. In Clive's command v32 D 7, 1918 p9
Strang, Herbert. Jack Hardy v32 D 7, 1918 p9
Strang, Herbert. King of the air v32 D 7, 1918 p9
Strange, Kathleen Redman. With the west in her eyes v52 Ap 17, 1937 p2,12
Strasser, Roland. Mongolian horde v46 D 6, 1930 p12
Stratton-Porter, Gene. Daughter of the land v32 N 30, 1918 p9
Stratton-Porter, Gene. Laddie v26 O 11, 1913 p12
Stratton-Porter, Gene. Michael O'Halloran v28 O 9, 1915 p8-9
Streatfeild, Frank Newton. Reminiscences of an old 'un v26 Ap 19, 1913 p12
Streatfeild, Frank Newton. Sporting recollections of an old 'un v26 Ap 19, 1913 p12
Street, Arthur George. Endless furrow v49 O 20, 1934 p10
Street, Julian. After thirty v33 F 7, 1920 p8-9
Streeter, Edward. Dere Mable v31 Ag 10, 1918 p7
Streeter, John Williams. Fat of the land v31 Jl 6, 1918 p9
Stressemann, Gustav. Gustav Stressemann, his diaries, letters, and papers, ed. and tr. by Eric Sutton v51 Ja 4, 1936 p7
Stribling, Thomas Sigismund. Sound wagon v51 F 1, 1936 p8
Stribling, Thomas Sigismund. Unfinished cathedral v49 Je 30, 1934 p6
Strindberg, August. By the open sea, tr. by Ellie Schleussner v27 N 1, 1913 p12
Strindberg, August. Fair haven and foul strand v28 Ap 3, 1915 p8-9
Strindberg, August. Married, tr. by Ellie Schleussner v26 My 3, 1913 p12
Strindberg, August. Son of a servant, tr. by Claud Field v27 N 1, 1913 p12
Stringer, Arthur. Door of dread v30 D 16, 1916 p8
Stringer, Arthur. Hand of peril v28 S 11, 1915 p9
Stringer, Arthur. House of intrigue v31 Ag 24, 1918 p8
Stringer, Arthur. Irish poems v24 S 16, 1911 p12
Stringer, Arthur. Man who couldn't sleep v33 N 22, 1919 p8-9
Stringer, Arthur. Marriage by capture v48 My 6, 1933 p8-9
Stringer, Arthur. Open water v28 F 13, 1915 p8
Stringer, Arthur. Out of Erin v46 My 30, 1931 p9
Stringer, Arthur. Pauline and other poems v8 S 28, 1895 p5
Stringer, Arthur. Phantom wires v20 My 25, 1907 p112
Stringer, Arthur. Prairie child v37 Ag 5, 1922 p9
Stringer, Arthur. Prairie mother v36 N 27, 1920 p9

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Stringer, Arthur. Prairie wife v29 D 4, 1915 p8
Stringer, Arthur. Shadow v26 F 8, 1913 p12-13
Stringer, Arthur. Silver poppy v16 O 3, 1903 p5
Stringer, Arthur. Twin tales v37 Mr 4, 1922 p9
Stringer, Arthur. Wife traders v51 Mr 14, 1936 p9
Stringer, Arthur. Woman in the rain and other poems v21 N 30, 1907 p7
Stringer, Arthur. Woman who couldn't die v44 Mr 30, 1929 p10
Stringer, Arthur. Women at dusk v43 O 6, 1928 p20
Strobel, Marion. Saturday afternoon v45 Je 14, 1930 p10
Strong, Leonard Alfred George. Garden v46 Ag 1, 1931 p7
Strunsky, Simeon. Professor Latimer's progress v32 N 9, 1918 p8
Stuart, Francis. Pigeon Irish v47 Jl 30, 1932 p6
Stuart, Sir Campbell. Secrets of Crewe house v36 D 11, 1920 p8
Stuck, Hudson. Ten thousand miles in a dog-sled v27 Jl 18, 1914 p8
Suckow, Ruth. Bonney family v43 Mr 17, 1928 p12
Suckow, Ruth. Country people v39 Jl 26, 1924 p7
Suckow, Ruth. Folks v49 O 20, 1934 p5
Sudermann, Hermann. Dance of youth, tr. by Eden Paul, and Cedar Paul v45 S 20, 1930 p8
Le Sueur, Gordon. Cecil Rhodes v27 Mr 7, 1914 p8
Suffield, Charles Harbord, baron. My memories, 1830-1913, ed. by Alys Lowth v27 S 12, 1914 p8
Suissons, Nellie Rankin. Dream of a star v36 N 6, 1920 p9
Sullivan, Alan. Blantyre — alien v28 Ja 9, 1915 p8
Sullivan, Alan. Brother Eskimo v37 D 3, 1921 p9
Sullivan, Alan. Colonel Pluckett v48 Ap 29, 1933 p7
Sullivan, Alan. Inner door v30 S 8, 1917 p8
Sullivan, Alan. Passing of Oul-I-But v27 N 29, 1913 p13
Sullivan, Alan. Rapids v36 D 11, 1920 p8
Sullivan, Alan. Splendid silence v44 Mr 23, 1929 p12
Sullivan, Archibald. Laughing birds v41 Ap 3, 1926 p8-9
Sullivan, John William Navin. Beethoven v43 Mr 17, 1928 p2,7
Sullivan, John William Navin. Holiday task v51 Je 6, 1936 p9
Summer, John S. Debate on censorship of books v40 Ja 10, 1928 p8
Summers, Montague. Vampires in Europe v45 Mr 22, 1930 p40
Suniti Devi, maharani of Cooch Behar. Autobiography of an Indian princess v37 D 24, 1921 p8
Sutcliffe, Halliwell. Bachelor in Arcady v17 Ap 23, 1904 p10
Sutton, Francis Arthur. One-arm Sutton v48 F 18, 1933 p8
Swanson, Neil. Judas tree v48 Je 3, 1933 p8
Swanson, William Walker. Depression and the way out v47 F 13, 1932 p27
Swanson, William Walker. Wheat v45 Ap 26, 1930 p10
Sweatman, Constance Travers. Half price v43 N 26, 1927 p12
Sweatman, Constance Travers. Young folk, old folk v42 D 4, 1926 p10-11
Swinburne, Algernon Charles. Letters, ed. by Sir Edmund William Gosse and Thomas James Wise 2v v32 F 1, 1919 p8
Swinnerton, Frank. Elizabeth v49 S 29, 1934 p7
Swinnerton, Frank. George Gissing v26 Ja 25, 1913 p12
Swinnerton, Frank. Georgian scene v50 D 8, 1934 p1,11
Swinnerton, Frank. Happy family v27 D 20, 1913 p12-13

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Swinnerton, Frank. Nocturne v31 Ag 31, 1918 p7
Swinnerton, Frank. R.L. Stevenson v39 Jl 12, 1924 p8
Swinnerton, Frank. September v33 Ap 10, 1920 p8
Swinnerton, Frank. Shops and houses v32 Je 7, 1919 p8
Swinnerton, Frank. Three lovers v38 F 10, 1923 p8
Swinton, Ernest Dunlop (Ole Luk-Oie, pseud). Green curve v28 Ap 17, 1915 p8
Sykes, Sir Percy Molesworth. History of exploration from the earliest times to the present day v49 O 20, 1934 p6
Sylvester, Charles H. Journeys through bookland v38 Jl 28, 1923 p9
Symon, James David. Renaissance and its makers v28 D 5, 1914 p9
Syrett, Netta. Strange marriage v46 Jl 11, 1931 p10
Tabouis, Geneviève R. Nebu chad nezzar v47 Ja 9, 1932 p18
Tabouis, Geneviève R. Private life of Tutankhamen, tr. by M.R. Dobie v45 Ja 25, 1930 p9-10
Taffrail, pseud. *See* Dorling, H.T.
Tagore, Rabindranath. Fruit gathering v30 Ap 7, 1917 p8
Tagore, Rabindranath. Gardener v27 D 27, 1913 p12
Tagore, Rabindranath. Hungry stones v30 Ap 7, 1917 p8
Tagore, Rabindranath. Lover's gift and crossing v32 O 19, 1918 p8-9
Tagore, Rabindranath. Mashi and other stories v31 Je 8, 1918 p8
Tagore, Rabindranath. Religion of man v46 Jl 11, 1931 p8,10
Tagore, Rabindranath. Sadhana v27 My 23, 1914 p12
Talbot, Ethel. Story natural history v40 O 31, 1925 p11
Talbot, Frederick A. Making good in Canada v26 Mr 29, 1913 p12
Talbot, Frederick A. Making of a great Canadian railway v25 N 4, 1911 p12
Tales from the Argentine, ed. by Waldo David Frank, tr. by Anita Brenner. il v45 O 11, 1930 p6
Tales of the R.I.C. [Royal Irish Constabulary] v37 Ja 7, 1922 p7
Talley, Alfred J. Debate on capital punishment v40 Ap 4, 1925 p8
Talmage, Thomas De Witt. T. De Witt Talmage as I knew him, with concluding chapters by Mrs. T. De Witt Talmage v26 F 15, 1913 p12
Tarbell, Ida M. Business of being a woman v26 Ja 11, 1913 p13
Tarbell, Ida M. Life of Abraham Lincoln 2v v31 F 16, 1918 p7
Tarbell, Ida M. New ideals in business v30 Mr 17, 1917 p8
Tarbell, Ida M. Rising of the tide v32 Jl 12, 1919 p8
Tarbell, Ida M. Ways of woman v29 My 27, 1916 p8-9
Tarkington, Booth. Alice Adams v36 Je 25, 1921 p7
Tarkington, Booth. Claire Ambler v43 F 4, 1928 p9
Tarkington, Booth. Conquest of Canaan v19 D 9, 1905 p10
Tarkington, Booth. Lorenzo bunch v51 F 22, 1936 p8
Tarkington, Booth. Magnificent Ambersons v32 D 7, 1918 p8
Tarkington, Booth. Mary's Neck v47 F 6, 1932 p9-10
Tarkington, Booth. Midlander v39 Mr 29, 1924 p8
Tarkington, Booth. Mirthful haven v46 N 15, 1930 p8-9
Tarkington, Booth. Penrod v27 Je 13, 1914 p9
Tarkington, Booth. Presenting Lily Mars v48 S 30, 1933 p5
Tarkington, Booth. Ramblin galleries v53 D 4, 1937 p6
Tarkington, Booth. Ramsey Milholland v33 N 8, 1919 p8-9

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Tarkington, Booth. Turmoil v28 Je 26, 1915 p8
Tarkington, Booth. Wanton Mally v48 D 3, 1932 p10-11
Tarkington, Booth. Women v41 Ja 23, 1926 p9
Tarkington, Booth. World does move v44 D 15, 1928 p8-9
Tarleton, Tiswoode. Bloody ground v44 Mr 2, 1929 p12
Tarnacre, Robert. Beyond the swamps v45 F 22, 1930 p9
Taverner, P.A. Birds of western Canada v41 N 6, 1926 p12
Taylor, Alicia Cameron. General Sir Alex Taylor, G.C.B., R.E. 2v v27 Ap 4, 1914 p8
Taylor, Alonzo Englebert. Food problem v31 Jl 6, 1918 p8
Taylor, Bert Leston. East window v39 Je 7, 1924 p8
Taylor, Bert Leston. So-called human race v37 Jl 15, 1922 p8
Taylor, Conyngham C. Toronto called back, from 1847-1888 v2 Ap 13, 1889 p11
Taylor, George Robert Stirling. Modern history of England, 1485-1932 v48 Ap 8, 1933 p4,11
Taylor, George Robert Stirling. Robert Walpole v47 D 19, 1931 p9
Taylor, Katharine Haviland. Second Mrs. Clay v36 Jl 9, 1921 p8
Taylor, Katharine Haviland. Youngest one v43 Jl 14, 1928 p9
Taylor, Lydia Jutsum. Land of the scarlet leaf v29 My 20, 1916 p9
Taylor, Margaret Elizabeth Jane. Greek philosophy v40 F 21, 1925 p9
Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, baron. Devil and the lady, ed. by Charles Tennyson v45 Ag 16, 1930 p9
Terhune, Albert Payson. Gray dawn v42 Ap 23, 1927 p9
Terry, Dame Ellen. Ellen Terry and Bernard Shaw; a correspondence, ed. by Christopher Marie St. John v47 D 5, 1931 p2,11-12
Teskey, Adeline M. Where the sugar maple grows v15 D 14, 1901 p15
Tessier, Albert. Les trois rivières v50 My 18, 1935 p14
Thaddeus, Victor. Voltaire, genius of mockery v44 D 22, 1928 p8-9
Thanet, Octave. Man of the hour v18 S 30, 1905 p11
Thibault, Anatole *See* France, A.
Thirkell, Angela. Coronation summer v52 Ap 17, 1937 p7
Thirkell, Angela. Fortune of Harriette v51 My 16, 1936 p9
Thirkell, Angela. Wild strawberries v50 F 16, 1935 p9
Thomas, Cyrus. Rev. John and a few philanthropists v20 Ja 12, 1907 p12
Thomas, Edward. Algernon Charles Swinburne v26 Ja 18, 1913 p12
Thomas, Edward. Walter Pater v27 Ag 8, 1914 p8
Thomas, George. Tenement in Soho v47 D 19, 1931 p8-9
Thomas, Gilbert. John Masefield v48 Ja 21, 1933 p7
Thomas, Lowell. Beyond khyber pass v41 N 28, 1925 p8
Thomas, Lowell. Count Luckner v43 N 26, 1927 p3
Thomas, Lowell. European skyways v43 Mr 17, 1928 p13
Thomas, Lowell. India, land of the black pagoda v46 F 21, 1931 p9
Thomas, Lowell. Kabluk of the Eskimos v47 My 21, 1932 p8,10
Thomas, Lowell. Lauterbach of the China Sea v46 Ja 17, 1931 p9
Thomas, Lowell. Raiders of the deep v44 Ja 5, 1929 p9
Thomas, Lowell. This side of hell v47 S 17, 1932 p6
Thomas, Martha Banning. Stormalong Gert v51 O 10, 1936 p9
Thomas, Norman. America's way out v46 Ap 18, 1931 p8
Thomas, Rowland. Fatima v27 N 8, 1913 p12
Thompson, Blanche Jennings. Silver pennies v41 Mr 27, 1926 p8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Thompson, Dora Olive. Adele in search of a home v41 N 6, 1926 p9,12
Thompson, Dora Olive. Joy Meredith v43 S 29, 1928 p12
Thompson, Dora Olive. Lizzie Anne v43 N 26, 1927 p18
Thompson, Dora Olive. Nancy-Rose v48 N 12, 1932 p9
Thompson, Dora Olive. That girl Ginger v46 O 17, 1931 p9
Thompson, Francis. Works v27 Ja 17, 1914 p12-13
Thompson, Grace. Panorama with music v48 O 14, 1933 p7
Thompson, J. Enoch. Seven weeks in sunny Spain v39 Mr 1, 1924 p8
Thompson, Peter Anthony. Lions led by donkeys v43 Mr 17, 1928 p10
Thompson, Silvanus P. Not impossible religion v32 O 19, 1918 p8
Thompson, Sir Basil. Story of Scotland Yard v51 Jl 25, 1936 p7
Thompson, Sylvia. Battle of the horizons v43 Jl 28, 1928 p9
Thompson, Sylvia. Chariot wheels v45 D 7, 1929 p16
Thompson, Sylvia. Hounds of spring v41 My 15, 1926 p8
Thompson, Sylvia. Portrait by Caroline v46 Ja 24, 1931 p8
Thompson, Sylvia. Summers night v47 F 27, 1932 p9
Thompson, Sylvia. Third act in Venice v51 Ag 15, 1936 p7
Thompson, Vance. Drink and be sober v29 Je 17, 1916 p9
Thomson, Edward William. Many-mansioned house and other poems v23 N 6, 1909 p12
Thomson, Edward William. Old man Savarin stories v31 Jl 27, 1918 p7
Thomson, Sir Basil. Scene changes v53 N 27, 1937 p27
Thorez, Maurice. France today and the people's front v51 Jl 25, 1936 p6
Thorne, Guy. Voiceless victims v37 S 23, 1922 p8
Thurber, James. Is sex necessary? il v45 Ap 12, 1930 p10
Thurston, Ernest Temple. Achievement v28 Ja 30, 1915 p9
Thurston, Ernest Temple. Five-barred gate v30 F 17, 1917 p8
Thurston, Ernest Temple. Green bough v36 Jl 16, 1921 p8-9
Thurston, Ernest Temple. Open window v26 S 6, 1913 p13
Thurston, Ernest Temple. Richard Furlong v27 My 7, 1914 p9
Thurston, Ernest Temple. Sheepskins and grey russet v34 S 4, 1920 p8-9
Thurston, Ernest Temple. World of wonderful reality v34 Mr 27, 1920 p8
Thurston, Katherine Cecil. Circle v16 Mr 14, 1903 p5
Tilden, Freeman. Khaki v32 D 7, 1918 p9
Tilden, Freeman. Second wind v30 S 15, 1917 p8
Tilden, Freeman. Spanish prisoner v43 Je 9, 1928 p13
Times, London. Times history of the war v32 Ap 26, 1919 p8
Tinayre, Marcelle. To arms, tr. by Lucy H. Humphrey v31 S 21, 1918 p8-9
Tiplady, Thomas. Cross at the Front v31 S 21, 1918 p9
Titus, Harold. Timber v37 Jl 1, 1922 p9
Todd, Robert Henry. Cheer up verses and random rhymes v46 S 12, 1931 p9
Toland, Edward T. Aftermath of battle v29 My 27, 1916 p8
Tomkinson, W.S. English women in life and letters v42 D 4, 1926 p4,6
Tomlinson, Henry Major. All our yesterdays v45 F 1, 1930 p8
Tomlinson, Henry Major. Bowsprit ashore v48 My 27, 1933 p8
Tomlinson, Henry Major. Foreshore of England v43 N 26, 1927 p3
Tomlinson, Henry Major. Gallions reach v43 N 26, 1927 p3
Tomlinson, Henry Major. Mars his idiot v51 F 22, 1936 p8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Tomlinson, Henry Major. Out of soundings v46 Je 27, 1931 p8-9
Tomlinson, Henry Major. South to Cadiz v50 D 8, 1934 p1,7
Toogood, Granville. Huntsman in the sky v45 My 17, 1930 p11
Tooker, Helen V. 5.35; a novel of suburban life v43 Mr 17, 1928 p16-17
Toole, Wade. Book of live stock v36 O 15, 1921 p9
Topham, Anne. Memories of the Kaiser's court v28 Ag 28, 1915 p8-9
Torgerson, Edwin Dial. Murderer returns v46 F 14, 1931 p9
Toronto home knowledge association. Atlas v1 F 11, 1888 p10
Toronto women's press club. Verse and reverse v37 N 26, 1921 p9
Torrance, Alfred. Tracking down the enemies of man v44 Ag 17, 1929 p11
Touchstone, pseud. *See* Charlesworth, H.
Toward civilization, ed. by Charles Austin Beard v45 Ag 9, 1930 p8
Towne, Charles Hanson. Ambling through Acadia v38 S 22, 1923 p8
Towne, Charles Hanson. Rise and fall of prohibition v38 S 22, 1923 p8
Townley, Lady Susan Mary (Keppel). "Indiscretions" of Lady Susan v38 Ja 6, 1923 p5
Toynbee, Arnold J. British Commonwealth relations, proceedings of the Toronto conference 1933 v49 O 6, 1934 p26
Train, Arthur. As it was in the beginning v36 My 7, 1921 p9
Traprock, Walter E. My northern exposure v38 D 9, 1922 p8-9
Travers, Ben. Dippers v36 N 20, 1920 p8-9
Travers, Jerome D. Travers' golf book v26 Ag 2, 1913 p12-13
Travers-Borgstroem, Arthur. Triumph of organization v31 Mr 30, 1918 p9
Treasury of verse for little children, ed. by Madalen G. Edgar v40 O 31, 1925 p9
Treasury of war poetry, ed. by George H. Clarke v31 Jl 6, 1918 p9
Treatt, Stella Court. Cape to Cairo v43 N 26, 1927 p6-7
Tree, Herbert Beerbohm. Thoughts and after-thoughts v27 Ja 3, 1914 p12
Tremayne, Sydney. Auction mart v28 S 18, 1915 p8
Tremlett, Mrs. Horace. With the tin gods v28 Jl 3, 1915 p8
Treneer, Anne. Charles M. Doughty v51 D 7, 1935 p3
Trevelyan, George Macaulay. Blenheim v46 F 28, 1931 p9
Trevelyan, George Macaulay. British history in the nineteenth century (1782-1901) v37 O 21, 1922 p8
Trevelyan, George Macaulay. England under Queen Anne v49 Je 23, 1934 p8
Trevelyan, George Macaulay. Life of John Bright v27 Ap 25, 1914 p8
Trevelyan, George Macaulay. Manin and the Venetian revolution, 1848 v39 My 24, 1924 p8
Trevelyan, George Macaulay. Ramillies and the union with Scotland v48 N 26, 1932 p8-9
Trevelyan, Mary Caroline. William the third v46 F 14, 1931 p8
Trigge, A. St. L. History of Canadian bank of commerce, v3 v50 Jl 27, 1935 p23
Trill, Matthew. Stranger within v51 F 1, 1936 p8
Trinity war book, ed by Oliver Hezzelwood v37 D 31, 1921 p8
Trollope, Anthony. Barchester towers v42 D 18, 1926 p8
Trotsky, Leon. History of the Russian revolutin, tr. by Max Eastman v48 Ap 8, 1933 p2,10
Trotsky, Leon. History of the Russian revolution, v 1, tr by Max Eastman v47 Ap 9, 1932 p2,14
Trotsky, Leon. My life v45 Je 21, 1930 p8
Troubetzkoy, Amélie (Rives). Shadows of flames v29 N 6, 1915 p8
Troubetzkoy, Amélie (Rives). World's-End v27 Jl 25, 1914 p8
Trowbridge, Edward Dwight. Mexico to-day and to-morrow v32 Je 14, 1919 p8-9

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Tucker, James A. (Lance, pseud). Poems v18 N 26, 1904 p11
Tucker, William Bowman. Laurentian tales v38 D 16, 1922 p10
Tully, Jim. Circus parade v43 N 26, 1927 p12
Tunstall, Beatrice. Shiny night v46 My 23, 1931 p8-9
Tuohy, Ferdinand. Secret corps v36 N 6, 1920 p8
Tupper, Charles Hibbert. Supplement to the Life and letters of Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Tupper v42 F 26, 1927 p8
Tupper, Samuel. Some go up v47 N 28, 1931 p9
Tupper, Sir Charles. Political reminiscences, ed. by William A. Harkin v28 Ja 2, 1915 p8
Tupper, Sir Charles. Recollections of sixty years v27 Mr 28, 1914 p3-4
Turberville, A.S. English men and manners in the eighteenth century v42 Mr 12, 1927 p11
Turner, George Kibbe. Last Christian v29 N 6, 1915 p8
Turner, Jack. Buddy's Blighty v31 S 14, 1918 p7
Turner, Josie. Elsie Dinsmore on the loose v45 Jl 12, 1930 p8-9
Turquan, Joseph. Empress Josephine, tr. by Violette M. Montagu v26 Ap 26, 1913 p12
Turquan, Joseph. Great coquette v26 S 27, 1913 p12
Turquan, Joseph. Love affairs of Napoleon, tr. by J. Lewis May v28 O 24, 1914 p8
Twain, Mark, pseud. *See* Clemens, S.L.
Tweedale, Violet. Green lady v36 My 14, 1921 p9
Tweedie, Ethel Brilliana (Harley) "Mrs. Alec Tweedie" America as I saw it v27 Mr 28, 1914 p8-9
Tweedsmuir, John Buchan, baron *See* Buchan, J.
Tyau, Min-ch'ien T.Z. China awakened v37 Ap 8, 1922 p8
Tyler, George C. Whatever goes up v49 Je 16, 1934 p8
Tyler, Harry Walter. Short history of science v31 My 18, 1918 p8
Tyler, Marian. Mexico: a study of two Americas v46 O 10, 1931 p6-7
Tynan, Katharine. Collected poems v46 Jl 4, 1931 p7
Tynan, Katharine. Lovers' meetings v27 O 3, 1914 p9
Tynan, Katharine. Years of the shadow v33 N 1, 1919 p8
Ullman, Albert Edward. Line's busy v35 O 2, 1920 p9
Unamuno y Jugo, Miguel de. Life of Don Quixote and Sancho according to Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra, tr. by Homer P. Earle v43 N 26, 1927 p4
Underwood, Edna W. Book of dear dead women v24 Ap 29, 1911 p12
Underwood, Eric C. Short history of French painting. il v47 Je 18, 1932 p8-9
Undiscovered country, comp. and ed. by Harold Bayley v32 F 22, 1919 p8
Undset, Sigrid. Axe, tr. by Arthur G. Chater v43 Mr 17, 1928 p13
Undset, Sigrid. Longest years, tr. by Arthur G. Chater v51 D 7, 1935 p5
Undset, Sigrid. Snake pit, tr by Arthur C. Chater v44 Ap 6, 1929 p9
Undset, Sigrid. Son avenger, tr. by Arthur G. Chater v45 O 18, 1930 p8
Undset, Sigrid. Wild orchid, tr. by Arthur G. Chater v47 D 26, 1931 p6-7
Vachell, Horace Annesley. Blinkers v36 S 24, 1921 p8
Vachell, Horace Annesley. Fourth dimension v36 Ap 2, 1921 p9
Vachell, Horace Annesley. Old guard surrenders v50 D 29, 1934 p8
Vachell, Horace Annesley. Shadowy third v31 Je 22, 1918 p9
Vachell, Horace Annesley. Soul of Susan Yellam v32 S 13, 1919 p9
Vachell, Horace Annesley. Vicars walk v48 Je 10, 1933 p8
Vaile, Pembroke Arnold. Soul of golf v26 Ja 11, 1913 p16
Vaka, Demetra. In the heart of German intrigue v31 My 4, 1918 p8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Valentine, Douglas. Man with the club-foot v31 Mr 16, 1918 p7
Valentine, Douglas. Secret hand v32 Ag 2, 1919 p8
Vallee, Rudy. Vagabond dreams come true v45 My 3, 1930 p10
Vallentin, Antonia. Stresemann v46 O 10, 1931 p2
Vallotton, Benjamin. Heart of Alsace v32 Je 28, 1919 p9
Vallotton, Benjamin. Potterat and the war v31 N 10, 1917 p9
Van Buren, Evelyn. Pippin v26 Je 14, 1913 p13
Van Dine, S.S., pseud. *See* Wright, W.H.
Van Doren, Carl. American novel v36 S 24, 1921 p8
Van Doren, Carl. Contemporary American novelists 1900-1920 v37 Jl 15, 1922 p9
Van Doren, Carl. James Branch Cabell v40 S 5, 1925 p8
Van Doren, Carl. Roving critic v38 Je 30, 1923 p8
Van Doren, Carl. Swift v45 O 25, 1930 p8
Van Doren, Carl. Three worlds v51 O 24, 1936 p1
Van Doren, Mark, ed. Anthology of world poetry v44 Mr 9, 1929 p9
Van Dyke, Henry. Counsels by the way v22 O 24, 1908 p20
Van Dyke, Henry. Fighting for peace v31 Ja 26, 1918 p7
Van Dyke, Henry. Man behind the book v45 Ag 23, 1930 p10-11
Van Dyke, Henry. Unknown quantity v26 Ja 25, 1913 p12
Van Dyke, Tertius. Henry Van Dyke v51 Mr 28, 1936 p5
Van Gogh, Lucy, psued. *See* Sandwell, B.K.
Van Loon, Hendrik Willem. Story of the Bible v39 D 15, 1923 p8
Van Loon, Hendrik Willem. Tolerance v41 N 28, 1925 p3
Van Loon, Hendrik Willem. Van Loon's geography. il v47 O 8, 1932 p4,9
Van Schaick, George Gray. Peace of Roaring River v32 Ja 18, 1919 p9
Van Slyke, Lucille. Little Miss By-the-day v34 My 8, 1920 p8
Van Vechten, Carl. Blind bow-boy v38 O 27, 1923 p8
Van Vechten, Carl. Firecrackers v40 S 26, 1925 p8
Van Vechten, Carl. Merry-go-round v32 Jl 5, 1919 p8
Van Vechten, Carl. Music of Spain v32 My 24, 1919 p9
Van Vechten, Carl. Nigger heaven v42 Ja 15, 1927 p8
Van Vechten, Carl. Parties v45 O 25, 1930 p8
Van Vechten, Carl. Peter Whiffle v37 Je 17, 1922 p8
Van Vechten, Carl. Spider boy v43 O 6, 1928 p9-10
Van Vechten, Carl. Tattooed countess v39 N 1, 1924 p8
Van Vorst, Marie. Mary Moreland v29 O 23, 1915 p9
Vanardy, Varick. Lady of the night wind v33 D 20, 1919 p9
Vanardy, Varick. Up against it v36 N 13, 1920 p9
Vance, Louis Joseph. Day of days v26 Ap 19, 1913 p13
Vance, Louis Joseph. Lone wolf v28 Ja 9, 1915 p8-9
Vance, Louis Jospeh. False faces v31 My 18, 1918 p8
Vandercook, John W. Forty stay in v47 D 26, 1931 p7
Vandérem, Fernand. Two banks of the Seine, tr. by George Raffalovich v32 S 27, 1919 p9
Vane, Derek. White panthers v45 Je 7, 1930 p9
Vane, George. Snare v28 Jl 10, 1915 p8-9
Vansittart, Robert. Singing caravan v33 N 29, 1919 p8
Vanzetti, Bartolomeo. Letters of Sacco and Vanzetti, ed. by Marion Denman Frankfurter and Gardner Jackson v44 F 16, 1929 p8
Vardon, Harry. How to play golf v26 Ap 26, 1913 p13

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Vardon, Roger. English bloods v46 Mr 14, 1931 p9-10
Vase, Gillian. Great mystery solved v27 Ap 11, 1914 p9
Vassili, Paul, Count, pseud. *See* Radziwill, C.
Vaughan, Bernard. Socialism from the Christian standpoint v26 F 15, 1913 p12-13
Vaughan, Hilda. Invader v43 O 6, 1928 p22
Veblen, Thorstein. Engineers and the prize system v48 Mr 4, 1933 p22-3
Veblen, Thorstein. Higher learning in America v32 Je 14, 1919 p9
Veer, Willem de. Battle royal v28 D 26, 1914 p9
Veer, Willem de. Emperor in the dock v28 Je 5, 1915 p9
Veheyne, Cherry, pseud. *See* Williamson, E.
Verne, Jules. Mysterious island v32 D 21, 1918 p9
Vernede, R.E. Fair Dominion v25 Ja 6, 1912 p12
Vernede, R.E. War poems v32 Mr 29, 1919 p9
Verschoyle, Catharine M. Willow and cypress v44 Je 15, 1929 p9
Viaud, Julien (Pierre Loti, pseud). Iceland fisherman v39 Je 14, 1924 p8
Viaud, Julien (Pierre Loti, pseud). Japan v29 Ja 1, 1916 p8
Viaud, Julien (Pierre Loti, pseud). Madame Prune, tr. by S.R.C. Plimsoll v34 S 4, 1920 p8
Viaud, Julien (Pierre Loti, pseud). Morocco, tr. by W.P. Baines v27 Jl 25, 1914 p9
Viaud, Julien (Pierre Loti, pseud). Tale of the Pyrenees v38 Je 16, 1923 p8
Viaud, Julien (Pierre Loti, pseud). War v30 Jl 7, 1917 p8-9
Victoria, queen of Great Britain. Letters of Queen Victoria, 1862-1878 2d series, ed by George Earle Buckle v41 Ap 17, 1926 p10
Victoria, queen of Great Britain. Letters of Queen Victoria, v 3, ed by Buckle, George Earle v43 Mr 17, 1928 p1-2
Villard, Oswald Garrison. Prophets true and false v43 Jl 21, 1928 p8
Villiers, Alan J. Grain race v48 Ap 8, 1933 p4-5
Villon, François. Complete poems of François Villon, tr. by John Heron Lepper v43 Mr 17, 1928 p4
Vines, Sherard. Movements in modern English poetry and prose v43 Je 2, 1928 p12
Vining, Charles A.M. (R.T.L. pseud). Bigwigs; Canadians wise and otherwise v50 Mr 2, 1935 p7
Vizetelly, Ernest Alfred. Emile Zola, novelist and reformer v17 O 1, 1904 p9
Vogel-Jorgensen, Torkild. Rasputin v31 Jl 6, 1918 p8
Voice of Canada, ed by A.M. Stephen v41 O 30, 1926 p8
Von Hugel, F. baron. German soul v30 O 21, 1916 p9
Vorse, Mary Heaton. I've come to stay v34 My 15, 1920 p8-9
WAAC, pseud. WAAC demobilized, her private affairs, 1918-1930 v45 S 13, 1930 p8,10
WAAC, the woman's story of the war v45 Je 7, 1930 p8
Waddell, Helen. Peter Abelard v48 Jl 1, 1933 p7
Waddington, Mossie May *See* Kirkwood, M.M.
Wade, Henry. Missing partners v43 S 15, 1928 p9
Wagnalls, Mabel. Opera and its stars v40 D 27, 1924 p27
Wagner, Charles. Better way v16 Jl 11, 1903 p5
Wagner, Charles. By the fireside v17 Jl 16, 1904 p9
Wagner, Charles. Simple life v16 D 6, 1902 p14
Wagner, Leopold. New book about London v36 My 28, 1921 p8
Walden, Arthur Treadwell. Dog-puncher on the Yukon v43 O 6, 1928 p14
Waldman, Milton. Elizabeth, queen of England v48 O 14, 1933 p4,14
Waldman, Milton. King queen jack, Philip of Spain courts Elizabeth v47 N 21, 1931 p8
Waldo, Fullerton L. With Grenfell on the Labrador v36 D 11, 1920 p9

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Waley, Arthur. No plays of Japan v37 Je 10, 1922 p6-7
Walker, Cyril Charles. Biology of civilization v46 Ja 10, 1931 p8-9
Walker, Stuart. Portmanteau plays v30 Ag 11, 1917 p9
Wallace, Alfred Russel. Revolt of democracy v27 D 13, 1913 p12
Wallace, Alfred Russel. Social environment and moral progress v26 Jl 19, 1913 p12
Wallace, Dillon. Grit A-Plenty v32 D 21, 1914 p9
Wallace, Dillon. Long Labrador trail v20 Je 22, 1907 p12
Wallace, Dillon. Ragged inlet guards v34 My 8, 1920 p9
Wallace, Dillon. Story of Grenfell of the Labrador v38 D 16, 1922 p10
Wallace, Dillon. Testing of Jim MacLean v39 N 8, 1924 p9
Wallace, Dillon. Troop "One" of the Labrador v36 D 18, 1920 p9
Wallace, Dillon. Wilderness castaways v27 Ja 10, 1913 p13
Wallace, Doreen. Latter Howe v50 Mr 9, 1935 p14-15
Wallace, Edgar. Daffodil murder v36 F 26, 1921 p9
Wallace, Edgar. Golden hades v45 F 8, 1930 p9
Wallace, Edgar. Sanders again v43 S 15, 1928 p9
Wallace, Edgar. This England [Correct date O 1 '27] v42 O 8, 1927 p16-17
Wallace, Frederick William. Blue water v28 F 27, 1915 p8
Wallace, Frederick William. Blue water v35 O 23, 1920 p9
Wallace, Frederick William. Captain Salvation v41 Ja 16, 1926 p8
Wallace, Frederick William. In the wake of the wind ships v43 F 4, 1928 p8
Wallace, Frederick William. Salt seas and sailormen v38 N 4, 1922 p8-9
Wallace, Frederick William. Shack locker v30 Ja 13, 1917 p9
Wallace, Frederick William. Shack locker v38 N 4, 1922 p8-9
Wallace, Frederick William. Tea from China v42 D 4, 1926 p3-4
Wallace, Frederick William. Viking blood v36 O 29, 1921 p8
Wallace, Frederick William. Wooden ships and iron men v40 D 6, 1924 p9
Wallace, Lew. Autobiography v20 Ja 26, 1907 p20
Wallace, Malcolm W. Life of Sir Philip Sidney v30 N 18, 1916 p8
Wallace, Paul A.W. Baptiste Larocque v39 Mr 22, 1924 p8
Wallace, Paul A.W. Twist and other stories v39 D 1, 1923 p9,15
Wallace, William Stewart. By star and compass v37 Jl 1, 1922 p9
Wallace, William Stewart. By star and compass v37 Ag 5, 1922 p8
Wallace, William Stewart. First book of Canadian history v43 O 27, 1928 p13
Wallace, William Stewart. History of the University of Toronto v42 O 8, 1927 p8
Wallace, William Stewart. Memoirs of the Rt. Hon. Sir George Foster v49 Ja 6, 1934 p7
Wallace, William Stewart. Murders and mysteries, a Canadian series v47 N 21, 1931 p8,10
Wallace, William Stewart. Notes of a twenty-five years' service in the Hudson's bay territory, by John McLean v48 My 13, 1933 p8
Wallace, William Stewart. Sir John Macdonald v40 F 28, 1925 p8
Wallace, William Stewart. This Canada of ours v41 Je 19, 1926 p8-9
Wallace, William Stewart. With sword and trowel v46 Mr 28, 1931 p8
Waller, Mary E. Out of the silences v32 Mr 8, 1919 p8
Walling, William E. Larger aspects of socialism v27 Ap 25, 1914 p9
Walpole, Hugh. Above the dark tumult v46 Ap 18, 1931 p8-9
Walpole, Hugh. Captain Nicholas v49 S 15, 1934 p8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Walpole, Hugh. Dark forest v29 Ag 26, 1916 p8
Walpole, Hugh. Fortitude v26 Ag 2, 1913 p12
Walpole, Hugh. Fortress v47 O 8, 1932 p10
Walpole, Hugh. Green mirror v31 Ag 3, 1918 p7
Walpole, Hugh. Judith Paris v46 O 31, 1931 p8-9
Walpole, Hugh. Old ladies v40 Ja 24, 1925 p9
Walpole, Hugh. Rogue Herries. il v45 My 3, 1930 p8
Walpole, Hugh. Secret city v32 My 24, 1919 p8
Walpole, Hugh. Thirteen travellers v36 N 12, 1921 p9
Walpole, Hugh. Vanessa v48 O 21, 1933 p7
Walpole, Hugh. Wintersmoon v43 Mr 10, 1928 p8
Walsh, William Emmet. Doom of ConairéMór (Conary the Great) v45 Ap 5, 1930 p10
Walter, Eugene. How to write a play v41 D 26, 1925 p6
Walters, Harry McDonald. Wesblock v28 Mr 13, 1915 p9
Walton, Izaak. Compleat angler v51 D 7, 1935 p1
War nurse's diary v32 N 9, 1918 p9
War poems and other translations, comp. and tr. by Lord George Nathaniel Curzon of Kedleston v29 O 23, 1915 p8
War stories, ed. by Roy Joseph Holmes and Arward Starbuck v32 Ag 9, 1919 p8
Warburg, James P. Money muddle v49 Jl 7, 1934 p22-3
Ward, Arthur Sarsfield (Sax Rohmer, pseud). Dope v33 F 14, 1920 p8
Ward, Henriette Mary Ada. Memories of ninety years v40 My 9, 1925 p8
Ward, Leslie. Forty years of "spy" v29 Je 10, 1916 p8-9
Ward, Mary Augusta (Arnold). Coryston family v27 N 29, 1913 p12-13
Ward, Mary Augusta (Arnold). Eleanor v31 Je 22, 1918 p9
Ward, Mary Augusta (Arnold). Elizabeth's campaign v32 Ja 4, 1919 p7
Ward, Mary Augusta (Arnold). Eltham house v29 N 27, 1915 p8-9
Ward, Mary Augusta (Arnold). Helena v34 Ap 10, 1920 p8
Ward, Mary Augusta (Arnold). Mating of Lydia v26 My 10, 1913 p12-13
Ward, Mary Augusta (Arnold). Missing v31 Ap 27, 1918 p7
Ward, Mary Augusta (Arnold). Writer's recollections 2v v32 My 10, 1919 p8-9
Ward, Mrs. Humphrey *See* Ward, M.A.
Wardrop, Alexander Ernest. Modern pig-sticking v28 F 27, 1915 p9
Warman, Cy. Express messenger and other stories v10 S 18, 1897 p5
Warman, Cy. Weiga of Temagami and other Indian tales v21 Je 13, 1908 p7
Warner, D. Victor. We remember v38 N 11, 1922 p8
Warner, Sylvia Townsend. Summer will show v51 Jl 25, 1936 p6
Warner, Sylvia Townsend. Whether a dove or seagull v49 Mr 10, 1934 p8
Warner, William Henry. Bridge of time v34 My 15, 1920 p9
Warner, William Henry. Mothers of men v32 O 11, 1919 p8
Warren, Constance M. Phoenix v30 My 19, 1917 p8-9
Warren, Hugh L. Rhymes of a northland v36 D 25, 1920 p9
Warshaw, Jacob. New Latin America v37 O 7, 1922 p8
Warwick, Anne. Best people v31 Je 22, 1918 p9
Warwick, Anne. Chalk-line v28 Ag 7, 1915 p8
Washburn, Stanley. Two in the wilderness v28 O 24, 1914 p9
Washington, Booker. Up from slavery v17 Jl 9, 1904 p9
Wasserman, Jacob. Columbus, tr. by Eric Sutton v45 Ap 12, 1930 p9-10
Wast, Hugo, pseud. *See* Martinez Zuviria, G.
Watanna, Onoto, pseud. *See* Babcock, W.

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Watkin, Lawrence Edward. On borrowed time v53 N 13, 1937 p12
Watson, A.M.K. Biography of President von Hindenburg v45 Ag 16, 1930 p8
Watson, Albert D. Love and the universe v27 F 7, 1914 p8
Watson, Albert D. Robert Norwood [Makers of Canadian literature series] v38 Jl 14, 1923 p8-9
Watson, Albert D. Wing of the wild and other poems v21 S 19, 1908 p7
Watson, Ernest Bradlee. Sheridan to Roberton v44 Mr 30, 1929 p9-10
Watson, John B. Ways of behaviorism v44 Mr 30, 1929 p13
Watson, John Reay. Mystery of the Downs v31 Jl 13, 1918 p7
Watson, Lucy Eleanor. Coleridge at Highgate v41 Mr 13, 1926 p8
Watson, Muriel F. Fireweed v40 Ja 10, 1928 p8
Watson, Robert. Gordon of the lost lagoon v40 N 29, 1924 p10
Watson, Robert. High hazard v44 Jl 27, 1929 p10
Watson, Robert. My brave and gallant gentleman v32 D 7, 1918 p9
Watson, Robert. Spoilers of the valley v36 O 29, 1921 p8
Watson, Robert. Stronger than his sea v36 N 13, 1920 p9
Watson, Rosamund Marriott. Poems v26 Ja 11, 1913 p12-13
Watson, Sir Norman. Round mystery mountain v51 Mr 7, 1936 p6
Watson, Sir William. Muse in exile v26 Je 14, 1913 p12
Watson, William Ritchie. My desire v48 D 10, 1932 p11
Watt, Gertrude Balmer. Woman in the West v21 F 8, 1908 p7
Watterson, Henry. Marse Henry v34 Je 19, 1920 p8-9
Watts, Mary S. Boardman family v31 Ag 17, 1918 p7
Watts, Mary S. From father to son v33 Mr 6, 1920 p8-9
Watts, Mary S. House of Rimmon v37 Jl 1, 1922 p9
Watts, Mary S. Rise of Jennie Cushing v28 Ap 17, 1915 p8-9
Watts, Mary S. Rudder v29 Jl 22, 1916 p8
Watts, Mary S. Three short plays v30 Ap 14, 1917 p9
Watts, Mary S. Van Cleve v27 F 7, 1914 p8
Waugh, Alec. Balliols v49 Ag 18, 1934 p8
Waugh, Alec. Hot countries. il v45 Jl 12, 1930 p8
Waugh, Alec. Loom of youth v31 N 24, 1917 p8
Waugh, Alec. Portrait of a celibate v44 Mr 9, 1929 p9,12
Waugh, Alec. Three score and ten v45 My 10, 1930 p9
Waugh, Alec. Tropic seed v47 Ag 6, 1932 p7
Waugh, Evelyn. Bachelor abroad v46 D 20, 1930 p8-9
Waugh, Evelyn. Handful of dust v49 O 13, 1934 p9
Waugh, W.T. James Wolfe, man and soldier v43 O 20, 1928 p8
Weale, Putnam. Altar fire v32 N 16, 1918 p8-9
Weale, Putnam. Eternal priestess v28 Je 19, 1915 p8
Weale, Putnam. Indiscreet chronicle from the Pacific v38 My 19, 1923 p8
Weale, William Henry James. Van Eycks and their art v26 Mr 22, 1913 p12
Wearing, Joseph. Depression years v50 Mr 23, 1935 p9
Weatherbe, K. From the Rideau to the Rhine v44 D 22, 1928 p11
Weaver, Emily P. Book of Canada for young people v44 D 15, 1928 p10
Weaver, Emily P. Old Quebec, the city of Champlain v21 Ja 4, 1908 p7
Weaver, Emily P. Only girl v41 D 12, 1925 p12-13
Weaver, John Van Alstyne. In American - poems v36 Mr 19, 1921 p8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Weaver, Raymond. Black valley v41 Ap 24, 1926 p8
Webb, Beatrice. My apprenticeship v49 Ap 23, 1927 p9,13
Webb, Beatrice. Soviet communism v51 Ap 25, 1936 p1,3
Webb, Mary. Armour wherein he trusted v44 My 25, 1929 p8-9
Webb, Mary. Gone to earth v32 N 16, 1918 p9
Webb, Mary. Seven for a secret v44 D 15, 1928 p20
Webb, Sidney. Soviet communism v51 Ap 25, 1936 p1,3
Webling, Archie Frederic. Deep in the forest v50 Mr 9, 1935 p15
Webling, Archie Frederic. Something beyond v47 Ja 16, 1932 p6-7
Webling, W. Hastings. Fore? v23 D 11, 1909 p15
Webling, W. Hastings. Locker room ballads v40 Ag 22, 1925 p8
Webster, Henry Kitchell. American family v32 F 8, 1919 p8
Webster, Henry Kitchell. Thoroughbred v30 My 5, 1917 p9
Webster, J. Clarence. Present day aspects of Canadian nationalism v38 My 12, 1923 p8-9
Webster, Jean. Dear enemy v29 Ap 1, 1916 p9
Webster, Jean. Much ado about Peter v30 My 26, 1917 p9
Webster, Mary Morison. Alien guest v49 Mr 10, 1934 p8
Webster, Nesta Helen. World revolution v36 Jl 2, 1921 p8
Weech, W.N. World history v51 Ag 8, 1936 p6
Weigall, Arthur. Alexander the Great v48 Je 10, 1933 p8
Weigall, Arthur. Dweller in the desert v36 My 14, 1921 p9
Weigall, Arthur. Glory of the pharaohs v39 Mr 8, 1924 p8
Weigall, Arthur. Life and times of Marc Antony v46 O 10, 1931 p7
Weigall, Arthur. Sappho of Lesbos. il v47 O 8, 1932 p6
Weigall, Arthur. Tutankhamen and other essays v39 Mr 1, 1924 p8
Weir, G.M. Survey of nursing in Canada v47 Mr 5, 1932 p1
Weir, Robert Stanley. Poems early and late v38 Ap 7, 1923 p9
Weldon, A.E. (Brinsley MacNamara, pseud). Return to Ebontheever v46 Ap 11, 1931 p6-7
Weller, Evelyn L. Wings of the spirit v37 D 17, 1921 p9
Wellman, Rita. Wings of desire v34 Mr 27, 1920 p8-9
Wells, Amy Catherine (Robbins). Book of Catherine Wells v43 O 6, 1928 p8-9
Wells, Carolyn. Room with the tassels v32 D 21, 1918 p9
Wells, Carveth. In coldest Africa v45 Mr 29, 1930 p8
Wells, Clifford A. From Montreal to Vimy Ridge and beyond v31 D 29, 1917 p8-9
Wells, Herbert George. Anatomy of frustration v51 O 24, 1936 p2,12
Wells, Herbert George. Autocracy of Mr. Parham v45 Jl 26, 1930 p8
Wells, Herbert George. Bealby v28 My 8, 1915 p8
Wells, Herbert George. Brynhild v53 N 13, 1937 p11
Wells, Herbert George. Bulpington of Blup v48 F 11, 1933 p8
Wells, Herbert George. Christina Alberta's father v41 N 28, 1925 p8
Wells, Herbert George. Discovery of the future v26 Je 28, 1913 p12
Wells, Herbert George. Dream v39 Ag 23, 1924 p9
Wells, Herbert George. Experiment in autobiography v50 N 10, 1934 p6
Wells, Herbert George. God the invisible king v30 Jl 28, 1917 p8
Wells, Herbert George. In the fourth year v31 S 7, 1918 p7
Wells, Herbert George. Italy, France, and England at war v30 My 12, 1917 p8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Wells, Herbert George. Joan and Peter v32 D 21, 1918 p8
Wells, Herbert George. Meanwhile [Correct date O 1 '27] v42 O 8, 1927 p18
Wells, Herbert George. Men like gods v38 Je 23, 1923 p8
Wells, Herbert George. Mr. Britling sees it through v30 N 4, 1916 p8-9
Wells, Herbert George. Open conspiracy v43 O 6, 1928 p8
Wells, Herbert George. Outline of history v36 D 18, 1920 p2
Wells, Herbert George. Outline of history v36 F 19, 1921 p3
Wells, Herbert George. Outline of history v37 F 11, 1922 p8
Wells, Herbert George. Research magnificent v29 Mr 18, 1916 p8
Wells, Herbert George. Salvaging of civilization v36 Ag 27, 1921 p8
Wells, Herbert George. Shape of things to come v48 O 14, 1933 p2,14
Wells, Herbert George. Soul of a bishop v31 N 24, 1917 p8
Wells, Herbert George. Undying fire v32 S 27, 1919 p8-9
Wells, Herbert George. Washington and the riddle of peace v37 Je 3, 1922 p8
Wells, Herbert George. What is coming v29 S 16, 1916 p8-9
Wells, Herbert George. Wife of Sir Isaac Harman v28 D 19, 1914 p8
Wells, Herbert George. World of William Clissold v42 N 20, 1926 p8-9
Wells, Herbert George. World set free v27 Jl 4, 1914 p8
Wells, Herbert George, and others. Science of life v46 Ja 31, 1931 p8
Wemyss, Mary C.E. Oranges and lemons v32 Ag 23, 1919 p9
Werfel, Franz. Forty days, tr. by Geoffrey Dunlop v50 F 23, 1935 p8
Werfel, Franz. Pure in heart v46 Ja 20, 1931 p8
Wesley, John, 1703-1791. Primitive physic: an easy and natural method of curing most diseases v46 O 3, 1931 p15
West, Christopher. Canada and sea power v26 Mr 29, 1913 p12
West, Geoffrey. H.G. Wells v46 Ja 31, 1931 p8
West, Low. Why play bridge to lose v46 F 14, 1931 p9
West, Rebecca. Harriet Hume v45 Mr 22, 1930 p9
West, Rebecca. Strange necessity v44 Ja 26, 1929 p8-9
West, Rebecca. Thinking reed v51 Ap 25, 1936 p6
Westbury, G.H. Misadventures of a working hobo in Canada v46 Mr 14, 1931 p9-10
Weston, George. Mary minds her business v36 Mr 12, 1921 p8
Weterstetten, Rudolph. Biography of President von Hindenburg v45 Ag 16, 1930 p8
Wetherald, Ethelwyn. Lyrics and sonnets v47 Ja 9, 1932 p18-19
Wetherald, Ethelwyn. Tangled in stars v16 N 22, 1902 p14
Wetherald, Ethelwyn. Tree-top morning v37 Ap 8, 1922 p9
Wetherell, J.E. Aesop in verse v41 N 6, 1926 p9
Wetherell, J.E. Three centuries of Canadian stories from John Cabot to John Franklin v44 Ja 19, 1929 p12
Weyman, Stanley John. Great house v34 My 1, 1920 p9
Weyman, Stanley John. Queen's Folly v41 N 28, 1925 p10-11
Weyman, Stanley John. Starvecrow farm v18 O 21, 1905 p10
Weyman, Stanley John. Wild geese v22 O 24, 1908 p20
Wharton, Edith. Certain people v46 Ja 17, 1931 p9
Wharton, Edith. Children v43 S 29, 1928 p8
Wharton, Edith. Custom of the country v27 D 20, 1913 p12
Wharton, Edith. Descent of man v17 Jl 23, 1904 p9
Wharton, Edith. Fighting France v29 D 25, 1915 p9

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Wharton, Edith. Glimpses of the moon v37 S 9, 1922 p8-9
Wharton, Edith. Gods arrive v47 O 8, 1932 p11
Wharton, Edith. Marne v32 Jl 26, 1919 p8-9
Wharton, Edith. Reef v26 Ja 11, 1913 p12
Wharton, Edith. Summer v30 S 1, 1917 p8
Wheeler, Harold Felix Baker. French revolution v27 Ap 11, 1914 p8
Wheeler, Mrs. Post *See* Rives, H.E.
Wheeler, Theodore Morton. Social insects v44 Mr 30, 1929 p12-13
Wherry, Albinia Lucy (Cust). Chronicles of Erthig on the dyke v28 N 14, 1914 p8
Whibley, Charles. Political portraits. 2d series v39 Ap 12, 1924 p8
Whipple, Dorothy. They knew Mr. Knight v50 N 24, 1934 p5
Whitaker, Charles Harris. Rameses to Rockefeller v50 D 8, 1934 p1,11
Whitaker, Malachi. Honeymoon and other stories v50 Mr 9, 1935 p14
White, Elwyn Brooks. Is sex necessary? il v45 Ap 12, 1930 p10
White, Ethel Lina. Wheel spins v51 My 9, 1936 p9
White, Jessie Orr. Nun of the Ca' Frollo v46 Ap 25, 1931 p8
White, Olive B. King's good servant v51 Ag 22, 1936 p6-7
White, Stewart Edward. Cabin v24 My 20, 1911 p12
White, Stewart Edward. Gold v27 Ja 10, 1914 p12
White, Stewart Edward. Killer v36 N 13, 1920 p8
White, Stewart Edward. Leopard woman v30 F 17, 1917 p8
White, Stewart Edward. Rediscovered country v28 Je 5, 1915 p8
White, William Allen. In the heart of a fool v32 Je 14, 1919 p9
White, William Allen. Martial adventures of Henry and me v31 Jl 6, 1918 p8-9
White, William Allen. "Masks" in a pagent v44 D 8, 1928 p12
White, William C. These Russians v46 Ap 11, 1931 p7-8
White, William Patterson. Lynch lawyers v34 My 1, 1920 p9
White, William Patterson. Owner of the Lazy D v33 D 13, 1919 p9
Whitehead, Alfred North. Adventures of ideas v48 Jl 8, 1933 p7
Whitehouse, Francis Cecil. Plain folks v41 Jl 3, 1926 p8-9
Whitehouse, Francis Cecil. Supreme gift v42 D 4, 1926 p2
Whiteing, Richard. No. 5 John Street v12 O 28, 1899 p5
Whitelaw, David. Man on the Dover Road v33 F 28, 1920 p8-9
Whitelaw, William Menzies. Maritimes and Canada before Confederation v49 Ag 11, 1934 p7
Whitfield, A. Stanton. Mrs. Gaskell v44 Ag 17, 1929 p10-11
Whitham, John Mills. Men and women of the French revolution v48 O 14, 1933 p2,13
Whitlatch, Marshall. Golf for beginners and others v32 Mr 29, 1919 p9
Whitlock, Brand. Belgium v32 Je 21, 1919 p8-9
Whitman, Stephen French. Isle of life v26 Je 7, 1913 p13
Whitney, Caspar. What's the matter with Mexico v30 Ap 14, 1917 p8
Whitney, Parkhurst. Time exposure v47 F 13, 1932 p9-10
Whitridge, Arnold. Dr. Arnold of Rugby v43 Jl 14, 1928 p8-9
Whitson, John H. Justin Wingate, ranchman v18 Jl 15, 1905 p7
Whittal, W. With Botha and Smuts in Africa v30 S 15, 1917 p8-9
Whitton, F.E. Wolfe and North America v45 N 30, 1929 p18
Why we are at war, by members of the Oxford faculty of modern history [Ernest Barker, and others] v27 O 10, 1914 p8
Whyte, Adam Gowans. Stanley Baldwin v41 N 13, 1926 p8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Wiborg, Frank B. Printing ink v42 Ap 9, 1927 p8-9
Wickham, Harvey. Unrealists v45 My 17, 1930 p8-9
Widdemer, Margaret. Loyal lover v45 Jl 12, 1930 p9
Widtsoe, Leah D. Life story of Brigham Young v46 N 15, 1930 p8
Wiggin, Kate Douglas. Story of Waitstill Baxter v27 Ja 31, 1914 p8-9
Wilby, Thomas. Motor tour through Canada v27 My 2, 1914 p12
Wilde, Oscar. Fairy tales v32 Ag 2, 1919 p9
Wilde, Oscar. Selected prose v27 Ag 8, 1914 p8
Wilder, Thornton. Bridge of San Luis Rey v43 F 4, 1928 p8
Wilder, Thornton. Cabala v43 Mr 3, 1928 p8
Wilder, Thornton. Heaven's my destination v50 Ja 26, 1935 p8
Wilder, Thornton. Woman of Andros v45 Mr 22, 1930 p8
Wile, Frederick William. Assault v29 Jl 15, 1916 p9
Wilenski, Reginald Howard. John Ruskin v48 O 14, 1933 p3,13
Wiley, Harvey W. Pure food cook book v28 Mr 6, 1915 p9
Wiley, Hugh. Lily v38 F 24, 1923 p9
Wilhelm, Gale. No letters for the dead v51 S 26, 1936 p6
Wilkins, George H. Flying the Arctic v43 O 20, 1928 p16
Wilkins, Mary E. Debtor v19 Ja 27, 1906 p10
Wilkins, Mary E. Portion of labor v15 F 1, 1902 p5
Wilkins, Sir George. Undiscovered Australia v44 Je 8, 1929 p12
Wilkins, Vaughan. Endless prelude v53 D 18, 1937 p7
Wilkinson, Clennell. Nelson. il v47 D 5, 1931 p3,13-4
Wilkinson, Clennell. William Dampier [Correct date O 12 '29] v44 O 19, 1929 p19
Wilkinson, Henry. Adventurers of Bermuda v48 O 14, 1933 p4,9
Wilkinson, Louis. Brute gods v33 F 7, 1920 p8
Wilkinson, Louis. Chaste man v32 Ag 9, 1919 p9
Wilkinson, Marguerite. Bluestone and other poems v36 D 4, 1920 p8
Wilkinson, Marguerite. New voices v33 O 18, 1919 p9
Wilkinson, Marguerite. Way of the makers v40 O 3, 1925 p8
Willett, Herbert L. Bible through the centuries v45 Ja 25, 1930 p8-9
Williams, Archibald. Engineering feats v41 N 6, 1926 p8
Williams, Ben Ames. All the brothers were valiant v32 Ag 16, 1919 p8
Williams, Ben Ames. Sea bride v33 Ja 31, 1920 p9
Williams, Ben Ames. Touchstone v45 Ap 12, 1930 p10
Williams, Charles. Poetry at present v45 S 20, 1930 p8-9
Williams, Flos Jewell. New furrows v42 D 4, 1926 p8
Williams, Frances Fenwick. Soul on fire v29 Mr 25, 1916 p9
Williams, Gertrude Marvin. Passionate pilgrim: a life of Annie Besant v46 Mr 7, 1931 p9
Williams, Gertrude Marvin. Understanding India v44 Ja 19, 1929 p12
Williams, Harold W. Russia of the Russians v27 S 12, 1914 p9
Williams, Helen E. Spinning wheels and homespun v39 N 24, 1923 p8-9
Williams, Jesse Lynch. She knew she was right v45 My 24, 1930 p9
Williams, Jesse Lynch. They still fall in love v44 My 25, 1929 p12
Williams, Michael. High romance v31 O 12, 1918 p9
Williams, Valentine. Okewood of the secret service v32 S 20, 1919 p9
Williams-Ellis, Amabel. Tragedy of John Ruskin v44 Mr 23, 1929 p14
Williamson, Alice Muriel. Lion's mouse v33 D 20, 1919 p9

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Williamson, Alice Muriel. Vision house v36 Ap 2, 1921 p9
Williamson, C.N. and A.M. Princess passes v17 O 22, 1904 p11
Williamson, Charles Norris. Lion's mouse v33 D 20, 1919 p9
Williamson, Charles Norris. Vision house v36 Ap 2, 1921 p9
Williamson, Ethel (Jane Cardinal, Cherry Veheyne, pseuds). Fay and finance v37 Mr 4, 1922 p8
Williamson, Ethel (Jane Cardinal, Cherry Veheyne, pseuds). Journal of Henry Bulver v36 My 28, 1921 p8
Williamson, George Charles. Murray Marks and his friends v33 N 15, 1919 p8-9
Williamson, Henry. Beautiful years v45 Ap 5, 1930 p15
Williamson, Henry. Dandelion days v45 My 10, 1930 p9-10
Williamson, Henry. Village book v45 O 11, 1930 p9,12
Willis, William Nicholas. What Germany wants v26 My 24, 1913 p12
Willison, Lady John *See* MacMurchy, M.
Willison, Sir John Stephen. Reminiscences, political and personal v33 Ja 17, 1920 p8
Willison, Sir John Stephen. Sir George Parkin v45 D 21, 1929 p8
Willison, Sir John Stephen. Sir Wilfrid Laurier and the Liberal party v16 F 28, 1903 p5
Willoughby, Barrett. Sitka: portal to romance v45 Jl 5, 1930 p10-11
Willoughby, Cecilia. Friday's moon v48 D 3, 1932 p12
Willsie, Honoré *See* Morrow, H.
Willson, Beckles. Canada v40 O 31, 1925 p11-12
Willson, Beckles. From Quebec to Piccadilly v45 Mr 1, 1930 p10
Willson, Beckles. Life of Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal v29 F 12, 1916 p8
Willson, Beckles. Lord Strathcona v15 Ag 30, 1902 p5
Willson, Beckles. Quebec, the Laurentian province v26 My 3, 1913 p12-13
Willson, D. Wynne. Early closing v47 Ap 2, 1932 p9
Wilmot-Buxton, Ethel Mary. Short world history v36 Jl 2, 1921 p8
Wilson, Anne Elizabeth. Eager footsteps v40 Ja 10, 1925 p8
Wilson, Clifford. Adventurers all v48 My 6, 1933 p8
Wilson, David Alec. Carlyle to threescore-and ten v45 N 23, 1929 p9
Wilson, George E. Life of Robert Baldwin v48 S 16, 1933 p7
Wilson, H.W. Battleships in action 2 v v42 D 11, 1926 p13
Wilson, Harry Leon. Bunker Bean v26 Mr 15, 1913 p13
Wilson, Harry Leon. Ma Pettengill v32 Je 21, 1919 p9
Wilson, Harry Leon. Professor, how could you! v40 F 21, 1925 p8
Wilson, Harry Leon. Ruggles of Red Gap v28 My 29, 1915 p8-9
Wilson, Henry Albert. Master and his friends v40 O 31, 1925 p11
Wilson, Henry B. Ghosts or gospels v38 S 1, 1923 p9
Wilson, John Dover. What happens in Hamlet v51 D 7, 1935 p4,11
Wilson, Margaret. Able McLaughlins v39 Jl 12, 1924 p8-9
Wilson, Paul Alexander. Professions v48 Je 24, 1933 p7
Wilson, Philip Whitwell. Irish case before the court of public opinion v36 Ja 8, 1921 p8
Wilson, Philip Whitwell. William Pitt, the Younger v45 Ap 12, 1930 p8-9
Wilson, R. McNair. Napoleon the man v43 My 5, 1928 p8,12
Wilson, Romer. Death of society v36 Jl 2, 1921 p8
Wilson, Sir Arnold Talbot. Mesopotamia, 1917-1920 v46 Ag 22, 1931 p7
Wilson, Woodrow. In our first year of war v31 Je 29, 1918 p7
Wilson, Woodrow. New freedom, comp. by William Bayard Hale v26 Mr 15, 1913 p12

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Wiman, Erastus. Chances of success v7 D 9, 1893 p14
Wind on the heath, a Gypsy anthology, comp. by John Sampson v46 Mr 21, 1931 p8-9
Windham, William. Windham papers, introd. by Archibald Philip Primrose, earl of Rosebery v26 Mr 29, 1913 p12
Wingfield-Stratford, Esmé Cecil. History of English patriotism 2v v26 Jl 12, 1913 p12
Wingfield-Stratford, Esmé Cecil. Victorian tragedy v46 D 6, 1930 p3,18
"Wings", pseud. *See* Over the German lines
Winkler, John K. Incredible Carnegie v47 D 19, 1931 p8
Winkler, John K. John D. [Correct date O 12 '29] v44 O 19, 1929 p6
Winslow, Lyttleton Stewart Forbes. Insanity of passion and crime v26 Ap 12, 1913 p12-13
Winsor, George McLeod. Station X v34 Jl 3, 1920 p9
Winter, Charles Francis. Lieutenant-General the Hon. Sir Sam Hughes v46 Je 13, 1931 p8
Winter, John Keith. Other man's saucer v46 Ja 31, 1931 p9
Winwar, Frances. Gallows hill v52 Ap 17, 1937 p7,9
Winwar, Frances. Poor splendid wings v48 O 14, 1933 p13
Winwar, Frances. Romantic rebels v51 D 7, 1935 p2,10
Wister, Marina. Night in the valley v46 F 21, 1931 p8
Wister, Owen. Journey in search of Christmas v18 D 17, 1904 p8
Wister, Owen. Pentecost of calamity v29 Ja 22, 1916 p8
Wister, Owen. Roosevelt, the story of a friendship 1880-1919 v45 S 13, 1930 p8
Wister, Owen. When west was west v43 Jl 14, 1928 p9,11
Withrow, Oswald Charles Joseph. Shackling the transgressor v48 O 7, 1933 p7
Witke, Carl. History of Canada v43 N 3, 1928 p10
Wittels, Fritz. Freud and his time, tr. by Louise Brink v46 My 30, 1931 p8
Witwer, Harry Charles. From baseball to Boches v32 N 23, 1918 p9
Wodehouse, Pelham Grenville. Carry on, Jeeves! v43 N 26, 1927 p19
Wodehouse, Pelham Grenville. Carry on Jeeves v46 N 26, 1917 p19
Wodehouse, Pelham Grenville. Golf without tears v39 Je 14, 1924 p8
Wodehouse, Pelham Grenville. If I were you v47 N 21, 1931 p9-10
Wodehouse, Pelham Grenville. Money for nothing v44 N 15, 1928 p18-19
Wodehouse, Pelham Grenville. Uneasy money v29 Ag 26, 1916 p8-9
Wodson, H.M. Whirlpool v31 D 15, 1917 p9
Wolfe, Humbert. Uncelestial city v45 Je 21, 1930 p9
Wolfenden, Hugh H. Unemployment funds v49 Ap 28, 1934 p6
Wolff, E. Anatomy for artists v42 Jl 9, 1927 p8-9
Woman of no importance, pseud. *See* Menzies, A.C.
Women [anonymous author] v32 My 31, 1919 p8
Wood, A.C. Old days on the farm v32 D 7, 1918 p8
Wood, Charles Erskine Scott. Heavenly discourse v43 S 15, 1928 p8
Wood, Clement. Glad of earth v31 F 9, 1918 p7
Wood, Eric Fisher. Note-book of an intelligence officer v31 Ja 19, 1918 p7
Wood, Johanna E. Judith Moore v11 Mr 12, 1898 p7
Wood, Johanna E. Martyr to love v10 Ap 3, 1897 p14
Wood, Johanna E. Untempered wind v7 N 17, 1894 p5
Wood, Johanna E. Untempered wind v8 Ap 6, 1895 p5
Wood, L.S. English-speaking nations v40 S 12, 1925 p8
Wood, Michael. White Island v33 F 14, 1920 p8-9
Wood, S.T. Rambles of a Canadian naturalist v29 Ag 5, 1916 p9

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Wood, William. Wolfe v25 Je 15, 1912 p12
Woodbury, Helen. Misty flats v40 O 3, 1925 p8-9
Woodforde, James. Diary of a country parson v4, 1793-1796, ed. by John Beresford v45 My 24, 1930 p8
Woodley, Edward C. Legends of French Canada v47 Mr 26, 1932 p9
Woods, Alexandrina. Little gray doors v41 Ag 21, 1926 p8-9
Woodward, Helen. Way of the lancer v47 My 21, 1932 p8,10
Woolf, Virginia. Flush v48 O 14, 1933 p11-12
Woolf, Virginia. Orlando v44 D 29, 1928 p8-9
Woolf, Virginia. Room of one's own v45 N 30, 1929 p8-9
Woolf, Virginia. Waves v47 D 5, 1931 p4,14-15
Woolf, Virginia. Years v52 Ap 17, 1937 p1,9
Woollacott, Arthur P. Mackenzie and his voyageurs [Correct date O 1 '27] v42 O 8, 1927 p3
Woolrich, Cornell. Children of the ritz v43 N 26, 1927 p12,14
Woolverton, Linus. Canadian apple-grower's guide v23 Je 18, 1910 p7
Workman, George Coulson. Jesus the man and Christ the spirit v44 F 16, 1929 p9,11
World agriculture, a report by a study group of members of the Royal institute of international affairs v48 Mr 11, 1933 p22-3
World of to-day, ed. by Sir Harry Hamilton Johnston and Leslie Haden Guest v40 Mr 7, 1925 p8
World's great religious poetry, comp. by Caroline Miles Hill v38 F 24, 1923 p9
Worsley, Frank. Endurance v46 O 10, 1931 p7-8
Worts, George F. Phantom president v47 Jl 16, 1932 p6,8
Wren, Percival Christopher. Beau Geste v40 My 2, 1925 p9
Wren, Percival Christopher. Mammon of righteousness v45 Ap 19, 1930 p11
Wright, Conrad Payling. St. Lawrence deep waterway v51 Ja 25, 1936 p8
Wright, Helen S. Great white north v24 D 10, 1910 p12
Wright, Peter E. At the Supreme war council v36 My 14, 1921 p8
Wright, Peter E. At the Supreme war council v37 N 19, 1921 p8
Wright, Walter P. Alpine flowers and rock gardens v45 S 20, 1930 p9
Wright, Willard Huntington (S.S. Van Dine, pseud). Man of promise v29 Jl 8, 1916 p8
Wright, Willard Huntington (S.S. Van Dine, pseud). Misinforming a nation v30 S 8, 1917 p8
Wright, Willard Huntington (S.S. Van Dine, pseud). Scarab murder case v45 Jl 19, 1930 p8-9
Wriothesley, William. Ambassadress v26 Jl 5, 1913 p12
Writers' craft club, Toronto. Carillon Group. Sheaf of verse v45 Je 7, 1930 p10
Wrixon, Sir Henry John. Edward Fairlie Frankfort v26 My 31, 1913 p13
Wrong, George M. British nation v17 Mr 19, 1904 p5
Wrong, George M. Canada and the American revolution v50 Mr 2, 1935 p7
Wrong, George M. Fall of Canada v28 Je 26, 1915 p8-9
Wrong, George M. Rise and fall of New France v44 D 29, 1928 p9
Wrong, George M. United States and Canada v37 Ap 8, 1922 p8-9
Wylie, Elinor. Quarrel v38 Mr 10, 1923 p22
Wylie, Ida Alexa Ross. Children of the Storm v36 D 4, 1920 p9
Wylie, Ida Alexa Ross. Shining heights v32 O 19, 1918 p8
Wyllarde, Dolf. Holiday husband v32 Jl 19, 1919 p8
Wyllarde, Dolf. Pathetic snobs v32 Ja 4, 1919 p7
Wyndham, Horace. Crime on the continent v43 N 3, 1928 p13
Wyndham, Horace. Judicial dramas v43 D 31, 1927 p8

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Wyndham, Horace. Nineteen hundreds v38 My 5, 1923 p8
Wynne, Pamela. Ann's an idiot v39 Ap 26, 1924 p9
Wynne-Tyson, E. Momus v44 Ja 5, 1929 p10
Yakhontoff, Victor A. Chinese soviets v49 O 20, 1934 p3,9
Yeates, Victor M. Winged victory v50 Ja 12, 1935 p8-9
Yeatman, Robert Julian. 1066 and all that v46 My 16, 1931 p11
Yeats, William Butler. Cutting of an agate v26 F 15, 1913 p12
Yeats, William Butler. Per amica silentia lunae v32 N 9, 1918 p8
Yeats, William Butler. Poems v32 F 15, 1919 p8
Yeats, William Butler. Reveries over childhood and youth v30 My 26, 1917 p8
Yeats, William Butler. Wild swans at Coole v33 Mr 6, 1920 p8
Yeats-Brown, Francis Charles Claypon. Bloody years v48 N 19, 1932 p8
Yeats-Brown, Francis Charles Claypon. Lives of a Bengal lancer v46 N 15, 1930 p8
Yeigh, Frank. Five thousand facts about Canada v36 Ap 2, 1921 p9
Yeigh, Frank. Ontario's Parliament buildings v6 Je 10, 1893 p2
Yeigh, Frank. Through the heart of Canada v24 Ja 21, 1911 p12
Yerta, Gabrielle. Six women and the invasion v31 My 11, 1918 p8-9
Yerta, Marguerite. Six women and the invasion v31 My 11, 1918 p8-9
Yolland, Arthur Battishill. Hungary v31 My 11, 1918 p8
Yorke, Gerald. China changes v51 O 24, 1936 p4
Young, Egerton R. My dogs in the northland v15 O 11, 1902 p5
Young, Emily Hilda. Curate's wife v49 O 6, 1934 p9
Young, Emily Hilda. Misses Mallet v43 D 24, 1927 p8
Young, Emily Hilda. Moor fires v43 Mr 17, 1928 p15
Young, Emily Hilda. William v41 N 28, 1925 p4
Young, Filson, ed. Trial of Frederick Bywaters and Edith Thompson v40 N 22, 1924 p8
Young, Florence Ethel Mills. Almonds of life v35 S 11, 1920 p9
Young, Florence Ethel Mills. Dominant race v34 Je 12, 1920 p8
Young, Florence Ethel Mills. Shadow of the past v33 Ja 31, 1920 p8-9
Young, Francis Brett. Black roses v45 F 15, 1930 p9
Young, Francis Brett. Crescent moon v34 My 8, 1920 p8
Young, Francis Brett. Far forest v51 O 10, 1936 p8-9
Young, Francis Brett. House under the water v48 D 3, 1932 p11-12
Young, Francis Brett. Key of life v43 My 12, 1928 p9,12
Young, Francis Brett. Marching on Tanga v31 O 12, 1915 p8
Young, Francis Brett. Mr. and Mrs. Pennington v47 N 21, 1931 p8
Young, Francis Brett. My brother Jonathan v44 D 8, 1928 p9
Young, Francis Brett. Sea horses v40 Je 13, 1925 p9
Young, Francis Brett. This little world v49 S 15, 1934 p8
Young, James. Marse Robert, knight of the confederacy v45 Ap 5, 1930 p10
Young, James. Public men and public life in Canada v26 F 8, 1913 p12
Young, James. Public men and public life in Canada v15 My 31, 1902 p9
Young, Stark. So red the rose v49 Ag 11, 1934 p7
Younghusband, Sir Francis. Epic of Mount Everest v42 D 25, 1926 p8
Youssoupoff, Felix, prince. Rasputin v43 Mr 3, 1928 p9
Yoxall, J.H. Chateau Royal v21 S 26, 1908 p18

Reviews – Books (cont'd)

Ypres, John Denton Pinkstone French, earl. 1914 v32 Ag 30, 1919 p8-9
Yver, Colette. King's calling, tr. by Hugh M. Miller v26 Ap 26, 1913 p12-13
Zamacois, Eduardo. Roots v45 Ap 26, 1930 p9-10
Zamiatin, Eugene. We v40 Ag 1, 1925 p8
Zanardi Landi, Karoline Franziska, comtessa. Secret of an empress v28 O 31, 1914 p8
Zangwill, Israel. Jinny the carrier v32 Ag 23, 1919 p9
Zangwill, Israel. Principle of nationalities v31 S 21, 1918 p8
Zangwill, Israel. Voice of Jerusalem v36 Ag 23, 1921 p8-9
Zangwill, Israel. War for the world v30 N 18, 1916 p8
Zehnder, Meinrad. On broken crutches v47 F 20, 1932 p9
Ziegler, Olive. Woodsworth v50 Mr 16, 1935 p14
Zimmermann, Heinrich. Zimmermann's Captain Cook, tr. by Elsa Michaelis and Cecil French, ed. by Frederic William Howay v46 Mr 28, 1931 p8
Zimmern, Alfred. Third British empire v42 Mr 12, 1927 p1-2
Zimmern, Helen. Italian leaders of to-day v29 Ja 22, 1916 p9
Zinsser, Hans. Rats, lice and history v50 Mr 16, 1935 p14
Zweig, Arnold. Claudia v46 Ja 17, 1931 p8
Zweig, Arnold. De Vriendt goes home v49 F 3, 1934 p7
Zweig, Arnold. Education before Verdun v51 My 23, 1936 p8
Zweig, Stefan. Erasmus of Rotterdam, tr. by Eden Paul, and Cedar Paul v50 Ja 19, 1935 p8
Zweig, Stefan. Joseph Fouché, tr. by Eden Paul, and Cedar Paul v45 O 11, 1930 p4
Zweig, Stefan. Marie Antoinette, tr. by Eden Paul, and Cedar Paul v48 Ap 22, 1933 p12
Zweig, Stefan. Three masters: Balzac, Dickens, Dostoeffsky, tr. by Eden Paul, and Cedar Paul v45 Je 14, 1930 p8

Drama

19th hole [Princess theatre] v43 Ap 14, 1928 p6
22, Second floor [Annie Pixley at Grand opera house] v2 My 11, 1889 p6
39 East [Royal Alexandra theatre] v38 Je 23, 1923 p7
Abbe Prevost [Hart house theatre] v52 Mr 20, 1937 p9
Abbe Prevost [Hart house theatre] v52 Mr 27, 1937 p27
Abie's Irish Rose [Grand opera house] v38 S 15, 1923 p6-7
Abie's Irish rose [Royal Alexandra theatre] v42 D 11, 1926 p6
Abraham Lincoln v36 Ja 8, 1921 p6
Acquittal v36 F 5, 1921 p6
Adam and Eva [Robins players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v36 My 28, 1921 p6
Adam and Eva [Royal Alexandra theatre] v36 F 5, 1921 p6-7
Adam and Eva [Sam B. Hardy at Royal Alexandra theatre] v38 Ag 4, 1923 p6
Adam's wife v47 Ja 16, 1932 p5
Admirable Crichton v46 Mr 21, 1931 p6
Admirable Crichton [Comedy theatre] v40 Ja 25, 1931 p7
Admirable Crichton [Princess theatre] v17 O 8, 1904 p6
Adventure of Lady Ursula [E.H. Sothern] v11 F 12, 1898 p6
Advertising April [Hart house theatre] v41 Ap 17, 1926 p6
Afgar [Royal Alexandra theatre] v36 S 10, 1921 p6
After all v47 D 12, 1931 p5
After tomorrow v46 S 5, 1931 p13
Ah, wilderness! [Royal Alexandra theatre] v50 Mr 2, 1935 p6
L'Aiglon [Sarah Bernhardt at Princess theatre] v24 D 3, 1910 p6
Alarm clock [Royal Alexandra theatre] v46 N 22, 1930 p6
Alcestis [University players club at Hart house theatre] v36 F 19, 1921 p6

Reviews – Drama (cont'd)

Alchemist [Hart house theatre] v33 F 7, 1920 p6
Alice sit by the fire [Princess theatre] v38 Mr 3, 1923 p7
Alice sit-by-the-fire [Empire theatre] v43 Je 2, 1928 p7
All account of Eliza [Princess theatre] v15 My 3, 1902 p6
All God's children got wings v39 My 31, 1924 p7
All the comforts of home [Cummings stock company at Princess theatre] v12 Ja 28, 1899 p6
All the comforts of home [Grand opera house] v5 D 5, 1891 p6
All the comforts of home [Haswell players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v25 Ag 10, 1912 p10
All the comforts of home [Valentine stock company] v13 S 8, 1900 p6
All-of-a-sudden Peggy [Haswell players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v26 Ag 16, 1913 p10
Aloma of the South seas [Royal Alexandra theatre] v41 Mr 6, 1926 p7
Along came Ruth [Royal Alexandra theatre] v29 S 30, 1916 p6
Amazons [Billie Burke at Princess theatre] v27 O 18, 1913 p10-11
Amazons [Royal Alexandra theatre] v26 Je 14, 1913 p10
American widow [Percy Haswell at Royal Alexandra theatre] v24 Je 17, 1911 p6
Amy Robsart [Marie Wainwright at Grand opera house] v5 Mr 12, 1892 p6
And so to bed [Royal Alexandra theatre] v42 O 29, 1927 p6
And so to bed [Royal Alexandra theatre] v44 D 8, 1928 p6-7
And they met again [Hart house theatre] v41 F 6, 1926 p6
Androcles and the lion [Hart house theatre] v40 F 14, 1925 p7
Androcles and the lion [Royal Alexandra theatre] v29 Ja 1, 1916 p6
Angel in the house [Hart house theatre] v41 Ja 23, 1926 p7
Animal kingdom v47 Ja 30, 1932 p8
Annabel Lee [Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 Je 30, 1917 p6
Another way out [Toronto arts and letters club] v36 Mr 26, 1921 p7
Anthony in wonderland [New Princess theatre] v31 O 20, 1917 p6
Antigone [Massey hall] v15 F 22, 1902 p6
Antigone [University of Toronto students at Academy of music] v7 F 24, 1894 p3
Antony and Cleopatra [Princess theatre] v27 Ja 10, 1914 p11
Apache v51 F 22, 1936 p6
Aphrodite [Royal Alexandra theatre] v36 F 12, 1921 p6
Appeal [Royal Alexandra theatre] v28 D 5, 1914 p6
Apple cart [Royal Alexandra theatre] v46 F 7, 1931 p7
Applejohn's adventure [Charles Hampden's British players at Comedy theatre] v40 S 12, 1925 p6
Arabian night [Princess theatre] v8 O 5, 1895 p6
Arabian nights [Haswell players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v23 Ag 27, 1910 p6.15
Are you a mason? [Percy Haswell players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v25 Jl 13, 1912 p10
Aren't we all [Empire theatre] v42 O 22, 1927 p6
Aren't we all [Princess theatre] v40 Mr 28, 1925 p6
Argyle case [Royal Alexandra theatre] v28 Jl 24, 1915 p6
Ariada capo [Hart House theatre] v40 Ag 15, 1925 p6
Arizona [Grand opera house] v13 N 25, 1899 p6
Arizona [Grand opera house] v13 F 3, 1900 p6
Arms and the girl [Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 Jl 14, 1917 p6
Arms and the man [Cameron Matthews English players at Princess theatre] v38 My 12, 1923 p6-7
Arms and the man [Royal Alexandra theatre] v44 N 9, 1929 p6

Reviews – Drama (cont'd)

Arms and the man [St. Aidan's players] v41 My 1, 1926 p7
Artists' life [Royal Alexandra theatre] v36 O 8, 1921 p6
As husbands go v46 Mr 14, 1931 p6
As husbands go [Empire theatre] v48 D 3, 1932 p22-3
As you desire me v46 F 14, 1931 p6
As you desire me [Royal Alexandra theatre] v46 S 26, 1931 p6
As you like it v35 O 16, 1920 p1
As you like it [Eaton auditorium] v50 Mr 23, 1935 p10
As you like it [Harboard collegiate institute] v21 Ap 18, 1908 p14
As you like it [Haswell players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v23 Je 25, 1910 p12
As you like it [Helena Modjeska at Grand opera house] v4 O 3, 1891 p6
As you like it [Julia Marlowe at Grand opera house] v3 N 30, 1889 p6
As you like it [Princess theatre] v19 Mr 10, 1906 p9
At bay [Royal Alexandra theatre] v27 Mr 14, 1914 p7
At cozy corners [Grand opera house] v16 My 2, 1903 p6
At Mrs. Beam's [Hart house theatre] v42 Ap 9, 1927 p6
At the French ball [Fanny Rice at Toronto opera house] v12 Mr 18, 1899 p6
At the hawk's well [Hart house theatre] v40 N 29, 1924 p6
At Versailles, 1780 [Mme. Simone at Princess theatre] v26 N 16, 1912 p10
Aunt Jack [Academy of music] v4 My 2, 1891 p6
Autumn blooming [Hart house theatre] v41 F 6, 1926 p6
Autumn fire [Royal Alexandra theatre] v48 F 18, 1933 p6
B.J. one v45 My 3, 1930 p6
Baby mine [Royal Alexandra theatre] v25 Ap 20, 1912 p10
Bachelor [Royal Alexandra theatre] v22 O 2, 1909 p14
Bachelor's honeymoon [Grand opera house] v11 Ja 22, 1898 p6
Bachelor's romance [Toronto press club at Princess theatre] v18 Je 10, 1905 p8
Balloon [McDowell comedy company at Grand opera house] v3 N 8, 1890 p6
Barbara Frietchie [Grand opera house] v15 Mr 15, 1902 p6
Barbara's wedding [New Princess theatre] v31 O 27, 1917 p6
Barchester towers [Royal Alexandra theatre] v53 N 27, 1937 p25
Bardell vs. Pickwick [Dickens fellowship at the Guild Hall] v38 Ja 27, 1923 p7
Bargain's a bargain [Princess theatre] v42 O 29, 1927 p7
Barker [Princess theatre] v43 D 3, 1927 p11
Barred out [Edwin Arden at Toronto opera house] v2 Ja 12, 1889 p6
Barretts of Wimpole street v47 D 26, 1931 p5
Barretts of Wimpole street [Birmingham repertory company at Royal Alexandra theatre] v46 N 7, 1931 p6
Barretts of Wimpole street [Royal Alexandra theatre] v47 Ap 9, 1932 p22
Barrier [Princess theatre] v23 N 13, 1909 p14
Bat v36 O 15, 1921 p6-7
Bat [Royal Alexandra theatre] v36 N 12, 1921 p7
Battle [Royal Alexandra theatre] v23 D 4, 1909 p10
Beacon lights [Toronto opera house] v1 Ja 14, 1888 p7
Beacon lights [Toronto opera house] v2 Mr 23, 1889 p6
Beaucaire [Richard Mansfield at Princess theatre] v15 Jl 5, 1902 p6
Beauty and the barge [G.P. Huntley at Comedy theatre] v40 S 26, 1925 p6
Beauty and the barge [Regent theatre] v39 F 16, 1924 p6
Because she loved him so [Grand opera house] v13 Ja 27, 1900 p6
Because she loved him so [Percy Haswell at Royal Alexandra theatre] v24 Jl 1, 1911 p6
Becket [Henry Irving at Grand opera house] v7 F 24, 1894 p6

Reviews – Drama (cont'd)

Becky Sharp [Minnie Maddern Fiske at Princess theatre] v23 O 8, 1910 p6
Becky Sharp [Minnie Maddern Fiske at Toronto opera house] v13 F 10, 1900 p6
Beggar on horseback [New hall of Margaret Eaton school] v41 Mr 27, 1926 p6
Believe me, Xantippe [Royal Alexandra theatre] v29 My 13, 1916 p6
Belinda [Hart House theatre] v38 F 3, 1923 p7
Bella donna [Princess theatre] v26 Ja 25, 1913 p10-11
Bells [Royal Alexandra theatre] v47 Ap 23, 1932 p6
Ben Hur [Grand opera house] v30 My 31, 1917 p6
Ben Hur [Princess theatre] v16 N 15, 1902 p8
Ben Hur [Princess theatre] v26 N 2, 1912 p10
Ben Hur [Princess theatre] v23 Mr 19, 1910 p10
Ben Hur [Toronto amateur company at Grand opera house] v4 N 14, 1891 p6
Ben-My-Chree [Wilson Barrett and Franklin McLeay at Grand opera house] v6 D 24, 1892 p8
Berkeley square [Empire theatre] v46 O 3, 1931 p6
Berlin v47 Ja 16, 1932 p5
Betrothal [Gaiety theatre, London, England] v36 F 5, 1921 p29
Betsy [Trinity college students at Grand opera house] v7 F 3, 1894 p6
Better 'ole [Uptown theatre] v41 Ag 28, 1926 p6
Beverly's balance [Royal Alexander theatre] v29 Ag 26, 1916 p6
Big idea [Royal Alexandra theatre] v28 Ag 14, 1915 p6
Bill of divorcement v37 Ap 22, 1922 p6
Bill of divorcement [Royal Alexandra theatre] v44 Ja 12, 1929 p6-7
Billy [Royal Alexandra theatre] v23 D 11, 1909 p10
Biography [Royal Alexandra theatre] v49 F 3, 1934 p6
Bird in hand [Royal Alexandra theatre] v44 S 14, 1929 p6
Bird in the cage [Grand opera house] v16 F 28, 1903 p6
Bird of paradise v37 S 16, 1922 p6
Bird of paradise [Marian Hutchins at Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 S 1, 1917 p6
Bird of paradise [Oliver Morosco production at Royal Alexandra theatre] v28 S 4, 1925 p6
Bird of paradise [Royal Alexandra theatre] v26 Mr 8, 1913 p10
Bird of paradise [Royal Alexandra theatre] v29 S 2, 1916 p6
Bird of paradise [Royal Alexandra theatre] v31 Ag 31, 1918 p6
Bird of paradise [Royal Alexandra theatre] v34 My 1, 1920 p6
Bird of paradise [Royal Alexandra theatre] v35 O 9, 1920 p6
Bishop misbehaves [Victoria theatre] v51 My 16, 1936 p7
Black crook [Hoboken] v44 Ap 13, 1929 p7
Black crook [Jacobs and Sparrow's] v7 D 2, 1893 p8
Black feather [Albert Brown at Grand opera house] v29 S 16, 1916 p6
Black feather [Grand opera house] v30 O 28, 1916 p6
Black hawks [Toronto opera house] v1 My 12, 1888 p7
Black tower v47 F 6, 1932 p5
Blackbirds [Princess theatre] v44 My 11, 1929 p6
Blind man's buff [Robins players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v34 Je 5, 1920 p6
Blind youth v35 S 11, 1920 p6
Blindness of virtue [Royal Alexandra theatre] v26 S 13, 1913 p10
Bloody laughter v47 D 12, 1931 p5
Blue and the gray [Toronto opera house] v3 D 14, 1889 p6
Blue bird [Hart house theatre] v44 Ja 5, 1929 p6
Blue bird [Royal Alexandra theatre] v26 Ap 5, 1913 p10-11
Blue bird [Royal Alexandra theatre] v25 Ja 13, 1912 p6

Reviews – Drama (cont'd)

Blue flame [Royal Alexandra theatre] v36 Ja 1, 1921 p6
Blue jeans [Grand opera house] v5 Ja 30, 1892 p6
Blue jeans [Princess theatre] v12 D 10, 1898 p8
Blue mouse [Haswell players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v23 Jl 2, 1910 p6
Blue mouse [Royal Alexandra theatre] v22 Mr 13, 1909 p14
Blue pearl [Robins players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v37 My 20, 1922 p6
Bluebeard's eighth wife [Comedy theatre] v40 N 7, 1925 p7
Un bon garçon [Royal Alexandra theatre] [Correct date F 2 '29] v44 F 9, 1929 p6
Bonds of interest [Hart House theatre] v39 Ap 5, 1924 p6-7
Bonnie Scotland [Grand opera house] v9 D 14, 1895 p8
Boomerang [Robins players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v37 My 6, 1922 p6
Bootles' baby [Grand opera house] v5 My 7, 1892 p6
Bootles' baby [New academy of music] v2 N 16, 1889 p6
Bootles' baby [Princess theatre] v14 Ja 26, 1901 p6
Bought and paid for [Royal Alexandra theatre] v27 Ap 4, 1914 p6
Bought and paid for [Royal Alexandra theatre] v25 O 5, 1912 p10
Boy meets girl [Royal Alexandra theatre] v51 S 26, 1936 p8
Boy tramp [Neuvilles at Toronto opera house] v2 Ag 31, 1889 p6
Boy tramp [Toronto opera house] v2 Ap 6, 1889 p6
Boys of Kilkenny [Toronto opera house] v10 My 1, 1897 p8
Brace of partridges [Princess theatre] v14 S 21, 1901 p6
Brace of partridges [Strand comedy company at Grand opera house] v12 N 26, 1898 p6
Brat [Robins players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v37 Je 3, 1922 p6
Breadwinner v46 S 19, 1931 p7
Breed of the Treshams [Princess theatre] v27 F 28, 1914 p6
Breed of the Treshams [Princess theatre] v27 My 9, 1914 p10
Breed of the Treshams [Royal Alexandra theatre] v36 My 7, 1921 p6
Bride [Empire theatre] v42 O 15, 1927 p7
Bride [Hart house theatre] v42 Je 18, 1927 p6
Bridge [Guy Bates Post at Royal Alexandra theatre] v23 O 23, 1909 p14,18
Brief moment [Belasco theatre, New York] v47 N 21, 1931 p5
Bright island [Hart house theatre] v47 N 28, 1931 p7
Broadway and buttermilk [Royal Alexandra theatre] v31 My 25, 1918 p6
Broadway Jones [Princess theatre] v27 Ja 17, 1914 p10-11
Broadway Jones [Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 My 19, 1917 p6
Broadway [Royal Alexandra theatre] v43 Ja 28, 1928 p6
Broadway [Royal Alexandra theatre] v43 Je 16, 1928 p1
Broken melody [Auguste Van Biene at Grand opera house] v10 D 19, 1896 p8
Broken wing [Royal Alexandra theatre] v38 Ag 18, 1923 p6
Broken wing [Royal Alexandra theatre] v36 O 29, 1921 p7
Brother rat [Royal Alexandra theatre] v52 O 30, 1937 p6
Brother-in-arms [Players club of the University of Toronto at Hart house theatre] v36 Ap 16, 1921 p6-7
Brothers in arms [Hart House theatre] v39 Ag 23, 1924 p6
Brownies [Grand opera house] v9 Mr 14, 1896 p6
Builder of bridges [Kyrle Bellew at Princess theatre] v23 F 26, 1910 p22
Bull Dog Drummond [Regent theatre] v39 Ja 26, 1924 p7
Bull Dog Drummond [Royal Alexandra theatre] H. Charlesworth v38 N 25, 1922 p6-7

Reviews – Drama (cont'd)

Bunty pulls the strings [Bonstelle players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v27 Je 27, 1914 p6
Bunty pulls the strings [Molly Pearson at Royal Alexandra theatre] v25 S 28, 1912 p10-11
Bunty pulls the strings [Royal Alexandra theatre] v25 Mr 23, 1912 p10
Burglar [Jacobs and Sparrow's opera house] v4 O 10, 1891 p6
Burgomaster of Stilemonde v36 Ja 29, 1921 p6
Burgomaster of Stilemonde v36 My 14, 1921 p6
Burlesque [Victoria theatre] v44 Ap 13, 1929 p6
Bury the dead [Hart house theatre] v51 O 31, 1936 p7
Business before pleasure [Royal Alexandra theatre] v33 D 13, 1919 p6-7
Butterflies [Valentine stock company] v13 S 15, 1900 p6
Butterfly on the wheel [Marie Doro at Princess theatre] v25 N 4, 1911 p6
Butterfly on the wheel [Royal Alexandra theatre] v26 Je 7, 1913 p10
By the sad sea waves [Toronto opera house] v13 F 17, 1900 p6
Caesar and Cleopatra [New theatre] v40 O 17, 1925 p6-7
Caesar and Cleopatra [Princess theatre] v20 F 23, 1907 p14
Caesar and Cleopatra [Royal Alexandra theatre] v27 Ap 18, 1914 p6
Caesar's wife [Empire theatre] v42 F 12, 1927 p7
Call the doctor [Royal Alexander theatre] v32 Ag 16, 1919 p6
Cameo Kirby [Dustin Farnum at Royal Alexandra theatre] v23 Mr 26, 1910 p10
Camille v46 F 7, 1931 p6
Candida [Actor's theatre at Royal Alexandra theatre] v40 N 7, 1925 p6
Candida [Amateur players at Princess theatre] v22 My 22, 1909 p14
Candida [Regent theatre] v38 N 3, 1923 p6
Cappy Ricks [Robins players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v37 Jl 1, 1922 p6
Cappy Ricks [Royal Alexandra theatre] v34 Je 12, 1920 p6
Captain Applejack [Royal Alexandra theatre] v38 Je 16, 1923 p6
Captain Brassbound's conversion [Ellen Terry at Princess theatre] v20 Ap 6, 1907 p14
Captain Briquet [William Faversham at Royal Alexandra theatre] v38 S 22, 1923 p6
Captain Charlie [Princess theatre] v17 N 28, 1903 p8
Captain Impudence [Edwin Royle at Grand opera house] v10 O 9, 1897 p6
Captain Kidd, jr. [Robins players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v36 Jl 23, 1921 p6
Captain [Nat Goodwin at Princess theatre] v24 N 26, 1910 p6
Cardinal [E.S. Willard at Princess theatre] v15 O 18, 1902 p6
Cardinal [E.S. Willard at Princess theatre] v14 N 2, 1901 p6
Carnival [Grace George at Royal Alexandra theatre] v26 N 23, 1912 p10
Caroline [Grand opera house] v30 N 18, 1916 p6
Case of Becky [Francis Starr at Princess theatre] v25 N 25, 1911 p7
Cassilis engagement [Princess theatre] v38 Mr 17, 1923 p17
Cat and the canary [Cameron Matthews English players at Empire theatre] v47 N 28, 1931 p6
Cat and the canary [Princess theatre] v42 Ap 23, 1927 p7
Cat and the canary [Royal Alexandra theatre] v38 F 24, 1923 p7
Cat and the fiddle v46 O 24, 1931 p5
Cat and the fiddle [Royal Alexandra theatre] v48 Mr 18, 1933 p6
Cat's paw [Grand opera house] v8 N 9, 1895 p6
Caught wet v47 N 14, 1931 p5
Certain party [Mabel Hite at Royal Alexandra theatre] v23 Mr 12, 1910 p10
Chanticler [Maude Adams at Princess theatre] v25 O 28, 1911 p6-7
Charity ball [Grand opera house] v4 D 6, 1890 p6

Reviews – Drama (cont'd)

Charity ball [Grand opera house] v4 O 17, 1891 p6
Charlemagne [Royal Alexandra theatre] v27 My 16, 1914 p10
Charley's aunt [Cummings stock company at Princess theatre] v11 D 25, 1897 p8
Charley's aunt [Regent theatre] v39 D 8, 1923 p6-7
Charley's aunt [Royal Alexandra theatre] v43 Ja 14, 1928 p6
Charlotte Corday [Grand opera house] v9 F 1, 1896 p11
Charlotte sees her duty [Fountain club] v50 F 23, 1935 p5
Charm school [Robins players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v36 My 14, 1921 p6
Cheaper to marry [Royal Alexandra theatre] v39 N 15, 1924 p6
Check and Mate [Scott-Siddons at Grand opera house] v5 Ja 16, 1892 p6
Cherry orchard [Margaret Eaton hall] v41 My 29, 1926 p6
Chester mysteries [Hart house theatre] v33 Ja 3, 1920 p6
Chester mysteries [Hart house theatre] v27 D 31, 1921 p6
Chili widow [Grand opera house] v10 D 26, 1896 p6
Chip-o'-the-old-block [Toronto opera house] v1 D 3, 1887 p6
Chorus lady [Princess theatre] v27 Jl 18, 1914 p6
Christ the king [Princess theatre] v43 Mr 31, 1928 p7
Christian [Grand opera house] v15 D 28, 1901 p6
Christian [Grand opera house] v12 N 4, 1899 p6
Christian [Grand opera house] v14 N 24, 1900 p6
Christian [Maude Fealy at Royal Alexandra theatre] v23 Ap 30, 1910 p10
Church mouse v46 O 24, 1931 p5
Church mouse [Empire theatre] v48 D 17, 1932 p6
Cinderella man [Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 Mr 3, 1917 p6
Cinderella man [Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 Jl 7, 1917 p6
Cipher code [Grand opera house] v13 O 20, 1900 p6
Cipher code [Princess theatre] v15 N 16, 1901 p6
Circle [Cameron Matthews players at Regent theatre] v38 N 10, 1923 p7
Circle [Royal Alexandra theatre] v37 Ap 29, 1922 p6
Civilian clothes [Robins players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v34 My 15, 1920 p6
Claim [Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 Je 2, 1917 p6
Clarence v36 O 30, 1920 p6
Class of '29 [Margaret Eaton hall] v53 N 27, 1937 p25
Claudian [Wilson Barrett at Grand opera house] v7 Ja 13, 1894 p6
Clemenceau case [Academy of music] v4 D 6, 1890 p6
Cleopatra [Fanny Davenport at Grand opera house] v5 Ja 2, 1892 p6
Climax [Princess theatre] v23 D 25, 1909 p10
Close quarters [Princess theatre] v41 Ja 23, 1926 p6
Clothes and the woman [Comedy theatre] v40 F 21, 1925 p6
Cloudy with showers v46 S 12, 1931 p6
Club friend [Roland Reed at Grand opera house] v5 Ap 23, 1892 p6
Coast of chance [Jane Oaker at Princess theatre] v23 N 6, 1909 p14
Coast wise v47 D 12, 1931 p5
Colleen Bawn [Muriel Dixon and Conservatory school of elocution at Grand opera house] v10 My 15, 1897 p8
Colonel Newcombe [E.S. Willard at Princess theatre] v19 O 20, 1906 p14
Come out of the kitchen [Massey hall] v44 F 23, 1929 p7
Come out of the kitchen [Princess theatre] v31 Mr 30, 1918 p6
Comedy of errors [Hart house theatre] v46 Ap 11, 1931 p23,27

Reviews – Drama (cont'd)

Common clay [Grand opera house] v30 D 9, 1916 p6-7
Commuters [Royal Alexandra theatre] v29 Ag 12, 1916 p6
Concert [Princess theatre] v25 Ap 20, 1912 p10-11
Connecticut Yankee [Princess theatre] [Correct date O 26 '29] v44 N 2, 1929 p6
Conspiracy [Royal Alexandra theatre] v29 Ag 5, 1916 p6
Constant sinner v46 S 26, 1931 p5
Constant wife [Empire theatre] v43 My 19, 1928 p7,10
Constant wife [Royal Alexandra theatre] v43 Mr 17, 1928 p27,30
Contract [Hart house theatre] v44 Mr 23, 1929 p6
Coon Hollow [Toronto opera house] v10 Ap 17, 1897 p8
Corsican brothers [Robert Mantell at Grand opera house] v4 D 27, 1890 p6
Corsican brothers [Sir John Martin-Harvey at Royal Alexandra theatre] v41 Ja 23, 1926 p6
Cottage in the air [Percy Haswell at Royal Alexandra theatre] v24 Je 10, 1911 p6
Cotton king [Toronto opera house] v10 Ja 23, 1897 p6
Counsellor-at-law v47 N 14, 1931 p5,7
Counsellor-at-law [Royal Alexandra theatre] v48 Ap 29, 1933 p6
Countess Cathleen [Margaret Eaton school of expression at Royal Alexandra theatre] v38 Je 23, 1923 p6-7
Country boy [Princess theatre] v24 My 6, 1911 p7
Country cousin v32 My 17, 1919 p6
Country fair [Grand opera house] v5 My 28, 1892 p6
Country mouse [Haswell players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v25 Ag 17, 1912 p10
County chairman [Princess theatre] v19 D 23, 1905 p8
County fair [Grand opera house] v4 F 14, 1891 p6
Courting [Royal Alexandra theatre] v40 O 24, 1925 p6
Cousin Kate [Princess theatre] v17 N 5, 1904 p8
Cradle snatchers [Princess theatre] v42 Ap 16, 1927 p6
Cradle song [Princess theatre] [Correct date O 1 '27] v42 O 8, 1927 p26
Craig's wife [Princess theatre] v42 My 7, 1927 p7
Creaking chair [Vaughan Glaser English Players at Uptown theatre] v41 Jl 3, 1926 p6
Cricket on the hearth [Dickens' fellowship presentation at Margaret Eaton hall] v51 Mr 7, 1936 p7
Cricket [Princess theatre] v9 N 30, 1895 p6
Crime [Victoria theatre] v42 O 15, 1927 p7
Crisis [Grand opera house] v16 Mr 14, 1903 p6
Crisis [Mabel Irving at Grand opera house] v16 O 10, 1903 p6
Crossing [Princess theatre] v18 O 14, 1905 p8
Cruiskeen lawn [Jacobs and Sparrow's] v5 O 22, 1892 p6
Crust of society [Grand opera house] v6 O 7, 1893 p6
Cuchillo [William Redmund at Academy of music] v4 Ja 24, 1891 p6
Cuckoo in the nest [Royal Alexandra theatre] v48 D 17, 1932 p6
Cup of tea [Harmony club at Grand opera house] v1 Ja 21, 1888 p7
Cymbeline [Grand opera house] v10 S 18, 1897 p6
Cymbeline [Viola Allen at Princess theatre] v20 F 9, 1907 p14
Cynara v47 N 14, 1931 p5
Cynara v47 O 26, 1931 p5
Cynthia [Margaret Anglin at Princess theatre] v17 D 19, 1903 p10
Cyrano de Bergerac [Princess theatre] v12 F 25, 1899 p6
Cyrano de Bergerac [Richard Mansfield at Grand opera house] v12 My 6, 1899 p6
Cyrano de Bergerac [University players at Hart house theatre] v36 Mr 19, 1921 p6
Daddies [Robins players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v34 Jl 10, 1920 p6

Reviews – Drama (cont'd)

Daddy Dufard [Albert Chevalier at Royal Alexandra theatre] v24 Mr 4, 1911 p6
Daddy Dumplins [Robins players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v34 Je 19, 1920 p6
Daddy Long-Legs [Princess theatre] v28 My 8, 1915 p6
Daddy Nolan [Daniel Sully at Grand opera house] v2 S 21, 1889 p6
Daddy-long-legs [Grand opera house] v29 D 4, 1915 p6
Dago [Jacobs and Sparrow's opera house] v6 Ap 8, 1893 p8
Dancing girl [Hugh Buckler at Princess theatre] v40 S 26, 1925 p6-7
Dancing girl [Royal Alexandra theatre] v21 N 16, 1907 p7
Danger signal [Rosabel Morrison at Grand opera house] v5 Ja 23, 1892 p6
Dangerous corner v50 Ja 20, 1934 p5
Dangerous corner [Actors' colony theatre] v51 Mr 28, 1936 p7
D'Arcy of the Guards [Henry Miller at Princess theatre] v15 Ap 12, 1902 p8
Dark lady of the sonnets [Hart house theatre] v41 Ag 14, 1926 p6
Darling of the gods [Royal Alexandra theatre] v27 Je 6, 1914 p6
Dartmoor [Academy of music] v5 N 19, 1892 p6
David Copperfield [Bransby Williams at Royal Alexandra theatre] v38 S 29, 1923 p6
David Garrick [E.S. Willard at Grand opera house] v14 My 18, 1901 p6
David Garrick [Royal Alexandra theatre] v36 Ja 22, 1921 p6
David Garrick [Sir Charles Wyndham at Princess theatre] v18 F 11, 1905 p8
David Harum [Grand opera house] v18 N 11, 1905 p8
David Harum [Princess theatre] v16 Ap 11, 1903 p6
David Harum [Robins players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v34 Jl 3, 1920 p6
Dawn of tomorrow [Eleanor Robson at Royal Alexandra theatre] v23 F 5, 1910 p10
Dawn of tomorrow [Haswell players of Royal Alexandra theatre] v26 Ag 2, 1913 p10
Dawn of tomorrow [Royal Alexandra theatre] v24 D 31, 1910 p6
Dawn [Princess theatre] v39 O 25, 1924 p6
Dead heart [James O'Neill at Academy of music] v3 N 8, 1890 p6
Dear Brutus v33 N 8, 1919 p6
Dear Brutus [Empire theatre] v42 D 11, 1926 p6
Dear Brutus [Sir Barry Jackson's British players] v47 N 28, 1931 p6
Dear old Billy [William Hawtrey at Princess theatre] v25 D 2, 1911 p7
Death of Tintagilles [Hart house theatre] v41 Ag 14, 1926 p6
Death takes a holiday v46 My 9, 1931 p7
Deborah of Tod's [Maxine Elliott at Royal Alexandra theatre] v23 Ja 15, 1910 p8-9,11
Deborah [Princess theatre] v26 My 31, 1913 p10
Deborah [Princess theatre] v26 Je 14, 1913 p10
Declassee [Princess theatre] v36 O 1, 1921 p6
Declassee [Uptown theatre] v37 Je 3, 1922 p6
Degenerates [Lily Langtry at Grand opera house] v13 My 19, 1900 p6
Delmonico's at six [Toronto opera house] v8 Ag 31, 1895 p6
Derelict [Little theatre] v49 Ap 14, 1934 p26
Detective Sparkes [Hattie Williams at Princess theatre] v23 Ja 8, 1910 p10
Devil passes v47 Ja 23, 1932 p11
Devil passes v47 Ja 30, 1932 p8
Devil passes [Royal Alexandra theatre] v47 My 7, 1932 p6-7
Devil [Edwin Stevens at Princess theatre] v22 D 26, 1908 p14
Devil's disciple [Theatre guild repertory co. at Royal Alexandra theatre] v39 N 24, 1923 p6
Diana of Dobson's [Cameron Matthews players at Regent theatre] v38 N 17, 1923 p7
Did I say no v46 O 3, 1931 p5
Diplomacy [Coghlan company at Grand opera house] v5 O 22, 1892 p6
Diplomacy [Empire theatre] v43 Ja 28, 1928 p7

Reviews – Drama (cont'd)

Diplomacy [Princess theatre] v43 My 12, 1928 p7,10
Diplomacy [Princess theatre] v12 O 14, 1899 p6
Dishonored lady [Royal Alexandra theatre] v46 N 15, 1930 p6
Disraeli [Empire theatre] v43 Ja 7, 1928 p6
Disraeli [Princess theatre] v26 Ap 19, 1913 p10
Distaff side [Royal Alexandra theatre] v50 F 23, 1935 p5
Distant drums v47 F 6, 1932 p5
Divorce me dear v46 O 17, 1931 p6
Divorcons [Haswell players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v26 Jl 12, 1913 p10
Divorcons [Percy Haswell at Royal Alexandra theatre] v23 Ag 20, 1910 p6
Doctor Knock [Hart house theatre] v45 N 8, 1930 p6
Doctor's dilema v51 Je 20, 1936 p9
Doctor's dilema [Hart house theatre] v43 D 3, 1927 p10
Doctor's dilemma v45 F 15, 1930 p6
Doctor's dilemma v45 F 8, 1930 p6
Doctor's dilemma [Princess theatre] v38 Ap 7, 1923 p6
Dodsworth [Royal Alexandra theatre] v50 Ap 27, 1935 p6
Doll's house v52 O 16, 1937 p6
Don Caesar de Bazan [Cummings stock company at Princess theatre] v12 Ap 8, 1899 p6
Don't wake the wife [Cameron Matthews players at Empire theatre] v46 O 17, 1931 p6
Doormats [Comedy theatre] v39 Ap 19, 1924 p7
Doris [Conservatory school of elocution at Grand opera house] v10 My 15, 1897 p8
Dorothy Vernon of Haddon Hall [Haswell players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v25 Ag 3, 1912 p10
Dot, or The avenger's oath [Toronto opera house] v1 O 13, 1888 p6
Dover road v40 Mr 21, 1925 p7
Dover road [Cameron Matthews English players at Empire theatre] v47 N 14, 1931 p7
Dover road [Royal Alexandra theatre] v38 Jl 7, 1923 p6
Dover Road [Royal Alexandra theatre] v37 O 28, 1922 p6
Dr. Bill [Grand opera house] v4 S 19, 1891 p6
Dr. Bill [Ralph Cummings at Princess theatre] v11 D 11, 1897 p8
Dracula [Princess theatre] v45 Ja 11, 1930 p6
Dragon [Hart house theatre] v38 D 30, 1922 p6
Dream maker v37 Mr 11, 1922 p6
Du Barry [Princess theatre] v17 F 20, 1904 p6
Du Barry [Princess theatre] v21 D 14, 1907 p14
Duke of Killicrankie [Grand opera house] v29 N 20, 1913 p6
Duke of Killicrankie [Princess theatre] v18 N 11, 1905 p8
Duke's jester [Grand opera house] v14 Ap 20, 1901 p6
Dulcy [Comedy theatre] v41 N 21, 1925 p10
Dumb wife of Cheapside v47 Ja 9, 1932 p20
Dummy [Princess theatre] v28 D 26, 1914 p6
Dummy [Robins players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 Ag 4, 1917 p6
Dybbuk [Hart house theatre] v46 Ja 24, 1931 p7,10
Dynasts [Royal Alexandra theatre] v29 F 19, 1916 p6
Eagle's nest [Toronto opera house] v1 Mr 24, 1888 p7
Earl of Pawtucket [Princess theatre] v17 D 26, 1903 p6
Easiest way [Frances Starr at Royal Alexandra theatre] v23 My 14, 1910 p10
East is west [Royal Alexandra theatre] v36 D 25, 1920 p6
East Lynne [Ada Gray at Toronto opera house] v1 Ja 21, 1888 p7
East Lynne [Ada Gray at Toronto opera house] v2 Mr 2, 1889 p6
Education of Mr. Pipp [Princess theatre] v18 O 21, 1905 p8
Eight bells [Toronto opera house] v13 Ja 13, 1900 p6

Reviews – Drama (cont'd)

Electra v47 Ja 23, 1932 p11
Electra [Conservatory school of elocution at Grand opera house] v8 Je 8, 1895 p6
Elevator [Experimental group of Hart house theatre] v46 Mr 28, 1931 p10
Eliza comes to stay v36 Mr 19, 1921 p7
Eliza comes to stay [Uptown theatre] v41 Ag 7, 1926 p6
Elizabeth the queen [Royal Alexandra theatre] v46 O 17, 1931 p7
Embassy ball [Lawrence D'Orsay at Princess theatre] v19 S 29, 1906 p14
Emperor Jones v37 S 30, 1922 p6
Enchanted April [Victoria theatre] v47 O 15, 1932 p8
Encounter [Margaret Illington at Royal Alexandra theatre] v24 F 18, 1911 p6-7
End of summer [Royal Alexandra theatre] v52 D 26, 1936 p6
Enemy of the king [Grand opera house] v10 F 13, 1897 p6
English players [Princess theatre] v46 S 26, 1931 p6
Englishman's home [Princess theatre] v22 My 1, 1909 p14
Enter Madame [Empire theatre] v43 My 26, 1928 p6-7
Enter Madame [Maurice British players at Comedy theatre] v39 Ja 19, 1924 p7
Escape [Empire theatre] v44 F 23, 1929 p7
Essex [Francesca Janauschek at Academy of music] v3 N 1, 1890 p6
Eternal city [Princess theatre] v17 Ap 30, 1904 p8
Eternal Magdalene [Julia Arthur at Grand opera house] v29 Mr 25, 1916 p6
Evangeline [Grand opera house] v2 N 9, 1889 p6
Everybody's welcome v46 O 24, 1931 p5
Everyday man [Sol Smith Russell at Grand opera house] v8 S 7, 1895 p6
Everyman [Community players of St. James' cathedral parish house] v36 Mr 19, 1921 p7,10
Everyman [Princess theatre] v16 Mr 7, 1903 p6
Everyman's castle [Royal Alexandra theatre] v32 F 1, 1919 p6
Everywoman [Grand opera house] v29 O 7, 1916 p6
Everywoman [Princess theatre] v31 S 14, 1918 p6
Everywoman [Royal Alexandra theatre] v25 My 4, 1912 p10
Everywoman [Royal Alexandra theatre] v26 N 2, 1912 p10
Evil doers of good [Dramatic club of the University College alumnae association at Hart house theatre] v40 F 21, 1925 p6
Evil eye [Grand opera house] v12 D 17, 1898 p8
Exchange of courtesies [Princess theatre] v12 S 30, 1899 p6
Excuse me [Royal Alexandra theatre] v25 F 3, 1912 p6-7
Excuse me! [Willis Sweatnam at Royal Alexandra theatre] v26 O 19, 1912 p11
Experience unnecessary v47 Ja 16, 1932 p5
Experience [Robins players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v36 My 21, 1921 p6
Experience [Royal Alexandra theatre] v29 D 4, 1915 p6
Experience [Royal Alexandra theatre] v31 O 20, 1917 p6
Experience [Royal Alexandra theatre] v32 N 23, 1918 p6
Eyes of youth [Royal Alexandra theatre] v31 O 5, 1918 p6
Eyes of youth [Royal Alexandra theatre] v32 S 20, 1919 p6
Fabio Romani [Jacobs and Sparrow's] v3 O 25, 1890 p6
Fabio Romani [Toronto opera house] v11 My 7, 1898 p6
Face in the moonlight [Robert Mantell at Grand opera house] v6 D 31, 1892 p8
Fair and warmer [Grand opera house] v30 N 4, 1916 p6-7
Fair and warmer [New Princess theatre] v31 D 8, 1917 p6
Fair and warmer [Royal Alexandra theatre] v31 S 21, 1918 p6

Reviews – Drama (cont'd)

Faithful heart [Maurice British players at Comedy theatre] v39 D 1, 1923 p7
Falcon [Princess theatre] v28 Ap 10, 1915 p6
Fallen angel [Margaret Eaton hall] v48 My 27, 1933 p6-7
Family portrait [Hart house theatre] v53 D 4, 1937 p26
Famous Mrs. Fair v37 F 4, 1922 p6
Fancy free [Toronto arts and letters club] v37 F 18, 1922 p7
Fanny's first play [Empire theatre] v42 Ja 15, 1927 p6
Fanny's first play [Royal Alexandra theatre] v27 D 6, 1913 p10
Fantasma [Grand opera house] v6 Ap 1, 1893 p8
Far off hills [Royal Alexandra theatre] v48 F 18, 1933 p6
Farce of Master Pierre Patelin [Hart house theatre] v33 D 6, 1919 p6-7
Farmer's wife [Empire theatre] v42 F 5, 1927 p6
Fascinating widow [Julian Eltinge at Princess theatre] v24 Ja 28, 1911 p7
Fascinating wife [Percy Haswell at Princess theatre] v27 Ag 8, 1914 p6
Fascination [Cora Tanner at Grand opera house] v2 Mr 2, 1889 p6
Fascination [Grand opera house] v2 Ap 6, 1889 p6
Fashions for men [O.P. Heggie at Uptown theatre] v41 Jl 10, 1926 p6
Fast mail [Toronto opera house] v8 F 2, 1895 p6
Fata morgana v47 Ja 2, 1932 p8
Fatal card [Charles Stedman at Grand opera house] v8 O 12, 1895 p6
Father v46 O 17, 1931 p6
Father and the boys [Princess theatre] v24 N 19, 1910 p6
Father and the boys [Royal Alexandra theatre] v34 Je 26, 1920 p6
Father and the boys [William H. Crane at Princess theatre] v21 Ja 25, 1908 p14
Father [Standard theatre] v49 Ja 20, 1934 p6
Faun [William Faversham at Royal Alexandra theatre] v24 Ap 1, 1911 p6
Faust [Grand opera house] v14 O 19, 1901 p6
Faust [Henry Irving and Ellen Terry at Grand opera house] v8 S 28, 1895 p6
Faust [John Griffith at Grand opera house] v9 O 17, 1896 p6
Faust [John Griffith at Toronto opera house] v8 Ja 19, 1895 p6
Faust [Lewis Morrison as Mephisto at Grand opera house] v5 D 12, 1891 p6
Faust [Lewis Morrison at Grand opera house] v6 S 9, 1893 p6
Faust [Lewis Morrison at Toronto opera house] v11 O 22, 1898 p6
Featherbrain [Minnie Maddern Fiske at Grand opera house] v3 F 8, 1890 p6
Fedora [Fanny Davenport at Grand opera house] v1 O 27, 1888 p6
Fedora [Princess theatre] v36 S 17, 1921 p6
Ferncliff [Academy of music] v3 Ap 19, 1890 p6
Fighter [Haswell players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v23 Jl 16, 1910 p6
Fighting hope [Blanche Bates at Royal Alexandra theatre] v23 Mr 5, 1910 p22
Fine feathers [Princess theatre] v27 F 14, 1914 p22-3
First Duchess of Marlborough [Sarah Cowle LeMoyne at Princess theatre] v15 Ja 25, 1902 p6
First lady [Royal Alexandra theatre] v52 N 7, 1936 p11
First night [Lillian Russell at Princess theatre] v23 My 28, 1910 p10
First year [Royal Alexandra theatre] v39 Ap 12, 1924 p6
Flag of truce [Grand opera house] v6 Mr 4, 1893 p8
Flame [Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 F 17, 1917 p6
Flame [Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 S 8, 1917 p6
Fog [Royal Alexandra theatre] v42 N 12, 1927 p7,10
Fool and his money [New theatre of the Margaret Eaton school] v41 N 28, 1925 p22

Reviews – Drama (cont'd)

Fool of fortune [Grand opera house] v10 Mr 13, 1897 p8
Fool there was [Robert Hilliard at Princess theatre] v23 Ap 2, 1910 p10
Fool [Grand theatre] v39 Ja 12, 1924 p7
Foolish wife v40 Ja 24, 1925 p7
Fool's revenge [Princess theatre] v18 O 28, 1905 p8
Foot-loose [Royal Alexandra theatre] v40 O 31, 1925 p6
For fair Virginia [Grand opera house] v9 Ja 4, 1896 p11
For fair Virginia [Grand opera house] v10 O 2, 1897 p6
For love and money [Academy of music] v5 O 8, 1892 p6
Foreign exchange [Royal Alexandra theatre] v23 O 16, 1909 p14
Forget me not [Rose Coghlan at Grand opera house] v3 D 28, 1889 p6
Forgiven [Frederic Bryton at Grand opera house] v1 N 24, 1888 p6
Fortune hunter [Fred Niblo at Princess theatre] v25 Ap 13, 1912 p10
Fortune hunter [Robins players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v28 Jl 10, 1915 p6
Fortune hunter [Shea's theatre] v26 Je 7, 1913 p10-11
Fourth estate [Royal Alexandra theatre] v24 Ja 28, 1911 p6
Free lance [Robert Mantell in W.A. Tremayne play at Princess theatre] v14 Ja 5, 1901 p6
Freedom of Jean Guichet [Hart House theatre] v40 My 2, 1925 p7
French doll [Princess theatre] v37 F 18, 1922 p6-7
Friendly enemies [Royal Alexandra theatre] v33 Ja 10, 1920 p6
Friends [E.M. Royle at Grand opera house] v5 S 24, 1892 p6
Friendship v46 S 12, 1931 p6
From their own place [Hart house theatre] v37 My 20, 1922 p6
Frou Frou [Princess theatre] v28 Mr 20, 1915 p6
Frou-Frou [Cummings stock company at Princess theatre] v11 Ja 29, 1898 p6
Fugitive [Grand opera house] v2 F 9, 1889 p6
Fugitive [Mason Mitchell at Toronto opera house] v2 S 28, 1889 p6
Full house [Robins players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 Ag 18, 1917 p6
Full house [Robins players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v36 Jl 16, 1921 p6
Full house [Royal Alexandra theatre] v28 S 18, 1915 p6
Gamblers [Royal Alexandra theatre] v25 N 25, 1911 p6
Gang's all here v46 F 28, 1931 p6
Ganton & co. [George Fawcett at Royal Alexandra theatre] v22 F 27, 1909 p14
Garden of Allah [Princess theatre] v40 S 12, 1925 p6
Garden of Allah [Princess theatre] v26 O 4, 1913 p10
Gay Lord Quex [Hugh Buckler at Royal Alexandra theatre] v40 Jl 18, 1925 p6
Gay Lord Quex [John Hare at Grand opera house] v14 Ap 13, 1901 p6
Gay Lord Quex [Princess theatre] v38 Ap 14, 1923 p8
Gay old boy [Princess theatre] v8 S 14, 1895 p6
Geisha v46 O 17, 1931 p6
General John Regan [Comedy theatre] v39 Mr 1, 1924 p6
General post [Princess theatre] v31 My 4, 1918 p6
General post [Royal Alexandra theatre] v31 Je 8, 1918 p6
General post [Royal Alexandra theatre] v31 Ag 3, 1918 p6
Gentleman from Mississippi [Princess theatre] v23 Ap 23, 1910 p10
Gentleman from Mississippi [Royal Alexandra theatre] v31 Jl 6, 1918 p6
Gentleman of France [Kyrle Bellew at Princess theatre] v15 D 7, 1901 p8
Gentlemen prefer blondes v42 N 20, 1926 p6
Geoffrey Middleton, gentleman [Pitou stock company at Grand opera house] v4 O 24, 1891 p6

Reviews – Drama (cont'd)

Geoffrey Middleton, gentleman [Pitou stock company at Grand opera house] v5 F 27, 1892 p6
George and Margaret [Royal Alexandra] v52 S 18, 1937 p11
Get rich quick Wallingford [Bonstelle players at Shea's theatre] v26 Je 28, 1913 p10
Get-rich-quick Wallingford [Princess theatre] v25 My 4, 1912 p10-11
Get-rich-quick Wallingford [Princess theatre] v25 Ag 31, 1912 p10
Getting married v46 Ap 11, 1931 p22
Getting married [Cameron Matthews English players at Empire theatre] v47 D 5, 1931 p23
Getting married [Comedy theatre] v39 Mr 8, 1924 p6
Ghost breaker [Princess theatre] v27 N 8, 1913 p11
Ghost breaker [Royal players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v38 Jl 14, 1923 p6
Ghost train [Empire theatre] v42 Ja 8, 1927 p6
Ghosts [Princess theatre] v18 Ja 28, 1905 p8
Ghosts [Princess theatre] v42 Ap 30, 1927 p6
Ghosts [Royal Alexandra theatre] v52 F 20, 1937 p8
Ghosts [Royal Alexandra theatre] v51 N 30, 1935 p7
Girl from Montmartre [Princess theatre] v26 Mr 29, 1913 p6
Girl in waiting [Princess theatre] v27 Ag 1, 1914 p6
Girl of the golden west [Blanche Bates at Royal Alexandra theatre] v21 F 29, 1908 p14
Girl of the golden west [Royal Alexandra theatre] v27 Jl 11, 1914 p6
Girl patsy [Victor theatre] v44 D 1, 1928 p34-5
Girls [Royal Alexandra theatre] v29 Jl 8, 1916 p6
Girls [Royal Alexandra theatre] v22 Mr 27, 1909 p14
Gismonda [Sarah Bernhardt at Grand opera house] v9 Ap 11, 1896 p6
Give me yesterday v46 Mr 14, 1931 p6
Glad eye [Royal Alexandra theatre] v27 D 20, 1913 p10
Glittering Gloria [Shea's theatre] v27 Je 13, 1914 p6
Gloriana [George W. Barnum at Grand opera house] v6 Ap 15, 1893 p8
God of gods [Hart house theatre] v37 Ap 29, 1922 p7
Going some [Walter Jones at Royal Alexandra theatre] v23 N 20, 1909 p14
Gold diggers [Royal Alexandra theatre] v39 Je 28, 1924 p6
Gold mine [Nat Goodwin at Grand opera house] v2 S 7, 1889 p6
Gold [Hart house theatre] v40 Mr 7, 1925 p6
Golden butterfly [Grace Van Studdiford at Princess theatre] v23 D 11, 1909 p10
Golden giant [Grand opera house] v1 Ja 7, 1888 p7
Goldfish [Royal Alexandra theatre] v38 F 17, 1923 p7
Good companions [Royal Alexandra theatre] v47 F 13, 1932 p6
Good fairy v47 D 12, 1931 p5
Good fairy v47 D 26, 1931 p5
Good fairy [Victoria theatre] v47 S 24, 1932 p8
Good Friday [Hart house theatre] v41 Ap 3, 1926 p6
Good old times [Grand opera house] v4 Ja 24, 1891 p6
Goose hangs high [Royal Alexandra theatre] v39 O 4, 1924 p6
Gorilla [Gayety theatre] v41 O 23, 1926 p11
Gorilla [Royal Alexandra theatre] v41 Ja 23, 1926 p7
Grain of dust [Princess theatre] v25 Mr 30, 1912 p10
Grand duke v37 Mr 4, 1922 p6-7
Grandmother [Hart house theatre] v51 F 22, 1936 p6
Grasshopper [Haswell players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v23 Ag 13, 1910 p6
Great adventure [Comedy theatre] v39 Mr 29, 1924 p6
Great Barrington v46 F 28, 1931 p6
Great Catherine [Hart House theatre] v39 My 31, 1924 p6

Reviews – Drama (cont'd)

Great divide [Bonstelle players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v27 Je 20, 1914 p6
Great divide [Henry Miller at Princess theatre] v22 Ja 30, 1909 p14
Great divide [Vaughan Glaser players] v37 Je 10, 1922 p6
Great love [Grand opera house] v29 Jl 1, 1916 p6
Great lover [Comedy theatre] v40 O 17, 1925 p6
Great north-west [Toronto opera house] v10 Ap 24, 1897 p8
Great pursuit [Royal Alexandra theatre] v29 Mr 18, 1916 p6
Great unknown [Percy Haswell at Royal Alexandra theatre] v24 Jl 8, 1911 p6
Great wrong [Toronto opera house] v1 Mr 3, 1888 p7
Green grow the lilacs v46 F 7, 1931 p6
Green hat v42 D 18, 1926 p6
Green pack [Royal Alexandra theatre] v48 Ja 7, 1933 p6
Green pastures [Royal Alexandra theatre] v48 Mr 25, 1933 p6
Green pastures [Royal Alexandra theatre] v49 Mr 24, 1934 p7
Green stockings [Haswell players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v26 Je 28, 1913 p10
Green stockings [Margaret Anglin at Royal Alexandra theatre] v24 Ap 29, 1911 p6
Green stockings [Percy Haswell at Royal Alexandra theatre] v25 Jl 27, 1912 p10
Grey mare [Grand opera house] v5 N 19, 1892 p6
Grounds for divorce [Cameron Matthews production at Comedy theatre] v40 Ap 18, 1925 p6
Growing Canadian drama [Hart house] v39 My 3, 1924 p6
Grumpy v40 Mr 14, 1925 p6-7
Grumpy [Cameron Matthews at Comedy theatre] v40 Mr 28, 1925 p6
Grumpy [Robins players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v37 Jl 8, 1922 p6
Grumpy [Shea's theatre] v28 My 22, 1915 p6
Guilty one [Pauline Frederick at Royal Alexandra theatre] v38 My 19, 1923 p6
Gypsy fires [Princess theatre] v41 N 28, 1925 p22
Hamilton [Princess theatre] v31 Ja 12, 1918 p6
Hamlet v47 N 14, 1931 p5
Hamlet [Danforth theatre guild at Hart house theatre] v52 F 27, 1937 p5
Hamlet [De la Salle dramatic society at Hippodrome] v41 D 19, 1925 p7
Hamlet [E.H. Sothern at Grand opera house] v14 F 23, 1901 p6
Hamlet [E.H. Sothern at Royal Alexandra theatre] v25 Je 22, 1912 p10
Hamlet [Forbes-Robertson at Royal Alexandra theatre] v27 Ap 11, 1914 p6
Hamlet [Grand opera house] v29 Mr 11, 1916 p6
Hamlet [Hart house theatre] v48 N 4, 1933 p8
Hamlet [Moyse hall] v48 Ja 7, 1933 p6
Hamlet [Robert Mantell at Grand opera house] v4 Ja 3, 1891 p6
Hamlet [Robert Mantell at Grand opera house] v4 O 17, 1891 p6
Hamlet [Robert Mantell at Grand opera house] v10 D 5, 1896 p6
Hamlet [Royal Alexandra theatre] v33 D 13, 1919 p6
Hamlet [Royal Alexandra theatre] v36 N 27, 1920 p6
Hamlet [Royal Alexandra theatre] v44 Mr 9, 1929 p6
Hamlet [Royal Alexandra theatre] v51 O 10, 1936 p7
Hamlet [Royal Alexandra theatre] v39 Ja 12, 1924 p6
Hamlet [Walker Whiteside at Grand opera house] v9 Ja 18, 1896 p11
Hand of fate [Jacobs and Sparrow's] v5 O 8, 1892 p6
Hands across the sea [Grand opera house] v4 Mr 7, 1891 p6
Happiness [Royal Alexandra theatre] v32 S 13, 1919 p6
Harbor lights [Grand opera house] v2 My 11, 1889 p6

Reviews – Drama (cont'd)

Hawk [Royal Alexandra theatre] v29 N 27, 1915 p6-7
Hay fever [Empire theatre] v41 N 13, 1926 p6-7
Haywire [Playwrights' studio group] v51 My 16, 1936 p7
Hazel Kirke [Charles Couldock at Toronto opera house] v2 Ja 19, 1889 p6
He v46 O 3, 1931 p5
He [Theatre guild repertory co. at Royal Alexandra theatre] v39 D 1, 1923 p6
Heart break house [Hart house theatre] v41 N 6, 1926 p6
Hearts of oak [Majestic theatre] v17 N 14, 1903 p8
Heat wave v46 F 28, 1931 p6
Hedda Gabler v52 N 14, 1936 p11
Held by the enemy [Grand opera house] v1 Mr 17, 1888 p7
Held by the enemy [Toronto opera house] v3 F 1, 1890 p6
Henry V [Princess theatre] v27 Ja 10, 1914 p10
Henry V [Richard Mansfield at Grand opera house] v14 Je 8, 1901 p6
Henry VIII [Hart house theatre] v49 Ap 28, 1934 p10
Henry VIII [Shakespeare society of Toronto] v4 O 20, 1934 p22
Henry VIII [Sir Herbert Tree at Grand opera house] v30 N 25, 1916 p6
Her cardboard lover [Empire theatre] v43 Je 9, 1928 p6-7
Her destiny v37 Ja 7, 1922 p6
Her husband's wife [Bonstelle players at Shea's theatre] v26 Je 21, 1913 p10
Her husband's wife [Grand opera house] v30 D 30, 1916 p6
Her husband's wife [Robins players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v36 Ag 20, 1921 p6
Her lord and master [Princess theatre] v15 Ja 11, 1902 p6
Her own money [Royal Alexandra theatre] v27 F 14, 1914 p22
Her own way [Percy Haswell at Royal Alexandra theatre] v23 Jl 9, 1910 p6
Her release [Pitou stock company at Grand opera house] v5 F 27, 1892 p6
Her sister [Ethel Barrymore at Princess theatre] v21 N 30, 1907 p14
Here comes the bride [New Princess theatre] v31 N 24, 1917 p6
Herod [William Faversham at Royal Alexandra theatre] v23 Ap 16, 1910 p10
High road [Fiske and Manhatten company at Princess theatre] v26 S 20, 1913 p10
Highest bidder [Cummings stock company at Princess theatre] v11 O 1, 1898 p6
Highwayman [Grand opera house] v11 N 20, 1897 p6
Hindle Wakes [Cameron Matthews players at Princess theatre] v38 Mr 10, 1923 p6
Hindu [Princess theatre] v43 D 31, 1927 p6
Hindu [Royal Alexandra theatre] v37 D 10, 1921 p6
Hippolytus [Hart house theatre] v38 D 2, 1922 p6
His brother's keeper [Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 N 4, 1916 p6
His Chinese wife v34 My 1, 1920 p6
His honor, Abe Potash [Royal Alexandra theatre] v36 O 30, 1920 p6
His house in order [Regent theatre] v39 F 9, 1924 p7
His majesty Bunker Bean [Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 F 24, 1917 p6
His royal happiness [Princess theatre] v28 Ja 9, 1915 p6-7
Hit the trail holiday [Robins players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 My 5, 1917 p6
Hobson's choice [Cameron Matthews English players at Princess theatre] v38 Je 2, 1923 p6
Hobson's choice [English players at Comedy theatre] v39 My 17, 1924 p6
Hobson's choice [Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 N 11, 1916 p6
Hobson's choice [Walter Kingsford at Uptown theatre] v41 Jl 24, 1926 p6
Holy city [Princess theatre] v16 My 2, 1903 p6
Home towners [Empire theatre] v43 F 11, 1928 p7

Reviews – Drama (cont'd)

Hon. John Grigsby [Grand opera house] v15 Ja 18, 1902 p6
Honor of the family [Royal Alexandra theatre] v42 F 19, 1927 p6-7
Hoodman blind [Grand opera house] v1 F 18, 1888 p7
Hoss and Hoss [Jacobs and Sparrow's opera house] v7 N 17, 1894 p6
Hostage [Hart House theatre] v39 Mr 8, 1924 p6
Hottentot [Robins players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v36 Jl 9, 1921 p6
Hounded by hate [Hart house theatre] v51 N 23, 1935 p7
House beautiful v46 Mr 21, 1931 p6
House next door [J.E. Dodgson at Princess theatre] v23 O 8, 1910 p6-7
House next door [J.E. Dodson at Princess theatre] v23 Ja 22, 1910 p10
House of Burnside [Edward Terry at Princess theatre] v18 Mr 4, 1905 p8
House of comedy v46 O 10, 1931 p21
House of Dombey [Dickens Fellowship Players at Foresters hall] v40 Mr 14, 1925 p7
House of glass [Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 Jl 28, 1917 p6
House of lies [Princess theatre] v28 Mr 13, 1915 p6
House of Ussher [Princess theatre] v42 D 18, 1926 p6-7
How much do you love me? [Robins players, Royal Alexandra theatre] v37 Jl 29, 1922 p6
Human hearts [Toronto opera house] v9 N 7, 1896 p6
Humanity, or For England [Grand opera house] v10 Mr 20, 1897 p8
Humpty Dumpty [Princess theatre] v44 S 21, 1929 p6
Husband and wife [Academy of music] v6 Ja 21, 1893 p8
I love an actress v46 S 26, 1931 p5
If four walls told v47 Ja 9, 1932 p20
If I were king [E.H. Sothern at Princess theatre] v15 O 11, 1902 p6
If I were king [Royal Alexandra theatre] v27 My 9, 1914 p10
If I were you v46 O 3, 1931 p5
If I were you [Grand opera house] v5 O 15, 1892 p6
If winter comes [Comedy theatre] v38 O 27, 1923 p6-7
I'll leave it to you [Hart House theatre] v40 N 7, 1925 p6
Importance of being Earnest v24 Ja 7, 1911 p6-7
Importance of being Earnest [Bonstelle players at Shea's theatre] v26 Jl 26, 1913 p10
Importance of being Earnest [Cameron Matthews players at Princess theatre] v38 Mr 24, 1923 p6-7
Importance of being Earnest [Cameron Matthews English players at Empire theatre] v47 N 21, 1931 p6
Importance of being Earnest [Toronto press club at Princess theatre] v20 Je 8, 1907 p14
Impulse [Kendalls at Grand opera house] v3 My 24, 1890 p6
In darkest Russia [Grand opera house] v6 N 11, 1893 p6
In old Kentucky [Toronto opera house] v8 Ap 20, 1895 p6
In the Bishop's carriage [Princess theatre] v20 F 2, 1907 p14
In the devil's web [Princess theatre] v14 Mr 30, 1901 p8
In the zone [Ambassadors theatre, London] v45 Mr 8, 1930 p6
In the zone [Toronto arts and letters club] v37 F 18, 1922 p7
In wrong [Robins players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v34 My 29, 1920 p6
Incog [Grand opera house] v7 Mr 10, 1894 p6
Inconsiderate sex [Empire theatre] v45 N 23, 1929 p6
Ingomar the barbarian [Julia Marlowe as Parthenia at Grand opera house] v2 Mr 30, 1889 p6
Inside the lines [Royal Alexandra theatre] v29 Je 3, 1916 p6
Inspector-general [Jacob Ben-Ami at Standard theatre, Spadina Avenue] v40 My 9, 1925 p6
Inspector-general [University drama committee at Hart house theatre] v51 Mr 21, 1936 p7

Reviews – Drama (cont'd)

Intimate strangers [Royal Alexandra theatre] v38 N 4, 1922 p6
Irene [Royal Alexandra theatre] v36 Ja 8, 1921 p6-7
Ironmaster [Princess theatre] v11 O 8, 1898 p6
Is matrimony a failure? [Frank Worthing at Royal Alexandra theatre] v23 F 19, 1910 p10
Is zat so? v41 D 5, 1925 p6
It never rains v47 Ja 2, 1932 p8
It pays to advertise [Empire theatre] v43 F 4, 1928 p10
It pays to advertise [Grand opera house] v29 O 23, 1915 p6
It's a boy [Royal Alexandra theatre] v38 Je 30, 1923 p6
Ivan the Terrible [Hart house theatre] v48 My 20, 1933 p6
Ivan the Terrible [Richard Mansfield at Princess theatre] v17 Jl 2, 1904 p6
Izeyl [Sarah Bernhardt at Grand opera house] v9 Ap 11, 1896 p6
Jane Eyre [Princess theatre] v27 Ag 15, 1914 p6
Jane [Grand opera house] v5 F 13, 1892 p6
Jane [Royal Alexandra theatre] v40 Jl 25, 1925 p6
Jealousy [Royal Alexandra theatre] v45 N 23, 1929 p6
Jeff [Grand opera house] v30 O 14, 1916 p6
Jenny v45 My 17, 1930 p6
Jenny [Cameron Matthews English plays at Empire theatre] v46 O 24, 1931 p7
Jerry [Jacobs and Sparrow's opera house] v5 Ag 27, 1892 p6
Jerry [Princess theatre] v27 O 10, 1914 p6
Jewel robbery v47 F 6, 1932 p5
Jilt [Dion Boucicault] v1 Ap 28, 1888 p7
Jilt [Percy Haswell at Royal Alexandra theatre] v25 Je 1, 1912 p10
Jim the penman [Charles H. Riegel at Jacobs and Sparrow's] v4 F 14, 1891 p6
Jim the penman [Cummings stock company at Princess theatre] v11 O 29, 1898 p6
Jim the penman [Grand opera house] v1 Ap 7, 1888 p7
Jim the penman [Valentine stock company at Princess theatre] v13 N 10, 1900 p6
Joan of the sword hand [Princess theatre] v14 O 5, 1901 p6
Jocelyn [Rose Coghlan at Grand opera house] v1 N 3, 1888 p6
John Bull's other island [Royal Alexandra theatre] [Correct date F 9 '29] v44 F 16, 1929 p6
John Ferguson v47 D 12, 1931 p10
John Ferguson [Hart house theatre] v42 Mr 5, 1927 p10
John Glayde's honor [James K. Hackett at Princess theatre] v21 N 16, 1907 p7
Johnny get your gun v31 Ag 10, 1918 p6
Johnny get your gun [Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 O 13, 1917 p6-7
La joie fait peur [Coquelin at Grand opera house] v2 Mr 23, 1889 p6
Jolly night [Beryl Hope stock company at Toronto opera house] v11 Jl 2, 1898 p6
Joseph and his brethren [Princess theatre] v27 N 15, 1913 p10
Joseph [Grand opera house] v6 D 10, 1892 p8
Josephine, empress of the French [Hortense Rhea at Grand opera house] v3 D 14, 1889 p6
Josephine, empress of the French [Hortense Rhea at Grand opera house] v4 D 20, 1890 p6
Josephine [Hortense Rhea at Grand opera house] v5 N 12, 1892 p6
Journey's end [Royal Alexandra theatre] v45 F 22, 1930 p6
Journey's end [Royal Alexandra theatre] v44 S 28, 1929 p6
Joy of living [Princess theatre] v16 F 14, 1903 p6
Judah [E.S. Willard at Grand opera house] v5 N 5, 1892 p6
Judgement day [Hart house theatre] v51 Ap 18, 1936 p11
Judith Zaraine v24 Ja 7, 1911 p6
Julia France [Princess theatre] v25 Ja 27, 1912 p6

Reviews – Drama (cont'd)

Julius Caesar [Eaton auditorium] v50 O 26, 1935 p8
Julius Caesar [Grand opera house] v1 Mr 10, 1888 p7
Julius Caesar [Princess theatre] v26 My 3, 1913 p7
Julius Caesar [Robert B. Mantell at Royal Alexandra theatre] v25 O 14, 1911 p6
Julius Caesar [Royal Alexandra theatre] v44 Mr 9, 1929 p6
Julius Caesar [William Faversham at Royal Alexandra theatre] v26 O 12, 1912 p10
Juno and the paycock [Hart house theatre] [Correct date F 9 '29] v44 F 16, 1929 p7
Juno and the paycock [Royal Alexandra theatre] v48 F 11, 1933 p6
Just a woman [Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 N 25, 1916 p6-7
Just suppose v36 F 12, 1921 p6
Just suppose [Empire theatre] v42 Ap 9, 1927 p6
Just suppose [Robins players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v36 Jl 30, 1921 p5
Just suppose [Robins players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v36 Ag 13, 1921 p6
Just suppose [Royal Alexandra theatre] v36 N 12, 1921 p7
Just suppose [Royal Alexandra theatre] v37 Mr 11, 1922 p6
Just to get married [Grace George at Royal Alexandra theatre] v25 N 4, 1911 p7
Just to remind you v46 S 19, 1931 p6
Kate [Annie Pixley in flimsy new play at Academy] v3 N 22, 1890 p6
Kathleen Mavoureen [Unity dramatic club at St. Luke's church hall] v17 D 5, 1903 p8
Kathleen ni Houlihan [Associate players at Greek theatre] v22 My 22, 1909 p14
Kathleen ni Houlihan [Royal Alexandra theatre] v48 F 25, 1933 p6
Keep her smiling [Robins players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v34 Ag 21, 1920 p6
Keep it to yourself [Robins players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v34 Ag 7, 1920 p6
Kempy [Royal Alexandra theatre] v38 Ap 14, 1923 p7
Kempy [Royal Alexandra theatre] v39 Jl 12, 1924 p6
Kick in [Grand opera house] v29 Ja 22, 1916 p6
Kick in [Royal Alexandra theatre] v29 Je 17, 1916 p6
Kiki [Princess theatre] v40 D 27, 1924 p26
Kind lady [Hart house theatre] v52 Mr 13, 1937 p11
Kind lady [Royal Alexandra theatre] v51 N 30, 1935 p7
Kindling [Margaret Illington at Royal Alexandra theatre] v26 D 14, 1912 p10-11
King Henry the fourth [Royal Alexandra theatre] v44 Mr 9, 1929 p6-7
King John [Modjeska at Grand opera house] v14 Ja 12, 1901 p6
King John [Royal Alexandra theatre] v28 N 7, 1914 p6
King John [Stratford players at Princess theatre] v27 Ja 17, 1914 p10
King Lear [Hart house theatre] v51 N 16, 1935 p9
King of nowhere [Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 O 21, 1916 p6
King of the opium ring [Toronto opera house] v13 O 6, 1900 p6
King's messenger v47 Ja 30, 1932 p7
Kismet [Otis Skinner at Princess theatre] v26 D 21, 1912 p10
Kismet [Princess theatre] v27 S 12, 1914 p6
Kiss burglar [Royal Alexandra theatre] v32 O 19, 1918 p6
Kiss for Cinderella [Comedy theatre] v40 Ja 10, 1925 p6
Kiss for Cinderella [New Princess theatre] v31 D 15, 1917 p6
Kitty Mackay [Royal Alexandra theatre] v28 D 19, 1914 p6
Knight of the burning pestle [Hart house theatre] v38 N 4, 1922 p6
Kreutzer sonata [Bertha Kalich at Royal Alexandra theatre] v24 Ap 8, 1911 p7
Laburnum grove v50 Ja 12, 1934 p10
Labyrinth [Princess theatre] v19 N 18, 1905 p8
Ladies in waiting [Hart house theatre] v51 N 30, 1935 p7

Reviews – Drama (cont'd)

Ladies of creation v46 S 19, 1931 p6
Ladies of the evening [Belasco production at Princess theatre] v41 Ja 9, 1926 p6
Lady Barter [Rose Coghlan and company at Grand opera house] v4 Ja 10, 1891 p6
Lady Frederick [Comedy theatre] v39 F 23, 1924 p6
Lady Frederick [Percy Haswell at Royal Alexandra theatre] v25 My 25, 1912 p10
Lady Huntsworth's experiment v24 My 20, 1911 p6
Lady Huntsworth's experiment [Maurice British players at Princess theatre] v38 S 8, 1923 p6-7
Lady in the case [Princess theatre] v27 My 23, 1914 p10
Lady next door [Empire theatre] v43 S 22, 1928 p7
Lady of Coventry [Viola Allen at Royal Alexandra theatre] v25 N 11, 1911 p6
Lady of Ostend [Princess theatre] v26 S 13, 1913 p10-11
Lady of quality [Eugenie Blair at Grand opera house] v13 S 22, 1900 p6
Lady of quality [Julia Arthur at Grand opera house] v11 Mr 26, 1898 p6
Lady Precious Stream [Royal Alexandra theatre] v52 N 14, 1936 p11
Lady Windermere's fan [Princess theatre] v38 My 19, 1923 p7
Lady Windermere's fan [Princess theatre] v28 N 21, 1914 p6
Lady Windermere's fan [Princess theatre] v11 D 4, 1897 p8
Lady with a lamp v47 N 28, 1931 p5
Lagardere or The Hunchback of Paris [Grand opera house] v1 F 11, 1888 p7
Lancashire lass v47 Ja 16, 1932 p7
Land o' romance [Fiske O'Hara at Royal Alexandra theatre] v38 Mr 24, 1923 p7
Land of promise [Princess theatre] v31 My 11, 1918 p5
Land of the living [Toronto opera house] v11 D 25, 1897 p8
Last card [Royal Alexandra theatre] v38 D 23, 1922 p6
Last of Mrs. Cheyney [Empire theatre] v42 My 7, 1927 p6-7
Last word [Grand opera house] v5 N 28, 1891 p6
Law and the man [Wilton Lackaye at Princess theatre] v20 Mr 23, 1907 p14
Law divine v36 D 4, 1920 p6
Leah Kleischna [Haswell players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v23 Je 18, 1910 p12
Lean harvest v46 O 24, 1931 p5
Left bank v46 O 17, 1931 p6
Legend of Leonora [Princess theatre] v28 O 24, 1914 p6
Letter [Empire theatre] v43 S 15, 1928 p6
Letter [Royal Alexandra theatre] v42 S 17, 1927 p6
Liars [Grand opera house] v13 D 16, 1899 p8
Liars [Percy Haswell at Royal Alexandra theatre] v25 Je 29, 1912 p10
Liars [Regent theatre] v38 N 24, 1923 p6-7
Liars [Shea's theatre] v15 Mr 29, 1902 p6
Liberty Hall [Toronto press club at Shea's theatre] v19 Je 16, 1906 p10
Life guard [Jacobs and Sparrow's] v7 N 3, 1894 p6
Light of other days [Robert Mantell at Princess theatre] v17 Ja 16, 1904 p6
Light that failed [Forbes Robertson at Princess theatre] v16 O 10, 1903 p6
Light that failed [Victoria theatre] v43 N 26, 1927 p31
Lightnin' v35 O 9, 1920 p6
Lights o' London [Toronto opera house] v1 F 4, 1888 p7
Lights o' London [Toronto opera house] v2 D 15, 1888 p6
Liliom [Hart house theatre] v46 N 7, 1931 p6
Lily [Princess theatre] v24 F 4, 1911 p6
Lincoln v36 N 12, 1921 p7
Lion and the mouse [Baldwin-Melville stock company at Princess theatre] v24 Je 17, 1911 p6-7
Lion and the mouse [Princess theatre] v20 My 18, 1907 p14
Little bit of fluff [Grand opera house] v30 Ap 28, 1917 p6

Reviews – Drama (cont'd)

Little bit of fluff [Royal Alexandra theatre] v40 S 19, 1925 p6-7
Little bit old-fashioned [New Princess theatre] v31 N 3, 1917 p6
Little boy blue [Royal Alexandra theatre] v26 My 3, 1913 p11
Little brother [Royal Alexandra theatre] v31 O 12, 1918 p6
Little brothers of God [Hart house] v50 Mr 30, 1935 p11
Little damozel [Royal Alexandra theatre] v24 D 10, 1910 p6-7
Little Lord Fauntleroy [Bonstelle players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v27 Jl 4, 1914 p6
Little Lord Fauntleroy [Toronto opera house] v10 Ja 9, 1897 p6
Little man [New theatre of the Margaret Eaton school] v41 N 28, 1925 p22
Little minister [Grand opera house] v12 F 4, 1899 p6
Little minister [Grand opera house] v12 S 23, 1899 p6
Little Miss Bluebeard [Comedy theatre] v40 My 23, 1925 p7
Little Miss Brown [Bonstelle players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v27 My 30, 1914 p6
Little Nell and the marchioness [Grand opera house] v13 F 24, 1900 p6
Little nugget [Toronto opera house] v1 Mr 17, 1888 p7
Little old New York v37 Ap 22, 1922 p7
Little stone house [Montreal community players at Hart house theatre] v37 N 26, 1921 p7
Little women [Royal Alexandra theatre] v26 Ja 4, 1913 p10
Littlest rebel [Princess theatre] v26 O 26, 1912 p10-11
London life [Toronto opera house] v12 S 16, 1899 p6
Look at the Heffernans [Royal Alexandra theatre] v50 N 10, 1934 p7
Loose ankles [Empire theatre] v44 D 8, 1928 p11
Lord and Lady Algy [Princess theatre] v42 Ja 8, 1927 p6
Lord and Lady Algy [Shea's theatre] v15 Mr 22, 1902 p8
Lord Chumley [E.H. Sothern at Grand opera house] v2 Mr 30, 1889 p6
Lord Chumley [Princess theatre] v28 Mr 6, 1915 p7
Lord Richard in the pantry [Empire theatre] v42 Ja 29, 1927 p7
Lord Richard in the pantry [Royal Alexandra theatre] v43 Ap 14, 1928 p6
Lord Strathmore [Grand opera house] v16 Ap 25, 1903 p8
Lost boy v47 Ja 23, 1932 p11
Lost day [Arts and letters club players] v39 O 18, 1924 p7
Lost in London [Toronto opera house] v1 Je 9, 1888 p7
Lost paradise [Grand opera house] v7 N 3, 1894 p6
Lost paradise [Princess theatre] v11 N 20, 1897 p6
Lost silk hat [University of Toronto Overseas training company at Convocation hall] v31 N 3, 1917 p6
Lottery man [Cyril Scott at Royal Alexandra theatre] v23 S 17, 1910 p6
Love and the man [Forbes Robertson at Princess theatre] v18 Ja 14, 1905 p8
Love chase [Julia Marlowe at Grand opera house] v6 S 23, 1893 p6
Love child [Princess theatre] v39 Ja 12, 1924 p7
Love in a mist [Madge Kennedy at Princess theatre] v41 O 16, 1926 p7
Love o' Mike [Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 O 6, 1917 p6
Love of a king [Grand opera house] v30 O 13, 1917 p6
Love of one's neighbour [New theatre of the Margaret Eaton school] v41 N 28, 1925 p22
Love of women [Royal Alexandra theatre] v53 D 4, 1937 p26
Love tree [Experiment group of Hart house theatre] v46 Mr 28, 1931 p10
Lover's lane [Ernest Hastings at Princess theatre] v15 Mr 8, 1902 p6
Love's labours lost [Lyceum club] v48 Jl 1, 1933 p6

Reviews – Drama (cont'd)

Love's labours lost [Players club] v34 Je 12, 1920 p6
Lower depths [Hart house theatre] v51 D 21, 1935 p6
Lowland wolf [Royal Alexandra theatre] [Correct date O 12 '29] v44 O 19, 1929 p26,30
Loyalties [Hart house theatre] v45 N 30, 1929 p30
Loyalties [Princess theatre] v39 D 1, 1923 p6
Luck of the navy [Royal Alexandra theatre] v33 D 20, 1919 p6
Lucky one [Princess theatre] v38 Ap 21, 1923 p6
Lyons mail [Royal Alexandra theatre] v43 Ap 7, 1928 p6-7
Macbeth v36 N 12, 1921 p6
Macbeth [Francesca Janauschek at Grand opera house] v1 S 29, 1888 p6
Macbeth [Janauschek at Grand opera house] v6 F 25, 1893 p8
Macbeth [Princess theatre] v44 Ap 27, 1929 p6
Macbeth [Princess theatre] [Correct date O 26 '29] v44 N 2, 1929 p6
Macushla [Chauncey Olcott at Princess theatre] v25 My 25, 1912 p10-11
Mad world [Hart house theatre] v52 N 21, 1936 p7
Madame Sans-Gene [Grand opera house] v8 D 8, 1894 p6
Madame Sans-Gene [Kathryn Kidder at Grand opera house] v9 D 7, 1895 p6
Madame X [Dorothy Donnelly at Princess theatre] v22 S 25, 1909 p14
Madame X [Royal Alexandra theatre] v25 D 9, 1911 p6-7
Madonna of the Louvre [Shea's theatre] v27 Jl 4, 1914 p6
Magda [Bertha Kalich at Royal Alexandra theatre] v41 My 8, 1926 p6
Maggie Pepper [Rose Stahl at Princess theatre] v25 F 17, 1912 p6-7
Maggie Pepper [Rose Stahl at Princess theatre] v24 F 11, 1911 p6
Maggie Taylor, waitress [Jean Adair at Shea's theatre] v29 S 30, 1916 p6
Maggie [Princess theatre] v31 Ja 26, 1918 p6
Magic v37 Ja 28, 1922 p6
Magistrate [Trinity dramatic club at the Academy of music] v8 F 23, 1895 p6
Magnanimous lover [Hart house theatre] v51 F 22, 1936 p6
Main line [Toronto opera house] v2 Mr 30, 1889 p6
Main street [Robins players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v37 Jl 22, 1922 p6
Maister of Woodbarrow [Grand opera house] v4 Ap 11, 1891 p6
Major Barbara v40 F 7, 1925 p6-7
Making a man of him [Haswell players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v25 Ag 24, 1912 p10
Mam'zelle [Toronto opera house] v1 D 17, 1887 p7
Man and superman v45 Mr 1, 1930 p7
Man and superman [Cameron-Matthews players at Regent theatre] v39 Ja 19, 1924 p6
Man and superman [Princess theatre] v20 N 24, 1906 p16
Man and superman [Princess theatre] v26 Ja 11, 1913 p10
Man born to be hanged [Margaret Eaton hall] v48 My 6, 1933 p6
Man from Blankley's [Hart House theatre] v38 N 3, 1923 p6
Man from home [Henry Hall at Royal Alexandra theatre] v22 S 11, 1909 p14
Man from Mexico [Royal Alexandra theatre] v31 Jl 27, 1918 p6
Man from Mexico [Willie Collier at Grand opera house] v10 N 13, 1897 p6
Man in possession [Ambassadors theatre, London] v45 Mr 8, 1930 p6
Man of destiny [Hart house theatre] v42 D 11, 1926 p8
Man on the box [Percy Haswell at Princess theatre] v27 Je 13, 1914 p6
Man on the box [Percy Haswell at Royal Alexandra theatre] v24 Jl 29, 1911 p6
Man on the box [Sam B. Hardy at Royal Alexandra theatre] v38 Ag 11, 1923 p6
Man proposes [Henry Miller at Princess theatre] v17 F 13, 1904 p6
Man who came back v40 Ja 31, 1925 p7

Reviews – Drama (cont'd)

Man who came back [Royal Alexandra theatre] v31 S 7, 1918 p6
Man who stood still [Louis Mann at Royal Alexandra theatre] v24 My 13, 1911 p6
Man who was [Princess theatre] v19 My 19, 1906 p9
Man with a load of mischief [Hart house theatre] v50 N 24, 1934 p6
Man with a load of mischief [Hart house theatre] v50 D 1, 1934 p9
Man with a load of mischief [Royal Alexandra theatre] v40 O 3, 1925 p6
Man's world [Hart house theatre] v41 F 6, 1926 p6
Man's world [Mary Mannering at Royal Alexandra theatre] v23 N 6, 1909 p14
Mansion on the Hudson [Eaton auditorium] v51 O 24, 1936 p19
Manxman [Wilson Barrett at Grand opera house] v8 F 23, 1895 p6
Many waters [Royal Alexandra theatre] v44 S 21, 1929 p6
Marble heart [Robert Mantell at Grand opera house] v2 N 9, 1889 p6
Mare nostrum [Regent theatre] v41 S 25, 1926 p6
Marie Walewska [Margaret Eaton hall] v53 N 6, 1937 p18
Marigold [Royal Alexandra theatre] v45 S 27, 1930 p6
Marionettes v36 O 1, 1921 p6-7
Marionettes [Alla Nazimova at Princess theatre] v25 S 14, 1912 p10
Marionettes [Shea's theatre] v27 My 30, 1914 p6
Marriage for three v47 N 21, 1931 p5
Marriage game [Royal Alexandra theatre] v28 Ag 7, 1915 p6
Marriage of Kitty [Percy Haswell at Royal Alexandra theatre] v23 Je 11, 1910 p13
Marriage of reason [Kyrle Bellew at Princess theatre] v20 Mr 9, 1907 p14
Marta of the Lowlands [Bertha Kalich at Royal Alexandra theatre] v21 F 8, 1908 p14
Martinique [Royal Alexandra theatre] v34 Ap 24, 1920 p6
Mary, Mary, quite contrary [Princess theatre] v39 Ja 26, 1924 p6
Mary goes first [Royal Alexandra theatre] v27 O 10, 1914 p6
Mary Jane's pa [Bonstelle players at Shea's theatre] v26 Jl 12, 1913 p10
Mary Jane's pa [Royal Alexandra theatre] v27 Jl 25, 1914 p6
Mary of Magdala [Majestic theatre] v16 N 7, 1903 p6
Mary of Scotland [Theatre guild] v50 Mr 16, 1935 p11
Mary Rose v36 Ap 30, 1921 p6
Mary Rose v37 D 17, 1921 p6
Mary Stuart [Francesca Janauschek at Grand opera house] v1 F 11, 1888 p7
Mary Stuart [Janauschek at Grand opera house] v2 O 12, 1889 p6
Mary Stuart [Modjeska at Grand opera house] v6 O 21, 1893 p6
Mary's ankle [Royal Alexandra theatre] v31 Ap 6, 1918 p6
Mary's other husband [Royal Alexandra theatre] v46 N 29, 1930 p7
Mask and the face [Hart house theatre] v41 My 22, 1926 p6
Masque of dead Florentines [Hart house theatre] v33 D 20, 1919 p6
Masquerader [Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 D 30, 1916 p6
Masquerader [Royal Alexandra theatre] v32 Ja 11, 1919 p6
Master and man [Jacobs and Sparrow's opera house] v3 S 13, 1890 p6
Master mind [Princess theatre] v27 N 22, 1913 p10
Master of Ballantrae [Royal Alexandra theatre] v32 S 27, 1919 p6
Master of ceremonies [Grand opera house] v13 F 10, 1900 p6
Matinee idol [De Wolf Hopper at Princess theatre] v22 S 25, 1909 p14
Mavourneen [Grand opera house] v6 Ja 7, 1893 p8
May Blossom [Cummings stock company at Princess theatre] v11 Ja 1, 1898 p6

Reviews – Drama (cont'd)

McFadden's elopement [John Kernell at Jacobs and Sparrow's] v7 S 15, 1894 p6
Meddler [Grand opera house] v12 Ja 28, 1899 p6
Melbourne [Grand opera house] v14 Mr 2, 1901 p6
Melo v46 Ap 25, 1931 p6
Melting pot [Royal Alexandra theatre] v24 Mr 11, 1911 p6
Merchant of Venice [Eaton auditorium] v48 O 14, 1933 p22
Merchant of Venice [Massey hall] [Correct date F 18 '28] v43 F 25, 1928 p7
Merchant of Venice [Princess theatre] v42 N 5, 1927 p7
Merchant of Venice [Royal Alexandra theatre] v27 Ap 18, 1914 p6-7
Merchant of Venice [Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 N 18, 1916 p6
Merchant of Venice [Royal Alexandra theatre] v36 D 4, 1920 p6
Merchant of Venice [Royal Alexandra theatre] v37 Mr 18, 1922 p6
Merchant of Venice [Royal Alexandra theatre] v43 Ap 21, 1928 p6
Merchant of Venice [Sir Henry Irving at Princess theatre] v17 F 6, 1904 p6
Merchant of Venice [Valentines at Princess theatre] v14 My 25, 1901 p6
Merchant of Venice [Women's art association] v51 Je 27, 1936 p7
Merely Mary Ann [Bonstelle players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v27 My 23, 1914 p10
Merrily we roll along [Hart house theatre] v52 Ap 17, 1937 p26
Merry wives of Windsor [New Theatre company of New York at Royal Alexandra theatre] v24 N 5, 1910 p6
Merry wives of Windsor [Princess theatre] v43 Mr 10, 1928 p6
Merry wives of Windsor [Princess theatre] v43 Mr 17, 1928 p26
Merry wives of Windsor [Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 D 23, 1916 p6
Merton of the movies [Royal Alexandra theatre] v39 Je 14, 1924 p6-7
Message from Mars [Princess theatre] v18 Ap 1, 1905 p8
Message from Mars [Princess theatre] v16 D 20, 1902 p8
Mice and men [Princess theatre] v38 Mr 31, 1923 p7
Michael and Mary [Hart house theatre] v53 D 18, 1937 p12
Michael and Mary [Royal Alexandra theatre] v46 Mr 28, 1931 p6
Middleman [E.S. Willard at Grand opera house] v5 O 29, 1892 p6
Midsummer night's dream [Annie Russell at Princess theatre] v20 F 16, 1907 p14
Midsummer night's dream [Kingston drama group] v50 Je 15, 1935 p7
Midsummer night's dream [Regent theatre] v39 D 29, 1923 p6
Midsummer night's dream [Regent theatre] v39 Ja 5, 1924 p6
Midsummer night's dream [Students' Hallowe'en club at Princess theatre] v12 N 4, 1899 p6
"Mile-a-minute" Kendal [Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 Je 23, 1917 p6
Milestones [Princess theatre] v26 Mr 22, 1913 p10
Milestones [Princess theatre] v26 D 7, 1912 p10
Milestones [Regent theatre] v38 O 20, 1923 p6
Million [Royal Alexandra theatre] v25 Ap 27, 1912 p10
Millionaire [Daniel Sully and company at Grand opera house] v3 N 22, 1890 p6
"Mind the paint" girl [Princess theatre] v26 Mr 15, 1913 p10
Miracle at Verdun [Theatre guild] v46 Mr 28, 1931 p7
Miracle man [Robins players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v28 Jl 17, 1915 p6
Misalliance [Hart house theatre] v40 Ja 10, 1925 p6
Misleading lady [Royal Alexandra theatre] v38 Jl 28, 1923 p6
Misleading lady [Royal Alexandra theatre] v28 Jl 31, 1915 p6
Miss Elizabeth's prisoner [Princess theatre] v43 S 29, 1928 p7

Reviews – Drama (cont'd)

Miss Lulu Bett [Royal Alexandra theatre] v37 F 11, 1922 p6
Mister Antonio [Princess theatre] v31 Je 1, 1918 p6
Mistress Nell [Henrietta Crosman at Grand opera house] v13 O 6, 1900 p6
Mix-up [Royal Alexandra theatre] v28 D 12, 1914 p6
Modern Magdalen [Princess theatre] v16 D 6, 1902 p8
Modern marriage [Percy Haswell at Royal Alexandra theatre] v24 Ag 5, 1911 p6
Modern match [Pitou stock company at Grand opera house] v4 O 24, 1891 p6
Mollusc v32 F 1, 1919 p6
Mollusc [Sir Charles Wyndham at Princess theatre] v23 F 12, 1910 p10
Monbars [Robert Mantell at Grand opera house] v2 Ja 5, 1889 p6
Monbars [Robert Mantell at Grand opera house] v4 O 10, 1891 p6
Money mad [Academy of music] v4 F 7, 1891 p6
Monkey's paw [Hart House theatre] v39 My 31, 1924 p6
Monster [Royal Alexandra theatre] v38 F 3, 1923 p7
Monte Christo [Baldwin-Melville stock company at Princess theatre] v24 Jl 1, 1911 p6
Moon over Mulbury street [Royal Alexandra theatre] v52 Ja 2, 1937 p6
Morals of Marcus [Marie Doro at Princess theatre] v21 Ap 25, 1908 p14
More than queen [Grand opera house] v17 D 5, 1903 p8
More than queen [Grand opera house] v14 N 17, 1900 p6
More than queen [Julia Arthur at Grand opera house] v13 D 30, 1899 p6
Moth and the flame [Grand opera house] v11 O 1, 1898 p6
Mother Carey's chickens [Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 Ap 21, 1917 p6
Mother goose [Philip Rodway's Birmingham Pantomime company at Royal Alexandra theatre] v45 Ja 4, 1930 p5
Mother love [Grand opera house] v30 Ja 6, 1917 p6
Mother [Royal Alexandra theatre] v23 S 3, 1910 p6
Mother's right here v38 N 18, 1922 p7
Mountain pink [Bella Moore at Toronto Opera house] v1 Ja 28, 1888 p7
Mourning becomes Electra v47 D 26, 1931 p5
Mourning becomes Electra [Guild theatre, New York] v46 N 7, 1931 p5
Mourning becomes Electra [Royal Alexandra theatre] v48 N 26, 1932 p6
Mr. Barnum [Royal Alexandra theatre] v31 Je 22, 1918 p6
Mr. Hopkinson [Princess theatre] v38 O 13, 1923 p7
Mr. Pim passes by v37 D 10, 1921 p6
Mr. Pim passes by [Cameron Matthews players at Regent theatre] v38 S 22, 1923 p6
Mr. Pim passes by [Comedy theatre] v40 Ap 11, 1925 p7
Mr. Potter of Texas [Academy of music] v6 D 10, 1892 p8
Mr. Preedy and the countess [Weedon Grossmith at Royal Alexandra theatre] v24 O 22, 1910 p6
Mr. What's his name [Royal Alexandra theatre] [Correct date F 18 '28] v43 F 25, 1928 p6
Mrs. Black is back [May Irwin at Princess theatre] v18 Ap 8, 1905 p8
Mrs. Bumpstead-Leigh [Princess theatre] v25 Ja 20, 1912 p6
Mrs. Bumpstead-Leigh [Royal Alexandra theatre] v29 Je 10, 1916 p6
Mrs. Dane's defence [Princess theatre] v38 O 6, 1923 p7
Mrs. Dane's defence [Royal Alexandra players] v20 O 5, 1907 p14
Mrs. Dot [Princess theatre] v23 My 14, 1910 p10
Mrs. Dot [Royal Alexandra theatre] v26 My 31, 1913 p10
Mrs. Leffingwell's boots [Haswell players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v26 Ag 9, 1913 p10
Mrs. Moonlight v46 Mr 21, 1931 p6
Mrs. Temple's telegram [Percy Haswell at Royal Alexandra theatre] v24 Jl 15, 1911 p6

Reviews – Drama (cont'd)

Mrs. Wiggs of the cabbage patch [Bonstelle players at Shea's theatre] v26 Jl 19, 1913 p10
Mrs. Wiggs of the cabbage patch [Princess theatre] v20 Ja 12, 1907 p14
Mrs. Wiggs of the cabbage patch [Royal Alexandra theatre] v22 Ap 10, 1909 p14
Much ado about nothing [Helena Modjeska at Grand opera house] v1 Ja 21, 1888 p7
Much ado about nothing [Helena Modjeska at Grand opera house] v4 O 3, 1891 p6
Much ado about nothing [Hortense Rhea at Grand opera house] v2 F 16, 1889 p6
Much ado about nothing [Princess theatre] [Correct date O 12 '29] v44 O 19, 1929 p26
Much ado about nothing [Royal Alexandra theatre] v26 My 3, 1913 p10
Much ado about nothing [Stratford players at Princess theatre] v27 N 1, 1913 p10
Mud turtle [Victoria theatre] v44 Ja 12, 1929 p7
Murder has been arranged [Hart house theatre] v50 Ja 19, 1935 p10
Murder in the cathedral [Massey hall] v52 N 7, 1936 p11
Murder in the cathedral [Queen's university] v51 Ag 15, 1936 p6
Murder pattern [Playworship at Central high school of commerce] v51 F 8, 1936 p6,10
Murray hill [Empire theatre] v43 Mr 17, 1928 p30
Music master [David Warfield at Royal Alexandra theatre] v22 Je 26, 1909 p14
Musketeers [Grand opera house] v12 My 27, 1899 p6
My brother's sister [Grand opera house] v1 Mr 24, 1888 p7
My Colleen [Academy of music] v5 Ja 9, 1892 p6
My daughter's debut [Harmony club at Grand opera house] v1 Ja 21, 1888 p7
My friend from India [Percy Haswell at Royal Alexandra theatre] v25 Jl 6, 1912 p10
My friend from India [W.H. Lytell at Grand opera house] v10 F 6, 1897 p6
My Jack [Jacobs and Sparrow's opera house] v5 O 1, 1892 p6
My lady friends [Royal Alexandra theatre] v36 D 4, 1920 p6
My lady luxury [Princess theatre] v27 O 3, 1914 p6
My lady's dress [Princess theatre] v28 D 19, 1914 p6
My lady's garter [Royal Alexandra theatre] v29 Ag 19, 1916 p6
My man [Princess theatre] v23 S 17, 1910 p6
My partner [Toronto opera house] v1 S 29, 1888 p6
Myles Aroon [W.J. Scanlon at Grand opera house] v3 Mr 29, 1890 p6
Myles Aroon [W.J. Scanlon at Grand opera house] v4 Ap 18, 1891 p6
Myself - Bettina [Maxine Elliott at Princess theatre] v21 F 29, 1908 p14
Mysterious Mr. Bugle [Grand opera house] v10 S 25, 1897 p6
Mystery of Edwin Drood v36 Mr 19, 1921 p6
Mystery of Meaux [Deer Park United church] v48 D 24, 1932 p6
Mystery of Nicholas Snyders v44 Ja 19, 1929 p7
Nadjy [Grand opera house] v2 N 16, 1889 p6
Naked truth [Royal Alexandra theatre] v23 O 8, 1910 p6
Nancy Lee [Princess theatre] v31 Ap 6, 1918 p6
Napi v46 Mr 21, 1931 p6
National man [Experimental group of Hart house theatre] v46 Mr 28, 1931 p10
Naughty wife [Royal Alexandra theatre] v31 Ag 24, 1918 p6
Naval cadet [James J. Corbett at Toronto opera house] v9 O 31, 1896 p6
Nearly married [Princess theatre] v27 S 26, 1914 p6
Nearly married [Royal Alexandra theatre] v29 Jl 15, 1916 p6
Nervous wreck [Princess theatre] v40 Ja 31, 1925 p7
Never again [Princess theatre] v27 Jl 11, 1914 p6
Never say die [Royal Alexandra theatre] v27 F 21, 1914 p11

Reviews – Drama (cont'd)

Never say die [Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 Jl 14, 1917 p6
New boy [Bert Coote at Toronto opera house] v12 Mr 25, 1899 p6
New brooms [Empire theatre] [Correct date O 1 '27] v42 O 8, 1927 p26-7
New brooms [Princess theatre] v41 Mr 6, 1926 p6
New chauve-souris v46 O 31, 1931 p5
New Danites [Toronto opera house] v1 F 18, 1888 p7
New Henrietta [Princess theatre] v27 My 16, 1914 p10
New Lady Bantock [Princess theatre] v22 Ap 24, 1909 p14
New sin [Hart house theatre] v34 Ap 17, 1920 p6
New way to pay old debts v38 D 9, 1922 p6-7
New word [New Princess theatre] v31 O 27, 1917 p6
Nice people [Royal players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v38 Je 9, 1923 p6
Nicholas Nickleby [Eaton auditorium] v53 N 27, 1937 p25
Nigger [Royal Alexandra theatre] v23 S 24, 1910 p6
Night at the inn [Hart house theatre] v36 N 12, 1921 p6
Night cap [Robins players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v37 Ag 26, 1922 p6
Night of January 16 [Royal Alexandra theatre] v51 S 19, 1936 p7
Night off [Haswell players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v23 Jl 23, 1910 p5
Night out [May Robson at Princess theatre] v25 D 23, 1911 p7
Night out [Princess theatre] v26 My 10, 1913 p10
Night-hawk [Princess theatre] v42 Mr 12, 1927 p22
Nightie night [Princess theatre] v40 Mr 21, 1925 p10
Nightie night [Robins players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v36 Ag 27, 1921 p6
Nightstick [Victoria theatre] v44 D 22, 1928 p6-7
Nine till six [Royal Alexandra theatre] v45 N 8, 1930 p6
Niobe [Academy of music] v5 D 19, 1891 p8
Niobe [Royal Alexandra theatre] v40 Ag 1, 1925 p6
No more blondes [Robins players at Royal Alexandra theatre v36 Jl 2, 1921 p6
No [Hart house theatre] v36 N 20, 1920 p6
Nobody's daughter [Royal Alexandra theatre] v27 Mr 7, 1914 p6
Nobody's fool v35 S 18, 1920 p6
Nobody's widow [Bonstelle players at Shea's theatre] v26 My 17, 1913 p10
Noose [Empire theatre] v43 Ja 14, 1928 p6-7
Nordeck [Frank Mayo at Academy] v3 Ap 5, 1890 p6
Nothing but the truth [Royal Alexandra theatre] v31 N 3, 1917 p6
O'Brian of the Royal North West Mounted Police [Shea's theatre] v27 Je 27, 1914 p6
Oedipus Rex [Metropolitan United church] v52 D 5, 1936 p30
Oedipus Rex [Royal Alexandra theatre] v39 F 2, 1924 p6
Of thee I sing v47 Ja 16, 1932 p5
Of thee I sing v47 Ja 9, 1932 p16-17
Off chance v32 Mr 15, 1919 p6
Office boy [Frank Daniels at Princess theatre] v16 S 26, 1903 p6
Officer 666 [Princess theatre] v26 N 23, 1912 p10-11
Oh, please [Princess theatre] v42 My 14, 1927 p5
Oklahoma [Grand opera house] v29 F 12, 1916 p6-7
Old Bill, M.P. [Royal Alexander theatre] v38 Ja 6, 1923 p6
Old English [Empire theatre] v43 Ap 7, 1928 p7
Old English [George Arliss at Royal Alexandra theatre] v41 My 1, 1926 p6
Old English [Royal Alexandra theatre] v42 Mr 19, 1927 p6
Old Heidelberg [Percy Haswell at Royal Alexandra theatre] v24 Je 24, 1911 p6

Reviews – Drama (cont'd)

Old homestead [Academy of music] v3 My 10, 1890 p6
Old homestead [Grand opera house] v6 S 16, 1893 p6
Old homestead [Grand opera house] v9 S 5, 1896 p6
Old homestead [Royal Alexandra theatre] v31 Jl 20, 1918 p6
Old lady 31 [Royal Alexandra theatre] v31 Ja 12, 1918 p6
Old lady shows her medals [New Princess theatre] v31 O 27, 1917 p6
Old maid [Royal Alexandra theatre] v51 O 24, 1936 p19
Old oaken bucket [Toronto opera house] v2 Ap 20, 1889 p6
Old soak [Metropolitan players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v39 Ag 9, 1924 p6
Old soak [Thomas A. Wise at Uptown theatre] v39 O 18, 1924 p6
Oliver Twist [Correct date F 2 '29] v44 F 9, 1929 p6-7
Omar the tentmaker [Royal Alexandra theatre] v27 D 27, 1913 p10
Omar the tentmaker [Royal Alexandra theatre] v28 Ja 23, 1915 p6
On approval [Princess theatre] v42 Mr 26, 1927 p6
On guard [Sheridan club amateur group at Grand opera house] v4 My 23, 1891 p6
On the frontier [Grand opera house] v1 D 17, 1887 p7
On the frontier [Toronto opera house] v2 My 18, 1889 p6
On the Rio Grande [Toronto opera house] v1 D 24, 1887 p9
On the spot [Ottawa drama league] v50 D 8, 1934 p23
On trial [Royal Alexandra theatre] v29 S 9, 1916 p6
On trial [Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 My 26, 1917 p6
Once in a lifetime [Hart house theatre] v50 O 26, 1935 p8
One more river [Hart house theatre] v51 O 24, 1936 p19
One of the bravest [Toronto opera house] v1 My 19, 1888 p7
One of the family [Charles Richman at Royal Alexandra theatre] v23 Ap 23, 1910 p10
One of the family [Empire theatre] v43 My 5, 1928 p7
One of the finest [Toronto opera house] v1 S 8, 1888 p6
Only way [Royal Alexandra theatre] v36 Ap 30, 1921 p6
Only way [Royal Alexandra theatre] [Correct date O 5 '29] v44 O 12, 1929 p6,10
Only way [Sir John Martin Harvey at Royal Alexandra theatre] v41 Ja 16, 1926 p6
Only way [Sir John Martin-Harvey at Princess theatre] v16 Ja 24, 1903 p6
Operator [Jacobs and Sparrow's opera house] v6 N 18, 1893 p6
Optimist [Princess theatre] v43 Mr 10, 1928 p6
Othello v45 Jl 5, 1930 p7
Othello [Louis James at Academy of music, a benefit performance for manager Percival T. Greene] v3 My 3, 1890 p6
Othello [Robert Mantell at Grand opera house] v4 O 17, 1891 p6
Othello [Royal Alexandra theatre] v27 Ja 10, 1914 p10-11
Othello [Royal Alexandra theatre] v38 D 2, 1922 p6
Other girl [Royal Alexandra players] v20 O 12, 1907 p14
Other Mary [Alla Nazimova at Princess theatre] v24 O 7, 1911 p7
Our American cousin [E.H. Sothern as Lord Dundreary at Princess theatre] v21 My 16, 1908 p14
Our flat [Academy of music] v3 Ja 18, 1890 p6
Our guv'nor [W.J. Florence at Grand opera house] v1 S 22, 1888 p6
Our lady shows her medals [Empire theatre] v44 F 23, 1929 p7
Our new minister [Grand opera house] v16 N 22, 1902 p8
Our wives [Bonstelle players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v27 Je 13, 1914 p6
Ours [Princess theatre] v27 Ag 22, 1914 p6

Reviews – Drama (cont'd)

Out in the streets [N.S. Wood at Toronto opera house] v3 D 7, 1889 p6
Out of the blue [Hart house theatre] v46 F 28, 1931 p11
Out to win v37 My 6, 1922 p7
Outcast [Grand opera house] v29 Ja 15, 1916 p6
Outsider [Empire theatre] v42 O 8, 1927 p6
Outsider [Empire theatre] v43 N 10, 1928 p7
Outsider [Royal Alexandra theatre] v39 N 8, 1924 p7
Outward bound [Empire theatre] v44 Mr 23, 1929 p7,10
Outward bound [Hart House theatre] v41 D 19, 1925 p7
Outward bound [Hart house theatre] v40 My 16, 1925 p6
Over night [Royal Alexandra theatre] v24 S 16, 1911 p6-7
P.B.I. [Hart house theatre] v33 Mr 20, 1920 p6
P.B.I. [Princess theatre] v34 Je 5, 1920 p6
Paardeberg [Princess theatre] v15 Mr 15, 1902 p6
Paganini [George Arliss at Grand opera house] v29 N 27, 1915 p6
Paid in full [Princess theatre] v22 Ja 9, 1909 p14
Pair of queens [Royal Alexandra theatre] v29 Ag 29, 1916 p6
Pair of silk stockings [Royal Alexandra theatre] v29 S 23, 1916 p6
Pair of silk stockings [Uptown theatre] v41 Ag 14, 1926 p6
Pair of sixes [Royal Alexandra theatre] v29 Mr 4, 1916 p6
Pair of sixes [Royal Alexandra theatre] v28 Ja 30, 1915 p7
Pair of spectacles [Regent theatre] v39 F 2, 1924 p7
Pals first [Robins players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v37 Je 24, 1922 p6
Pals first [Royal Alexandra theatre] v31 Jl 13, 1918 p6
Pantaloon [Hart house theatre] v36 N 12, 1921 p6
Paolo and Francesca [Hart house theatre] v41 Mr 6, 1926 p6
Papavert v47 Ja 16, 1932 p5
Paris bound [Royal Alexandra theatre] v43 N 10, 1928 p6
Paris bound [Victoria theatre] [Correct date F 9 '29] v44 F 16, 1929 p7
Parisian romance [Valentine stock company at Princess theatre] v13 S 22, 1900 p6
Parnell [Victoria theatre] v51 Ap 25, 1936 p22
Parrhasius [Robert Mantell at Grand opera house] v7 Ja 6, 1894 p6
Passers-by [Empire theatre] v42 Ap 16, 1927 p6
Passers-by [Maurice British players at Princess theatre] v38 S 22, 1923 p6
Passers-by [Princess theatre] v25 Ja 13, 1912 p6-7
Passing of the third floor back [Forbes-Robertson at Royal Alexandra theatre] v23 My 7, 1910 p10
Passing present v47 D 19, 1931 p5
Passion flower [Alla Nazimova at Royal Alexandra theatre] v23 N 13, 1909 p14
Passion flower [Princess theatre] v42 Ja 22, 1927 p7
Paul Kauvar [Joseph Haworth at Grand opera house] v3 Ja 25, 1890 p6
Payment deferred v46 O 10, 1931 p21,24
Peaceful valley [Sol Smith Russell at Grand opera house] v6 Ja 28, 1893 p8
Peer Gynt [Hart house theatre] v46 N 29, 1930 p7
Peer Gynt [Princess theatre] v22 Mr 27, 1909 p14
Peg o' my heart [Metropolitan players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v39 Jl 26, 1924 p6
Peg o' my heart [Royal Alexandra theatre] v26 S 20, 1913 p10
Peg o' my heart [Royal Alexandra theatre] v27 Mr 21, 1914 p6
Peg o' my heart [Royal Alexandra theatre] v27 S 5, 1914 p10
Peg o' my heart [Royal Alexandra theatre] v29 O 23, 1915 p6
Peg o' my heart [Victoria theatre] [Correct date F 2 '29] v44 F 9, 1929 p6

Reviews – Drama (cont'd)

Pelican [London, England] v40 F 7, 1925 p30
Penelope [Comedy theatre] v39 Ap 5, 1924 p7
Penelope [Marie Tempest at Princess theatre] v23 F 19, 1910 p10
Penitent [Grand opera house] v15 N 30, 1901 p8
Penrod v32 O 11, 1919 p6
Perfect alibi [Hart house theatre] v53 D 18, 1937 p12
Perfect alibi [Royal Alexandra theatre] v46 Mr 14, 1931 p7
Perplexed husband [Princess theatre] v26 F 8, 1913 p10
Personal appearances v51 F 15, 1936 p8
Pete [Grand opera house] v29 Ap 29, 1916 p6
Peter Ibbetson v46 Ap 18, 1931 p6
Peter Ibbetson [Robins players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v34 My 22, 1920 p6
Peter Ibbetson [Royal Alexandra theatre] v31 Mr 23, 1918 p6
Petticoat fever v50 F 16, 1935 p10
Petticoat fever [Actors' colony theatre] v51 Mr 14, 1936 p10
Petticoat influence [Cameron Matthews English players at Empire theatre] v46 N 7, 1931 p6
Philanderer [Royal Alexandra theatre] [Correct date N 2 '29] v44 N 9, 1929 p6
Philopene [Grand opera house] v1 D 3, 1887 p6
Pickwick [Empire theatre] v43 O 20, 1928 p10
Pickwick [Princess theatre] v15 S 20, 1902 p6
Pierre of the plains [Edgar Selwyn at Princess theatre] v21 S 26, 1908 p14
Pierre [Players club of the University of Toronto at Hart house theatre] v36 Ap 16, 1921 p6-7
Pietro v33 Mr 13, 1920 p6
Pillars of society [Minnie Maddern Fiske at Princess theatre] v23 O 8, 1910 p6
Pink dominoes v37 S 2, 1922 p6
Pink dominoes [Princess theatre] v10 O 23, 1897 p6
Piper [Hart house theatre] v50 Ja 5, 1935 p6
Piper [New theatre production at Royal Alexandra theatre] v25 D 2, 1911 p6
Playbills [Hart house theatre] v37 Mr 4, 1922 p6
Playboy of the western world v47 D 12, 1931 p10
Playboy of the western world [Abbey theatre players at Princess theatre] v27 Ap 25, 1914 p6
Players [Academy of music] v5 O 15, 1892 p6
Play's the thing [Royal Alexandra theatre] v43 My 19, 1928 p6
Plough and the stars [Abbey theatre players] v50 N 17, 1934 p10
Point of view [Vincent Massey at Hart House theatre] v38 Mr 31, 1923 p6-7
Pokey [Arts and letters club players v39 O 18, 1924 p6
Poldekin v34 Ap 10, 1920 p6
Polly of the circus [Princess theatre] v23 Ja 15, 1910 p10
Polly preferred [Royal Alexandra theatre] v39 Mr 22, 1924 p6
Pollyanna [New Princess theatre] v31 N 17, 1917 p6
Pomander walk [Robins players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v37 Je 17, 1922 p6
Pomander walk [Royal Alexandra theatre] v25 Mr 9, 1912 p10-11
Pomander walk [Royal Alexandra theatre] v25 O 21, 1911 p6-7
Pomander walk [Shea's theatre] v26 Je 14, 1913 p10
Pomeroy's past [Empire theatre] v43 Ap 7, 1928 p6
Poor little rich girl [Empire theatre] v43 Ap 14, 1928 p7
Poor little rich girl [Princess theatre] v27 N 29, 1913 p10
Poor relation [Sol Smith Russell at Grand opera house] v2 My 18, 1889 p6
Poor relation [Sol Smith Russell at Grand opera house] v7 D 30, 1893 p6
Porgy [Princess theatre] v43 O 20, 1928 p6
Potash and Perlmutter [Grand opera house] v29 D 18, 1915 p6
Potash and Perlmutter [Princess theatre] v28 Mr 27, 1915 p6
Potters v40 F 28, 1925 p6

Reviews – Drama (cont'd)

Power of gold [Jacobs and Sparrow's] v7 S 1, 1894 p6
Power of the press [Grand opera house] v5 Ja 9, 1892 p6
Present from Margate [Victoria theatre] v50 N 2, 1935 p6
Pretty Peggy [Princess theatre] v17 Ja 2, 1904 p6
Pride and prejudice [Royal Alexandra theatre] v52 Ja 9, 1937 p6
Prime minister [Empire theatre] v43 O 13, 1928 p6-7
Prince and the pauper [Academy of music] v3 S 20, 1890 p6
Prince there was [Robins players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v34 Ag 14, 1920 p6
Prisoner of Zenda [Cameron Matthews English players at Comedy theatre] v40 F 28, 1925 p10
Prisoner of Zenda [Grand opera house] v10 O 16, 1897 p6
Private Hicks [Student league] v51 My 7, 1936 p9
Private lives v46 F 7, 1931 p6
Private lives v47 D 19, 1931 p6
Private secretary [E.A. McDowell and company at Grand opera house] v3 Mr 15, 1890 p6
Private secretary [Princess theatre] v11 N 27, 1897 p6
Private secretary [Regent theatre] v39 D 1, 1923 p6-7
Privilege car v46 Mr 14, 1931 p6
Prize winner [Hart house theatre] v43 Mr 3, 1928 p7
Prodigal son [Paris pantomime company at Grand opera house] v7 D 23, 1893 p8
Professor's love story [Empire theatre] v43 Ap 28, 1928 p7
Profligate [Marie Burroughs at Grand opera house] v8 Ja 12, 1895 p6
Proud prince [E.H. Sothern at Princess theatre] v17 Ja 30, 1904 p6
Pudd'nhead Wilson [Frank Mayo at Grand opera house] v9 F 8, 1896 p11
Pudd'nhead Wilson [Princess theatre] v27 Je 27, 1914 p6
Purple lady [Grand opera house] v13 D 9, 1899 p8
Purple mask [Metropolitan players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v39 My 31, 1924 p7
Purser [Grand opera house] v11 S 24, 1898 p6
Pygmalion [Cameron Matthews English players at Empire theatre] v46 O 31, 1931 p7
Pygmalion [English players at Comedy theatre] v39 Ap 26, 1924 p6
Pygmalion [Princess theatre] v38 F 24, 1923 p7
Pygmalion [Princess theatre] v28 Ap 24, 1915 p6
Quaker girl [Princess theatre] v27 Ap 11, 1914 p6
Quality street [Comedy theatre] v40 Ja 24, 1925 p7
Quality street [Empire theatre] v43 N 26, 1927 p31
Quality street [Royal Alexandra theatre] v47 Mr 26, 1932 p6
Quarantine [Comedy theatre] v40 O 3, 1925 p6-7
Queen high [Empire theatre] v43 Mr 3, 1928 p7
Queen of the plains [Toronto opera house] v2 Ap 13, 1889 p6
Queen Victoria [Empire theatre] v44 D 1, 1928 p34
Queen's enemies [Hart house theatre] v33 D 6, 1919 p6
Queen's evidence [Toronto opera house] v2 Mr 16, 1889 p6
Queen's husband [Royal Alexandra theatre] v47 F 20, 1932 p6-7
Queen's husband [Theatre arts group of Toronto at Hart house theatre] v46 D 20, 1930 p7
Quinney's [Royal Alexandra theatre] v29 Ja 29, 1916 p6
Quo vadis [Grand opera house] v13 S 1, 1900 p6
R.U.R. [Comedy theatre] v40 O 24, 1925 p7
R.U.R. [Hart house theatre] v52 O 30, 1937 p6
Rabbi and the priest [M.D. Waxman at Princess theatre] v41 My 29, 1926 p6

Reviews – Drama (cont'd)

Raffles [Bonstelle players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v27 Jl 18, 1914 p6
Raffles [Kyrle Bellew at Princess theatre] v18 D 17, 1904 p10
Raffles [Kyrle Bellew at Princess theatre] v24 Mr 18, 1911 p6-7
Ragged Robin [Chauncey Olcott at Princess theatre] v23 My 7, 1910 p10
Rainbow [Princess theatre] v26 Ap 12, 1913 p10
Rambler from Clare [Jacobs and Sparrow's] v5 S 10, 1892 p6
Rasmus Montanus [University of Toronto players at Hart house theatre] v36 D 20, 1920 p6
Ready money [Robins players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v37 My 13, 1922 p6
Ready money [Royal Alexandra theatre] v26 Ja 18, 1913 p10-11
Reason why [Robins players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v36 Je 4, 1921 p6
Rebecca of Sunnybrook farm [Empire theatre] v42 N 12, 1927 p6-7
Rebecca of Sunnybrook farm [Princess theatre] v26 Mr 1, 1913 p11
Rebecca of Sunnybrook farm [Royal Alexandra theatre] v32 My 24, 1919 p6
Rebellion [Gertrude Elliott at Royal Alexandra theatre] v24 S 23, 1911 p6
Reckless age [Princess theatre] v26 My 17, 1913 p10
Red planet [Royal Alexandra theatre] v48 D 3, 1932 p22
Refugee's daughter [Cora Tanner at Grand opera house] v4 Ja 10, 1891 p6
Remnant v32 Ap 12, 1919 p6
Restless Jim Mallon [Royal Alexandra theatre] v39 Jl 19, 1924 p6
Resurrection [Blanche Walsh at Princess theatre] v17 O 22, 1904 p8
Resurrection [Grand opera house] v16 My 9, 1903 p6
Resurrexit [Seaton house miracle players] v49 Mr 10, 1934 p7
Return of Eve [Royal Alexandra theatre] v23 D 18, 1909 p10
Return of Odysseus [University students at Grand opera house] v14 D 22, 1900 p8
Return of the emigrant [Hart house theatre] v43 Mr 3, 1928 p7
Reunion in Vienna v47 D 26, 1931 p5
Reunion in Vienna [Royal Alexandra theatre] v49 Ap 14, 1934 p23
Reunion in Vienna [Theatre guild] v47 N 28, 1931 p5
Rhea [Grand opera house] v7 My 5, 1894 p6
Rich man, poor man [Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 My 12, 1917 p6-7
Richard III [Royal Alexandra theatre] v39 S 13, 1924 p6
Richard of Bordeaux [Hart house theatre] v52 F 13, 1937 p6
Richard the third [Royal Alexandra theatre] v44 Mr 9, 1929 p7
Richard the third [Sir John Martin-Harvey at Royal Alexandra theatre] v41 My 1, 1926 p6
Richelieu v45 My 31, 1930 p6
Richelieu [Grand opera house] v1 Mr 10, 1888 p7
Richelieu [H.N. Shaw at Grand opera house] v11 F 19, 1898 p6
Richelieu [Royal Alexandra theatre] v32 F 8, 1919 p6
Riddle: woman [Royal Alexandra theatre] v33 N 1, 1919 p6
Right of way [Princess theatre] v21 O 19, 1907 p14
Ring and the book v45 My 24, 1930 p6
Ringer [Royal Alexandra theatre] [Correct date O 26 '29] v44 N 2, 1929 p6
Rio Grande [Robins players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 Ag 11, 1917 p6
Rivals v45 Mr 15, 1930 p30,38
Rivals [Hart House theatre] v38 My 12, 1923 p7
Rivals [Mrs. John Drew at Grand opera house] v7 D 9, 1893 p8
Rivals [Princess theatre] v40 D 13, 1924 p6
Rivals [Princess theatre] v45 Ap 26, 1930 p6
Rivals [Royal Alexandra theatre] v26 My 17, 1913 p10
Road to happiness [Royal Alexandra theatre] v26 My 17, 1913 p10

Reviews – Drama (cont'd)

Road to yesterday [Percy Haswell players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v25 Je 8, 1912 p10
Roads of destiny [Royal Alexandra theatre] v33 O 25, 1919 p6
Rob Roy [Jacobs and Sparrow's opera house] v6 D 24, 1892 p8
Rob Roy [Rob Roy club presentation at Royal Alexandra theatre] v38 My 26, 1923 p7
Roberta v50 N 24, 1934 p6
Robespierre [Sir Henry Irving at Grand opera house] v13 Mr 10, 1900 p6
Rock-a-bye baby [Royal Alexandra theatre] v31 S 28, 1918 p6
Roger La Honte [Academy of music] v4 S 26, 1891 p6
Roger La Honte [Wood-St. John company at Academy of music] v3 Ja 4, 1890 p6
Rogue's comedy [Grand opera house] v10 Ap 24, 1897 p8
Rolling stones [Grand opera house] v29 Ap 22, 1916 p6-7
Rolling stones [Robins players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v29 Jl 1, 1916 p6
Rollo's wild oat [Robins players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v37 Ap 5, 1922 p6
Romance v37 N 19, 1921 p6
Romance of Coon Hollow [Toronto opera house] v11 F 12, 1898 p6
Romance [Robins players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 Je 9, 1917 p6
Romantic age [Comedy theatre] v40 F 14, 1925 p7
Romantic age [Hart house theatre] v37 My 6, 1922 p7
Romantic young lady [Hart house theatre] v39 N 1, 1924 p6
Romany Rye [Jacobs and Sparrow's opera house] v6 O 28, 1893 p6
Romeo and Juliet [Cummings stock company at Princess theatre] v13 D 30, 1899 p6
Romeo and Juliet [E.H. Sothern, Julia Marlowe at Royal Alexandra theatre] v23 Je 4, 1910 p12
Romeo and Juliet [Hart house theatre] v43 Mr 31, 1928 p6
Romeo and Juliet [Hart house theatre] v53 D 11, 1937 p10
Romeo and Juliet [Hart house theatre] v44 Ap 27, 1929 p7
Romeo and Juliet [Julia Marlowe at Grand opera house] v6 Ap 29, 1893 p8
Romeo and Juliet [Margaret Mather at Grand opera house] v3 S 27, 1890 p6
Romeo and Juliet [Ottawa drama league] v49 Ja 6, 1934 p6
Romeo and Juliet [Percy Haswell at Royal Alexandra theatre] v25 Je 22, 1912 p10
Romeo and Juliet [Princess theatre] [Correct date O 19 '29] v44 O 26, 1929 p6,11
Romeo and Juliet [Royal Alexandra theatre] v27 Ja 3, 1914 p10
Romeo and Juliet [Royal Alexandra theatre] v50 D 22, 1934 p7
Romeo and Juliet [Royal Alexandra theatre] v39 S 20, 1924 p6
Roof v46 N 7, 1931 p5
Rookery nook [Royal Alexandra] v48 N 19, 1932 p6
Rosalind [Grand opera house] v29 N 20, 1915 p6
Rose and the ring [Hart house theatre] v42 Ja 1, 1927 p6
Rose and the ring [Hart house theatre] v41 Ja 9, 1926 p6
Rose of Picardy [Victoria theatre] v44 D 15, 1928 p7
Rosemary v45 Ja 25, 1930 p7
Rosemary [Woman's Canadian historical society at Princess theatre] v16 Je 13, 1903 p6
Rosmersholm [Hart house theatre] v37 Ap 1, 1922 p6-7
Rosmersholm [Minnie Maddern Fiske at Royal Alexandra theatre] v21 My 2, 1908 p14
Rotters [Empire theatre] v42 N 20, 1926 p6
Rotters [Newcastle players at Hart house theatre] v51 F 15, 1936 p8
Round up [Maclyn Arbuckle at Princess theatre] v23 My 21, 1910 p10
Royal box [Andrew Robson at Grand opera house] v13 S 29, 1900 p6
Royal box [Charles Coghlan at Grand opera house] v11 My 7, 1898 p6

Reviews – Drama (cont'd)

Royal box [Grand opera house] v12 D 31, 1898 p6
Royal box [Princess theatre] v43 N 10, 1928 p6
Royal family [Empire theatre] v46 O 10, 1931 p22
Ruined lady [Royal Alexandra theatre] v36 N 13, 1920 p6
Run on the bank [Toronto opera house] v10 Mr 27, 1897 p8
Runaway wife [Academy of music] v3 Mr 22, 1890 p6
Runnymede [Toronto opera house] v8 S 7, 1895 p6
Rutherford and son [Hart house theatre] v43 F 4, 1928 p7
S.S. Tenacity [Hart house theatre] v42 D 11, 1926 p8
Sabine women [Hart house theatre] v40 Ap 4, 1925 p6
Saint and the fool [Fanny Davenport at Grand opera house] v11 N 27, 1897 p6
Saint Joan [Garrick theatre, New York] v40 Ap 4, 1925 p6
Saint Joan [Julia Arthur at Princess theatre] v40 N 14, 1925 p6
Saint Joan [Princess theatre] v39 O 11, 1924 p6
Salomy Jane [Eleanor Robson at Princess theatre] v21 D 7, 1907 p14
Salvation Nell [Royal Alexandra theatre] v22 Mr 20, 1909 p14
Sam'l of Posen [Russell Bassett at Toronto opera house] v1 Ap 7, 1888 p7
Samson [James K. Hackett at Princess theatre] v23 F 5, 1910 p10
Samson [William Gillette at Princess theatre] v22 O 17, 1908 p14
Sappho [Toronto opera house] v13 My 26, 1900 p6
Sari [Royal Alexandra theatre] v45 Ap 26, 1930 p7
Saturday's children [Royal Alexandra theatre] v43 Je 9, 1928 p6
Sauce for the goose [Grace George at Royal Alexandra theatre] v24 Ja 14, 1911 p6
Sauce for the goose [Haswell players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v26 Ag 30, 1913 p10
Savage rhythm v47 Ja 23, 1932 p11
Saving grace [Regent theatre] v38 O 27, 1923 p7
Scandal [Royal Alexandra theatre] v36 Ja 15, 1921 p6
Scapegoats [Grand opera house] v30 D 2, 1916 p6
Scaramouche [Royal Alexandra theatre] v43 Ja 21, 1928 p6
Scarlet lily [Royal Alexandra theatre] v42 Mr 26, 1927 p6
School for scandal v47 N 21, 1931 p5,7
School for scandal [Marie Wainwright at Grand opera house] v6 F 4, 1893 p8
School for scandal [Royal Alexandra theatre] v40 Jl 11, 1925 p6
School for scandal [Royal Alexandra theatre] v47 Ap 16, 1932 p6
School [Haswell players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v23 Jl 30, 1910 p6
Scotch mist [Royal Alexandra theatre] v41 S 18, 1926 p6
Scout [Academy of music] v5 S 24, 1892 p6
Scrap of paper [Haswell players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v28 Mr 13, 1915 p6
Scrap of paper [Kendals at Grand opera house] v3 Ja 4, 1890 p6
Sealed orders [Grand opera house] v29 N 13, 1915 p6
Second in command [Royal Alexandra theatre] v21 N 9, 1907 p14
Second lie [Players club of the University of Toronto at Hart house theatre] v36 Ap 16, 1921 p6-7
Second Mrs. Tanqueray v43 Mr 3, 1928 p6-7
Second Mrs. Tanqueray [Empire theatre] v43 F 25, 1928 p10
Second Mrs. Tanqueray [Empire theatre] v43 Mr 3, 1928 p6-7
Secret service [Grand opera house] v11 F 26, 1898 p6
Secret warrant [Robert Mantell at Grand opera house] v11 Ja 15, 1898 p6
Sentinels v47 Ja 2, 1932 p4

Reviews – Drama (cont'd)

Septimus [George Arliss at Royal Alexandra theatre] v23 O 30, 1909 p14
Sergeant Brue [Frank Daniels at Princess theatre] v19 D 16, 1905 p8
Servant in the house [Princess theatre] v22 F 6, 1909 p14
Servant in the house [Tyrone Power at Princess theatre] v25 F 3, 1912 p7
Servant in the house [Tyrone Power at Princess theatre] v23 Ap 9, 1910 p10
Seven chances [Royal Alexandra theatre] v31 Ap 13, 1918 p6
Seven days [Princess theatre] v24 Ja 14, 1911 p6
Seven keys to baldpate [Royal Alexandra theatre] v29 My 27, 1916 p6
Seven keys to baldpate [Royal Alexandra theatre] v28 Je 26, 1915 p6
Seven keys to baldpate [Royal Alexandra theatre] v31 Ag 17, 1918 p6
Seven sisters [Charles Cherry at Princess theatre] v24 S 9, 1911 p6
Seven sisters [Princess theatre] v27 Je 20, 1914 p6
Seventeen [Royal Alexandra theatre] v32 Ap 12, 1919 p6
Seventh guest [Victoria theatre] v43 D 10, 1927 p7
Sex fable v46 O 31, 1931 p5
Shadow of the glen [Toronto arts and letters club] v36 Mr 26, 1921 p7
Shadow [Princess theatre] v42 N 12, 1927 p7
Shadows of a great city [Toronto opera house] v6 Mr 25, 1893 p8
Sham [Haswell players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v26 Je 21, 1913 p10
Sham [Princess theatre] v23 Ap 23, 1910 p10
Shannons of Broadway [Empire theatre] v44 N 24, 1928 p14
Shatchen [M.B. Curtis at Academy of music] v3 O 11, 1890 p6
She stoops to conquer [Bertram Forsyth at Margaret Eaton school] v41 F 13, 1926 p7
She stoops to conquer [Regent theatre] v39 Ja 12, 1924 p6
She stoops to conquer [Royal Alexandra theatre] v26 My 10, 1913 p10
She stoops to conquer [Royal Alexandra theatre] v47 Ap 9, 1932 p22
She [Grand opera house] v2 Mr 16, 1889 p6
She [Toronto opera house] v7 Ag 25, 1894 p6
Shenandoah [Grand opera house] v4 Mr 28, 1891 p6
Sheridan [E.H. Sothern at Grand opera house] v7 My 19, 1894 p6
Sherlock Holmes [Grand opera house] v18 Mr 11, 1905 p8
Sherlock Holmes [Herbert Kelcey at Princess theatre] v15 N 8, 1902 p8
Sherlock Holmes [Royal Alexandra theatre] v27 Ag 8, 1914 p6
Sherlock Holmes [Royal Alexandra theatre] v47 Ja 16, 1932 p8
Sherlock Holmes [William Gillette at Princess theatre] v24 O 22, 1910 p10
She's no lady [Royal Alexandra theatre] v45 F 1, 1930 p7
Shining hour [Booth theatre, New York] v49 F 24, 1934 p10
Shining hour [Royal Alexandra theatre] v49 F 10, 1934 p6
Ship [Hart House theatre] v41 N 21, 1925 p6
Shirley Kaye [Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 Ag 25, 1917 p6
Shore Acres [Grand opera house] v10 Ja 16, 1897 p6
Shore acres [James A. Herne at Grand opera house] v8 O 26, 1895 p6
Showing up of Blanco Posnet [Hart house theatre] v40 N 29, 1924 p6
Show-off [Actors' colony theatre] v51 F 15, 1936 p8
Show-off [Hart house theatre] v45 Ap 26, 1930 p6-7
Show-off [Princess theatre] v41 N 21, 1925 p6
Shreds and patches [Princess theatre] v45 Mr 1, 1930 p7
Siberia [Toronto opera house] v3 Mr 1, 1890 p6
Sick-a-bed [English repertory company at Empire theatre] v42 N 27, 1926 p7
Sidewalks of New york [Princess theatre] v43 Ap 7, 1928 p6

Reviews – Drama (cont'd)

Sign here [Princess theatre] v39 F 16, 1924 p6
Sign of the Cross [Grand opera house] v16 N 15, 1902 p8
Sign of the Cross [Grand opera house] v11 Ap 9, 1898 p6
Sign of the Cross [Grand opera house] v13 Mr 24, 1900 p6
Silent house [Royal Alexandra theatre] v44 D 15, 1928 p6-7
Silent partner [J.B. Polk at Grand opera house] v3 F 15, 1890 p6
Silent Sue [Grand opera house] v29 S 2, 1916 p6
Silent witness v46 Ap 4, 1931 p12
Silver box [Hart house theatre] v41 Mr 27, 1926 p6-7
Silver king [Carl A. Haswin at Grand opera house] v6 S 30, 1893 p6
Silver king [Princess theatre] v40 S 19, 1925 p6
Silver king [Wilson Barrett at Grand opera house] v6 D 31, 1892 p8
Single man [John Drew at Princess theatre] v25 D 9, 1911 p6
Sire [Otis Skinner at Princess theatre] v24 Ap 8, 1911 p6-7
Sister Beatrice [Sarah Bernhardt at Princess theatre] v24 Je 10, 1911 p6
Six characters v46 Ap 25, 1931 p6
Skin game [Royal Alexandra theatre] v36 S 24, 1921 p6
Sky pilot [Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 S 29, 1917 p6
Skyscraper [Princess theatre] v40 Ja 3, 1925 p6
Slavery days [Auditorium] v7 My 12, 1894 p6
Sleepy king [Princess theatre] v17 D 5, 1903 p8
Smilin' through [Comedy theatre] v40 O 10, 1925 p7
Smilin' through [Royal Alexandra theatre] v37 Mr 25, 1922 p6
Smith [John Drew at Princess theatre] v24 Mr 11, 1911 p6-7
Smith [Royal Alexandra theatre] v29 Jl 22, 1916 p6
So much for so much [Royal Alexandra theatre] v28 Ag 28, 1915 p6
So this is Canada [Empire theatre] v48 Ja 14, 1933 p6
So this is London [Grand opera house] v40 Ja 17, 1925 p6
So this is London [Metropolitan players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v39 My 24, 1924 p6
So this is London [Royal Alexandra theatre] v39 F 9, 1924 p7
So this is London [Uptown theatre] v40 Ja 24, 1925 p7
So this is London [Uptown theatre] v41 Ap 21, 1926 p6
Social register v47 N 21, 1931 p5
Soldiers of fortune [Royal Alexandra theatre] v21 O 19, 1907 p14
Some baby [Grand opera house] v29 Ja 1, 1916 p6
Somebody's luggage [Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 O 14, 1916 p6-7
Someone in the house [Royal Alexandra theatre] v32 My 17, 1919 p6
Son daughter v36 D 18, 1920 p6-7
Song and dance man [Empire theatre] v43 Mr 10, 1928 p14
Sorrows of Satan [Toronto opera house] v13 Ja 27, 1900 p6
Soudan [Jacobs and Sparrow's] v7 Ap 21, 1894 p6
Sowing the wind [Grand opera house] v8 Ap 6, 1895 p6
Span of life [Dunstan Leech at Academy of music] v6 Mr 25, 1893 p8
Spanish miracle v50 My 11, 1935 p20
Spartacus [Academy of music] v5 F 20, 1892 p6
Spendthrift [Princess theatre] v24 F 18, 1911 p6
Spider [Royal Alexandra theatre] v43 D 17, 1927 p7
Spite corner v38 Jl 21, 1923 p6
Sport McAllister [Robert Gaylor at Jacobs and Sparrow's] v7 N 25, 1893 p6
Sport of Kings [O.P. Heggie at Uptown theatre] v41 Je 19, 1926 p6

Reviews – Drama (cont'd)

Spring chicken [Princess theatre] v19 S 22, 1906 p14
Spring cleaning [Cameron Matthews English players at Comedy theatre] v40 Mr 7, 1925 p6
Springtime for Henry v47 D 19, 1931 p5
Springtime for Henry [Royal Alexandra theatre] v48 Ap 22, 1933 p14
Squaw man [Princess theatre] v42 Ja 1, 1927 p6
Squire [Grand opera house] v5 Mr 12, 1892 p6
St. Bernard [Eaton auditorium] v47 Ap 16, 1932 p7
St. Simeon Stylites [Huddersfield Thespians] v41 My 22, 1926 p6
Stage door [Royal Alexandra theatre] v53 D 18, 1937 p10
Still alarm [Grand opera house] v3 Ap 19, 1890 p6
Stocks and stockings [Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 Mr 24, 1917 p6
Stop thief [Princess theatre] v27 Mr 21, 1914 p6
Stop thief [Royal Alexandra theatre] v28 Ap 3, 1915 p6
Storm over Patsy [Margaret Eaton hall] v53 D 25, 1937 p7
Story of the rosary [Royal Alexandra theatre] v28 D 26, 1914 p6
Strange interlude [New York Theatre Guild at Princess theatre] v45 Ja 11, 1930 p6
Strange interlude [New York Theatre Guild at Princess theatre] v45 Ja 4, 1930 p6
Strange interlude [New York theatre guild at Royal Alexandra theatre] v46 O 24, 1931 p7
Strange interlude [Victoria theatre] v47 O 1, 1932 p8
Street scene [Royal Alexandra theatre] v45 O 25, 1930 p6
Streets of New York v46 O 17, 1931 p6
Strictly dishonorable [Royal Alexandra theatre] v46 Ap 25, 1931 p7
Successful calamity [Royal Alexandra theatre] v31 D 22, 1917 p6
Successful calamity [Royal Alexandra theatre] v32 Je 14, 1919 p6
Sunshine girl [Princess theatre] v27 Mr 28, 1914 p6
Suspect [New academy of music] v2 N 23, 1889 p6
Suspense v45 My 3, 1930 p6
Suzanne [Billie Burke at Princess theatre] v24 Ap 15, 1911 p6-7
Swann [Hart house theatre] v42 O 29, 1927 p7
Sweet lavender [Edward Terry at Royal Alexandra theatre] v24 F 4, 1911 p6-7
Sweet lavender [Grand opera house] v2 N 23, 1889 p6
Sweet lavender [Maurice British players at Princess theatre] v38 S 29, 1923 p6-7
Sybil [Frankie Kemble at Toronto opera house] v1 My 26, 1888 p7
Sylvie [Princess theatre] v14 F 9, 1901 p6
Symphony in two flats [Royal Alexandra theatre] v45 S 13, 1930 p6
Tailor made man [Royal Alexandra theatre] v39 Je 7, 1924 p6
Take and pay [Princess theatre] v40 D 26, 1924 p6
Taming of Helen [Princess theatre] v16 Ja 10, 1903 p6
Taming of the shrew [Royal Alexandra theatre] v26 Ap 26, 1913 p10
Taming of the shrew [Royal Alexandra theatre] v50 Je 1, 1935 p6
Taming of the shrew [Royal Alexandra theatre] v39 Ja 26, 1924 p6
Tante [Princess theatre] v27 Ap 4, 1914 p6
Tarnish v40 Ja 3, 1925 p6
Tarrytown widow [Toronto opera house] v12 Ja 21, 1899 p6
Tavern [Princess theatre] v43 D 17, 1927 p6
Tea for three v32 My 10, 1919 p6
Tea for three [Charles Hampden's English players at Comedy theatre] v40 My 16, 1925 p10
Tea for three [Royal Alexandra theatre] v38 Ag 25, 1923 p6
Temperamental journey [Royal Alexandra theatre] v27 My 16, 1914 p10-11

Reviews – Drama (cont'd)

Temperance town [Academy of music] v5 N 12, 1892 p6
Tempest [Hart house theatre] v37 Je 17, 1922 p6
Tempest [Royal conservatory school of expression] v29 Mr 11, 1916 p6-7
Ten-minute alibi [Victoria theatre] v51 Ap 18, 1936 p11
Terrible meek [Gate theatre, Dublin, Ireland] v45 My 10, 1930 p6
Tess of the D'Urbervilles [Minnie Maddern Fiske at Toronto opera house] v12 F 18, 1899 p6
Tess of the D'Urbervilles [Rebecca Warren at Grand opera house] v17 Ja 23, 1904 p6
Test [Blanche Walsh at Princess theatre] v22 N 21, 1908 p14
Thais [Constance Collier at Princess theatre] v24 S 23, 1911 p6
Thelma [Baldwin-Melville stock company at Princess theatre] v24 Je 24, 1911 p6
Theodora [Grand opera house] v14 D 8, 1900 p8
Theodora [Phosa McAllister at Toronto opera house] v2 D 1, 1888 p6
There's always Juliet [Actors' colony theatre] v51 Ap 25, 1936 p22
There's always Juliet [Royal Alexandra theatre] v48 D 10, 1932 p6
Therese [Zola play at Grand opera house] v6 D 3, 1892 p8
These charming people [Cyril Maude at Princess theatre] v41 Ja 30, 1926 p6
They played at soldiers [Hart house theatre] v52 My 29, 1937 p8
Thief [Princess theatre] v21 S 5, 1908 p18
Thief [Princess theatre] v23 Ja 1, 1910 p10
Things that count v28 Ja 2, 1915 p6
Third degree [Princess theatre] v24 N 5, 1910 p6
Third party [Royal Alexandra theatre] v28 Ja 16, 1915 p6
Thirteenth chair v39 Je 7, 1924 p6-7
Thirteenth chair [Royal Alexandra theatre] v31 N 24, 1917 p6
Three bears [New Princess theatre] v31 N 10, 1917 p6
Three guardsmen [Cummings stock company at Princess theatre] v12 F 4, 1899 p6
Three guardsmen [Paul Cazeneuve at Toronto opera house] v9 O 17, 1896 p6
Three live ghosts [Comedy theatre] v40 O 31, 1925 p7
Three live ghosts [Comedy theatre] v39 Mr 22, 1924 p6-7
Three live ghosts [Robins players, Royal Alexandra theatre] v37 Ag 12, 1922 p6
Three live ghosts [Uptown theatre] v41 Jl 17, 1926 p6
Three men on a horse [Royal Alexandra theatre] v50 My 11, 1935 p7
Three of us [Percy Haswell at Royal Alexandra theatre] v24 Ag 12, 1911 p6
Three time the hour v46 S 5, 1931 p13
Three weddings of the hunchback [Hart House theatre] v39 My 3, 1924 p6-7
Three wise fools v34 Mr 27, 1920 p6-7
Three wise fools [Comedy players] v39 Je 28, 1924 p6
Three wise fools [Robins players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v37 Je 10, 1922 p6
Thrilby [send-up of Trilby at Princess theatre] v9 D 7, 1895 p6
Thunderbolt [Princess theatre] v38 My 5, 1923 p6
Thunderbolt [Royal Alexandra theatre] v24 N 12, 1910 p6
Ticket-of-leave man [Beryl Hope stock company at Toronto opera house] v11 Je 18, 1898 p6
Tiger rose v32 Ap 5, 1919 p6
Tiger, tiger v33 D 13, 1919 p6
Tillie v33 Mr 6, 1920 p6
Tilly of Bloomsbury [Cameron Matthews players at Princess theatre] v38 Ap 28, 1923 p6
Tilly of Bloomsbury [Comedy theatre] v39 My 10, 1924 p7
Tilly of Bloomsbury [Uptown theatre] v41 Je 26, 1926 p6
To have the honor v47 Ja 9, 1932 p20
To love [Royal Alexandra theatre] v38 Ja 13, 1923 p6
Tobacco road v49 Je 16, 1934 p3
Toddles [Princess theatre] v26 O 11, 1913 p10

Reviews – Drama (cont'd)

Toils of Yoshitomo [Hart House theatre] v39 D 1, 1923 p6
Tommy comes to town [Robins players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v37 Jl 15, 1922 p6
Tomorrow and tomorrow v46 Ja 31, 1931 p6
Tongues of men [Princess theatre] v27 My 30, 1914 p6
Tongues of men [Royal Alexandra theatre] v29 Jl 29, 1916 p6
Tons of money [Empire theatre] v42 F 26, 1927 p6
Too cold for sables v47 Ja 2, 1932 p4
Too good to be true [Royal Alexandra theatre] v47 O 29, 1932 p7
Too many cooks [Royal Alexandra theatre] v27 S 19, 1914 p6
Too many husbands [Cameron Matthews English players at Regent theatre] v38 S 8, 1923 p6
Too many husbands [Royal Alexandra theatre] v34 Ap 3, 1920 p6
Too many husbands [Uptown theatre] v41 Jl 31, 1926 p6
Top o' the mornin' [Royal Alexandra theatre] v26 Mr 15, 1913 p10-11
Torch bearers [Regent theatre] v38 S 29, 1923 p6
La Tosca [Fanny Davenport at Grand opera house] v1 O 27, 1888 p6
La Tosca [Grand opera house] v13 D 2, 1899 p6
La Tosca [Sarah Bernhardt at Academy of music] v4 N 7, 1891 p6
Toy cart [Hart house theatre] v41 Je 5, 1926 p6
Tragedy of Pompey the Great [Hart house theatre] v47 Ap 2, 1932 p6
Trail of the lonesome pine [Charlotte Walker at Princess theatre] v25 My 11, 1912 p10
Translation of John Snaith [Hart House theatre] v38 Mr 31, 1923 p6
Travelling salesman [Princess theatre] v23 S 24, 1910 p6
Treasure Island [Princess theatre] v44 My 4, 1929 p6
Trial by jury [Royal Alexandra theatre] v44 Ap 20, 1929 p6
Trial of Joan of Arc [Sarah Bernhardt at Princess theatre] v24 D 3, 1910 p6-7
Trial of Mary Dugan [Royal Alexandra theatre] v43 N 3, 1928 p6
Trifles [Hart House theatre] v40 Ag 15, 1925 p6
Trifling with to-morrow [Haswell players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v28 Mr 6, 1915 p7
Trilby [Grand opera house] v8 N 2, 1895 p6
Trilby [Princess theatre] v11 O 15, 1898 p6
Trilby [Royal Alexandra theatre] v28 S 11, 1915 p6
Trilby [Shea's theatre] v27 Ag 1, 1914 p6
Trip to Chinatown [Grand opera house] v8 Mr 16, 1895 p6
Triple alliance [Toronto opera house] v12 S 30, 1899 p6
Trojan women [Hart house theatre] v33 Mr 13, 1920 p6
True Irish hearts [Toronto opera house] v1 Ap 28, 1888 p7
True Irish hearts [Toronto opera house] v2 D 8, 1888 p6
True to life [McKee Rankin at Toronto opera house] v10 Mr 6, 1897 p6
Truth about Blayds [Cameron Matthews English players at Princess theatre] v38 F 17, 1923 p6
Truth about Blayds [Comedy theatre] v39 Mr 15, 1924 p7
Tunnel trench [Raymond Massey production at Prince's theatre, London, England] v40 Ap 18, 1925 p6-7
Turandot, princess of China [Hart house theatre] v41 D 5, 1925 p6
Turn to the right [Princess theatre] v31 Ag 31, 1918 p6
Turtle [Grand opera house] v12 Mr 11, 1899 p6
Twelfth night [Hart house theatre] v53 N 6, 1937 p18
Twelfth night [Hart house theatre] v42 Ap 30, 1927 p7,12
Twelfth night [Hart house theatre] v42 Je 4, 1927 p6
Twelfth night [Hart house] v50 My 4, 1935 p7

Reviews – Drama (cont'd)

Twelfth night [Princess theatre] v27 Ja 3, 1914 p10
Twelfth night [Princess theatre] [Correct date O 19 '29] v44 O 26, 1929 p11
Twelfth night [Royal Alexandra theatre] v33 D 6, 1919 p6
Twelfth night [Royal Alexandra theatre] v39 Ap 5, 1924 p6
Twelfth night [Viola Allen at Princess theatre] v17 Je 4, 1904 p8
Twin beds [Grand opera house] v29 O 30, 1915 p7
Twin beds [Grand opera house] v29 S 23, 1916 p6
Twixt axe and crown [Grand opera house] v1 N 10, 1888 p6
Two little vagrants [Toronto opera house] v11 Ap 16, 1898 p6
Two orphans [Cummings stock company at Princess theatre] v11 Mr 5, 1898 p6
Two schools [Princess theatre] v16 Ja 17, 1903 p6
Two sisters [Academy of music] v3 My 17, 1890 p6
Two virtues [E.H. Sothern at Royal Alexandra theatre] v29 Ap 22, 1916 p6
Two women [Mrs. Leslie Carter at Royal Alexandra theatre] v24 Mr 18, 1911 p6
Typhoon [Princess theatre] v27 Mr 14, 1914 p6-7
Tyranny of tears [Grand opera house] v15 F 8, 1902 p6
Tyranny of tears [Princess theatre] v27 D 13, 1913 p10
Tyrant [His Majesty's theatre] v41 S 25, 1926 p7
Tyrant [His Majesty's theatre] v41 O 23, 1926 p6
Ugly duckling [Mrs. Leslie Carter at Grand opera house] v4 N 29, 1890 p6
Unbroken road [Bertha Kalich at Royal Alexandra theatre] v22 Ap 3, 1909 p14
Uncle Anyhow [English players at Comedy theatre] v39 My 3, 1924 p6-7
Uncle Tom's cabin [Princess theatre] v15 Ap 19, 1902 p6
Uncle Tom's cabin [Shea's theatre] v27 Jl 25, 1914 p6
Uncle Tom's cabin [Toronto opera house] v2 Ap 27, 1889 p6
Uncle's darling [Academy of music] v5 My 21, 1892 p6
Under cover [Royal Alexandra theatre] v29 My 6, 1916 p6
Under the gaslight [Toronto opera house] v1 Ap 21, 1888 p7
Under the lash [Toronto opera house] v1 Ag 25, 1888 p6
Unknown purple [Royal Alexandra theatre] v33 Mr 13, 1920 p6
Unknown warrior v46 O 31, 1931 p5
Untied [Grand opera house] v1 My 26, 1888 p7
Unwritten law [Princess theatre] v27 Mr 21, 1914 p6
"The upper room" v42 Je 4, 1927 p12
Value received [Royal Alexandra theatre] v26 Mr 22, 1913 p10
Van Allen's wife [Fannie Ward at Princess theatre] v23 N 20, 1909 p14
Varying shore v37 Ap 15, 1922 p6-7
Velvet muzzle [Hart house theatre] v43 Mr 3, 1928 p7
Venetian glass slipper v46 Mr 7, 1931 p6
Venice for two [Royal Alexandra theatre] v40 O 10, 1925 p6
Vera, the medium [Princess theatre] v22 D 12, 1908 p22
Veronica [Louis Frechette play at Theatre de nouveautes, Montreal] v16 Mr 7, 1903 p2
Very good young man [Royal Alexandra theatre] v32 Jl 26, 1919 p6
Very idea [Royal Alexandra theatre] v32 N 30, 1918 p6
Via Crusis [Royal Alexandra theatre] v39 Ja 19, 1924 p6
Victoria Regina [Royal Alexandra theatre] v53 N 20, 1937 p9
Victory in defeat [Canadian players at Home theatre] v37 Ag 19, 1922 p6
Victory in defeat [Canadian players of British Columbia at Home theatre] v37 S 9, 1922 p10

Reviews – Drama (cont'd)

Voice from the Minaret v37 Ja 7, 1922 p6
Volunteer organist [Grand opera house] v15 N 16, 1901 p6
Wages of sin [Cummings stock company at Princess theatre] v12 N 19, 1898 p6
Wages of sin [Toronto opera house] v1 F 11, 1888 p7
Waifs of New York [Toronto opera house] v9 My 2, 1896 p6
Waiting for Lefty [Theatre of action] v51 Mr 7, 1936 p9
Walls of Jericho [James Hackett at Princess theatre] v20 My 25, 1907 p14
Wanderer [Royal Alexandra theatre] v31 Ja 12, 1918 p6
Wanderer [Royal Alexandra theatre] v32 Ja 4, 1919 p6
Wandering Jew [Matheson Lang at Royal Alexandra theatre] v41 O 9, 1926 p6
Wappin wharf [Hart house theatre] v51 Ja 4, 1936 p6
Warrens of Virginia [Royal Alexandra theatre] v22 Ja 16, 1909 p14
Wasp [Princess theatre] v38 N 24, 1923 p7
Waterloo [Princess theatre] v28 Ap 10, 1915 p6
Way down east [Empire theatre] v43 Ja 7, 1928 p6
Way of the world [Players' Guild of University college, Toronto at Hart house theatre] v46 D 13, 1930 p6-7
Way to win a woman [E.H. Sothern at Grand opera house] v8 F 16, 1895 p6
We are seven [Robins players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v29 Je 24, 1916 p6
Weaker sex [Shea's theatre] v27 Jl 18, 1914 p6-7
Weather breeder [Hart House theatre] v39 My 3, 1924 p7
Weather clear - track fast v42 O 8, 1927 p6
Wedding bells [Comedy theatre] v39 My 31, 1924 p7
Well remembered voice v32 F 1, 1919 p6
What Anne brought home [Empire theatre] v43 Ja 21, 1928 p6
What do we know? [Princess theatre] v43 N 19, 1927 p6-7
What every woman knows [Comedy theatre] v40 Ja 17, 1925 p4
What every woman knows [Maude Adams at Princess theatre] v24 D 10, 1910 p6
What every woman knows [Royal Alexandra theatre] v42 My 21, 1927 p6
What every woman knows [Victoria theatre] v44 Ja 26, 1929 p10
What happened to Jones [Beryl Hope stock company at Toronto opera house] v11 Je 4, 1898 p6
What happened to Jones [Royal Alexandra theatre] v40 Ag 8, 1925 p6
What the doctor ordered [New York Astor theatre company at Princess theatre] v24 S 16, 1911 p6
What's your husband doing [Robins players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v36 Ag 6, 1921 p6
When a woman loves [Grand opera house] v13 O 13, 1900 p6
When all has been said [Royal Alexandra theatre] v24 N 12, 1910 p6
When Crummles played [Royal Alexandra theatre] v43 S 29, 1928 p6
When dreams come true [Royal Alexandra theatre] v27 Mr 28, 1914 p6
When knighthood was in flower [Roselle Knott at Grand opera house] v19 My 12, 1906 p9
When knights were bold [Cameron Matthews English players at Princess theatre] v38 My 26, 1923 p6
When knights were bold [Empire theatre] v42 Ap 23, 1927 p6
When knights were bold [Francis Wilson at Princess theatre] v21 F 22, 1908 p14
When London sleeps [Toronto opera house] v10 Ja 30, 1897 p6
When we were twenty-one [Grand opera house] v14 D 15, 1900 p8
When we were twenty-one [Princess theatre] v24 Jl 8, 1911 p6
Where the trail divides [Robert Edeson at Princess theatre] v23 S 10, 1910 p6
Whip [Royal Alexandra theatre] v27 N 1, 1913 p10

Reviews – Drama (cont'd)

Whispering wires [Royal Alexandra theatre] v38 N 3, 1923 p6
Whistling in the dark v47 F 6, 1932 p5
White cargo [Royal Alexandra theatre] v40 Ap 11, 1925 p6
White feather [Grand opera house] v31 Mr 30, 1918 p6
White feather [Royal Alexandra theatre] v28 Ap 17, 1915 p6
White feather [Royal Alexandra theatre] v29 N 6, 1915 p6
White feather [Royal Alexandra theatre] v29 Mr 25, 1916 p6
White heather [Toronto opera house] v12 Ap 15, 1899 p6
White Horse tavern [Percy Haswell at Royal Alexandra theatre] v25 Jl 20, 1912 p10
White lilacs [Royal Alexandra theatre] v44 My 4, 1929 p6
White magic [Hart house theatre] v36 N 12, 1921 p6
White sister [Viola Allen at Royal Alexandra theatre] v23 Ja 29, 1910 p10
White slave [Toronto opera house] v1 D 10, 1887 p7
White-headed boy [Abbey theatre players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v47 D 5, 1931 p22
Who is who [Toronto opera house] v11 S 10, 1898 p6
Who's who [William Collier at Princess theatre] v26 S 6, 1913 p10
Why men leave home [Uptown theatre] v38 O 6, 1923 p7
Wicked London [Valentines at Princess theatre] v14 My 11, 1901 p6
Widow by proxy [Princess theatre] v26 Ja 18, 1913 p11
Widow by proxy [Royal Alexandra theatre] v29 My 20, 1916 p6
Widowers' houses [Princess theatre] v20 Je 1, 1907 p14
Wife [Grand opera house] v3 Mr 8, 1890 p6
Wild duck [New theatre of the Margaret Eaton school] v41 D 12, 1925 p6
Wildfire [Lillian Russell at Princess theatre] v21 F 1, 1908 p14
Will [John Drew at Princess theatre] v27 D 13, 1913 p10
Willow tree [Princess theatre] v31 F 2, 1918 p6
Wind and the rain [Actors' colony theatre at Margaret Eaton hall] v51 Mr 7, 1936 p7
Wings over Europe [Princess theatre] [Correct date O 5 '29] v44 O 12, 1929 p6
Winter's tale [Hart house theatre] v52 N 21, 1936 p12
Winter's tale [Hart house theatre] v40 My 30, 1925 p6
Winterset [Royal Alexandra theatre] v51 My 9, 1936 p10
Wiser they are v46 Ap 18, 1931 p6
Witch [Hart House theatre] v38 Mr 3, 1923 p6
Witch [Marie Hubert Frohman at Academy of music] v5 Ja 23, 1892 p6
Witching hour [Bonstelle players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v27 Ag 1, 1914 p6
Witching hour [Princess theatre] v22 Mr 20, 1909 p14
Witching hour [Royal Alexandra theatre] v22 O 9, 1909 p14
With edged tools [Royal Alexandra theatre] v25 O 28, 1911 p7
Within the law [Empire theatre] v43 Mr 24, 1928 p7
Within the law [Grand opera house] v29 Mr 18, 1916 p6
Within the law [Robins players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v28 Jl 3, 1915 p6
Within the law [Royal Alexandra theatre] v27 O 18, 1913 p10
Within the law [Royal Alexandra theatre] v28 O 17, 1914 p6
Witness for the defence [Ethel Barrymore at Princess theatre] v25 N 25, 1911 p6-7
Wives of Henry VIII [Royal Alexandra theatre] v47 Ap 30, 1932 p6
Wolf [Royal Alexandra theatre] v22 S 18, 1909 p14
Wolves v47 Ja 23, 1932 p11
Woman against woman v11 Ja 15, 1898 p6
Woman denied v46 Mr 7, 1931 p6
Woman hater [Roland Reed at Grand opera house] v2 O 5, 1889 p6

Reviews – Drama (cont'd)

Woman in room 13 [Robins players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v37 My 27, 1922 p6
Woman in room 13 [Royal Alexandra theatre] v33 N 22, 1919 p6
Woman of no importance [Regent theatre] v39 D 15, 1923 p6-7
Woman's strategem [Helen Barry at Academy of music] v3 D 7, 1889 p6
Woman's way [Grace George at Princess theatre] v23 O 30, 1909 p14
Woman's way [Percy Haswell at Royal Alexandra theatre] v24 Jl 22, 1911 p6
Woman's way [Royal Alexandra theatre] v28 Ag 21, 1915 p6
Women kind [Royal Alexandra theatre] v50 Ja 13, 1934 p5
Wonder boy v46 N 7, 1931 p5
Wood carver's wife [Montreal community players at Hart house theatre] v37 N 26, 1921 p6-7
Wooden kimono [Princess theatre] v43 O 13, 1928 p7
World and his wife [Royal Alexandra theatre] v22 Ap 17, 1909 p14
World and his wife [Shea's theatre] v27 Je 11, 1914 p6
World we live in v45 Ap 5, 1930 p26-27
Wurzel-flummery [Toronto arts and letters club] v37 F 18, 1922 p7
Years of discretion [Princess theatre] v27 D 6, 1913 p10
Yellow sands [Birmingham repertory company at Royal Alexandra theatre] v47 N 14, 1931 p7
Yellow sands [Royal Alexandra theatre] v47 Ap 2, 1932 p6
Yellow sands [Sir Barry Jackson's British players] v47 N 21, 1931 p6
Yellow ticket [Princess theatre] v28 Ja 30, 1915 p6-7
Yes or no? [Royal Alexandra theatre] v32 Jl 12, 1919 p6
York State folks [Grand opera house] v15 O 4, 1902 p6
Yoshe Kalb [Royal Alexandra theatre] v50 Mr 17, 1934 p7
You and I [Royal Alexandra theatre] v39 D 8, 1923 p6
You can't take it with you [Royal Alexandra theatre] v52 O 23, 1937 p22
You never can tell [Hart house theatre] v36 D 18, 1920 p7
You never can tell [Princess theatre] v40 O 10, 1925 p7
You never can tell [Regent theatre] v38 O 6, 1923 p6
You never can tell [Savoy theatre, Hamilton] v43 S 22, 1928 p6
Young Miss [Percy Haswell with Vaughan Glaser players] v42 D 25, 1926 p6
Young person in pink [Empire theatre] v42 D 4, 1926 p22-3
Young Woodley [Princess theatre] v42 Mr 5, 1927 p6
Younger generation [Hart house theatre] v40 D 20, 1924 p6-7
Younger generation [Hart House theatre] v39 My 10, 1924 p7.10
Zack [Grand opera house] v30 N 11, 1916 p6
Zander the great [Victoria theatre] v44 F 16, 1929 p7.10
Zaza [Grand opera house] v13 Ap 7, 1900 p8
Zira [Shea's theatre] v27 Je 6, 1914 p6
Zitka [Toronto opera house] v1 My 5, 1888 p7

Moving pictures

Abraham Lincoln v40 D 27, 1924 p26
Abraham Lincoln v45 S 20, 1930 p7
Adorable v48 Je 10, 1933 p7
[Affairs of Cellini] v49 Ag 18, 1934 p6
After office hours v50 Mr 23, 1935 p7
After the thin man v52 Ja 30, 1937 p7
After tomorrow v47 Ap 9, 1932 p23
Ah wilderness v51 Ja 4, 1936 p6
Air hawks v50 Ag 17, 1935 p6
Alexander Hamilton v46 O 10, 1931 p23
Alice Admas v50 Ag 24, 1935 p6
Alice in Wonderland v49 Ja 6, 1934 p6
All American chump v52 N 14, 1936 p10
All of me v49 Mr 10, 1934 p7
All quiet on the western front v45 Jl 5, 1930 p6
Always a lady v47 N 28, 1931 p7
Ambassador Bill v47 N 28, 1931 p7

Reviews – Moving pictures (cont'd)

American madness v48 N 26, 1932 p7
American tragedy v46 O 31, 1931 p5,7
Angel v53 N 27, 1937 p23
Animal crackers v45 S 6, 1930 p6
Animal kingdom v48 F 11, 1933 p7
Anna Christie v45 Je 28, 1930 p6
Anna Karenina v50 S 28, 1935 p6
Another day v50 F 2, 1935 p11
Anthony Adverse v51 O 3, 1936 p7
Arrowsmith v47 Mr 5, 1932 p15
Arsene Lupin v47 Ap 9, 1932 p23
As you desire me v47 Jl 2, 1932 p7
Awful truth v53 N 6, 1937 p19
Back street v47 O 1, 1932 p7
Bad girl v46 S 26, 1931 p7
Bad one v45 Jl 19, 1930 p6
Bad sister v46 My 30, 1931 p6
Barbarian v48 My 27, 1933 p7
Barretts of Wimpole street v49 O 20, 1934 p24
Beast of the city v47 Ap 30, 1932 p5
Beau Geste v41 O 23, 1926 p11
Beau hunks v47 D 26, 1931 p8
Becky Sharp v50 Jl 13, 1935 p7
Beethoven concerto v52 O 16, 1937 p5
[Beggars in Ermine] v49 My 12, 1934 p10
Ben Hur v41 S 18, 1926 p6-7
Ben Hur v47 D 19, 1931 p7
Berkley square v48 O 21, 1933 p6
Better 'ole v42 D 25, 1926 p7
Big broadcast v50 O 5, 1935 p6
Big house v45 O 25, 1930 p15
Big parade v41 Je 5, 1926 p6
Bill for divorcement v48 N 19, 1932 p7
Biography of a bachelor girl v50 F 9, 1935 p5
Bird of paradise v47 S 24, 1932 p11
Birth of a nation v28 S 25, 1915 p6
Birth of a nation v46 S 19, 1931 p9
Black camel v46 Je 27, 1931 p6
Black fury v50 My 4, 1935 p7
Black pirate v41 Ag 14, 1926 p6
Blonde Venus v47 O 22, 1932 p5
Blood and sand v37 S 23, 1922 p6
Blue angel v46 Ja 31, 1931 p7
Bolero v49 Mr 17, 1934 p7
Born for glory v50 S 28, 1935 p6
Born to love v46 Je 6, 1931 p6
Bought v46 Ag 22, 1931 p6
Bowery v48 O 21, 1933 p6
Break of hearts v50 Je 15, 1935 p6
Broadway melody of 1938 v52 S 25, 1937 p8
Broken lullaby v47 Mr 5, 1932 p15
Burning sands v37 O 7, 1922 p6
Business and pleasure v47 Ap 2, 1932 p7
Call it a day v52 Jl 17, 1937 p8
Camille v52 Mr 13, 1937 p10
Captain Blood v51 Ja 11, 1936 p6
Captain Blood [Hippodrome theatre] v40 D 20, 1924 p6
Carolina v49 F 17, 1934 p6
Catherine the Great v49 F 24, 1934 p9
Caught short v45 Jl 12, 1930 p6
Cavalcade v48 F 25, 1933 p13,18
Ceiling zero v51 F 15, 1936 p5
Champ v47 D 5, 1931 p23
Charge of the Light brigade v52 N 21, 1936 p6
La chatelaine du Liban v50 N 24, 1934 p7
Cheat v47 Ja 16, 1932 p8
China seas v50 S 14, 1935 p6
Chinese bungalow v47 Ja 23, 1932 p7
Christopher Strong v48 My 13, 1933 p7
Chu Chin Chow v49 O 20, 1934 p24
City lights v46 Ap 25, 1931 p18
City lights v46 My 23, 1931 p7
Clear all wires v48 Ap 1, 1933 p7
Cleopatra v31 F 2, 1918 p6
Clive of India v50 F 9, 1935 p5
Come and get it v52 D 12, 1936 p11
Coming-out party v49 Mr 31, 1934 p7
Common clay v45 Ag 23, 1930 p6
Common law v46 S 26, 1931 p7
Confessions of a queen v40 Je 27, 1925 p6
Congress dances v47 Je 25, 1932 p6
Conquerors v48 Ja 15, 1933 p6
Conquest v53 D 11, 1937 p11
[Constant nymph] v49 My 26, 1934 p10
Country doctor v51 Mr 14, 1936 p7
Covered wagon v39 D 1, 1923 p7
Crime without passion v49 S 15, 1934 p6
Crowd roars v47 Je 25, 1932 p6
[Crusades] v51 N 9, 1935 p6

Reviews – Moving pictures (cont'd)

[Dark angel] v51 N 9, 1935 p6
Daughter of the gods v30 Ja 13, 1917 p6
David Copperfield v50 F 23, 1935 p6
David Harum v49 Ap 7, 1934 p9
Dawn v43 Je 30, 1928 p6
Dawn v49 Je 2, 1934 p8
Day at the races v52 Jl 24, 1937 p8
Death takes a holiday v49 Ap 21, 1934 p7
Declasse [Hippodrome] v40 My 23, 1925 p7
Design for living v49 F 3, 1934 p6
Desire v51 Ap 4, 1936 p7
Devil dogs of the air v50 Ap 27, 1935 p6
Devil is a woman v50 My 4, 1935 p7
Devil's holiday v45 Je 28, 1930 p6
Devotion v46 N 7, 1931 p7
[Diamond Jim] v50 S 21, 1935 p6
Diana of the Crossways [Shea's Hippodrome] v38 Je 23, 1923 p6
Dinner at eight v48 O 7, 1933 p6
Divorcee v45 Jl 5, 1930 p6
Dodsworth v51 O 10, 1936 p7
Don Q. son of Zorro v40 O 10, 1925 p6
Doomed battalion v47 Je 4, 1932 p6
Dorothy Vernon of Haddon Hall v39 My 3, 1924 p6
Double wedding v53 S 20, 1937 p7
Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde v47 F 6, 1932 p7
Dr. Syn v53 D 25, 1937 p7
Dr. X v48 D 3, 1932 p23
Dreyfus case v47 N 21, 1931 p7
Duck soup v49 Ja 6, 1934 p6
East meets west v52 N 14, 1936 p10
Emma v47 F 20, 1932 p7
Empty hands v40 N 22, 1924 p7
Escape me never v50 Je 22, 1935 p7
F.P.I. v48 S 30, 1933 p10
Farewell again v53 N 20, 1937 p7
Farewell to arms v48 Ja 7, 1933 p7
Farmer takes a wife v50 Ag 24, 1935 p6
Father's son v46 Ag 1, 1931 p6
First a girl v51 F 22, 1936 p7
Five and ten v46 Jl 25, 1931 p7
Five star final v46 O 3, 1931 p7
Flame within v50 Je 29, 1935 p6
Floradora girl v45 Jl 12, 1930 p6
Flying high v47 Ja 2, 1932 p5
Flying postman v47 F 6, 1932 p7
Folies bergere de Paris v50 Mr 30, 1935 p9
For the defence v45 Ag 16, 1930 p6
Forbidden v47 My 7, 1932 p7
Forbidden territory v50 My 18, 1935 p10
Forsaking all others v50 Ja 26, 1935 p5
Four frightened people v49 Ap 21, 1934 p7
Four horsemen of the Apocalypse [Massey hall] v36 S 17, 1921 p6-7
Frankenstein v47 F 6, 1932 p7
Frankenstein v47 Ja 9, 1932 p19
Free soul v46 Jl 11, 1931 p6
Fury v51 Jl 4, 1936 p6
Gabriel over the White house v48 Je 3, 1933 p7
Gambling lady v49 Ap 14, 1934 p23
Garden of Allah v52 Ja 23, 1937 p7
General died at dawn v51 S 12, 1936 p6
Get-rich-quick Wallingford v46 N 7, 1931 p7
Ghost goes west v51 Mr 28, 1936 p7
Girl from Maxim's v49 Ja 27, 1934 p5
Girl from Missouri v49 S 8, 1934 p6
Girl habit v46 S 26, 1931 p7
Girl of Limberlost v50 N 10, 1934 p9
Girl said no v52 S 25, 1937 p8
Give me your heart v51 O 3, 1936 p7
Go into your dance v50 Ap 27, 1935 p6
Go west young man v52 D 5, 1936 p27
God's country and the woman v52 F 20, 1937 p9
Gold rush [Regent theatre] v40 Ag 22, 1925 p6
Good companions v48 My 6, 1933 p7
[Good dame] v49 My 26, 1934 p10
Good earth v52 Ap 3, 1937 p6
Good intentions v45 Ag 16, 1930 p6
Gorgeous hussy v51 O 31, 1936 p8
Grand hotel v47 My 14, 1932 p14
[Grand hotel] v49 Je 30, 1934 p7
Great O'Malley v52 Mr 20, 1937 p11
Great Ziegfield v51 Ap 18, 1936 p7
Greeks had a word for them v47 Mr 26, 1932 p7
Green pastures v51 Ag 1, 1936 p7
Green pastures v51 Jl 4, 1936 p6
Grumpy v45 Ag 23, 1930 p6
Guardsman v47 N 14, 1931 p7

Reviews – Moving pictures (cont'd)

Guilty hands v46 S 5, 1931 p13
Heart's desire v50 O 12, 1935 p6
Hearts divided v51 Jl 25, 1936 p8
Hell bellow v48 Je 17, 1933 p7
Hell's angels v46 Ja 10, 1931 p6
Hell's harbour v45 Ag 2, 1930 p6
Here comes the band v50 O 12, 1935 p6
Hide-out v49 S 29, 1934 p8
Hold everything v45 Je 28, 1930 p6
Holiday v45 Ag 2, 1930 p6
Hot Saturday v48 D 10, 1932 p7
House of Rothschild v49 My 5, 1934 p10
Huck Finn v46 S 12, 1931 p7
Huddle v47 Je 18, 1932 p6
Hunchback of Notre Dame [Tivoli theatre] v39 Ja 12, 1924 p6-7
Husbands holiday v47 F 13, 1932 p5
I am a fugitive v48 Ja 28, 1933 p6
[I found Stella Parish] v51 N 30, 1935 p6
I live my life v51 N 23, 1935 p6
I was a spy v48 N 4, 1933 p6
I will repay v39 Mr 22, 1924 p7
I'm no angel v48 N 4, 1933 p6
Imitation of life v50 F 2, 1935 p8
Indiscreet v46 Je 13, 1931 p6
Informer v50 Je 8, 1935 p6
Intolerance [Grand opera house] v30 Ja 27, 1917 p6
Iron horse v41 D 5, 1925 p7
It happened one night v50 Mr 9, 1935 p9
It's a gift v50 D 15, 1934 p10
Jane Eyre v49 Jl 28, 1934 p6
Journal of a crime v49 Mr 24, 1934 p9
Journey's end v45 Je 28, 1930 p6
Kameradschaft v51 Ap 4, 1936 p7
Kid millions v50 Ja 19, 1935 p7
King Kong v48 Ap 22, 1933 p15
King of burlesque v51 F 8, 1936 p7
King of jazz v45 Jl 5, 1930 p6
King of Kings v43 My 19, 1928 p6-7
King Solomon's mines v52 Ag 21, 1937 p8
King steps out v51 Je 20, 1936 p7
King's vacation v48 Mr 11, 1933 p6
Klondyke Annie v51 Mr 21, 1936 p7
Knights without armor v52 Ag 14, 1937 p8
Laddie v50 Ap 27, 1935 p6
Ladies of the big house v47 Ja 30, 1932 p8
Lady of scandal v45 Jl 19, 1930 p6
Lady of secrets v51 F 29, 1936 p7
Lady Panniford's folly v47 My 28, 1932 p7
Lancer spy v53 N 27, 1937 p23
Last laugh v40 Ap 25, 1925 p6-7
Last of Mrs. Cheney v52 Ap 3, 1937 p6
Laughing gravy v46 Je 20, 1931 p6
Laughing sinners v46 Jl 4, 1931 p6
Laurel and Hardy murder case v45 Ap 30, 1930 p6
Let us be gay v45 Ag 16, 1930 p6
Life begins at forty v48 Ja 21, 1933 p6
Life begins at forty v50 Mr 23, 1935 p7
Life of Emile Zola v52 S 4, 1937 p4
Life of Louis Pasteur v51 Ap 11, 1936 p8
Life of Vergie Winters v49 O 27, 1934 p7
Little French girl v40 Je 27, 1925 p7
Little French girl v40 Jl 4, 1925 p6
Little friend v50 D 1, 1934 p9
Little Lord Fauntleroy v51 My 2, 1936 p6
Little man, what now? v49 Je 16, 1934 p10
Little Miss Marker v49 Je 23, 1934 p10
Lives of a Bengal lancer v50 F 2, 1935 p8
Lloyds of London v52 Ja 9, 1937 p6
Local boy makes good v47 D 19, 1931 p7
Lost horizon v52 Ap 17, 1937 p25
Love among the millionaires v45 Ag 2, 1930 p6
Love contract v48 F 18, 1933 p7
Love is news v52 Mr 27, 1937 p27
Love me tonight v47 O 1, 1932 p7
Mad genius v47 N 14, 1931 p7
[Madame Du Barry] v49 Ag 18, 1934 p6
Madame Sans gene [Hippodrome theatre] v40 My 16, 1925 p7
Madame X v53 D 4, 1937 p27
Maedchen in uniform v48 Ap 8, 1933 p18
Magnificent lie v46 Ag 8, 1931 p6
[Magnificient obsession] v51 Ja 25, 1936 p6
Maid of Salem v52 F 27, 1937 p8
Make way for tomorrow v52 Je 12, 1937 p8
Mammy v45 Jl 19, 1930 p6
Man from Blankley's v45 Jl 19, 1930 p6
Man from Mayfair v47 F 20, 1932 p7
Man in possession v46 Ag 8, 1931 p6
Man of affairs v52 F 20, 1937 p9

Reviews – Moving pictures (cont'd)

Man of Aran v50 Ja 26, 1935 p5
Man who played god v47 Mr 12, 1932 p11
Manhattan melodrama v49 Je 23, 1934 p10
Mantrap v41 S 11, 1926 p6
Mary of Scotland v51 Ag 29, 1936 p6
Masquerader v48 S 30, 1933 p10
Mata Hari v47 F 6, 1932 p7
La maternelle v51 Mr 21, 1936 p7
Men call it love v46 Je 20, 1931 p6
Men in white v49 Je 2, 1934 p8
Men must fight v48 Mr 25, 1933 p7
Merry widow v50 D 1, 1934 p9
Michael and Mary v47 Ap 23, 1932 p7
Mid summer-night's dream v50 O 26, 1935 p6
Milky way v51 F 29, 1936 p7
Millionaire v46 My 23, 1931 p7
Miracle man v47 Ap 30, 1932 p5
Les miserables v50 Ap 13, 1935 p7
Les miserables v50 My 25, 1935 p7
Miss Fane's baby is lost v49 F 10, 1934 p5
Missing Rembrandt v48 Ap 15, 1933 p6
[Mister Hobo] v51 D 14, 1935 p11
Modern times v51 Mr 7, 1936 p9
Monkey business v46 O 17, 1931 p7
Monte Carlo v45 O 18, 1930 p6
Morning glory v48 S 16, 1933 p6
Morocco v46 Ja 10, 1931 p6
Movie tone follies of 1930 v45 Jl 19, 1930 p6
Mr. Deeds comes to town v51 My 16, 1936 p6
Murder by the clock v46 S 19, 1931 p9
Mutiny of the Bounty v51 D 7, 1935 p22
My sin v46 O 24, 1931 p7
My song for you v50 N 24, 1934 p7
New moon v46 Ja 24, 1931 p10
News of the week v47 My 7, 1932 p7
Night angel v46 Jl 25, 1931 p7
Night at the opera v51 Ja 11, 1936 p6
Night flight v48 O 28, 1933 p6
Night must fall v52 Je 19, 1937 p36
Nine days a queen v51 O 24, 1936 p21
Noah's ark v48 My 20, 1933 p6
Office wife v45 O 18, 1930 p6
One good turn v47 N 14, 1931 p7
One hour with you v47 Ap 2, 1932 p7
One New York night v50 Je 15, 1935 p6
Orders is orders v48 O 7, 1933 p6
Our daily bread v50 Ja 19, 1935 p7
Outcast lady v50 N 24, 1934 p7
Over the hill v47 Ja 2, 1932 p5
Paddy, the next best thing v48 S 23, 1933 p6
Page Miss Glory v50 S 14, 1935 p6
Painted veil v50 Ja 12, 1935 p10
Palmy days v46 O 10, 1931 p23
Pardon us v46 S 19, 1931 p9
Part-time wife v46 Ja 24, 1931 p10
Perfect understanding v48 Ap 15, 1933 p6
Petersburg nights v50 Mr 2, 1935 p8
Picture snatcher v48 O 7, 1933 p6
Plainsman v52 Ja 16, 1937 p5
Platinum blonde v47 D 12, 1931 p11
Plough and the stars v52 Mr 27, 1937 p27
Polly of the circus v47 Ap 16, 1932 p7
Poppy v51 Jl 18, 1936 p6
Possessed v47 Ja 9, 1932 p19
Power and the glory v48 O 28, 1933 p6
[President vanishes] v50 Ja 19, 1935 p7
Prince and the pauper v52 My 22, 1937 p8
Prisoner of Zenda v52 O 30, 1937 p6
Private Jones v48 Je 17, 1933 p7
Private lives v47 Ja 23, 1932 p7
Private worlds v50 Ap 20, 1935 p19
Prize-fighter and the lady v49 Ja 27, 1934 p5
Public enemy's wife v51 S 26, 1936 p8
Queen high v45 Ag 30, 1930 p6
Quo vadis v26 Je 21, 1913 p10
Quo vadis v40 Je 13, 1925 p6
Raffles v45 O 18, 1930 p6
Rain v43 F 11, 1928 p7
Rain v48 N 19, 1932 p7
Rain or shine v45 O 18, 1930 p6
Rasputin and the Empress v48 Ap 8, 1933 p18
Red dust v48 D 17, 1932 p7
[Red wagon] v49 My 5, 1934 p10
Rembrandt v52 F 6, 1937 p5
Return of Nathan Becker v50 D 8, 1934 p26
Reunion v52 D 12, 1936 p11
Re-union in Vienna v48 Je 10, 1933 p7
Rhodes the empire builder v51 Ap 25, 1936 p19
Richelieu v50 My 18, 1935 p10

Reviews – Moving pictures (cont'd)

Rise and fall of Susan Lenox v47 D 12, 1931 p11
Road to glory v51 S 19, 1936 p6
Road to life v49 F 17, 1934 p6
Road to Singapore v46 O 24, 1931 p7
Robin Hood v38 F 10, 1923 p7
Rome express v48 Mr 18, 1933 p7
Romeo and Juliet v51 O 10, 1936 p7
Romeo and Juliet v51 O 3, 1936 p7
Romeo and Juliet v52 Je 5, 1937 p9
Romeo and Juliet [Regent theatre] v30 D 23, 1916 p6
Romola v40 O 10, 1925 p6
Rose of the rancho v51 F 15, 1936 p5
Round the world in eighty minutes v47 Ja 16, 1932 p8
Royal family of Broadway v46 Ja 31, 1931 p7
Sally v40 Je 6, 1925 p7
San Francisco v51 Jl 18, 1936 p6
San Francisco v51 S 5, 1936 p8
Saunders of the river v50 Ag 10, 1935 p6
Scaramouche [Tivoli theatre] v38 N 10, 1923 p7
[Scarlet empress] v49 Ag 11, 1934 p6
Scarlet Pimpernel v50 Mr 9, 1935 p9
Scoundrel v50 My 25, 1935 p7
Sea bat v45 Ag 30, 1930 p6
Sea hawk v39 S 6, 1924 p6
Search for beauty v49 Mr 31, 1934 p7
Secret agent v51 Jl 25, 1936 p8
Secrets v48 My 6, 1933 p7
Seed v46 Je 13, 1931 p6
Shanghai express v47 Mr 5, 1932 p15
She done him wrong v48 Mr 18, 1933 p7
Sherlock Holmes' fatal hour v47 D 19, 1931 p7
She-who-must-be-obeyed v50 Ag 17, 1935 p6
Shipmates v46 Je 20, 1931 p6
Showboat v51 Je 13, 1936 p7
Sidewalks of New York v46 O 24, 1931 p7
Sign of the cross v48 F 25, 1933 p7
Silent barriers v52 Ap 10, 1937 p8
Silent witness v47 F 27, 1932 p7
Silver dollar v48 Ja 28, 1933 p6
Sin of Madelon Claudet v47 N 21, 1931 p7
Sins of the children v45 Ag 16, 1930 p6
Six hours to live v48 N 26, 1932 p7
Smilin' through v47 O 22, 1932 p5
Smiling lieutenant v46 S 12, 1931 p7
So red the rose v51 D 21, 1935 p7
So this is London v45 Je 28, 1930 p6
Social lion v45 Jl 26, 1930 p6
Song o' my heart v45 Ag 9, 1930 p6
Song of the flame v45 Jl 26, 1930 p6
Sorrel and son v49 Ap 7, 1934 p9
Sorrows of Satan v42 D 11, 1926 p9
Speckled band v46 Jl 4, 1931 p6
Spitfire v49 Ap 7, 1934 p9
Splinters v45 Ag 23, 1930 p6
Squaw man v46 S 12, 1931 p7
Stamboul quest v49 Ag 4, 1934 p6
Star is born v52 My 15, 1937 p14
State fair v48 Mr 11, 1933 p6
Stella Dallas v52 S 11, 1937 p7
Stepping out v46 Ag 15, 1931 p6
Stolen holiday v52 Mr 20, 1937 p11
Strange interlude v48 Ja 7, 1933 p7
Strangers may kiss v46 My 30, 1931 p6
Street scene v46 O 3, 1931 p7
Strike me pink v51 F 8, 1936 p7
Surrender v47 Ja 16, 1932 p8
Swing high, swing low v52 Ap 10, 1937 p8
Swing time v51 S 19, 1936 p6
Tabu v46 Ag 8, 1931 p6
Tale of two cities v51 F 22, 1936 p7
Taming of the shrew v45 D 14, 1929 p6
Tarnished lady v46 My 16, 1931 p18
Tarzan and his mate v49 Je 16, 1934 p10
Tell England v46 My 23, 1931 p7
Ten commandments [Massey hall] v39 Ag 30, 1924 p6
Ten days that shook the world v49 N 3, 1934 p7
Ten nights in a bar-room v46 O 17, 1931 p7
These three v51 My 16, 1936 p6
Thief of Bagdad v39 N 8, 1924 p7
Things to come v51 Je 6, 1936 p6
Thirty leagues under the sea v28 N 28, 1914 p7
This mad world v45 Jl 26, 1930 p6
This modern age v46 O 17, 1931 p7
This reckless age v47 F 27, 1932 p7
This woman v47 D 26, 1931 p8

Reviews – Moving pictures (cont'd)

Three musketeers v37 N 19, 1921 p6-7
Three women v51 Je 6, 1936 p6
Thunder bellow v47 Jl 9, 1932 p7
Thunder in the city v52 Jl 17, 1937 p8
Thunder in the East v50 My 18, 1935 p10
Thunderstorm v50 Mr 30, 1935 p9
Today we live v48 My 20, 1933 p6
Tomorrow and tomorrow v47 Mr 12, 1932 p11
Tonight is ours v48 F 11, 1933 p7
Tonight or never v47 Ja 30, 1932 p8
Topaze v48 Ap 1, 1933 p7
Topper v52 Ag 28, 1937 p7
Trader horn v46 Ap 4, 1931 p7
Trail of the lonesome pine v51 Ap 18, 1936 p7
Transatlantic v46 S 5, 1931 p13
Treasure Island v49 S 15, 1934 p6
Trial of Vivienne Ware v47 My 28, 1932 p7
Trouble in paradise v48 N 12, 1932 p10
Le tunnel v50 D 8, 1934 p26
Twentieth century v49 Je 9, 1934 p8
[Twenty million sweethearts] v49 My 26, 1934 p10
Twenty-four hours v46 O 31, 1931 p7
Uncle Moses v48 D 24, 1932 p6
Under two flags v51 My 9, 1936 p7
Uneasy virtue v46 Ag 1, 1931 p6
Unemployed ghosts v47 Ja 23, 1932 p7
Unguarded hour v51 Je 13, 1936 p7
Unholy garden v46 O 31, 1931 p7
Union depot v47 Ja 30, 1932 p8
Up pops the devil v46 Je 27, 1931 p6
Vanessa v50 Ap 20, 1935 p19
Victoria the great v52 O 23, 1937 p23
Viva Villa v49 Je 9, 1934 p8
Washington-merry-go-round v48 N 12, 1932 p10
Waterloo bridge v46 O 10, 1931 p23
Way down east v51 D 21, 1935 p7
Way out west v45 Ag 23, 1930 p6
We live again v50 D 15, 1934 p10
Wedding night v50 Ap 13, 1935 p7
We're not dressing v49 My 12, 1934 p10
West of Broadway v47 D 26, 1931 p8
Wet parade v47 Je 4, 1932 p6
What every woman knows v50 N 17, 1934 p10
When knighthood was in flower v38 Ja 13, 1923 p6
Whip saw v51 F 15, 1936 p5
Whistling in the dark v48 D 10, 1932 p7
White parade v50 D 1, 1934 p9
White sister v48 Ap 22, 1933 p15
White sister [Royal Alexandra theatre] v39 Ap 26, 1924 p7
Wife vs secretary v51 Ap 18, 1936 p7
Wild girl v48 D 10, 1932 p7
Wings of the morning v52 My 1, 1937 p6
Winterset v52 F 13, 1937 p7
Wiser sex v47 Ap 16, 1932 p7
With Byrd at the South Pole v45 Jl 12, 1930 p6
Woman accused v48 Mr 25, 1933 p6-7
Woman alone v52 Mr 6, 1937 p10
Woman of Paris v39 F 16, 1924 p7
Woman rebels v52 N 21, 1936 p6
Women who play v47 O 22, 1932 p5,7
Working man v48 My 20, 1933 p6
World moves on v49 S 8, 1934 p6
Yellow ticket v47 D 5, 1931 p23
You only live once v52 Ap 17, 1937 p25
Young as you feel v46 Ag 15, 1931 p6
Young Woodley v46 Ja 31, 1931 p7
Ypres [Regent theatre] v41 F 27, 1926 p7
Zeebrugge v40 F 7, 1925 p7

Music

Music [Toronto philharmonic society performs Handel's Messiah at Horticultural pavilion] v1 D 31, 1887 p11
Music [Toronto choral society performs Sir Michael Costa's oratorio "Eli" at Pavilion] ports v1 F 25, 1888 p11
Music [Tonic sol fa society concert at Association Hall] v1 Mr 3, 1888 p10
Music [Oddfellows annual concert at Pavilion] v1 My 5, 1888 p11
Music [Sir Arthur Sullivan's cantata "The golden legend" at Pavilion music hall, performed by Toronto philharmonic society] v1 My 12, 1888 p11
Music [Irish Protestant benevolent society concert] v1 N 10, 1888 p6

Reviews – Music (cont'd)

Music [Mendelssohn quintette club of Boston at Toronto college of music] v1 N 17, 1888 p6
Music [St. George's society concert at Pavilion music hall] v1 N 24, 1888 p6
Music [Thanksgiving concert at Elm Street Methodist church] v1 N 24, 1888 p6
Music [Toronto teachers' association annual concert] v2 D 29, 1888 p6
Music [Toronto philharmonic society performes Handel's "Messiah"] v2 Ja 5, 1889 p6
Music [concert in St. Michael's college in aid of Sunnyside orphanage] v2 Ja 12, 1889 p6
Music [Toronto philharmonic society performance of Handel's "Samson"] v2 Mr 2, 1889 p6
Music [Canadian order of foresters annual concert at Pavilion] v2 Mr 16, 1889 p6
Music [Toronto choral society sings "Creation" at Pavilion music hall] v2 Ap 13, 1889 p6
Music [concert by Torrington's orchestra at Pavilion] v2 Ap 20, 1889 p6
Music [Queen's own minstrels at Grand opera house] v2 My 11, 1889 p6
Music [Canadian Italian society concert] v2 My 18, 1889 p6
Kentucky minstrels [at St. Andrew's hall] v2 My 25, 1889 p2
Music [Juch-Perotti festival company at Horticultural pavilion] v2 Je 8, 1889 p6
Music [Torrington orchestra at Pavilion music hall] v2 Je 8, 1889 p6
Music [Patrick Gilmore band in concert with Toronto philharmonic society] v2 Je 22, 1889 p6
Music [People's popular concert at Pavilion] v2 O 26, 1889 p6
Music [Lotus glee club of Boston at Association Hall] v2 N 2, 1889 p6
Music [Boston symphony orchestra club at Pavilion] v2 N 9, 1889 p6
Music [Heintzman band at New academy of music] v2 N 16, 1889 p6
Music [St. George's society annual concert at Pavilion] v2 N 16, 1889 p6
Music [Irish Protestant benevolent society concert] v2 N 23, 1889 p6
Music [Toronto bicycle club concert at Academy of music] v3 F 8, 1890 p6
Music [Philharmonic society performs Bruch's Arminius at Pavilion] v3 F 22, 1890 p6
Music [University of Toronto glee club concert at Pavilion] v3 Mr 1, 1890 p6
Music [Philharmonic society's Wagner concert at Pavilion] v3 My 31, 1890 p6
Music [Eduard Strauss orchestra at Horticultural pavilion] v3 S 20, 1890 p6
Music [nineteenth annual Irish Protestant benevolent society concert at Pavilion] v3 N 22, 1890 p6
Music [Torrington orchestra at Pavilion] v4 Ja 24, 1891 p6
Music ["Canadian nightingales" at Pavilion] v4 Je 6, 1891 p6
Music [Thomas orchestral concert at Pavilion] v4 Je 20, 1891 p6
Music [Toronto vocal society concert, with Victor Herbert and Irene Gurney] v5 D 26, 1891 p11
Music [testimonial concert for Herbert L. Clarke] v5 Ap 9, 1892 p15
Music [Philharmonic society grand concerts at Pavilion] v5 My 21, 1892 p10
Music [Anton Seidl orchestra at Pavilion] v6 D 3, 1892 p12
Music [Jarvis street Baptist church choir and orchestra under A.S. Vogt perform "Gaul's holy city" at Association Hall] v6 D 17, 1892 p12
Music [Theodore Thomas orchestra, Toronto concert] v6 D 31, 1892 p12
Music [Philharmonic society concert, under direction of F.H. Torrington] v6 Ja 21, 1893 p12
Music [Ethel Armstrong concert company at Association Hall] ports v6 Ap 1, 1893 p12
Music [Wagner festival with Metropolitan opera orchestra, Emma Juch at Pavilion] v6 Ap 8, 1893 p12
Music [Anton Seidl/Emma Juch concert at Pavilion] v6 Ap 29, 1893 p12
Music [Philharmonic society concert at Pavilion] v6 Ap 29, 1893 p12

Reviews – Music (cont'd)

Music [Philharmonic society of Toronto completes 22d season with performance of Sullivan's cantata "The golden legend" at Caledonia rink] v6 Je 10, 1893 p12
Music [Upper Canada college musical society concert at pavilion] v6 Je 24, 1893 p12
Music [Toronto orchestra and Lillian Nordica before vice-regal party at Pavilion] v6 N 4, 1893 p10
Music [Orpheus society concert at Pavilion] v7 D 16, 1893 p12
Last judgement [Spohr oratorio at Jarvis street Baptist church] v7 D 23, 1893 p12
Music [Toronto vocal society with newly organized Toronto orchestra under direction of F.H. Torrington] v7 D 30, 1893 p10
Music [Signor Vegara's grand opera concert at Grand opera house] v7 Ap 7, 1894 p10
Music [Musin concert company at Massey hall] v7 O 20, 1894 p10
Music [Gaul's cantata "Una" performed by Toronto festival chorus at Massey hall] v8 Mr 16, 1895 p10
Music [Massey hall concert by Chicago symphony, Theodore Thomas conducting] v8 Mr 30, 1895 p10
Music [Handel's "Messiah" — Toronto festival chorus at Massey hall] v8 Ap 6, 1895 p10
Music [Melba concert company at Massey hall] il v8 O 12, 1895 p10
Music [Chicago symphony at Massey hall] v9 Ja 11, 1896 p10
Music [Toronto philharmonic at Massey hall performs Haydn's The Creation] v9 F 1, 1896 p10
Music [Albani concert company at Massey hall] v9 F 29, 1896 p10
Music [Buffalo symphony orchestra in Toronto] v9 Mr 14, 1896 p10
Music [Toronto philharmonic production of "Messiah" at Massey hall] v9 Mr 28, 1896 p10
Music [Toronto string orchestra at Association Hall] v9 Mr 28, 1896 p10
Music [choir and orchestra of Church of the Redeemer at Association Hall] v9 My 9, 1896 p10
Music [Rossini's Stabat Mater presented by Toronto philharmonic society] v9 O 17, 1896 p10
Music [Mendelssohn's "Elijah" at Massey hall, under baton of F.H. Torrington] v10 N 28, 1896 p10
Music [University of Toronto glee club annual concert in Massey hall] v10 D 19, 1896 p12
Music [Yunck string quartet of Detroit, with H.M. Field, piano — at Guild Hall, McGill street] v10 D 19, 1896 p12
Music [Rossini's Stabat Mater at St. Michael's cathedral] v10 D 26, 1896 p11
Music [Irish Protestant benevolent society concert at Massey hall] v10 Ap 3, 1897 p12
Music [Toronto chamber music association presents the Detroit philharmonic club] v10 Ap 10, 1897 p12
Music [Toronto string orchestra concert in Association Hall] v10 My 1, 1897 p12
Music [Toronto philharmonic at Massey hall] v10 My 8, 1897 p12
Music [Kneisel quartet of Boston at Association Hall] v10 O 16, 1897 p10
Music [Sembrich concert company at Massey hall] v11 D 11, 1897 p12
Music [Toronto university ladies' glee club annual concert at Association Hall] v11 D 18, 1897 p12
Music [Varsity glee, banjo, guitar and mandolin club annual concert] v11 D 18, 1897 p12
Music [Oddfellows' New year's concerts at Massey hall] v11 Ja 8, 1898 p10
Music [musical event of the week, organ recital at Conservatory by Guilmant] v F 19, 1898
Music [Spiering quartet at Association Hall] v11 Mr 12, 1898 p10
Music [Seidl orchestra, conducted by Henry P. Schmitt, at Massey hall] v11 O 22, 1898 p10
Music [Liza Lehmann's "In a Persian garden" at Pavilion music hall] v12 D 3, 1898 p10
Music [Toronto festival chorus sings "Messiah" at Massey hall] v12 D 24, 1898 p12
Music [Fadettes women's orchestra of Boston at Massey hall] v12 Ap 15, 1899 p10

Reviews – Music (cont'd)

Music [Festival chorus sings Gounod's "Redemption" at Massey hall] v12 Ap 22, 1899 p10
Music [Mme. Schumann-Heink with Paur symphony of New York at Massey hall] v12 Ap 29, 1899 p10
Music [Spiering quartette club of Chicago at Association Hall] v12 My 20, 1899 p10
Music [Kneisel quartet of Boston presented by Toronto chamber music association] v12 O 14, 1899 p10
Music [Toronto festival chorus and orchestra under F.H. Torrington perform Messiah at Massey hall] v13 D 23, 1899 p12
Music [annual concert of Commercial travelers' association in Massey hall] v13 Ja 6, 1900 p10
Music [Metropolitan school of music concert at Masonic Hall] v13 Mr 17, 1900 p10
Music [Woman's morning music club inaugural concert for season at Cronyn hall] v13 N 3, 1900 p10
Music [Strauss orchestra of Vienna at Massey hall] v13 N 10, 1900 p10
Music [Friedheim with Clary concert company at Massey hall] v14 N 24, 1900 p10
Music [Leipzig philharmonic orchestra at Massey hall] v14 Mr 23, 1901 p10
Music [Westminster abbey glee and concert party at Massey hall] v14 S 7, 1901 p10
Music [recital of original compositions at Conservatory] v15 Ap 26, 1902 p12
Music [Pietro Mascagni and company at Massey hall] v15 N 8, 1902 p12
Music [Sons of Scotland at Massey hall] v16 N 15, 1902 p12
Music [Dr. Torrington and orchestra at Massey hall] v16 F 28, 1903 p10
Music [Metropolitan opera house orchestra under J.S. Duss, with soloists Nordica and De Reszke at Massey hall] v16 My 30, 1903 p10
[Strolling players' amateur orchestral society concert at King Edward hotel] v17 D 26, 1903 p10
Music [Strolling players' Ladies Orchestra at Temple building] v17 Ap 30, 1904 p14
Music [recital of original compositions by local music students at Conservatory Music Hall] v17 My 7, 1904 p14
[Toronto ladies trio at Conservatory of music] v18 Ap 15, 1905 p13
[Dolmetsch trio at Association Hall] v19 D 9, 1905 p13
Music [Sherlock oratorio society sings Handel's "Samson" at Massey hall] v19 F 3, 1906 p13
Music [Handel's Messiah at Massey hall] v20 Ja 5, 1907 p15
Music [Bruch's "The cross of fire" at Massey hall — Festival chorus] v21 N 30, 1907 p15
Music ["Scenes from grand opera" at Margaret Eaton school] v21 F 1, 1908 p15
Music [Schubert choir at Massey hall with Pittsburg orchestra under Emil Paur] il v22 F 27, 1909 p15
Music [combined recital of National chorus and Celestial boy choir with Toronto symphony] v23 Ja 1, 1910 p14
Music [Brahms trio at Conservatory music hall] v23 F 12, 1910 p30
Music & drama [Toronto string quartet] v24 Ja 14, 1911 p6-7
Music & drama [Festival chorus and orchestra under F. H. Torrington perform Gounod's "Redemption" at Massey hall] v24 Ap 29, 1911 p6-7
New choral experiment and a great orchestra [Oratorio Society and New York philharmonic perform "Elijah"] v25 Ja 20, 1912 p5
Elijah [Majestic Grand opera company at Massey hall] v26 N 16, 1912 p11
Thibaud plays with [Russian symphony] orchestra [at Massey hall] v30 N 25, 1916 p13
Bach in Port Hope [Christmas oratorio at Trinity college school] v38 F 10, 1923 p12
Music and drama ["St. Matthew Passion" at Timothy Eaton memorial church under Ernest MacMillan] v38 Ap 7, 1923 p6-7
Music and drama [Boston symphony at Massey hall] v38 N 17, 1923 p6

Reviews – Music (cont'd)

Music and drama [Hambourg trio inaugural concert of season at Massey hall] v39 F 9, 1924 p6-7
Bach's hold on the public [St. Matthew passion at Timothy Eaton memorial church directed by Sir Ernest Macmillan] v39 Ap 19, 1924 p6-7
Leopold Stokowski's supremacy [with Philadelphia orchestra] v40 Mr 21, 1925 p6-7
Bach [Matthew] "passion" better than ever [at Timothy Eaton memorial church] v40 Ap 18, 1925 p6
Matthew passion in new setting [Convocation hall] v41 Ap 10, 1926 p6
Unique musical programme [Seitz, Guerrero, Kihl, Norah De Kresz at Massey hall] v42 My 7, 1927 p7,14
Bach's "St. Matthew's passion" [Convocation hall] v43 Ap 14, 1928 p6
J.S. Bach's Christmas oratorio [Toronto conservatory choir and orchestra at Convocation hall] v44 Ja 19, 1929 p6-7
Austral, Kochanski and Amadio [Massey hall] v44 Ja 26, 1929 p10
Splendid orchestral numbers [Cincinnati orchestra at Massey hall] v44 F 16, 1929 p7
Hambourg trio [Hambourg conservatory of music] v48 O 14, 1933 p22
Hambourg trio v49 N 18, 1933 p7
Bax for viola [Florence Richardson and Kathleen Irwin at Heliconian club] v50 Ja 12, 1935 p7,11

Musical comedies, revues, etc

La, Lu, Lucille v33 N 1, 1919 p6
Ace high [Dumbells at Grand theatre] v39 Ag 30, 1924 p6
Adele [Princess theatre] v28 D 5, 1914 p6
Adonis [Henry E. Dixey at Grand opera house] v2 D 8, 1888 p6
Aladdin [Grand opera house] v30 Ja 13, 1917 p6
Arcadians [Princess theatre] v24 O 29, 1910 p6-7
Aren't we all? v40 Ja 24, 1925 p6
Artists and models [Royal Alexandra theatre] v45 S 6, 1930 p7
As thousands cheer [Royal Alexandra theatre] v50 Mr 16, 1935 p11
Ask Dad [Royal Alexandra theatre] v32 N 9, 1918 p6
At home abroad v51 Ap 4, 1936 p6
Babes in toyland v45 My 10, 1930 p6
Babes in toyland [Princess theatre] v18 My 27, 1905 p8
Balieff's Chauve-souris [Bat theatre of Moscow at Royal Alexandra theatre] v40 My 2, 1925 p6
Balkan princess [Louise Gunning at Royal Alexandra theatre] v25 D 16, 1911 p6
Beauty shop [Princess theatre] v27 S 5, 1914 p10
Beauty spot [Jefferson de Angelo at Royal Alexandra theatre] v23 Mr 19, 1910
Belle of Bond Street [Royal Alexandra theatre] v28 O 31, 1914 p6
Belle of Brittany [Frank Daniels at Royal Alexandra theatre] v23 F 26, 1910 p22
Belle of New York [Imperial opera company at Royal Alexandra theatre] v21 O 10, 1908 p14
Belles of Boo Loo [Loew's Winter garden] v29 Mr 4, 1916 p6
Betty [Grand opera house] v30 F 17, 1917 p7
Bewitched [Sol Smith Russell at Grand opera house] v1 S 1, 1888 p6
Biff! Bing! Bang! [Dumbells] v36 S 24, 1921 p6-7
Big boy [Royal Alexandra theatre] v42 F 12, 1927 p6
Big mogul [Grand theatre] v40 Ap 18, 1925 p7
Billee Taylor [Cummings opera company at Princess theatre] v11 My 21, 1898 p6
Billeted [Royal Alexandra theatre] v32 Je 28, 1919 p6
Bitter sweet [Royal Alexandra theatre] v45 Ap 19, 1930 p6
Black and white revue of 1924 [Princess theatre] v39 F 9, 1924 p7
Black Patti troubadours [Sissieretta Jones at Toronto opera house] v10 N 6, 1897 p6
Black Patti's fifty troubadours [Toronto opera house] v10 F 27, 1897 p8

Reviews – Musical comedies, revues, etc.

Blarney stone [Princess theatre] v39 Ja 19, 1924 p7
Blossom time v40 Ja 10, 1925 p9
Blossom time [Royal Alexandra theatre] v40 O 17, 1925 p7
Blossom time [Royal Alexandra theatre] v38 Ja 27, 1923 p7
Blossom time [Royal Alexandra theatre] v39 O 25, 1924 p6
Blossom time [Royal Alexandra theatre] v52 N 28, 1936 p10
Blossom time [Royal Alexandra theatre] v44 F 16, 1929 p7
Blossom time [Royal Alexandra theatre] v45 Ja 18, 1930 p7
Blossom time [Royal Alexandra theatre] v41 Ap 10, 1926 p6
Blossom time [Royal Alexandra theatre] v41 N 6, 1926 p7
Blossom time [Royal Alexandra theatre] v43 Mr 10, 1928 p11,14
Blossom time [Royal Alexandra theatre] v47 F 6, 1932 p6
Blossom time [Royal Alexandra theatre] v46 My 2, 1931 p7
Bohemian girl [Nelson opera company at Academy of music] v6 Ja 28, 1893 p12
Bohemian girl [Royal Alexandra theatre] v24 D 17, 1910 p6-7
Bombo [Al Jolson at Royal Alexandra theatre] v38 Mr 3, 1923 p6
Boys and Betty [Marie Cahill at Princess theatre] v22 O 24, 1908 p14
Bridal trip [Royal Alexandra theatre] v24 D 3, 1910 p7
Broadway to Paris v26 My 24, 1913 p10
Broken idol [Alice Yorke at Princess theatre] v22 My 29, 1909 p14
Brownies [Grand opera house] v10 S 4, 1897 p6
Bubbling over [Royal Alexandra theatre] v43 My 26, 1928 p6
Bunch of keys [Sparks company at Grand opera house] v1 F 4, 1888 p7
Burgomaster [Grand opera house] v14 F 16, 1901 p6
Burgomaster [Princess theatre] v16 F 21, 1903 p6
Buster Brown [Grand opera house] v19 My 5, 1906 p9
By the sad sea waves [Grand opera house] v12 Ja 14, 1899 p6
Bye, bye Bonnie [Princess theatre] v43 D 10, 1927 p6-7
Cadet girl [Grand opera house] v14 Ja 19, 1901 p10
Canary cottage [Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 S 22, 1917 p6
Candida [Hart house theatre] v37 D 17, 1921 p6
Captain Careless [Princess theatre] v19 S 1, 1906 p7
Captain Therese [Grand opera house] v5 D 26, 1891 p10
"Carmen" [Corinne in burlesque of Carmen at Jacobs and Sparrow's opera house] v3 N 15, 1890 p6
Carry on [Dumbells at Grand opera house] v38 Ap 28, 1923 p6
Castles in the air [Hart House theatre] v39 D 22, 1923 p6
Chaperons [Princess theatre] v14 O 26, 1901 p10
Charlot's revue of 1924 [Royal Alexandra theatre] v40 D 6, 1924 p6
Chauve-souris [Bat theatre of Moscow at Royal Alexandra theatre] v39 Mr 1, 1924 p6
Chauve-souris [Royal Alexandra theatre] v43 My 12, 1928 p6
Cheerio [Dumbells at Grand opera house] v38 S 8, 1923 p6
Cheerio [Dumbells at Princess theatre] v39 D 8, 1923 p7
Chieftain [Grand opera house] v9 My 2, 1896 p10
Chimes of Normandy [Royal Alexandra theatre] v26 N 30, 1912 p10
Chimes of Normandy [Savoyards at Princess theatre] v37 N 26, 1921 p6
Chin Chin [Grand opera house] v30 Ap 7, 1917 p6
China rose [Princess theatre] v40 Ja 17, 1925 p7

Reviews – Musical comedies, revues, etc.

China shop [Clarke memorial hall, Port Credit] v41 My 29, 1926 p7
Chinese honeymoon [Princess theatre] v16 O 24, 1903 p6
Chocolate dandies [Princess theatre] v40 Ap 25, 1925 p7
Chocolate soldier [Royal Alexandra theatre] v47 O 22, 1932 p6
Chocolate soldier [Royal Alexandra theatre] [correct date O 1 '27] v42 O 8, 1927 p26
Chocolate soldier [Royal Alexandra theatre] v24 Ap 15, 1911 p6
Chocolate soldier [Royal Alexandra theatre] v25 D 23, 1911 p7
Chu Chin Chow v32 My 17, 1919 p6
Chu Chin Chow [Royal Alexandra theatre] v33 Ja 17, 1920 p6
Chu Chin Chow [Royal Alexandra theatre] v34 S 4, 1920 p6
Chu Chin Chow [Royal Alexandra theatre] v38 N 18, 1922 p6
Chu Chin Chow [Royal Alexandra theatre] v39 O 11, 1924 p7
Cinderella on Broadway [Winter garden] v36 F 26, 1921 p6
Cingalee [Princess theatre] v18 Mr 11, 1905 p6
Circus girl [Grand opera house] v12 Ja 21, 1899 p10
Clever amateur minstrels [Rani Ghar Grotto at Massey hall] v39 My 3, 1924 p6
Cocoanuts [Princess theatre] v42 O 15, 1927 p6-7
Coming thro' the rye [Princess theatre] v19 D 2, 1905 p8
Count of Luxembourg [Princess theatre] v26 Ag 30, 1913 p10
Country circus [Grand opera house] v6 Ja 14, 1893 p8
Country girl [Princess theatre] v20 Ja 5, 1907 p14
Cousin Lucy [Grand opera house] v29 O 16, 1915 p6
Crazy patch [Kate Castleton at Grand opera house] v1 D 10, 1887 p7
Criss-cross [Princess theatre] v42 S 24, 1927 p6
Cuckoo clock [Hart house players' club] v40 Je 6, 1925 p7
Cuckoo clock [Players' club of Toronto at Hart house theatre] v41 Je 12, 1926 p6
Cyrano de Bergerac [Grand opera house] v13 Ja 13, 1900 p10
Dancing around [Royal Alexandra theatre] v29 N 13, 1915 p6
Dark secret [Grand opera house] v2 D 15, 1888 p6
Dear old England [Royal Alexandra theatre] v45 F 15, 1930 p6
Deanie [Royal Alexandra theatre] v35 O 2, 1920 p6
Desert song [Royal Alexandra theatre] v43 Mr 3, 1928 p6
Desert song [Royal Alexandra theatre] v44 Mr 16, 1929 p22
Devil's auction [Toronto opera house] v11 S 17, 1898 p6
Doing your bit [Winter garden theatre] v31 Mr 9, 1918 p6
Doll girl [Princess theatre] v27 Ja 31, 1914 p6
Dollar princess [Princess theatre] v24 O 15, 1910 p6
Dolly Varden [Princess theatre] v14 S 28, 1901 p10
Dorothy [Comic opera company at Grand opera house] v1 F 25, 1888 p7
Drama [George Evans, Cohan and Harris Minstrels at Princess theatre] v23 Ja 29, 1910 p10
Drama [Hermann's Transatlantic vaudevilles at Academy of music] v3 F 1, 1890 p6
Drama [Theatrical mechanical association benefit at Jacobs and Sparrow's] v5 Mr 5, 1892 p6
Dream girl [Royal Alexandra theatre] v40 Ap 25, 1925 p6
Dumbells revue of 1922 [Grand theatre] v37 My 13, 1922 p6
Earl Carroll vanities [Royal Alexandra theatre] v42 D 4, 1926 p22
Enchanted isle [Princess theatre] v42 S 10, 1927 p6
Enchantress [Kitty Gordon at Princess theatre] v25 Mr 16, 1912 p10-11

Reviews – Musical comedies, revues, etc.

Enchantress [Princess theatre] v25 O 5, 1912 p10-11
L'Enfant prodigue [Hart house theatre] v39 F 2, 1924 p6
Erminie [Aronson's comic opera company at Grand opera house] v1 Ap 14, 1888 p7
Erminie [Cummings opera company at Princess theatre] v11 My 14, 1898 p6
Erminie [Grand opera house] v1 D 24, 1887 p9
Erminie [Toronto amateur production at Grand opera house] v6 Je 3, 1893 p12
Fair co-ed [Elsie Janis at Princess theatre] v22 O 31, 1908 p14
Fancy free v31 F 23, 1918 p6
Fast and furious v46 S 26, 1931 p5
Faust up to date [George Edwardes' London gaiety company at Grand opera house] v3 F 22, 1890 p6
Fauvette [Elise Warren and Boston Ideal opera company at Academy of music] v3 S 13, 1890 p6
Fencing master [Mapleson and Whitney opera company at Grand opera house] v7 N 25, 1893 p10
Firefly [Regent theatre] v40 Mr 7, 1925 p7
Firefly [Royal Alexandra theatre] v26 O 11, 1913 p10-11
Flora Bella [Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 F 3, 1917 p6
Floradora [Angeles opera company] v25 Je 17, 1916 p6
Floradora [Princess theatre] v15 F 1, 1902 p6,10
Floradora [Princess theatre] v40 N 29, 1924 p6-7
Floradora [Royal Alexandra theatre] v36 D 11, 1920 p6
Follow me [Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 Ap 28, 1917 p6
Fortune teller [Grand opera house] v11 S 24, 1898 p10
Forty five minutes from Broadway [Haswell players at Royal Alexandra theatre] v26 Jl 19, 1913 p10
Foxy grandpa [Princess theatre] v16 S 12, 1903 p6
Foxy Quiller [Grand opera house] v14 Ap 6, 1901 p10
French leave v36 Ap 9, 1921 p26,36
Frivolities of 1920 [Royal Alexandra theatre] v34 My 8, 1920 p6
Gaiety girl [Grand opera house] v8 Ja 26, 1895 p6
Gala night [Princess theatre] v45 F 22, 1930 p6
Gay musician [Princess theatre] v21 O 3, 1908 p14
Gay Paree [Royal Alexandra theatre] v43 Mr 24, 1928 p6-7
Geisha [Grand opera house] v10 Ap 3, 1897 p8
Gingerbread man [Princess theatre] v19 D 9, 1905 p8
Gingham girl [Royal Alexandra theatre] v39 D 15, 1923 p7
Girl behind the counter [Princess theatre] v22 F 13, 1909 p14
Girl from Brazil [Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 D 9, 1916 p7
Girl from Paris [Grand opera house] v11 Ja 1, 1898 p6
Girl from Vagabondia [Princess theatre] v36 Ap 16, 1921 p7
Girl in the spotlight v36 N 13, 1920 p7
Girl of my dreams [Princess theatre] v25 S 7, 1912 p10
Girl who smiles [Royal Alexandra theatre] v29 Ja 8, 1916 p6
Girl who smiles [Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 F 10, 1917 p6
Girls of Gottenberg [Princess theatre] v22 Mr 6, 1909 p14
Go-go [Royal Alexandra theatre] v38 O 6, 1923 p6-7
Good news [Royal Alexandra theatre] v43 S 22, 1928 p6-7
Good news [Royal Alexandra theatre] v44 Ap 6, 1929 p7
Great waltz [Royal Alexandra theatre] v51 O 31, 1936 p7
Greek slave [Grand opera house] v13 F 3, 1900 p10

Reviews – Musical comedies, revues, etc.

Green fruit [Royal Alexandra theatre] v42 F 5, 1927 p6
Greenwich Village follies v36 N 6, 1920 p6
Greenwich Village follies v37 O 21, 1922 p6
Greenwich Village follies (4th volume) [Royal Alexandra theatre] v39 F 2, 1924 p7
Greenwich Village follies [Royal Alexandra theatre] v40 Mr 28, 1925 p6
Gypsy baron [Conreid comic opera company at Grand opera house] v3 O 4, 1890 p6
Gypsy love [Marguerite Sylva at Princess theatre] v25 Mr 9, 1912 p10
Ham tree [Princess theatre] v19 S 8, 1906 p14
Ham tree [Royal Alexandra theatre] v26 S 6, 1913 p10
Happiest night of his life [Victor Moore at Princess theatre] v24 D 24, 1910 p6-7
Happyland [Royal Alexandra theatre] v20 S 28, 1907 p14
Hart House players revels [revue in twelve episodes] v39 Je 14, 1924 p6
Havana [Royal Alexandra theatre] v23 Ap 2, 1910 p10
Have a heart [New Princess theatre] v30 O 13, 1917 p7
He came from Milwaukee [Sam Bernard at Royal Alexandra theatre] v24 S 9, 1911 p6-7
Her regiment v31 Mr 16, 1918 p6
Her soldier boy [Royal Alexandra theatre] v31 N 10, 1917 p6
High jinks [Royal Alexandra theatre] v28 N 21, 1914 p6-7
Highwayman v41 F 20, 1926 p6-7
Hit the deck [Princess theatre] v42 O 22, 1927 p6
Hold everything [Royal Alexandra theatre] v45 N 16, 1929 p6
Honeymoon express [Winter Garden production at Royal Alexandra theatre] v27 D 13, 1913 p10-11
Hook of Holland [Frank Daniels at Princess theatre] v22 N 7, 1908 p14
Hopkins' Trans-oceanics [Toronto opera house] v9 O 10, 1896 p6
How come [Royal Alexandra theatre] v38 S 15, 1923 p7
Hullo Canada v36 N 5, 1921 p7,10
Hush! [Royal Alexandra theatre] v32 Je 21, 1919 p6
I love you [Royal Alexandra theatre] v32 Ap 19, 1919 p6
I'll say she is [Marx brothers at Royal Alexandra theatre] v39 F 16, 1924 p6
Indigo [W.T. Carleton at Academy of music] v5 Ap 23, 1892 p10
Innocent eyes [Royal Alexandra theatre] v40 D 13, 1924 p14-15
Irene [Royal Alexandra theatre] v37 D 31, 1921 p6
Irene [Victoria theatre] v43 O 27, 1928 p7,10
Isle of Bong Bong [Princess theatre] v18 S 30, 1905 p13
Isle of spice [Princess theatre] v17 Mr 26, 1904 p6
Isle of spice [Princess theatre] v18 F 4, 1905 p6
Jack and the beanstock [Grand opera house] v11 D 18, 1897 p8
Jappyland [Children's aid society benefit at Princess theatre] v20 Je 15, 1907 p15
Jean steps out [Royal Alexandra theatre] v46 Mr 21, 1931 p7
Jollies of 1923 [Parkdale canoe club at Royal Alexandra theatre] v38 Mr 10, 1923 p6
Jollies of 1925 [Parkdale canoe club at Royal Alexandra theatre] v40 Mr 14, 1925 p10
Jolly bachelors [Royal Alexandra theatre] v24 F 11, 1911 p6-7
Joy-bombs [Dumbells at Royal Alexandra theatre] v41 S 4, 1926 p6
Jumping Jupiter [Charles Edward Wright at Princess theatre] v25 Ap 6, 1912 p11
Junior league revue v42 D 4, 1926 p23
Jupiter [Digby Bell opera company at Grand opera house] v6 F 18, 1893 p8
Karl the peddler [Toronto opera house] v1 D 31, 1887 p7
Katinka v31 Ja 19, 1918 p6
Kid boots [Princess theatre] v42 D 11, 1926 p6
King Dodo [Princess theatre] v22 S 18, 1909 p14

Reviews – Musical comedies, revues, etc

King of Cadonia [Royal Alexandra theatre] v23 D 25, 1909 p10
King's fool [Grand opera house] v3 Ap 5, 1890 p6
Kiss waltz [Valeska Suratt at Royal Alexandra theatre] v25 S 7, 1912 p10
Kitty Grey [G.P. Huntley at princess theatre] v23 D 18, 1909 p10
Lady Billy v37 N 26, 1921 p6
Lady in red [Princess theatre] v28 My 1, 1915 p6
Lady of the slipper [Princess theatre] v27 F 7, 1914 p6
Lady or the tiger [De Wolf Hopper at Grand opera house] v4 Mr 28, 1891 p6
Lady Slavey [Grand opera house] v10 Mr 27, 1897 p8
Leave it to Jane [Royal Alexandra theatre] v32 Mr 22, 1919 p6
Liberty belles [Princess theatre] v16 Ja 3, 1903 p6
Lilac domino [New princess theatre] v31 D 22, 1917 p6
Little cafe [Princess theatre] v28 O 17, 1914 p6
Little cherub [Hattie Williams at Princess theatre] v21 Ja 18, 1908 p14
Little Jessie James v40 F 14, 1925 p7
Little Jessie James [Victoria theatre] v43 O 20, 1928 p10
Little Michus [Princess theatre] v20 Ja 26, 1907 p14
Little Monte Cristo [Bessie Bonehill at Toronto opera house] v10 S 11, 1897 p6
Little Nelly Kelly [Royal Alexandra theatre] v39 F 23, 1924 p6
Little simplicity [Royal Alexandra theatre] v32 O 4, 1919 p6
Little tycoon [Grand opera house] v3 N 1, 1890 p6
Little tycoon [Grand opera house] v4 O 3, 1891 p6
Lord and Lady Algy v32 My 3, 1919 p6
Love for sale [Royal Alexandra theatre] v33 N 8, 1919 p7
Lovers and lunatics [Grand opera house] v19 Ja 13, 1906 p8
Luckee girl [Royal Alexandra theatre] v44 Mr 23, 1929 p6
Lucky 7 [Dumbells at Royal Alexandra theatre] v40 S 5, 1925 p6-7
Madame Sherry [Princess theatre] v24 Mr 25, 1911 p7
Madame Sherry [Princess theatre] v24 My 27, 1911 p6
Madame Sherry [Royal Alexandra theatre] v28 Mr 27, 1915 p6-7
Madame Sherry [Vivian musical comedy company at Regent theatre] v40 Mr 28, 1925 p6
Maid in America [Royal Alexandra theatre] v29 D 18, 1915 p6
Maid of the mountains [Royal Alexandra theatre] v35 O 23, 1920 p6
Make it snappy [Eddie Cantor at Royal Alexandra theatre] v38 Ap 28, 1923 p6
Make it snappy [Winter garden] v37 O 7, 1922 p6
Mam'selle Awkins [Grand opera house] v13 O 27, 1900 p6
Man who owns Broadway [Raymond Hitchcock at Princess theatre] v24 D 3, 1910 p7
Man who owns Broadway [Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 Je 16, 1917 p6
Mandarin [Cummings company at Princess theatre] v11 Ap 23, 1898 p6
Mandarin [Hamilton opera company at Grand opera house] v12 D 24, 1898 p8
Marcelle [Royal Alexandra theatre] v23 Ja 8, 1910 p10
Mariette [Evelyn Nesbit Thaw at Royal Alexandra theatre] v27 N 15, 1913 p10-11
Marigold [Royal Alexandra theatre] v46 Ja 31, 1931 p7
Marriage market [Princess theatre] v27 My 2, 1914 p11
Marrying Mary [Princess theatre] v27 Jl 25, 1914 p6
Mary v36 D 11, 1920 p6
Mary [Victoria theatre] v43 N 10, 1928 p7
Mary's Lamb [Richard Carle at Princess theatre] v21 Ap 11, 1908 p14
Maytime v36 Ja 29, 1921 p6-7

Reviews – Musical comedies, revues, etc.

Maytime [Royal Alexandra theatre] v32 Mr 1, 1919 p6-7
Maytime [Royal Alexandra theatre] v33 O 18, 1919 p6
McFee of Dublin [Jacobs and Sparrow's opera house] v6 Ja 14, 1893 p8
McGinty the sport [Joe Flynn at Toronto opera house] v10 O 2, 1897 p6
Merry widow [Princess theatre] v22 F 20, 1909 p14
Merry widow [Princess theatre] v23 Mr 26, 1910 p10
Merry widow [Royal Alexandra theatre] v47 O 8, 1932 p22
Merrymakers' revue [Sunnyside beach] v41 Ag 21, 1926 p6
Messenger boy [Princess theatre] v15 F 8, 1902 p6
Midnight girl [Royal Alexandra theatre] v28 N 14, 1914 p6
Midnight sons [Royal Alexandra theatre] v24 O 15, 1910 p6-7
Mimic world [Gertrude Hoffman at Royal Alexandra theatre] v22 Ap 24, 1909 p14
Minstrelsy by K. of C. [Princess theatre] v39 Mr 1, 1924 p6-7
Miss Dolly Dollars [Lulu Glaser at Princess theatre] v19 F 3, 1906 p9
Miss Dudelsack [Lulu Glaser at Princess theatre] v25 Je 1, 1912 p10
Miss innocence [Anna Held at Princess theatre] v23 Mr 12, 1910 p10
Miss Princess [Lina Abarbanell at Royal Alexandra theatre] v26 N 9, 1912 p10-11
Miss Springtime [New Princess theatre] v30 O 6, 1917 p6
M'lle Modeste [Fritzi Scheff at Princess theatre] v21 Mr 21, 1908 p15
Mocking bird [Princess theatre] v16 O 17, 1903 p6
Molly darling [Royal Alexandra theatre] v38 Ap 21, 1923 p6
Monks of Malabar [Grand opera house] v14 Ja 26, 1901 p6
Monsieur Beaucaire [Princess theatre] v35 O 16, 1920 p6
Monte Cristo, Jr. [Winter Garden] v33 Ja 31, 1920 p6
Moonlight v40 F 7, 1925 p6
Mr. Battling Buttler v40 Ja 31, 1925 p6
Mr. Hamlet of Broadway [Eddie Foy at Royal Alexandra theatre] v22 S 4, 1909 p14
Music and drama [George Evans' Honey Boy minstrels at Princess theatre] v24 My 13, 1911 p6-7
Music [minstrel show at Academy by Toronto lacrosse club] v5 F 13, 1892 p11
Music [Toronto minstrel club concert] v3 Je 7, 1890 p6
My boys [Grand opera house] v11 Ja 8, 1898 p6
My girl [New Gayety theatre] v41 S 4, 1926 p6
My Killarney rose [Grand opera house] v30 Mr 3, 1917 p6
My Maryland [Royal Alexandra theatre] v43 F 11, 1928 p6
My Maryland [Royal Alexandra theatre] v43 O 6, 1928 p30
Nancy Brown [Marie Cahill at Princess theatre] v17 Mr 5, 1904 p6
Nancy Hanks [Toronto opera house] v11 O 29, 1898 p6
Natural gas [E. Girard and H.V. Donnelly at Grand opera house] v4 S 12, 1891 p6
Naughty Marietta [Florence Webber at Princess theatre] v25 N 18, 1911 p6
Naughty Marietta [Royal Alexandra theatre] v45 Ap 5, 1930 p23
Never homes [George Monroe at Royal Alexandra theatre] v25 Mr 2, 1912 p6
Never say die [Joseph Dowling at Toronto opera house] v1 F 25, 1888 p7
New Charlot revue [Princess theatre] v42 Mr 5, 1927 p7
New fantasma [Hanlon company at Grand opera house] v2 S 14, 1889 p6
New fantasma [Hanlons at Grand opera house] v1 S 8, 1888 p6
New moon [Royal Alexandra theatre] v45 Mr 22, 1930 p6
Night before [Royal Alexandra theatre] v29 F 12, 1916 p7

Reviews – Musical comedies, revues, etc.

Night birds [Fritzi Scheff at Royal Alexandra theatre] v25 F 10, 1912 p6
Night boat v36 Ja 29, 1921 p6
Nightie night [Royal Alexandra theatre] v34 Ap 10, 1920 p6
Nina Rosa [Royal Alexandra theatre] v45 Ja 11, 1930 p6
No more blondes [Robins players, Royal Alexandra theatre] v36 Jl 2, 1921 p10[i.e.6]
No, no, Nanette v40 F 14, 1925 p6
No, no, Nanette [Princess theatre] v41 F 27, 1926 p6-7
No other girl [Royal Alexandra theatre] v39 O 18, 1924 p6
Nobody home [Royal Alexandra theatre] v29 Mr 11, 1916 p6
Nothing but lies [Royal Alexandra theatre] v32 Ag 23, 1919 p6
Nothing but love [Royal Alexandra theatre] v33 Mr 6, 1920 p6
Nothing but the truth v32 S 6, 1919 p6
Nothing but the truth [Royal Alexandra theatre] v32 My 31, 1919 p6
Officer 666 [Royal Alexandra theatre] v32 Ag 2, 1919 p6
Officer 666 [Royal Alexandra theatre] v32 Ag 9, 1919 p6
Oh, I say! [Royal Alexandra theatre] v26 O 4, 1913 p11
Oh Kay [Royal Alexandra theatre] v43 F 4, 1928 p6
Oh look! [Royal Alexandra theatre] v32 D 21, 1918 p6
Oh, my dear! [Royal Alexandra theatre] v34 Mr 27, 1920 p6
Oh yes! [Dumbells at Royal Alexandra theatre] v40 My 16, 1925 p6-7
Oh! boy [Royal Alexandra theatre] v32 Ja 18, 1919 p6
Oh! boy [Royal Alexandra theatre] v32 Ap 5, 1919 p6-7
Oh! lady! lady! [Princess theatre] v32 N 16, 1918 p6
Oh! Oh! Delphine [Princess theatre] v27 O 25, 1913 p10-11
Oh! what a girl! [Royal Alexandra theatre] v33 D 27, 1919 p6
Old town [Montgomery and Stone at Princess theatre] v24 Ap 22, 1911 p6
Only girl [Regent theatre] v40 Mr 14, 1925 p6
Only girl [Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 Ja 6, 1917 p6
Only girl [Royal Alexandra theatre] v29 Ap 15, 1916 p6-7
Oo! La! La! [Royal Alexandra theatre] v42 S 3, 1927 p6
Oo! La! La! [Royal Alexandra theatre] v42 O 22, 1927 p7
Opera ball [Marie Cahill at Royal Alexandra theatre] v25 D 30, 1911 p6
Oriental America [Toronto opera house] v9 S 12, 1896 p6
Originals [Grand theatre] v40 Mr 7, 1925 p7
Our midway plaisance [Queen's own rifles at new Drill hall] v7 Je 9, 1894 p6
Ours [Princess theatre] v11 N 12, 1898 p6
Over the garden wall [Toronto opera house] v2 F 23, 1889 p6
Pagoda of flowers [presented by Speranza music club of Toronto] v29 Ja 29, 1916 p7
Pair of Jacks [Toronto opera house] v10 Ja 2, 1897 p6
Panjandrum [De Wolf Hopper and Della Fox at Grand opera house] v7 Ap 28, 1894 p6
Paola [J.C. Duff's comic opera company at Grand opera house] v3 D 7, 1889 p6
Papa Gou Gou [Seabrooke opera company at Grand opera house] v10 S 11, 1897 p6
Passing show of 1912 [Royal Alexandra theatre] v26 D 21, 1912 p10
Passing show of 1912 [Royal Alexandra theatre] v27 O 25, 1913 p10
Passing show of 1913 [Winter Garden production at Royal Alexandra theatre] v27 Ja 24, 1914 p10
Passing show of 1916 [Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 Ja 27, 1917 p6
Passing show of 1917 [Royal Alexandra theatre] v31 N 17, 1917 p6
Passing show of 1918 [Royal Alexandra theatre] v33 Mr 20, 1920 p6
Passing show of 1919 [Royal Alexandra theatre] v36 Ap 2, 1921 p6

Reviews – Musical comedies, revues, etc.

Passing show of 1921 [Royal Alexandra theatre] v36 O 22, 1921 p6
Passing show of 1922 [Royal Alexandra theatre] v38 Mr 17, 1923 p7
Passing show of 1926 [Winter Garden] v41 N 13, 1926 p6
Paul Jones [Agnes Huntington at Grand opera house] v4 Mr 21, 1891 p6
Pearl of Pekin [Academy of music] v4 S 19, 1891 p6
Pearl of Pekin [Grand opera house] v2 D 22, 1888 p6
Peasant girl [Royal Alexandra theatre] v29 O 30, 1915 p7
Peggy from Paris [Grand opera house] v19 Ja 27, 1906 p8
Peggy from Paris [Princess theatre] v17 Mr 12, 1904 p6
Penelope [Lydia Thompson at Grand opera house] v2 D 1, 1888 p6
Piff! Paff! Pouf! [Princess theatre] v19 Ja 6, 1906 p8
Pink lady [Princess theatre] v25 O 21, 1911 p7
Pique dame of the queen of spades [Royal Alexandra theatre] v47 D 12, 1931 p10
Polly with a past v32 Je 7, 1919 p6
Polly with a past v32 Mr 29, 1919 p6-7
Pom-pom v31 Mr 16, 1918 p6
Porgy [Empire theatre] v47 O 22, 1932 p6
Pretty Mrs. Smith [Royal Alexandra theatre] v27 My 2, 1914 p10-11
Prima donna [Fritzi Scheff at Princess theatre] v23 O 16, 1909 p14
Primrose and West [minstrel show at Academy of music] v5 Ap 30, 1892 p6
Prince of Mah Jong [Princess theatre] v40 N 22, 1924 p7
Prince of Mah Jong [Royal Alexandra theatre] v39 My 17, 1924 p6
Prince of Pilsen [Princess theatre] v20 Ap 13, 1907 p14
Prince of Pilsen [Princess theatre] v17 N 21, 1903 p8
Prince of Pilsen [Princess theatre] v28 F 20, 1915 p6
Prince of Pilsen [Royal Alexandra theatre] v24 F 25, 1911 p7
Prince of Tatters [Grand opera house] v15 S 20, 1902 p6
Princess Chic [Grand opera house] v17 S 24, 1904 p6
Princess Chic [Grand opera house] v13 Ja 13, 1900 p10
Princess Chic [Margarita Sylva at Grand opera house] v13 N 3, 1900 p6,10
Princess Pat [Regent theatre] v40 Mr 21, 1925 p7
Quaker girl v26 Ap 26, 1913 p10-11
Quaker girl [Princess theatre] v26 S 27, 1913 p10
Queen high [Empire theatre] v43 Mr 3, 1928 p7
Queen high [Royal Alexandra theatre] v41 O 2, 1926 p23
Queen of the convicts [Majestic theatre] v19 Ja 13, 1906 p8
Railroad ticket [Louis Wesley at Toronto opera house] v10 Mr 20, 1897 p8
Rainbow Rose [Royal Alexandra theatre] v41 Mr 13, 1926 p6
Rambler Rose v31 Ap 27, 1918 p6
Rebound v46 Ag 22, 1931 p6
Red Cross princess [Princess theatre] v24 F 25, 1911 p7
Red feather [Princess theatre] v17 Ap 16, 1904 p8
Red feather [Princess theatre] v19 S 15, 1906 p14
Red Hussar [Duff comic opera company at Grand opera house] v4 My 2, 1891 p6
Red mill [Princess theatre] v21 My 2, 1908 p14
Red petticoat v26 Mr 29, 1913 p10
Red widow v26 Mr 8, 1913 p11
Reilly and Woods big show [Toronto opera house] v2 Mr 9, 1889 p6
Rio Rita [Princess theatre] v44 My 25, 1929 p6
Ripples [Princess theatre] v45 O 18, 1930 p10
Riviera girl v31 F 9, 1918 p6
Rob Roy [Grand opera house] v7 O 13, 1894 p6

Reviews – Musical comedies, revues, etc.

Robin Hood [Hallyn Mostyn at Academy of music] v6 N 26, 1892 p11
Robinson Crusoe, jr [Al Jolson at Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 O 28, 1916 p6
Rose of Algeria [Royal Alexandra theatre] v23 D 18, 1909 p10
Rose-Marie v40 Ap 4, 1925 p6
Rose-Marie [Ethel Louise Wright at Royal Alexandra theatre] v41 O 30, 1926 p7
"Rose-Marie" [Royal Alexandra theatre] v50 O 19, 1935 p19
Rose-Marie [Royal Alexandra theatre] v40 Ja 17, 1925 p4
Rose-Marie [Royal Alexandra theatre] v40 N 14, 1925 p6-7
Rose-Marie [Royal Alexandra theatre] v41 Mr 27, 1926 p7
Royal rogue [Grand opera house] v14 D 1, 1900 p12
Royal vagabond v33 F 21, 1920 p6
Runaway girl [Daly company at Grand opera house] v12 O 14, 1899 p10
Runaway girl [Grand opera house] v13 S 15, 1900 p6
Sally [Empire theatre] v43 My 12, 1928 p10-11
Sally [Royal Alexandra theatre] v38 N 17, 1923 p6
San Toy [Canadian operatic society at Royal Alexandra theatre] v41 Mr 20, 1926 p7
San Toy [Grand opera house] v18 S 16, 1905 p8
Sancho Panza [Royal Alexandra theatre] v39 Mr 8, 1924 p6
Saving grace v32 Mr 1, 1919 p7
School girl [Princess theatre] v18 S 23, 1905 p8
Sea King [R.E. Graham at Academy of music] v3 N 15, 1890 p6
See you later [Royal Alexandra theatre] v32 Mr 29, 1919 p6
Sergeant Kitty [Virginia Earl opera company at Princess theatre] v17 Ja 9, 1904 p6
Seven ages [Dixey at Grand opera house] v4 Ap 4, 1891 p6
Shamus O'Brien [Duff's opera company at Grand opera house] v11 D 25, 1897 p8
Shamus O'Brien [Grand opera house] v2 F 23, 1889 p6
Shane-na-Lawn [W.J. Scanlon at Grand opera house] v1 S 15, 1888 p6
Shepherdess without a heart [at New hall of Margaret Eaton school] v41 Ja 9, 1926 p6
Show girl [Princess theatre] v16 N 24, 1902 p8
Show of wonders [New York Winter Garden production at Royal Alexandra theatre] v31 O 27, 1917 p6
Shubert gaieties of 1919 [Royal Alexandra theatre] v33 F 21, 1920 p6
Shubert vaudeville festival [Royal Alexandra theatre] v37 Ja 21, 1922 p6
Shubert's international vaudeville revue [Royal Alexandra theatre] v37 D 17, 1921 p6-7
Shuffle along [Eubie Blake's all-black revue at Royal Alexandra theatre] v38 S 1, 1923 p6
Silver swan [Princess theatre] [correct date N 2 '29] v44 N 9, 1929 p6
Sinbad [Al Jolson at Royal Alexandra theatre] v35 S 18, 1920 p6
Sinbad [Royal Alexandra theatre] v46 Ja 3, 1931 p6
Singin' the blues v46 S 26, 1931 p5
Singing girl [Alice Nielsen at Grand opera house] v12 O 14, 1899 p6,10
Siren [Aborn English grand opera company at Princess theatre] v25 S 28, 1912 p10
Sitting pretty v40 N 22, 1924 p6-7
Soul kiss [Princess theatre] v22 Ap 10, 1909 p14
Spice of 1922 [Royal Alexandra theatre] v38 My 12, 1923 p6
Spring maid [Princess theatre] v25 Mr 2, 1912 p7
Stage and platform [local amateur minstrel show at Auditorium] v8 My 11, 1895 p6
Starlight [Grand opera house] v2 S 28, 1889 p6
Starlight [Grand opera house] v3 S 6, 1890 p6
Stepping stones v41 D 12, 1925 p6
Stranger in New York v11 Mr 5, 1898 p6
Street singer [Royal Alexandra theatre] v45 N 8, 1930 p6

Reviews – Musical comedies, revues, etc.

Struck gas [Tutein at Grand opera house] v2 Ja 12, 1889 p6
Student prince v41 O 23, 1925 p6
Student prince [George Rasely at Royal Alexandra theatre] v41 Ap 3, 1926 p6-7
Student prince [Royal Alexandra theatre] v41 F 13, 1926 p6
Student prince [Royal Alexandra theatre] v46 O 31, 1931 p6-7
Sugar hill v47 Ja 2, 1932 p4,8
Sultan of Sulu [Princess theatre] v17 S 10, 1904 p6
Superba [Hanlon brothers fantasy at Grand opera house] v3 O 18, 1890 p6
Superba [Princess theatre] v9 Ap 4, 1896 p8
Sweet little devil [Royal Alexandra theatre] v39 S 27, 1924 p6
Sweetheart's [Princess theatre] v42 S 17, 1927 p6
Take it from me [Royal Alexandra theatre] v32 D 7, 1918 p6
Take it from me [Royal Alexandra theatre] v33 F 14, 1920 p6
Take it from me [Royal Alexandra theatre] v35 S 25, 1920 p6
Talk, talk, talk [Royal Alexandra theatre] v29 Ap 8, 1916 p6-7
Tangerine [Royal Alexandra theatre] v38 D 30, 1922 p6
Tar and tartar [Annie Myers at Grand opera house] v5 S 3, 1892 p10
Temple of mirth and melody [minstrel show at Royal Alexandra theatre] v27 F 7, 1914 p7
Tenderfoot [Grand opera house] v19 S 29, 1906 p14
Thatcher, Primrose and West's minstrels [Grand opera house] v1 My 12, 1888 p7
Thirty days [Royal Alexandra theatre] v32 F 22, 1919 p6
This year of grace [Royal Alexandra theatre] v44 My 18, 1929 p6
Three bags full [Dumbells at Royal Alexandra theatre] v41 My 15, 1926 p6
Three little maids [G.P. Huntley at Royal Alexandra theatre] v41 F 27, 1926 p6
Three little maids [Princess theatre] v17 Ap 2, 1904 p10
Three little maids [Toronto press club at Royal Alexandra theatre] v21 My 16, 1908 p15
Three twins [Clifton Crawford at Princess theatre] v23 Mr 5, 1910 p22
Three twins [Princess theatre] v24 Mr 4, 1911 p6
Thumbs up [Originals at Comedy theatre] v41 F 6, 1926 p7
Thumbs up [Royal Alexandra theatre] v50 S 28, 1935 p8
Tickle me [Royal Alexandra theatre] v37 Mr 4, 1922 p7
Tick-tack-toe [Royal Alexandra theatre] v33 Ja 24, 1920 p6
Tillie's nightmare [Marie Dressler at Royal Alexandra theatre] v24 Ja 21, 1911 p7
Time, the place and the girl [Princess theatre] v21 N 9, 1907 p14
Tip-toes [Princess theatre] v41 O 23, 1926 p6
Tip-toes [Victoria theatre] v43 O 6, 1928 p30
Tom Jones [Savoyards at Royal Alexandra theatre] v38 My 5, 1923 p7
To-night's the night [Royal Alexandra theatre] v29 O 16, 1915 p6
Town topics [Toronto opera house] v10 S 18, 1897 p6
Trial by jury [Royal Grenadiers at Grand opera house] v3 My 24, 1890 p6
Trip to Africa [Duff opera company at Grand opera house] v1 O 13, 1888 p6
Twelve temptations [Grand opera house] v2 Mr 9, 1889 p6
Two is company [Royal Alexandra theatre] v29 Ja 15, 1916 p7
Two little brides [James Powers at Royal Alexandra theatre] v26 N 16, 1912 p10-11
Tyroleans [Academy of music] v5 Ap 23, 1892 p10
Uncle Tom's cabin [New Gayety theatre] v41 O 9, 1926 p6
Up in Mabel's room [Royal Alexandra theatre] v32 O 11, 1919 p6
Vagabond king v42 O 15, 1927 p6
Vagabond king [Princess theatre] v45 F 8, 1930 p6

Reviews – Musical comedies, revues, etc.

Vagabond King [Royal Alexandra theatre] v43 F 25, 1928 p10
Vanities of all vanities [Earl Carroll theatre, New York] v46 S 5, 1931 p13
Vanities [Princess theatre] v43 My 12, 1928 p6
Velvet lady v33 O 18, 1919 p6
Very good Eddie [Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 Ja 20, 1917 p6
Victory girl v32 D 14, 1918 p6
Voyage en Suisse [Hanlon brothers at Grand opera house] v1 Mr 31, 1888 p7
Watch your step [Grand opera house] v29 Ap 1, 1916 p6
Water queen [Academy of music] v3 F 22, 1890 p6
Wedding day [Lillian Russell] v11 F 5, 1898 p6
Westerners [Toronto production] v22 My 29, 1909 p15
When Claudia smiles [Royal Alexandra theatre] v27 Ja 17, 1914 p11
When Johnny comes marching home [Whitney opera company at Princess theatre] v15 N 1, 1902 p6
When sweet sixteen [Princess theatre] v24 F 4, 1911 p7
When you smile [Royal Alexandra theatre] v40 S 26, 1925 p6
White eagle [Royal Alexandra theatre] v43 D 3, 1927 p6
Why worry [Dumbells at Royal Alexandra theatre] v43 S 1, 1928 p6
Windflower [Victoria theatre] v43 S 29, 1928 p7
Wizard of Oz [Princess theatre] v17 Ja 23, 1904 p6
Wizard of Oz [Princess theatre] v18 Ap 22, 1905 p8
Wonder bar v46 Mr 28, 1931 p7
Yankee doodle dandy [Grand opera house] v12 F 11, 1899 p6
Yes, yes Yvette [Royal Alexandra theatre] v42 Ap 2, 1927 p6
You're in love [Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 S 15, 1917 p6
Yours truly [Royal Alexandra theatre] v43 Ap 28, 1928 p6
Ziegfeld follies v31 Ap 16, 1918 p6
Ziegfeld follies of 1913 [Princess theatre] v27 F 21, 1912 p10-11
Ziegfeld follies [Princess theatre] v25 Mr 23, 1912 p10
Ziegfeld follies [Royal Alexandra theatre] v50 Mr 9, 1935 p12
Ziegfeld frolic v37 Mr 18, 1922 p6
Ziegfeld's follies no. 17 [Royal Alexandra theatre] v39 Ap 19, 1924 p6

Opera

Aida v26 Mr 1, 1913 p10
Aida [Canadian Grand opera association presentation at Massey hall] v51 F 8, 1936 p6
Aida [Canadian grand opera association production at Maple leaf gardens] v51 O 24, 1936 p18
Aida [De feo grand opera company at Canadian national exhibition coliseum] v37 S 9, 1922 p6
Aida [Hanlan's point] v51 Ag 15, 1936 p6
Aida [Royal Alexandra theatre] v43 D 10, 1927 p6
Aida [San Carlo opera company at Royal Alexandra theatre] v29 N 20, 1915 p6
Aida [San Carlo opera company at Royal Alexandra theatre] v29 O 7, 1916 p6
Aida [Savage opera company at Princess theatre] v19 N 25, 1905 p13
Andrea Chenier [Boston grand opera company at Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 D 9, 1916 p6
Angelique [Eaton auditorium] v53 N 13, 1937 p9
Barber of Seville v41 N 6, 1926 p6
Bastien and Bastienne [New hall of Margaret Eaton theatre] v41 My 8, 1926 p6-7
Beggar's opera v36 F 19, 1921 p6
Beggar's opera [English light opera company at Royal Alexandra theatre] v46 O 10, 1931 p22
Beggar's opera [Princess theatre] v40 Ja 10, 1925 p6
Beggar's opera [Princess theatre] v44 Ap 6, 1929 p6

Reviews – Opera (cont'd)

Beggar's opera [Princess theatre] v44 Ap 13, 1929 p6
Beggar's opera [Royal Alexandra theatre] v36 Ap 9, 1921 p6
Beggar's opera [Royal Alexandra theatre] v46 O 3, 1931 p6
Boccacio [Hart house theatre] v44 Ap 20, 1929 p6
Boheme v29 Ja 29, 1916 p7
Boheme [San Carlo Grand opera company at Massey hall] v38 Ja 13, 1923 p6
Bohemian girl [Aborn opera company at Grand opera house] v29 S 9, 1916 p6
Bohemian girl [San Francisco opera company at Royal Alexandra theatre] v41 D 19, 1925 p7
Boris Godunov [Russian grand opera company] v38 N 11, 1922 p6
Carmen v26 Mr 1, 1913 p10
"Carmen" v50 Je 15, 1935 p7
Carmen [Aborn English grand opera company at Royal Alexander theatre] v23 S 10, 1910 p6
Carmen [Boston Grand opera at Arena] v29 O 30, 1915 p6
Carmen [Canadian grand opera association presentation at Massey hall] v51 F 15, 1936 p6
Carmen [Canadian grand opera association at Hanlan's point] v51 Ag 8, 1936 p7
Carmen [Emma Juch at Grand opera house] v3 My 3, 1890 p6
Carmen [Marie Tempest at Grand opera house] v4 My 9, 1891 p6
Carmen [Massey hall] v39 O 18, 1924 p6
Carmen [Metropolitan opera of New York at Grand opera house] v12 O 28, 1899 p10
Carmen [Montreal opera company] v25 N 18, 1911 p31
Carmen [Royal Alexandra theatre] v34 Ap 24, 1920 p6
Carmen [Royal Alexandra theatre] v45 N 30, 1929 p31
Carmen [Royal opera festival at Massey hall] v14 O 19, 1901 p10
Carmen [San Carlo Grand opera company at Massey hall] v38 Ja 13, 1923 p6
Carmen [San Carlo opera company] v49 S 8, 1934 p7
Cavalleria rusticana [Royal Alexandra theatre] v34 Ap 24, 1920 p7
Chopin [Montreal opera company] v25 Ja 6, 1912 p15
Colombe v41 N 13, 1926 p14
Coronation of Poppea [Eaton auditorium] v53 N 13, 1937 p9
Cosi fan tutte [Eaton auditorium] v53 N 6, 1937 p14
Devil's deputy v8 Ap 13, 1895 p6
Dido and Aeneas [Hart house theatre] v44 Ap 6, 1929 p6
Drum major [North Toronto musical and dramatic association at Columbus hall] v28 N 21, 1914 p7
Erminie [Isabelle Urquhart at Grand opera house] v2 Ap 13, 1889 p6
Erminie [Princess theatre] v17 My 28, 1904 p8
Eugene Onegin [Russian grand opera company] v38 N 11, 1922 p6
Falka [Harmony club at Grand opera house] v6 Ap 8, 1893 p12
Faust v31 Je 22, 1918 p6
Faust [Boston grand opera company at Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 D 9, 1916 p6
Faust [Canadian grand opera association at Hanlan's point] v51 Ag 1, 1936 p7
Faust [Canadian grand opera association production at Maple leaf gardens] v51 O 31, 1936 p6
Faust [Emma Juch at Grand opera house] v3 Ap 26, 1890 p6
Faust [Grand opera house] v30 My 26, 1917 p6
Faust [Royal Alexandra theatre] v44 Ja 19, 1929 p6
Fortune teller [Royal Alexandra theatre] v45 Ap 12, 1930 p7
Forza del destino [Royal Alexandra theatre] v43 D 17, 1927 p6
Forza del destino [San Carlo grand opera company at Royal Alexandra theatre] v23 My 28, 1910 p10
Geisha [Canadian operatic society at Princess theatre] v39 F 2, 1924 p7

Reviews – Opera (cont'd)

Gioconda [National opera company at Massey hall] v27 Ja 31, 1914 p6
Golden age [Royal Alexandra theatre] v28 F 13, 1915 p6
Gondoliers [Grand opera house] v4 F 7, 1891 p6
Gondoliers [Royal Alexandra theatre] v50 Mr 30, 1935 p11
Gondoliers [Royal Alexandra theatre] v42 Ja 29, 1927 p6
Gondoliers [Royal Alexandra theatre] v42 My 14, 1927 p6
Gondoliers [Savoyards at Princess theatre] v37 My 13, 1922 p6
Gondoliers [Savoyards operatic society at Princess theatre] v34 My 8, 1920 p6
Gondoliers [Young people's harmony club at Grand opera house] v14 My 4, 1901 p10
H.M.S. Pinafore [Grand opera house] v4 O 31, 1891 p10
H.M.S. Pinafore [local amateur company at St. Andrew's hall] v8 F 9, 1895 p6
H.M.S. Pinafore [Madison square opera company at Toronto opera house] v10 My 29, 1897 p6
H.M.S. Pinafore [New York Hippodrome production at Royal Alexandra theatre] v28 O 24, 1914 p6
H.M.S. Pinafore [Princess theatre for Argonauts' Henley fund] v19 Mr 31, 1906 p13
H.M.S. Pinafore [Royal Alexandra theatre] v42 My 7, 1927 p6
H.M.S. Pinafore [Royal Alexandra theatre] v25 D 2, 1911 p6-7
Hansel and Gretel [Aborn opera company at Royal Alexandra theatre] v25 S 28, 1912 p10
Hansel and Gretel [Conservatory opera company at Regent theatre] v43 Ap 21, 1928 p10
Hansel and Gretel [Conservatory opera company at Regent theatre] v43 Ap 28, 1928 p6
Hansel and Gretel [Royal Alexandra theatre] v45 Ap 5, 1930 p22
Heriodiade [Montreal opera company] v26 N 16, 1912 p10
Hugh the drover [Royal Alexandra theatre] v45 Mr 29, 1930 p6
Hugh the drover [Royal York hotel] v45 N 23, 1929 p7,14
Iolanthe [Canadian operatic society at Royal Alexandra theatre] v38 D 9, 1922 p7
Iolanthe [Grand theatre] v38 Ja 27, 1923 p7
Iolanthe [Royal Alexandra theatre] v43 O 27, 1928 p6
Iolanthe [Victoria college music club at Margaret Eaton hall] v51 F 8, 1936 p6
Jewels of the Madonna [Aborn company at Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 Ap 7, 1917 p6
Juive [Russian grand opera company] v38 N 11, 1922 p6
Juive [Toronto operatic chorus] v38 My 26, 1923 p6
Katja [Royal Alexandra theatre] v42 F 26, 1927 p6
King's henchman [Princess theatre] v43 D 3, 1927 p6
Lady of the rose [Royal Alexandra theatre] v39 Mr 29, 1924 p6
Lakme v26 Mr 1, 1913 p10
Lily of Killarney [Webster choral society at Grand opera house] v8 Je 8, 1895 p10
Lohengrin [Emma Juch company at Academy of music] v3 O 25, 1890 p6
Lohengrin [Royal opera festival at Massey hall] v14 O 19, 1901 p10
Lohengrin [San Carlo opera company] v37 Ap 22, 1922 p6-7
Louise v26 F 22, 1913 p26
Love of the Three Kings [Boston Grand opera at Arena] v29 O 30, 1915 p6
Lucia di Lammermoor v27 S 26, 1914 p6
Madam Butterfly v29 Ja 29, 1916 p7
Madam Butterfly v37 S 16, 1922 p6
Madam Butterfly [Aborn opera company at Royal Alexandra theatre] v24 Mr 25, 1911 p6-7
Madam Butterfly [Boston grand opera company at Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 D 2, 1916 p6
Madam Butterfly [Henry Savage company at Princess theatre] v20 Ap 20, 1907 p18
Madam Butterfly [Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 Mr 31, 1917 p6
Madam Butterfly [San Carlo Grand Opera Company at Massey hall] v38 Ja 6, 1923 p6

Reviews – Opera (cont'd)

Madam Butterfly [San Carlo opera company at Massey hall] v51 O 10, 1936 p6
Madam Butterfly [Savage opera company at Princess theatre] v21 N 23, 1907 p15
Mameli [Teatro Carlo Felice, Genoa] v29 Je 3, 1916 p7
Maritana [Lyric operatic society at Grand opera house] v2 Je 1, 1889 p6
Marriage of Figaro [Royal Alexandra theatre] v44 Ja 26, 1929 p6-7
Masaniello [Boston Grand opera at Arena] v29 O 30, 1915 p6
Merry countess v26 F 1, 1913 p10-11
Merry widow [Royal Alexandra theatre] v38 Mr 31, 1923 p6
Mikado v26 F 8, 1913 p10
Mikado v28 Ja 9, 1915 p6
Mikado [Amateur production at Academy of music] v4 Ap 18, 1891 p6
Mikado [Angeles opera company] v29 Je 24, 1916 p6
Mikado [Canadian Operatic Society] v41 N 28, 1925 p22
Mikado [De Wolf Hopper at Grand theatre] v38 Ja 13, 1923 p7
Mikado [Eaton operatic society at Eaton auditorium] v49 Mr 3, 1934 p8
Mikado [Gallo English opera company at Royal Alexandra theatre] v33 N 15, 1919 p6
Mikado [Royal Alexandra theatre] v50 Ap 6, 1935 p8
Mikado [Royal Alexandra theatre] v29 D 11, 1915 p6
Mikado [Royal Alexandra theatre] v42 Ja 22, 1927 p6
Mikado [Savoyards at Princess theatre] v36 Ap 30, 1921 p6
Mikado [Savoyards at Princess theatre] v37 Je 10, 1922 p6
Nanon [Carleton opera company at Grand opera house] v4 F 21, 1891 p6
Nanon [Harmony club of Toronto at Toronto opera house] v7 My 12, 1894 p10
Night in Venice [Tillotson opera company] v4 N 7, 1891 p10
Oedipus rex v46 My 2, 1931 p6
Orpheus v32 D 14, 1918 p6
Orpheus and Eurydice [Hart House theatre] v38 Je 2, 1923 p6
Otello [Royal Alexandra theatre] v43 D 17, 1927 p6-7
Otello [Savage opera company at Princess theatre] v18 N 12, 1904 p13
Pagliacci v29 Ja 29, 1916 p7
Pagliacci [Royal Alexandra theatre] v34 Ap 24, 1920 p7
Pagliacci [Tavary grand opera company at Grand opera house] v7 N 25, 1893 p10
Parsifal [Savage opera company at Princess theatre] v18 Ap 29, 1905 p13
Patience [Royal Alexandra theatre] v43 N 3, 1928 p6-7
La pauvre matelot [Eaton auditorium] v53 N 13, 1937 p9
Pinafore [Savoyards] v37 F 25, 1922 p6
Pique dame [Russian grand opera company at Royal Alexandra theatre] v38 Ap 7, 1923 p6
Pirates of Penzance [Duff opera company at Grand opera house] v4 D 13, 1890 p6
Pirates of Penzance [Eaton operatic society presentation at Eaton auditorium] v51 Mr 7, 1936 p8
Pirates of Penzance [Harmony club at Grand opera house] v2 My 25, 1889 p6
Pirates of Penzance [Royal Alexandra theatre] v43 O 27, 1928 p6
Pirates of Penzance [Royal Alexandra theatre] v44 Ap 20, 1929 p6
Pirates of Penzance [Savoyards at Massey hall] v36 D 4, 1920 p7
Princess of Trebizonde [Kimball opera company at Toronto opera house] v1 S 22, 1888 p6
Queen's lace handkerchief [Kimball opera company at Toronto house] v1 S 15, 1888 p6
Rigoletto [Boston grand opera company at Royal Alexandra theatre] v31 D 1, 1917 p6
Rigoletto [San Carlo opera company at Royal Alexandra theatre] v37 Ap 15, 1922 p6
[Rigoletto] v50 Je 1, 1935 p7
Robin Hood v26 Ap 5, 1913 p11
Robin Hood v36 Ap 9, 1921 p6

Reviews – Opera (cont'd)
Robin Hood [Grand opera house] v29 Je 3, 1916 p6
Romeo and Juliet [Royal Alexandra theatre] v34 Ap 24, 1920 p6-7
Rondine [Casino theatre, Monte Carlo] v30 My 26, 1917 p11
Ruddigore [Royal Alexandra theatre] v43 O 20, 1928 p7,10
Ruddigore [Royal Alexandra theatre] v44 Ap 27, 1929 p7
Samson and Delilah [Royal Alexandra theatre] v27 F 7, 1914 p12
Samson and Delilah [Toronto operatic society] v33 My 1, 1920 p6-7
Secret of Suzanne [Conservatory music hall] v38 Ap 21, 1923 p6
Snegourotchka [Russian grand opera company] v38 N 11, 1922 p6
Soularde [Yvette Guilbert at Grand opera house] v10 Ja 23, 1897 p6
Sweethearts [Gayety theatre] v28 My 15, 1915 p6
Sweethearts [Princess theatre] v27 Ap 18, 1914 p7
Tales of Hoffmann [Aborn English grand opera company at Royal Alexandra theatre] v25 O 14, 1911 p6-7
Tangles [Ontario school for the blind of Brantford at Eaton auditorium] v51 Ap 18, 1936 p6
Tannhauser [Juch opera company at Academy of music] v4 O 24, 1891 p10
Tannhauser [Opera guild of Toronto at Massey hall] v52 Ap 24, 1937 p11
Tannhauser [Victoria grand opera association] v52 Je 12, 1937 p8
Thais v26 F 15, 1913 p10
Thais [Aborn English grand opera company at Royal Alexandra theatre] v24 O 7, 1911 p6-7
Torquill [Charles A.E. Harriss work performed by Toronto festival chorus at Massey hall] v13 Je 2, 1900 p10
Tosca [Boston grand opera company at Royal Alexandra theatre] v30 D 2, 1916 p6
Tosca [Montreal opera company at Royal Alexandra theatre] v25 F 17, 1912 p6
Tosca [Royal Alexandra theatre] v34 Ap 17, 1920 p6
Tosca [Toronto grand opera association] v50 Je 29, 1935 p7
Traviata [Emma Albani at Grand opera house] v3 My 3, 1890 p6
Traviata [San Carlo company at Massey hall] v20 My 4, 1907 p15
Traviata [San Carlo opera company at Massey hall] v51 O 3, 1936 p6
Trial by jury [Royal Alexandra theatre] v43 O 27, 1928 p6
Trovatore v26 F 1, 1913 p11
Trovatore [Annadale-Hamilton opera company at Academy of music] v4 O 10, 1891 p10
Trovatore [Canadian grand opera association at Hanlan's Point] v51 Ag 22, 1936 p7
Trovatore [De Feo Grand opera company at C.N.E. Coliseum] v38 S 8, 1923 p6
Trovatore [Emma Abbott at Grand opera house] v1 Ap 21, 1888 p7
Trovatore [Royal Italian opera company at Grand opera house] v12 D 3, 1898 p6
Trovatore [Tavary grand opera company at Grand opera house] v6 N 18, 1893 p10
Tsar's bride [Russian grand opera company] v38 N 11, 1922 p6
Tzigane [Lillian Russell at Grand opera house] v8 O 19, 1895 p6,10
Valkyrie [Princess theatre] v19 D 2, 1905 p13
Viceroy [Bostonians at Grand opera house] v14 Mr 16, 1901 p10
Wedding trip [Royal Alexandra theatre] v25 Mr 16, 1912 p10
William Tell [Toronto Orpheus society at Mutual street rink] v6 Je 3, 1893 p12
Yeomen of the guard v2 D 29, 1888 p6
Yeomen of the guard v26 Ap 26, 1913 p11
Yeomen of the guard [Canadian operatic society at Princess theatre] v40 F 28, 1925 p7,10
Yeomen of the guard [De Wolf Hopper at Princess theatre] v38 F 3, 1923 p6
Yeomen of the guard [Royal Alexandra theatre] v42 My 7, 1927 p6
Yolanda of Cyprus [Royal Alexandra theatre] v45 D 7, 1929 p6

Reville, F.D.
Author: Hoots mon! il v37 F 25, 1922 p5
Author: Lavender and mignonette. il v37 Mr 25, 1922 p5
Author: Filling up the income tax paper. il v37 Ap 22, 1922 p5
Author: Trials of a moderate bridge player. il v37 My 13, 1922 p5
Author: Bankers and bankees. il v37 Ag 5, 1922 p5
Author: Life and work of the late Alexander Graham Bell. port v37 Ag 12, 1922 p5,9

Reville, Ralph H.
Author: Chick of the cheery smile. il v29 Ag 19, 1916 p3
Author: Toronto's ninth golf club. il v34 My 8, 1920 p3

Revitt, T.B.
Author: Jamaica v20 Ap 6, 1907 p11

Revol, A.F.
Death of Lieut. Revol. port v29 N 27, 1915 p11

Revolutions
No world revolt v51 S 5, 1936 p5
[Front page] reformation and revolution v52 Ja 2, 1937 p3

Rewards, prizes, etc.
Nobel prize winner [literature] v23 D 25, 1909 p27
Highest honors for Canadian architect [Royal gold medal awarded to Frank Darling] port v28 F 27, 1915 p3
Pulitzer prizes v31 Je 22, 1918 p3
About presentations v32 Ap 26, 1919 p5
Community players of Winnipeg award prize for play [to T.M. Morrow for "The lost day"] v38 N 3, 1923 p11
Front page: Nobel prize comes to Canada [Medicine prize to F.G. Banting and J.J.R. MacLeod for discovery of insulin] v38 N 3, 1923 p1
Lorne Pierce medal [Royal society of Canada] v41 Ja 30, 1926 p10
Gold medal [Lorne Pierce] for Roberts v41 Mr 27, 1926 p8
Lorne Pierce medal v41 Ap 10, 1926 p9
Nobel prize winners. ports v44 D 15, 1928 p11,23
Pulitzer awards v48 My 13, 1933 p9
Front page: our New Year honors v50 D 22, 1934 p1,3
[Front page] the Pulitzer prizes v50 My 25, 1935 p3

Rexaldean, T.J.
Author: Ontario's pioneer poet [William Stephens] port v4 Ja 24, 1891 p7

Reymont, Ladislas
Works of Ladislas Reymont v41 F 13, 1926 p11

Reynar, Helen
Author: Sitting Bull — medicine man. il. port v40 Je 13, 1925 p3

Reynolds, E.R.
Mr. Reynolds at it again v27 Je 27, 1914 p18
E.R. Reynolds at it again v28 Mr 6, 1915 p13
$5,000,000 bond issue that looks queer v28 Je 12, 1915 p18

Reynolds, H.J.S.
Author: Diplomatic dope [Lausanne conference] v38 Je 23, 1923 p2

Reynolds, Sir Joshua
Famous "Reynolds" [Portrait of Mrs. Lloyd] now in Canada. il v38 F 3, 1923 p11
Reynolds bicentenary v38 Ag 11, 1923 p12

Rhea, Hortense
Drama v2 F 16, 1889 p6
Fascinating Rhea v3 D 21, 1889 p3

Rhoades, Guy E.
Author: Distinctive Canadian decorative art. il v39 My 3, 1924 p25
Author: Bella Coola - the Norway of Canada. il v40 My 23, 1925 p25

Rhoades, Guy E. (cont'd)
Author: West coast Indian art [National gallery] v43 D 17, 1927 p3

Rhodes, Edgar Nelson
Told in the lobby. port v24 My 20, 1911 p4
Front page: Mr. Rhodes returns to Ottawa v45 S 13, 1930 p1
Hon. E.N. Rhodes v46 D 20, 1930 p5
National affairs: Mr. Rhodes to finance v47 F 6, 1932 p4
Front page: Mr. Rhodes' retirement v50 Je 22, 1935 p1

Rhondda, David Alfred Thomas, baron
Front page [D.A. Thomas, British munition envoy speaks to Canadian manufacturers in Montreal] v29 O 23, 1915 p1
Pen picture of D.A. Thomas v29 N 6, 1915 p13
Late Lord Rhondda. port v31 Jl 13, 1918 p3

Rhondda, Margaret Haig Thomas, viscountess
Day and the hour [Another concession to women ... Lady Rhondda the right of a peeress] port v37 Mr 11, 1922 p27

Ribbentrop, Joachim von
Hitler's right hand man. port v50 Ag 3, 1935 p5

Ricardi, Maria (Lillian Gibbs)
Music [Maria Ricardi returns to Ottawa] v22 Ag 7, 1909 p15
Music [Maria Ricardi recital at Russell theatre] v23 D 11, 1909 p14

Rice
Travel and talk [Ontario's Rice lake] v27 F 28, 1914 p27
Preparing the rice field v35 O 2, 1920 p35

Rice, George Graham
Author: Author of "My adventures with your money", writes to "Saturday night" v24 Jl 29, 1911 p21
Author: George Graham Rice, in a letter to Saturday night, discusses Nipissing and the La Rose deal v24 S 9, 1911 p23
Mails should be refused to George Graham Rice [and "The Iconoclast"] v41 O 9, 1926 p14
In the toils again: George Graham Rice indicted for using mails to defraud v43 Mr 3, 1928 p21

Rice, Leonard
People who do things. medical globe-trotter v50 Mr 30, 1935 p24

Rich, The
See Wealth

Richards, C.D.
Front page: the latest provincial premier v46 Je 6, 1931 p1

Richards, Deborah Catherine (Muirhead) (Mrs. William Buell Richards)
Wife of the first chief justice of the Supreme court of Canada. port v41 Jl 10, 1926 p23

Richards, Frank
Author: State life insurance v19 Ag 4, 1906 p15

Richards, P.M.
Author: Centenary of Lachine canal v40 Je 20, 1925 p2
Author: How the Ku Klux Klan came to Canada v41 Je 26, 1926 p2
Author: Appeal of the Ku Klux Klan v41 Jl 3, 1926 p2
Author: Kan the Klan's Kan-Kan last? v41 Jl 10, 1926 p2
Author: Claims of the Ku Klux Klan: will advance Christianity by making Canada "white, protestant and gentile" v41 Jl 17, 1926 p2
Author: W.H. Coverdale, doctor of business. port v41 Jl 24, 1926 p2
Author: Canadian board of trade declares itself on major national problems [first convention at Saint John] ports v41 O 30, 1926 p13

Richards, P.M. (cont'd)
Author: Cleaning up the [Ontario] brokerage situation v42 O 15, 1927 p17
Author: Dominion to amend companies act v43 N 19, 1927 p17,19
Author: Brooks plans new campaign. port v43 Ja 28, 1928 p13,24-5
Author: O.J. Brooks still optimistic v43 Mr 17, 1928 p33,42
Author: Brooks after more millions [People's holding company] v43 Jl 28, 1928 p13,17
Author: Brooks motors in new deal v44 Mr 30, 1929 p29,38
Author: Investment opportunities in good preferred stocks v45 D 14, 1929 p46,52
Author: "Investing" in oil royalties v45 Ap 12, 1930 p29,36
Author: What will budget mean to Canada? v45 My 10, 1930 p33,35,42
Author: Creating new wealth in the north. il v45 Je 14, 1930 p29-30,37
Author: P.M.R.'s column [See issues from F 13 '32 to D 25 '37]
Author: Taxation handicaps mining progress. il v51 F 29, 1936 p26
Author: Big automobile strike - what it means v52 Ja 16, 1937 p17,24
Author: Bad spots in Ontario's minimum wage law v52 Mr 20, 1937 p25,31
Author: Mining - and picture! il v52 Je 19, 1937 p3-30

Richardson, Florence
Bax for viola [Florence Richardson and Kathleen Irwin at Heliconian club] v50 Ja 12, 1935 p7,11

Richardson, G.W.
Author: Ottawa Temple Choir v45 Ap 12, 1930 p14

Richardson, George T.
Hearsay and happenings [a brother officer, writing of Captain George T. Richardson, of Kingston] v29 Mr 18, 1916 p23
Hearsay and happenings. port v29 Ap 8, 1916 p23

Richardson, J.A.
Author: Favors free trading in wheat v39 S 27, 1924 p18

Richardson, John H.
Author: Protecting the investing public v45 Ag 2, 1930 p27

Richardson, Leander
Tackled the wrong Sullivan. port v31 F 16, 1918 p3

Richelieu and Ontario navigation company limited
Montreal financial. ports v26 Mr 1, 1913 p23
Lake merger with $25,000,000 capital: R. and O. absorbs eleven other companies v26 Je 14, 1913 p22
Rounding out of big steamship consolidation v26 Je 28, 1913 p11

Riches
See Wealth

Richmond, George Chalmers
Front page [sensational preacher] v26 Ap 26, 1913 p1

Richter, L.
Author: Financial implications of health insurance v52 My 22, 1937 p2

Rickard, T.A.
Author: Mining — a speculation, a gamble or an investment? v32 My 10, 1919 p13,15

Ricketts, Thomas
Youngest V.C. in the army. port v32 F 22, 1919 p3

Riddell, F.W.
F.W. Riddell: the new managing director of the Alberta Pacific grain company, ltd. v41 S 11, 1926 p13

Riddell, George Allardice
London letter [some years ago in Dublin] v50 Ja 5, 1935 p11

Riddell, W. Renwick
Author: British monarchy v24 D 24, 1910 p5,13
Honorable Mr. Justice Riddell. port v24 F 25, 1911 p23

Riddell, Walter Alexander
[Front page] the Riddell episode v51 F 22, 1936 p3

Riddez, Jean
Music [one singer in the Montreal opera company—Jean Riddez] v26 Ja 4, 1913 p10-11

Rideau Hall
See Government houses (residences)

Ridley, Hilda
Author: Scheme for an international hall of residence in London, England, for university women. il v37 O 21, 1922 p28
Author: Queen's will have a woman's residence v39 D 1, 1923 p25
Author: Where are our strong mothers? v41 Je 19, 1926 p21
Author: Her excellency. ports v42 D 4, 1926 p41
Author: Canada's architectural movement: "the diet kitchen" school and its propaganda for art v42 Mr 12, 1927 p21
Author: Review of some of the exhibits at the Exhibition of architecture and the allied arts ... v42 Mr 19, 1927 p25
Author: Madame Grace Smith-Harris. port v42 Ap 9, 1927 p29
Author: Canadian crafts and craftsmen. il v42 Ag 20, 1927 p25
Author: Clara S. Hagarty, A.R.C.A., O.S.A. il. port v42 O 29, 1927 p21
Author: Mrs. Boris Hambourg. port v43 D 17, 1927 p29
Author: Mrs. Amery. port v43 Ja 28, 1928 p29
Author: Madame Norah Drewett de Kresz. port v43 F 11, 1928 p29
Author: Dr. Augusta Stowe Gullen: one of Canada's most prominent women doctors in medicine. port v43 Mr 10, 1928 p29
Author: Lady Richmond Brown. port v43 Ap 21, 1928 p33
Author: Mrs. James Patrick MacGregor. port v43 My 12, 1928 p33
Author: Kathryn Munro. port v43 Je 16, 1928 p41
Author: Miss J.J. Stuart. port v43 Jl 21, 1928 p25
Author: Well known Toronto lady and her skill in needlepoint. il v43 O 6, 1928 p44
Author: Madame Jeanne Dusseau. port v43 N 3, 1928 p24
Author: Thoughts on the bi-centenary of Oliver Goldsmith's birth, November 10, 1928. port v43 N 10, 1928 p24
Author: Head master's wife v44 F 23, 1929 p15
Author: Lionel Stevenson. port v44 Ap 6, 1929 p3
Author: Mrs. Hendrie of Holmstead, Hamilton [correct date O 19 '29] il. port v44 O 26, 1929 p17
Author: Old St. Paul's burial ground, Halifax v45 Ja 4, 1930 p15

Ridout, Denzil G.
His subject is people. port v51 Je 13, 1936 p10

Ridout, Douglas K.
Played a part in the recent [Royal/Traders] bank deal. port v25 My 4, 1912 p22

Riel, Louis
Prisoner of Riel [A.W. Graham] gets compensation v24 Je 10, 1911 p3
When Riel signed the roll: an historic incident in Canadian life v37 Mr 4, 1922 p5
Memories of Riel's trial v41 Ag 7, 1926 p5
Memories of Louis Riel v47 O 22, 1932 p3

Riel rebellion, 1869-1870
Hon. Colin Inkster's memories. port v43 Mr 10, 1928 p3

Riel rebellion, 1885
Below-zero Christmas [Christmas number 1888, p. 18]
Episodes of the Riel rebellion [See issues from Ap 29 to My 13 '93]

Rifles
Points about people: the Hughes-MacNab [Ross rifle] scrap v26 Mr 29, 1913 p3
Lieut.-general Sir Edwin Anderson: a brave commander who was sacrificed to the Ross rifle v43 Ja 7, 1928 p2,5

Rigassi, Georges
Author: Swiss opinion of Canada v39 F 16, 1924 p24

Rigaud, Philippe de, marquis de Vaudreuil
See Vaudreuil, P. de R.

Riggs, William Henry
World famous armor collector passes v40 Ja 10, 1925 p5

Right of search
See Search, Right of

Right to labor
Front page [unless the fatherly idea develops into state socialism] v28 Ja 30, 1915 p1-2
Front page: individual's right to work v37 Ag 19, 1922 p1
Front page: fighting the right to work v37 S 9, 1922 p1

Right to work
See Right to labor

Rights of women
See Women's rights

Riis, Jacob A.
Points about people: New York's most useful citizen v27 Je 6, 1914 p3

Riley, James Whitcomb
Drama [lectures at Pavilion, Toronto] v6 Mr 25, 1893 p8
Late James Whitcomb Riley. port v29 Ag 5, 1916 p3
Literary gossip v30 Mr 17, 1917 p8-9

Rimmer, T.D.
Author: Passing of a gentleman v43 S 22, 1928 p8,12

Rinfret, Fernand
New Secretary of state. port v41 O 16, 1926 p3

Rintoul, William
William Rintoul: portrait v49 Jl 28, 1934 p5

Riordon company limited
$4,000,000 of new Riordon financing v32 F 22, 1919 p18
Financial details of big paper merger v34 Je 19, 1920 p18
What the Riordon amalgamation will mean to our forest industries. il. port v34 Je 19, 1920 p13
Riordon position v36 My 21, 1921 p18
Riordon position v36 S 10, 1921 p19
Riordon reorganization plan. il v38 S 15, 1923 p13,20
Front page: were Riordan dividends earned? v40 N 14, 1925 p1

Riordon pulp and paper company
See Riordon company limited

Riots and disorders
Students' Halloween v15 N 8, 1902 p2
"Athletics" [objectionable rowdyism] v19 Ag 4, 1906 p6
Front page [anti-Asiatic riots in Vancouver] v20 S 14, 1907 p1
[Front page: riot at Camp Borden] v29 Jl 22, 1916 p2
Unrecorded election riot [Prince Edward Island] v43 Jl 14, 1928 p3

Risks (Insurance)
See Insurance, War risk

Ritchie, A.C.

Front page: what Americans really think v45 Je 28, 1930 p1

Ritchie, John Almon

Versatile Crown attorney v22 F 27, 1909 p10

Rittenhouse, Moses Franklin

Busy man's beneficence. il. port v19 My 5, 1906 p10
Hearsay and happenings [news of the death this week] v29 N 13, 1915 p23

Ritz-Carlton hotel, Montreal

See Montreal, Quebec — Hotels, motels, etc.

Rivers-Wilson, Sir Charles

Around town [first visit to Canada by head of Grand trunk railway] v8 S 7, 1895 p1
Montreal financial. port v23 O 23, 1909 p3

Rives, Paul

Author: Labor office at Geneva v49 F 10, 1934 p17,21

Riviere, Briton

Late Briton Riviere v34 Ag 14, 1920 p2

Road construction

Road curve for safety v26 Mr 22, 1913 p14-15
Motors & motoring v26 Je 21, 1913 p14-15
[Front page: building of roads with convict labor] v27 Ja 10, 1914 p2
Why Canadian roads are bad v27 My 30, 1914 p2
Bridging the prairies in wet weather. il v37 Je 17, 1922 p13
Milady's beauty clay [bentonite] bane of Alberta roads v39 Ap 26, 1924 p29

Road signs

See Signs and sign-boards

Roadhouse, William Frederick

[Front page] an independent cleric v50 F 2, 1935 p3

Roads

See also Canadian good roads association; Streets
Motors and motoring [See issues from Mr 13 '09 to D 29 '17] il. ports
Good roads in Canada v26 Ja 4, 1913 p15
Shall Canada have a trans-Canadian highway? il v26 Ag 16, 1913 p4-5
Pacific highway [Mexico to the Yukon] il v27 F 14, 1914 p5,12
Motors & motoring [Canadian and international good roads congress] v27 My 9, 1914 p14
Motors & motoring [speeches] v27 My 23, 1914 p14-15
Pacific coast motor highway v28 D 19, 1914 p10
Good roads take hold in Canada v29 F 5, 1916 p10
Motor car damage to roads v31 Ag 24, 1918 p10
Highways for the Rockies v31 O 12, 1918 p2
Roads in Bolivia v34 Ag 7, 1920 p7
Completion of a great project. il v36 Mr 5, 1921 p30
Great highway v36 O 8, 1921 p20
Travel over Canada's great [Banff-Windermere] motor highway in the central Rockies begins June 30. il v38 Je 16, 1923 p2
Banff-Windermere highway. il v38 Je 30, 1923 p21,27
Better roads mean better business [brief from Manitoba motor league] v38 Jl 7, 1923 p20
Will our good roads wear? v39 D 8, 1923 p23
Our resources in good roads v40 Ja 31, 1925 p2
Extension of good roads in national parks v40 F 21, 1925 p12
Developing Canadian highways. il v40 Jl 25, 1925 p2
Beauties of Yoho and Banff national parks soon to be opened to motorists [Lake Louise-Field highway] il v41 Ja 9, 1926 p3
Rise of the highway v41 Ag 28, 1926 p10

Roads (cont'd)

Transportation official approves good roads v42 Mr 12, 1927 p34
Motor highways and prosperity v42 Ag 27, 1927 p10
Front page: good roads as an aid to immigration v42 O 15, 1927 p1
King's highway v44 Ag 31, 1929 p5
National highway v45 My 3, 1930 p4
Front page: where will the national highway run v45 S 20, 1930 p1
Front page: national highway route v45 O 4, 1930 p1
Front page: trans-Canada scenic highway v46 Ag 1, 1931 p1
Roads built to last v47 Ja 30, 1932 p27-28
Beautification of highways v47 O 15, 1932 p3
Roman road and motor car v51 Ap 18, 1936 p5
Parkways lead out v52 Ap 24, 1937 p1

Finance

Motors & motoring [long-proposed scheme of taxing vehicles according to horse-power or weight] v26 Mr 15, 1913 p14
Who pays for the highways? v44 N 17, 1928 p33,37

British Columbia

[Front page] highways for the Rockies v31 O 12, 1918 p2
Good roads league in B.C. v31 O 12, 1918 p20

Nova Scotia

[Front page] war damage to Halifax road ways v32 O 19, 1918 p2
[Front page] Nova Scotia good roads legislation v34 My 1, 1920 p2
Roads of Nova Scotia v39 S 13, 1924 p11

Ontario

Front page [annual report on highway improvement] v25 D 16, 1911 p1
Lake Shore road v25 Je 29, 1912 p14
Motors & motoring [boulevard driveway between Toronto and Hamilton] v26 Ap 19, 1913 p14
Motors & motoring v26 Ag 30, 1913 p14
Motors & motoring [Ontario Highways commission report] v27 Ap 18, 1914 p10
Ontario roads v28 My 1, 1915 p20
Gooderham highway [Toronto-Hamilton] il v28 Je 19, 1915 p10
Progress on Toronto-Hamilton highway. il v28 Ag 14, 1915 p13
Toronto-Hamilton highway v28 O 9, 1915 p10
Whitney memorial road [Ottawa to St. Lawrence river] v29 Ja 15, 1916 p10
Present status of the Toronto-Hamilton highway - the need for broad gauge roads v30 N 25, 1916 p2
Government inspection of Ontario roads v30 Je 16, 1917 p10
Official opening of Toronto-Hamilton highway v31 D 8, 1917 p10
Front page: good roads go by the board v33 Ja 3, 1920 p1
Front page: central Canada roads movement v34 Ap 10, 1920 p1-2
Highway promotes travel v36 N 20, 1920 p21
How about concrete? v36 Ap 30, 1921 p17
Have to leave Ontario for a smooth motor tour v36 O 15, 1921 p20
Motoring to Hudson Bay v37 S 16, 1922 p19
King's Highway [Toronto-Kingston] today v38 S 15, 1923 p5
Trunk highway into northern Ontario v39 D 22, 1923 p13
Opening up northern Ontario with motor roads v40 D 20, 1924 p5
Our boulevards de luxe [Niagara peninsula] il v43 My 26, 1928 p33
Front page: northern Ontario council v46 Jl 18, 1931 p1

Quebec (province)

Motors & motoring v26 Ag 16, 1913 p14-15
Motors & motoring [Aylmer road, Quebec] v27 Jl 11, 1914 p10
Front page: winter highways for motorists [Quebec] v44 D 1, 1928 p25
Front page: violate Quebec road laws v44 S 7, 1929 p1

Roads (cont'd)

United States

American national roads v26 Ap 5, 1913 p15
Ocean speedway a thousand miles long [Gulf of Mexico coast] v26 Ap 26, 1913 p14-15
Motors & motoring [Colorado] v27 N 15, 1913 p14-15
On the Lincoln highway v27 S 5, 1914 p6
International good roads tour of the Michigan pikes association. il v34 Jl 31, 1920 p3

Roadster, pseud.

See Smith, J.H.

Robb, Harvey

Music [Dr. Harvey Robb recital at Foresters' hall] v26 Ap 19, 1913 p11
Music and drama [Carlos Buhler and Dr. Harvey Robb] v37 D 10, 1921 p6
Musical events [electric pipeless organ in Eaton's Georgian Room by Harvey Robb] v51 Mr 21, 1936 p6

Robb, James Alexander

Handy man. il v39 F 2, 1924 p4
No place like home. il v39 S 13, 1924 p4
Making both ends meet. il v40 Mr 28, 1925 p4
Hon. James A. Robb v44 Ja 26, 1929 p5
Canada's great loss v45 N 23, 1929 p4
Front page: the gentleman in politics. port v45 N 23, 1929 p1
Robb's vast interest v45 N 23, 1929 p4
"Silent Jim" Robb's debut v45 N 23, 1929 p5

Robb, William D.

Montreal financial. port v23 My 14, 1910 p3
Front page: veteran railroader retires v46 My 16, 1931 p1
William D. Robb: biographical note. port v46 My 16, 1931 p1,4

Roberge, Elianne

People who do things: only room for one v50 Je 1, 1935 p16

Robert, Edmund Arthur

E. A. Robert, the man behind Canadian [light and] power proposal. port v23 S 10, 1910 p19
Old French manoir - the home of a Canadian financier [Beauharnois, Quebec] il port v24 N 19, 1910 p21
Financial comment v26 Je 7, 1913 p17
E.A. Robert and the Halifax franchise v29 F 12, 1916 p15

Robert, Leslie

Author: Soldier who came to Toronto. ports v48 S 23, 1933 p3

Robert Simpson company limited

Simpson co. stock on market v32 Jl 5, 1919 p18
Simpsons, Ltd., collateral trust gold bonds v40 Mr 21, 1925 p23
Simpson financing v44 Je 29, 1929 p33

Roberts, Aubrey F.

Author: This man McGeer v50 Mr 9, 1935 p6

Roberts, Barbara

Musical events [Barbara Roberts at Eaton auditorium] v[illegible] 9, 1937 p18

Roberts, Charl[illegible]

Drama [dramatic [illegible]al at Association Hall] v2 Mr 23, 1889 p6

Roberts, Emma

Music and drama v30 Mr 10, 1917 p6

Roberts, Ernest B.

Author: This little pig went to the British market v49 F 17, 1934 p2
Author: High cost of cheap beef. il v49 S 29, 1934 p10-11
Author: World draws near the abyss in Abyssinia. il v50 Ag 24, 1935 p2
Author: Defence by neighbours v51 Ag 22, 1936 p1-2

Roberts, Florence

Theatres v30 My 26, 1917 p7

Roberts, Frances E.M.
Author: Take time to wonder v20 Ag 17, 1907 p5

Roberts, Frederick Sleigh (Roberts of Kandahar)
Lord Roberts in Ottawa v21 Ag 8, 1908 p10
Lord Roberts' personal characteristics. port v28 N 21, 1914 p3

Roberts, J.H.
Front page [recent attack on temperance worker] v26 Jl 19, 1913 p1
[Front page] Roberts gets in dutch with legislature v38 N 18, 1922 p2

Roberts, Leslie
Author: Song as a communal restorative v49 Ap 21, 1934 p3
Author: Sturgeon river - the gold rush of '34 v49 O 20, 1934 p18
Author: Jellicoe, a mushroom capital in the new style. il v50 Mr 30, 1935 p2
Author: Old oaken day coach v50 Ap 20, 1935 p14

Roberts, Lloyd
Author: Milton Neil Campbell. port v48 Ap 8, 1933 p20
Author: Old vs. new: art's eternal problem v48 My 27, 1933 p3
Author: Labor M.P. as art patron v49 Mr 3, 1934 p2-3
Author: Bearer of mace. port v49 My 19, 1934 p16
Author: Have you met Sam Jacobs? port v49 Jl 7, 1934 p16
Author: Tory organizer v50 Mr 30, 1935 p12

Roberts, Margaret
Author: Married woman in politics v50 D 22, 1934 p15

Roberts, R.A.
Author: Quick change anecdotes. v26 Ja 4, 1913 p11

Roberts, Richard
Prince of the pulpit. port v48 D 24, 1932 p7
Front page: spiritual revival v49 S 22, 1934 p1
People who do things: democratic moderator v50 F 16, 1935 p14

Roberts, Sir Charles G.D.
Charles G.D. Roberts v18 Jl 29, 1905 p12
Author: Bear vs. birch-bark v20 O 12, 1907 p20
Our prodigal returns v40 F 14, 1925 p8
Gold medal [Lorne Pierce] for Roberts v41 Mr 27, 1926 p8
Charles G.D. Roberts v43 O 6, 1928 p26
Dean of Canadian letters. port v46 Ap 25, 1931 p5
Among those present. port v47 Ag 13, 1932 p10

Roberts, Theodore Goodridge
Author: B.C. [correct date O 26 '29] v44 N 2, 1929 p8
Author: On poetry v48 Mr 18, 1933 p9
Author: First robin; narrative v48 Ap 22, 1933 p18
Author: Sir Arthur Currie — the beloved general. ports v49 D 9, 1933 p2
Author: Red patch padre. port v49 My 12, 1934 p7
Author: Fyfe of Queen's. port v49 O 6, 1934 p12
People who do things [Soldiers then and now] v49 O 20, 1934 p32
Author: Idyll of New Brunswick v49 O 27, 1934 p3

Robertson, Albert J.
Who's who out West. port v21 Ja 11, 1908 p11

Robertson, Athol George
Athol George Robertson, promoter v23 F 19, 1910 p6
Front page [trustee of John Macintosh's toffee ltd.] v23 F 19, 1910 p1

Robertson, Athol George (cont'd)
One of Athol George's "mammoths" for Midland [Canadian eatables limited] v25 S 7, 1912 p23
Two frothy flotations — one of them a yeast company v27 My 23, 1914 p22

Robertson, C.J.
Author: Wheat depends upon world trade v48 Mr 25, 1933 p17,24

Robertson, Farquhar
Montreal financial [retiring president of Board of trade] port v23 F 5, 1910 p3
Montreal financial. ports v26 Ja 4, 1913 p23

Robertson, Gideon D.
Telepathic interviews [Minister of labor] il v33 N 22, 1919 p4,12
Minister of unemployment v45 O 11, 1930 p24

Robertson, Irving E.
Front page: death of Irving Robertson v47 Ja 9, 1932 p13

Robertson, J.W.
Author: Farms less fertile v32 D 14, 1918 p21

Robertson, James
Missionary sermon and western experiences v1 Ja 28, 1888 p6

Robertson, James A.M.
Chivalry of the air. port v31 F 9, 1918 p3

Robertson, James Wilson
Dr. J.W. Robertson v45 Ap 12, 1930 p3

Robertson, John Palmerston
Manitoba's Provincial librarian. port v29 Je 3, 1916 p3
Manitoba's librarian. port v32 Ap 26, 1919 p6

Robertson, John Ross
Around town [in Central Park with John Ross Robertson] v2 Ja 19, 1889 p1
Around town v6 Ja 14, 1893 p1
Mr. Robertson was wrathy v23 Ja 1, 1910 p8
Late John Ross Robertson. port v31 Je 8, 1918 p3

Robertson, Mary Berry
Canadian women in the public eye. port v39 Je 21, 1924 p35

Robertson, R.W.W.
Author: Canada in Italy v53 N 27, 1937 p18

Robertson, Rae
Music and drama: two pianos v47 F 6, 1932 p6
Musical events: "for two pianos" v50 F 16, 1935 p11

Robertson, Sir William
[Front page] great soldier's warning against war v44 My 11, 1929 p2

Robeson, Paul
Paul Robeson [Massey hall] v45 N 30, 1929 p31
Music and drama: Paul Robeson v46 Mr 28, 1931 p6
Musical events [Paul Robeson at Eaton auditorium] v50 O 19, 1935 p18

Robey, George
Prime minister of mirth [Royal Alexandra theatre] v43 S 15, 1928 p6
George Robey in new revue ["Between ourselves"] v44 N 24, 1928 p7,11

Robillard, Alexander
Death of a sturdy pioneer. port v20 S 7, 1907 p10

Robinette, pseud
Author: Bird's-eye view [See occasional issues from F 26 to S 17 '21]

Robins, F.B.
Author: English money for Canadian investment v34 Ap 17, 1920 p15

Robins players
Music and drama [success of the Robins Players in Toronto] v31 My 11, 1918 p5

Robins players (cont'd)
Music and drama: [Thos. A. Wise and the Robins Players at the Royal Alexandra theatre] port v31 Jl 27, 1918 p6
Music and drama [Edward H. Robins closed another important theatrical deal] port v31 Ag 3, 1918 p6
Music and drama [return of Edward Robins for his seventh season] v32 My 10, 1919 p6
Music and drama [Edward H. Robins] v32 S 6, 1919 p6
Music and drama [fifth annual season of the Robins players] v32 S 20, 1919 p6
Music and drama [return of the Robins players] v34 My 8, 1920 p6-7
Music and drama [Edward H. Robins] v36 D 4, 1920 p7
Music and drama [Edward H. Robins] v36 My 7, 1921 p6
Music and drama [Robins players] v36 S 3, 1921 p6
Music and drama [next week will mark the embarkation of Edward H. Robins as a producing manager] v36 N 5, 1921 p10
Music and drama [Edward H. Robins will open his eighth consecutive season] v37 Mr 11, 1922 p6

Robinson, A.H.A.
Author: Manitoba as a metal producing province v42 Ap 9, 1927 p24-5
Author: Copper in Canada v42 My 7, 1927 p27

Robinson, Arthur Wells
Canadian engineer of world-wide fame. port v44 Jl 27, 1929 p3

Robinson, Augusta Beverley
Music [Augusta Beverley Robinson at Massey hall] v9 N 30, 1895 p10
Music [Klingenfeld orchestra at Massey hall] v11 F 26, 1898 p10

Robinson, Christopher
Trinity's new chancellor installed. il v15 Ja 18, 1902 p4

Robinson, Christopher Blackett
Pioneer Canadian publisher passes. port v38 Je 23, 1923 p3

Robinson, Christopher C.
Author: Hitler's speech removes fear v48 Je 10, 1933 p1
Author: Going to Germany? v48 Ag 12, 1933 p6
Author: Censor in Germany. il v48 S 2, 1933 p5-6
Author: Germany and arms v48 N 4, 1933 p5
Author: Nazi Germany and the League of Nations v49 D 16, 1933 p2
Author: Nickel to Germany v49 Mr 3, 1934 p5
Author: Disunion in Vienna v49 Mr 17, 1934 p5,9
Author: What is future of the Saar basin? v49 Mr 31, 1934 p2-3
Author: France and Russia v49 My 26, 1934 p12
Author: Re-enter Russia v49 Je 9, 1934 p5,7
Author: Britain and the League v49 Je 16, 1934 p6,9
Author: Why the Soviets look to the League v49 Ag 25, 1934 p2
Author: Unemployment campaign in Germany v49 O 6, 1934 p2
Author: Nazi economics v49 O 20, 1934 p21,24
Author: Employer is "leader" in Germany v50 N 24, 1934 p2
Author: Germans need no pity v50 Mr 9, 1935 p5
Author: Security in Europe demands collective action v50 My 18, 1935 p2
Author: League of Nations must enforce its will v50 Je 22, 1935 p2
Author: What Canada can do for world peace v50 Ag 3, 1935 p2
Author: Canada and Britain's foreign policy v50 Ag 17, 1935 p2
Author: Failure to stop Italy means League's decline v50 Ag 31, 1935 p2
Author: What sanctions mean v50 O 12, 1935 p2

Robinson, Christopher C. (cont'd)
Author: Conditions in Austria v51 D 7, 1935 p20,27

Robinson, Emma (Walker) (Lady John Beverley Robinson)
Lady Robinson. port v40 S 26, 1925 p23

Robinson, Franklin J.
"Jadel" Robinson, good fellow. port v30 Je 16, 1917 p3

Robinson, George L.
Front page [Knox college wasted honorary degree] v28 O 9, 1915 p1

Robinson, H.B.
Author: Power to legislate [letter to ed.] v39 F 23, 1924 p23

Robinson, John R.
Front page: death of John R. Robinson v43 O 6, 1928 p25

Robinson, Joseph
Prison for a real estate man v26 Ap 12, 1913 p25

Robinson, Judith
Author: Forgotten codfish [U.S.-Canada trade agreement] v51 Mr 7, 1936 p10
Author: Objective Liberal. port v51 Mr 14, 1936 p5,10
Author: B.C. premier. port v51 My 9, 1936 p12
Author: Lacroix of Beauce. port v51 Je 27, 1936 p5
Author: "Yes, they talk, but the money is with Godbout" v51 Ag 8, 1936 p2
Author: Hush, the tourists! v51 Ag 15, 1936 p5
Author: Peevering home; narrative v51 S 5, 1936 p1,3
Author: Autumn in New York v51 O 10, 1936 p12
Author: Straw vote days v51 O 17, 1936 p5
Author: State convention [Democratic party, Syracuse, N.Y.] v51 O 24, 1936 p24

Robinson, Lennox
Lennox Robinson v44 Ja 12, 1929 p10
Lennox Robinson in Toronto v44 Ja 26, 1929 p3
Front page: national theatre discussed v46 N 7, 1931 p1

Robinson, Mark
Author: Beaver as I have seen him in Algonquin park. il v22 My 8, 1909 p10
Author: Real life of the mink v22 My 22, 1909 p11
Author: Fisher [marten] in Algonquin park v22 Je 26, 1909 p4
Author: Building of the shelter-house v22 Ag 21, 1909 p10
Author: With the deer in Algonquin park. il v22 S 18, 1909 p10
Author: Ermine or white weasel. il v23 D 11, 1909 p8
Author: Ruffled grouse as I have seen him. il v23 F 12, 1910 p9
Author: Red fox: a few of his tricks. il v23 Mr 12, 1910 p9
Author: Beaver in Algonquin park v24 Mr 11, 1911 p27
Author: Bears in Algonquin Park. il v24 My 6, 1911 p4
Author: With snowshoe and dog-team in Algonquin park. il v24 Je 10, 1911 p4-5
Author: Otter at home. il v25 Mr 23, 1912 p4
Author: Shrike or butcher bird. il v25 Ap 13, 1912 p5
Author: Through Algonquin with a dog-team. il v26 Mr 1, 1913 p4-5
Author: Beaver trapping in Algonquin. il v26 Mr 8, 1913 p4-5
Author: Raccoon as I know him. il v26 Mr 22, 1913 p6
Author: Dear mouse. il v26 Mr 29, 1913 p7
Author: On the Nottawasaga. il v26 Ag 2, 1913 p4-5
Author: Little red rascal [squirrels] v27 Ap 11, 1914 p4

Robinson, Mark (cont'd)
Author: Forest fires in Algonquin park v27 Ap 18, 1914 p4-5

Robinson, Mary Jane
Mrs. John Beverley Robinson, wife of a lieutenant-governor and a singer of note. port v40 N 7, 1925 p23

Robinson, Mrs. J.M.
Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. J.M. Robinson. port v37 Mr 11, 1922 p28

Robinson, Mrs. Samuel
Canadian women in the public eye. port v39 Mr 29, 1924 p31

Robinson, Perry
Author: From Victoria to Vimy v30 Je 2, 1917 p25

Robinson, Peter
Author: Ski-jumping. il v50 Mr 23, 1935 p5

Robinson, Sir Charles Walter
Personages and personalities v39 My 31, 1924 p23

Robinson, W.P.
Author: Lost in Rosedale v22 Ja 23, 1909 p9

Robinson, Walter H.
Mr. Walter H. Robinson [bandmaster of 13th Battalion band of Hamilton] port v8 S 14, 1895 p6

Roblin, Eva N.
Music [Eva Roblin winning laurels in London, England] v7 Ap 7, 1894 p10

Roblin, Sir Rodmond
Front page [Roblin government not exactly defeated] v27 Jl 25, 1914 p1

Robson, Hugh Amos
New leader of Manitoba liberalism v42 Ap 16, 1927 p3
Three Manitoba jurists v45 Ja 25, 1930 p5

Robson, Jean
Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. Charles Robson. port v33 Ja 31, 1920 p22

Robson, William T.
Founder of N.Y. Canadian club dead v41 Je 5, 1926 p3

Roche, William
Senator William Roche, politician and coal man. port v24 Jl 8, 1911 p20

Rochefort, Henri
Points about people: the career of Henri Rochefort. port v26 Jl 12, 1913 p3

Rochereau de la Sabliere, Charles
Author: Financial situation in France v28 Mr 27, 1915 p11

Rochester, William M.
Front page [we all missed the point on Sunday tobogganing] v25 F 10, 1912 p1
Front page [something of a sport] v25 Ag 10, 1912 p1-2
Front page: Mr. Rochester's [of the Lord's day alliance] impertinent epistle v31 N 10, 1917 p1-2

Rockefeller, John D.
Front page v27 Jl 25, 1914 p1

Rockmore, Clara
There min v50 D 1, 1934 p8

Rocky mountain oil fields limited
Alberta commission investigates Rocky mountain oil fields limited v30 O 14, 1916 p18

Rocky mountains
In the Canadian Rockies v20 Je 22, 1907 p7
Week in Robson Park. il v31 Ap 13, 1918 p17
Highways for the Rockies v31 O 12, 1918 p2
Wonder pass. il v36 S 17, 1921 p21
On summer ice fields. il v37 O 7, 1922 p2

Rocky mountains (cont'd)
Travel over Canada's great [Banff-Windermere] motor highway in the central Rockies begins June 30. il v38 Je 16, 1923 p2
Trail riders of the Canadian Rockies. il. tab v39 Je 28, 1924 p3,5
Exploring [Rocky] mountain paths. il v41 S 18, 1926 p5
Our park peaks v42 Mr 26, 1927 p2
Hoodoos in the Rockies v42 S 3, 1927 p3
"Rockies": first records of Canada's famous range v45 My 31, 1930 p33
"For your next hike." il v51 Ap 11, 1936 p14

Rodd, James A.
People who do things: can tell fish stories v50 Ja 19, 1935 p16

Rodeos
Roping contest [Concho country fair] v3 Ag 2, 1890 p7
Calgary stampede. il v25 S 21, 1912 p6
At the Winnipeg stampede v26 My 17, 1913 p25
Story of Moose Jaw's four days' stampede. il v29 Jl 29, 1916 p7
Keeping the West wild [Calgary exhibition and stampede] v43 Je 2, 1928 p5

Rodin, Auguste
Rodin, the sculptor, dead v31 D 1, 1917 p3

Rodney, George Bridges Harley Guest, baron
Lord and Lady Rodney as farmers in Canada's far west [Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta] il v41 Ja 16, 1926 p17

Roe, E.G. Mandeville
Author: England's "Peace militia." il v50 D 29, 1934 p11

Roe, J. Sydney
Author: "Peelers" of the prairie v27 F 7, 1914 p5
Author: Mr. Speaker. port v30 S 22, 1917 p4
Author: Riders of the plains v31 N 17, 1917 p2
Author: Late Andrew Broder v31 Ja 19, 1918 p2
Author: Beneath Big Ben v36 Mr 26, 1921 p3
Author: Late Sir Joseph Pope: an intimate glimpse of the former dean of the civil service and companion of statesmen v42 D 18, 1926 p2
Author: Little grey man from Nova Scotia v43 N 3, 1928 p2-3
Author: Commons of twenty years ago v44 F 16, 1929 p2
Author: "Silent Jim" Robb's debut v45 N 23, 1929 p5
Author: In harness under "W.F." port v45 D 21, 1929 p5
Author: When Laurier reigned supreme v45 Mr 1, 1930 p3
Author: St. George and merrie England v45 Ap 19, 1930 p3
Author: Political jests of the past v47 Jl 2, 1932 p3

Roebuck, Arthur
He gets things done. port v49 Jl 28, 1934 p5
Front page: "Force" question v49 Ag 11, 1934 p1,3
Front page: Drew-Roebuck case v49 O 6, 1934 p1,3
People who do things: a Manchester man v50 F 16, 1935 p14

Rogers, Aurelia Regina
Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. Robert Rogers. port v37 Mr 18, 1922 p24,32

Rogers, C.W.
"Follow-up" on Hearst's financial music v40 My 16, 1925 p18

Rogers, Cameron
Author: Land of the Aztecs. il v50 S 21, 1935 p10

Rogers, Charles Gordon
Author: Season proximo v10 D 19, 1896 p9
One of our younger men. port v10 N 6, 1897 p6
Author: St. Lawrence river: the pleasure vein of the continent [Christmas number 1897, p. 32-5] il

Rogers, Edith
Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. R.A. Rogers. port v34 Ap 24, 1920 p26,36

Rogers, Elizabeth
Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. Jonathan Rogers. port v34 Ap 10, 1920 p31

Rogers, Gordon
Author: Cruise O'Cupid [See issues from Jl 23 to O 15 '04]

Rogers, Grace McLeod
Among those present: IX. - Mrs. Grace McLeod Rogers. port v46 Je 27, 1931 p7

Rogers, Joseph E.
Appointment of "Joe" Rogers v23 O 23, 1909 p10

Rogers, Mary Frances Parker (Keirstead)
Unstudied hostess. port v51 Ap 25, 1936 p31

Rogers, Mrs. Jonathan
Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. Jonathan Rogers. port v37 Je 24, 1922 p28

Rogers, Norman
Author: Nova Scotia's premier. port v48 S 9, 1933 p8
People who do things [recently appointed minister of labor] port v51 N 30, 1935 p20
Author: Millions for homes; interview by N. Muir. port v52 Ja 23, 1937 p10

Rogers, Robert
Brick batting Bob. il v30 Jl 7, 1917 p4
Front page [significance in the address which Hon. Robert Rogers delivered] il v32 S 6, 1919 p1
Hon. Robert Rogers v42 Mr 12, 1927 p19
[Front page] the late "Bob" Rogers v51 Ag 1, 1936 p3

Rogers, T. Wilson
Author: Making a try with milk v49 O 20, 1934 p39

Rogers, Will
Will Rogers and the rest of mankind v41 Ap 24, 1926 p6
Will Rogers, poet lariat and diplomat v41 O 16, 1926 p7,11
Front page: a lovable character v50 Ag 24, 1935 p1,3

Rogers, Woodes
Author: Discovery of Robinson Crusoe v2 Ap 20, 1889 p5

Rognon gold mines company limited
Rognon gold mines company limited v29 Je 24, 1916 p13,18
Public not in mood for this sort of financing v29 Jl 1, 1916 p18

Roland, Charles F.
Man who makes the town grow [Winnipeg industrial commissioner Charles Roland] port v25 O 28, 1911 p21
Mr. Roland in Britain v27 F 21, 1914 p28
Author: Return of prosperity for Winnipeg and western Canada v28 Ja 9, 1915 p18

Rolland, Jean Baptiste
Here and there [obituary] v1 Ap 7, 1888 p7

Rolland, Jean Damien
Director of Hochelaga bank becomes new president. port v24 O 15, 1910 p19

Rolland, Romain
Berlioz v28 My 22, 1915 p7

Rolph, Ernst
Front page: artistic recognition for Canada [at Architecture and allied arts exhibition, New York] v40 My 9, 1925 p1

Rolph, Joseph Thomas
Studio and gallery v11 O 29, 1898 p9

Romaine, Ninon
Music and drama [piano recitals] v39 N 24, 1923 p6

Roman Catholic Church
See Catholic Church

Romania
Romania v26 Ja 25, 1913 p2
Transylvania v29 Ag 5, 1916 p11
In our opinion: Prince declares it hearts v31 O 12, 1918 p21
Canadian officer as Roumania's good Samaritan. il v32 Je 28, 1919 p25
Visit to beautiful Roumania v38 N 18, 1922 p21
Rumania's fate in the balance v42 Mr 5, 1927 p25

Rome, Italy
Nineteenth century Roman pilgrim. il v12 Mr 25, 1899 p7
Rome - by Bellona's torch! v28 My 29, 1915 p2
Remaking of Rome v40 Ja 17, 1925 p21
Christmas in Rome v43 D 24, 1927 p5
Rome, by one who has never been there v44 Je 29, 1929 p5

Romney, George
Dramatic ending of picture dispute. il v30 Jl 21, 1917 p7
Author: Joseph Brant; painting v37 Je 24, 1922 p25
Romance of a Romney. il v37 Je 24, 1922 p25

Rondeau provincial park
See Provincial parks and reserves — Ontario

Ronner, Emma Alice Henriette
Madame Henriette Ronner, the great cat painter v11 My 21, 1898 p9
Alice Ronner v33 N 22, 1919 p29

Röntgen, Wilhelm Conrad
X-ray discoverer dead v38 Ap 28, 1923 p12

Roofs
Concerning the roof v26 My 24, 1913 p40
Case against the shingle v35 O 16, 1920 p18
Fire hazard of the shingle v36 F 19, 1921 p17
Importance of a good roof v44 My 25, 1929 p24

Rook, William G.
Author: How Uncle Sam sold his bonds v31 N 17, 1917 p13,15

Rooke, G.C.
Author: Federal taxation: turnover tax and the super income tax v38 D 30, 1922 p16

Rooms, Children's
See Children's rooms

Roorbach, Eloise
Author: Flower gold for fall beauty. il v34 Jl 31, 1920 p23

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano
Front page: another Roosevelt in the field v47 Jl 9, 1932 p1
New house of Roosevelt. il v48 N 19, 1932 p3
Front page: Roosevelt prestige enchanced v48 F 25, 1933 p1
World looks to Mr. Roosevelt. port v48 Mr 4, 1933 p17
Front page: seeing a great light! v48 Mr 11, 1933 p1
Front page: Roosevelt growing in popularity v48 Mr 18, 1933 p1
Roosevelt the man v48 Ap 29, 1933 p4
Roosevelt's remarkable record v48 Je 17, 1933 p21,23
Roosevelt and the new democracy v48 Jl 15, 1933 p17,24
Front page: "man of 1933" v49 D 23, 1933 p1

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano (cont'd)
Roosevelt, leader of a new crusade v49 Ja 20, 1934 p2
Roosevelt a disciple of Keynes v49 F 24, 1934 p21,28
Mr. Roosevelt ends his first year v49 Ap 7, 1934 p21,23+
People's president v49 Ap 7, 1934 p5
Mr. Roosevelt's policy criticized v49 Jl 21, 1934 p17,19
[Front page] the Roosevelt power v50 N 17, 1934 p3
Man at Washington v50 N 17, 1934 p5
Difficult days of Mr. Roosevelt v50 Je 8, 1935 p2
Roosevelt slips? v51 N 16, 1935 p5
Barabbas preferred v51 F 22, 1936 p2
Front page: Mr. Roosevelt's future v51 My 30, 1936 p1
Roosevelt's policies impracticable, yet he can not retreat v51 Je 6, 1936 p21,27
"F.D.R." kept faith v52 N 21, 1936 p5
Roosevelt talks to dictators v52 F 13, 1937 p3
President Roosevelt and the Supreme Court v52 F 20, 1937 p21,25
Roosevelt's power increasing dangerously v52 My 15, 1937 p33,40
Front page: the peak of power v52 Jl 31, 1937 p1,3

Roosevelt, Nicholas
Author: Who'll pay for the new deal? v51 F 29, 1936 p17,21

Roosevelt, Theodore
Roosevelt's prototypes v25 Je 1, 1912 p2
"Pacifists" to the rear! v28 My 22, 1915 p2
Politicians I have met v28 Je 26, 1915 p4
Dee-lighted! il v31 D 8, 1917 p5
Front page: timely words from Col. Roosevelt v32 D 14, 1918 p1
Close-up of Colonel Theodore Roosevelt v32 Ja 18, 1919 p3
Front page [life of Theodore Roosevelt has come to a sudden end] il v32 Ja 18, 1919 p1
Late Colonel Roosevelt and his Oyster Bay home. il, port v32 Ja 18, 1919 p21
Roosevelt as an investor v33 D 13, 1919 p27

Root, Elihu
Elihu Root, his visit to Canada. port v20 F 2, 1907 p12
Front page [scarcely a word in public prints at retirement] v28 Mr 20, 1915 p1
Root and Canada v52 Mr 6, 1937 p3

Rorke, Louise Richardson
Author: Northern Ontario to the empire v29 My 6, 1916 p21
Author: Fruit picking at St. Williams [Ontario] il v30 Ag 11, 1917 p21

Rose, Charlotte (Temple) (Lady John Rose)
Lady Rose who entertained King Edward when Prince of Wales. port v41 N 21, 1925 p23

Rose, Jane Griffith (Buchan) (Mrs. William M. Rose)
Canadian women in the public eye. port v38 My 26, 1923 p23

Rose, John Edward
Judge Rose's last appearance. il v14 Ja 26, 1901 p7

Rose, William
Author: Central banking limitations v50 N 10, 1934 p21,28

Rose society of Ontario
See Flowers

Rosebery, Archibald Philip Primrose, earl of
Imperial federation — its meaning. port v2 F 23, 1889 p3,7
"Passing" of Lord Rosebery v22 Jl 31, 1909 p7

Rosen, Max
Music and drama [Max Rosen] v33 Mr 13, 1920 p6

Rosen, Max (cont'd)
Music and drama [Max Rosen] v36 F 26, 1921 p6

Rosenthal, Moriz
Music and the drama [Grenadier's concert] v2 Ja 19, 1889 p6
Music [Massey hall recital] v12 Mr 25, 1899 p10
Music [Massey hall recital] v20 N 24, 1906 p17
Music and drama [Lion of the keyboard] v39 F 2, 1924 p6-7
Rosenthal greater than ever v40 F 14, 1925 p6
Rosenthal still a wizard [Massey hall] v44 Mr 2, 1929 p7
Musical events [Moriz Rosenthal at Eaton auditorium] v52 F 27, 1937, p6

Rosevear, Stanley W.
Remarkable Canadian airman dead. il v31 Je 1, 1918 p8

Rosing, Vladimir
Music and drama [Massey hall recital] v38 O 6, 1923 p6
Rosing's dramatic singing v40 Ja 24, 1925 p6

Ross, Anna M.
Author: Saskatchewan's first feminine legislator v33 Ja 24, 1920 p32

Ross, Colin
Nazi eyes on Canada [between the U.S.A. and the Pole] v51 Mr 21, 1936 p1-2

Ross, D.H.
When D.H. Ross was horrified v44 My 18, 1929 p3

Ross, D.L.
Author: Hon. T.C. Davis and Canada's new national park v42 My 21, 1927 p3

Ross, Elsie
[Front page: with military honors] v29 Mr 11, 1916 p2

Ross, George
Front page: Mr. Wilson as Finance commissioner [correct date F 2 '29] v44 F 9, 1929 p1

Ross, George A.
George A. Ross, benefactor of the travelling public [Ross & MacFarlane, architects] port v25 D 16, 1911 p19

Ross, George H.
Manager of Bank of Ottawa at Toronto. port v28 O 2, 1915 p18

Ross, George J.
Author: Rush into Labrador for gold v38 Ap 21, 1923 p13

Ross, George William
Around town [G.W. Ross plans for School of science at University of Toronto] v1 N 3, 1888 p1
Around town [G.W. Ross defence of Frenchifying primary schools of Ontario] v2 Mr 16, 1889 p1

Ross, Isabel (Mackay)
Women who make homes of kings' houses. il. port v47 Ja 30, 1932 p9,15

Ross, J.W.
Author: Commercial conditions in China v36 F 26, 1921 p23

Ross, James
Montreal financial. port v22 O 9, 1909 p3
Montreal financial [Dominion coal company] v23 Ap 16, 1910 p3
Montreal financial. port v26 S 27, 1913 p23

Ross, James Hamilton
"Other Ross." port v41 Jl 24, 1926 p3

Ross, Jessie Flora
Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. A.W. Ross, of Winnipeg. port v36 My 7, 1921 p35-6

Ross, John Kenneth Leveson
Something about J.K.L. Ross, a new "Woods" director. port v24 Ag 12, 1911 p19
Montreal financial. port v28 O 17, 1914 p19
Mr. J.K.L. Ross. port v28 Mr 27, 1915 p11
Canadian capitalist turned handy man. port v29 D 25, 1915 p3

Ross, John W.
Author: China as a market v31 Ag 24, 1918 p20

Ross, Martin, pseud.
See Martin, V.F.

Ross, Mary E.L.
Author: Golf as a profession for women. il. port v26 Ag 23, 1913 p6

Ross, Mary Lowrey
Author: Taken for a ride. il v45 S 27, 1930 p3
Author: Film parade [See issues from My 23 '31 to D 25 '37]
Author: Our Ontario folksong v47 Ag 27, 1932 p10
Author: Horse-chestnut corners v47 O 8, 1932 p24
Author: Film year. ports v48 F 4, 1933 p9,14
Author: Educating Margaret; narrative v48 Je 24, 1933 p9,16
Author: Minnie - the un-cat; narrative v48 Jl 15, 1933 p3
Author: Room to live v48 Ag 12, 1933 p3
Author: Old order changeth - to mail order v48 Ag 26, 1933 p3
Author: Mae and Henry and the Three little pigs; narrative v49 D 2, 1933 p22
Author: Safeguarding adults v49 Ap 7, 1934 p8
Author: Mickey Mouse on tour v49 My 19, 1934 p10
Author: Mrs. Pritchard and Mrs. Eberle v49 O 13, 1934 p3
Author: Cats are like that v50 F 9, 1935 p1,3
Author: Golf missionary v50 Ap 27, 1935 p20
Author: Mystery novel [They shall inherit the earth] v50 O 12, 1935 p8
Author: Nothing to worry about v51 D 7, 1935 p18
Author: Third birthday; narrative v51 Jl 25, 1936 p1
Author: Callander miracle v51 Ag 15, 1936 p1-2
Author: Callander sitdown? v52 My 15, 1937 p1
Author: Christmas tree v53 D 25, 1937 p1,3

Ross, Mrs.
Author: Bunkers and bunker play. il v27 Ag 15, 1914 p5

Ross, Oliver M.
Author: Mexican and American. port v26 Ag 9, 1913 p3
Author: Fateful Quebec bridge. il v29 S 23, 1916 p3

Ross, P.D.
Front page: tribute to Mr. P.D. Ross v45 My 10, 1930 p1

Ross, Patrick W. Torriano
Author: Plea for French music v37 Ap 29, 1922 p3

Ross, Robert Alexander
Montreal financial v27 N 1, 1913 p23

Ross, Sir Charles Henry Augustus Lockhart
Baronet at the forge. port v27 Ja 17, 1914 p22

Ross, Sir George
Author: Dramatic episodes in Canadian history [Christmas number 1900]
Intimate interviews v17 Jl 2, 1904 p7
Points about people: Sir George Ross, political fighter. port v27 Mr 14, 1914 p3

Ross, Victor
Victor Ross joins Standard oil. port v31 Je 1, 1918 p3

Ross, Victor (cont'd)
"Tradesman and farmer." port v49 Ja 6, 1934 p11
Front page: late Victor Ross v49 Mr 3, 1934 p1

Ross, W.W.E.
Author: Guerrero recital v50 D 15, 1934 p9

Ross, William
Author: Copper producers and their troubles v50 Mr 23, 1935 p21,23+

Ross, William Benjamin
Points about people: a Nova Scotia senator. port v26 My 24, 1913 p3

Ross, William Donald
Front page: Ontario's governor steps down v47 D 5, 1931 p17

Ross, William Gillies
Manager of Montreal street [railway] now in the limelight. port v23 O 8, 1910 p19
W.G. Ross heads Asbestos corporation. port v25 My 11, 1912 p23
Montreal financial. ports v26 Ja 4, 1913 p23
Montreal financial. port v26 Ag 16, 1913 p23
Front page: the late Mr. William G. Ross v44 Ap 27, 1929 p1

Rossetti, Christina
Christina Rossetti v26 My 10, 1913 p30

Rossie, Melville W.
Newest newspaper partnership v27 D 6, 1913 p3

Rostand, Edmond
Late Edmond Rostand v32 D 28, 1918 p7

Rouleau, Raymond-Marie
[Front page] welcome to Canada's new cardinal v43 O 20, 1928 p2
Front page: Cardinal Rouleau's career v46 Je 13, 1931 p1

Rousseau, Jean-Jacques
Bookshelf v25 Je 15, 1912 p12

Routh, Frank Cuvillier
When a consul is not a consul. port v24 O 29, 1910 p23

Routledge, W.H.
Oldest R.N.W.M.P. officer passes v33 D 13, 1919 p3

Rowe, Earl
Tory leader? port v51 Mr 7, 1936 p12
Hon. Earl Rowe. port v52 S 11, 1937 p12
Our party dictators v53 N 13, 1937 p5

Rowe, Elliott S.
Unquietude of a preacher. port v11 Ap 9, 1898 p2
Ambulating ad [Publicity commissioner for Vancouver] port v24 S 2, 1911 p5
Financial West: British Columbia. port v26 D 14, 1912 p27

Rowe, Jean
Three concerts [Jean Rowe, Alice Rowe Harkness and Gordon Hallet at Eaton auditorium] v48 N 4, 1933 p6-7

Rowel, James
Author: Motor highways and prosperity v42 Ag 27, 1927 p10
Author: Charles E.E. Ussher; a great railroader. port v43 Mr 3, 1928 p3
Author: Motor car and its critic v43 Ag 25, 1928 p9,16
Author: Economy of the motor car v44 Ag 24, 1929 p11
Author: Librarian leaves v52 Ja 2, 1937 p11

Rowell, Nellie Langford
Among those present: XII. - Mrs. N.W. Rowell v46 Jl 25, 1931 p10

Rowell, Newton Wesley
Interviews with politicians. port v25 N 18, 1911 p5
Front page [Mr. N.W. Rowell's declaration] v25 Ap 6, 1912 p1

Rowell, Newton Wesley (cont'd)
On being in earnest. port v30 N 11, 1916 p4
Danger of Mr. Rowell v31 D 1, 1917 p2
"Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [Hon. Newton Wesley Rowell] port v32 My 31, 1919 p2
Front page [Hon. Newton Wesley Rowell] il v32 Jl 26, 1919 p1
Rowell vs. Dewart: no.I v32 Ag 9, 1919 p5
What's the matter with Rowell? no.II v32 Ag 16, 1919 p4
Bee and the ants. il v34 Ap 3, 1920 p4
Stepping down but not out. il v36 Je 25, 1921 p5
Front page: the new chief justice v51 O 3, 1936 p1,3

Rowing
Around town [O'Connor's victory over Teemer at Washington tickles Torontonians] v2 D 1, 1888 p1
Hurrah for Canada! ports v9 S 12, 1896 p7
Henley regatta. il v12 Jl 29, 1899 p7
Outdoor pastimes [Argonauts victory at Philadelphia] il v14 Jl 27, 1901 p6
Toronto's young sculling champion [Scholes] port v14 N 2, 1901 p6
Argonauts at Henley. ports v15 Je 21, 1902 p6
Club life in Toronto: Argonaut rowing club. il. ports v16 Mr 28, 1903 p7
Why do Canadians excel as oarsmen? v21 N 2, 1907 p11
Two [Toronto] rowing celebrities v24 S 2, 1911 p3
Boat race. il v40 My 9, 1925 p3,5

Rowley, C.W.
Author: Conditions in Canada v32 D 14, 1918 p19

Rowley, D.R.
Author: "Padre" Woodcock. port v51 Je 13, 1936 p9

Rowley, O.R.
Author: Arctic shepherd. port v49 D 23, 1933 p5
Author: Provost of Trinity. port v49 O 27, 1934 p16
Author: Senior vice-president. port v50 Ap 6, 1935 p12
Author: Orthodox finance's champion v50 O 12, 1935 p11
Author: Gower-Rees of Montreal. port v51 F 1, 1936 p11,15
Author: Bishop of Quebec. port v52 Ja 2, 1937 p4

Rowley, William Horsley
Late W.H. Rowley built up E.B. Eddy business. ports v28 Ja 23, 1915 p23

Roy, Philippe
Hon. Phillipe [sic] Roy visits Canada. port v32 S 20, 1919 p3

Roy, Phillipe H.
President of defunct Bank [of St. Johns] is dead in Montreal. port v24 D 31, 1910 p19

Royal Alexandra theatre
See Toronto, Ontario — Theatres

Royal bank of Canada
Royal bank: its superb branches and business success v23 Jl 16, 1910 p19
Royal bank again extends its sphere of influence [acquires Colonial bank, London, England] il port v24 S 30, 1911 p19
Financial comment [Royal bank gobbles the Traders bank] il. ports v25 My 4, 1912 p17
Some effects of the last bank merger [Royal/Traders] v26 N 23, 1912 p24
Finance minister blocks bank merger v28 Ag 28, 1915 p13
Royal to take over Quebec bank v30 O 21, 1916 p18
Royal bank takes over assets of Quebec bank v30 Ja 20, 1917 p19
Royal bank closes year of important developments v30 Ja 27, 1917 p18
Royal bank takes over Northern Crown v31 Mr 23, 1918 p18

Royal bank of Canada (cont'd)
Northern Crown bank v31 Jl 20, 1918 p11
Establish branch at Vladivostock v32 Ja 4, 1919 p14
Royal bank in Cuba. il v32 Je 28, 1919 p18
Royal Bank growth v33 Ja 10, 1920 p15
More capital for Royal bank v34 My 1, 1920 p19
Royal bank of Canada makes new records v36 Ja 1, 1921 p16
Timely warning given at Royal Bank meeting v40 Ja 17, 1925 p18
Bank of Central and South America v40 Mr 28, 1925 p18
Royal bank acquires Union. ports v40 My 30, 1925 p14
Royal bank's remarkable growth v40 S 12, 1925 p18
Record growth in total assets of Royal bank. il v41 Ja 2, 1926 p15
Royal bank does well v48 Ja 7, 1933 p23

Royal Canadian academy of arts exhibition
Art and artists [spring art fair at Granite club] v1 Ja 21, 1888 p7
Art and artists [exhibition at National gallery in Ottawa] v2 Mr 16, 1889 p7
Royal Canadian academy of arts v11 Mr 5, 1898 p9
Royal Canadian academy. il. ports v21 Ap 18, 1908 p11
Reflections [Royal Canadian academy] v33 D 13, 1919 p2
Impressions of the Royal Canadian academy v37 N 26, 1921 p5
Front page [Royal Canadian academy of arts] v37 D 24, 1921 p1-2
Canadian academy's jubilee. il. ports v46 N 22, 1930 p5
Royal Canadian academy. il v48 N 12, 1932 p7
Royal Canadian academy v49 D 30, 1933 p6

Royal Canadian army medical corps
Front page ["distorted statements"] il v32 Mr 29, 1919 p1
Front page: Gen. Smart refuses to be silent v32 Ap 12, 1919 p1
Front page: Gen. Mewburn should insist on publicity v32 Ap 26, 1919 p1
Front page: clear up the Jenkins mystery v32 My 17, 1919 p1
Front page: Sir Edward Kemp and the Jenkins report v32 My 24, 1919 p1
Front page: Col. Bruce tells truth about C.A.M.C. v32 Je 28, 1919 p1
Politics and the Canadian army medical corps. port v32 Je 28, 1919 p3,10
Front page: missing facts as to Jenkins report v32 Jl 5, 1919 p1
Front page: reorganize army health services v32 Jl 19, 1919 p1

Royal Canadian garrison artillery band
See Bands (Music)

Royal Canadian institute
To aid development of Canada's resources [Bureau of scientific and industrial research] port v29 My 20, 1916 p18

Royal Canadian mint
Where Canada mints her coin. il v24 Ja 7, 1911 p9
Ottawa mint v31 Ag 31, 1918 p15
Royal Mint, Ottawa v32 D 28, 1918 p13

Royal Canadian mounted police
North-west mounted police of Canada v9 My 23, 1896 p7
Royal north-west mounted police of Canada. il v18 O 14, 1905 p9
Over the winter plains v20 F 23, 1907 p5
Making a Northwest mounted policeman v20 Mr 23, 1907 p12
Guardians of the north v21 O 19, 1907 p17
In the last West ["Policing the wilderness"] v21 Ja 4, 1908 p12
Tommy Atkins of the north v26 O 26, 1912 p3
"Peelers" of the prairie v27 F 7, 1914 p5
Riders of the plains v31 N 17, 1917 p2

Royal Canadian mounted police (cont'd)
Oldest R.N.W.M.P. officer passes v33 D 13, 1919 p3
Front page [Royal Canadian mounted police] v37 Ja 28, 1922 p1
Vindication of the law v37 F 11, 1922 p5
Spirit of the "Mounties" v37 Ap 8, 1922 p3
Front page [Royal Canadian mounted police to Canada's furthermost outposts] v37 Ap 22, 1922 p1
Lone trail north: administration of justice by Canadian Mounties in the Arctic [Herschel island] port v38 Mr 17, 1923 p5
Front page: attacks on Mounted police v38 Mr 24, 1923 p1
Lighter side of the "Mounties" of years ago v38 Mr 24, 1923 p2
Never beyond the pale of justice [northern Canada] v38 S 8, 1923 p3
Canadian "Mounties" at the British empire exhibition v39 Mr 29, 1924 p13
North-West mounted police veterans' cairn [in Calgary] il v40 S 26, 1925 p3
Royal Canadian mounted now equipped with radio sets v41 My 22, 1926 p11
[Front page] fake mounties impose on United States v42 Jl 2, 1927 p2
Welcome home to the Mounties [correct date F 18 '28] v43 F 25, 1928 p5
Adventure on detachment duty: more memories of the North-west mounted police v43 Mr 24, 1928 p2
Delayed justice: a North West mounted police adventure v43 Ap 14, 1928 p3
Front page: R.C.M.P. can handle Communists v46 F 14, 1931 p1
Front page: appeal for Mountie veterans v46 Mr 28, 1931 p1
Home-grown thrillers v47 My 21, 1932 p2,12

Royal Canadian navy
See Canada — Royal Canadian navy

Royal commission on price spreads
See Prices

Royal commission on shell contracts
See Canada — Royal commission on shell contracts

Royal conservatory choir and orchestra, Toronto
Mozart requiem ably sung v43 Mr 10, 1928 p6

Royal conservatory of music, Toronto
Music [concert at Pavilion] v1 N 17, 1888 p6
Music [resources of the Conservatory] v2 Jl 6, 1889 p6
Music [closing concert at Association Hall] v5 Jl 16, 1892 p10
Music [closing concerts] v9 Jl 4, 1896 p10
Music [annual soiree musicale] v10 Jl 3, 1897 p10
Music [musical and literary program to open new buildings] v11 N 27, 1897 p10
New home of the Toronto conservatory of music. il. port v11 N 27, 1897 p7
Toronto conservatory of music. il v12 D 3, 1898 p8
Music [closing concert of the season] v12 Jl 8, 1899 p10
Toronto conservatory of music. il v13 F 24, 1900 p9
Canada's musical center. il v14 F 9, 1901 p9
Conservatory of music closing [exercises] v14 Jl 6, 1901 p12
Music [closing exercises] v15 Jl 12, 1902 p10
Music [closing exercises of the season] v16 Jl 4, 1903 p10
Music [closing exercises] v18 Jl 1, 1905 p13
Music [commencement exercises at Massey hall] v19 Jl 7, 1906 p15
Conservatory of music v20 D 29, 1906 p19
Music [commencement concert] v20 Jl 6, 1907 p15
Music [commencement concert at Massey hall] v21 Je 27, 1908 p15
Music [Toronto conservatory] v22 My 29, 1909 p15
Music [annual concert] v22 Je 12, 1909 p15
Music v22 Ag 21, 1909 p15
Music [annual concert] v23 Je 4, 1910 p6

Royal conservatory of music, Toronto (cont'd)

Music [Conservatory annual concert] v25 Je 1, 1912 p10
Music & drama [recent celebration by Toronto Conservatory alumni association] v25 Je 15, 1912 p10
Music v25 S 7, 1912 p10
Music & drama [Massey hall annual concert] v26 My 31, 1913 p6
Music [annual closing concert] v27 My 9, 1914 p11
Music [final recitals of Conservatory's commencement exercises] v28 Je 5, 1915 p6
Music and drama [public recital by pupils of the Toronto conservatory of music at Massey hall] v31 Mr 16, 1918 p6
Music [concert of the Toronto conservatory of music] v31 Ap 6, 1918 p7
[Music and drama: commencement recital] v31 Je 8, 1918 p7
Music and drama [Toronto conservatory of music] v31 Ag 31, 1918 p6
Music and drama [Toronto conservatory of music] v36 My 7, 1921 p6-7
Music and drama [concerts of the Toronto conservatory of music] v37 My 13, 1922 p7
Music and drama [closing concerts] v38 My 26, 1923 p6
Conservatory's young lions [at Massey hall] v39 My 31, 1924 p6
Brilliant juvenile musicians [Royal conservatory concert at Massey hall] v39 Je 7, 1924 p7
Conservatory closing concerts [at Massey hall] v40 My 30, 1925 p6
Music and drama: final Conservatory concert v40 Je 6, 1925 p10
Toronto conservatory trio v41 Mr 6, 1926 p7
Conservatory closing concerts v41 Je 5, 1926 p6-7
Annual Conservatory concerts v42 My 28, 1927 p6-7
Conservatory closing concerts v43 My 26, 1928 p7
Schubert centenary concert [Conservatory hall] v44 N 24, 1928 p6-7
Conservatory annual concerts v44 My 25, 1929 p6
Music and drama: conservatory concerts v46 My 16, 1931 p6
Conservatory concerts [Massey hall] v47 My 14, 1932 p6-7
Conservatory concerts [Massey hall] v48 My 13, 1933 p6
Musical events: young idea v49 My 12, 1934 p9
Musical events [Toronto conservatory at Massey hall] v50 My 4, 1935 p6
Musical events [Toronto Conservatory of Music jubilee concert in Massey hall] v51 My 9, 1936 p6
Musical events [annual closing concert of Toronto Conservatory in Massey hall] v51 My 23, 1936 p7
Fifty years of music. il v51 Jl 25, 1936 p11
Musical events [recitals by advanced grade students] v52 D 19, 1936 p6-7

Royal conservatory of music string orchestra

See Conservatory string orchestra

Royal military college

Queer work at Royal military college: brutal hazing v19 My 5, 1906 p2
Royal military college. il v36 Ja 1, 1921 p5

Royal North West mounted police

See Royal Canadian mounted police

Royal Ontario museum

In the Chinese room [Royal Ontario museum] il v28 Mr 6, 1915 p21,24
Taoist art of China [at Royal Ontario museum] il v30 Mr 10, 1917 p21
Buddhist art in China as seen in the Royal Ontario museum. il v30 Mr 17, 1917 p25
Egyptian art as seen in the Royal Ontario Museum. il v30 Mr 24, 1917 p25
Bagdad and Babylon as illustrated in the Royal Ontario museum. il v30 Ap 7, 1917 p25
Arms and armour as seen in the Royal Ontario museum. il v30 My 19, 1917 p25
Greek statuary as seen in the Royal Ontario museum. il v30 Je 9, 1917 p25

Royal Ontario museum (cont'd)

[Front page] Sigmund Samuel's beneficence v34 Ap 3, 1920 p2
Sigmund Samuel collection v34 Ap 3, 1920 p11
Incomparable tanagra. il v34 Ap 17, 1920 p26
Royal Ontario museum receives royal gift. il v36 N 20, 1920 p25
Valuable gift to Royal [Ontario] museum: exhibition of Mogul miniature paintings. il v39 Mr 1, 1924 p25
Priceless Greek statue of Venus now in the Royal Ontario museum. il v41 Mr 6, 1926 p5
Buddha transplanted v44 Mr 16, 1929 p19
Front page: to enlarge Royal Ontario Museum v45 Je 7, 1930 p1
Marvels of the new museum. il v48 Ja 28, 1933 p14
[Front page] museum visiting too pleasant v48 F 4, 1933 p3
[Front page] for Chinese research [H.H. Mu Library] v53 D 11, 1937 p3

Royal society of Canada

Around town [not many readers of "Saturday night" know] v2 Ja 19, 1889 p1-2
Royal society of Canada. port v15 My 31, 1902 p7
Banquet of the Royal society v22 Je 5, 1909 p11
Front page [recent action to admit women] v26 Je 14, 1913 p1
Lorne Pierce medal [Royal society of Canada] v41 Ja 30, 1926 p10
Royal society of Canada. port v43 O 13, 1928 p2
Front page: and the Royal society? v49 D 2, 1933 p17

Royal Victoria mutual

Royal Victoria mutual v34 My 8, 1920 p16

Royal weddings

See Weddings

Royal winter fair

See Agricultural exhibitions

Royal York hotel

See Toronto, Ontario — Hotels, motels, etc.

Royalty

See Monarchy

Royden, Maude

Coming of Maude Royden. port v51 Je 20, 1936 p20

Rubber industry and trade

See also Ajax rubber company of Canada; Canadian consolidated rubber company limited; Consumers tire and rubber company limited; Macintosh rubber company; Tires, Rubber
Motoring v27 D 6, 1913 p14
Mr. Wooten offers a new prospectus [United rubber manufacturing and reclaiming] v27 D 20, 1913 p22
Rubber supply. il v27 Ja 31, 1914 p11
World's rubber hub v32 My 10, 1919 p10
Rubber from Orient v34 Ap 3, 1920 p11
H.H. Hastings - and the public [Quebec rubber company] v39 S 13, 1924 p14
Britain's corner in rubber v40 S 5, 1925 p13
Outlook for rubber v44 S 7, 1929 p32
New rubber restrictions v45 Je 14, 1930 p40
Rubber's troubles v46 S 5, 1931 p31
Troubles of rubber v47 Ap 16, 1932 p21,28
Rubber industry v48 Ja 14, 1933 p10
Rubber industry looks forward v48 Ja 14, 1933 p11
Rubber v48 My 6, 1933 p21,25
Rubber trade outlook v48 N 4, 1933 p22
Developments in rubber. port v49 Ja 13, 1934 p12
Strength of rubber v49 My 26, 1934 p23
Restriction of rubber v49 Ag 11, 1934 p22
Rubber entering new phase v51 Je 27, 1936 p23

Rubbra, Alfred L.J.

Men that get the news. port v22 My 15, 1909 p11

Rubenstein, Artur

Music [Massey hall recital] v19 Mr 10, 1906 p13

Rubies

World's greatest ruby v27 D 20, 1913 p4-5
World's greatest ruby v27 Ja 3, 1914 p2

Rubinstein, Helena

Author: Age of youth v48 O 28, 1933 p15-16

Ruby, Charles

New manager of the Mutual. port v31 My 25, 1918 p15
Author: West is thrifty now v35 O 9, 1920 p18

Rudolf, Vernon

Music [recital in Margaret Eaton hall-Vernon Rudolf] v26 My 24, 1913 p11
Music [Vernon Rudolf] v28 Mr 13, 1915 p7

Ruffo, Titta

Music and drama [Titta Ruffo] v36 My 7, 1921 p6

Rugby football

See Football

Ruggles, Joseph W.

New manager for the Dominion bond co. port v25 Mr 23, 1912 p23

Ruhle, George C.

Author: Glacier park. il v48 Ag 19, 1933 p16

Ruins

See Excavations

Rultan, Robert F.

Great scientist passes v45 Mr 22, 1930 p2

Runciman, Walter

Runciman the good. port v48 Ag 5, 1933 p4

Rundle, W.E.

Author: Twenty years of progress reviewed by National Trust shareholders: general manager's remarks v32 Mr 8, 1919 p7

Running

Steeplechasing. il v10 Jl 31, 1897 p6
Marathon race [victory of William Sherring] v19 My 5, 1906 p6
Long distance running in Toronto v19 My 19, 1906 p12
Sporting comment [Hamilton-Toronto run] port v21 F 1, 1908 p8
Sporting comment [West Toronto recreation club 10-mile road race] v21 My 23, 1908 p8
Sporting comment [Toronto ward marathon] il v22 O 17, 1908 p8
Notes from New York [Longboat-Shrubb marathon race] v22 F 13, 1909 p5
Sporting comment [Longboat-Shrubb marathon race] v22 F 13, 1909 p8

Rural architecture

See Cottages

Rural credit

See Agricultural credit

Rural hospitals

See Hospitals, Rural

Rural life

See Outdoor life

Rural schools

See Schools

Ruse, J. Clarke

People who do things: some flying man. port v50 Mr 23, 1935 p20

Ruskin, John

Humor of Ruskin v17 N 28, 1903 p8

Russell, Bertrand Arthur William Russell, earl

Front page [some U.S. journals seem very much exercised] v30 Ja 20, 1917 p1
Bertrand Russell v47 N 28, 1931 p10

Russell, Charles Taze (Pastor Russell)
Front page [Canada has many clerical fakirs] v26 Ag 2, 1913 p1
[Front page: are the sermons] v28 Mr 13, 1915 p2
[Front page] no mystery in Pastor Russell's book [Finished mystery] v31 Mr 9, 1918 p2
[Front page] Russell's unfinished mystery v31 Je 29, 1918 p2

Russell, David
Progress of the Russell conspiracy action [against Pinkerton agency] at Montreal. port v25 O 14, 1911 p19
Financial comment [Judgement given in Russell vs. Pinkerton case] v25 D 9, 1911 p17

Russell, Douglas G.
Author: In hospitable Scotland. il v52 Je 12, 1937 p19

Russell, G. Stanley
Front page: adding to the gaiety of existence v46 F 14, 1931 p1
Author: Democracy and dignity, a social re-statement v50 Ap 6, 1935 p2
Author: Coming of Maude Royden. port v51 Je 20, 1936 p20

Russell, George Horne
Author: Art at the British empire exhibition; an open letter to Sir Edmund Walker v38 S 15, 1923 p2

Russell, George W. (A.E., pseud)
Literary gossip v28 S 18, 1915 p9
Modern Irish demi-god - an impression of "A.E." v43 Mr 3, 1928 p3
Visit from AE v45 O 18, 1930 p19
Music and drama: George Russell v46 Ap 11, 1931 p27
A.E. v46 My 9, 1931 p8
Impressions of AE v50 Jl 27, 1935 p3

Russell, George William Erskine
Reflections [Right Hon. George William Erskine Russell] v32 Ap 12, 1919 p2
Author: When they called Balfour "Clara" v45 Mr 29, 1930 p2

Russell, Gyrth
Gyrth Russell's pictures v33 O 25, 1919 p3

Russell, Henry Norris
Author: Are there other habitable worlds? v40 Jl 4, 1925 p4

Russell, John
World of art v46 Mr 28, 1931 p9-10
Among those present. il. port v47 Jl 9, 1932 p5

Russell, Joseph
Told in the lobby. port v24 My 6, 1911 p3

Russell, Lillian
Drama [woman of exceptional beauty and producer of opera comique] v8 O 12, 1895 p6
Music and drama [death of Lillian Russell] v37 Je 17, 1922 p6-7

Russell, Sol Smith
Drama [entertaining at Grand opera house] v7 S 8, 1894 p6

Russell, Stanley
Preacher of peace. port v48 F 4, 1933 p8

Russell, T.A.
Author: Another reply to "Junius jr." v18 D 24, 1904 p2
Author: Willys-Overland factory v34 My 1, 1920 p23

Russell motor car company limited
Russell motors may sell out v29 N 20, 1915 p19
New connection for Russell motors v29 N 27, 1915 p15
Mr. MacKay joins Russell organization. port v31 Jl 27, 1918 p14
Russell motor car company limited v38 N 18, 1922 p20

Russell-Wells, Sir Sydney
Author: Alcohol and love v39 Ja 5, 1924 p3

Russia
See Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

Russian juvenile concert band
See Bands (Music)

Russian literature
Reflections [interested in Russia] v36 My 14, 1921 p2

Russians in Canada
Fickle fate and the late Krafcenco v31 F 9, 1918 p1
Russian Easter in Canada. il v42 Ap 9, 1927 p5

Russians in Japan
Front page: Russian invasion of Japan v32 Ja 18, 1919 p1-2

Russo-Japanese war, 1904-1905
Permanent results of the recent [Russo-Japanese] war v18 S 23, 1905 p10
Story of the siege of Port Arthur v20 Ag 17, 1907 p11

Ruth, Rudolf
Music [cello recital at Conservatory] v11 My 14, 1898 p10

Ruthenberg, Louis
Music and drama [programme in aid of Louis Ruthenberg, at Massey hall] v31 Ap 27, 1918 p6

Rutherford, Alexander Cameron
Who' who out west. port v20 O 5, 1907 p11

Rutherford, C.D.
Author: Pros and cons of group insurance v36 O 15, 1921 p16

Rutherford, J.F.
Front page: visiting orators take notice v42 Ag 6, 1927 p1

Rutherford, Sir Ernest
Former McGill professor. port v22 O 9, 1909 p10
Great Canadian chemist. port v23 Ap 9, 1910 p8
Great British scientist v37 Jl 22, 1922 p3
Personages and personalities v39 Ap 5, 1924 p27

Rutledge, Gordon
Author: All fishermen aided by loans. il v51 N 23, 1935 p28
Author: Leaders in good works v51 D 21, 1935 p22
Author: Fraternal orders v51 My 16, 1936 p26
Author: Industrial [life] insurance v51 My 23, 1936 p27
Author: Trust estate administration v51 Jl 4, 1936 p22-3
Author: Copybook maxims made these communities. il v52 Ag 7, 1937 p26

Rutter, Frank
Author: Pisa's leaning tower: mediaeval wonder in danger v40 My 9, 1925 p13

Ryan, A.
Author: What Empire markets mean v43 S 8, 1928 p13,22

Ryan, John F.
Author: Fall race meet [Woodbine] v10 S 25, 1897 p6
Author: Ontario jockey club v11 Mr 26, 1898 p7
Author: Queen's Plate v11 My 21, 1898 p6
Author: Turf strategies [See issues Ag 27, S 3, O 15 '98]
Author: Fall race meet [Toronto hunt] v11 O 8, 1898 p6
Author: In the north after deer v12 N 26, 1898 p7
Author: Comrade of Garibaldi v12 D 10, 1898 p7
Author: Turf kings of Canada v12 Ap 22, 1899 p6

Ryan, John F. (cont'd)
Author: Ontario jockey club races v12 My 20, 1899 p7

Ryan, Kathleen Whitton
Author: Fascinating woman v50 Mr 9, 1935 p20
Author: Salary panhandlers? v51 Ag 8, 1936 p11

Ryan, Norman (Red)
Big game hunter v51 My 30, 1936 p1

Ryan, Peter
Peter Ryan, a link with the past. port v40 N 7, 1925 p5

Ryan, Susie
Rising artist [Susie Ryan] port v1 F 25, 1888 p7

Ryckman, John W.
Bailiff obscures this fantastic financial dream [Million for Manitoba league] v27 Ja 31, 1914 p22
Winnipeg grand jury throws case of Yankee promoter against "Saturday night's" representative out of court v27 Mr 14, 1914 p13,20

Rye, Maria S.
Distinguished women of earlier days in Canada: Maria S. Rye: a rescuer of orphan and neglected children. port v41 D 12, 1925 p49

Ryerson, Adolphus Egerton
Ryerson monument [Toronto] il v1 O 27, 1888 p7

Ryerson, George Sterling
Points about people: president of the U.E. loyalists. port v27 Ja 24, 1914 p3

Rykert, Edwin G.
Montreal financial [Alberta, Peace river and eastern] port v26 N 9, 1912 p23

Ryrie, James
Mr. James Ryrie's country house [near Oakville] il v23 D 11, 1909 p22-3
James Ryrie, businessman and philanthropist. port (p17) v24 Mr 4, 1911 p23

S

Saarimaki, Adiel
Finn in Canada. port v42 F 5, 1927 p2

Sabatini, Rafael
Front page: letting down myth makers v47 N 14, 1931 p1
Literary visitor v47 N 14, 1931 p23

Sack, Erna
Musical events [Erna Sack at Eaton auditorium] v53 D 18, 1937 p9

Sacred places
Sacred places of the Moslems v27 Ja 3, 1914 p2

Safety education
See also Ontario safety league
"Safety week" v35 O 9, 1920 p16
Safety entertainment v37 Ja 14, 1922 p16
Silvertown safety movement v46 Ap 25, 1931 p15
Safety-education cuts losses v50 D 22, 1934 p20

Safford, H.R.
Chief engineer of G.T.R. goes to United States v31 S 14, 1918 p16

Sailors club, Victoria
In clubland v31 D 8, 1917 p32

Saint Jean, Idola
People who do things: a worker for women. port v50 Ag 3, 1935 p16

Saint John, New Brunswick
Booming St. John, N.B. il v25 Mr 23, 1912 p27
Town planning in St. John, N.B. v28 Ap 10, 1915 p24

Saint John, New Brunswick (cont'd)

Old Anglin homestead in St. John, N.B. v43 Jl 7, 1928 p2

Harbor

Canada's winter and summer gateway at St. John, N.B. il v38 D 23, 1922 p13
Port of Saint John, New Brunswick. il v40 Mr 21, 1925 p13,15
Front page: Saint John's harbor commission v42 Ag 27, 1927 p1
Front page: Saint John's legitimate grievance v44 D 22, 1928 p1
Saint John draws new life from $ discount. il v48 F 4, 1933 p2

Saint Lawrence river

St. Lawrence river: the pleasure vein of the continent [Christmas number 1897, p. 32-5] il
[Front page] deepen the St. Lawrence canals v41 Ap 10, 1926 p2
United States demands on St. Lawrence a century ago v42 S 17, 1927 p2
Front page: plan to stop St. Lawrence floods v44 Ja 26, 1929 p1-2
Up the river. il v45 Ag 9, 1930 p3
Gulf cruises. il v48 Jl 1, 1933 p1

Saint Lawrence seaway

Canada and the St. Lawrence waterway. port v24 N 12, 1910 p5,22
Power shortage and possibilities v31 Ag 3, 1918 p4
Front page: trying to gobble up our water powers v31 S 14, 1918 p1
Front page: those St. Lawrence water powers v32 O 26, 1918 p1-2
Canada and St. Lawrence River development v32 Ap 19, 1919 p23
These promoters should roll over v32 My 17, 1919 p15
Great waterway from the ocean to the Head of the Lakes by an all-Canadian route. plan v37 F 4, 1922 p13
Front page: St. Lawrence raises new problems v40 Ja 3, 1925 p1
Front page: Great Lakes - St. Lawrence canal project v40 O 31, 1925 p1
St. Lawrence waterway development; address v41 D 19, 1925 p17
Joint board of engineers declare St. Lawrence power and navigation project feasible v42 D 11, 1926 p28-9
St. Lawrence waterway: history and importance [See issues from Mr 12 to Ap 2 '27]
Front page: St. Lawrence canal problem v42 O 8, 1927 p1
Front page: differences re St. Lawrence [ship canal] project v43 N 19, 1927 p1
St. Lawrence project [correct date F 18 '28] v43 F 25, 1928 p18,31
Status of St. Lawrence canal question v43 Mr 10, 1928 p4
Air full of rumors about St. Lawrence project v43 Mr 31, 1928 p4
Front page: complexities of the canal question v44 F 23, 1929 p1
Front page: B.C. critic of St. Lawrence ship canal v44 Mr 23, 1929 p1
Canada and the St. Lawrence v44 Ap 20, 1929 p29-30,43
Waterway no nearer v45 F 1, 1930 p4
Governments blunder v45 Mr 8, 1930 p4
Mighty St. Lawrence gateway v45 Mr 8, 1930 p2
St. Lawrence issues v45 Mr 15, 1930 p28
Waterway v45 My 3, 1930 p4
And so the end v45 My 24, 1930 p4
Front page: canal is at last an issue v45 Jl 12, 1930 p1
St. Lawrence bugaboo v45 S 6, 1930 p25,32
Deep waterway v45 O 25, 1930 p4
Front page: St. Lawrence waterway problem v46 N 22, 1930 p1
National affairs: Turkey talk v46 F 14, 1931 p4
National affairs: imperiling the waterway v46 Jl 4, 1931 p4
No speculation in this v46 Jl 18, 1931 p4
National affairs: strange conduct explained v46 Jl 25, 1931 p4
National affairs: Seaway brought nearer v46 Ag 1, 1931 p4
Big dream coming true v46 O 17, 1931 p4

Saint Lawrence seaway (cont'd)

National affairs: in Mr. Bennett's hands v46 O 17, 1931 p4
National affairs: question of terms v46 O 17, 1931 p4
National affairs: Canadian loan in New York v46 O 24, 1931 p4
Front page: Quebec's belated protest v47 Ja 23, 1932 p1
National affairs: why and wherefore of waterway v47 F 20, 1932 p4
Waterway negotiations v47 Ap 2, 1932 p4
[St. Lawrence] waterways' treaty v47 Je 18, 1932 p4
Front page: heather afire in Quebec v47 Jl 23, 1932 p1
Front page: St. Lawrence seaway now a certainty v47 Jl 23, 1932 p1
Front page: merits of St. Lawrence [waterway] treaty v47 Jl 30, 1932 p1
Front page: seaway in presidential campaign v47 S 17, 1932 p1
Front page: waterway projects may stand v48 N 19, 1932 p1
Front page: if canal pact to be rejected, let U.S. do it [St. Lawrence deep waterway treaty] v48 D 10, 1932 p2,13
Front page [waterway treaty] v48 O 28, 1933 p1
Front page: Canada's surrender v48 O 28, 1933 p1
Has Canada fully considered waterway? v48 N 4, 1933 p2
Front page: a mistaken doctrine [St. Lawrence deep waterway treaty] v49 Mr 24, 1934 p1
Is the seaway a racket? v49 Mr 31, 1934 p21,23+
Waterway menace v49 Ap 7, 1934 p21,28

Saint Pierre and Miquelon (islands)

[Front page: Newfoundland despatches inform us] v28 Je 12, 1915 p2

Saint-Saens, Camille

Music v28 My 29, 1915 p6-7

Sakos, Kenneth

Music [Canadian-Greek tenor debut in Eaton auditorium] v51 Ja 25, 1936 p6,9

Sala, George Augustus

King among journalists [obituary] v9 D 21, 1895 p2

Salaman, Malcolm C.

Author: Cameron as an etcher v36 O 22, 1921 p3

Salaries

See Wages

Sales, Francois de

See Francis of Sales, Saint

Sales clerks

See Clerks (Retail trade)

Sales promotions

How to become a treeman [caloroxide] il v28 N 7, 1914 p4

Sales tax

Front page: sales tax should be extended v35 S 18, 1920 p1
Front page: sales tax a real money getter v36 O 30, 1920 p1
Front page: tax that will aid industry v36 Ja 8, 1921 p1
Front page [sales tax] il v36 Ja 22, 1921 p1
[Front page] turnover tax a success when tried v36 F 5, 1921 p2
Turnover tax would pull Canada out of a financial hole v36 Mr 19, 1921 p13
Front page: business men favor turnover tax v36 Ap 9, 1921 p1
Sales tax in Canada v36 My 14, 1921 p13
Front page [sales tax] v37 D 10, 1921 p1
Front page [giving our sales tax the "once over"] v37 Mr 11, 1922 p1
Front page: the sales tax and art exhibitions v41 My 15, 1926 p1
Front page: abolition of sales tax on clothing v42 F 19, 1927 p1
Why a turnover tax? v46 F 7, 1931 p21-22

Salesmanship

See Selling

Salmond, Felix

Music and drama [Women's musical club of Toronto presentation] v38 Mr 17, 1923 p6

Salmon-fisheries

Few odd fish from the great salmon traps [British Columbia] il v21 Ja 11, 1908 p11
Canada's great salmon industry [See issues from S 6 to N 8 '13] il
Conserving salmon v31 Je 1, 1918 p11
Hudson's bay salmon v32 D 21, 1918 p23
Destruction of salmon v32 Ag 9, 1919 p22
Salmon shortage in Yukon v34 My 22, 1920 p24
History of the Pacific Coast salmon industry; address v34 S 4, 1920 p23
Salmon pack on the Fraser v36 F 5, 1921 p23
Great salmon industry threatened v37 Ag 19, 1922 p13
Killing sea lions [in Queen Charlotte sound] to save salmon. il v39 Jl 12, 1924 p10
Hooking the great Nova Scotia salmon v39 Ag 16, 1924 p2
Salmon run on the Upper Skeena v39 Ag 23, 1924 p4-5
Sockeye salmon in the Fraser river v40 Ja 17, 1925 p3
Future of Canada's salmon fishing industry [correct date O 12 '29] il v44 O 19, 1929 p49-50,56+

Salm-Salm, Eliza (Joy), princess

Barefoot Eastern townships girl who became a German princess. port v41 S 18, 1926 p27

Salt

Salt of the earth. il v26 O 11, 1913 p4-5
Large salts deposit v32 O 11, 1919 p19
Salt springs of northern Alberta v38 Je 2, 1923 p23

Salt mines and mining

Salt mining is a little known industry v30 My 12, 1917 p23
Fortunes in salt v34 Jl 24, 1920 p10

Salter, Sir Arthur

Author: Is a world government possible? v48 O 7, 1933 p17,24
Author: Economic nationalism today v52 O 9, 1937 p21,27

Salvation army

Around town [report by Toronto Presbytery on hindrances to true religion] with reply by William Frizzell and rejoinder [See issues Ap 7, 14 '88, p. 1]
Commissioner Eva Booth [new commandant of Salvation army in Canada] v9 Je 6, 1896 p6
Proposed Salvation army hospital [Yonge street] v16 Je 27, 1903 p7
Care of the fallen. port v16 S 19, 1903 p7
Report for the Prison congress ["The activity of the Salvation army in the Canadian prisons"] port v17 Ag 13, 1904 p7
Exodus to Canada [organized by Salvation army in England] v20 My 11, 1907 p7
Salvation army banking [Reliance bank] v26 S 6, 1913 p28
Salvationists' silk industry [India] v27 Jl 4, 1914 p12
Front page: Salvation army's work for returned men v32 Ja 11, 1919 p1-2
[Front page] Salvation army's jubilee v33 Mr 20, 1920 p2

Salvi, Alberto

Music and drama [Edward Johnson and ... Alberto Salvo, sic] v36 O 15, 1921 p6
Music and drama [Alberto Salvi] v37 S 30, 1922 p6
Music and drama [phenomenal popularity of harp virtuoso] v39 Ja 26, 1924 p7
Alberto Salvi's harp recital [at Massey hall] v40 Ap 25, 1925 p6
Salvos for Salvi [Massey hall] v42 Mr 19, 1927 p6
Salvi and his harp [Massey hall] v44 N 17, 1928 p6

Salvini, Tomaso
Theatres [obituary] v29 Ja 22, 1916 p7
Salzedo, Carlos
Music and drama: Salzedo's harp recital v40 Mr 7, 1925 p11
Salzedo harp ensemble [Massey hall] v43 N 3, 1928 p14
Sam Slick, pseud.
See Haliburton, T.C.
Sampson, John
Chroniclers of gypsy lore v47 Ja 9, 1932 p15
Sampson, Mrs. W. Curtis
Canadian women in the public eye. port v38 S 15, 1923 p30
Sampson, W.T.
Author: Confound golf's enemies v45 Ag 23, 1930 p12
Samuel, Harold
Harold Samuel and Bach [Hart house theatre] v42 F 5, 1927 p6
Mr. Samuel's later concerts v42 F 12, 1927 p6-7
Harold Samuel v50 D 1, 1934 p8
Samuel, Sigmund
[Front page] Sigmund Samuel's beneficence v34 Ap 3, 1920 p2
Good citizen. port v48 Ap 1, 1933 p8
Samuels, Mrs. Homer
See Galli-Curci, A.
San Francisco, California
My story of the [San Francisco] earthquake. il. port v19 My 5, 1906 p9
Front page [give a town a bad name] v27 O 18, 1913 p1
San Francisco experience. il v51 O 17, 1936 p15
Sanatoriums
New nurses' residence at Byron Sanatorium. il v31 Jl 27, 1918 p17
Sand
Man's war against the sands v26 Mr 29, 1913 p7
Sanders, Dora
Author: Man of Ireland. port v48 N 19, 1932 p5
Sanders, Edra
People who do things: young lady alderman. port v51 Ja 18, 1936 p20
Sanderson, Frank
Two important appointments. ports v33 F 7, 1920 p18
Two important appointments. ports v33 F 14, 1920 p18
Author: Legislation regarding fraternities [paper read at the Convention of provincial superintendents of insurance] v35 O 16, 1920 p20-1
Sanderson, J.F.
Author: China and the Soviet system v46 D 27, 1930 p3
Author: Passing of King's messengers v46 Mr 28, 1931 p3
Sanderson, Muriel
Music [joint recital in Forester's hall-violinist Ruth Kemper with Muriel Sanderson] v28 Je 12, 1915 p6
Sandham, Henry
Art in Canada: the early painters. ports v24 Ja 21, 1911 p25,29
[Front page: there will shortly be held in London a memorial Sandham exhibition] v24 Je 10, 1911 p2
Sandwell, Arnold H.
Author: Our freighting airmen v49 My 5, 1934 p24
Author: Royal air force v51 Ap 4, 1936 p12
Sandwell, Bernard Keble (Lucy van Gogh, Bernard Keble, Munday Knight, pseuds)
Author: Compulsion to work, good war measure; address v30 D 30, 1916 p19
Author: "Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [a Canadian citizen whose mark is known] port v35 S 25, 1920 p2,11
Author: World of art. il v49 Ap 14, 1921 p21
Saved from the waste-basket v38 Je 2, 1923 p9
Author: In Chicago - a legal and psychological phantasy v39 Ag 30, 1924 p2
Author: How the old farm has changed. il v39 S 27, 1924 p3
Author: Reading up on business. il v39 O 18, 1924 p5
Author: Did you ever think? v40 F 7, 1925 p2
Author: Sandwell's standardized rules for snubbing. il v40 Mr 28, 1925 p5
Author: Sandwell's standardized rules for snubbing. il v40 Ap 4, 1925 p5
Author: Diversions of Duchesstown. il v41 F 20, 1926 p3
Author: Diversions of Duchesstown. il v41 F 27, 1926 p3
Author: Lay of leadership v42 F 5, 1927 p3
Author: Knight has a thousand sighs v42 My 21, 1927 p2
Author: Diversions of Duchesstown no.3: the boom v42 Je 4, 1927 p2
Author: Most famous Canadian picture and its painter [Robert Harris] port v42 Jl 9, 1927 p5
Author: United States demands on St. Lawrence a century ago v42 S 17, 1927 p2
Author: Case against "how-d'y-do?" A plea for the revision of prevailing social pretense v43 N 26, 1927 p29,37
Author: Art of selling art - the effect of modern business on an ancient industry v43 Mr 3, 1928 p5
Author: University strikes in Canada v43 My 12, 1928 p5
Author: High hatting the immigrant v43 Jl 14, 1928 p5
Author: Latest-from-Europe club v43 S 29, 1928 p2
Author: Only the rich should write novels v43 O 6, 1928 p2
Author: Peddlars of poise and power v44 Ap 13, 1929 p2
Author: "O - up came the oysters!" [Ontario] v44 Ag 10, 1929 p2
Author: Kindly communist v44 Ag 31, 1929 p4
Author: Canadians star "phone gabbers v44 S 28, 1929 p3
Author: Learning sex from Tennyson [correct date O 12 '29] v44 O 19, 1929 p3,5
Author: Bigger business: do "listed" firms prosper at expense of "unlisted?" v45 N 16, 1929 p29,38
Author: "For sale in book and seed stores." [Beauties of nature combined with art] v45 N 23, 1929 p3
Author: Anglo-American war possibilities; review article v45 Mr 15, 1930 p26
Author: Ontario's political hypocrisy v45 Mr 22, 1930 p3
Author: Jewish school problem in Quebec v45 My 24, 1930 p2
Author: Economic revolt of Europe v45 Je 21, 1930 p25,27
Author: Why pay income tax? v45 Jl 5, 1930 p25,27
Author: Income tax still has loopholes v45 Ag 9, 1930 p21,23+
Author: Launching of Celia. il v45 Ag 30, 1930 p3
Author: Can pool contract be enforced? v45 S 20, 1930 p21,25-26
Author: Debunking "the golden dog" v45 O 4, 1930 p5
Author: Canadians going international v46 N 15, 1930 p3
Author: When is a lottery - Quebec organization has plan to circumvent Mr. Taschereau's recent ban v46 D 6, 1930 p52
Author: Shall we abandon the gold basis? v46 D 27, 1930 p17,21
Author: How strong is pacifist sentiment in Canada? v46 Ja 3, 1931 p2
Sandwell, Bernard Keble (Lucy van Gogh, Bernard Keble, Munday Knight, pseuds) (cont'd)
Author: Why not readjust our currency? v46 Ja 24, 1931 p21,27
Author: Why a turnover tax? v46 F 7, 1931 p21-22
Author: Temporary protection for wheat? v46 Mr 28, 1931 p25-26,36
Author: Let's use our currency v46 Ap 11, 1931 p45-46,54-55
Author: Abolition of Canada's sovereignty v46 My 2, 1931 p2-3
Author: Trade in weather v46 My 16, 1931 p3
Author: U.S. methods in Canada's tariff? v46 Jl 25, 1931 p17,21
Author: On reading trust deeds v46 Ag 8, 1931 p17,24
Author: Too much propaganda v46 S 19, 1931 p3
Author: Will the United States go off gold standard? v46 O 10, 1931 p37
Author: West's new policy [Canada] v46 O 24, 1931 p21,28
Author: Ottawa should state dollar policy v47 N 28, 1931 p21,31
Author: Will U.S. go off gold standard? v47 D 19, 1931 p21,28
Author: Problem of non-voting voters v47 Ja 9, 1932 p15
Author: Why push up the dollar? v47 Ja 23, 1932 p21,28
Author: Planning national labor unions v47 F 6, 1932 p3
Author: Let the debtors cancel the debts v47 Mr 12, 1932 p25,27+
Author: Canada and the sterling union v47 Mr 26, 1932 p21,28
Author: Let us consider bankers v47 Mr 26, 1932 p3
Author: American view of war debts v47 Ap 2, 1932 p21,28
Author: Tax premium on exports v47 Ap 23, 1932 p21,28
Author: Tax on profits killing business v47 My 28, 1932 p21,28
Author: What is ahead for United States v47 Je 25, 1932 p21,28
Author: Chief task for the Conference v47 Jl 16, 1932 p17,24
Author: Family club v47 Jl 23, 1932 p9-10
Author: Taxing the traveller v47 Ag 6, 1932 p5
Author: Uncle Sam's wasted opportunity: "Bonus army" should have been sent to Europe to collect war debts v47 Ag 13, 1932 p3
Author: S-X and the film [Private lives] v47 Ag 20, 1932 p9
Author: Debt adjustment on the Prairies v47 S 24, 1932 p17,24
Author: Sisters pacifism and communism v47 O 1, 1932 p3
Front page: Saturday night's new editor. port v47 N 5, 1932 p1
Author: Toronto symphony [Massey hall] v48 N 19, 1932 p6
Author: Oxford group. il v48 N 26, 1932 p5
Author: Symphony and solos [Massey hall] v48 D 3, 1932 p22
Author: British paintings v48 D 10, 1932 p15
Author: Guerrero and Stawinsky [Eaton auditorium] v48 D 17, 1932 p6
Author: Leo Smith quartet [Conservatory concert hall] v48 D 24, 1932 p6
Author: What about mystery plays [Metropolitan United church] v48 D 31, 1932 p6
Author: Motets and madrigal [New English singers at Eaton auditorium] v48 Ja 7, 1933 p6
Author: Rising tide of inflationism [Winnipeg Free press] v48 Ja 14, 1933 p21,27
Author: Symphony and de Kresz [Massey hall] v48 Ja 21, 1933 p6-7
Author: Toronto symphony [Massey hall] v48 Mr 4, 1933 p6
Author: How Canada benefits from U.S. developments v48 Mr 11, 1933 p17,19
Author: Dollar's price artificial v48 Mr 18, 1933 p3
Author: O.S.A. show [Toronto art gallery] il v48 Mr 18, 1933 p13
Author: Why United States must inflate v48 Mr 18, 1933 p21,28

Sandwell, Bernard Keble (Lucy van Gogh, Bernard Keble, Munday Knight, pseuds) (cont'd)

Author: Symphony orchestra [Massev hall] v48 Ap 1, 1933 p6
Author: Little theatre festival v48 Ap 8, 1933 p19
Author: Torontu symphony [Massey hall] v48 Ap 15, 1933 p6-7
Author: Canada should follow U.S. more v48 Ap 29, 1933 p17,24
Author: Aube Tzerko's recital [Eaton auditorium] v48 My 13, 1933 p6
Author: [British] prints at Art Gallery v48 My 13, 1933 p14
Author: Modern quartets [Hart house theatre] v48 My 13, 1933 p6
Author: Empire currency? v48 Jl 22, 1933 p17,21
Author: Pound-based dollar v48 Ag 5, 1933 p24
Author: What is section 98? v48 Ag 5, 1933 p3
Author: Publishing in French Canada v48 Ag 12, 1933 p6
Author: Art at the C.N.E. il v48 S 2, 1933 p6
Author: Socialism and farming v48 S 2, 1933 p17,19
Author: Diminishing dollar? [Canada] v48 S 9, 1933 p17,24
Author: We need more houses v48 O 14, 1933 p33,40
Author: Banks don't make credit v48 O 28, 1933 p17,24
Author: Heifetz [Massey hall] and Bori [Eaton auditorium] v48 O 28, 1933 p6
Author: N'York, metropolis once more v49 N 18, 1933 p3
Author: Toronto symphony v49 N 18, 1933 p7
Author: On decline of guidebooks v49 N 25, 1933 p3
Author: "Canadian group" v49 D 2, 1933 p24
Author: Opera returns [San Carlo opera company] v49 D 2, 1933 p22
Author: Decline of the B.B. and E. man v49 D 16, 1933 p3
Author: Ideas of banking must be revised v49 D 30, 1933 p17,24
Author: Who may enter Canada? v49 D 30, 1933 p4
Author: Coffee was poor v49 Ja 6, 1934 p3
Author: Village revue [Forest Hill Village revue] v49 Ja 6, 1934 p6
Author: Gershwinites and Wagnerites v49 Ja 27, 1934 p3
Author: Came the dawn v49 F 3, 1934 p3
Author: Harriet Cohen v49 F 3, 1934 p6,8
Author: Jeanne Dusseau [Eaton auditorium] v49 F 10, 1934 p6
Author: World of art/Art world [See occasional issues from F 10 '34 to Jl 17 '37]
Author: Recovery calls for new "capital" goods v49 F 24, 1934 p2
Author: Toronto masquers v49 F 24, 1934 p10
Author: Montreal's aeroplane libel case v49 Mr 3, 1934 p3
Author: Telling the people v49 Mr 24, 1934 p10
Author: Town tonics [Hart house] v49 Ap 14, 1934 p23
Author: Mainly about the Junior league. ports v49 My 12, 1934 p14
Author: Growing faith in state medicine v49 My 26, 1934 p2-3
Author: N.Y. stage goes subnormal [Tobacco road] v49 Je 16, 1934 p3
Author: Fly swatter's code v49 Je 23, 1934 p3
Author: Liberty and prosperity - friends or foes? v49 Jl 14, 1934 p2
Author: Sin and cinema v49 Jl 21, 1934 p6
Author: 1834 brought on 1837 v49 Ag 11, 1934 p8
Author: Aviator as angel [the annunciation] v49 S 1, 1934 p1,3
Author: O those professors! v49 O 27, 1934 p1,3
Author: Montreal orchestra v50 N 17, 1934 p9
Author: Original Shakespeare v50 D 15, 1934 p10
Author: Rival orchestras v50 D 15, 1934 p9

Sandwell, Bernard Keble (Lucy van Gogh, Bernard Keble, Munday Knight, pseuds) (cont'd)

Author: Full dress agriculture v50 D 22, 1934 p5
Author: Home-made plays v50 D 29, 1934 p7
Author: Worm's eye view of R.B. v50 D 29, 1934 p1
Author: Ruth Draper v50 Ja 26, 1935 p5
Author: Fascism or socialism? - or something better v50 F 2, 1935 p17,19+
Author: Willie's Xmas tree v50 Mr 2, 1935 p1-2
Author: Why these must be profits v50 Mr 9, 1935 p25,32
Author: Creditors o creditors! v50 Mr 23, 1935 p1
Author: Step up tovarish v50 My 4, 1935 p1
Author: Canada's Coughlin v50 My 18, 1935 p1
Author: Buchan's Newdigate v50 Je 22, 1935 p1
Author: Bellini centenary. port v50 S 21, 1935 p4
Author: Mr. Bennett and the next crisis v50 S 28, 1935 p3
Author: Radio in politics v50 O 19, 1935 p13
Author: Radio city ballet [Bolero] v50 N 2, 1935 p7
Author: Political sidelights on the tariff agreement v51 N 16, 1935 p3
Author: Ballet Russe [Colonel W. de Basil dancers] v51 N 30, 1935 p6
Author: How banks do business v51 N 30, 1935 p25,30
Author: Consumer, the chain store and the producers. il v51 D 7, 1935 p24-5
Author: Privacity agent v51 Ja 11, 1936 p1,3
Author: Those bank deposits again v51 Ja 11, 1936 p22
Author: How mass buyers co-operate with producers. il v51 Ja 18, 1936 p10-11
Author: Rudyard Kipling v51 Ja 25, 1936 p1
Author: Obstacles to return of prosperity v51 F 15, 1936 p2
Author: From prospect to producer v51 F 29, 1936 p25
Author: Jooss [European] ballet [Massey hall] v51 Mr 7, 1936 p9
Author: Regional finals [Central Ontario Dominion drama festival] v51 Mr 28, 1936 p7
Author: Crown in Great Britain and Canada v51 Ap 4, 1936 p2
Author: Festival brings out better Canadian plays [National drama festival] il v51 Ap 4, 1936 p13,19
Author: International law v51 My 9, 1936 p2
Author: They never were seven v51 My 23, 1936 p1
Author: Problem for loan companies v51 Je 6, 1936 p30
Author: Soviet constitution v51 Ag 1, 1936 p5
Author: Supreme court and treaty power [Versailles treaty, 1919] v51 Ag 22, 1936 p5
Author: Does Alberta want to leave us? v51 S 19, 1936 p3
Author: Events are minor v51 O 10, 1936 p10
Author: Dangerous hero v51 O 24, 1936 p23
Author: We disagree with Mr. Moore [Public life] v51 O 24, 1936 p33,37
Author: Antiques in New York v52 N 7, 1936 p8
Author: British King and the British constitution. il v52 D 12, 1936 p2
Author: What we deserve for 1937 v52 Ja 9, 1937 p5
Author: Hindu ballet [Uday Shan-Kar at Massey hall] v52 Ja 30, 1937 p7
Author: Sir Cedric Hardwicke [Royal Alexandra theatre] v52 F 27, 1937 p5
Author: [Central Ontario] Regional festival [Hart house theatre] port v52 Mr 6, 1937 p9
Author: Exchange's vital function v52 Mr 27, 1937 p1,13
Author: Forest Hill village [Arts Guild at Bessborough hall] v52 Ap 10, 1937 p6
Author: Empire or Englishry? v52 Ap 24, 1937 p6
Author: Ziegfeld follies v52 My 8, 1937 p10
Author: For a Canadian theatre [Canadian playwright series] v52 My 15, 1937 p8
Author: Young piano composer [Conservatory of Music] v52 Je 12, 1937 p9

Sandwell, Bernard Keble (Lucy van Gogh, Bernard Keble, Munday Knight, pseuds) (cont'd)

Author: Summer symphony [Varsity arena] v52 Jl 17, 1937 p8
Author: Money is a vote v52 Ag 14, 1937 p1,3
Author: Waterloo painters [Kitchener-Waterloo Centre of Community Arts] il v52 Ag 14, 1937 p11
Author: Boom ahead for building v52 Ag 28, 1937 p22
Author: Money in paintings [Drummond collection] v52 O 2, 1937 p14
Author: Ballet Russe [de Monte Carlo at Massey hall] v53 N 27, 1937 p22

Sandys, Edwin William (Nomad, pseud)

Author: Random casts: fishing in the Thames [Ontario] v1 Ag 11, 1888 p6
Author: Random shots: to and fro in the Nor'west. il v1 Ag 25, 1888 p7
Author: Christmas turkey [Christmas number 1888, p. 4] il
Author: [St. Andrews, N.B.] v2 My 11, 1889 p7
Author: Real tangled fish-lyin. il v2 Je 1, 1889 p7
Author: Study in black and white [railroad porters] il v2 Je 22, 1889 p7
Author: Montreal mutterings. il v2 Ag 3, 1889 p3
Author: Idyl of Lake Megantic. il v2 S 21, 1889 p7
Author: Gleam from a glacier v3 F 8, 1890 p7

Sanger, J.W.

Author: Central heating for Winnipeg [business district] v39 S 13, 1924 p13

Sangster, Helen

Author: Ordeal by contract; narrative v49 My 19, 1934 p3
Author: Mr. Pierce's shopping v51 D 7, 1935 p17,19
Author: Mr. Pierce rebels; narrative v52 D 19, 1936 p1
Author: Book review v52 My 8, 1937 p16

Sangster, S.E. (Canuck, pseud)

Author: [Forward movement inaugurated] v18 S 9, 1905 p1
Author: Royal north-west mounted police of Canada. il v18 O 14, 1905 p9
Author: Game and fish: conditions in Ontario, both old and new [letter] v20 F 16, 1907 p8
Author: Moose hunting. il v20 Ap 20, 1907 p11
Author: Fishing grounds of New Brunswick v20 My 25, 1907 p7
Author: Trip in New Brunswick waters. il v20 Je 29, 1907 p7
Author: Hunting moose in New Brunswick. il v21 F 29, 1908 p9
Author: With the duck in September and October. il v22 O 17, 1908 p9,20
Author: Snowshoes: their real use in the north v22 Ja 2, 1909 p11
Author: With pal as guide [Algonquin park] il v27 Mr 14, 1914 p4-5

Sanitariums

See Sanatoriums

Sanitation

See also Refuse and refuse disposal
Poisoning of the people [typhoid fever] port v24 Jl 29, 1911 p4

Sankey, Ira D.

Late Ira D. Sankey. port v21 S 5, 1908 p11

Sanson, Alexander

Author: Fifty years a pastor [Trinity church, Toronto] il. port v15 Je 7, 1902 p7

Santa Claus

How Santa Claus went into business v1 D 24, 1887 p8
Mrs. S. Claus. il v29 D 25, 1915 p6
Plea for Santa Claus v36 D 25, 1920 p3
Front page [kill-joys are still with us] v37 Ja 14, 1922 p1

Santa Claus (cont'd)
Secret of Santa Claus v41 D 12, 1925 p48
Alas, poor Santy! v53 D 4, 1937 p16
[Front page] Santa Claus in modern dress v53 D 25, 1937 p3

Santlo, pseud
Author: Ottawa [See issues from Ap 13 to 27 '89]

Santley, Sir Charles
Music [concerts with Toronto philharmonic society] v4 Ap 11, 1891 p6
Music [Santley concert at Pavilion] v4 My 23, 1891 p6
Music and drama [Sir Charles Santley] v37 S 30, 1922 p6

Sapiro, Aaron
Yesterday and today: has the West gone Sapiro-mad? v38 S 1, 1923 p2
Timely word to Sapiro v42 Ja 1, 1927 p9

Sappho
Burning Sappho v47 F 13, 1932 p13,19

Sarasate, Pablo
Devil's sonata v2 Ag 24, 1889 p6
Music [Sarasate - D'Albert concert at Pavilion] v3 Ja 4, 1890 p6

Sardou, Victorien
Art of Victorien Sardou v22 N 21, 1908 p11

Sare, R.G.
Author: Banks and call loans v26 My 24, 1913 p25

Sargent, Charles E.
Author: Workings of the Wild land tax v40 Mr 21, 1925 p13

Sargent, John Singer
Late John S. Sargent v40 Ap 25, 1925 p3
Personages and personalities v40 My 16, 1925 p27

Saroya, Bianca
Music and drama [Bianca Saroya] v37 Ap 22, 1922 p7

Saskatchewan
Sas-katch-e-wan v20 My 11, 1907 p12
Doctor prescribes for Saskatchewan v31 Mr 9, 1918 p18
Super-generating scheme for southern Saskatchewan. il v40 Ap 4, 1925 p17
Front page: sixty years of history in an outpost [Prince Albert] v41 Ag 21, 1926 p1-2
Saskatchewan and Alberta come of age. il v41 Ag 21, 1926 p13
Saskatchewan, by one who has never been there v44 Ja 12, 1929 p3
Completing Confederation in Saskatchewan. il v45 My 31, 1930 p3
Dry area v50 Ap 6, 1935 p3

Elections
See Elections — Saskatchewan

Legislative assembly
M.P.P.'s on the farm v28 Ag 28, 1915 p15

Politics and government
Front page: peace at last in Saskatchewan v44 S 14, 1929 p1
"Seceshers" shout in Saskatchewan v46 Ja 24, 1931 p3
Prairie chartists drop secession v46 Mr 28, 1931 p2

Saskatchewan grain growers' association
Financial West [annual convention] v26 Mr 8, 1913 p26
Trainload of flour: a gift to the empire [Patriotic acre program] v29 Ag 19, 1916 p19

Saskatoon, Saskatchewan
Man who makes the town grow [F.M. Sclanders, Commissioner of Board of trade, Saskatoon] port v25 N 11, 1911 p21
What's what in western real estate — Saskatoon and its "57 varieties" of subdivisions. il v25 Je 1, 1912 p17,27
Saskatoon on a better basis v27 Ap 25, 1914 p20

Saskatoon, Saskatchewan (cont'd)
Saskatoon is recovering from hard times v30 Ap 21, 1917 p20
Saskatoon in good condition v30 Jl 7, 1917 p19
City of Saskatoon on firm financial basis. port v31 D 22, 1917 p19
Saskatoon and the North v42 Ap 16, 1927 p26
Front page: Saskatoon's memorial gallery v43 Ja 21, 1928 p1

Saslavsky, Boris
Boris Saslavsky's recital [at Masonic hall] v40 D 20, 1924 p6

Saturday night (periodical)
Salutatory v1 D 3, 1887 p6
Success of Saturday night v1 D 10, 1887 p6
Success! v1 D 24, 1887 p1
Some opinions [from Canadian newspapers] v1 Ja 7, 1888 p10
Our pictures [electrotypes from English, French, German engravers] v1 F 4, 1888 p6
Facilities for art printing v1 F 18, 1888 p6
Street sales of "Saturday night" v1 F 25, 1888 p6
Society journalism and the infelicities of married life [letter to ed.] v1 Mr 3, 1888 p6
Features from abroad v1 Ap 21, 1888 p6
Features for "Saturday night" v1 Je 30, 1888 p6
It is becoming monotonous! [five break-ins at "Saturday night" offices in as many months] v1 Jl 7, 1888 p6
Family Herald stories [obtained for "Saturday night"] v1 Ag 11, 1888 p6
Saturday night for 1889 v2 Ja 5, 1889 p6
Montreal edition of "Saturday night" v3 Ap 19, 1890 p1
Kind words for "Canada's summer" v3 Ag 2, 1890 p7
Our Christmas number: what the papers say of it v6 D 10, 1892 p12
Our annual statement v6 F 18, 1893 p8
To our readers v6 Jl 1, 1893 p6
Saturday night's new home. il v8 Ag 3, 1895 p6
Future of "Saturday night" v9 D 14, 1895 p1
Toronto Saturday night's new home. il v9 F 15, 1896 p1
Around town ["Saturday night's" Christmas number] v10 D 5, 1896 p1
Something about "Saturday night's Christmas". il v14 N 17, 1900 p7
Front page [Sheppard relinquishes control of "Saturday night"] port v19 Ja 27, 1906 p1
Saturday night and others. il v21 Ja 11, 1908 p2
Frenzied "finance" as the country editors see it v23 F 5, 1910 p5
Front page [Henshaw Maddock sues Saturday night for libel] v23 F 12, 1910 p1
Front page [injunction to restrain Saturday night in case of Natural resources security company dismissed] v23 S 24, 1910 p1
[Front page: Saturday night in legal conflict with Natural resources security company] v24 F 11, 1911 p2
T.C. Ansell, alias Henshaw Maddock - leaves Winnipeg following exposure by "Saturday night." il v25 Ap 6, 1912 p17,27
Front page [By a shrewd system of attacking concerns] v25 My 18, 1912 p1
Editor's opinion on realty plunderbund v25 Ag 3, 1912 p25
Saturday night's London offices. il v25 Ag 10, 1912 p2
Canadian capital investments ltd., of London, Eng., attempts to muzzle Saturday night by launching libel action for $50,000 damages. il v26 D 7, 1912 p17,19
Front page [Canadian capital investments files suit for libel against "Saturday night"] v26 D 7, 1912 p1
Front page [members of get-rich-quick fraternity attacked by this journal] v26 Ja 11, 1913 p1
Gold and dross must bar real estate valuations v26 F 15, 1913 p22
Saturday night past and present. il v26 Jl 26, 1913 p4-7
"Blackmailing" the Canadian home investment company v26 S 6, 1913 p2

Saturday night (periodical) (cont'd)
Winnipeg grand jury throws case of Yankee promoter against "Saturday night's" representative out of court v27 Mr 14, 1914 p13,20
"Lame duck" life insurance company launches false and defamatory charge against "Saturday night" before Banking and commerce committee, at Otawa v27 My 2, 1914 p17,23
"Saturday night" refutes charges of Prudential life of Canada before Banking and commerce committee at Ottawa. il v27 My 16, 1914 p17
Mixed up in a family quarrel v27 Jl 18, 1914 p18
Flotations we have met. Summary of the financial activities of "Saturday night" during 1914. il v28 Ja 16, 1915 p13,17
What "Concerning insurance" accomplished during 1914 v28 Ja 16, 1915 p16
Court victory for Toronto Saturday night [libel action by Augustine rotary engine company of Canada dismissed by jury] il v30 N 4, 1916 p13
[Front page] "Saturday night" family is growing v34 Ap 3, 1920 p2
B.C's new governor v36 Ja 1, 1921 p3
Who owns Saturday night: J.P. Morgan or the C.P.R.? v36 S 3, 1921 p13
"Ned" Sheppard passes away v36 O 29, 1921 p3
Front page [Harold Theodore Gagnier] port v38 N 4, 1922 p1
Introducing ourselves v41 N 28, 1925 p1
Hector Charlesworth [appointed editor of "Saturday night"] port v41 My 29, 1926 p1
Front page: warm words from Winnipeg Red establishment [One big union "Bulletin"] v41 Jl 24, 1926 p1
Front page: "Saturday night's" platform v41 Jl 31, 1926 p1
Saturday night's services to Western Canada v42 Ja 22, 1927 p13,20
Front page: Saturday night's 40th birthday v43 D 3, 1927 p3
Four deadly decades of Saturday night v43 D 10, 1927 p2,5
Front page: new rules for correspondents v43 Mr 17, 1928 p21
Front page: Saturday night's future v44 Je 1, 1929 p1
Front page: rivals wireless v45 N 23, 1929 p1
Front page: Saturday night's new editor. port v47 N 5, 1932 p1
[Front page] Ottawa writer retires v48 Mr 11, 1933 p2
[Front page] invading literature v50 D 8, 1934 p19
Front page: about our readers v50 Ap 6, 1935 p1,3
Front page: the late Raymond Mullens v50 N 2, 1935 p1
Department's first editor dies. port v51 D 14, 1935 p28
People who do things [western representative in Winnipeg of Saturday night] port v51 D 28, 1935 p16
Front page: the late Jean Graham v51 Jl 18, 1936 p1
Jean Graham: a tribute v51 Jl 18, 1936 p3
[Front page] how to read us? v52 O 30, 1937 p3
In our early days v53 D 11, 1937 p1,3

Saturday post (Winnipeg)
"Winnipeg Saturday post" and its dear friends the subdividers v27 N 22, 1913 p28

Saucier, J.J.
Author: Alberta debt legislation v51 O 3, 1936 p17,21+

Sauer, Emil
Music [Massey hall recital] v22 O 31, 1908 p15
Consul on two hemispheres. il v44 N 9, 1929 p2

Saunders, C.E.
Author: Mendelssohn choir concert [at Massey hall] v10 F 6, 1897 p10

Saunders, Dyce Willcocks

Canada's greatest cricketer. il v45 Jl 19, 1930 p4

Saunders, W.E.

Author: Vanishing eagle's nests [Niagara river] v42 Mr 26, 1927 p3

Saunders, William

Front page [Director of Dominion experimental farms retires] port (p2) v24 Mr 18, 1911 p1

Savage, F.J.

Author: Do we want settlers? v47 Ap 16, 1932 p21,27
Author: Babies or bayonets? v47 Je 18, 1932 p21,28
Author: What Canada needs is immigrants v48 Je 24, 1933 p17,22
Author: Where are our future markets? v48 Jl 1, 1933 p17,21+
Author: Has white control of world affairs ended? v48 Ag 12, 1933 p17,22+
Author: Hidden reserves of population [Canada] v48 S 30, 1933 p17,19+
Author: Australia gives a lead v49 D 30, 1933 p17,24
Author: Restriction problems v49 Ja 20, 1934 p17,19+
Author: Canada needs a "national policy" v49 Ag 25, 1934 p17,19+
Author: Britain likely to revise Ottawa agreements v50 Mr 2, 1935 p17,24

Savage, H.D.

Author: Pulverized fuel for locomotives; digest of address. il v39 S 27, 1924 p13,20

Savary, Alfred William

Last Confederation parliamentarian v34 Ap 10, 1920 p2

Savigny, Annie G.

Author: Sand banks [Prince Edward county] v4 Jl 4, 1891 p6

Saving and investment

Financial comment [German savings bank depositors] v27 F 14, 1914 p29
Financial comment. tab v27 F 28, 1914 p13
Nation as partner v34 Je 5, 1920 p5

Saving and thrift

Saving the pennies of young Canada: the work of the Penny Bank [Toronto] il v25 N 25, 1911 p20
Penny bank of Toronto. il v27 Mr 28, 1914 p18
Helping our friends economize. il v28 O 24, 1914 p4
Thrift and the war. il v30 Mr 31, 1917 p4,11
Front page: what a kill-joy would do v31 Ja 12, 1918 p1
War thrift stamp v31 My 18, 1918 p19
Front page: things our ancestors did without v31 Je 22, 1918 p1
Advantage of continued thrift and saving v32 Ap 5, 1919 p20
Chancellor advocates thrift v32 Ap 12, 1919 p24
Nations agree on thrift v32 Ap 26, 1919 p21
Old clo' v32 O 4, 1919 p5
Women asked to make saving fashionable v34 Jl 17, 1920 p22,31
Make him thrifty while he's young v36 D 25, 1920 p16
Front page [disputes between capital and labor regarding wages] v36 O 22, 1921 p1
[Some few short years we have to work and play] v38 D 16, 1922 p17
Chicken feed [Penny bank of Ontario] v41 F 6, 1926 p7
Teaching banking to children [Penny bank of Ontario] v41 Jl 17, 1926 p2
Thrift-teaching in Toronto v42 My 14, 1927 p3
[Front page] Penny [bank] savings pass million in Ontario v42 My 21, 1927 p2
World becomes thrifty [International thrift congress, London] v44 N 9, 1929 p40

Savoyards

See Opera companies

Sawle, G.T.R.

Author: Canada's great salmon industry [See issues from S 6 to N 8 '13] il

Sawyer, Charles H.

Sawyer's serpentine ship. il. port v13 Ag 4, 1900 p7

Saxe, Mary E.

Author: Popularizing the [Westmount public] library v23 My 28, 1910 p19

Sayers, Edmund T.

Author: Domesticity. il v25 O 28, 1911 p4,10

Scadding, Charles

Points about people: a bishop from Canada v27 O 18, 1913 p3

Scammell, E.T.

Author: Migration and Britain's new poor v36 Jl 30, 1921 p2
Author: Canadian national council of British societies and organizations v37 F 18, 1922 p10
Author: Needed immigration selection policy v37 Jl 29, 1922 p10
Author: Last post fund v38 D 2, 1922 p2
Author: Last post fund v43 My 26, 1928 p15

Scanlon, W.J.

Drama [O.B. Sheppard benefit at Grand opera house] v1 Ap 28, 1888 p7

Scarboro golf and country club

New Scarboro' golf and country club. il v27 Jl 18, 1914 p32-3

Scarlett, M.B.

Author: Some of the fads and faults of school teaching v10 Ap 24, 1897 p1

Schacht, Hjalmar

Author: Why Germany defaults v49 Ja 27, 1934 p17,24
Author: Germany's credit policy v49 My 12, 1934 p25,27

Scharwenka, Xaver

Music [vocal recital at Pavilion] v5 O 22, 1892 p10

Schecter, Solomon

Literary gossip [great Jewish scholar has died] v29 Ap 29, 1916 p9

Scheff, Fritzi

Investor: Toronto/Montreal: Fritzi Scheff, capitalist v21 Ap 4, 1908 p3
Fritzi Scheff v45 Mr 15, 1930 p30

Scheidemann, Philipp

Censor in Germany. il v48 S 2, 1933 p5-6

Schepp, Leopold

Swapping examples with John D. v45 Je 28, 1930 p32,35

Scheuer, Edmund

Among those present. port v47 O 22, 1932 p10

Schierbeck, Otto

Author: Restoring the balance to nature v40 Ag 1, 1925 p9
Author: Unemployed youth and forest conservation v51 O 10, 1936 p25,29
Author: Tourist craze v52 D 26, 1936 p11
Author: Danish mortgage system v52 Ag 7, 1937 p7

Schiff, Jacob H.

Front page: Jacob Schiff's services to America v35 O 9, 1920 p1-2

Schildkraut, Joseph

Roumanian stage genius v36 O 22, 1921 p11

Schipa, Tito

Music and drama [concert in Massey hall] v38 O 13, 1923 p6
Austral and Schipa heard in concert [Massey hall] v43 F 11, 1928 p6
Schipa's lyric tenor [Massey hall] v44 D 8, 1928 p7
Tito Schipa [Massey hall] v47 Mr 12, 1932 p7

Schipa, Tito (cont'd)

Musical events: Tito Schipa v49 D 16, 1933 p6

Schnabel, Arthur

Arthur Schnabel v50 Mr 9, 1935 p8

Schofield, E.A.

Author: New Brunswick films, limited v38 F 10, 1923 p18

Schofield, William Henry

Front page: Kaiser's confidences to a Canadian v31 My 11, 1918 p1-2

Scholarships

School scholarships in England v3 D 7, 1889 p6
Rhodes scholarship winner [R.C. Reade] port v19 F 10, 1906 p16
Winner of the Braun scholarship [Mabel Sturtevant] v23 My 7, 1910 p20
Award of I.O.D.E. overseas post-graduate scholarships v39 D 29, 1923 p18
Lt.-Gov. Nichol makes generous girt[sic] [to University of British Columbia] v39 N 15, 1924 p2

Scholes, Lou

Toronto's young sculling champion [Scholes] port v14 N 2, 1901 p6

Scholes, Percy A.

Author: Singer and fighter v39 Je 21, 1924 p15
Percy Scholes' lecture v41 N 28, 1925 p22

Scholfield, George P.

Mr. George P. Scholfield, prominent banker, died suddenly v30 Mr 17, 1917 p18

Schönberg, Arnold

Music and drama v28 Je 5, 1915 p6
Schoenberg's monologue opera ["Ewartung"] v39 S 27, 1924 p7

Schools

See also Art schools; Trade schools
Around town [I cannot bear the idea of separate schools] v2 Mr 23, 1889 p1
Around town [a charming thing to hear Canon Dumoulin denouncing "godless schools"] v2 N 9, 1889 p1-2
Around town [a determined effort by clerical influences to nullify our secular and national school system] v6 Ap 15, 1893 p1
Around town [meeting in Toronto to protest remedial legislation for minority separate schools in Manitoba] v8 Mr 16, 1895 p1
Around town [Mr. Laurier defines his position on separate school question] v8 Ag 31, 1895 p1
Some of the fads and faults of school teaching v10 Ap 24, 1897 p1
Things in general [separate schools] v18 F 25, 1905 p1
Things in general [North-west autonomy bill and separate schools] v18 Mr 11, 1905 p1
Dominion House and the Autonomy bill [separate school question] v18 Ap 1, 1905 p2
Dominion House and the [North-west] autonomy bill [separate school clauses] v18 Ap 1, 1905 p2
Things in general [separate school question and papal delegate to Canada] v18 Ap 8, 1905 p1
New collegiate in North Battleford. il v27 D 20, 1913 p39
Paying experiment ["Forest school" at former Victoria park] il v27 Ja 10, 1914 p29
Swift Current (Sask.) borrows $50,000 from own citizens to maintain schools v32 Ap 12, 1919 p13
Is the school your children attend a fire trap? v36 My 21, 1921 p16
Build schools that won't burn v36 S 17, 1921 p16
[Front page] Christian brothers in Canada v42 My 14, 1927 p2
Front page: Jewish rights in public schools v43 Mr 3, 1928 p1
Head master's wife v44 F 23, 1929 p15
Door is closed [Glen Mawr] v44 Ag 17, 1929 p17
Fire safety in schools v46 F 28, 1931 p30
Schools are not fire stations v49 S 1, 1934 p3

Schools (cont'd)
Rural school v50 D 1, 1934 p12
Rural child v51 D 7, 1935 p21
Why should we need intermediate schools? v51 Ap 11, 1936 p2
[Front page] intermediate schools v51 Ap 18, 1936 p3
What kind of schools for the "between ages?" v51 Ap 18, 1936 p2
Historic school to celebrate centenary. il v51 My 30, 1936 p9
June, the month of reckoning v51 Je 20, 1936 p12
Dangerous schools v51 Ag 8, 1936 p3
Junior boarding school: a Canadian idea. il v51 Ag 29, 1936 p9
Religion in U.S. schools v52 Ap 3, 1937 p9
[Front page] our "private" schools v52 Ag 28, 1937 p3
[Front page] private schools again v52 S 25, 1937 p3
Oldest school in the West [St. John's college] il v52 S 25, 1937 p7

Ontario

Here and there [extension of ballot in separate school elections in Ontario] v1 Mr 10, 1888 p7
Around town [talking about schools] v2 F 16, 1889 p1
Around town [G.W. Ross defence of Frenchifying primary schools of Ontario] v2 Mr 16, 1889 p1
Around town [talking about schools, Catholics being forced to establish a separate school] v2 Je 1, 1889 p1
Around town [Report of the Ontario French school commissioners] v2 Ag 31, 1889 p1-2
Around town [report of Commission on Ottawa separate schools] v8 Ag 24, 1895 p1
Blast at our public schools v11 Mr 26, 1898 p6
Imperium in imperio [separate schools and taxation] v17 Jl 23, 1904 p1-2
Front page [public funding of French Catholic schools and Rule 17] v29 My 20, 1916 p1
Jubilee commemoration at the Bishop Strachan school v30 Je 30, 1917 p7
City of silent youth [Ontario school for the deaf, Belleville] v39 My 31, 1924 p21
Front page: the Orange protest re rule 17 v43 D 3, 1927 p1
Front page: an expert opinion [separate school question in Ontario] v49 Ap 7, 1934 p1
Front page: separate school case [Ontario] v49 Ap 7, 1934 p1
[Front page] against all revision [financial treatment of separate schools in Ontario] v51 Mr 21, 1936 p3
[Front page] Inter-church committee [views on school taxation and separate schools] v51 Mr 21, 1936 p3
Front page: the school tax bill [Ontario] v51 Ap 11, 1936 p1
Musical events [Toronto public schools Empire day concert in Massey hall] v51 My 30, 1936 p6
Front page: principle and expedient [separate school taxation amendment] v52 Ap 3, 1937 p1
Front page: "religious conflict?" [Ontario separate schools taxation] v52 Ap 3, 1937 p1

Schooners

Schooner [Mabel Brown] launched in Vancouver. il v30 F 17, 1917 p20
Lunenburg schooner "Bluenose" beats the Gloucesterman "Elsie." il v36 O 29, 1921 p3
Front page: who balled up schoner[sic] races v38 N 4, 1922 p1
Way of the Whitebelle. il v44 Ag 10, 1929 p5
Ship of yesterday [Shebeshekong] il v48 My 27, 1933 p10

Schoop, Trudi

Trudi Schoop [Eaton auditorium] v51 Mr 14, 1936 p10

Schriener, Olive

Miss Olive Schriener. port v4 Ag 15, 1891 p7
Personages and personalities v39 Ap 19, 1924 p27,34

Schubert choir

See Choirs

Schultz, Sir John

Peace river's prophet: early efforts of Sir John Schultz to awaken interest in that territory. port v43 Ja 7, 1928 p3

Schumann, Robert

Music. port v23 Je 11, 1910 p6

Schumann-Heink, Ernestine

Music [Toronto singer's club with Schumann-Heink and Trebelli at Massey hall] v13 Ap 28, 1900 p12
Music [Massey hall recital] v20 D 1, 1906 p17
Social and personal v23 O 16, 1909 p8
Music and drama v25 Ap 20, 1912 p11
Music and drama [Toronto concert] v38 N 10, 1923 p6
Evergreen Ernestine delights [in recital at Massey hall] v40 D 20, 1924 p6
Mme. Schumann Heink's farewell v43 N 19, 1927 p6

Schureson, Henry Junius

Front page: "magic" of plastic surgery v43 Mr 10, 1928 p1-2

Schurman, Jacob Gould

Front page: Prince Edward Islander at Berlin v40 Ap 11, 1925 p1

Schurz, Carl

Memorial to Carl Schurz. port v26 Je 28, 1913 p5

Schwab, Charles M.

Front page [gentle hint dropped by Washington] v28 Ja 2, 1915 p1

Schwengers, C.P.W.

Presidents [of] Canadian boards of trade. port v39 Ag 2, 1924 p9

Science

See also Technology
Drama [Urania — Garnet P. Serviss lectures at Grand opera house] v7 D 16, 1893 p8
Take time to wonder v20 Ag 17, 1907 p5
Useful voyage ["Discovery" expedition to study whales] v42 O 22, 1927 p16
Front page: research Canada's salvation v43 F 25, 1928 p1-2
Einstein [relativity] made easy v44 S 7, 1929 p4,12
Canadian lad's great discovery v45 Jl 26, 1930 p4
Science shows the way v46 F 14, 1931 p32-33
Century of science celebrated. ports v46 O 24, 1931 p3

Science and religion

See Religion and science

Scientists

Social and personal [American association for the advancement of science annual meeting held in Toronto] v2 Ag 31, 1889 p2
Patience of scientists v34 My 22, 1920 p10
Front page: the advent of British scientists [annual convention of British association for the advancement of science held at University of Toronto] v39 Ag 9, 1924 p1

Sclanders, F. Maclure

Man who makes the town grow [F.M. Sclanders, Commissioner of Board of trade, Saskatoon] port v25 N 11, 1911 p21
Author: Subdivision business evidence of hysteria [letter to ed.] v25 Mr 23, 1912 p25

Sclater, A.G.

Author: American factories for Canada v34 Jl 10, 1920 p24

Scobell, S.C.

Author: Is credit the only culprit? v47 Mr 5, 1932 p17,19

Scobie, James

Law affords relief to another victim of real estate tactics [Glenelm Park, Regina] v26 Mr 8, 1913 p22

Scoby, J.R.

Author: Commerce and romance v46 Je 27, 1931 p32

Scotland

Scotland for ever. il v28 Ag 28, 1915 p28
[Front page] Scotland once had bi-lingual question v31 O 5, 1918 p2
Hoots mon! il v37 F 25, 1922 p5
Canadian in Scotland v39 D 29, 1923 p3
Maligning the Scotch v44 D 8, 1928 p3
Grievous plight of Scotland v46 D 20, 1930 p3
Scotland's yearning for home v48 Ja 7, 1933 p3

Description and travel

["Don" in Scotland] il v1 Jl 28, 1888 p3,10
"Don" at Linlithgow. il v1 Ag 4, 1888 p3
At Holyrood [Edinburgh] v24 Jl 22, 1911 p2
London letter [Edinburgh] il v24 Ag 26, 1911 p27
Our London correspondent in Scotland [Ballater, Balmoral castle] il v24 S 2, 1911 p27
Our London correspondent in [Glasgow] Scotland v24 S 9, 1911 p27
Freedom of Glasgow v25 Ag 17, 1912 p2
Pilgrims to Scott's country v36 S 24, 1921 p22,31
Scottish letter v36 O 1, 1921 p25
"North of the Tweed": a spurious figure of speech v41 D 12, 1925 p15
Scotland's ancient towers v44 My 18, 1929 p21
To romantic Scotland. il v52 Ap 10, 1937 p23
In hospitable Scotland. il v52 Je 12, 1937 p19

Scotney, Evelyn

Music and drama [Evelyn Scotney] v37 Jl 8, 1922 p6

Scots in Canada

Scottish Canadian poets. ports v13 My 19, 1900 p5
Hebridean settlement v38 Jl 21, 1923 p18
Hebridean settlement success v39 F 16, 1924 p22
Hebridean colonization v39 Jl 26, 1924 p15
Hebridean movement v40 D 6, 1924 p22
Hebridean colonization at Vermilion, Alberta v40 Ap 4, 1925 p23
Front page: prospects of Scottish immigration [Glasgow Evening times] v42 Ap 9, 1927 p1-2
Highland gathering at Banff [Scottish festival] v43 S 22, 1928 p5
First Scots [Fraser highlanders] v52 D 19, 1936 p12

Scott, Agnes (Amaryllis, pseud)

Author: Notes from the capital [See issues from Mr 13 '97 to Je 7 '02]
Author: Day with our bluejackets. il v12 O 7, 1899 p7
Author: Notes from Paris by a Canadian [See issues Jl 28, Ag 25, 1900] il

Scott, C.P.

"Mr. C.P." v44 Jl 13, 1929 p3

Scott, Cyril

Cyril Scott v36 D 11, 1920 p7
Music and drama [Cyril Scott] v36 D 11, 1920 p6
Music and drama [Cyril Scott] v36 Ja 29, 1921 p6

Scott, Duncan Campbell

Author: From nomadic hunters into tillers of the soil. il v30 My 26, 1917 p21
Poetry lovers organize [Poetry society of Canada] port v40 Ap 18, 1925 p12
Who is our poet laureate? v53 D 4, 1937 p20

Scott, E.T.

Death assails great journal [Manchester guardian] v47 My 21, 1932 p3

Scott, Emma D.

Author: Dieting to reduce ... sanely. il v45 Ag 30, 1930 p12,16

Scott, Ephraim

Rev. Ephraim Scott, D.D., first Moderator of the continuing Presbyterian church v40 My 23, 1925 p3

Scott, F.L. de N.

Author: Decorative aspects of Canadian furniture. il v45 O 25, 1930 p25-26
Author: Our changing backgrounds. il v46 O 31, 1931 p17,20
Author: Revival of the Victorian. il v47 D 5, 1931 p36-37
Author: House accessories. il v47 D 12, 1931 p24

Scott, F.R.

Author: Civil liberties v49 N 3, 1934 p1,3
Author: Quebec plan for protected labor v50 Ja 12, 1935 p2
People who do things [Frank Scott] v50 O 12, 1935 p20
Author: Penal reform is not a field for amateurs v51 Je 27, 1936 p2
Author: State should aid defence for poor litigant v51 Jl 4, 1936 p2
Author: Penal reform v51 Jl 11, 1936 p4,7
Author: Penal reform v51 Jl 18, 1936 p4

Scott, Frederick George

Joshing a poet v20 Jl 13, 1907 p7
Wolfe memorial church [Quebec city] v26 Je 21, 1913 p3
Hearsay and happenings v28 S 25, 1915 p23
Archdeacon F.G. Scott v45 Ja 4, 1930 p5
Red patch padre. port v49 My 12, 1934 p7
Author: Quebec no more a happy family of Canadians v52 Ag 7, 1937 p2-3

Scott, H.G.

Front page: very definite Hitlerism [Alberta] v51 Ja 25, 1936 p1
Author: Boys in Spain [International brigade] v53 N 6, 1937 p8

Scott, Henri

Music and drama [headline attractions at Shea's] v33 Mr 6, 1920 p6

Scott, Henry Castle

One of the founders of the "Street" dies. port v25 Mr 9, 1912 p21

Scott, John

People who do things: "an oil man never quits" v50 O 26, 1935 p16

Scott, Mrs. John

Author: Why Quebec girls leave home v45 My 31, 1930 p14
Author: Women and socialism v48 S 16, 1933 p11

Scott, Osborne

Osborne Scott v40 My 9, 1925 p3

Scott, P. Hart

Author: Buddha transplanted v44 Mr 16, 1929 p19
Author: Most famous street in the Empire [Fleet street] v44 Mr 30, 1929 p2
Author: Derby day on Epsom downs v44 Je 1, 1929 p5
Author: Armistice memory v44 N 9, 1929 p5
Author: At home with the fleet v45 Ja 11, 1930 p2
Author: Cup o' kindness; Jan. 25 v45 Ja 25, 1930 p3

Scott, R.T., company limited

Passing of R.T. Scott company v37 Ap 22, 1922 p13
Were we right about R.T. Scott company? [letter of president] v37 Ap 29, 1922 p19
R.T. Scott strikes snag v37 My 27, 1922 p13

Scott, Richard W.

Author: There's money in state lotteries v49 My 5, 1934 p25,27+

Scott, Robert Falcon

Scott's last expedition. il. ports v27 D 6, 1913 p4-5,16

Scott, Russell T.

- And now Russell T. Scott goes v38 My 5, 1923 p13
Russell T. Scott hangs himself v42 O 15, 1927 p17,28

Scott, Sir Richard

Sir Richard Scott. port v22 Jl 3, 1909 p10-11
Old order changeth "Fairview" [former home of Sir Richard Scott, Hull, Quebec] il v38 Mr 31, 1923 p30

Scott, Sir Walter

Fascinating story of Rebecca Gratz. il v36 Ja 29, 1921 p27
Pilgrims to Scott's country v36 S 24, 1921 p22,31
London onlooker: a Scott manuscript v45 F 15, 1930 p19
Bishop and a peer v45 My 24, 1930 p21
Scott centenary v45 My 24, 1930 p12
Heroines of Scott. il v47 S 17, 1932 p9
Scott's connection with Canada v47 S 24, 1932 p3,8
Front page: Scott's fame secure with posterity v47 O 8, 1932 p17

Scott, Thomas

[Sir Walter] Scott's brother buried at Quebec v23 My 14, 1910 p6
Scott's connection with Canada v47 S 24, 1932 p3,8

Scott, Walter

Front page [Premier of Saskatchewan promoting musical mentality in schools] v28 Je 19, 1915 p1

Scott expedition

See South Pole

Scott-Harden, H.S.

Author: Story of the siege of Port Arthur v20 Ag 17, 1907 p11
Author: Awakening of the Asiatics: a warning from the Far East v20 S 21, 1907 p5
Author: Glimpse of New Zealand. il v21 N 16, 1907 p11
Author: Trip around the world. il v21 Ja 18, 1908 p5
Author: Letter from the Far East. il v21 Je 6, 1908 p5

Scottish clans

See Clans and clan system

Scottish immigration aid society

"Clan Donald" - a British farming colony ils v41 O 2, 1926 p29,39

Scottish legends

See Legends, Scottish

Scrace, Richard, pseud.

See Williamson, L.F.

Scroggie, W.H. limited

Montreal financial v28 N 14, 1914 p19

Scrutineer, pseud.

Author: Ministers, mahogany and magnificence. il v36 Ap 9, 1921 p5

Scudamore, T.V.

People who do things [lays claim to new distinction] v49 Ag 11, 1934 p16

Sculptors, Canadian

See Artists, Canadian

Sculpture

Native sculpture in Canadian galleries v38 Ja 13, 1923 p4
Priceless Greek statue of Venus now in the Royal Ontario museum. il v41 Mr 6, 1926 p5
New use for soap v45 Mr 22, 1930 p5

Exhibitions

Exhibition of Canadian sculpture [at Toronto art gallery] v29 N 27, 1915 p3
Modern European sculpture [Art gallery of Toronto] v43 D 24, 1927 p3
Contemporary Canadian sculpture [Art gallery of Toronto] il v43 O 27, 1928 p3

Sea

See Ocean

Sea animals

See Marine fauna

Sea food

See Fish as food

Sea travel

See Ocean travel

Seabury, Samuel

Hall of Tammany. port v47 My 28, 1932 p2

Seager, Charles A.

Author: Anglican church and birth control. ports v45 O 18, 1930 p2

Seagram, J.E.

Is Mr. Seagram to retire from the turf? il v11 Jl 16, 1898 p6

Seal fisheries

See Sealing

Sealing

Cheap sealskin sacks v1 Ap 21, 1888 p5
Killing off the seals v18 N 19, 1904 p15
Seal-hunting off Newfoundland v20 Ap 20, 1907 p12
Great gamble of the sealing business. il v26 Mr 29, 1913 p4-5
Stalking seals v33 N 8, 1919 p12

Search, Right of

Front page [Secretary Bryan's reply to Congressman Stone] v28 F 6, 1915 p1-2

Seargeant, Lewis James

Lewis James Seargeant. port v4 Mr 28, 1891 p2

Seas, Freedom of the

See Freedom of the seas

Secord, Laura

Front page: historical question debated v47 Ja 16, 1932 p1
What Laura Secord did v50 Je 22, 1935 p5-6

Secours national

See World war, 1914-1918 — Civilian relief

Securities

See also Bonds; Canada security assurance company; Guarantee securities corporation limited; Municipal bonds; Reliable securities company; Stocks

Front page [Borden to Wileyize our securities?] v25 D 16, 1911 p1
Financial comment [Texas blue sky bill] v26 S 20, 1913 p17
Financial comment [underwriting] v27 N 15, 1913 p17
Bear raid and stock v27 N 22, 1913 p22
Financial comment [British consols] v27 F 28, 1914 p13
Company cannot repudiate acts of its authorized agents [International securities company] v28 Mr 13, 1915 p10
Verdict against International securities co. v28 My 1, 1915 p20
Taking care of war by selling U.S. securities: British holders are unloading on Wall Street v28 Jl 17, 1915 p19
To wind up International securities co. limited v29 Jl 15, 1916 p18
International securities co. of Winnipeg in bad shape v29 O 7, 1916 p15
When the "war brides" go into mourning v30 Mr 10, 1917 p13,15
High cost of living also strikes our stocks and bonds v31 D 1, 1917 p13
To specialize in unlisted securities v32 S 13, 1919 p18
Should frame laws to protect the investor v33 D 27, 1919 p14
[Conserving the resources of the state] v36 D 25, 1920 p13,18
To discriminate between sound and unsound securities v36 My 7, 1921 p13
"What we need is a large net composed of little meshes" v36 O 8, 1921 p13
Canadian consols proposed v42 F 26, 1927 p1

Securities (cont'd)
Empire's security market v45 Ag 23, 1930 p34-35
Front page: changing views on securities v46 O 31, 1931 p1
Listing requirements v49 F 10, 1934 p19,26
Working for scrip in Beverly, Alberta v51 Ag 15, 1936 p2
[Front page] payment in "Aberharts" v51 Ag 22, 1936 p3
Confidence game in Alberta [prosperity certificates] v51 S 26, 1936 p17,24

Law and legislation

Manitoba shuts out unsound company stocks [Sale of shares act] v25 Jl 27, 1912 p25
"Blue sky" law of Kansas. v26 Ja 11, 1913 p28
Manitoba 'blue sky' law [Sale of shares act] proves a success. port v26 F 22, 1913 p41
California legislates to suppress the faker v26 Mr 22, 1913 p25
Indiana governor vetoes "blue sky" bill v26 Mr 29, 1913 p22
Financial comment [passage of blue sky laws in United States] v26 Ap 26, 1913 p17
[Front page: you cannot save a fool and his money] v26 Ap 26, 1913 p2
[Front page: movement for blue sky legislation] v26 S 27, 1913 p2
Blue sky legislation v27 N 15, 1913 p28
Manitoba to further "police" the share-selling industry [Sale of shares act] v27 Ap 4, 1914 p22
[Front page: elementary truths — Manitoba sales of shares act] v27 Ap 18, 1914 p2
Trying to evade [Manitoba] Sale of shares act v27 Ap 25, 1914 p18
Safeguarding the public [Manitoba] v27 Je 13, 1914 p23
What chance has the investor? v27 O 10, 1914 p23
Discarding undesirable companies. [Manitoba Sale of shares act] v28 N 7, 1914 p24
Amend [Manitoba] Sales of shares act v28 Jl 17, 1915 p18
[Front page: blue sky legislation now in force in Alberta] v29 My 27, 1916 p2
[Front page] blue-sky laws saving money v30 Ap 21, 1917 p2
Canada adopts "blue sky" measure. port v31 Ja 5, 1918 p14
How U.S. will protect capital v31 S 21, 1918 p13
Kind of "blue sky" law we all want v32 F 15, 1919 p13
Kind of "blue sky" law we all want v32 Mr 1, 1919 p13
Speculative element in Manitoba would ease up on "blue sky" law v32 Mr 15, 1919 p18
Legislative attempts to obstruct "blue sky" laws v32 Ap 12, 1919 p13
Chicago blue sky bill v32 My 17, 1919 p18
Saskatchewan blue-sky bill v34 Ap 3, 1920 p22
Protective laws badly needed v34 Ap 17, 1920 p18
Government condemns blue sky law but proposes no alternative v36 F 5, 1921 p13
Blue sky for British Columbia v36 Mr 19, 1921 p20
"Blue sky" law of Manitoba saved citizens from sharing in one disastrous oil boom v36 S 10, 1921 p13
United business men to urge enactment of protective financial legislation in the province of Ontario. ports v36 O 1, 1921 p13
Blue sky law v36 O 29, 1921 p13-4
Front page [blue sky law] v37 N 19, 1921 p1-2
Interim report on the Blue sky act of the province of Ontario v37 N 26, 1921 p13-4
Attorney-general of Ontario discusses Ontario's blue sky legislation v37 D 24, 1921 p13
Blue sky law for the mines v37 F 4, 1922 p19
O'Brien report comes out squarely for blue sky law in Ontario v37 F 25, 1922 p13,20
Four great mining states favor good blue sky law v37 Mr 11, 1922 p24
Men of the north pleased with A.H. O'Brien report v37 Mr 11, 1922 p24
Ontario government delays blue sky law a year v37 Ap 15, 1922 p13

Securities (cont'd)
Front page: Ontario's pending blue sky laws v38 N 25, 1922 p1
Blue sky legislation in Manitoba v38 Ja 27, 1923 p13
Blue sky act in Manitoba v38 Mr 17, 1923 p18
Front page: save the money of the poor [Ontario blue sky laws] v38 Mr 24, 1923 p1
When will Ontario's blue sky law be proclaimed? v38 My 12, 1923 p13
Stock exchange and blue sky legislation v38 Je 30, 1923 p13
Ontario's new blue sky law v39 Ap 19, 1924 p17
Blue sky laws should have dominion government backing v40 My 2, 1925 p13
Investment bankers study blue sky laws: means for protection of investor against dishonest and fraudulent salesmanship of securities v41 O 23, 1926 p13,21
Front page: progress in blue sky legislation v43 Mr 17, 1928 p21
Protecting investors [Security frauds prevention act, Ontario] v43 My 19, 1928 p17,31
New legislation in the West [Saskatchewan sale-of-shares act amendment] v44 My 18, 1929 p52
Front page: too much blue sky law v48 S 23, 1933 p1
Front page: fool legislation [United States] v48 O 21, 1933 p1

Securities fraud

United wireless stock-jobbing outrage punctured by arrest of chief officials v23 Je 25, 1910 p20
"Step inside" - Canadian autopress company. il v23 Ag 6, 1910 p22-3
Canadian autopress company fined for non-compliance with the Joint stock companies' act. il ports v23 Ag 13, 1910 p22
Front page [Sheldon fiasco] v24 O 22, 1910 p1
Slaughtering the public in Little Nip deal v24 F 11, 1911 p17
What three crooks [Novelly, Sturman and McBeth] did to Montreal v24 S 16, 1911 p17
Short change artists in the realm of finance v24 S 30, 1911 p20
Charles A. Stoneham & co. caught red-handed in a stock bucketing game. il v25 F 24, 1912 p20
Flotations we have met. Summary of the financial activities of "Saturday night" during 1914. il v28 Ja 16, 1915 p13,17
Motor promoters who know not the truth [Emerson motors, Harroun motors, and International rubber corporation] v30 Mr 17, 1917 p22
Greatest hoax of modern times [Labrador goldfields limited] v38 O 13, 1923 p20
How Albertans are being bilked [Alberta refineries limited and Maple leaf steel mills limited] il v42 Ja 8, 1927 p13
Waging war on Western despoilers of the unwary v42 My 14, 1927 p17,26
Painless extraction [National better business bureau] v43 Ja 7, 1928 p9,16

Sedgewick, G.G.

People who do things: Canada and genius v50 O 26, 1935 p16

Sedgewick, Joseph

Author: Constitution and the radio v48 Ap 15, 1933 p3

Seeing, Georgina

Author: From the ladies' gallery v19 Ap 14, 1906 p8
Author: Our heathen Chinee v19 S 8, 1906 p17
Author: Our "Clishtian" Chinee v19 S 15, 1906 p17

Seely, J.E.B.

Front page: general Seely's tribut to Canadians v45 Mr 15, 1930 p25

Seers, Eugène (Lucius, pseud)

Author: From Billy to Jim v42 D 4, 1926 p19
Author: Resolutions for the new year v42 Ja 1, 1927 p5

Seers, Eugène (Lucius, pseud) (cont'd)
Author: From Billy to Vince v42 F 12, 1927 p2
Author: From Vince to Billy v42 Ap 23, 1927 p5

Segovia, Andres

Musical events [Andres Segovia, guitarist played at Hart house theatre] v51 F 15, 1936 p6

Segur, Ira E.

I.E. Segur and Chicago-Alberta oil co. v26 F 8, 1913 p23

Segur oil refineries limited

Financial West: British Columbia [another western enterprise] v26 Ja 4, 1913 p27
Financial West: British Columbia v26 Mr 29, 1913 p27
Segur company reorganized v26 My 24, 1913 p25

Seidel, Toscha

Music and drama [young violinist, Toscha Seidel] v33 F 28, 1920 p6
Music and drama [Toscha Seidel] v36 N 20, 1920 p6

Seidl, Anton

Death of Anton Seidl. port v11 Ap 2, 1898 p6

Seitz, Ernest J.

Music [E.J. Seitz recital] v22 Mr 27, 1909 p15
Music [Ernest J. Seitz opens a studio] v22 S 25, 1909 p15
Music notes [recital at Conservatory music hall] v24 My 6, 1911 p14
Music and drama [Ernest Seitz] v28 Ja 23, 1915 p6
Music and drama v28 Ja 30, 1915 p6
Music and drama v28 F 20, 1915 p6
Music and drama [recital at Conservatory music hall] v29 N 13, 1915 p6
Music and drama v30 O 28, 1916 p6
Music and drama [Ernest Seitz] v31 F 9, 1918 p6
Music and drama [Ernest Seitz] v36 O 30, 1920 p6
Music and drama [Ernest Seitz] v36 N 27, 1920 p7
Music and drama [Ernest Seitz] v36 D 18, 1920 p6
Music and drama [Ernest Seitz] v36 F 12, 1921 p6-7
Music and drama [fifth of Ernest Seitz' series] v36 Mr 5, 1921 p6
Music and drama [last of Ernest Seitz' six invitation recitals] v36 Ap 2, 1921 p6
Music and drama [Orpheus society] v36 Ap 16, 1921 p6
Music and drama [recital .. by five of the advanced pupils of Ernest Seitz] v37 D 17, 1921 p7
Music and drama [concerts by the New York symphony orchestra] v37 Mr 25, 1922 p6-7
Music and drama [recital at Conservatory music hall] v39 D 22, 1923 p6
Seitz Chopin recital v39 Mr 8, 1924 p6-7
Ernest Seitz' mastery [at Conservatory music hall] v39 Ap 19, 1924 p6
Seitz' splendid pianism v40 Ja 31, 1925 p6
Seitz plays glorious Brahms opus v40 Mr 14, 1925 p6
Ernest Seitz and Arthur Blight in recital v42 D 4, 1926 p23
Five piano recital a triumph [Massey hall] v42 N 12, 1927 p6
Five piano ensemble [Massey hall] v44 D 1, 1928 p31,34
Music and drama: Seitz recital v46 Mr 28, 1931 p6
Ernest Seitz [Eaton auditorium] v47 Mr 5, 1932 p6
Ernest Seitz [Massey hall] v50 Ja 26, 1935 p6

Selective service

See Military service. Compulsory

Seligman, Edwin R.A.

Author: Installment selling v43 Ap 28, 1928 p17,28
Author: Your car and credit v43 My 5, 1928 p18,27

Seligman, Edwin R.A. (cont'd)
Author: New industrial revolution v43 Jl 28, 1928 p13,15+
Author: Signs of a great revolution v45 Ap 5, 1930 p47

Selika, Marie
Brown Patti. port v7 N 17, 1894 p6

Selkirk, Alexander
Discovery of Robinson Crusoe v2 Ap 20, 1889 p5

Selkirk, Thomas Douglas, 5th earl of
Lord Selkirk, father of the North. il. ports v25 F 24, 1912 p29

Sellar, Robert
Tragedy of Quebec v20 S 28, 1907 p7

Selley, Edwin James
Something of the vivid history of E.J. Selley of the Autopress co. port v24 N 5, 1910 p22

Selling
See also Peddlers and peddling
Commercial traveller v21 Mr 28, 1908 p2
H.R.H. the salesman. il v30 My 5, 1917 p5
Adventures of a travelling saleswoman. il [see issues from F 8 to F 22, 1919]
Meeting mail-order competition v33 O 18, 1919 p21
Something for nothing or where's the catch? v42 Ag 13, 1927 p13
Baiting the telephone line [Telephone selling] v43 Ag 4, 1928 p24
Co-operative sales resistance v45 D 28, 1929 p21,23
On with the new v45 Je 14, 1930 p11
Taken for a ride. il v45 S 27, 1930 p3
High cost of selling v46 O 24, 1931 p27
Front page: phoney salesmanship v49 Ag 18, 1934 p1
Big business v51 My 30, 1936 p2

Selous, Frederick
Selous' great passion v32 Ag 30, 1919 p3

Selwyn, Edgar
Drama [Edgar Selwyn in "Pierre of the plains"] port v21 S 19, 1908 p14
Canadian theatrical producer v25 Je 1, 1912 p3

Selwyn, H.B.
Author: Revision of the Bank act v38 Ap 14, 1923 p2
Author: Hints for gardeners. il v38 My 26, 1923 p5
Author: Brighter bridge. il v38 S 29, 1923 p5
Author: Wi' besom and stane. il v39 F 9, 1924 p5

Sembrich, Marcella
Music [Sembrich concert company at Massey hall] v11 D 11, 1897 p12
Music [Massey hall concert] v12 Ja 28, 1899 p10
Music [Massey hall recital] v14 F 16, 1901 p10
Music [Massey hall concert] v15 N 1, 1902 p10
Music [Sembrich and Elgar choir at Massey hall] v21 Mr 7, 1908 p15
Music [Massey hall recital, farewell tour] v23 O 30, 1909 p15
Music [Massey hall recital, farewell tour] v23 N 6, 1909 p15
Music & drama [Massey hall recital] v24 D 24, 1910 p6

Semple, Arthur E.
Music [Arthur Semple recital at Toronto college of music] v25 D 23, 1911 p32
Music & drama [flute recital at Foresters' hall-Arthur E. Semple] v26 My 3, 1913 p6

Semple, Elizabeth Ann
Author: Women's part in motoring. il v26 F 22, 1913 p4,13

Sena, Surya
Musical events [Surya Sena] v52 N 7, 1936 p10

Senate
See Canada — Parliament — Senate

Separate schools
See Schools

Ontario
See Ontario — Autonomy and independence movements

Seranus, pseud.
See Harrison, S.F.

Serbia
Servian trouble a century old v27 Ag 8, 1914 p23
Silly slanders on Serbia v28 O 9, 1915 p2

Sergeant, Adeline
Author: Marjory's mistake [See issues from Jl 29 '93 to F 10 '94]

Serkin, Rudolf
Musical events [Rudolf Serkin at Eaton auditorium] v52 Ja 23, 1937 p6

Servants
Servant girl question v1 Ja 21, 1888 p6
(Un)-civil service reform v1 Ap 7, 1888 p3
Business aspect of domestic service v2 My 4, 1889 p4
Japan and China in the kitchen v18 S 9, 1905 p15
Front page [numerous letters from British women engaged in domestic service] v27 My 9, 1914 p1-2
Housework boycott v29 Jl 15, 1916 p24,28
Financial comment [Canadian "housewife" now has to do the work herself] v29 S 23, 1916 p13
Front page: housekeeper and maid problem v32 Ap 12, 1919 p1
Front page: new customs for old v34 My 1, 1920 p1
New catechism v34 My 8, 1920 p35-6
Servants in India v38 N 4, 1922 p35

Service, Compulsory military
See Military service, Compulsory

Service, John A.
Author: Portland vase. il v25 Jl 27, 1912 p29

Service, Robert W.
New Canadian poet. port v20 Je 8, 1907 p11
"Songs of a sourdough" v21 Ja 18, 1908 p10
Service and his new book ["Ballads of a Cheechako"] port v22 Ag 28, 1909 p11
Sourdough poet's start v37 D 24, 1921 p3
Robert W. Service v44 S 28, 1929 p2

Service men, Disabled
See Veterans, Disabled

Service men, Discharged
Success of Soldier settlement [board of Canada] v38 Ap 28, 1923 p20
Front page: Last post fund activities v38 O 27, 1923 p1
Last post fund v43 My 26, 1928 p15

Rehabilitation
Front page [letter to Saturday night urges attention to rehabilitation of blinded soldiers] v28 Jl 10, 1915 p1
What Canada does for her overseas disabled v41 D 12, 1925 p32

Serviss, Garnet P.
Drama [Urania — Garnet P. Serviss lectures at Grand opera house] v7 D 16, 1893 p8

Servitude
See Slavery

Seton, Ernest Thompson
When Thompson-Seton's Ernest v15 Jl 19, 1902 p7
Trip to the far north v20 My 18, 1907 p12
In the far northwest v21 N 16, 1907 p17
Interviews with authors. port v25 O 21, 1911 p5
Ernest Thompson Seton. il v25 Ap 13, 1912 p29

Settlement of land
See Land settlement

Seudonym, P., pseud
Author: Eat, drink and be merry v45 S 13, 1930 p25

Severin, Paul
Author: Left-wing verse v52 D 12, 1936 p9

Sewerage
[Around town: bad sewerage is driving this town [Toronto] to drink] v3 S 6, 1890 p2
Poisoning of the people [typhoid fever] port v24 Jl 29, 1911 p4
Chicago's fight for Great Lakes water: the windy city putting over a typhoid scare - clever propaganda being broadcasted v40 Ja 24, 1925 p2

Sex education
See Sex instruction

Sex instruction
Front page [American school teachers rebelling] v27 Jl 18, 1914 p1

Sex (Psychology)
See also Pornography
Coming change in sex ideals v12 O 21, 1899 p7
Learning sex from Tennyson [correct date O 12 '29] v44 O 19, 1929 p3,5
Shaw and sex v44 N 9, 1929 p3

Sexual harassment
Around town [accosting respectable women on the street] v1 Ag 4, 1888 p1

Shackleton, Sir Ernest
Shackleton's resting-place v37 Mr 11, 1922 p3

Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616
Hamlet and Essex v26 S 20, 1913 p9
Front page. il v29 Ap 22, 1916 p1
Music and drama v29 Ap 22, 1916 p6
Tercenteenrly. il v29 Ap 22, 1916 p5
Theatres [tercentenary of Shakespeare commemorated by Toronto branch of Drama league at Oddfellows' temple] v29 My 6, 1916 p7
Literary gossip ["The family Shakespeare"] v29 S 23, 1916 p9
Reflections [book published in 1590 containing nine of Shakespeare's plays] v33 N 15, 1919 p2
Mr. Sothern and Shakespeare v39 Ap 12, 1924 p6
"Love is not love" v40 Ja 17, 1925 p21
Shakespeare and the talkies v44 Ag 10, 1929 p11
In Shakespeare land v46 Ja 10, 1931 p5
Shakespeare revivals v47 Mr 12, 1932 p6-7
Original Shakespeare v50 D 15, 1934 p10

Authorship
Baconian comedy of errors v26 Ja 4, 1913 p6
Reflections [William Shakespeare] v34 Ag 14, 1920 p2
Genuine [Shakespeare] "forgeries" v40 Je 27, 1925 p12

Characters
Sarah Bernhardt's Hamlet v12 Jl 15, 1899 p6
Mr. Forbes Robertson's Hamlet v17 F 20, 1904 p6
Danish view of "Hamlet" v28 D 26, 1914 p12
London onlooker: "the dark lady" v45 F 15, 1930 p19

Plays
Drama [Shakespeare plays at Grand opera house] v5 Mr 26, 1892 p6
Drama [Robert Mantell repertory of Shakespeare at Princess theatre] v22 O 9, 1909 p14
Mantell's revival of Richard III. port v39 S 13, 1924 p6
Traditions of "Richard III" v41 Ap 17, 1926 p8
Comic Shylock was not Shakespeare's [Merchant of Venice] v43 Ap 14, 1928 p7
New interpretation of "Macbeth" v44 Ap 6, 1929 p7,10
Shakespeare in talkies [Taming of the shrew] v45 D 14, 1929 p6
Front page: Shylock controversy again v47 D 26, 1931 p1

Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616 (cont'd)
Stratford productions [Royal Alexandra theatre] v47 Mr 19, 1932 p6-7
Rediscovering Hamlet. il. port v48 D 17, 1932 p5
Little child shall lead them [Romeo and Juliet; amateur production] v51 Ja 4, 1936 p11

Sources

Hamlet and Essex v26 S 20, 1913 p9

Shale, Christopher

Author: On survey [British Columbia] il v22 D 19, 1908 p9,23
Author: Strange, inside history of Prince Rupert v22 Mr 13, 1909 p5

Shallcross, Mrs. Percy G. (Crofton)

Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. Percy G. Shallcross. port v31 F 21, 1920 p22

Shannon, James Jebusa

Famous painter dead. port v38 Mr 31, 1923 p3

Sharlow, Myrna

Music and drama [a young dramatic soprano-Myrna Sharlow] v28 F 20, 1915 p6
Music and drama [Myrna Sharlow] v32 Mr 15, 1919 p6

Sharp, Cecil

Cecil Sharp's death v39 Ag 9, 1924 p6

Sharpe, Adelaide L.

Author: Decline in visiting v52 O 16, 1937 p12

Sharpe, Ernest

Canadian singer's success [Ernest Sharpe] v13 Ja 20, 1900 p11
Music [song recital in Massey hall] v13 F 3, 1900 p10

Sharpe, Sam

Front page: Col. Sharpe's death a tragedy v31 Je 8, 1918 p1

Sharples, Alice

Author: Laurentian ski country. il v51 F 15, 1936 p14

Shatford, Allan P.

Valiant divine. port v48 Mr 4, 1933 p8
[Front page] the overworked orator v50 Ag 24, 1935 p3

Shaughnessy, Thomas George Shaughnessy, baron

Dominion Atlantic, oldest Canadian road, acquired by the C.P.R. port v23 Je 25, 1910 p18
Author: C.P.R. meeting; address v27 O 25, 1913 p28
Author: "Get out of ruts" advises Shaughnessy v30 Mr 31, 1917 p24
Lord Shaughnessy resigns as president of Canadian Pacific. ports v32 O 19, 1918 p18
Late Lord Shaughnessy v39 D 22, 1923 p2

Shaw, Austin

Mr. Austin Shaw's portraits v32 Mr 8, 1919 p3
Some recent picture displays: classics from Knoedler's - collection by Marion Long, Austin Shaw and John Hammond v39 N 24, 1923 p3

Shaw, Beatrice M.

Author: Age of uninnocence v32 My 24, 1919 p31
Author: English girl of to-day v32 Jl 5, 1919 p21
Author: Nova Scotia as I see it v36 Mr 12, 1921 p13

Shaw, Charles Lewis

Random reminiscences of a Nile voyageur [Christmas number 1893, p. 25-34] il
Author: Last duel in Ontario [Perth] v8 D 1, 1894 p4
Books and shop talk [Boer war correspondent] port v12 O 21, 1899 p9
Author: Soldiering in Toronto [Stanley barracks] v16 F 14, 1903 p7
Author: In other times v18 D 31, 1904 p9
Author: Squealer v18 Jl 15, 1905 p8

Shaw, Charles Lewis (cont'd)

Author: Old Perth fair v21 Jl 18, 1908 p9
Winnipeg man in Egypt v23 O 30, 1909 p10
Charles Lewis Shaw's aphorisms v24 Jl 29, 1911 p3

Shaw, George Bernard

Caesar and Cleopatra. ports v20 F 16, 1907 p17
Travel and talk v26 F 8, 1913 p31
Front page: Bernard Shaw's Irish proposals v31 F 16, 1918 p1
[Front page] stage tailors and real tailors v33 D 13, 1919 p2
[George Bernard Shaw] v36 Ja 22, 1921 p7
[Front page: George Bernard Shaw ... into politics] v37 Mr 11, 1922 p2
"Parrot talk": Mr. G.B. Shaw on the speaking of English v39 Je 28, 1924 p12
Front page: the news reaches Stockholm [Nobel prize] v42 D 4, 1926 p17
Shaw on the screen [Red dance] v43 Jl 7, 1928 p6
When Shaw corrects a proof v45 F 15, 1930 p16
Song from Shaw v45 Ag 2, 1930 p5
"G.B.S." not courniverous v45 Ag 23, 1930 p18
Upsetting "The apple cart." il v46 Ja 17, 1931 p5
Week-end notes: "Correct English" v46 Jl 4, 1931 p13
London letter [George Bernard Shaw] v46 Ag 15, 1931 p11
With Bernard Shaw in Russia. il v46 Ag 22, 1931 p3
Front page: Mr. Shaw's bad advice to America v48 Ap 22, 1933 p1
Shaw's talkless-talkie technique v48 Ap 22, 1933 p19
[Front page] nearly forty years after [Devil's disciple] v51 N 10, 1934 p3

Shaw, H.B.

Author: Crisis in Europe v33 D 20, 1919 p25

Shaw, H.N.

Drama [Conservatory school of elocution] v7 D 16, 1893 p8

Shaw, J. Byam

Mr. Byam Shaw's death v32 Ap 19, 1919 p3

Shaw, John

Mr. John Shaw, mayor of Toronto. il v11 Ja 8, 1898 p1

Shaw, Mrs. Donald

Author: Woman carpenter. il. port v26 S 20, 1913 p29

Shaw, William

Author: Modern exchange machinery v52 Mr 27, 1937 p13

Shawinigan water and power company

Montreal financial [power situation from shareholders' standpoint] v26 Ja 18, 1913 p23
Montreal ready for big merger v28 Ja 16, 1915 p18
Shawinigan controls Quebec railway v38 My 26, 1923 p18
New power project v43 Jl 14, 1928 p14

Shawn, Ted

Denishawn synthesis of beauty [Royal Alexandra theatre] v42 Ap 30, 1927 p6-7
Ted Shawn [and his ensemble of men dancers at Eaton auditorium] v49 F 10, 1934 p6
At the theatre: Ted Shawn v50 N 10, 1934 p7

Shea, Sir Ambrose

Governor of Bananaland [Bahamas] il. port v3 Mr 15, 1890 p7

Sheard, Charles

Dr. Sheard and smallpox v23 Ap 9, 1910 p8

Sheard, Joseph L.

Author: Beethoven centenary v41 O 2, 1926 p21

Sheard, Paul

Author: To get to the other side v25 Ap 20, 1912 p5

Sheard, Terence

Author: Present Canadian bankruptcy act will not do v40 Ja 17, 1925 p13
Author: On making wills v42 My 14, 1927 p2

Sheard, Virna

Author: "The Island" - a tribute. il v29 Jl 29, 1916 p21
Embarrassing poem v45 My 10, 1930 p3
Friend of the fairies. port v49 N 11, 1933 p8

Shearer, Norma

Week-end notes: falling stars v46 My 9, 1931 p19

Shea's theatre

See Toronto, Ontario — Theatres

Shechem

See Palestine — Antiquities

Sheehan, Joseph

Music & drama [Trovatore] v26 F 1, 1913 p11

Sheep

Financial comment [quite a discussion on value of sheep raising] v29 Mr 11, 1916 p13
Cost of mutton production v31 Je 15, 1918 p15
Four-point-four as sheep-wash v40 Jl 4, 1925 p5

Sheldon, C.D.

C.D. Sheldon and his "blind pool" v23 My 28, 1910 p2
C.D. Sheldon and his pool v23 Je 11, 1910 p2
C.D. Sheldon, blind pool operator v24 O 15, 1910 p21
Front page [Quebec to investigate C.D. Sheldon] v24 O 15, 1910 p1
Financial comment. il v24 O 22, 1910 p17
Front page [Sheldon fiasco] v24 O 22, 1910 p1
In memoriam: gone but not forgotten. il v24 O 22, 1910 p21
Financial comment [the "Financial wizard"] v24 My 6, 1911 p17
Montreal financial [reminiscences] v27 N 29, 1913 p23
Front page [some little time ago C.D. Sheldon left jail] v28 Ap 24, 1915 p1
Sheldon at liberty v28 Ap 24, 1915 p18

Sheldon, Mrs. French

Adventures of a woman explorer [Mrs. French Sheldon] v22 S 25, 1909 p17

Sheldon, Mrs. Georgie

Author: Witch hazel [See issues from Ag 18 '88 to Mr 2 '89]
Author: His heart's queen [See issues from My 3 '90 to F 7 '91]

Sheldon-Williams, Inglis

Canadian pictures at Royal academy [Inglis Sheldon-Williams] v37 Je 3, 1922 p3

Shell committee

See Canada — Shell committee

Shell transport and trading company limited

Looks like an oil grab v32 D 28, 1918 p13,15
"Open your mouth and shut your eyes and we'll take your oil land, wherever it lies" v32 Mr 15, 1919 p13
"Open your mouth and shut your eyes and we'll take your oil land, wherever it lies" v32 Mr 22, 1919 p13
"To freeze or not to freeze" v32 Ap 19, 1919 p18

Shelley, Percy Bysshe

Reflections [one hundred years ago] v37 Jl 8, 1922 p2

Shellfish

Investor: Toronto/Montreal: an oyster corner v21 F 22, 1908 p3
Canada's oyster industry v40 Mr 7, 1925 p19

Shellfish (cont'd)

Oysters and the public health v41 Ja 30, 1926 p11

Shells (Projectiles)

See Projectiles

Shelters

Shake-downs and [camp] shelters v26 S 13, 1913 p3

Shepard, Arthur MacCartney

Author: "Sea power in ancient history"; excerpt. il v41 My 22, 1926 p15

Shepard, William Allen

W.A. Shepard. port v2 D 8, 1888 p10

Shepherd, Ethel

Music [concert by students of Miss Ethel Shepherd at Conservatory music hall] v31 Mr 30, 1918 p6

Canadian women in the public eye. port v40 Mr 7, 1925 p34

Shepherd, W.G.M.

Montreal financial. il. port v28 N 14, 1914 p19.22

Sheppard, E.C.

"Ned" Sheppard passes away v36 O 29, 1921 p3

Sheppard, Edmund E. (Don, pseud)

Author: Widower Jones [See issues from D 3 '87 to My 5 '88]

Author: Dr. Wild and his methods. il v1 D 17, 1887 p6

Author: Rev. D.J. Macdonell. il v1 D 24, 1887 p8

Author: Rev. Dr. Thomas. il v1 D 31, 1887 p6

Author: Rev. G.M. Milligan. il v1 Ja 7, 1888 p6

Author: Rev. Canon Dumoulin. il v1 Ja 14, 1888 p6

Author: Rev. Hugh Johnston. il v1 Ja 21, 1888 p6

Author: Missionary sermon and western experiences v1 Ja 28, 1888 p6

Author: Huguenots of Quebec. il v1 F 18, 1888 p6

Author: Rev. Dr. Kellogg [St. James square Presbyterian church] il v1 F 25, 1888 p6

Author: Rev. Joshua Denovan [Alexander street Baptist church] v1 Mr 3, 1888 p6

Author: Rev. S.J. Shorey [Sherbourne street Methodist church] il v1 Mr 10, 1888 p6

Author: Rev. Dr. Parsons [Knox church, Toronto] il v1 Mr 17, 1888 p6

Author: Rev. Coverdale Watson [Central Methodist church] il v1 Mr 24, 1888 p6

Author: Rev. Father Kenny. il v1 Mr 31, 1888 p6

Author: Rev. T. DeWitt Talmage [Brooklyn tabernacle] v1 Ap 7, 1888 p6

Author: Rev. George J. Bishop [Yonge street Methodist church] il v1 Ap 14, 1888 p6

Author: Bloor street Baptist church v1 Ap 28, 1888 p6

Author: "Don" at the Derby [Epsom, England] v1 Je 16, 1888 p3

Don's first ocean trip v1 Jl 7, 1888 p11

Author: "Don" at Queenstown and Blarney. il v1 Jl 14, 1888 p3,10

Author: "Don" at Killarney il v1 Jl 21, 1888 p3,10

Author: ["Don" in Scotland] il v1 Jl 28, 1888 p3,10

Author: "Don" at Linlithgow. il v1 Ag 4, 1888 p3

Author: ["Don" in London] il v1 Ag 11, 1888 p10

Author: "Don" in Paris. il v1 Ag 18, 1888 p10

Author: "Don's" London episodes. il v1 Ag 25, 1888 p10

Author: "Don" in London. il v1 S 1, 1888 p10

Author: Homeward bound. il v1 S 8, 1888 p10

Author: In the pastor's parlour [interviews with Toronto clergymen] [See issues O 6, 13 '88, p. 7]

Sheppard, Edmund E. (Don, pseud) (cont'd)

Author: Eternal punishment [interview with Joseph Wild] v1 O 20, 1888 p7

Author: Bad man's sweetheart [See issues from O 27 '88 to Mr 30 '89]

Author: Metropolitan pastor [interview with Leroy Hooker] port v1 O 27, 1888 p7

Author: Impure and dishonest lives v1 N 3, 1888 p7

Author: "The barriers in the way" [interview with Arthur Baldwin] v1 N 24, 1888 p7

Author: Don's Christmas sermon [Christmas number 1888, p. 3]

Author: Morning in a convent. il v2 Ja 12, 1889 p3

Author: [It was everybody's day at the Legislature] il v2 Ja 26, 1889 p2

Author: Rev. Father Henning. port v2 F 2, 1889 p3

Author: People we don't know v2 Ag 10, 1889 p6

Trip to the tropics v3 Ja 18, 1890 p7

Author: On the way to Bananaland [Bahamas] v3 F 22, 1890 p7

Author: In sight of Bananaland [Bahamas] il v3 Mr 1, 1890 p7

Author: Sweet Bananaland v3 Mr 8, 1890 p7

Author: Governor of Bananaland [Bahamas] il. port v3 Mr 15, 1890 p7

Author: Bananaland [Nassau, with its superabundant colored population — a place where the inharmonious coon fills altogether too much of your eye] il v3 Mr 22, 1890 p7

Author: Good-bye to Bananaland. il v3 Mr 29, 1890 p7

Author: Week in Cuba [See issues from Ap 5 to My 17 '90]

Author: In pursuit of happiness [See issues from S 13 to O 25 '90] il

Author: In search of summer [See issues from Ja 17 to Mr 14 '91]

Author: Hon. Edward Blake's letter v4 Mr 14, 1891 p1

Author: Trip to Europe [See issues from Ag 29 to O 3 '91]

Author: Electrical exposition at Frankfort-on-the-Main v4 O 10, 1891 p7

Author: Don's interview with the directory man v5 N 28, 1891 p7

Author: From New York to Gibraltar. il v5 F 6, 1892 p1-2

Author: Blue Mediterranean il v5 F 13, 1892 p1-2

Author: Riviera. il v5 F 20, 1892 p1-2

Author: Valley of the Arno. il v5 Ap 9, 1892 p1-2

Author: Venetian winter il v5 Ap 16, 1892 p1

Author: End of the session "Don's" opinion of Sir John [Thompson] and Sir Richard [Cartwright] v5 Jl 2, 1892 p1

Author: Cruise of the Scow Jane [See issues Jl 15 to 29 '93]

Author: Don downed in one round. il v7 Mr 17, 1894 p6

Author: Thirty pieces of silver v9 D 7, 1895 p1-2

Author: Mr. Jessup Smith v11 O 29, 1898 p7

Author: Killing of Juan Aparicio [Christmas number 1898, p. 7-14]

Author: Arkansaw traveler [See issues from F 24 to Mr 10, 1900]

Author: Next American war v13 Je 9, 1900 p2

Author: Unenthusiastic tourist [to Egypt, Palestine, Italy] [See issues from Je 8 to N 9 '01]

Author: Tour of the churches [See issues from N 23 '01 to Ap 19 '02] il. ports

Author: "Tearing up" day in a newspaper office v15 Ap 12, 1902 p2

Author: Students' Halloween v15 N 8, 1902 p2

Author: Cutting corners to wealth and happiness v16 N 22, 1902 p3

Author: Open letter to Mr. A.E. Ames v17 D 12, 1903 p1

Author: Toronto asylum for the insane — Queen street west. il v17 Ja 30, 1904 p7

Author: Imperium in imperio [separate schools and taxation] v17 Jl 23, 1904 p1-2

Author: Isles mid summer seas [See issues from O 22 to N 19 '04] il

Author: Open letter to Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier v18 My 20, 1905 p1

Sheppard, Edmund E. (Don, pseud) (cont'd)

Author: Second open letter to Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier [separate school question] v18 My 27, 1905 p1

Author: Third open letter to Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier v18 Je 3, 1905 p1

Author: "Your berth's ready, suh!" [American palace car company's "Columbia"] v18 Ag 12, 1905 p2

Author: Open letter to Hon. A.B. Aylesworth, K.C. v19 D 16, 1905 p1

Front page [Sheppard relinquishes control of "Saturday night"] port v19 Ja 27, 1906 p1

Author: Late Cyril Reginald Jamieson. port v20 S 21, 1907 p2

Author: Los Angeles mix-up and a moral for Toronto v22 Ap 17, 1909 p2

E.E. Sheppard's latest book v29 D 11, 1915 p3

Late E.E. Sheppard. port v40 N 22, 1924 p2

Sheppard, O.B.

Stage [W.J. Scanlon to give testimonial benefit for O.B. Sheppard at Grand opera house] v1 Ap 21, 1888 p7

Pulpit, the press and the stage v8 Mr 16, 1895 p7

Veteran stage manager passes away v43 My 5, 1928 p6

Sheppard, Richard (Dick)

He opened a crypt v53 D 11, 1937 p4

Sheran, Micholas

Nicholas Sheran v43 Je 2, 1928 p3

Sherbrooke railway and power company

Sherbrooke railway v26 F 22, 1913 p44

Sheridan, Philip

Author: Cocoanuts and things il v53 D 4, 1937 p39

Sheriff, pseud

Author: In and out of Osgoode v36 O 8, 1921 p5

Sherrard, James Henry

James Henry Sherrard, chairman of C.M.A. port v24 Je 24, 1911 p19

Sherring, William

Marathon race [victory of William Sherring] v19 My 5, 1906 p6

Sherry, Helen Davies

Music [Helen Davies Sherry] v30 D 30, 1916 p6

Sherwood, W.H.

Music [lecture-recital at Pavilion] v1 Je 23, 1888 p11

Music [W.H. Sherwood's annual recital at Conservatory] v8 Je 29, 1895 p10

Music [piano recital at Conservatory] v9 Je 27, 1896 p10

Music [W.H. Sherwood recital at Association Hall] v10 N 13, 1897 p10

Sherwood, William Albert

Studio and gallery v10 My 15, 1897 p15

Studio and gallery v10 O 9, 1897 p9

Shiel, M.P.

Author: Yellow danger: the overrunning of Europe by the Chinese v12 N 19, 1898 p7

Shields, Clem

Author: Sunday in Manitoba v52 S 4, 1937 p2

Shields, Thomas Todhunter

Front page: Dr. Shields and the lamp of culture v44 My 25, 1929 p1

Among those present: XI. - Dr. T.T. Shields. port v46 Jl 11, 1931 p11

Shimizu, Madame

Canadian women in the public eye: Madame Shimizu. port v36 N 27, 1920 p27,34

Shipbuilding

See also Collingwood shipbuilding company limited; Warships

Shipbuilding in Canada. il v19 Mr 3, 1906 p10

Shipbuilding (cont'd)
Financial comment [subsidizing of shipbuilding industries by federal government] T.C. Allum v26 F 22, 1913 p33
Financial comment v30 F 24, 1917 p13,18
Big shipbuilding programme in Canada v30 Ap 7, 1917 p22
Wooden ships in B.C. v30 Je 16, 1917 p24
Canada has all facilities for concrete ship building. il v31 F 2, 1918 p9
Straining to build 6,000,000 tons of ships in 1918 v31 F 9, 1918 p9
Shipping Board uses China v31 Ag 10, 1918 p16
Shipbuilding on a large scale v32 N 9, 1918 p20
Carrier pigeons take news of launching. il v32 My 24, 1919 p18
British shipbuilding. tab v34 S 4, 1920 p19
Front page: shipbuilding unions made a mess of it v36 F 19, 1921 p1
Front page: ease up on shipbuilding programme v36 Ap 23, 1921 p1
Building of ships v37 Jl 29, 1922 p19
Front page: ship contracts and high taxation v40 Mr 21, 1925 p1
World's shipbuilding v44 Mr 2, 1929 p32
Canada needs ships v45 N 1, 1930 p29,33
Shipbuilding down [Great Britain] v46 Mr 7, 1931 p38

Quebec (province)
Steel shipbuilding in Quebec. il v31 Ag 17, 1918 p4

British Columbia
Properly aided, British Columbia could build 1,000 wooden ships v30 Ag 25, 1917 p19
Vancouver shipyards turn out steel and wooden vessels. il. ports v31 N 10, 1917 p13
Will turn out the ships v31 Jl 27, 1918 p9
B.C. steel shipbuilding v32 Mr 15, 1919 p21

Nova Scotia
Wooden shipbuilding in Nova Scotia, a decadent industry miraculously revived by Canadian resourcefulness. il v31 Ag 31, 1918 p4

Ontario
Activities at the Canadian twin cities. il v31 My 11, 1918 p13,15
Launching French mine sweepers at Fort William. il v31 S 7, 1918 p11
Progressive ship-building plant in city of Toronto. il v32 O 19, 1918 p13

Quebec (province)

Shipman, E.G.M.
Drama [concert manager] port v7 My 5, 1894 p6

Shipman, Ernest
Putting Canada on the movie map v38 D 2, 1922 p13
New Brunswick films, limited v38 F 10, 1923 p18

Shipping
See also Merchant marine
Shipping on the Great Lakes v13 D 9, 1899 p7
Bluffing an inland sea. il v24 Ja 14, 1911 p25
Fifty years of transatlantic navigation. il. port v25 Ap 20, 1912 p4,16
Financial comment [Allan line steamship company] ports v26 O 12, 1912 p17
Financial comment [one point of real importance] v26 Mr 8, 1913 p17
Front page [Hudson's bay route] v27 N 15, 1913 p1
Financial comment [in spite of new shipbuilding, a shortage] v29 Mr 11, 1916 p13
Keen struggle for supremacy of the seas [Great Britain and the United States] v32 Ap 5, 1919 p13
American-Japanese ship combine v32 My 17, 1919 p20
Shipping from the port of Vancouver v36 N 13, 1920 p22
[Front page] shipping result of disorganization v36 Ap 9, 1921 p2
Power house [public opinion and public confidence] il v36 Ap 16, 1921 p4
Japanese shipping v37 D 3, 1921 p24

Shipping (cont'd)
Cargoes seamen fear v37 My 6, 1922 p12
Allan line and the men who made it. il. port v38 F 3, 1923 p5
Front page: our pending ship's subsidy v40 Mr 14, 1925 p1
Front page: profits assumed rather than real v40 Mr 14, 1925 p1
Shipping [surplus of ships] v40 Ap 11, 1925 p22
Freshwater ways: making Lake Superior harbors ocean ports v41 Jl 3, 1926 p13,23
Canada's maritime expansion. il v44 D 1, 1928 p49,60
World shipping problems v44 Ag 31, 1929 p36
Canadian maritime policy v45 My 31, 1930 p25,27+
Canada's lake traffic. il v47 Mr 26, 1932 p21,26

Rates
Financial comment [Arthur Meighen brought up a topic] v26 My 17, 1913 p17
Financial comment v27 N 1, 1913 p17
Financial comment v27 D 13, 1913 p17
Front page [the man who pays] v28 Mr 6, 1915 p1
Grist for the mill v40 Mr 14, 1925 p4

Great Britain
Lack of trade ships to be Britain's after-war problem v32 O 19, 1918 p13,15
Position of British shipping v32 Ag 9, 1919 p21
Great Britain retains position as carrier of world's commerce v33 F 28, 1920 p13
Front page: British and American marine v34 My 8, 1920 p1
British and U.S. shipping v37 O 14, 1922 p20
Shipping and shipbuilding v45 Mr 22, 1930 p32
Subsidising shipping v49 F 17, 1934 p28
Britain's ship subsidy v49 Jl 28, 1934 p22
Britain's shipping subsidy v50 D 29, 1934 p24
Plight of British shipping v51 F 1, 1936 p22
Need for shipping subsidy v51 Ap 25, 1936 p37
Plight of British shipping v51 Jl 25, 1936 p17,21
British shipping prospects v51 S 5, 1936 p23

United States
Front page: British and American marine v34 My 8, 1920 p1
British and U.S. shipping v37 O 14, 1922 p20

Shipping, Coastwise
See Coastwise shipping

Ships
See also Cargo ships; Ocean liners; Schooners; Steamboats; Warships
Historic ship ["Alert"] v8 Ag 31, 1895 p7
Sawyer's serpentine ship. il. port v13 Ag 4, 1900 p7
Return of the wooden ship v30 Ap 7, 1917 p19
Little ship with big record. H.H.P. [Harmony] v37 Je 10, 1922 p12
Ships, ships, who wants to buy ships? v37 Jl 22, 1922 p13
"The port of missing ships" [Arcturus voyage to Sargasso sea] v40 Ap 18, 1925 p14
Saga of the "Marco Polo" v45 Jl 19, 1930 p2
Fire safety of ships at sea v48 Mr 11, 1933 p20

Accidents
See Accidents

Construction
See Shipbuilding

Shipton, Mother
Mother Shipton's prophecies port v28 F 27, 1915 p3

Shipwrecks
Tales of the Georgian bay [See issues from S 15 '00 to Ja 12 '01]
Wreck of the "Asia". il v13 N 3, 1900 p7
Wreck of the "Preston" v14 Jl 6, 1901 p11
Financial comment [1912 most disastrous in history of marine world] il v25 Ap 27, 1912 p17
Front page [Titanic] v25 Ap 27, 1912 p1

Shipwrecks (cont'd)
Mourning financial men in Montreal [lost in Titanic disaster] ports v25 Ap 27, 1912 p23
Notable naval disasters v25 Ap 27, 1912 p3
Tragedy of the Titanic v25 Ap 27, 1912 p2
Front page [Titanic disaster investigation] v25 My 4, 1912 p1
London letter [Titanic enquiry] v25 Je 8, 1912 p32
Stories of the British navy [sinking of battleship Victoria, 1893] v26 My 3, 1913 p5
Graveyard of Lake Erie. il v32 Mr 1, 1919 p21
[Front page] the end of a famous steamship [Macassa] v43 S 29, 1928 p2
Front page: Mr. Eugene Lafleur, K.C., as arbitrator [sinking of I'm alone] v44 Ag 17, 1929 p1
"I'm alone" a blessing in disguise v44 Ag 17, 1929 p1

Shirts, Women's
See Clothing and dress

Shlisky, Josef
Music and drama [two concerts of more than routine interest, one performance by Zoe Cresser-Gaskins] v33 F 7, 1920 p7

Shoes
See Boots and shoes

Sholes, Charles Latham
Reflections [revolutionary inventions bring little fame] v32 Ag 2, 1919 p2

Shoobridge, Hugh
Author: It ought to pay v52 D 26, 1936 p3
Author: Relations do act up v52 Ja 23, 1937 p1
Author: Anchored again v52 Mr 20, 1937 p1
Author: New diplomacy: narrative v52 Ap 17, 1937 p13
Author: Back chat from history v52 My 1, 1937 p3
Author: Wings over everywhere v52 My 1, 1937 p1
Author: Woodphail on colonies v52 Je 5, 1937 p2
Author: New world axis [Toronto-Quebec] v52 Je 12, 1937 p1
Author: Fourth empire v52 Jl 17, 1937 p1
Author: It should happen here v52 S 4, 1937 p3
Author: Present indicative v52 O 9, 1937 p3
Author: Legislation rampant v52 O 30, 1937 p1

Shooting
Canada's team for Bisley v21 Je 6, 1908 p11
Front page [Canadians can shoot - Bisley winners] v22 Jl 24, 1909 p1
Front page [Canada honors Private Clifford for winning King's Prize at Bisley] v24 Ag 19, 1911 p1
At the ranges. il v28 O 17, 1914 p5
Trapshooters at Government [Rockliffe rifle] ranges v28 Je 5, 1915 p10
Substantial aid to riflemen v36 Ag 13, 1921 p3

Shopping
Welcome news for male shoppers v25 Je 8, 1912 p3
"Clurks — and some clarks." il v27 D 20, 1913 p6
My lady goes a-marketing. il v27 Je 27, 1914 p25
Chasing the Christmas bargain v28 D 26, 1914 p21
Around the shops [See issues from Mr 10 '17 to D 20 '19, see occasional issues from Ap 17 '20 to S 10 '21]
Christmas shopping. il v38 D 16, 1922 p5
When my lady goes a-shopping v38 Mr 10, 1923 p21,31
Goodness of shopping v40 O 31, 1925 p2
Shopping in Paris v44 F 23, 1929 p13
Art of shopping. il v45 N 30, 1929 p37

Shorey, S.J.
Rev. S.J. Shorey [Sherbourne street Methodist church] il v1 Mr 10, 1888 p6

Short, A.J.

Author: Motor industry to-day v52 N 7, 1936 p4

Short, William

Author: Financial West [Edmonton mayor at annual convention of Canadian municipalities association, Saskatoon] excerpts from address v26 Ag 9, 1913 p26
Author: Plea for a uniform frontage tax v26 S 13, 1913 p23

Short stories (by name of author)

Addis, Y.H. Mysterious woman v5 Ap 2, 1892 p8-9
Addis, Y.H. Priest's bridge v3 Ja 4, 1890 p4
Adventures of a dollar bill v1 O 13, 1888 p10
Ahrens, Carl Henry. Bust-up v5 F 27, 1892 p7
Ahrens, Carl Henry. Jack's gone home v5 My 7, 1892 p10
Allen, Grant. Christmas adventure [Christmas number 1899, p. 51-2, 54-7]
Allison, W.T. Parallel case to that of Rip Van Winkle v6 Je 10, 1893 p2
Altsheler, Joseph A. At the cannon's mouth v10 Ja 16, 1897 p4
Annunzio, Gabriele d'. Saint Pantaleon v11 O 1, 1898 p4
Arachne, pseud. Mr. Cheesebro's last proposal v5 F 20, 1892 p5
Ardagh, Alice Maud (Esperance, pseud) Christmas eve in Muskoka v2 D 29, 1888 p5
Ardagh, Alice Maud (Esperance, pseud). Dr. Grimsby's school picnic [Christmas number 1890, p. 35-6]
Arnold, Charles Carlyle. Christopher Columbus in Toronto v6 Jl 1, 1893 p6
Ashworth, Alice. All because of a pink wrap v12 Ap 15, 1899 p4
Ashworth, Alice. Nanton's sister [Christmas number 1895, p. 12-14]
Atkinson, Elmina (Clip Carew, Frances Burton Clare, Madge Merton, pseuds). Grandmother's Christmas turkeys v3 D 21, 1889 p16
Atkinson, Elmina (Clip Carew, Frances Burton Clare, Madge Merton, pseuds). Marriage for money v2 S 7, 1889 p4
Atkinson, Elmina (Clip Carew, Frances Burton Clare, Madge Merton, pseuds). Tale of a cap v9 D 21, 1895 p11
Atkinson, Elmina (Clip Carew, Frances Burton Clare, Madge Merton, pseuds). Tangles [Special summer issue 1890, p. 30]
Atkinson, Elmina (Clip Carew, Frances Burton Clare, Madge Merton, pseuds). Three Christmas days v4 D 27, 1890 p5
Bailey, H.C. Knight of Mayford v20 Jl 20, 1907 p9,17
Bailey, H.C. Men in buckram v22 Je 5, 1909 p9,20
Barclay, Florence. My heart's right there v28 Ap 10, 1915 p21
Baring-Gould, S. Crazy Jane v4 Jl 4, 1891 p8
Baring-Gould, S. Milk maids v12 S 9, 1899 p4
Barr, Amelia E. Who was to blame? v12 Ag 5, 1899 p4
Barr, Amelia E. Young man saved v4 Jl 25, 1891 p9
Barr, James Angus Evan Abbott. Cry of the loon [Christmas number 1896, p. 22-6]
Barr, Robert. One days courtship [Christmas number 1894]
Bartlett, Gertrude. Brewing mischief v4 F 28, 1891 p7
Bartlett, Gertrude. One day's fishing [See issues Jl 19, 26 '90]
Bartlett, Gertrude. Skylla of Quebec [Christmas number 1890, p. 8-10]
Bayle, Frederick. Cruel shame v4 S 12, 1891 p8
Beach, Rex. Fight with bare hands v19 My 12, 1906 p7
Beaman, Emeric Hulme. Gladys of the car v31 F 16, 1918 p17
Beardsley, Alice. Mutton chops and cupid v27 F 21, 1914 p39
Bell, R.S. Warren. Fortunato's revenge v29 O 30, 1915 p21,24
Benson, A.E. Found: a sum of money v23 O 16, 1909 p9,12

Short stories (by name of author) (cont'd)

Benson, E.F. Artfulness of Rex v40 F 28, 1925 p21,28
Benson, E.F. Complete rest v38 Ag 11, 1923 p21
Benson, E.F. Eavesdropper v39 Ap 26, 1924 p25
Benson, E.F. Fall of Augusta v37 Jl 15, 1922 p21,28
Benson, E.F. Five foolish virgins v41 Mr 6, 1926 p25
Benson, E.F. Surgeon's problem v40 Ja 17, 1925 p21
Berne, Betty. Thea's mistake: an island story v5 Jl 9, 1892 p5
Berthaut, Leon. Rag v23 N 6, 1909 p9,19
Beth Gelert, pseud. My chances: a Toronto maiden lady of thirty-five reviews her love adventures v9 S 26, 1896 p4
Birabeau, Andre. Adventure madam ... il v46 My 16, 1931 p5,15
Birmingham, George A. Burglary v36 Ap 30, 1921 p21
Birmingham, George A. Competent mechanic v36 Ap 2, 1921 p25
Birmingham, George A. Jimmy Cassidy's picture v36 S 24, 1921 p21
Birmingham, George A. Public scandal v38 D 30, 1922 p17
Black, Robson. Ponticello, M.P. v21 O 26, 1907 p11
Bloggs, pseud. Aboard a cattleship [Christmas number 1900]
Blue, William A. Slats of truck six v19 Ag 11, 1906 p8
Blundell, Peter. Magic pigtail v41 N 21, 1925 p21
Boothby, Guy. By right of conquest v19 Jl 7, 1906 p9
Boothby, Guy. Private arrangement v20 Jl 13, 1907 p9
Bornet, Baxter. Perjury v14 Ap 13, 1901 p4
Borret, Baxter. Saved by a pancake, or Old Harbottle's will v14 N 17, 1900 p4
Bosanquet, Theodora. Mr. Blint and the discreditable spectres v37 F 25, 1922 p25,27
Bott, Alan. Murder in the air v41 Ag 7, 1926 p17,19
Botting, E. Courting of Lizer v14 Ap 13, 1901 p7
Boultbee, H.C. Comedy in temper v11 Mr 5, 1898 p7
Boutet, Frederic. She knew what he wanted v45 S 6, 1930 p15,22
Bowen, Marjorie. "The Six-thirty" v38 S 22, 1923 p21
Bowman, Louise Morey. Wind on the heath v37 S 16, 1922 p25
Bredin, E.M. Impossibility v19 Ag 11, 1906 p7
Brodie, Allan Douglas. Christmas number of the Daily Astonisher v18 D 24, 1904 p5-6
Brodie, Allan Douglas. Lesson in geology [See issues Ap 29, My 6 '93]
Brodie, Allan Douglas. Stradivarian strategem v6 Mr 4, 1893 p2
Brodie, Allan Douglas. Vagaries of love v6 Ap 8, 1893 p2,15
Brown, Alice. Flowers of paradise v19 Ja 6, 1906 p5-6
Brown, Edith Harmon. Shop: a sketch of Toronto life v12 Mr 18, 1899 p5
Brown, J. Manfred. Lost Rocker mine v12 Ja 14, 1899 p4
Brown, K.R.S. After midnight v40 Jl 4, 1925 p21
Browne, K.R.G. Understudy v39 Jl 12, 1924 p21,28
Browne, Wyndom. Fire worshipper v9 Je 13, 1896 p11
Buckley, R.J. Stolen signal-book v22 Ag 21, 1909 p9,19-20
Bullen, Frank T. Skipper's wife v12 Jl 15, 1899 p4
Burdette, Robert. Old printer v28 F 6, 1915 p21
Burrow, C.K. Mrs. Medway's folly v20 F 9, 1907 p9
Burrow, C.K. On a haystack v20 Ja 19, 1907 p9
Burrow, C.K. Story of the black dog v15 Ap 19, 1902 p4
Burwash, Ida. Artist and environment v9 Je 27, 1896 p7

Short stories (by name of author) (cont'd)

Burwash, Ida. Hardly won v9 Ap 18, 1896 p7
Burwash, Ida. Little lady [Christmas number 1892, p. 22-5]
Butchart, Isabel. Tact v40 Ja 10, 1925 p21
Butcher, Margaret. For better parties v47 Je 18, 1932 p11
Butcher, Margaret. Little story of Paris v45 S 27, 1930 p15,23
Butcher, Margaret. Musician. il v46 O 3, 1931 p13,20
Caird, Mona. Legend of Bohemia v4 Jl 11, 1891 p8
Cameron, Mary Lovett. Renunciation v12 S 2, 1899 p4
Cameron, V.L. How Jack Hawker met his bride v4 Ag 15, 1891 p8-9
Cameron, William Bleasdell. Grip of the blizzard v12 My 6, 1899 p4
Cameron, William Bleasdell. Light and darkness v12 F 4, 1899 p4
Cameron, William Bleasdell. Passions of Aikins v12 D 24, 1898 p6
Cameron, William Bleasdell. Reclamation of Mr. Whyte-Johns v9 F 15, 1896 p7
Cameron, William Bleasdell. Reconnaissance at Fort Ellis [Christmas number 1895, p. 7-10]
Cameron, William Bleasdell. Red omen of Little Bow [Christmas number 1896, p. 12-13]
Cameron, William Bleasdell. Shame of Many Brave Feathers [Christmas number 1899, p. 38-40]
Cameron, William Bleasdell. Three scouts v10 Mr 27, 1897 p9
Cameron, William Bleasdell. White water v11 F 19, 1898 p7
Campbell, Austin. "Ho! Ho!" laughed the wind of Christmas v41 D 12, 1925 p33,51
Campbell, Austin. Legend of the bell, a Christmas story v40 D 13, 1924 p33,50
Campbell, Austin. Light! for the lady. il v43 D 10, 1927 p37
Campbell, Austin. Nitius, daughter of the Nile v39 D 8, 1923 p25
Campbell, Austin. Ringers of Tintern v42 D 11, 1926 p37,55
Campbell, Austin. Tales of Tintern village: the fiddler of Billing's Gap v40 Ap 18, 1925 p25
Campbell, Austin. Tales of Tintern village: Meggs' miracle v40 F 14, 1925 p25,32
Campbell, Austin. Tales of Tintern: the sin of Simeon Grunch v41 Ja 9, 1926 p17
Campbell, Austin. Tales of Tintern v42 Ap 16, 1927 p29
Campbell, Austin. Tales of Tintern v42 Ag 6, 1927 p21
Campbell, Isabel. At the farmhouse v5 S 10, 1892 p9
Campbell, Laura. Long white bridge v19 Ja 13, 1906 p14
Campbell, Manning. That jade, fortune v41 F 13, 1926 p25
Campbell, Mary L. By Huron's shore [Christmas number 1889, p. 28-32]
Campbell, Vere. Iago and Sir Justin v11 F 12, 1898 p4-5
Charlesworth, Hector (Touchstone, pseud). Exploded ghost story v5 F 6, 1892 p3
Charlesworth, Hector (Touchstone, pseud). In the heat of the day v4 Ag 1, 1891 p7
Charlesworth, Hector (Touchstone, pseud). Woman that is to be v7 N 3, 1894 p7
Cigar, pseud. Harold Cashmore v12 Je 24, 1899 p7
Clark, Joseph Thomas (Mack, pseud). Anniversary v6 D 24, 1892 p9
Clark, Joseph Thomas (Mack, pseud). Backsliding of Rev. Tenter Hooks, B.D. v10 F 27, 1897 p9
Clark, Joseph Thomas (Mack, pseud). Beggar's fortune v6 Ap 22, 1893 p9
Clark, Joseph Thomas (Mack, pseud). Capture of Overholt v21 D 14, 1907 p11,23
Clark, Joseph Thomas (Mack, pseud). Case of dementia v21 N 9, 1907 p11
Clark, Joseph Thomas (Mack, pseud). Compact v6 Ap 8, 1893 p9
Clark, Joseph Thomas (Mack, pseud). Conscience of a camper v9 Je 6, 1896 p5
Clark, Joseph Thomas (Mack, pseud). Convict's confession v5 N 5, 1892 p7
Clark, Joseph Thomas (Mack, pseud). Dan Bayles v20 Ja 5, 1907 p12

Short stories (by name of author) (cont'd)

Clark, Joseph Thomas (Mack, pseud). Dominion day at Elmroot [See issues from O 8 to O 22 '92]
Clark, Joseph Thomas (Mack, pseud). Grits of Beechfield v7 O 27, 1894 p6
Clark, Joseph Thomas (Mack, pseud). He forgot them v6 Ja 7, 1893 p9
Clark, Joseph Thomas (Mack, pseud). Hendershot of Strathcannon [Christmas number 1895, p. 34-8]
Clark, Joseph Thomas (Mack, pseud). Hundredth man club v8 F 2, 1895 p7
Clark, Joseph Thomas (Mack, pseud). Life and times of Martha Mason [See issues from Ja 5 to Ja 19 '95]
Clark, Joseph Thomas (Mack, pseud). Light at last v6 Ja 28, 1893 p9
Clark, Joseph Thomas (Mack, pseud). Lonely zealot v6 D 10, 1892 p9
Clark, Joseph Thomas (Mack, pseud). Painted sleigh v10 D 19, 1896 p9
Clark, Joseph Thomas (Mack, pseud). People of yesterday [See issues N 26, D 3 '92]
Clark, Joseph Thomas (Mack, pseud). Politician v6 D 17, 1892 p9
Clark, Joseph Thomas (Mack, pseud). Quest of Mary Ellen [Christmas number 1899, p. 43-5]
Clark, Joseph Thomas (Mack, pseud). Rebel met rebel [Christmas number 1898, p. 18-22]
Clark, Joseph Thomas (Mack, pseud). Revelations of Magruder v6 Jl 8, 1893 p7
Clark, Joseph Thomas (Mack, pseud). Rise and fall of a good intention v5 Jl 9, 1892 p10
Clark, Joseph Thomas (Mack, pseud). Snow-storms in town and country v12 Mr 18, 1899 p7
Clark, Joseph Thomas (Mack, pseud). Spelling match at Elmroot [See issues S 30, O 7 '93]
Clark, Joseph Thomas (Mack, pseud). Westwood murder v7 O 20, 1894 p7
Clark, Joseph Thomas (Mack, pseud). Wretch and the ragamuffin v6 Ja 14, 1893 p8
Clarke, B.A. Interchangeable parts v20 F 2, 1907 p9
Clarke, C. Langton. Aunt Charlotte's visit v27 D 20, 1913 p36-7,44
Clarke, C. Langton. Chiming clock v14 Jl 6, 1901 p4
Clarke, C. Langton. Demon of homicide v14 Je 22, 1901 p4
Clarke, C. Langton. Nick Hogaboom's scoop v14 S 7, 1901 p4
Clarke, C. Langton. Ready-made suit v14 O 12, 1901 p4
Clarke, C. Langton. Romance of John Malcolmson v14 My 4, 1901 p4
Clarke, C. Langton. Uncle Giles' glass eye v16 O 3, 1903 p4
Clarke, C. Langton. Wiles of woman v15 Mr 22, 1902 p6
Claston, Elizabeth. Mary's dream [See issues Ag 17, 24 '89, p. 4]
Claston, Elizabeth. Richard Pendle's Christmas eve v3 D 28, 1889 p4
Clay, Jeremy. Put up game: the story of a lacrosse match v9 Ag 1, 1896 p7
Clay, Jeremy. Reuben, the story of a hockey match v9 Mr 21, 1896 p7
Click, J.D. My village poetess v4 Ag 1, 1891 p5
Clouston, J. Storer. Chance acquaintance v36 My 28, 1921 p25,36
Cobb, Thomas. Justifying the means v37 Ap 29, 1922 p25
Cockin, H.K. Christmas eve in a madhouse [Christmas number 1888, p. 12]
Cole, Celia. Modern Cinderella [Christmas number 1890, p. 27-31]
Coleman, John. Elfie: a barrister's story [See issues Ja 14, 21 '88]
Coleman, Kathleen Blake (Kit, pseud). Boy musician v2 Ag 3, 1889 p5
Coleman, Kathleen Blake (Kit, pseud). What the fairies did on Christmas eve [Christmas number 1889, p. 33]
Coleman, Sara Lindsay. Man in the valley v19 F 10, 1906 p7
Connelly, J.H. Lucky pearl [See issues F 27, Mr 5 '92]

Short stories (by name of author) (cont'd)

Cooper, C.W. Romance of an elm stump [Christmas number 1891, p. 29-32]
Copland, Alexander. Ghost of Paul v5 O 1, 1892 p9
Copland, John A. Gleniffer ghost [Christmas number 1891, p. 24, 26+]
Copland, John A. Psychological idyl v5 Ap 9, 1892 p12
Copland, John A. Skull of Peter [See issues S 19, 26 '91]
Coppinger, C.D. Man who was nervous v28 F 20, 1915 p21
Coupar, Janet. Reminiscences of a Canadian country wife v42 Je 25, 1927 p25
Crane, Frances. Ascot v43 Ag 4, 1928 p3
Crane, Stephen. Indiana campaign v9 My 30, 1896 p4-5
Crofyart, Gaden. Luck in odd numbers [See issues S 28, O 5 '89, p. 4]
Croker, Bithia Mary. Spider v11 Ag 6, 1898 p4-5
Cross, E.F. Caius. Guest of God v10 S 25, 1897 p4
Cross, E.F. Caius. Tragic smile v10 Ja 2, 1897 p7
Cross, Ethelbert. Fiddle and a fool v12 Ja 14, 1899 p7
Cundill, Gertrude. His holiday [Christmas number 1900]
Dam, H.J.W. Angela's complexion v38 Ag 18, 1923 p21,28
Dart, Edith C.M. Little moment v27 Ap 18, 1914 p25
Daudet, Alphonse. Miller's secret v31 D 22, 1917 p25
Davernois, Henri. Monsieur v45 My 31, 1930 p13
Davidson, Laura Lee. Blood healer v42 Jl 23, 1927 p21
Dawe, Lilian S. Between husband and wife v41 Ag 21, 1926 p21
D'Easum, Basil C. Gray horse and his rider v14 Ja 12, 1901 p4
Dempster, B. Gabrielle Hope v2 N 16, 1889 p4
Denison, Grace Elizabeth (Lady Gay, Ko-Ko, pseuds). Belief of Cecilia v7 My 19, 1894 p7
Denison, Grace Elizabeth (Lady Gay, Ko-Ko, pseuds). Camp-fire yarn v8 Ag 3, 1895 p7
Denison, Grace Elizabeth (Lady Gay, Ko-Ko, pseuds). Child that never came back v22 Ag 28, 1909 p9,20
Denison, Grace Elizabeth (Lady Gay, Ko-Ko, pseuds). Christmas caper [Christmas number 1891, p. 33-4]
Denison, Grace Elizabeth (Lady Gay, Ko-Ko, pseuds). Closing pantomime v7 Je 30, 1894 p7
Denison, Grace Elizabeth (Lady Gay, Ko-Ko, pseuds). Conversion of Clo Kelly [See issues Jl 15, 22 '11]
Denison, Grace Elizabeth (Lady Gay, Ko-Ko, pseuds). End of an experiment: a bicycle story v6 Jl 1, 1893 p7
Denison, Grace Elizabeth (Lady Gay, Ko-Ko, pseuds). Friend of M'dame v15 Mr 8, 1902 p4
Denison, Grace Elizabeth (Lady Gay, Ko-Ko, pseuds). Healing spirit v7 D 9, 1893 p9
Denison, Grace Elizabeth (Lady Gay, Ko-Ko, pseuds). Her mission v13 D 9, 1899 p6
Denison, Grace Elizabeth (Lady Gay, Ko-Ko, pseuds). Idle word v26 N 2, 1912 p30
Denison, Grace Elizabeth (Lady Gay, Ko-Ko, pseuds). In the personal column v7 Jl 7, 1894 p7
Denison, Grace Elizabeth (Lady Gay, Ko-Ko, pseuds). Jubilee stamp v10 O 30, 1897 p7
Denison, Grace Elizabeth (Lady Gay, Ko-Ko, pseuds). Late Jacky Boone v19 O 13, 1906 p9
Denison, Grace Elizabeth (Lady Gay, Ko-Ko, pseuds). Le sabre de mon frere [Christmas number 1897, p. 13-14]
Denison, Grace Elizabeth (Lady Gay, Ko-Ko, pseuds). Missie Celie's diamonds v5 Ap 9, 1892 p4
Denison, Grace Elizabeth (Lady Gay, Ko-Ko, pseuds). Moon madness v6 S 2, 1893 p7
Denison, Grace Elizabeth (Lady Gay, Ko-Ko, pseuds). Oceana, a grateful soul v14 D 15, 1900 p3

Short stories (by name of author) (cont'd)

Denison, Grace Elizabeth (Lady Gay, Ko-Ko, pseuds). One thing lacking v23 Ja 1, 1910 p25
Denison, Grace Elizabeth (Lady Gay, Ko-Ko, pseuds). Our lonesome company v7 D 23, 1893 p9
Denison, Grace Elizabeth (Lady Gay, Ko-Ko, pseuds). Passing of Penelope v22 D 26, 1908 p5,19
Denison, Grace Elizabeth (Lady Gay, Ko-Ko, pseuds). Story of an hour v6 Ag 12, 1893 p6
Denison, Grace Elizabeth (Lady Gay, Ko-Ko, pseuds). Watch night incident v22 Ja 9, 1909 p12
Denison, Grace Elizabeth (Lady Gay, Ko-Ko, pseuds). Woman's forgiveness v12 D 17, 1898 p7
Denison, Grace Elizabeth (Lady Gay, Ko-Ko, pseuds). Wooed before a witness v22 Jl 31, 1909 p14
Dent, John Charles. Haunted house on Duchess street [See issues Mr 24, 31 '88]
D'Eye, H.F. Ghost seer v7 N 17, 1894 p9
Dobie, Annie P. His last appearance v16 Ap 18, 1903 p4
Dobie, Annie P. In bad odor v18 Ja 7, 1905 p5-6
Dobie, Annie P. Jane the unexpected v16 Je 27, 1903 p4
Dobie, Annie P. John Fletcher - brute v17 Mr 26, 1904 p9
Dobie, Annie P. Tale of a telephone v16 Je 6, 1903 p7
Doddington, J.M. "Bonnie lie the cornrigs" v31 My 11, 1918 p21
Doddington, J.M. Corsican election v39 Je 21, 1924 p25
Donnell, Annie Hamilton. Bow arm v34 Ap 10, 1920 p21
Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds). Backwoods singer v22 My 1, 1909 p9,20
Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds). Bug — a no-account dog v22 O 2, 1909 p9,19
Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds). Champion lost v22 S 4, 1909 p9
Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds). Christmas trolley car-ol v24 D 24, 1910 p25
Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds). Doll's shoe v22 Ap 24, 1909 p9,19
Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds). How Jim found himself v22 Ap 17, 1909 p9,20
Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds). Lilies v22 Ap 10, 1909 p9
Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds). Parables about people: the braided vest v24 Jl 15, 1911 p5,10
Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds). Parables about people: Signor Collini v24 Jl 22, 1911 p5
Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds). Parables about people: the old town v24 Jl 29, 1911 p5,10
Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds). Seigneur's tomb v22 Mr 20, 1909 p9
Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds). Somewhere in Flanders. il v28 My 22, 1915 p4
Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds). Touched v22 F 20, 1909 p9
Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds). Unheeded call v22 Mr 6, 1909 p9,19
Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds). Unheroic hero v22 My 15, 1909 p9
Donovan, Peter (P. O'D., Tom Folio, pseuds). West that was v22 Jl 10, 1909 p9
Doudney, Sarah. That dreadful night v4 Ag 22, 1891 p8
Doyle, M.C. Chattel mortgage v5 D 26, 1891 p9
Doyle, M.C. Mistaken v4 O 17, 1891 p5
Doyle, M.C. My destiny v4 Jl 25, 1891 p5
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan. Fiend of the cooperage v11 S 24, 1898 p4-5
Duff, Clayton B. Real poet v22 F 6, 1909 p9
Duncan, Norman. Point of honor v16 N 7, 1903 p4
Dunning, James Edmund. In collision: two of a kind v20 My 25, 1907 p9
Durand, Evelyn. Liberation of Father Rhone v4 Jl 18, 1891 p7

Short stories (by name of author) (cont'd)

Durand, Evelyn. Old Dickson's young lady [Christmas number 1893, p. 3-6]
Durand, Evelyn. Vain quest v4 O 3, 1891 p8
Duross, Donald. Snowbound v22 Mr 13, 1909 p9,19
Duvar, Hunter. C'Hastel of Goarec v11 D 11, 1897 p11
Duvar, Hunter. Judson's mistake v3 Ag 30, 1890 p7
Duvar, Hunter. Schoolboy's story v4 Mr 21, 1891 p7
Duvernois, Henri. Chase. il v46 Ag 29, 1931 p3
Duvernois, Henri. Dog that talked v46 My 9, 1931 p11
Duvernois, Henri. Domestic mystery v46 D 6, 1930 p19
Duvernois, Henri. Inseparable v45 Je 21, 1930 p13,21
Duvernois, Henri. Old maid v47 Ja 2, 1932 p8,13
Duvernois, Henri. Plate v45 O 11, 1930 p34-35
Duvernois, Henri. Refuge v45 Ja 11, 1930 p13
Edwards, Ivor. Love light v41 N 28, 1925 p41
Elliott, Samuel R. In deep water v22 S 25, 1909 p9
Evelyn, Aldridge. Two-sided honeymoon v19 Mr 3, 1906 p7
Everett, J.E. Marital comedy v41 My 29, 1926 p25,36
Every, D.F. Frenchman's story v6 F 11, 1893 p2
Face on King street v10 Mr 20, 1897 p2
Farjeon, B.L. Miss Quilt v4 Je 13, 1891 p8
Fionn, pseud. Jack's yarn v2 Je 15, 1889 p5
Fionn, pseud. My second term v2 My 18, 1889 p5
Fisher, Mary H. Thoroughbreds v18 O 14, 1905 p5-6
Fitchett, W.H. Jack's fighting courage v19 Ag 18, 1906 p9
Fletcher, Mary E. Ride of the Minx v11 Ap 9, 1898 p7
Flynn, T.W. Wilful woman v1 Mr 10, 1888 p5
Forbes, Athol. Between love and loyalty v12 Ag 12, 1899 p4
Ford, Ethelwyn. Milligan's partner v29 N 6, 1915 p21
Forman, Justus Miles. Calypso. il v23 F 5, 1910 p6,16
Forsythe, R.B. Tale of the old tolbooth v14 Ap 6, 1901 p4
Fothergill, Jessie. Dr. Dobbs's amputation knives v4 Je 20, 1891 p8-9
Francillon, R.E. No conjuror v4 Ag 1, 1891 p8
Francis, M.E. Our Ted v28 Ja 23, 1915 p25
Fraser, C.A. Romance of a coral isle v6 Je 17, 1893 p9
Fraser, William Alexander. Boh Shwey's ruby [Christmas number 1895, p. 30-3]
Fraser, William Alexander. Frog lake massacre [Christmas number 1897, p. 10-12]
Fraser, William Alexander. King George's shell v9 Ja 11, 1896 p7
Frechette, Louis. With Victor Hugo [Special summer issue 1890, p. 19-20]
French, Mark. Buried treasure of little York v8 D 8, 1894 p4
Friedlaender, V.H. Eleventh hour v30 O 13, 1917 p21
Gadsby, H.F. Discomfiture of Jones v8 Jl 20, 1895 p7
Gadsby, H.F. Klondike mermaid v12 F 11, 1899 p4
Game of bluff: the experience of a Canadian lawyer v14 D 8, 1900 p6-7
Garland, A.P. Flaw v41 Jl 24, 1926 p21
Garland, A.P. In grateful remembrance v42 N 20, 1926 p24
Gautier, Theophile. Two actors for one role v12 D 17, 1898 p6
Ghost knight v24 D 31, 1910 p5,16
Gibbon, Perceval. Quixote of the veld v28 O 31, 1914 p25
Gibson, Perceval. Bailey's experiment v23 Mr 19, 1910 p14,16

Short stories (by name of author) (cont'd)

Gilbert, Robert Jarvis. Doggerel club v7 D 30, 1893 p7
Gilbert, W.R. White ant v13 O 27, 1900 p4-5
Gilchrist, Murray. For owd times sake v20 F 23, 1907 p9
Golding, Louis. Bishops and poets v40 O 24, 1925 p21,31
Golding, Louis. Poet on the hill-tops v40 Je 13, 1925 p25
Goode, W.A.M. Head night v28 N 14, 1914 p25
Goode, W.A.M. How Ludovic went to Parson's Green v27 Ag 15, 1914 p25
Goode, W.A.M. Itinerary of a day v27 S 5, 1914 p25,32
Goode, W.A.M. Jason Orchard's decision. il v23 Ja 22, 1910 p6,16
Gourlay, Reginald. Even if I am dead v6 Ap 1, 1893 p9
Gourlay, Reginald. First deer v14 N 2, 1901 p4
Gourlay, Reginald. World recedes v12 Mr 11, 1899 p7
Grant, Jean. Tim's day v13 Ja 6, 1900 p6
Gray, Martin. Unlack's fortune [See issues Ja 2, 9 '92]
Gray, Tyndall. Ideal v2 N 2, 1889 p5
Gray, Tyndall. Nell v4 S 26, 1891 p7
Green, M.E. Bargain day in girls v14 My 11, 1901 p7
Greenway, S.E. Hitting the track with Luck Branston v21 Mr 28, 1908 p11
Greenway, S.E. What they would do in Canada v21 Ap 25, 1908 p11
Gregg, Maxwell. Colored sketch v5 Mr 12, 1892 p8
Gregg, Maxwell. Detective story v5 Jl 2, 1892 p7
Gregg, Maxwell. My mysterious visitor v5 My 14, 1892 p8
Gregg, Maxwell. Non-attendance of Mr. Wynn v5 F 6, 1892 p8
Gregg, T.A. John Jackson's venture [See issues Ag 16, 23 '90]
Gregory, Douglas. Philanthropist v6 D 17, 1892 p9
Gregory, Douglas. Picture in the flames v6 Ja 14, 1893 p9
Gregory-Flesher, Helen. Ronins' league [Christmas number 1893, p. 7-9]
Grey, Francis W. Lady Winterfield's nurse v10 N 28, 1896 p4
Grogan, Walter E. Back to the old love v37 Je 3, 1922 p25
Grove, Frederick Philip. Hospitality v47 F 20, 1932 p13,19
Grove, Frederick Philip. Poor defenceless widow v47 Ja 16, 1932 p21,28
Grove, Frederick Philip. Wedding v47 D 19, 1931 p13,20
Habberton, John. Tom's little sister [Christmas number 1892, p. 1-4]
Hale, Katherine. Card at Christmas v44 D 15, 1928 p25,38
Hale, Katherine. Christmas godson v30 D 23, 1916 p25
Hallam, Douglas. President's telegram v21 Mr 14, 1908 p11
Harland, Marion. Hecla v3 Ja 18, 1890 p4
Harrison, Susie Frances (Seranus, pseud). Only a younger son [Special summer issue 1890, p. 25-6]
Harvey, Margaret. Passing of Baggs the clubman [Christmas number 1894]
Haverson, James P. McGuck's free ride v20 Je 29, 1907 p9,20
Haverson, James P. Parasites and the rulers v19 Ag 4, 1906 p8
Haverson, James P. Tale of the wise council v19 Ag 18, 1906 p10
Hawthorne, Julian. Kate Gordon's Christmas miracle [Christmas number 1892, p. 27-32]
Hawthorne, Julian. Secret of the were-wolf v3 Ja 11, 1890 p4
Hawtrey, George P. In tow v14 My 18, 1901 p4
Hearn, Lafcadio. Story of Ito Norisuke v18 Ja 21, 1905 p5
Heart of Princess Rosario v23 S 3, 1910 p26
Heermans, Forbes. Belle of San Miguel [See issues Jl 28, Ag 4 '88, p. 4]
Heilgars, Louise. Don't count v37 Jl 8, 1922 p21

Short stories (by name of author) (cont'd)

Helliwell, Mabel MacLean. Professor's romance: a story of old French Canada [Christmas number 1900]
Helliwell, Mabel MacLean. Three, six, twenty-four v5 Ag 6, 1892 p6
Heming, Arthur. Beyond man [See issues My 23, 30 '08] v21 My 23, 1908 p11
Heming, Arthur. When the Indian goes shopping v20 Jl 6, 1907 p9
Hemming, Charles. Between two fires v4 My 9, 1891 p5
Henry, Elizabeth Angela. Ich dien v11 O 8, 1898 p4
Henry, O. Quest of Soapy v22 N 7, 1908 p9,20
Hering, Henry A. Silas P. Cornu's dry calculator v20 D 29, 1906 p9
Hero of Batoche v8 Ap 6, 1895 p7
Hillgarth, Jocelyn. Unbidden quest v36 Ap 16, 1921 p25
Hine, Muriel F. Seaside comedy v20 Mr 2, 1907 p9
Hodgins, Norris. Progress report v45 Ag 16, 1930 p2
Holdsworth, Annie E. Miss Blake's love affair v11 Ja 15, 1898 p4-5
Holme, Constance. Man in the mist v44 N 9, 1929 p19
Holmes, Isabel. His Christmas angel [Christmas number 1888, p. 10]
Horn, Holloway. Black pearls v40 Ag 1, 1925 p17
Horn, Holloway. Breaking point v41 My 8, 1926 p25,36
Horn, Holloway. Dancer v39 Jl 19, 1924 p17
Horn, Holloway. His romance v40 My 16, 1925 p25
Horn, Holloway. In the gulf v39 O 18, 1924 p25
Horn, Holloway. Modern touch v40 O 31, 1925 p21,23
Horn, Holloway. Other man v40 My 2, 1925 p25
Horn, Holloway. Variations on the triangle v39 My 10, 1924 p25
Horn, Holloway. Wisdom v37 O 7, 1922 p25
Hornibrook, Isabel. Abbie: a wise woman v14 Mr 23, 1901 p4
Hornibrook, Isabel. Mystery of the privateer v14 Je 1, 1901 p4
How I discovered Canada, by A. DoDo v8 Ja 19, 1895 p9
How nihilists work [by an expatriated Russian] [See issues Ag 23, 30 '02] v15 Ag 23, 1902
Howard, Sid. Dark career of the "Billy Kidd" [See issues Ag 2, 9 '02]
Howard, Sid. John McNairn, prospector v14 N 2, 1901 p4
Howard, Sid. Old man Carter v12 Ap 1, 1899 p4
Hughes, Ben. Cobalt drilling match v22 O 17, 1908 p11
Hughes, Ben. Lure of Canada v21 Jl 25, 1908 p11
Hughes, Spencer Leigh. Case in point v22 Je 26, 1909 p9,20
Hume, Fergus. Professor's mummy v11 Ag 20, 1898 p4-5
Hume, Fergus. Rainbow Camellia v22 Ag 14, 1909 p9,20
Hungerford, Mrs. Margaret Wolfe. False conclusion v4 Jl 25, 1891 p8
Hunt, Anna Rebecca (Canadienne, pseud). Disposal of Daisy v18 Mr 25, 1905 p9
Hunt, Anna Rebecca (Canadienne, pseud). Famous fourteenth v19 F 10, 1906 p9
Hunt, Anna Rebecca (Canadienne, pseud). Matter of memory v17 Ag 20, 1904 p7
Hunt, Anna Rebecca (Canadienne, pseud). Mutiny of Mary v19 D 30, 1905 p9
Hunter, W.H. Passage in the life of Mr. Schmidt, artist [See issues Ag 31, S 7 '89, p. 4]
Hurst, Anna. Head of a woman v39 Ja 26, 1924 p21
Hutten zum Stolzenberg, Betsey (Riddle), freifrau von. Mrs. Algy's delightful morning v27 Je 27, 1914 p35
Hutton, Edward. Molacchio: the power of the evil eye v38 Ja 6, 1923 p17
Huxley, Aldous. Good and old-fashioned v39 D 15, 1923 p29,43

Short stories (by name of author) (cont'd)

Hyne, C.J. Cutcliffe. Chief of the starry head v11 Jl 2, 1898 p4-5
Idyl of Lake Simcoe v4 Jl 4, 1891 p9
Innes, J.C. Widow Molony [Christmas number 1895, p. 23-7]
Jackson, E.S. Robert Rowland's banishment v8 N 24, 1894 p4
Jackson, J.M. Tale of a Prince Albert v14 Ap 27, 1901 p7
Jacob, Violet. Watch-tower v19 N 18, 1905 p5-6
Jakeway, H.W. (Hal, pseud). Bad man's heroism v22 My 8, 1909 p9
Jakeway, H.W. (Hal, pseud). Hunchback junior v20 D 15, 1906 p11
Jakeway, H.W. (Hal, pseud). Thanksgiving story v18 O 28, 1905 p5
Jakeway, H.W. (Hal, pseud). Time of the boom v19 Je 2, 1906 p9
James, William T. Blucher's bogey v22 D 19, 1908 p20,23
Jamieson, Nina Moore. Seamy side up v46 D 13, 1930 p26
Jenkins, Dave. Painful mistake v14 My 11, 1901 p4
Jerrold, Walter. Missing miser v11 Ag 13, 1898 p4-5
Jetna, pseud. Euchred v16 O 24, 1903 p4
Johnson, E. Pauline. As it was in the beginning [Christmas number 1899, p. 15-18]
Johnson, E. Pauline. De Lisle affair [Christmas number 1897, p. 7-9]
Johnson, E. Pauline. Prone on the earth v4 Je 6, 1891 p9
Johnson, E. Pauline. Sail and paddle v5 Ag 20, 1892 p7
Johnson, E. Pauline. Story of a boy and a dog v5 Ja 9, 1892 p3
Johnston, Katharine L. "By wit" v5 Ap 16, 1892 p7
Johnston, Katharine L. Distinguished amateur v14 Mr 16, 1901 p4
Johnston, Katharine L. Travers' romance v7 N 10, 1894 p9
Johnston, Katharine L. Wheel of destiny [Christmas number 1896, p. 27-9]
Johnston, Katharine L. Why she didn't die v6 Ag 12, 1893 p6
Johnston, Reed. Million lore v43 Ag 18, 1928 p5
Kearney, Edwin. Sherlock Holmes solves the mystery of a newspaper "personal" and comes in contact with the "Toronto complex" v47 N 21, 1931 p13
Kemeys, A.C. Hero of Pine Ridge v13 O 6, 1900 p4
Kemeys, A.C. Holding up of Sergeant Pepper v12 Ja 28, 1899 p4
Kemeys, A.C. Upheaval of whoop-up v13 Ap 28, 1900 p6
Kerr, Estelle. Jacquet rents his stable [correct date F 18 '28] v43 F 25, 1928 p33,40
Kerr, Estelle. Monsieur le Fou. il v42 Jl 16, 1927 p21
Kerr, W.A.R. Case of Brown v13 D 23, 1899 p9
Ketchum, Lester. Bill, the plotter v22 O 9, 1909 p9,19
Kimberley, A.K. Our weekly original story v8 Ja 5, 1895 p9
King, Albert E. Balancing burglar v27 O 3, 1914 p25
King Mandrin v23 Ag 20, 1910 p5,15
Kingsmill, Esther Talbot. Philosophy and sweets v13 S 1, 1900 p4
Kingsmill, Esther Talbot. Withered hand v14 F 9, 1901 p4
Kribs, Louis P. (Henery Pica, pseud). Myra's turkey [Christmas number 1888, p. 10]
Krug, Adolphe N. Cure for bent backs v26 F 15, 1913 p7
Lake, Herbert. Ministerial horse-race v7 O 20, 1894 p9
Lane, Ernest B. Vase of the Mikado v38 F 3, 1923 p25,35
Lansbury, Joyce. Broken English v47 S 3, 1932 p9,12
Lansbury, Joyce. Dear aunt ... v46 D 6, 1930 p64
Lathrop, George Parsons. Rich relation [Christmas number 1892, p. 11-15]

Short stories (by name of author) (cont'd)

Laughlin, William A. Her Charlie v5 Jl 16, 1892 p7
Laughlin, William A. Incident of '46 v5 F 6, 1892 p6
Laughlin, William A. Tale of a cross v5 Ap 30, 1892 p7
Lauriston, Victor. Wild berry picking - yes wild v42 O 15, 1927 p29
Lawson, Mrs. J.K. "Love me, love my dog" [Christmas number 1898, p. 41-5]
Leacock, Stephen. Guido the gimlet of Ghent or A romance of chivalry v24 Ja 14, 1911 p4,9
Leacock, Stephen. Hanna of the Highlands or The laird of Loch Aucherlocherty v24 Ja 21, 1911 p4,27
Leacock, Stephen. Maddened by mystery or The defective detective v24 Ja 7, 1911 p4,13
Leacock, Stephen. Man in asbestos, or An allegory of the future v24 F 11, 1911 p4,31
Leacock, Stephen. "Q": a psychic story of the supernatural v24 F 4, 1911 p4,9
Leacock, Stephen. Sorrows of a super soul or The memoirs of Marie Mushenough v24 Ja 28, 1911 p5,9
Lecke, Mia. Chiffons v40 D 6, 1924 p25,34
Leitch, W.B. Doctor's motor carriage v10 Je 12, 1897 p7
Leslie, Charles D. Little mistake v19 O 6, 1906 p9
Lewis, E.H. Echoes from the hills v5 Ap 23, 1892 p7
Lewis, E.H. "My time has not yet come" v5 Jl 9, 1892 p7
Lewis, William J. When the Chinaman plays ball v17 My 21, 1904 p4
Liebich, Cecil P. Charity v43 D 10, 1927 p53
Lisle, Marion. "If" v4 O 24, 1891 p5
Lloyd-Owen, E.E. Unanswered question v39 Ap 5, 1924 p25
Locke, W.J. Redemption of Jonas Eames v11 Ja 29, 1898 p4-5
Loes, J.M. On our way to the Bunkum's ball v8 F 16, 1895 p9
London, Jack. Great interrogation v14 D 1, 1900 p6-7
Luce, P.W. Christmas with the Crackles v45 D 13, 1930 p5
Luce, P.W. Lucia's sextette gets the measles v39 Ag 2, 1924 p5,8
Macartney, Frances E. Belated Christmas [Christmas number 1900]
Macartney, Frances E. Tim Hooley's "Wan chick" [Chrstmas number 1899, p. 48-50]
Macbeth, Madge. Low lights on high life v41 My 1, 1926 p25,35-6
Macbeth, Madge. Transaction in hats v25 Je 15, 1912 p29,31
MacDonald, Flora. Waneda v16 S 19, 1903 p4
Macdougall, S. Mary. Modern Leah v8 F 2, 1895 p9
Machray, Robert. Disappointment of Jacob Hoyt v8 N 24, 1894 p7
Machray, Robert. Widow's mite v7 O 13, 1894 p7
Mackay, Isabel Ecclestone. Man who sold his fate v27 Jl 18, 1914 p25
Mackay, Isabel Ecclestone. Man who sold his fate v27 Jl 25, 1914 p25,33
Maclauchlan, Hugh S. Obituary specialist v19 Jl 14, 1906 p9
MacMurchy, Marjory. Bar of melody v4 My 16, 1891 p8
MacMurchy, Marjory. Episode at Red Rock [Christmas number 1891, p. 19, 21+]
MacMurchy, Marjory. Exodus to Centerville [Christmas number 1893, p. 15-17]
MacMurchy, Marjory. One summer morning [Christmas number 1890, p. 13-15]
MacMurchy, Marjory. Pedagogical career of Alicia Sampson v9 Jl 11, 1896 p4-5
MacMurchy, Marjory. Rejoicing of the stout gentleman [Christmas number 1898, p. 47-9]
MacMurchy, Marjory. Rescue of a sprig of holly v8 D 22, 1894 p7
MacMurchy, Marjory. Total extinction of Aemilius Begg v8 Ag 10, 1895 p7
Mainer, R. Henry. Nymph of the plains v8 D 15, 1894 p14
Mainer, R. Henry. Queer case of a diamond traveler v8 N 9, 1895 p7

Short stories (by name of author) (cont'd)

Maitland, Cecil. Robbery under arms v39 O 4, 1924 p25,34
Maitland, Mrs. M.A. Mystery of Connor's mill v5 Mr 26, 1892 p9
Mansfield, Katherine. Marriage a la mode v37 Ja 28, 1922 p21-2
Mansfield, Katherine. Sun and moon v37 Ap 8, 1922 p25,27
Markscheffel, Louise. Outgrown [Christmas number 1890, p. 5]
Markwick, Edward. Mystery of William Grinnidge [See issues D 17, 24 '87]
Marryat, Florence. Stop, thief! v4 S 5, 1891 p8
Marston, Constance C. Ghost of William John v22 Jl 24, 1909 p9,20
Marston, Constance C. Glowing embers v22 Mr 27, 1909 p9,19
Martin, Philip. 'Nana man v7 N 3, 1894 p9
Mathers, Helen. Over the hills and far away v12 Jl 8, 1899 p4
Maw, Violet L. Tea at five v47 D 5, 1931 p29
Mcaree, J.V. Girl and the telephone v21 Ag 22, 1908 p5
McArthur, Peter. Sacred arbutus v14 Je 29, 1901 p4
McCaig, J. Night in the teepee of a Blackfoot v14 Ja 26, 1901 p4
McCarthy, Justin Huntly. Three and a Christmas tree v27 D 13, 1913 p29,31
McCaul, Mary C. jr. Persian rug mystery v43 Jl 28, 1928 p5
McCorquodale, Frank Douglas. Next deserter v9 Ag 22, 1896 p7
McCracken, Elizabeth. Making of the climax v17 N 28, 1903 p6
McCrae, John. Matter of necessity [Christmas number 1895, p. 15-18]
McDonald, Katharine. Man behind the show v21 F 1, 1908 p9
McEwan, Thomas. That blue eyed Colleen v20 Mr 23, 1907 p9
McFarlane, Murray. Ap-is-to-tok-i-an: the story of Abenaquis, a Blood Indian legend v6 Mr 11, 1893 p2-3
McGill, William. King Solomon's tooth v2 S 7, 1889 p5
McKellar, D.A. How John proposed [Christmas number 1890, p. 25-6]
McKellar, D.A. Uncle Jerry v3 D 21, 1889 p10
McKellar, D.A. Why Smith never married [Special summer issue 1890, p. 27-8]
McKishnie, Archie P. Stubbs and I v21 Jl 4, 1908 p11
McKishnie, Archie P. Stubbs and I v21 Ag 15, 1908 p5
McMullen, Annie. Shadows v4 Ag 8, 1891 p7
McMurtry, Lillian Waters. Dem rooster feaders v21 D 28, 1907 p7
McNab, A.L. Two Leos v4 S 12, 1891 p5
McNeilley, Lenora. When is smuggling really smuggling and when is it a sporting chance? v41 Jl 3, 1926 p25
McQueen, Annie. Before Parisian footlights [Christmas number 1896, p. 7-11]
Menton, Jack. Country dance v17 Ja 23, 1904 p5
Merrill, Helen M. Two beautiful wives v2 O 12, 1889 p4
Metford, Hélène. My friend the jobbing-gardener v42 S 10, 1927 p23
Michell, H.C. $1,000 reward!! v4 Mr 28, 1891 p7
Michell, H.C. With the Royal mail in the nor'west v4 F 21, 1891 p5
Middleton, Edmund Smith. Magic billiard ball v38 Jl 21, 1923 p21,28
Middleton, J.E. Bonus v45 Ag 16, 1930 p15
Milloy, Lena V. Edelweiss v5 D 19, 1891 p14
Mills, Walter. Englishman out west v19 O 27, 1906 p11
Mitchell, Lina S. Aunt Phemie and the bell skirt v5 Je 11, 1892 p7
Mitton, C.E. Coward v27 S 12, 1914 p25
Monteith, F.W. Come, Pete! v7 O 13, 1894 p9
Moore, Maude. Only a slight flirtation v3 O 4, 1890 p5
Moore, Mollie. Boarding school adventure v4 Ap 25, 1891 p7

Short stories (by name of author) (cont'd)

Morden, W.H. How Rondeau thumped the bear v21 My 2, 1908 p5
Morison, Francis. Concert at Silver Flats v6 S 9, 1893 p7
Morison, Francis. Pete's boy Sammy v6 Mr 11, 1893 p9
Morison, Francis. Shade of Helen [Christmas number 1894]
Morison, Francis. Simple romance of a back street [See issues D 16, 23 '93]
Morison, Francis. Skull in the studio v6 Ja 7, 1893 p15
Morrison, Arthur. That brute Simmons v9 Mr 14, 1896 p7
Moulton, Nan. Day v30 My 12, 1917 p25
Moulton, Nan. Meaning v33 D 20, 1919 p29
Moulton, Nan. Now that April's there v25 Ap 6, 1912 p31
Mountcastle, Clara H. Lively prelude to a tea-party v5 My 7, 1892 p7
Mountcastle, Clara H. Mike O'Halloran's death-bed v5 Je 4, 1892 p7
Munro, Alick. Phantom fisherman v21 Ag 1, 1908 p9
Murphy, Bruce. Mike Kelly's Christmas v43 D 17, 1927 p39
Murray, Henry. Father Joseph's penitent v4 Jl 18, 1891 p8
Nesbit, E. House of silence v28 Jl 17, 1915 p21
Nesbit, E. Merely strangers. il v23 F 12, 1910 p6,16
Nesbit, E. Unexceptionable references v21 Ja 18, 1908 p9,20
Newhall, Georgina. In leafy June v5 O 29, 1892 p8
Newhall, Georgina. Johnny Pettigrew's strange trip to Montreal v2 D 22, 1888 p5
Newhall, Georgina. My fellow countryman v5 My 7, 1892 p8
Newhall, Georgina. Patriot's Valentine v6 F 25, 1893 p2,15
Nicholson, Frederick. Sportsman v39 Ag 16, 1924 p21
Noble, Edward. Question of longitude v20 N 10, 1906 p9
Norris, W.E. Room without a door v4 My 30, 1891 p8
Nursey, Walter R. Struggle with a "good" Indian v9 My 9, 1896 p7
O'Hara, F.C.T. Dream of death v12 My 27, 1899 p7
Oliver, Owen. Tale of Little Love v27 My 30, 1914 p25,33
On the Bathurst street car v21 Ag 15, 1908 p10
Onions, Oliver. Thoughts of youth v37 F 18, 1922 p25,32
Oppenheim, E. Phillips. Love affair of an actress v21 Ja 25, 1908 p9
Oppenheim, E. Phillips. Mr. Ashley's failure v22 Jl 17, 1909 p9,20
Oppenheim, E. Phillips. My first diplomatic mission v20 Jl 27, 1907 p9
Oppenheim, E. Phillips. My secret v22 Je 12, 1909 p9,20
Oppenheim, E. Phillips. Shocking mesalliance v19 Jl 21, 1906 p12
Oppenheim, E. Phillips. Two ambassadors v21 Ag 22, 1908 p9,20
Opto, pseud. Folly behind a mask v12 Mr 25, 1899 p4
Osborne, William Hamilton. Bishop of the Street v38 S 8, 1923 p21,31
Over the garden wall, by a Toronto barrister's wife v3 S 20, 1890 p5
Pain, Barry. Aunt Martha v27 Ag 1, 1914 p36
Pain, Barry. Doubtful case v27 F 28, 1914 p36
Pain, Barry. Feast and a reckoning v27 Mr 28, 1914 p25,28
Pain, Barry. Night of glory v18 Ag 5, 1905 p4
Paine, H. Wayward charge [See issues from O 19 to N 2 '89, p. 4]
Parker, Gilbert. For sale v9 Ja 18, 1896 p7
Parker, Gilbert. Gunner of Perce rock v11 Ja 1, 1898 p4-5,9
Parker, Gilbert. Marriage of the miller v6 Mr 18, 1893 p11
Parker, Oscar. Peter Brady, millionaire v22 Je 19, 1909 p9,20

Short stories (by name of author) (cont'd)

Patriarche, Valance, pseud. Immigration v45 My 3, 1930 p3
Patrick, John. Man who dreamed the future v38 Jl 28, 1923 p21
Paul, Frederick. Study in chrome v20 Ag 3, 1907 p11
Pedly, James. My hat's in the ring v45 My 31, 1930 p5
Peet, Louis Harman. At the eleventh hour v5 F 20, 1892 p8
Phillips, Alethea. Strange face in the glass v4 Ag 8, 1891 p8
Phipps, J. Filmer. Strange case of the ship Mercy v19 Jl 28, 1906 p7
Phipson, R.M. Art in Toronto v6 Jl 8, 1893 p6
Pick, Harry. Money over mind and over matter v42 My 7, 1927 p5
Pickthall, Marjorie. Flower of silence v30 Mr 3, 1917 p21
Pickthall, Marjorie. Girl on the other side v38 S 29, 1923 p25
Pickthall, Marjorie. He who is not v19 Mr 17, 1906 p7
Pickthall, Marjorie. La tristesse v27 Ag 8, 1914 p25
Pickthall, Marjorie. Sweet-grass v26 Ag 2, 1913 p29
Pickthall, Marjorie. Weathercock v30 Ja 6, 1917 p21
Pickthall, Marjorie. Worker in Sandal wood v26 D 21, 1912 p29
Pilsbury, Anne. Professional bridesmaid v38 Ja 13, 1923 p21,28
Pince Nez, pseud. Blurred color line v14 Jl 27, 1901 p4
Pince Nez, pseud. Story of an epithet v15 N 23, 1901 p2
Pirie, Alex F. Story of a skull [Special summer issue 1890, p. 23-4]
Pogue, Marstyn. Fate's weight-cloths v10 My 15, 1897 p9
Pogue, Marstyn. Instruments of destiny v11 Ap 23, 1898 p7
Pogue, Marstyn. Lion and the mice — a Fenian attempt to raze Toronto v10 Je 12, 1897 p4
Pogue, Marstyn. Story of Closkeep Ogemah v12 Je 3, 1899 p7
Pope, Jessie. Tale of the sandy stray v29 Ja 22, 1916 p21
Prendergast, Frank. Dying copywriter v41 S 18, 1926 p3
Preston, Agnes. Broken heart [See issues Ag 11, 18 '88 p. 4]
Prichard, Hesketh and Prichard, K. God of the lagoon v22 My 22, 1909 p9,17
Primrose, Olive Clare. Credulous cat v47 Ag 20, 1932 p11
Primrose, Olive Clare. Lunching alone v48 D 24, 1932 p9
Pringle, Gertrude E.S. Garden of Wing Lee v38 Jl 14, 1923 p21
Le Queux, William. Rosalie v11 Ja 22, 1898 p4-5
Quiller Couch, Lillian. Wife of a sinner v11 My 7, 1898 p4-5
Ramsay, R. Another patient v19 Ag 4, 1906 p7
Ramsay, R. Settling the eastern question v21 S 19, 1908 p9
Randal, Florence Hamilton. Cupid at the dinner table [Christmas number 1900]
Raye, Kathleen M.A. Oriental episode: the bargain v41 O 2, 1926 p41
Reade, Robert C. In hotel window v19 Ap 14, 1906 p10
Redpath, Beatrice. Awakening v37 Jl 22, 1922 p21
Redpath, Beatrice. Child in the garden v38 N 4, 1922 p21
Redpath, Beatrice. Ice of grief v38 Je 2, 1923 p25
Redpath, Beatrice. Indian summer v37 S 30, 1922 p21,28
Redpath, Beatrice. Study in fear v37 Je 17, 1922 p25
Redpath, Beatrice. Two sketches: "The scent of hyacinths" and "Marriage" v37 My 27, 1922 p25
Reed, Katherine. Through the eye of a needle v18 S 16, 1905 p5

Short stories (by name of author) (cont'd)

Richards, Burton. Brother of the Cross v34 Ag 21, 1920 p21
Richardson, Frank. Phantom fittings v27 S 26, 1914 p25,32
Rickert, Edith. Power of the past v22 Jl 31, 1909 p9
Ridge, W. Pett. Sense of humor v11 F 19, 1898 p4-5
Ridley, Hilda. Betrayal v44 Je 15, 1929 p17
Ridley, Hilda. Latch key v42 Ja 15, 1927 p21,24
Ridley, Hilda. Restless waters v39 Ap 12, 1924 p25,34
Rivers, Frances. Better part v27 Ag 29, 1914 p25,28
Rivers, Frances. Invader v28 Je 5, 1915 p21,24
Rivers, Severn. Girl at Smidt's v42 S 10, 1927 p21,32
Roberts, Maria. Sorcery of Asenath v5 Ja 23, 1892 p8-9
Roberts, Sir Charles G.D. From the teeth of the tide v28 O 17, 1914 p25
Roberts, Sir Charles G.D. Iron edge of winter v28 N 21, 1914 p25
Roberts, Sir Charles G.D. Tantramar tides v4 S 19, 1891 p5
Roberts, Sir Charles G.D. Tom's uncle v9 Je 27, 1896 p4
Roberts, Sir Charles G.D. Window in the shack v27 My 16, 1914 p29,37
Robertson, Morgan. Oil upon the waters v18 N 26, 1904 p5-6
Robinson, John R. Christmas tree at Blanshard's [Christmas number 1888, p. 11]
Rogers, Charles Gordon. Altar of flame v14 Ag 31, 1901 p7
Rogers, Charles Gordon. Belated v12 Jl 1, 1899 p7
Rogers, Charles Gordon. Code of honor v18 Jl 29, 1905 p7
Rogers, Charles Gordon. Crime v10 Je 26, 1897 p4
Rogers, Charles Gordon. Mr. Dingle's Christmas eve v6 D 24, 1892 p2
Rogers, Charles Gordon. Mr. Smith, poet v11 My 21, 1898 p4-5
Rogers, Charles Gordon. Nightmare with Nero v12 Jl 15, 1899 p7
Romance on the C.P.R. v7 D 9, 1893 p10
Roof, Katharine Metcalf. Love, the logician v34 Ag 21, 1920 p21
Rose, Esther. Elopement v37 Ap 8, 1922 p25
Ross, Anna. Jolliest Christmas v6 D 31, 1892 p2
Ross, Mary Lowrey. Calls himself a dog v47 Jl 30, 1932 p11
Ross, Mary Lowrey. I wanted iris v47 Jl 16, 1932 p14
Ross, Mary Lowrey. Infant industry v47 Ag 13, 1932 p11
Ross, William. Mauve chrysanthemum v12 D 10, 1898 p9
Rowan, Rolly. Our brook trout v5 Ap 23, 1892 p5
Russell, Herbert. One of the yellow gang v12 S 23, 1899 p4
Ryan, John F. Race that won a bridle v12 D 24, 1898 p11
Ryan, Lester. April fool v22 Ap 3, 1909 p9,17
Sandwell, Bernard Keble (Lucy van Gogh, Bernard Keble, Munday Knight, pseuds). Mackintosh's muskeg v39 N 15, 1924 p5,16
Sandwell, Bernard Keble (Lucy van Gogh, Bernard Keble, Munday Knight, pseuds). Muse of Mildred Halfsection v41 D 12, 1925 p3
Sandwell, Bernard Keble (Lucy van Gogh, Bernard Keble, Munday Knight, pseuds). Snooper's Christmas dinner in 1984 v40 D 13, 1924 p3
Sandys, Edwin William (Nomad, pseud). Bit of black bear v13 D 23, 1899 p6
Sandys, Edwin William (Nomad, pseud). Four-leaved clover v14 S 28, 1901 p4
Sandys, Edwin William (Nomad, pseud). Turning card [Christmas number 1900]
Saxe, Mary S. Emily's Christmas present v25 Ja 20, 1912 p29,33

Short stories (by name of author) (cont'd)

Scholefield, E.M. Island idyl [See issues D 12, 19 '91]
Scrope, Timothy. Way out v19 Jl 14, 1906 p12
Seeing, Georgina. Toothless bridegroom v19 Jl 21, 1906 p14
Seeing, Georgina. Trouble in the pulpit v19 Ag 18, 1906 p12
Selwyn, H.B. Tall timber v38 N 17, 1923 p5
Sergeant, Adeline. As white as snow v11 S 10, 1898 p4-5
Sergeant, Adeline. Pamela's husband v12 Ag 19, 1899 p4
Sergeant, Adeline. Sour grapes v11 F 5, 1898 p4-5
Shaw, Charles Lewis. Bank clerk and his terrier v12 S 16, 1899 p7
Shaw, Charles Lewis. Beauchamp Cobb v17 Ag 6, 1904 p7
Shaw, Charles Lewis. Canadian voyageurs at the pyramids [See issues Ja 12, 19 '95]
Shaw, Charles Lewis. Career of a cayuse v21 S 26, 1908 p9,19
Shaw, Charles Lewis. Fenian of the raid v11 S 3, 1898 p7
Shaw, Charles Lewis. Fo'c's'le morals v17 Jl 30, 1904 p7
Shaw, Charles Lewis. Great lumber feud v11 Ja 15, 1898 p7
Shaw, Charles Lewis. Halloran [See issues O 9, 16 '97]
Shaw, Charles Lewis. My descent on France v12 Jl 1, 1899 p4
Shaw, Charles Lewis. Of two evils v17 My 7, 1904 p8
Shaw, Charles Lewis. Old maid's Christmas v18 D 17, 1904 p11
Shaw, Charles Lewis. Old-time tales of the west v19 Jl 7, 1906 p4
Shaw, Charles Lewis. Progress of a tenderfoot v20 My 4, 1907 p9
Shaw, Charles Lewis. Romance of the Winnipeg boom v8 F 23, 1895 p7
Shaw, Charles Lewis. Sacrifice of patriots v8 D 8, 1894 p7
Shaw, Charles Lewis. Something of a gentleman v12 My 20, 1899 p4
Shaw, Charles Lewis. Sullivan's luck v9 Ap 4, 1896 p2
Shaw, Charles Lewis. Two weeks before the mast [Christmas number 1898, p. 32-8]
Shaw, Charles Lewis. Valuation! v10 O 2, 1897 p7
Shaw, Charles Lewis. What's bred in the bone v17 Jl 2, 1904 p7
Sheard, Virna. Awaited Valentine. il v36 F 12, 1921 p25
Sheard, Virna. One of them v29 D 18, 1915 p21
Sheard, Virna. Sherry Dennison's Christmas v18 D 17, 1904 p7
Sheppard, Edmund E. (Don, pseud). Dance at Deadman's Crossing: a Christmas story of the Canadian north-west [Christmas number 1888, p. 7-9]
Sheppard, Edmund E. (Don, pseud). Farm pupil [Christmas number 1900]
Sheppard, Edmund E. (Don, pseud). Forsaken Flats [Christmas number 1897, p. 16-20]
Sheppard, Edmund E. (Don, pseud). His discovery of himself [Christmas number 1896, p. 34-5]
Sheppard, Edmund E. (Don, pseud). Jim Lancey's pass [Christmas number 1895, p. 29]
Sheppard, Edmund E. (Don, pseud). Jud Hawley's campaign v16 D 27, 1902 p3,15
Sheppard, Edmund E. (Don, pseud). Lucia [Christmas number 1890, p. 19-20]
Sheppard, Edmund E. (Don, pseud). Punishment of Donald McEachren [Christmas number 1899, p. 7-12]
Sheppard, Edmund E. (Don, pseud). Senor the engineer [Christmas number 1892, p. 17-20]
Sheppard, Edmund E. (Don, pseud). Strange experiments [Christmas number 1891, p. 8-12]
Sheppard, Edmund E. (Don, pseud). Teddy's wife [Christmas number 1889, p. 13-20]
Sheppard, Edmund E. (Don, pseud). Where roads meet [Special summer issue 1890, p. 9-12, 17-18]

Short stories (by name of author) (cont'd)

Sheppard, Edmund E. (Don, pseud). Why Johnnie went back [Christmas number 1894]
Sheppard, Edmund E. (Don, pseud). With murder in his heart [Christmas number 1893, p. 19-22]
Sholl, Anna McClure. Bride v38 Ag 25, 1923 p21,28
Sims, William A. Shopping in Paris v22 F 27, 1909 p9
Sinclair, Bertrand W. Bill Matheson, medicine-man v18 Ap 29, 1905 p6
Sitwell, Edith. Lady Caroline and the "decent-living girl" v41 F 27, 1926 p21
Slade, Alfred. How they carried the bad news to Parson's Green v20 F 16, 1907 p9
Slade, Alfred. Me and my chum Dick v23 Mr 12, 1910 p14,16
Slade, Alfred. Righteous retribution v20 Mr 30, 1907 p9
Smiley, J. Christian idolator v6 Mr 18, 1893 p2
Smiley, J. Evolution of a scandal v6 My 13, 1893 p2
Smiley, J. High class concert v6 Ap 15, 1893 p2
Smiley, J. Nothing but death v6 F 18, 1893 p2
Smiley, J. Old money-bags [See issues F 17, 24 '94]
Smiley, J. Touch of a vanished hand v5 N 19, 1892 p8
Smiley, J. Unheard of condition v6 Ja 21, 1893 p2
Smith, Clifford. Flier no.4 — west bound v20 Je 12, 1907 p9,20
Smith, Clifford. Le loup garou [Christmas number 1894]
Smith, Florence. In the glow of the flames v12 O 21, 1899 p4
Smith, Frank G. "Off days", or A summer warning v10 My 29, 1897 p7
Smith, James Harvey. My Christmas dinner [Christmas number 1888, p. 13]
Smythe, Albert E.S. Chicago commercial clairvoyant co., ltd. v5 O 29, 1892 p6
Smythe, Albert E.S. His marriage mania v5 Jl 23, 1892 p8
Smythe, Albert E.S. Lady is gray v10 Je 19, 1897 p4
Smythe, Albert E.S. Scientific ghost v6 Ag 26, 1893 p7
Snider, Mary Dawson. Habitant wedding v47 My 14, 1932 p13,15
Sologub, Feodor. Old man and the hoop v28 S 18, 1915 p21
Southee, T.E. Homeward bound v4 Ag 29, 1891 p8-9
Sparrow, Malcolm W. Amroth's flight to Halifax v9 S 19, 1896 p4-5
Sparrow, Malcolm W. Beaubassin: a tale of the Acadians [See issues from S 23 to O 7 '93]
Sparrow, Malcolm W. Courier's ride v9 N 7, 1896 p4
Sparrow, Malcolm W. Portrait [See issues My 27, Je 3 '93]
Spence, Edward F. Exile v20 S 7, 1907 p9
Spence, Maud Winnifred. Day that Flo put up her hair v20 Ja 5, 1907 p9
Sproule, Helen L. Turning point v4 Ag 22, 1891 p7
Stabler, Marguerite. Lady on the fan v23 O 30, 1909 p9,19
Steele, Flora Annie. London town v20 Mr 9, 1907 p9,19
Steers, Alicia J. A barbe de fol, on apprend a raser v14 F 23, 1901 p7
Stewart, Charles D. "We" v19 N 25, 1905 p5
Stewart, George, jr. Idyl of Dog lane [Christmas number 1888, p. 16-17]
Stoddard, Ethel. St. Peter and the rich old man v19 Ag 25, 1906 p11
Storey, Charlotte M. Milly's funeral v44 D 15, 1928 p44
Strannik, Ivan. Souls of inanimate things v21 Ja 11, 1908 p9
Stringer, Arthur. Auf wiedersehen v7 D 2, 1893 p15
Stringer, Arthur. Pursuit v6 My 13, 1893 p8
Stringer, Arthur. Stolen fruit v6 Ap 15, 1893 p9

Short stories (by name of author) (cont'd)

Sullivan, Beatrice. Agnes v42 My 14, 1927 p29
Sullivan, Beatrice. Agnes' bedtime story v41 S 11, 1926 p21,32
Sullivan, Beatrice. Agnes discusses Christmas v43 Ja 21, 1928 p25
Sullivan, Beatrice. Agnes' views on marriage v42 Mr 12, 1927 p41
Sullivan, Beatrice. "Agnes": discourses on Dempsey and debutantes v41 N 13, 1926 p25
Sullivan, Beatrice. Agnes: the Scotch ball and its effects - Christmas customs and cards v42 D 25, 1926 p17
Sullivan, Beatrice. Agnes's summer holiday v42 Je 18, 1927 p29
Sullivan, Beatrice. Betty Jane and me: riches v40 Je 27, 1925 p21
Sullivan, Beatrice. Betty, Jane and me v40 Je 6, 1925 p25,35
Sullivan, Beatrice. Betty, Jane and me v41 Mr 27, 1926 p21
Sullivan, Beatrice. Hats v41 Ap 3, 1926 p25
Sullivan, Beatrice. O.J.C. and Agnes v41 Je 12, 1926 p25,35
Sullivan, Kathleen. All in a teacup [Christmas number 1897, p. 22-4]
Sullivan, Kathleen. Made of ether [Christmas number 1896, p. 31-3]
Sullivan, Norah. As told by Patricia v18 Jl 15, 1905 p5-6
Sullivan, Norah. Chief Agusta's puzzle v18 Jl 22, 1905 p8
Sullivan, Norah. Rose Mary [See issues S 23; S 30 '05]
Sullivan, Norah. Victim of progress v18 D 10, 1904 p6
Sutcliffe, Halliwell. Old-time Gretna tale v23 F 19, 1910 p14,16
Sutcliffe, Halliwell. Sexton's tale. il v23 Ja 1, 1910 p5,16
Sutton, Graham. Phantom fit-up: a mummer's tale from the Irish smallo v40 Ja 24, 1925 p21
Sutton, Harold Francis (Hal Frank, pseud). Gilwilliger in the garden v47 My 28, 1932 p13,16
Sutton, Harold Francis (Hal Frank, pseud). Mr. Gilwilliger v47 Je 11, 1932 p7
Sutton, Harold Francis (Hal Frank, pseud). Mr. Sandman, a radio drama v47 D 12, 1931 p17
Suzuki, Nettie. Daughter of Japan v41 Ja 2, 1926 p17,20
Swalwell, Tom. Up to Shaughnassy's v6 Je 10, 1893 p8
Sweet, Frank H. His girl v19 Ja 20, 1906 p7
Tarr, Stambury R. Interrupted log v14 Je 8, 1901 p4
Tarr, Stambury R. With feet of clay [Christmas number 1900]
Taylor, C.T. Longley. Into their own trap v8 D 15, 1894 p6-7
Taylor, Merlin Moore. Mariucci makes amends v39 Ag 9, 1924 p17,21
Thanet, Octave. Miller's seal [Christmas number 1898, p. 25-30]
Thanet, Octave. Nephew of his uncle [Christmas number 1892, p. 6-10]
Thanet, Octave. Two old hunters [Christmas number 1893, p. 11-14]
Thomas, G.B. Tip that cashed v15 O 25, 1902 p7
Thompson, Phillips. Humoring her hobby v12 O 28, 1899 p7
Thomson, Adam R. Case of plagiarism v19 S 8, 1906 p9
Thomson, Edward William. Berserker of Copagong v9 Mr 28, 1896 p7
Thomson, Edward William. Dour Davies' drive v9 Ja 25, 1896 p7
Thomson, Edward William. Sammy Amm's cure v9 F 22, 1896 p7
Throop, M. My Christmas in Algiers [Christmas number 1890, p. 17-18]
Tooley, Sarah A. Christmas with the Queen [Christmas number 1898, p. 39-40]
Traill, Peter. Under the cherry tree v40 Ap 25, 1925 p25
Traill, Peter. Under the cherry tree v40 Je 20, 1925 p25
Treloar, F. Through the flames v37 S 9, 1922 p21,31

Short stories (by name of author) (cont'd)

Tucker, James A. (Lance, pseud). Dead at the door v4 Ag 15, 1891 p5
Tucker, James A. (Lance, pseud). Eel river conspiracy v14 Ag 24, 1901 p4
Tucker, James A. (Lance, pseud). In a chariot of fire v15 Ap 5, 1902 p4
Tucker, James A. (Lance, pseud). Liar of Wintergreen Shoal v14 N 9, 1901 p4
Tucker, James A. (Lance, pseud). Mismanaged match-making [Christmas number 1900]
Tucker, James A. (Lance, pseud). My strange friend Pepin v5 Ag 6, 1892 p8
Tupper, Edith Sessions. Jenny's red apron [Christmas number 1890, p. 36-8]
Tupper, Edith Sessions. Reggie's Christmas gift [Christmas number 1889, p. 10-11]
Tupper, Wilfred E. Unwilling witness [Christmas number 1897, p. 27-9]
Turner, Ethel. Not always to the strong v11 Je 18, 1898 p4-5
Urquhart, Paul. Dead control v23 Jl 23, 1910 p10,12
Urquhart, Paul. Red rubber v23 Ag 6, 1910 p5,15
Vorse, Mary Heaton. End of make believe v34 Ag 14, 1920 p25,36
Wales, Ernest A. Dreaming of John Graves v14 Mr 9, 1901 p4
Warren, H. Warren. From the sublime [Christmas number 1895, p. 19-22]
Waters, Jon. Mystery of Bhotan v14 Ag 31, 1901 p4
Waters, W.G. My friend Bellamy [See issues D 31 '87; Ja 7 '88]
Watson, Rosamund Marriott. White marble sphinx v22 Ag 7, 1909 p9,19
Webber, L.C. Why Bob sold his gun v22 D 5, 1908 p9
Webling, W. Hastings. Some golf v29 S 9, 1916 p2
Webling, W. Hastings. "Stymmied": a golf story v22 D 26, 1908 p8
Webling, W. Hastings. Uncle Alec v30 Je 23, 1917 p25
Wells, Herbert George. Presence by the fire v11 Ap 2, 1898 p7
Wendt, F. Pair of paper aunts v38 N 17, 1923 p25
Westlake, Kate Eve. Marie Hazelwood's miserable Christmas [Christmas number 1889, p. 36-7]
Wetherald, Ethelwyn. Mental telegraphy [Christmas number 1888, p. 16]
Wetherald, Ethelwyn. Mr. Galloway's mothers v16 My 16, 1903 p4
Wetherald, Ethelwyn. New year's story v3 Ja 4, 1890 p7
Wharton, Edith. Pot-boiler v18 Ja 14, 1905 p5-7
Whipple, Leon Rutledge. Gold jug v39 F 16, 1924 p25,36
Whishaw, Fred. Pioneers of nihilism v19 O 20, 1906 p9
Whishaw, Fred. Stolen battleship v20 Ag 3, 1907 p9,17
Whishaw, Fred. Submarine strategy v21 S 5, 1908 p9,20
White, Fred M. In the eye of the camera v28 S 11, 1915 p21,24
White, Fred M. Matter of kindness. il v23 Ja 15, 1910 p5,16
White, Fred M. Onus of the charge v22 Jl 3, 1909 p9,20
White, Fred M. Sister Louise v28 My 15, 1915 p21,24
Wilkins, Mary E. Found in the snow [Christmas number 1899, p. 32-3]
Wilkinson, Florence. Hundredth bow v27 Ag 22, 1914 p24
Wilkinson, Norman. Mystery of the horn-handled knife v20 Ja 5, 1907 p11
Williams, J.A. Man who stole the pelican v40 F 7, 1925 p29-30
Williamson, W.H. Vase v39 Ag 30, 1924 p17-18
Wilson, Cameron Nelles. Feebleness of widow Barbeau v28 Mr 20, 1915 p21
Windeyer, Madeleine. Watson's knees v19 Ja 20, 1906 p5
Winter, John Strange. That baby v4 Je 6, 1891 p8
Wodehouse, P.G. Cupid and the paint-brush v20 D 1, 1906 p11

Short stories (by name of author) (cont'd)

Wood, Stanley L. Dan Courtnay's ruse v23 Jl 16, 1910 p15
Wood, Walter. Midnight charge v11 S 3, 1898 p4-5
Wright, Ivan L. Firelight fancy v20 D 22, 1906 p21
Wright, Victor Blaine. Always more beautiful v48 My 20, 1933 p9
Wynne, May. To escape Christmas v36 D 25, 1920 p21,28
Yeigh, Kate Westlake. Evidence of things not seen [Christmas number 1899, p. 25-30]
York, Eva Rose. Sweetheart waifs v6 Ag 12, 1893 p7
Young, William R. Morose passenger v21 Ag 29, 1908 p9,19

Shortt, Adam

Visit of an intellect v11 Ap 2, 1898 p2
Author: Advantage of continued thrift and saving v32 Ap 5, 1919 p20

Shortt, Elizabeth

Author: Women and civic government. ports v26 Ap 12, 1913 p29
Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. Adam Shortt. port v33 N 29, 1919 p25

Shotwell, James T.

Front page: ways to attain peace v49 N 11, 1933 p1

Shugg, O.J.W.

Author: Emancipate the farm v50 Ap 20, 1935 p14-15

Shutt, Frank T.

Canadian scientist honored. port v44 Ja 5, 1929 p2

Shuttleworth, Claire

Minglestreams v43 N 26, 1927 p53

Shuttleworth, Edythe

Canadian singer's recital. port v45 My 24, 1930 p7
Edythe Shuttleworth's recital [Eaton auditorium] v48 D 10, 1932 p6
Chromatographic art v49 Mr 31, 1934 p10
Musical events [Edythe Shuttleworth in Eaton auditorium] v52 D 19, 1936 p6

Sibbald, Andrew S.

Author: Hands off our national parks [letter to ed.] v38 N 3, 1923 p2

Sibley, C. Lintern

Author: Capitalist and connoisseur. il. port v27 D 27, 1913 p4-5
Author: Bank of Montreal is celebrating its hundredth birthday. il. ports v31 N 3, 1917 p13,15

Sick

Our well-meaning friends [visiting the sick] v27 Ag 8, 1914 p35
Healed by sunlight v33 O 18, 1919 p35

Sick, Fritz

People who do things [after many years] v49 Jl 28, 1934 p16

Sickesz, Jan

Music and drama v29 Ap 8, 1916 p6

Siemon company limited

Easy to "guarantee" hard to get the money back v29 My 6, 1916 p18

Sifford, Clifton

Author: Is the Ontario government for Canadian independence? v33 D 20, 1919 p4,13

Sifton, Arthur

When Sifton makes up his mind v23 Je 25, 1910 p3
Passing of Mr. Sifton. port v36 Ja 29, 1921 p3

Sifton, Harry

Harry Sifton's quietude. port v48 Ap 29, 1933 p8
Front page: late Harry Sifton v49 Je 30, 1934 p1

Sifton, Sir Clifford

Things in genral [honored at banquet at Pavilion] ports v14 D 15, 1900 p1
Clifford Sifton, business man. port v24 O 15, 1910 p23
Conservation of Canada's resources. port v24 O 29, 1910 p5,23
Front page [anti-reciprocity demonstration in Montreal] v24 My 13, 1911 p1
Author: Strong plea for a united front against the common enemy [addressed to Senator Hewitt Bostock] v30 Ag 4, 1917 p2
When the hen is on v30 S 1, 1917 p4
Who spilt the beans? il v30 S 29, 1917 p4
Man behind v31 Ja 5, 1918 p4
Front page: death of Sir Clifford Sifton v44 Ap 27, 1929 p1
Front page: father of western development v44 Ap 27, 1929 p1
Sir Clifford as a young campaigner v44 Ap 27, 1929 p3
Sir Clifford Sifton; portrait v46 F 7, 1931 p9

Signals and signalling

Signalling in the army v26 Mr 22, 1913 p4

Signs and sign-boards

Old signs and their artistic value v34 Jl 10, 1920 p35
Signs of our times v50 D 1, 1934 p3

Silcox, Claris Edwin

Career of C.E. Silcox. port v50 Mr 30, 1935 p19
Author: Churches in conference v52 Jl 24, 1937 p1,3
Author: Origins of Russian communism revealed v53 D 25, 1937 p2

Silk manufacture and trade

Salvationists' silk industry [India] v27 Jl 4, 1914 p12
Silk plant for Sherbrooke [Julius Kayser and co.] v28 F 27, 1915 p20
In silk attire v31 F 2, 1918 p17
Triumph of Georgette v34 Ag 7, 1920 p29
Silk industry expands v44 Ja 12, 1929 p29

Silver

Silver situation v28 Jl 17, 1915 p15
Dollar silver and what it means v31 Ap 27, 1918 p9
Silver v31 Jl 27, 1918 p9
Canada's silver coins v33 D 20, 1919 p24
World's scramble for silver v34 Ap 3, 1920 p26
Dolly Varden mine ships 540,000 ounces of silver v34 My 22, 1920 p21
Releasing American silver v34 Je 19, 1920 p23
Why silver is down v34 Je 26, 1920 p19
Gold and silver controversy v36 Ap 23, 1921 p20
Far East holds key to silver v45 Mr 29, 1930 p23
Problem of silver v46 N 22, 1930 p25,29
Low silver value harms trade v46 N 29, 1930 p33,39
Silver's status v46 Ja 24, 1931 p23,32
National affairs: silver question v46 My 23, 1931 p4
Silver decline menaces stability v46 Je 20, 1931 p21,23
Real "silver" lining v47 N 14, 1931 p25,31
Rubbing the tarnish off silver v47 N 21, 1931 p25,27+
Hard facts on silver v47 Ja 30, 1932 p17-18,23
Stabilizing prosperity v47 F 6, 1932 p21,25
Is the silver the answer v48 F 4, 1933 p17,22+
Case against silver v48 Mr 11, 1933 p17,24
Silver's chance of remonetization. il v49 Mr 3, 1934 p17,19
What is Roosevelt's silver goal? v49 Je 9, 1934 p17,24
Silver currency reserves v49 S 8, 1934 p17,24
Is silver money or a commodity? v49 O 20, 1934 p33,35+
Silver v50 My 25, 1935 p31
China's silver policy v51 N 23, 1935 p22
Silver look down again. tab v53 D 25, 1937 p17,21

Silver (cont'd)

Prices

Will silver go to one dollar an ounce? il v30 Ap 7, 1917 p23
High price of silver v30 O 13, 1917 p13
Silver at a fixed price v31 S 7, 1918 p9
Front page: where high price of silver finds us v33 N 15, 1919 p1
Silver gesture v49 Ja 20, 1934 p22-3
World's silver market v49 N 3, 1934 p17,21
Silver's rulers v50 F 9, 1935 p17,24
Further price advances likely for silver v50 My 4, 1935 p21,23
Ailing silver v50 Ag 3, 1935 p17,24

Silver, Barbara

Author: Children's reading. il v51 D 14, 1935 p9

Silver mines and mining

See also King's quicksilver mining company limited
Wettlaufer the basis of a silver trust? v24 My 27, 1911 p21
War causes $1,250,000 loss to Cobalt mines v28 Ja 9, 1915 p20
Premier Portland canal mine developments v37 F 11, 1922 p20
Palm for silver production goes to British Columbia v42 N 27, 1926 p17,25
Silver in British Columbia v45 Mr 1, 1930 p29
Future is assured [Great Bear Lake field] il v49 Ja 20, 1934 p29

Ontario

Dead cobalts that have risen again v28 Jl 3, 1915 p19
Coniagas mine v31 Ja 26, 1918 p14
Seven millions in Cobalt silver v32 N 16, 1918 p15
Nipissing production v32 Je 28, 1919 p21
Is "Nip" played out or still a wonder? v32 Jl 19, 1919 p18
I.W.W. trying to put Cobalt out of business v32 Ag 2, 1919 p13
Banner of Bolshevism behind strike of miners in the northern district v32 Ag 16, 1919 p18
Mine workers now feel effect of strike v32 Ag 23, 1919 p18
Front page: radicals now on top in Cobalt v32 S 6, 1919 p1
Radicals appear to gain ground in Cobalt strike v32 S 6, 1919 p18
Silver mines at Cobalt v33 F 21, 1920 p18
Cobalt items v34 Jl 10, 1920 p15
Status of Nipissing mine v34 Jl 10, 1920 p18
Tiny island mine spouted a silver fortune in former days. il v34 Jl 24, 1920 p20
Cobalt silver industry v36 D 11, 1920 p22
Cobalt silver mines v36 D 25, 1920 p20
Silver mining handicapped v36 Ja 22, 1921 p14
Coaalt [sic] mining notes v36 F 19, 1921 p18
Silver situation v36 F 19, 1921 p21
Plan of bi-metallism by joint agreement v36 Mr 5, 1921 p20
Ontario silver mines v36 Ap 16, 1921 p18
Great rich man's silver area opening up in South Lorrain. il v38 Ap 28, 1923 p13
Gowganda silver area region of opportunity v39 Ag 16, 1924 p13
Silver mines of northern Ontario. il v40 D 27, 1924 p15
Value of total production (gold and silver) by mines of the Kirkland lake area v48 Ja 21, 1933 p32

Silverware

Notes on silver v27 D 6, 1913 p37
Front page [British press calling attention to fake silver trademarks] v29 S 2, 1916 p1
Old English silver and the manner of its marking v35 S 11, 1920 p35
Selecting silverware for the table v35 O 9, 1920 p29
Interesting sale of silver plate. il v36 My 7, 1921 p32
Charles II silver. il v40 S 12, 1925 p25
Old Sheffield plate. il v43 Mr 31, 1928 p36-7
In praise of old [English] silver. il v44 S 21, 1929 p20
Design for silver. il v49 Je 23, 1934 p19

Sime, J.G.

Canadian women in the public eye: Miss Sime. port v37 F 18, 1922 p31

Simeon, S.S.

Author: Delegation illegal? v52 Je 12, 1937 p12

Simmons, W.C.

Who's who out West. port v21 F 8, 1908 p11

Simms, L.W.

Front page: the new president of the C.M.A. v43 Je 16, 1928 p1

Simon, Sir John

Front page: retirement of a great advocate v43 Ja 28, 1928 p1
Front page: Britain's exterior problems v47 N 14, 1931 p1
Best brain in Britain. port v48 Je 10, 1933 p10

Simpson, Ben

Schoolmaster and a hero v24 D 3, 1910 p3

Simpson, J.H.

Author: Creditors not entitled to work v48 F 11, 1933 p21,24+
Author: U.S. taxation muddle v48 Ag 12, 1933 p17,24
Author: Can banks restore prosperity? v49 My 19, 1934 p25,32
Author: Hearst-Wallace rumpus v49 O 13, 1934 p21,28
Author: Improper nouns v50 Mr 16, 1935 p1
Author: "Least resistance" taxation [United States] v50 My 11, 1935 p21,32
Author: Townsend's plan v50 S 28, 1935 p17,22
Author: Roosevelt's tax experiment v51 My 9, 1936 p21,28
Author: Man who knew Lincoln. il v51 My 23, 1936 p21,28
Author: Mr. London and his platform v51 Je 27, 1936 p17,24
Author: Canada's loss of population to the U.S. tabs v51 S 26, 1936 p17,19+
Author: Very left-wing week-end v51 O 31, 1936 p17,24
Author: Early worm turns v52 D 19, 1936 p2-3
Author: Security in your old age [U.S. Social security act] v52 D 19, 1936 p21,25
Author: Babson speaks v52 Ja 23, 1937 p17,19
Author: "Sit-down" v52 Mr 13, 1937 p25,32
Author: Socialist banking system v52 My 1, 1937 p17,24
Author: D'You talk English? v52 O 16, 1937 p4
Author: Further devaluation in U.S.? v53 N 20, 1937 p21,25
Author: Social security for Canada? v53 D 4, 1937 p41,48
Author: This unemployment insurance v53 D 11, 1937 p25,29+

Simpson, James

Author: Low birthrate: its causes and results v14 Mr 2, 1901 p4

Simpson, Jas. I.

Author: Developments in rubber. port v49 Ja 13, 1934 p12

Simpson, Jimmy

Popular "Jimmy" Simpson v23 Ja 15, 1910 p6
Organized labor's representative [Royal commission on industrial training and technical education] port v23 Je 18, 1910 p4
"Jimmy" Simpson's fallacies v31 F 9, 1918 p1-2
Jimmy Simpson wants to be a Bolshevik v31 Mr 2, 1918 p1-2
Front page: triumph for sane labor leadership v33 Ja 17, 1920 p1

Simpson, L.J.

Minister of education. port v51 F 8, 1936 p10

Simpson, Louis

Author: Fuel problem in Canada [excerpts from paper] v37 Jl 29, 1922 p13,18
Author: Certain lost oil fields of Eastern Canada v42 F 19, 1927 p17

Simpson, Rhoda

London letter [Rhoda Simpson] port v25 Ag 31, 1912 p36

Simpson, Sir George

Memorial to Sir George Simpson. il v43 Ag 18, 1928 p4

Simpson-Hayes, Kate

Author: D'Arcy McGee as I saw him. port v42 Je 25, 1927 p3

Simpson's

See Robert Simpson company limited

Sims, W.A.

Author: "The old lady of Threadneedle street." il v22 Ag 14, 1909 p10

Sims, William Snowden

Admiral Sims' "indiscretion" v32 D 28, 1918 p3

Sinclair, Archibald

Author: Swimming and water polo. il v25 Jl 27, 1912 p16

Sinclair, Irving

People who do things: painter of presidents v51 Ja 4, 1936 p16

Sinclair, Michael

Author: Country fiddler: narrative v51 Ja 11, 1936 p2

Sinclair, Rosemary

Author: Magic of Christmas v45 D 14, 1929 p27

Sinclair, W.E.N.

Front page: Mr. Sinclair's retirement v52 S 4, 1937 p1,3

Singer, Arthur

Music [very admirable qualities-Arthur Singer] v26 My 10, 1913 p11

Singer, Florence

Music and drama [two brilliant young local pianists—Florence Singer; Max Meller] v39 Ja 19, 1924 p6-7

Singers

Singers of sacred song [in Toronto churches] [See issues from D 3 '87 to Mr 3 '88] ports

Patti as a child. il v2 F 16, 1889 p7
Music [Waterloo Saengerfest] v3 Ag 30, 1890 p6
Music [Mozart quartette at Parkdale Methodist church] v4 F 21, 1891 p6
Music ["Canadian nightingales" at Pavilion] v4 Je 6, 1891 p6
Embryo prima donnas v5 D 12, 1891 p7
Music [inaugural concert of Ladies' quartette in Association Hall] v6 Mr 18, 1893 p12
Music [second annual concert of Toronto ladies' quartet in Association Hall] v7 F 3, 1894 p10
Music [Toronto Scottish quartet at Association Hall] v8 D 15, 1894 p12
Music [recital at St. George's hall by Toronto ladies' quartette] v8 Mr 2, 1895 p10
Music [Toronto singer's club] v13 Ap 7, 1900 p12
Music [Toronto singer's club with Schumann-Heink and Trebelli at Massey hall] v13 Ap 28, 1900 p12
Music [Concert of Toronto singers' club at Massey hall] v14 D 8, 1900 p12
To succeed as a singer v23 F 26, 1910 p24
Music and drama [music in Toronto] v33 N 8, 1919 p6
[Fisk] Jubilee singers in native song [at Massey hall] v41 My 1, 1926 p7
English singers are wonderful v42 D 4, 1926 p22
English singers again delight [Massey hall] v43 D 3, 1927 p6-7
"The English singers" return [Massey hall] v44 N 17, 1928 p6

Singers (cont'd)

Workers' singing societies v44 Ag 17, 1929 p7
Teachers sing [Canadian Singers' Guild] v50 N 24, 1934 p8
Wonder week [Tudor singers] v50 D 22, 1934 p6
Cecilian singers v50 Mr 23, 1935 p6
Tudor singers [Eaton auditorium] v50 My 18, 1935 p10
Canadian singers [Canadian Singers' Guild] v51 N 30, 1936 p8
Musical events [Toronto chapter of the Canadian Singers' Guild at King Edward hotel] v52 My 22, 1937 p7

Singers, Canadian

Rising artist [Susie Ryan] port v1 F 25, 1888 p7
Mrs. Agnes Thomson. port v1 Mr 10, 1888 p7
Music [Agnes Thomson, Maud Burdette testimonial concert] v1 My 19, 1888 p11
Canadian singer's success [Agnes Thomson in New York] v2 D 22, 1888 p2
Madame Albani. port v2 Ja 5, 1889 p1
Madame Albani. il v2 F 2, 1889 p2
Gleams from a lesser light [conversation with Attalie Claire] v3 My 3, 1890 p7
Music [Blatchford Kavanagh recital] v3 My 10, 1890 p6
Music [Georgina Sterling made her debut in Italy] v4 D 20, 1890 p6
Miss Attalie Claire. port v5 Ap 23, 1892 p7
Music [Eva Roblin winning laurels in London, England] v7 Ap 7, 1894 p10
Music [Whitney Mockridge departure for England] v7 Je 2, 1894 p10
Music [May Taylor, best soprano voice in competition] port v7 S 15, 1894 p10
Music [Augusta Beverley Robinson at Massey hall] v9 N 30, 1895 p10
Drama [Elizabeth Stotesbury's success in Europe] port v9 Ap 4, 1896 p8
Music [Bessie Bonsall's recital in St. George's hall] v10 O 9, 1897 p10
Music [New York success for Toronto contralto Edith Miller] v11 Mr 19, 1898 p10
Mlle. Toronta. port v11 My 14, 1898 p10
Music [Florence Toronta recital at Massey hall] v11 My 21, 1898 p10
Music [Fred Warrington, well-known Toronto baritone] v12 D 3, 1898 p10
Music [Edith Miller recital in Association Hall] v12 Ja 21, 1899 p10
Miss Nellie James. port v12 Mr 18, 1899 p6
Music [Association Hall recital by Maggie Huston] v13 D 9, 1899 p12
Canadian singer's success [Ernest Sharpe] v13 Ja 20, 1900 p11
French-Canadian nightingale [Ada La Chappelle] v13 Ap 7, 1900 p14
Music [Hope Morgan of Toronto to sing at Massey hall] v13 S 22, 1900 p10
Music [Tilla Lapatnikov's recital at St. George's hall] v13 O 20, 1900 p10
Music [Nellie James concert at Association Hall] v13 O 27, 1900 p10
Miss Mildred Stewart. port v14 Jl 13, 1901 p6
Music [Whitney Mockridge at Massey hall] v15 F 1, 1902 p10
Music [Charles Clarke recital at Conservatory] v16 N 29, 1902 p12
Music [Eileen Millett recital at Association Hall] v17 N 5, 1904 p13
Music [Hope Morgan recital in Massey hall] v18 N 19, 1904 p13
[George Dixon recital in St. George's hall] v19 N 25, 1905 p13
Music [Rachel Gwyn recital at Conservatory] v19 O 20, 1906 p15
Music [Rhynd Jamieson, baritone] port v20 N 10, 1906 p15
Music [R. Norman Jolliffe recital in St. George's hall] v20 D 8, 1906 p17
Music [Mrs. Le Grand Reed at Massey hall] v20 Ja 26, 1907 p15
Music [Arthur Blight recital] v20 F 23, 1907 p15
Music [Florence Easton and Francis Maclennan in Madam Butterfly] ports v20 Mr 30, 1907 p15
Famous Canadian singer [Donalda] interviewed v20 Ag 10, 1907 p5

Singers, Canadian (cont'd)

Great Canadian singer [Madame Donalda] v20 S 7, 1907 p7
Music [H.M. Frederick in recital] v20 O 12, 1907 p15
Music [Margaret Huston recital in Conservatory music hall] v21 N 9, 1907 p15
Drama [Ernest Shipman's list of Canadians on stage] v21 F 8, 1908 p14
Music [George Dixon recital at Conservatory music hall] v21 Mr 21, 1908 p15
Music [Jennie Williams recital at Conservatory hall] v21 Mr 21, 1908 p15
Music [Carl Hunter debut recital in Conservatory music hall] v21 Ap 11, 1908 p15
Music [Eveline Ashworth recital] v21 My 30, 1908 p15
Music [Madeleine Carter recital in Conservatory hall] v22 D 19, 1908 p19
Canadian prima donna [Madame Donalda] v22 Ja 2, 1909 p10
Music [Russell McLean comes home to Toronto] v22 Ja 23, 1909 p15
Music [Arthur Blight annual recital at Conservatory music hall] v22 F 13, 1909 p15
Music notes [Olive Casey recital in College Hall] v22 Mr 13, 1909 p18
Miss Edith Miller's recital v22 Ap 24, 1909 p20
Music [Edith Miller at Massey hall] v22 My 1, 1909 p15
Music [evening of German song by Carl Hunter] v22 My 15, 1909 p15
Music [Edmund Burke in London] v22 Jl 3, 1909 p15
Music [Maria Ricardi returns to Ottawa] v22 Ag 7, 1909 p15
Toronto boy's fortune-making voice [Wilfred Morrison] v22 Ag 21, 1909 p10
London letter [French-Canadian prima donna, Beatrice LaPalme] port v22 S 18, 1909 p5
Music [George Dixon recital in Conservatory music hall] v23 O 30, 1909 p15
Music [Maria Ricardi recital at Russell theatre] v23 D 11, 1909 p14
Edmund Burke, the Canadian basso. port v23 My 7, 1910 p7
New songstress of great promise [Eva Mylott] port v24 D 3, 1910 p10
Music and drama [R.S. Pigott recital at Margaret Eaton school] v24 Ap 8, 1911 p7
Music notes [Gladys Banks recital at Margaret Eaton school] v24 My 6, 1911 p14
Music [Mary Chalmers recital] v24 My 27, 1911 p6
Music [Lissant Beardmore in Germany] v24 Je 10, 1911 p7
Music [Rhynd Jamieson leaves for Lethbridge] v24 Ag 26, 1911 p6
Music notes [George Dixon song recital] v25 O 21, 1911 p32
Music notes [song recital at Conservatory music hall by Russell McLean] v25 D 2, 1911 p14
Music & drama [Kathleen Howard recital at Conservatory music hall] v25 Mr 30, 1912 p11
Music [Canadian Harold Mallory a success in other countries] v25 Jl 13, 1912 p10
Music & drama [Margaret Huston recital at Conservatory music hall] v26 N 9, 1912 p10
Music & drama [Ruth Thom recital at Foresters' hall] v26 N 23, 1912 p10
Music notes [Edith Walsh at Foresters' hall] v26 D 7, 1912 p7
Music [one singer in the Montreal opera company—Jean Riddez] v26 Ja 4, 1913 p10-11
Music & drama [recital in Foresters' hall-Elizabeth Campbell] v26 F 15, 1913 p10
Music notes [Foresters' hall-Margaret George] v26 F 15, 1913 p16
Music [recital at Conservatory hall — Innes-Taylor] v26 Mr 15, 1913 p11
Music & drama [recital in Boston-Margaret Huston] v26 Ap 5, 1913 p7
Music [well-known Canadian baritone-W.G. Armstrong] v26 Ap 12, 1913 p11
Music [debut at Conservatory music hall, Toronto-Elsie Charlton] v26 My 17, 1913 p7
Music [recital at Conservatory music hall-Janet Thom Cringan] v26 My 24, 1913 p10
Music & drama [recital in Foresters' hall-Ruth Thom] v26 My 31, 1913 p6

Singers, Canadian (cont'd)

Music & drama [recital of Brenda Macrae at Royal Canadian yacht club, Toronto island] v26 Je 28, 1913 p10
Music & drama [Canadian contralto at Covent Garden-Edith Miller] v26 Ag 16, 1913 p11
Music [recital at East Orange, New Jersey-Mrs. Denison Dana] v27 N 8, 1913 p6
New Canadian singer [Lydia Frances Williamson] port v27 N 8, 1913 p29
Music [recital at Forester's hall-Agnes Adie] v27 Ja 31, 1914 p7
Music & drama [recital at Toronto conservatory of music-Winifred Hicks-Lyne] v27 F 28, 1914 p6-7
Music & drama [recital at Forester's hall-Frederick Phillips] v27 Mr 7, 1914 p12
Music and drama [One has heard few recital artists who gave a sense of deeper pleasure-Ruth Lewis-Ashley] v27 Ap 25, 1914 p7
Music [Thomas C. Barr] v27 Ap 25, 1914 p7
Music and drama [two young singers of exceptional promise-Florence Fenton and Marvine L. Rathbun] v27 My 2, 1914 p11
Music [Brenda Macrae tour of Pennsylvania] v27 My 9, 1914 p11
Theatres [successful operatic debut of Nina Gale at Alba, Italy] port v27 My 30, 1914 p7
Music and drama [recital by pupils of Otto Morando at Columbus hall-Lillian Steinberg, Blake Lister and Norman C. Bilton] v27 Je 20, 1914 p6
Music [from a boy alto in Christ Church choir in Montreal-George MacFarlane] port v28 N 7, 1914 p7
Music [well-known Toronto soprano-Mrs. Denison Dana] v28 D 12, 1914 p7
Music and drama [concert in St. Thomas parish house, Toronto-Arthur George] v28 D 26, 1914 p6
Music [recital in Berlin, Ontario-Carlo Bemer] v28 Ja 30, 1915 p7
Music and drama [a young dramatic soprano-Myrna Sharlow] v28 F 20, 1915 p6
Music [recital at Women's music club, Owen Sound-Rheta Norine Brodie] v28 F 27, 1915 p7
Music [recital in Forester's hall-Agnes Adie] v28 Ap 3, 1915 p6
Music [recital in Music hall-Gertrude Sirrs] v28 Ap 10, 1915 p7
Music [a great honor bestowed-Edward Johnson] v28 Ap 24, 1915 p7
Music [joint recital in Forester's hall-violinist Ruth Kemper with Muriel Sanderson] v28 Je 12, 1915 p6
Music [Bertha Crawford touring in Russia] v28 Je 19, 1915 p6
Music [Germaine Manny] v28 Ag 7, 1915 p6
Music and drama [Arthur George] v29 N 13, 1915 p6
Music [May Wilkinson] v29 Mr 4, 1916 p6-7
Music and drama [recital at Forester's hall-Flora Bell Watt] v29 Ap 1, 1916 p7
Music [recital at Oddfellows temple-Mabel Manley Pickard] v29 Ap 29, 1916 p6-7
Music [Canadian contralto now resident in New York-Mabel Beddoe] v29 My 27, 1916 p7
Music [Edmund Burke] v29 Je 24, 1916 p6-7
Music [singing in concert and opera in Russia during the war-Bertha Crawford] port v29 Jl 22, 1916 p6
Music [Helen Davies Sherry] v30 D 30, 1916 p6
Music and drama [Flora Bell] v30 Mr 10, 1917 p6
Canadian contralto [Margaret Keyes] v31 Ja 19, 1918 p23
Music and drama [concert by pupils of Atherthon Furlong at Massey Hall-Agnes Adie and Beatrice O'Leary] v31 Jl 13, 1918 p6
Music and drama [Miss Beatrice Wilson, a Canadian soprano] v31 O 5, 1918 p6
Music and drama [Ernest Caldwell] v32 F 22, 1919 p6
Music and drama [professional debut of the mezzo soprano, Esther Cassels] v32 Ap 19, 1919 p6
Music and drama [third of the series of Bernard Preston's fortnightly musicales featuring Paul Wells and Margaret Hamilton] v32 Ap 19, 1919 p6

Singers, Canadian (cont'd)
Music and drama [fifth of the "Fortnightly musicales"-Viggo Kihl and Lillian Wilson] v32 My 17, 1919 p6
Music and drama [song recital of Lissant Beardmore] v32 My 17, 1919 p6
Music and drama [David Thompson, a young baritone of Winnipeg] v32 S 27, 1919 p6
Canadian women in the public eye: Madame Eva Gauthier. port v33 D 27, 1919 p18,23
Music and drama [two gifted Toronto musicians-Olive and Marjorie Brush] v33 F 21, 1920 p6
Music and drama [Bessie Hutchison] v34 Mr 27, 1920 p7
Music and drama [death of Arthur George] v35 O 16, 1920 p6-7
Music and drama [Edward Johnson] v36 N 6, 1920 p6
Music and drama [return of Florence Easton] v36 N 13, 1920 p6
Music and drama [Winifred Lugrin-Fahey] v36 D 18, 1920 p6
Music and drama [Nina Gale] v36 Ja 1, 1921 p6
Music and drama [death of Madame Beatrice LaPalme] v36 Ja 15, 1921 p6-7
Canadian prima donna an idol in Russia v36 O 1, 1921 p12
Music and drama [Edward Johnson and ... Alberto Salvo, sic] v36 O 15, 1921 p6
Reflections [death of David Bispham] v36 O 29, 1921 p2
Music and drama [Evelyn MacNiven] v36 N 12, 1921 p6-7
Music and drama [song recital] v36 N 12, 1921 p7
Music and drama [New York symphony orchestra with Bertha Crawford] v37 N 19, 1921 p6
Music and drama [Bertha Crawford] v37 D 10, 1921 p6
Music and drama [musicale in Jenkins' art gallery-Aileen Kemp and Bessie Hutchison] v37 Ja 28, 1922 p6
Music and drama [London string quartette and Athens Buckley] v37 Ap 1, 1922 p7
Music and drama [Bertha Crawford] v37 Ap 15, 1922 p7
Music and drama [Albert E. Dyer] v37 My 20, 1922 p6-7
Music and drama [Mabel Beddoe] v37 Jl 8, 1922 p6
Music and drama [Arthur Blight] v38 D 2, 1922 p6-7
Music and drama [Mrs. Harry Hodgetts] v38 D 2, 1922 p7
Music and drama [Jean Chown recital in Foresters' hall] v38 F 3, 1923 p7
Music and drama [recitals by W. Hicks-Lyne, B. Marlatt and E. Mews] v38 My 19, 1923 p6
Canadian women in the public eye [Jean Forsyth] port v38 S 22, 1923 p23
Music and drama [Pearl Newton recital at Massey hall] v39 N 24, 1923 p12
Music and drama [Fanny Davis obituary] v39 D 8, 1923 p7
Music and drama [N. Gill and M. Bothwell recital at Forester's hall] v39 D 8, 1923 p6
Music and drama [Ina Lockhart recital at Hart House theatre] v39 D 15, 1923 p7
Promising young soprano [Georgia Watts] v39 Ap 19, 1924 p7
Music & drama [Evelyn Tierney] v39 Ap 26, 1924 p10
Music and drama [Elizabeth Campbell winning recognition in England and France] v39 Ag 16, 1924 p6
Albert David's recital [at Massey hall] v39 O 18, 1924 p7
Nina Gale's song recital [at Hart house theatre] v39 N 15, 1924 p6
Canadian girl [Maya de Cortez] pleases Italy. ports (p.11) v40 D 6, 1924 p6
Music and drama [Marguerite Craigie recital in Conservatory music hall] v40 D 27, 1924 p26
London letter [Earle Spicer, Canadian singer] v40 Ja 10, 1925 p22
Music and drama [Hubert Martindale recital at St. George's hall] v40 Ap 25, 1925 p10
Music and drama [Mary Danks recital in Euclid hall] v40 My 9, 1925 p14
Music and drama [Hyde Auld recital in Wurlitzer hall, New York] v40 My 23, 1925 p11

Singers, Canadian (cont'd)
Jeanne Dusseau's song recital [New Theatre of the Margaret Eaton School] v41 N 28, 1925 p22
Marjorie Candee's recital [Toronto conservatory of music] v41 D 5, 1925 p7
Earle Spicer a gifted recitalist v41 D 19, 1925 p6
Margaret Cockshutt's recital v41 F 20, 1926 p6
Ruby Green's interesting recital [at Conservatory music hall] v41 My 22, 1926 p6
Canadian singer [Leslie Holmes] v41 Ag 7, 1926 p18
Canadian soprano [Lorette Athola] is successful v41 S 25, 1926 p7
Music and drama [Ernest Morgan recital at Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Toronto] v41 O 9, 1926 p11
Marjorie Vincent's recital v42 D 11, 1926 p6
Mme. Campbell in beautiful recital [Conservatory music hall] v42 F 26, 1927 p6
Edward Johnson at his best [Massey hall] v42 My 28, 1927 p6
Esther Dale with Hart house quartet [Hart house theatre] v43 Ja 14, 1928 p6
Norman Wilks with Symphony v43 Ap 7, 1928 p6
Ovation for Edward Johnson [Massey hall] v44 D 15, 1928 p6
Women's musical club [Alan Burt at Conservatory music hall] v44 Mr 2, 1929 p7
Milne songs delightfully sung [Stanley Maxted at Margaret Eaton hall] v44 Mr 23, 1929 p7
Recital by John Goss [Conservatory of music hall] v44 Mr 30, 1929 p6-7
Musical events: Jeanne Dusseau v46 Mr 21, 1931 p7
Canadian singer returns [Isabel Mutch] v46 Jl 25, 1931 p15
Jeanne Dusseau's recital v46 O 24, 1931 p20
Music and drama: Edward Johnson v47 D 19, 1931 p6
Two young musicians die [Harold West and Evelyn Tierney] v47 S 17, 1932 p8
Edythe Shuttleworth's recital [Eaton auditorium] v48 D 10, 1932 p6
Nellye Gill's recital [Hart house theatre] v48 F 11, 1933 p6
Sweet singer [Audrey Alexandra Brown] port v48 Jl 22, 1933 p8
Three concerts [Jean Rowe, Alice Rowe Harkness and Gordon Hallet at Eaton auditorium] v48 N 4, 1933 p6-7
Jeanne Dusseau [Eaton auditorium] v49 F 10, 1934 p6
Amy Fleming [Heliconian club] v49 Mr 24, 1934 p6-7
Emmy Heim v49 O 27, 1934 p6
People who do things [humorous mouth and impish eyes] port v51 Ja 11, 1936 p16
Music [Canadian-Greek tenor debut in Eaton auditorium] v51 Ja 25, 1936 p6,9
Music [recital in Conservatory concert hall] v51 Ja 25, 1936 p6
Musical events [Teresa Wolfe-Rashkis's concert in Eaton auditorium] v51 F 8, 1936 p6
New York debut [Mary Stewart] port v51 F 8, 1936 p10
Musical events [Jeanne Pengelly, soprano, recital in Eaton auditorium] v51 My 9, 1936 p6
Musical events [Vera Covert] v51 Jl 18, 1936 p6

Singh, Kartar
People who do things: critic of education v50 N 2, 1935 p16

Singing
See Voice

Single tax
Single tax [Henry George lecture at Massey hall] v8 Mr 9, 1895 p7
Single tax symposium [Forum hall, Yonge street] v8 Mr 23, 1895 p6
Single tax in western Canada v24 Mr 4, 1911 p23
Magic of single tax v24 S 2, 1911 p21
Alberta committed to single tax. il v25 Ja 13, 1912 p23
Financial comment v27 Jl 18, 1914 p13
Financial comment v28 O 24, 1914 p13

Single tax (cont'd)
Financial comment [Joseph Martin opposed to single tax scheme in Vancouver] v28 Ja 2, 1915 p13
"Canning" single tax v31 My 4, 1918 p18
Single tax would be suicidal to interests of Toronto. port v36 N 27, 1920 p13

Sinn Fein
See also Ireland — Sinn Fein rebellion, 1916
[Front page] Sinn Fein changes its policy v31 D 29, 1917 p2
At five o'clock [Katherine Hughes lectures on Sinn Fein movement] v31 Mr 30, 1918 p22
Front page: U.S. reaction against Sinn Fein v31 My 18, 1918 p1
[Front page] Sinn Fein plans a national hunger strike v31 O 12, 1918 p2
Front page: Admiral Sims' arraignment of Sinn Fein v33 N 29, 1919 p1-2
Front page: Sinn Fein's fake bond flotation v33 F 21, 1920 p1
Front page: American tires of brawling Sinn Feiners v36 D 4, 1920 p1
Sudden Sinn Feiner v36 My 14, 1921 p3
Front page: Sinn Fein destroying Dublin's beauty v36 Je 4, 1921 p1
Behind the scenes with De Valera v37 D 3, 1921 p2

Sippi, George B.
Music [death came suddenly — organist George B. Sippi] v28 S 25, 1915 p7

Sirrs, Gertrude
Music [recital in Music hall-Gertrude Sirrs] v28 Ap 10, 1915 p7

Sise, Charles F.
End of a romantic career: life of the late C.F. Sise, founder of Bell telephone company in Canada. port v31 Ap 20, 1918 p13
Telephone pioneers in Canada v41 Ag 21, 1926 p2

Sissons, Constance Kerr
Author: Convocations 1859-1894-1929 v44 Je 15, 1929 p5
Author: On poetic gloom v52 My 15, 1937 p23

Sitting Bull (Dakota chief)
Sitting Bull — medicine man. il. port v40 Je 13, 1925 p3
How Sitting Bull came to Canada v42 Jl 23, 1927 p2

Sitwell, Edith
Miss Sitwell's poetry v42 Mr 5, 1927 p27

Skating
In the west end [Victoria skating and curling association of Toronto] v1 D 3, 1887 p6
Champion fancy skater [Canadian George Meagher] port v7 F 10, 1894 p6
Fashions for the rink v8 Ja 5, 1895 p8
Our sportfolio: J.K. McCulloch, championship skater. il v10 D 19, 1896 p8
Sporting comment v10 Ja 23, 1897 p6
Skating is over v19 Mr 17, 1906 p2
Figure skating tournament at Ottawa [Minto club] v20 Ja 5, 1907 p8
Sporting comment [C.A.A.U. Speed skating championships at Parkdale rink] il v21 F 15, 1908 p8
Sporting comment [Minto club of Ottawa exhibition of figures at Victoria rink, Montreal] v21 F 29, 1908 p8
Art and history of skating. il v22 Mr 6, 1909 p11
Some skater. il v29 Ja 15, 1916 p5
Preparing for the skating season v33 N 22, 1919 p28
Carnival. il v33 Mr 20, 1920 p5
Toronto skating club's brilliant carnival and Cinderella's ball. il v38 Mr 31, 1923 p25
Toronto skating club's carnival a vividly beautiful pageant. il. ports v40 Mr 28, 1925 p25,27
Winter sports: Toronto skating club carnival v47 F 27, 1932 p19
Winter sports [Western indoor ice skating championships, Chicago] v47 Mr 5, 1932 p15
Carnival [Toronto skating club] v48 Mr 4, 1933 p8

Skinner, Alan

Author: Little we know about cancer v50 Je 1, 1935 p2-3
Author: Cause of cancer v50 Je 8, 1935 p5.8

Skinner, Constance Lindsay

Authors in totem land [British Columbia] v49 Je 23, 1934 p7

Skinner, Cornelia Otis

Cornelia Skinner [Royal Alexandra theatre] v47 Ap 30, 1932 p6
Character sketches [Eaton auditorium] v50 N 2, 1935 p7

Skinner, Genevieve L.

Author: Bishop Stringer of the Yukon. il v25 Mr 2, 1912 p29
Author: Colony farm for the mentally defective [Mount Coquitlam, British Columbia] il v27 N 15, 1913 p4-5

Skis and skiing

Skittish ski. il v33 Ja 31, 1920 p5
Skiing. il v47 D 12, 1931 p14
Skiing [See occasional winter issues from 1932 to 1934]
McGill Red birds v48 Ja 28, 1933 p7
Ski-jumping. il v50 Mr 23, 1935 p5
It's sky-time in Austria. il v51 N 23, 1935 p10
Laurentian ski country. il v51 F 15, 1936 p14

Skoku-Jin

Author: Is Japan committing national hara-kiri? il v48 Mr 18, 1933 p3

Skyscrapers

Skyscraper craze v21 Jl 25, 1908 p7
Front page [Toronto to allow structures up to 250 feet] v26 Mr 8, 1913 p1
What steel did for a great city [Chicago] v26 Mr 8, 1913 p25
[Front page] sky-scrapers and traffic congestion v42 Ja 8, 1927 p2
Front page: no skyscrapers for Montreal v42 Jl 30, 1927 p1-2
Safety of modern skyscraper v45 My 10, 1930 p38

Sladen, Arthur French

Front page: Arthur Sladen's retirement v41 O 16, 1926 p1

Slattery, Bernard

Late Bernard Slattery. port v38 N 4, 1922 p2

Slavery

Chinese domestic slavery. il v24 S 23, 1911 p25
Reflections [Canadian anti-slavery group] v32 Ja 18, 1919 p2
Dark spot v46 Je 27, 1931 p11
Wilberforce centenary in England. il v48 Jl 15, 1933 p2

Sleep

While we sleep. il v21 F 1, 1908 p11
Value of sleep v26 Jl 12, 1913 p4-5
Morpheus - his arms. il v30 F 3, 1917 p5

Slenczynski, Ruth

Ruth Slenczynski [Massey hall] v51 F 8, 1936 p10

Slezak, Leo

Music and drama v25 F 3, 1912 p6
Music & drama [not the most artistic of concert tenors] v26 F 22, 1913 p27

Slick, Sam, pseud.

See Haliburton, T.C.

Sloan, William

Author: B.C. mining v33 Mr 13, 1920 p24
Author: British Columbia mines are making great progress. port (p.1) v40 D 27, 1924 p20
Late Hon. William Sloan v43 Mr 24, 1928 p24

Sloane, Tennyson

Author: Lucienne Boyer v51 D 14, 1935 p14
Author: Ruth Slenczynski [Massey hall] v51 F 8, 1936 p10

Slums

Front page [speech of C.A. Hodgetts] v26 F 22, 1913 p17
Front page: people who live in slums v38 S 22, 1923 p1
Front page: down with the slums! v48 Ag 26, 1933 p1-2
Front page [housing in Winnipeg] v49 D 16, 1933 p1
What is to be done about city slums? il v49 Ja 13, 1934 p13,15+
Bruce slum report. il v50 F 16, 1935 p16
Attack on slums v52 My 8, 1937 p6
[Front page] new move on slums v53 N 20, 1937 p3

Sly, Allan

Musical events: sonata recital [Hart house theatre] v49 Mr 31, 1934 p6

Small, Mrs. Sidney

Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. Sidney Small. port v32 Ag 9, 1919 p26,31

Smalley, George W.

Famous journalist dead v29 Ap 15, 1916 p3

Smallpiece, Henry Edward

Fifty years old to-day. port v11 Ja 29, 1898 p7

Smallpox

Front page [quarantine and smallpox] v21 Je 6, 1908 p1-2
Front page [Vaccination act ignored in Ontario] v22 Ja 2, 1909 p1

Smellie, Elizabeth

Miss Elizabeth Smellie. port v43 Ag 18, 1928 p25

Smile

See Emotions

Smillie, Jeannie K.

Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. N.C. Smillie. port v34 Ap 3, 1920 p38

Smily, Owen A.

Author: Day at Studley [Halifax Studley quoit club] v9 F 1, 1896 p7

Smith, Albert Edward

Front page: imposing tyranny v49 F 10, 1934 p1
Front page: speeches and acts v49 F 10, 1934 p1
Front page: sedition trial v49 Mr 17, 1934 p1
Front page: Communist in church v50 Je 22, 1935 p1,3

Smith, Alexander

Front page: Alex Smith the listening politician v43 O 27, 1928 p1

Smith, Alexander H.

New firm of engineers [Carter & Smith] port v25 D 2, 1911 p23

Smith, Alf W.

Death of Alf. W. Smith. port v37 N 19, 1921 p19

Smith, Alfred

Democrat nominee. port v43 Jl 14, 1928 p2

Smith, Alfred Aloysius (Trader Horn)

Publicity racket v43 Ap 7, 1928 p13
"Old visitor" revisits v43 Ap 14, 1928 p8

Smith, Arnold C.

People who do things: new Rhodes scholar. port v50 D 22, 1934 p12

Smith, Bradford B.

Author: U.S. needs new policy v47 D 12, 1931 p38

Smith, C.D.

Author: Victoria's aspirations v43 D 31, 1927 p4

Smith, Catharine Mary (Brown)

Among those present: XV. - Mrs. Ernest Smith. port v46 S 12, 1931 p12

Smith, Charles O.

Newest newspaper partnership v27 D 6, 1913 p3
Author: Why married men enlist v29 Mr 11, 1916 p3

Smith, Clifford

Author: Average gold content of ores of Associated goldfields is about one dollar per ton v35 O 23, 1920 p19

Smith, Donald Alexander, baron Strathcona and Mount Royal

See Strathcona and Mount Royal, D.A.S.

Smith, E. Norman

Author: What is the news? [reply to Andrew Macphail] v23 Jl 2, 1910 p4

Smith, Edgar Lawrence

Author: Common stock theory upheld v45 Mr 1, 1930 p28

Smith, Ellen (Spear)

Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. Ralph Smith, M.L.A. port v33 F 7, 1920 p22

Smith, F.D.L.

Author: Frenzied speculation two hundred years ago v43 D 17, 1927 p17,19
Author: Party organization and General McRae v44 D 22, 1928 p3
Author: Canada's sword of Damocles v44 Mr 2, 1929 p25-6,39
Author: Revolutionary hymn [When wilt thou save the people?] v44 Ap 6, 1929 p5
Author: Another kind of five-foot shelf v44 Ap 20, 1929 p5
Author: Solving Ontario's fuel problem v44 My 18, 1929 p37,41
Author: Brook trout v44 Je 8, 1929 p2
Author: Two uncle Sams v44 S 21, 1929 p3
Author: Architectural eyesores disappearing v44 S 28, 1929 p3
Author: Is steel industry the key to our economic future? [correct date O 5 '29] v44 O 12, 1929 p25,36
Author: Canada's faith in future grows as golden north opens [correct date N 2 '29] v44 N 9, 1929 p29-30,38
Author: Mining industry in Canada enjoys assured future v45 N 30, 1929 p49-50,59
Author: Canada acquires latitude v45 Ja 25, 1930 p21,30
Author: Clean-up aids real mining v45 Mr 8, 1930 p25,35
Author: Mighty St. Lawrence gateway v45 Mr 8, 1930 p2
Author: Empire plan is free trade knell v45 Ap 19, 1930 p2
Author: Ontario marches on to the sea v45 My 24, 1930 p25,34+
Author: Romance of chance in meeting v45 Je 14, 1930 p29,39
Author: Jubilee of a journalist. port v45 Jl 19, 1930 p5
Author: Anglo-American friendship v46 D 6, 1930 p41
Author: Brilliant pro-consul v46 Ja 3, 1931 p3

Smith, Francis Hopkinson

Late F.H. Smith v28 My 1, 1915 p9

Smith, Frank O.

Front page [make gift to Canada of Alaska panhandle to stop the war] v28 F 20, 1915 p1-2

Smith, G. Ennis

Author: Fox farming on sound basis v44 Ja 12, 1929 p32

Smith, G. Ralston

Author: Time brings changes in list v52 Mr 27, 1937 p2,15

Smith, G.M. Grant

Author: New curriculum v52 Ap 10, 1937 p4

Smith, George Peter

Western educationist. port v36 N 13, 1920 p11

Smith, Goldwin

Around town [the cultured Canadian reader welcomes Bystander] v2 O 5, 1889 p1-2
Around town [movement to expel Goldwin Smith from St. George's society] v6 Mr 4, 1893 p1
Around town [Goldwin Smith and Canadian literature] v8 N 2, 1895 p1
Around town [Professor Goldwin Smith has a strong personality] v9 Je 13, 1896 p1
Author: Future of poetry v12 My 27, 1899 p7
Things in general [Goldwin Smith is pro-Boer] v13 Ap 28, 1900 p1
Tilt between prof. Goldwin Smith and Dean Farrar v14 D 15, 1900 p2
Author: Dramatic episodes in Canadian history [Christmas number 1900]
Sporting comment [Goldwin Smith says we are going mad over athleticism] v17 O 22, 1904 p8
Goldwin Smith's point of view v20 O 12, 1907 p11
Goldwin Smith and Sir Oliver [Lodge] v21 Mr 28, 1908 p11
Visit to the Grange. il. port v22 Je 12, 1909 p11
Goldwin-Smith on British politics v22 O 2, 1909 p2
Some new photographs of a great journalist and his home. il. ports v23 Ja 1, 1910 p9
Front page [Goldwin Smith's "The Grange" to become an art museum] v23 F 19, 1910 p1
Dr. Goldwin Smith and his home "The Grange" [obituary] il port v23 Je 11, 1910 p17
Death of Goldwin Smith. il v23 Je 18, 1910 p17
Mr. Haultain and Goldwin Smith's "Reminiscences" v23 Ag 20, 1910 p3
Front page ["My life in Canada"] v24 O 15, 1910 p1
Goldwin Smith's autograph book v26 N 9, 1912 p3
Birthplace of Goldwin Smith [Reading, England] il v27 F 14, 1914 p19
Points about people: James Bryce on Goldwin Smith v27 Ap 25, 1914 p3
Reflections [Goldwin Smith ... a prophet] v37 Je 3, 1922 p2

Smith, Gordon J.

Author: "To freeze or not to freeze" v32 Ap 19, 1919 p18

Smith, Gordon Lindsay

Author: Grevious plight of Canadian agriculture v47 Je 4, 1932 p21,28
Author: Let us develop the home market v47 Jl 2, 1932 p17,24

Smith, Grace

Music [recital at Conservatory music hall] v23 F 19, 1910 p30
Music [Grace Smith recital in Conservatory music hall] v25 Mr 23, 1912 p15
Music [recital at Conservatory hall — G. Smith] v26 Ap 5, 1913 p10
Music [recital at Foresters' hall] v28 N 28, 1914 p6-7
Music and drama [Madame Grace Smith] v38 N 11, 1922 p7
Canadian women in the public eye [Grace Smith] port v38 My 19, 1923 p34
Grace Smith's "romantic miniatures" [at Toronto university women's union] v40 My 16, 1925 p10

Smith, Grant

Author: Ruth Draper [Royal Alexandra theatre] v52 N 28, 1936 p10
Author: Joos ballet [Massey hall] v53 N 13, 1937 p8

Smith, H. Franklin

Author: This small-loan business v49 Jl 28, 1934 p17,24

Smith, Harlan I.

Author: Distinctive Canadian designs. il v31 N 24, 1917 p21,30
Author: Wonders of Mackenzie park [British Columbia] v40 N 29, 1924 p2

Smith, Harry

Mender of maimed soldiers. port v32 Ap 12, 1919 p3

Smith, Henry James

Playwright and scientist v31 Ap 6, 1918 p3

Smith, Home

Front page: Home Smith for Niagara commission v44 My 4, 1929 p1

Smith, J. Albert

Business mayor v52 D 5, 1936 p31

Smith, J. Grove

Author: European fire protection v31 Ag 31, 1918 p13
Author: Our fire waste v31 S 7, 1918 p12
Author: Dry powder extinguishers v33 F 21, 1920 p19
Author: Control of spreading fires v33 Mr 13, 1920 p20

Smith, J. Harry (Roadster, pseud)

Author: Remarkable car ride v20 F 23, 1907 p11
Author: Canada's motoring history of the past year. il v27 F 14, 1914 p3

Smith, J. Obed

Advertising a nation: keeping Canada prominently before the eyes of the British public. il port v24 D 31, 1910 p21

Smith, J.C.

Author: Amateur operatics. il v37 N 19, 1921 p5

Smith, James

Art notes [collection of James Smith, secretary of Royal Canadian academy] v8 Jl 27, 1895 p9

Smith, John

Author: Old pond [Christmas number 1888, p. 13]

Smith, John A.

Author: Italy's prodigy v52 S 18, 1937 p12

Smith, Joshua

Recent art displays [graphic arts] il v39 Ja 19, 1924 p5
Joshua Smith's portraits [J. Merritt Malloney gallery] [correct date O 26 '29] v44 N 2, 1929 p11

Smith, Justin C.

Author: Speaking of collars. il v37 Jl 1, 1922 p5

Smith, Langley Frank Willard

Intrepid young aviator dead. port v31 N 24, 1917 p3

Smith, Leo

Music [Leo Smith cello recital at Margaret Eaton hall] v27 My 9, 1914 p11
Music and drama [Lina Adamson concert at Conservatory music hall] v28 My 8, 1915 p6
Music and drama [cello recital of Leo Smith] v31 My 4, 1918 p6
Music maker v50 N 24, 1934 p8

Smith, Mary Ellen

World's first woman cabinet minister appointed. port v36 Ap 9, 1921 p29

Smith, Mrs. Paul

Canadian women in the public eye [Native daughters of Canada] il. port v41 Ja 23, 1926 p27

Smith, Nan (Macpherson) (Mrs. E. Atherton Smith)

Canadian women in the public eye. port v38 F 17, 1923 p28

Smith, Peter

Front page: special honors for Peter Smith v39 Ap 26, 1924 p1

Smith, Ralph

Told in the lobby v24 Ap 15, 1911 p3

Smith, Ralph E.

Author: Patna v25 My 11, 1912 p8,16

Smith, Sir Frederick Edwin

Politicians I have met. il v29 D 18, 1915 p4,11

Smith, Sir William Sidney

Front page: one of Britain's forgotten heroes v31 O 5, 1918 p1-2

Smith, Sydney B.

Author: Market break cannot halt Canadian expansion. il v45 N 23, 1929 p29

Smith, Sydney E.

Author: Making us a nation v52 Ap 3, 1937 p5

Smith, T.A.

Author: Kaiser's last colony [German East Africa] v29 N 13, 1915 p3

Smith, Vernon

Author: Impressions at the local House v12 Mr 4, 1899 p6

Smith, Walton

Author: Cecilian singers [Eaton auditorium] v51 Mr 14, 1936 p6

Smith, Wilfred Cantwell

World Youth Congress v51 O 24, 1936 p13,15

Smith, Wilfrid Campbell

Author: Christmas eve in Toledo. il v50 D 29, 1934 p12

Smith, William Richmond

Points about people: Canadian reforms New York finances v26 Mr 29, 1913 p3

Smith, William St. Thomas

Exhibition by St. Thomas Smith [at galleries of Robert Simpson co.] v39 Mr 8, 1924 p3
St. Thomas Smith's exhibition [at Art gallery of Robert Simpson company] v41 N 21, 1925 p3

Smithers, Alfred Waldron

New G.T.R. chairman. port v23 N 13, 1909 p10

Smith-Harris, Grace

Music [annual recital] v31 D 15, 1917 p6
Madame Grace Smith-Harris. port v42 Ap 9, 1927 p29

Smoking

Abused cigarette v4 N 7, 1891 p6
How do you smoke? v7 D 23, 1893 p8
Cigarette and athletics v13 S 22, 1900 p7
Front page [Toronto Methodists denounce vice of smoking] v21 Mr 7, 1908 p1
Front page [all who believe tobacco a curse] v22 My 15, 1909 p1
Front page [campaign against the cigarette] v22 Ag 7, 1909 p1-2
Insidious cigarette v25 My 4, 1912 p31
Front page [tobacco habit] v25 Je 29, 1912 p1
Harmless smoking v25 Ag 24, 1912 p6
Front page [Cigarette habit in English-speaking countries] v26 Ag 23, 1913 p1
Front page [general case of the smoker versus non-smoker on public transit] v27 D 13, 1913 p1
[Front page: Christian Guardian grows weary of appeals for tobacco for soldiers at the front] v28 Je 19, 1915 p2
At five o'clock [men smoking in offices where women are employed] v31 Ap 6, 1918 p22
"Smokes" et cetera v31 Jl 6, 1918 p21
[Front page] trying to make smoking a crime v32 O 26, 1918 p2
Cigarette becomes a burning question v32 F 22, 1919 p22
[Front page] prohibition of cigarettes next v32 F 22, 1919 p2
Pipes. il v33 Mr 6, 1920 p5
Front page: sign of the times v36 Ap 9, 1921 p1
Front page [shooting at the cigarette smoker] v36 Ag 27, 1921 p1
Smokers and fires v36 S 17, 1921 p16
Day and the hour [cigarette stories] v36 O 29, 1921 p25
Smoking and appetite v37 Ja 28, 1922 p11
My lady nicotine. il v37 F 18, 1922 p5

Smoking (cont'd)

[Front page] in praise of my lady nicotine v37 My 20, 1922 p2
Making a "briar" v37 My 20, 1922 p10
Front page: my lady nicotine and "The guardian" v37 Je 17, 1922 p1
Front page: tobacco, the church and the farmer v37 Je 24, 1922 p1
Front page: on scaring one to death [No-tobacco league of America] v38 O 6, 1923 p1
Medical view of tobacco v38 N 10, 1923 p16
This unmanly smoking. il v45 Ja 18, 1930 p13-14
Simple soul swears off! v46 N 7, 1931 p13
[Front page] the smoking problem [sex segregation on railways] v52 D 19, 1936 p3

Smoking and women

Should women smoke? v12 Ap 1, 1899 p2
My lady nicotine. il v26 N 30, 1912 p29
Front page [Massachusetts] v26 F 8, 1913 p1
Day and the hour [smoking by women] v38 N 4, 1922 p23

Smugglers and smuggling

Romance of smuggling v24 S 9, 1911 p5
Resourcefulness of [English] smugglers v26 Je 7, 1913 p4
Romance of smuggling v27 Ag 1, 1914 p7
Front page: Bluenose sailormen true to form v33 Ja 10, 1920 p1
Women smugglers in big liners v37 Ja 21, 1922 p32
"Bilking" the customs v37 Je 3, 1922 p35
Smuggling a national menace [See issues from N 22 to D 27 '24]
Smuggling a national menace - recapitulation v40 Ja 3, 1925 p9
Remedying "model garment" farce: Department of customs at Ottawa has recognized justice of contentions of Canadian manufacturers v40 Ja 31, 1925 p13
Border editor defends smuggling v40 F 7, 1925 p13
Highlights in smuggling debate v40 Je 13, 1925 p24
Smuggling a national menace [new bill against smuggling] v40 Je 13, 1925 p17,24
Dominion declares war on smugglers [Bill 145] v40 Je 27, 1925 p13
Wanted: a Canadian Hercules v40 O 3, 1925 p13
Fight against smugglers now on v41 D 26, 1925 p9,16
Drastic re-organization of Customs department is absolutely necessary v41 F 13, 1926 p13,15
Front page: smuggling on the run at Ottawa v41 F 13, 1926 p1
[Front page] smuggling and snuggling at Ottawa v41 F 20, 1926 p2
Real action needed against smugglers v41 Mr 27, 1926 p13
Too much red tape [smuggling inquiry] il v41 Ap 3, 1926 p4
Discouraging smuggling. il v41 My 1, 1926 p4
Hides on the fence [smuggling inquiry] il v41 My 8, 1926 p4
Stevens puts it over [smuggling inquiry report] il v41 Je 19, 1926 p4
Front page: smuggling given a body blow v41 Je 26, 1926 p1
Parliamentary proposals to prevent smuggling [Stevens committee report] v41 Je 26, 1926 p13
Wiles of the woman smuggler: reminiscences of an old timer on the Niagara frontier v42 My 7, 1927 p29
Tobacco smuggling plot v45 Je 21, 1930 p24
Jewel smugglers v45 Jl 5, 1930 p3

Smuts, Jan Christian

Jan Christian Smuts. port v30 My 26, 1917 p2
Front page: Gen. Smuts' triumph in South Africa v36 F 19, 1921 p1
Front page: Gen. Smuts for Palestine mandate v43 Ag 11, 1928 p1
Front page: the coming of General Smuts v45 D 28, 1929 p1

Smyrna, Turkey

Dardanelles district v28 Mr 20, 1915 p2

Smyth, Patterson

Leading churchman v24 Mr 25, 1911 p3

Smyth, Robert Stephenson, baron Baden-Powell

See Baden-Powell, R.S.S.

Snider, C.H.J.

Author: On the glory tack once more [Patricia] il. port v25 Ag 24, 1912 p6
Author: Genoese jibs on Lake Ontario [Lake yacht racing association regatta] v44 S 7, 1929 p3
Author: Fifteenth battle for the America's cup. il. port v45 S 13, 1930 p2,10

Snider, Mary Adelaide

Author: Walking the flume [Capilano canyon] il v26 Ag 16, 1913 p29,35

Snider, Mary Dawson

Author: Way of the Whitebelle. il v44 Ag 10, 1929 p5

Snider, Roy

Author: Freshwater ways: making Lake Superior harbors ocean ports v41 Jl 3, 1926 p13,23

Snively, Mary Agnes

Nursing in Canada. ports v46 Je 13, 1931 p14,19

Snobs and snobbishness

Snobbery v1 Ap 21, 1888 p6
Eternal snob v30 N 11, 1916 p21
Taint of snobbishness v32 D 7, 1918 p32
Sandwell's standardized rules for snubbing. il v40 Mr 28, 1925 p5
Sandwell's standardized rules for snubbing. il v40 Ap 4, 1925 p5

Snowden, Ernest

Author: What is working capital? v26 N 16, 1912 p22
Author: Bank audits and defalcations v26 N 23, 1912 p22

Snowden, Philip Snowden, viscount

Points about people: one of England's minor statesmen v26 Ap 26, 1913 p3
Personages and personalities v39 Je 21, 1924 p27
Front page: the mentality of Philip Snowden v44 Jl 20, 1929 p1
Front page: Snowden judged on his record v47 O 8, 1932 p17
Front page: Snowden's sorrow for the Empire v47 O 8, 1932 p17

Snowshoes and snowshoeing

Wanderers snowshoe club v2 Mr 2, 1889 p2
Snowshoes: their real use in the north v22 Ja 2, 1909 p11
With snowshoe and dog-team in Algonquin park. il v24 Je 10, 1911 p4-5

Snyder, C.H.J.

Author: In the wake of the fleur-de-lys, 1759-1916 [Iroquois; Outaouaise] il v29 S 23, 1916 p2

Sobieska, Maria Clementina

Almost a queen v26 Jl 19, 1913 p31

Sobrino, Carlos

Music [grand concert at Massey hall] v11 Mr 19, 1898 p10

Social change

Came the dawn v49 F 3, 1934 p3
Happiness for all v50 Mr 9, 1935 p3
[Front page] the attack on the left v52 Je 26, 1937 p3

Social classes

Caste prejudices v2 F 23, 1889 p6
Around town [equality of man as nearly accomplished in Canada today as it is ever likely to be on earth] v6 My 13, 1893 p1
Noblemen want Canadian wives v12 O 7, 1899 p6
Canadian aristocracy. port v19 Je 2, 1906 p11
Decoration and programme of the nobility in Canada. il v21 Ap 11, 1908 p5

Social classes (cont'd)

Peer - their veto and their villages [Great Britain] v24 Jl 29, 1911 p2
Aristocracy must go, says Countess [of Warwick] v30 My 12, 1917 p13
Financial comment [social outbreaks] v32 F 1, 1919 p13
Front page: why not a strike of the middle classes? v32 Je 7, 1919 p1
Front page [miners proposed a general strike] v32 S 20, 1919 p1
Society v34 Ag 21, 1920 p3
Breaking into society. il v36 F 5, 1921 p5
Bridge in the bourgeoisie. il v36 My 7, 1921 p5
Sops to Cerberus v37 Mr 11, 1922 p25
[Front page] on breaking into Zurich society v37 Je 17, 1922 p2
Social success v42 Mr 12, 1927 p50
Haves and have-nots of Russia v46 Je 13, 1931 p2-3
Class warfare in British elections. il v46 O 10, 1931 p18
Wanted - Canadian aristocrats v47 Jl 23, 1932 p3
Alice in Moneyland v49 S 29, 1934 p3
Front page [propertied classes] v50 N 24, 1934 p1
United States affairs: decline of aristocracy v51 F 1, 1936 p5
Is it to be class cooperation or class war? il v52 Mr 27, 1937 p41,48
Middle-class revolution? v52 Jl 3, 1937 p23

Social credit

Social credit: our next panacea v49 O 27, 1934 p17,24
West and Social Credit v50 F 9, 1935 p17,19+
Is "social credit" the answer? v50 Mr 23, 1935 p21,28
Social Credit goes big in Alberta v50 Ap 13, 1935 p11
Alberta and "social credit" v50 Je 8, 1935 p17,19+
This "social credit" - can it really work? v50 Je 22, 1935 p17,24
Social credit v50 Jl 20, 1935 p1-2
Front page: problem for Douglasites v50 Ag 31, 1935 p1
Front page: the new bank baiters v50 Ag 31, 1935 p1
New flies in King soup v50 Ag 31, 1935 p4
Social credit would isolate Alberta business v50 Ag 31, 1935 p17,24
Social-credit loan [Alberta] R. Caygeon v50 S 7, 1935 p4
Joker in Alberta Social Credit plan v50 S 21, 1935 p17,19+
Alberta can serve the world v50 S 28, 1935 p23
This man Aberhart v50 O 26, 1935 p3
Pitfalls in Douglas system v51 N 23, 1935 p26
[Front page] undergraduate thought [Acta Victoriana] v51 Ja 4, 1936 p3
Front page [Alberta social credit mathematical principles] v51 Ap 18, 1936 p1
Front page: government by societies [C.C.F. in B.C., Social Credit party in Manitoba] v51 Ag 29, 1936 p1,3
Front page: hard on Major Douglas v51 S 26, 1936 p1,3
[Front page] credit or social credit [Alberta] v51 O 10, 1936 p3
Front page: revelation to babes v52 Ap 24, 1937 p1
Social credit idea on the wane in Canada. il v52 My 15, 1937 p33,40
Front page: some Alberta ideas v52 O 30, 1937 p1,3
[Front page] is it lack of faith? v52 O 30, 1937 p3
Humor of social credit v52 O 30, 1937 p17,21

Social customs

See Manners and customs

Social democracy

See Socialism

Social insurance

See Social security

Social justice
New feudalism. il v29 S 9, 1916 p4
Social justice, by one who seeks it v51 O 10, 1936 p1,3

Social life and customs
See Manners and customs

Social policy
James J. Hill on social legislation v27 Je 13, 1914 p21

Social problems
Social reform in the coming century v27 N 22, 1913 p4-5
Social reform in the coming century v27 N 29, 1913 p4-5
Uplift. il. port v29 Ag 19, 1916 p4-5
Front page: futility of freak laws v36 F 26, 1921 p1
Front page: whither are our reforms leading us? v36 F 26, 1921 p1
Front page: new opportunities for our uplifters v36 Mr 19, 1921 p1

Social reform
See Social problems

Social security
Social insurance in France v45 S 6, 1930 p28
Compulsory social insurance v46 Ag 22, 1931 p20
Social insurance no solution v47 Ja 23, 1932 p24
British social insurance v49 Ap 28, 1934 p24
Social insurance has its uses v50 F 16, 1935 p30
U.S. economic security bill v50 Mr 23, 1935 p24
Social security bill [United States] v50 My 4, 1935 p5
Life insurance versus "social security." il v51 Ap 25, 1936 p33,44
Man who knew Lincoln. il v51 My 23, 1936 p21,28
Security in your old age [U.S. Social security act] v52 D 19, 1936 p21,25
Social security v52 D 26, 1936 p20
Social security in the U.S. v52 Je 12, 1937 p21,28
Social security for Canada? v53 D 4, 1937 p41,48

Social welfare
See Public welfare

Socialism
See also Communism
Front page [how strong is socialism?] v21 Mr 21, 1908 p1
Theory of socialism v24 Ap 22, 1911 p15,20
Socialism as a political force v24 Ap 29, 1911 p5,23
System that breeds radicals and socialists v25 N 4, 1911 p22
Front page [Keir Hardie in Canada] v26 N 9, 1912 p1
Front page: the second world menace v30 Je 16, 1917 p1-2
About the socialists v31 Mr 16, 1918 p9
Front page: democracy, social and otherwise v32 N 23, 1918 p1
Trying to introduce the long-haired doctrines into Canada v32 Ja 18, 1919 p18
Front page: doctrine of the down-and-outer v32 My 17, 1919 p1
Front page: business of chasing sunbeams v32 My 24, 1919 p1
Front page: parlor radicals and their foolish teachings v32 Je 7, 1919 p1
World's greatest experiment in socialism v34 My 22, 1920 p13
Front page: how thrones go wrong [socialism in Australia] v38 D 2, 1922 p1
Front page [Australian state socialism] v38 D 30, 1922 p1
Front page: socialism and the second-rate man v38 F 3, 1923 p1
On the fallacies of socialism v38 Ap 28, 1923 p3
Yielding to socialism v39 My 17, 1924 p3
Economic contrast v46 Ap 4, 1931 p29,33,36
West's new policy [Canada] v46 O 24, 1931 p21,28

Socialism (cont'd)
Canadian and European socialism differ v48 Mr 4, 1933 p2
Seeing red v48 Ap 22, 1933 p11
Front page: religion and socialism [Toronto conference] v48 Je 24, 1933 p1
Socialism and farming v48 S 2, 1933 p17,19
Front page: socialism and U.S. v48 S 16, 1933 p1
Women and socialism v48 S 16, 1933 p11
Front page: socialism and pacifism v48 O 7, 1933 p1
Front page: when to centralize v48 O 7, 1933 p1
Course of politics moves leftward v49 S 22, 1934 p2
Fascism or socialism? - or something better v50 F 2, 1935 p17,19+
Is the U.S. headed for socialism? v50 Mr 16, 1935 p25,29+
Front page: preaching the gospel v51 N 9, 1935 p1
Front page: university socialists v51 N 9, 1935 p1
National affairs: this socialism v51 N 9, 1935 p4
Front page: different socialists v51 Ap 18, 1936 p1
I was a socialist, by an ex-socialist v51 Je 27, 1936 p1,3

Society and theatre
See Theatre and society

Society and war
See War and society

Society of automobile engineers
S.A.E. v29 F 19, 1916 p10

Soderman, Theodora
Music and drama [Theodora Soderman recital at Canadian academy of music] v39 F 9, 1924 p7

Soiffield of Paris, pseud
Author: Good morning. il v45 O 18, 1930 p19

Soil conservation
Trees can save the western farm lands v50 D 1, 1934 p2

Sokoloff, Nikolai
Music and drama v38 F 10, 1923 p6
Sokoloff and the Clevelanders v40 F 28, 1925 p6-7

Soldiers
Our soldiers v1 Je 16, 1888 p6
Our soldiers and some others? v27 S 5, 1914 p2
Men who are fighting v27 O 3, 1914 p2
Our "uniformed crowd" v28 Ap 24, 1915 p2
[Front page: Christian Guardian grows weary of appeals for tobacco for soldiers at the front] v28 Je 19, 1915 p2
Man still counts v29 N 6, 1915 p2
What insuring soldiers is costing the companies and the city of Toronto v30 Ja 13, 1917 p16
Sunday morning reception [at North Toronto station] v31 D 15, 1917 p21,25
Front page: lies about our soldiers refuted v31 Ja 26, 1918 p1
British hospitality to wounded Canadians, by a Canadian officer who knows. il v31 Mr 9, 1918 p21,23
Front page: gentle art of stretching the truth v31 Mr 30, 1918 p1
On breaking the ice. il v31 Je 8, 1918 p5
[Front page] sobriety of Canadian soldiers v31 Je 22, 1918 p2
Front page [world events have made the modern generation of Canadians a nation of travellers] v31 Ag 24, 1918 p1
In Canadian camps overseas. il v32 O 19, 1918 p23,28
Soldiers solve labor troubles v32 N 2, 1918 p11
[Front page] know the facts before you criticize v32 N 16, 1918 p2
Boys and the Beaver. il v32 Ja 11, 1919 p17,20

Soldiers (cont'd)
Unknown soldier — an armistice week memory v36 N 12, 1921 p30
Where poppies blow. il v36 N 12, 1921 p3
Army studies v53 N 6, 1937 p20

Food
See Operational rations (Military supplies)

Rations
See Operational rations (Military supplies)

Recreation
London letter [entertaining overseas officers] v31 Ja 5, 1918 p24
"Smokes" et cetera v31 Jl 6, 1918 p21
For the master's work-give! [Catholic army hut campaign] v31 O 5, 1918 p23

Solman, Lawrence
Lawrence Solman. port v46 Ap 4, 1931 p8

Sologub, Feodor
New Russian writer v28 S 18, 1915 p21

Somers, G.T.
Author: Reciprocity with the United States v24 Mr 4, 1911 p5,23
Author: Our position inherently sound. port v26 Ag 30, 1913 p24
Author: Sterling Bank increases dividend v32 My 31, 1919 p18
Author: Sterling pays 8 per cent v34 My 29, 1920 p15

Somerset, W.B.
Farmer in business. port v48 Jl 29, 1933 p8
Author: Market boards in practice v49 F 10, 1934 p4,7

Somerville, Henry
Author: Silver's chance of remonetization. il v49 Mr 3, 1934 p17,19
Author: What is Roosevelt's silver goal? v49 Je 9, 1934 p17,24
Author: Financing by the printing press v49 Jl 7, 1934 p17
Author: World's silver market v49 N 3, 1934 p17,21
Author: Is "social credit" the answer? v50 Mr 23, 1935 p21,28
Author: How Cincinnati has done it v50 Ap 27, 1935 p21,26
Author: Further price advances likely for silver v50 My 4, 1935 p21,23
Author: Toronto and Cincinnati: a comparison v50 My 18, 1935 p25,27
Author: U.S. government tightens its grip on banks v50 Je 1, 1935 p17,21+
Author: Joker in Alberta Social Credit plan v50 S 21, 1935 p17,19+
Author: Movement of grain financed. il v51 N 23, 1935 p28
Author: "New deals" of Quebec v51 Jl 25, 1936 p17,24
Author: Confidence game in Alberta [prosperity certificates] v51 S 26, 1936 p17,24
Author: Is it to be class cooperation or class war? il v52 Mr 27, 1937 p41,48
Author: Canadian trade unionism and the C.I.O. v51 Ap 17, 1937 p41,48
Author: United front is Moscow's wooden horse v52 Ap 24, 1937 p25

Somerville, J. Norman
Author: Paper mills two centuries ago - and now v41 Jl 24, 1926 p13

Somerville, R.S.
Author: Doukhobors prosper in B.C. v32 O 26, 1918 p8
Author: "Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [Hon. John Oliver, premier of British Columbia] port v32 Ap 5, 1919 p2,12
Author: "Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [Lieut.-Colonel C.W. Peck, V.C., D.S.O. with Bar, M.P. port v32 Jl 26, 1919 p2,12
Author: "Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [Hon. W.J. Bowser] port v32 O 11, 1919 p2
Author: Saga of Gun-a-Noot. il v33 N 1, 1919 p3
Author: "Gentlemen, we have with us to-night": Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper. port v34 Mr 27, 1920 p2

Somerville, R.S. (cont'd)

Author: "Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [Mr. H.H. Stevens] port v34 Je 19, 1920 p2,12
Author: Vancouver as a grain port v40 F 14, 1925 p13,22
Author: Canada badly needs a weather booster v41 F 13, 1926 p3
Author: Canada's labor parliament v41 O 9, 1926 p5

Somerville, W.L.

Author: Small home with large living room. il v41 Mr 13, 1926 p29
Author: Relief through employment v48 My 20, 1933 p3

Songs

Three drinking songs v3 Jl 26, 1890 p7
London "comic" songs v9 Ja 11, 1896 p7
Yvette Guilbert's sensational song ["La Glu"] il v10 Ja 30, 1897 p7
Popular songs as money makers v14 Mr 30, 1901 p3
New songs for old - a bad bargain v23 N 6, 1909 p11
Music & drama [paper read before Woman's morning music club, Toronto] v26 Mr 8, 1913 p11
Songs of to-day and yesterday v27 Jl 25, 1914 p35
Anniversary of world's most famous song of domestic sentiment ["Home sweet home"] il. port v38 My 19, 1923 p25
Causerie [campaign song "Ontario, Ontario"] v38 O 13, 1923 p3
Riddle of "The Canadian boat song" v40 My 16, 1925 p34
"Tiger" Dunlop: the famous Scottish pioneer who wrote "The Canadian boat song" v40 S 26, 1925 p3
Canadian boat song v43 Je 30, 1928 p5

Songs, National

See National songs

Sons and fathers

See Fathers and sons

Sons of England benefit society

Concerning insurance: Sons of England v31 S 21, 1918 p16

Soper, J. Dewey

Naturalist in Baffin's land v45 Ja 11, 1930 p3

Soper, Warren Y.

Millionaire men of Ottawa. port v24 N 26, 1910 p22
Late Warren Y. Soper. port v39 My 24, 1924 p3

Sorolla Y Bastida, Joaquin

Modern master. il. port v22 Ap 17, 1909 p11

Soroptimist club

See Women — Societies and clubs

Sorsoleil, Jack

Points about people: brilliant achievements of youthful Canadian airman. port v31 Jl 27, 1918 p3

Sorsoleil, M.A.

Front page: the Sorsoleil speech v50 D 1, 1934 p1,3
[Front page] making our flesh creep v50 D 1, 1934 p3

Sothern, E.H.

Theatres [Shakespearean season in Toronto] v23 Je 11, 1910 p12
Music & drama [Mr. Sothern an artist] v26 My 3, 1913 p10-11
Music and drama [return to the stage of Julia Marlowe and Edward H. Sothern] v33 N 29, 1919 p6
Author: Why Shakespeare at all? v33 Ja 24, 1920 p12
Author: Stage tradition v37 Mr 18, 1922 p11
Music and drama [later productions of the Sothern and Marlowe engagement] v37 Mr 25, 1922 p6
Advent of Sothern and Marlowe. il v39 Mr 29, 1924 p6

Sothern, E.H. (cont'd)

Mr. Sothern and Shakespeare v39 Ap 12, 1924 p6

Sothern, Edward D.

Author: Baconian comedy of errors v26 Ja 4, 1913 p6

Soucy, George J.

Author: Heating a city by live steam from a central heating plant v39 D 29, 1923 p9

Soulsby, E.J.

Author: Inflation only the first remedy v48 My 20, 1933 p17,19+
Author: Why Canada requires a new national policy v48 Jl 22, 1933 p17,19+
Author: Unemployment insurance v50 F 3, 1934 p17,19+

Sousa, John Philip

Music [concerts by Sousa's military band in Pavilion music hall] v6 N 11, 1893 p10
Music [Massey hall concerts by Sousa band] v23 D 11, 1909 p14
Music and drama [Third of a century tour] v40 Jl 18, 1925 p7
Sousa inspires his hearers v40 S 26, 1925 p6
Author: On performing rights v41 Jl 31, 1926 p6-7

South Africa

Blacks of South Africa v13 D 2, 1899 p7
Zulu chiefs and people. il v19 Jl 14, 1906 p7
Boer and native: how Botha is handling the problem. il port v23 Je 11, 1910 p3
Near view of Louis Botha v23 O 1, 1910 p2
Front page: South Africa's real problem v40 My 30, 1925 p1-2
Race problem looms big in South Africa v41 My 29, 1926 p10
Secret history in cash book [Jameson raid] v44 My 4, 1929 p20
Front page: native question in South Africa v44 Jl 6, 1929 p1
South Africa and the Blacks v45 N 30, 1929 p26
Front page: South Africa and the dark peoples v45 Jl 26, 1930 p1
In South Africa today. il v52 My 1, 1937 p14

Description and travel

Month's tour in South Africa v19 Mr 10, 1906 p8
Ports of call: modern South Africa. il v50 D 8, 1934 p30
"Devil and uncle." il v51 N 30, 1935 p14
Ridge of White Waters. il v51 Mr 14, 1936 p14

Foreign relations

[Front page] new light on the Kaiser-Kruger plot v31 Ag 24, 1918 p2
Front page: appreciations from distant lands [Canada and South Africa] v43 N 26, 1927 p25
Front page: Dominion neutrality blather v43 Je 2, 1928 p1
[Front page] Japan's view of Empire neutrality v43 Je 23, 1928 p1
[Front page] General Hertzog shows sanity v43 O 27, 1928 p2

Politics and government

New government in the Transvaal v20 Mr 16, 1907 p11
Front page [union of the four colonies] v23 Je 4, 1910 p1
Tangled situation in South Africa v46 Ap 11, 1931 p18
Political problems of South Africa v47 Ap 16, 1932 p2-3
South Africa faces structural problems v47 O 8, 1932 p18,21
South Africa gets "national government" v48 Ap 15, 1933 p2
South Africa stable v48 Ag 12, 1933 p4
South Africa seems stable v50 D 8, 1934 p24-5
German manace makes South Africa imperialist. il v52 Ap 24, 1937 p2

South African war, 1899-1902

Is the Boer war justifiable? v12 O 14, 1899 p2

South African war, 1899-1902 (cont'd)

Things in general [Canada's contingent not needed in the Transvaal] v12 O 14, 1899 p1
Departure of the Toronto contingent. il. ports v12 O 28, 1899 p1
Boer army v13 N 25, 1899 p5
Canadians who went to the Transvaal war v13 D 2, 1899 p6
First Canadian killed in the [Boer] war [Charles C. Wood] il v13 D 9, 1899 p2
Are not the Boers over-praised? v13 D 16, 1899 p9
Canadians in war time v13 D 23, 1899 p2
Things in general [sending a second Canadian contingent] v13 D 23, 1899 p1
Men who do the fighting. il v13 Ja 6, 1900 p4
War brought home: Toronto's dead and wounded. ports v13 F 24, 1900 p1
Toronto casualties. ports v13 Mr 3, 1900 p1
Red Cross nurse's letter [from Wynberg] port v13 Mr 10, 1900 p5
Entry into Ladysmith v13 Mr 31, 1900 p5
Things in general [Goldwin Smith is pro-Boer] v13 Ap 28, 1900 p1
Descendant of "Malbrouck" [lectures in Toronto on "The war as I saw it"] v14 Ja 5, 1901 p6
Men of the maple leaf: how the Australian regards the Canadian v15 Ag 30, 1902 p9
How news came of Canada's losses at Paardeberg v23 Mr 5, 1910 p8
With French in South Africa v23 Je 4, 1910 p3

South America

Canadian trade opportunities in South America v43 N 26, 1927 p46
Front page: Latin America is interested [Peru] v47 Jl 2, 1932 p1
Latin American bubble v47 Jl 2, 1932 p2
Latin American bubble v47 Jl 16, 1932 p3
Latin-American "recovery" v49 O 6, 1934 p21,23

Description and travel

Impressions of South America v37 S 16, 1922 p12
Colombia from above: an air journey in a south American country v43 Mr 10, 1928 p17,27
South America's contrasts v49 Ja 6, 1934 p11

South America and Canada

See Canada and South America

South Pole

Front page [Amundsen, Scott expeditions] v26 F 22, 1913 p17

Southam, William

William Southam: obituary. port v47 Mr 5, 1932 p3

Southborough, Francis John Stephens Hopwood, baron

Points about people: new G.T.R. director widely known v31 S 14, 1918 p3

Southern Alberta oil company limited

Financial report of Southern Alberta oil company. il v30 Ag 4, 1917 p15

Southport orange and produce company limited

This fruit company appears lemonish v26 Ag 23, 1913 p24

Southworth, Thomas

Thomas Southworth, esq. port v22 Ag 28, 1909 p11

Sovereigns

See Kings and rulers

Soviet Union

See Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

Spadina avenue

See Toronto, Ontario — Streets

Spain

Two kings in Seville v27 Ap 11, 1914 p2
Quebec and Toledo v27 Je 6, 1914 p2
Madrid, by one who has never been there v44 Jl 13, 1929 p2

Spain (cont'd)
"Abdication" of King Alfonso. ports v46 Ap 25, 1931 p3
Front page: what of Spain's future? v46 Ap 25, 1931 p1
Spain has a "strong man" in Manuel Azana. il v48 Mr 11, 1933 p2
Trouble of Spain v49 My 5, 1934 p12
Christmas eve in Toledo. il v50 D 29, 1934 p12

Civil war, 1936-1939

Turmoil in Spain v51 Je 13, 1936 p12
Front page [events in Spain] v51 Ag 1, 1936 p1
Front page: intervention in Spain v51 S 12, 1936 p1
What - no show tax? v51 S 26, 1936 p1,3
Front page: keeping out of Spain v51 O 3, 1936 p1
First days of civil war in the Spanish capital v51 O 24, 1936 p14-15
It ought to pay v52 D 26, 1936 p3
Spanish war may clear European atmosphere v52 Ja 2, 1937 p2
Front page: uncivil civil war v52 F 20, 1937 p3
Wings over everywhere v52 My 1, 1937 p1
Spain's babies [Basque refugee children] il v52 Je 26, 1937 p6
All anti-fascists v52 Ag 21, 1937 p1,3
That's right, but why weren't you in Madrid? v52 S 25, 1937 p2
Boys in Spain [International brigade] v53 N 6, 1937 p8

Spalding, Albert
Spalding marvellous technician [in recital at Massey hall] v41 Ap 17, 1926 p6
Musical events [Albert Spalding at Massey hall] v51 Ap 4, 1936 p6

Spaniards
Spanish "entente" v27 N 22, 1913 p2
Bull fighting and the Spaniard v40 Jl 11, 1925 p21

Spanish-American war, 1898
Our war diary [See issues from My 7 to Je 11 '98]
Side lights of the war v11 Jl 16, 1898 p9
Mr. Dooley talks of the war v11 Ag 13, 1898 p6
Humors of the war in Cuba v11 Ag 20, 1898 p7
Things in general [the Hispano-American war is over] v11 Ag 20, 1898 p1

Sparkes, Lenora
Music and drama [chamber music] v36 O 30, 1920 p6

Sparks, Ned A.
Author: Barnstorming: early experiences of Ned A. Sparks, the Canadian comedian v38 Mr 31, 1923 p11-12

Sparks, R.P.
Author: Mr. Consumer's dollar v50 O 5, 1935 p17,19+

Sparrow, Malcolm W.
Author: Cycling episode v9 Jl 25, 1896 p4

Sparrs, Walter J.
Author: Legend of the chimes v5 Ja 9, 1892 p11

Spartacus league
[Spartacus group] v32 D 21, 1918 p2

Spaulding, Harrison B.
Author: In favor of the Canadian income tax v42 Mr 5, 1927 p13

Speaker of the House of commons
See Canada — Parliament — House of commons

Speaking, Public
See Public speaking

Speare, M. Edmund
Author: Education in Switzerland v53 D 4, 1937 p24

Speculation
See also Stock-exchange
House of Patriarche. il v23 Ap 2, 1910 p6,11
Growth of a gambling spirit in Canadian people. v24 Mr 25, 1911 p20
Front page [mine fraud makes way for land fraud in Canadian West] v25 Ja 6, 1912 p1
Business girl as a speculator v25 Je 8, 1912 p29
Financial comment v26 S 27, 1913 p17
Front page: away with quacks and promoters v31 Ja 26, 1918 p1
Should curb speculation v32 D 28, 1918 p15
Front page: evil that men do lives after them v32 My 10, 1919 p1-2
This gamble found illegal v32 My 17, 1919 p18
After the public's money v32 My 24, 1919 p15
Wildcatter is also prevalent in northern Manitoba v34 My 1, 1920 p23
Front page: getting something for nothing v34 Ag 7, 1920 p1
Front page: how to be a financial wizard v34 Ag 28, 1920 p1
Foreign money speculations v35 O 9, 1920 p18
Curbing the wildcatters v36 F 12, 1921 p18
New idea in old finance v36 My 21, 1921 p13
Wildcats on parade v38 N 18, 1922 p13
Methods of the modern bucket shops v38 O 27, 1923 p13
Keeping a step ahead v45 O 25, 1930 p33,37
Is speculation destructive? v46 D 27, 1930 p17,19
1929 investor v46 Mr 7, 1931 p33,35
Should speculation be controlled? v48 Ag 26, 1933 p17,19
Should speculation be controlled? tab v48 Ag 26, 1933 p17,24
Will it last! v48 Ag 26, 1933 p17,24

Speech, Liberty of
See Liberty of speech

Speeches, addresses, etc.
See Public speaking

Speechly, Mary
Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. H.M. Speechly. port v36 D 11, 1920 p27,34

Speed limits
See Traffic regulations

Speer, James C.
Drama [Rev. J.C. Speer applying dirty epithets to actor people] v14 Mr 9, 1901 p6

Spelvin, George
Author: Discovering Canada by boat v47 Je 25, 1932 p10

Spence, Benjamin
Front page: why these favors for Rev. Ben Spence? v32 N 16, 1918 p1
Front page: antics of the reverend Ben Spence v46 O 3, 1931 p1
Front page: imposing tyranny v49 F 10, 1934 p1
Front page: aroma of beer v49 Ag 4, 1934 p1
Front page: freedom of women v49 Ag 4, 1934 p1,3

Spence, J.M.
Life insurance that insures a good living for the president and chief agent of the Canadian guardian life insurance company v24 N 12, 1910 p21
J.M. Spence tried to unload worthless shares on Toronto clergymen v24 D 17, 1910 p22
Canadian guardian life would launch a brand new stock selling game v24 Ap 15, 1911 p2,10
J.M. Spence and his friends are endeavoring to launch a new insurance craft [Northwestern life] il v24 S 2, 1911 p23
J.M. Spence, busy at his old game v25 Jl 27, 1912 p22
J.M. Spence and the International insurance co. of Edmonton, Alberta v25 S 7, 1912 p21
New activities of the Spence family in insurance v28 Ag 7, 1915 p16
Spence at it again v29 D 25, 1915 p16

Spence, J.M. (cont'd)
Over generous is Spence, insurance promoter v29 S 2, 1916 p15
Past and present record of J.M. Spence of the Alberta Life and Accident Company of Calgary. il v31 Jl 20, 1918 p9

Spence, Mrs. W.D.
Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. W.D. Spence of Calgary. port v36 Jl 23, 1921 p26-7

Spence, Vivian
Music [Vivian Spence recital at Margaret Eaton hall] v27 Mr 28, 1914 p7
Music [recital in Margaret Eaton school-Vivian Spence] v29 Je 17, 1916 p7

Spencer, Charles Worthington
Montreal financial: death of C.W. Spencer v25 D 2, 1911 p19

Spencer, Myranwy
People who do things: poet, painter, pianist v50 Ag 17, 1935 p16

Speyer, Sir Edgar
Toronto financial [Speyer addresses Canadian club] v23 Mr 5, 1910 p3
Hearsay and happenings v28 Ag 7, 1915 p23

Spicer, Earle
London letter [Earle Spicer, Canadian singer] v40 Ja 10, 1925 p22
Earle Spicer a gifted recitalist v41 D 19, 1925 p6

Spies
See Espionage

Spiff, pseud
Author: Some disinterested advice [to M. Coquelin] v2 Mr 23, 1889 p2

Spinluff, Lovell
Author: Pacifism v50 Ja 19, 1935 p12

Spinning wheel
Old spinning wheel v27 Je 6, 1914 p25

Spivak, Philip
Musical events [Toronto trio-Murray Adaskin, Philip Spivak and Louis Crerar] v51 D 21, 1935 p6

Splice, Walter
Author: Danger of Mr. Rowell v31 D 1, 1917 p2

Spoils system
See Corruption (in politics)

Spontaneous combustion
See Combustion, Spontaneous

Spooner, Mary
Author: Introducing a famous seaman v43 Mr 17, 1928 p23

Sports
See also Olympic games; Winter sports
Our sporting column [See issues from My 5 to Jl 14 '88]
Plea for athletic sports v2 My 25, 1889 p6
Sporting comment/Outdoor pastimes [See issues from My 19 '94 to Ja 10 '10]
Some Canadian sporting events and records of the year [Christmas number 1897, p. 36-40] il. ports
What is the Canadian national game? v12 Je 10, 1899 p2
Sporting comment [Canadian amateur wrestling championships] v21 Mr 28, 1908 p8
Sporting language v22 F 13, 1909 p10
Sports when we were young v22 Mr 6, 1909 p11
Nova Scotia as a sporting resort v22 Ag 21, 1909 p18
Canadian sports day in England v29 S 16, 1916 p21
Handball. il v30 Mr 24, 1917 p5
Book of sports v32 My 31, 1919 p33
Front page [international sport] il v34 Jl 31, 1920 p1
Front page: Sunday sports backed by English clergy v37 Jl 8, 1922 p1

Sports (cont'd)
Front page: amateur sport and the student v37 S 16, 1922 p1-2
King Winter's reign. il v38 D 9, 1922 p25
Sports and pastimes at Rideau Hall for half a century. il v38 F 10, 1923 p25
Front page: money side of varsity sports v41 D 5, 1925 p1-2
Ottawa's ambition v45 F 8, 1930 p4
Sport of gliding v45 S 13, 1930 p21
When sport was sport v45 O 25, 1930 p5
Sport - new style v45 N 1, 1930 p3
Ottawa as winter sports centre. il v46 Ja 10, 1931 p3
Sport and Miami v47 N 21, 1931 p24
Badminton [See issues Ap 9, 16 '32]
Sport [See issues from My 28 to Je 11 '32]

Sports for women
See also Golf for women
Gymnastics for women v5 Ja 23, 1892 p3

Spracklin, J.O.L.
Spracklin appeal dismissed v36 Ap 23, 1921 p2

Spray, Laree
Author: Jubilee at Vancouver. il v51 Jl 4, 1936 p15

Spreckley, R.O.
Author: Dr. J.H. Putman. port v51 F 1, 1936 p16
Author: Statistics expert. port v51 Ap 18, 1936 p12
Author: Burpee of the R.S.C. port v51 Je 6, 1936 p12
Author: Labor chieftain v52 O 2, 1937 p5
Author: Dr. J.H. Craigie. port v53 D 11, 1937 p4

Spring-Rice, Sir Cecil
Front page: splendid services of Spring-Rice v31 Ja 19, 1918 p1-2
Late Sir Cecil Spring-Rice. port v31 F 23, 1918 p3

Sproatt, Henry
Study of Henry Sproatt, R.C.A.; painting v37 D 31, 1921 p8
Front page: artistic recognition for Canada [at Architecture and allied arts exhibition, New York] v40 My 9, 1925 p1

Sproule, Thomas Simpson
Member for East Grey. port v9 My 2, 1896 p6

Spruce court apartments, Toronto
See Housing projects

Spry, Graham
Author: [Radio] nationalization would give Canada a well ordered system that would eliminate direct advertising v46 Ja 24, 1931 p2,11
C.C.F.'s young man. port v49 Ag 25, 1934 p8

Spurgeon, Arthur
Noted journalist and publisher [visits Toronto] port v23 My 14, 1910 p6

Spying
See Espionage

Squimaulter
Author: British Columbia's politics are in chaos. port v48 Je 3, 1933 p2

Squire, S.L.
Author: Beautification of highways v47 O 15, 1932 p3

St John ambulance association
St. John ambulance association v40 Ja 3, 1925 p2

St Lawrence waterway and power project
See Saint Lawrence seaway

St Maurice paper company limited

St Maurice paper company limited (cont'd)
St. Maurice valley merger largest in Canadian history: placing of properties of Belgo-Canadian paper company, ltd., and St. Maurice paper company, ltd., under unified direction v41 D 12, 1925 p28-29

St. Andrew's church, Toronto
See Toronto, Ontario — Churches

St. Charles, F. X.
Bank president who served for years without salary. port v23 O 1, 1910 p19

St. Denis, Ruth
Music and drama v30 F 24, 1917 p6
Denishawn synthesis of beauty [Royal Alexandra theatre] v42 Ap 30, 1927 p6-7

St. Germain, A.H.
Author: Christmas reminiscence of 1837 [Christmas number 1888, p. 15]
Late A.H. St. Germain v22 Je 26, 1909 p10

St. Laurent, Alphonsine Thérèse Bernadine Julie de Montgenet de
Madame de St. Laurent. port v42 D 11, 1926 p48-9

St. Lawrence paper mills company limited
See Provincial paper mills company limited

St. Paul's (Anglican) church, Toronto
See Toronto, Ontario — Churches

St. Thomas, Mary
Exiled nun founds new Canadian order [Institut Jeanne d'Arc] v44 My 4, 1929 p33

Stabilization, Economic
See Economic stabilization

Stabilization of employment
See Employment stabilization

Stabler, Marguerite
Author: Books with frills v17 Ja 30, 1904 p4

Stafford, Ezra
In the pastor's parlour [interviews with Toronto clergymen] [See issues O 6, 13 '88, p. 7]
Author: With the Mormons v7 Ap 28, 1894 p7
Author: New ixion [the bicycle question] il v7 Jl 28, 1894 p7

Stafford, Theodore
At the Metropolitan. il v1 D 10, 1887 p6

Stahl, Rose
Theatres [Rose Stahl born in Montreal] port v24 F 4, 1911 p7

Stalin, Joseph
Front page: Stalin-Trotsky feud v52 Ap 17, 1937 p13

Stamp, Sir Josiah
Author: What is your money worth? v45 Jl 26, 1930 p23,29

Stamp tax
See Stamp-duties

Stamp-duties
What stamp taxes mean v28 Mr 6, 1915 p13

Standard bank of Canada
Fine showing made by Standard bank. port v24 F 18, 1911 p20
New general manager of Standard bank. port v30 Ap 7, 1917 p19
Standard bank makes important financial readjustments. ports v38 Ag 11, 1923 p13
Standard and Sterling make merger agreement. ports. tabs v39 O 11, 1924 p13

Standard coal company
British Columbia should investigate Standard coal company v26 Mr 15, 1913 p22

Standard milk products limited
Company without assets issues "first mortgage" bonds v29 Ap 22, 1916 p18

Standard of living
See Cost and standard of living

Standard oil company
See Petroleum industry and trade

Standard reliance mortgage corporation
Land speculation breaks the Standard Reliance Mortgage Corporation v32 Je 28, 1919 p15
Full investigation required v32 Ag 23, 1919 p15
Losses of Standard Reliance v32 Ag 23, 1919 p18
Standard reliance mortgage corporation v36 N 20, 1920 p18
Yonge street improvements will aid shareholders of Standard reliance. port v36 Ja 29, 1921 p18
Outlook for preference shareholders and creditors of Standard reliance mortgage corporation v37 D 10, 1921 p13

Standard time
See Time — Systems and standards

Stanfield, John
Points about people: the government whip. port v26 Mr 29, 1913 p3

Stanford, J.H.
Author: Present day impressions of Flanders v32 Mr 22, 1919 p3

Stanley, Carleton
Reflections [on "Spiritual conditions in Canada," by Carleton Stanley] v38 Mr 10, 1923 p2
New president of Dalhousie. port v46 Ag 8, 1931 p3
Author: Incurable stupidity of the human species v50 Jl 6, 1935 p2

Stanley, F. St. Blaise
Author: William Thomas Cosgrave. port v43 Ja 28, 1928 p5
Author: Haig once rejected by army authorities v43 F 11, 1928 p2
Author: "Tay Pay" v43 Ap 7, 1928 p3
Author: Late Lord Cave v43 Ap 21, 1928 p5
Author: Duchess of Atholl, M.P. port v43 Je 9, 1928 p29

Stanley, Helen
Music & drama v27 F 21, 1914 p10
Music and drama [song recital] v36 N 12, 1921 p7

Stanley, Oliver
Little-theatre work in Montreal v48 Ja 14, 1933 p6

Stanley, Robert C.
Author: Nickel's 1932 record v48 Ja 21, 1933 p35

Stansfield, Edgar
Author: Carbonizing and briquetting v37 My 27, 1922 p22

Stansfield, Mrs. H.H.
To the fisher folk of Newfoundland's remote outports Nonia [Newfoundland outport nursing and industrial committee] means the way out. il. ports v40 O 17, 1925 p25

Stapells, Richard A.
Presidents of Canadian boards of trade. port v39 Je 14, 1924 p17

Staples, Owen
Artist [Owen Staples] honored in his own country v25 N 25, 1911 p3
Artist of many gifts. port v48 S 30, 1933 p8

Staples, William
Author: Rachmaninov's Massey hall concert v40 Mr 28, 1925 p6
Author: Eduardo Ferrari-Fontana [recital at Massey hall] v41 Mr 6, 1926 p7

Star (Montreal)
Front page [Lord Atholstan and his Montreal "Star"] v37 D 24, 1921 p1
Baron Roorbach and his doings. il v37 D 31, 1921 p4

Star (Montreal) (cont'd)
[Front page] Montreal "Star" is on war-path v43 D 31, 1927 p2

Starnes, Courtland
Col. Starnes, R.C.M.P. commissioner v39 S 13, 1924 p3

Starr, Clarence L.
Front page: death of a famous surgeon. port v44 Ja 5, 1929 p1

Starr, Evelyn
Music [Canadian violinist Evelyn Starr wins golden opinions from the critics] v28 F 6, 1915 p7
Music [All-Canada music festival at Massey hall-Evelyn Starr] v29 O 30, 1915 p7
Music v29 N 20, 1915 p7
Music and drama [Evelyn Starr] v29 D 11, 1915 p6

Starr, Frederic Newton Gisborne
Among those present: XIV. - Dr. F.N.G. Starr. port v46 S 5, 1931 p12
Front page: a great surgeon v49 Ap 28, 1934 p1

Stasiv, William Basil
"New Canadian" graduate. port v48 Je 17, 1933 p5

State and industry
See Industry and state

State and labor
See Labor policy

State and music
See Music and state

Statistics
Value of business statistics v40 Mr 28, 1925 p24
Government's business review ["Monthly review of Canadian business statistics"] v41 F 20, 1926 p18
Don't believe curves v50 Ap 20, 1935 p22
[Front page] the Canada year book v50 Ag 3, 1935 p3

Status, Silus P.
Author: Governor generalship v43 O 13, 1928 p3

Stead, Robert J.C.
Ignorance contest v46 Ap 11, 1931 p21
People who do things [author, poet, lecturer] port v49 Jl 7, 1934 p16

Stead, W.T.
Around town [visit of well known moral reformer W.T. Stead to Toronto] v6 N 18, 1893 p1

Steamboats
Railways [New York, Lake Erie and western] and steamboats [Empress of India] v3 O 11, 1890 p2
From Collingwood to Midland [aboard the "City of Collingwood"] v6 Je 10, 1893 p8
On the "Majestic" to Mackinac v8 Jl 27, 1895 p7
Studio and gallery ["Toronto"] v12 Je 24, 1899 p9
Launch of the "Midland Prince": largest ship ever built in Canada v20 D 15, 1906 p19
S.S. Hamonic [steamer launched at Collingwood] il v22 D 5, 1908 p11
Handsome "Hamonic" [Northern navigation company] il. ports v22 Je 19, 1909 p11
Front page [centenary of launching of "Accommodation" at Montreal] v23 N 6, 1909 p1
Launch of the Alsatian v26 Ap 19, 1913 p15
Launch of the "Noronic" [Port Arthur] v26 Je 7, 1913 p26
Financial West: British Columbia [recent arrival of the Niagara] v26 Je 21, 1913 p27
Famous steamer is gone [Dora] v32 Ja 25, 1919 p12
Front page: forgotten historical events v32 Je 7, 1919 p1
Story of the "Royal William." il v32 Jl 12, 1919 p5
Steamship subsidies reduced by government v34 Je 26, 1920 p20

Steamboats (cont'd)
Immigrants travel in state v36 Je 18, 1921 p11
"Royal William," pioneer of steam ocean navigation v38 Ap 28, 1923 p3
Spoiled race ["Huronic"] v43 Ag 25, 1928 p3
Fastest steamers v46 S 5, 1931 p12

Steamships
See Steamboats

Steel, Flora Annie
Woman novelist's thirty books v44 My 11, 1929 p18,31

Steel, L.R. company incorporated
Widow's trust fund of $7,000: a returned soldier agent, and stock in L.R. Steel Co., incorporated v34 S 4, 1920 p18
L.R. Steel companies are refused right to sell stock in Manitoba v37 Jl 15, 1922 p13,19
L.R. Steel company officials quit v37 Ag 5, 1922 p14
What is secret hid under L.R. Steel pyramid? v37 S 30, 1922 p13
L.R. steel house of cards tumbles v38 Mr 17, 1923 p13,23
L.R. steel wreck may engulf $500,000 more Canadian money v38 Mr 24, 1923 p13,19

Steel, Leonard R.
Leonard R. Steel is dead v38 Mr 31, 1923 p14

Steel company of Canada limited
Financial comment. il v23 Jl 2, 1910 p17
Men at the head of the new Steel company of Canada. port v23 Jl 2, 1910 p20

Steel construction
What steel did for a great city [Chicago] v26 Mr 8, 1913 p25

Steel industry and trade
See also British empire steel corporation limited; Canada steel products company limited; Dominion steel corporation; Farmers' steel and wire company limited; Lake Huron steel corporation; Ontario steel products limited; Steel company of Canada limited
Montreal financial [Nova Scotia steel and coal company] v23 D 11, 1909 p3
J.H. Plummer plays leading part in great steel-coal merger [Dominion steel and coal corporation] port v23 Je 18, 1910 p19
Compensation for steel bounties v23 Jl 2, 1910 p22
Cost of the iron and steel industry [See issues Ja 21, 28 '11]
Would increased protection for the iron and stee[sic] concerns benefit Canadian industry? v26 Ja 4, 1913 p17
Financial comment v27 Mr 21, 1914 p13
Nova Scotia steel annual report v29 Ap 8, 1916 p10
Financial comment [judging by a recent statement by Charles Schwab] v30 N 25, 1916 p17
Opportunities in Canada taken by Americans v30 N 25, 1916 p24
Keeping the forge fires burning: the war work behind the gun v31 Je 15, 1918 p17,19
Peddling universal tool steel stock v32 D 14, 1918 p18
Will the Morden merger alienate our principal coal areas? v34 Jl 10, 1920 p18
Is stock in the L.R. Steel co. inc. a fair speculation? v34 Jl 24, 1920 p18
Where labor asks 12-hour day v37 Je 17, 1922 p21
Front page: the danger Cape Breton runs v38 Ap 14, 1923 p1
New steel industry for Canada [Dennis wire and iron works] v40 My 23, 1925 p10
Canadian steel industry hurt by inadequate protection v41 Ap 17, 1926 p28
Tariff to the rescue v41 Je 19, 1926 p18-19
Production of iron and steel in Canada v42 F 5, 1927 p23
[Front page] Nova Scotia's leading industries v42 Je 11, 1927 p2
Front page: better days for Nova Scotia industry v42 Jl 30, 1927 p1
General steel wares ltd. formed v42 O 22, 1927 p22

Steel industry and trade (cont'd)
Front page: grievances of the steel industry v43 S 22, 1928 p1
Steel barometer v44 Je 15, 1929 p33,43
Is steel industry the key to our economic future? [correct date O 5 '29] v44 O 12, 1929 p25,36
Outlook for steel v46 F 28, 1931 p25,31+

Great Britain
Rationalisation plans v47 Jl 2, 1932 p23
Britain's steel plans v49 Mr 10, 1934 p27
Prospects for steel v50 Je 1, 1935 p22
Iron and steel in Britain v51 Ag 15, 1936 p22-3
Plant expansion vs. imports v52 Ag 21, 1937 p22

United States
Financial comment [to locate plant in Sandwich, Ontario] v26 F 1, 1913 p17
Financial comment [United States steel corporation] v26 Ap 19, 1913 p17
Financial comment. [United States steel company] il v28 F 6, 1915 p13
Front page: U.S. steel strikers soundly beaten v32 O 11, 1919 p1-2
Front page: steel strike a plot to grab government v33 O 18, 1919 p1
Front page: is industrial "hold-up" contemplated? v33 N 8, 1919 p1
"The corporation with a soul." [United States steel corp.] v39 F 16, 1924 p23
Mediation in steel strike v52 Je 26, 1937 p26

Steele, C. Frank
Author: Mormon temple in Alberta. il v38 N 11, 1922 p5
Author: Digesting our 57 varieties v41 Ag 28, 1926 p3
Author: Mayor [of Lethbridge] for thirteen "lucky" years v41 N 6, 1926 p3
Author: Nicholas Sheran v43 Je 2, 1928 p3
Author: Alberta dramatic festival v48 Ap 15, 1933 p5
Author: Social Credit goes big in Alberta v50 Ap 13, 1935 p11
Author: Canadian sculpturess. il. port v50 Ag 31, 1935 p12
Author: Bishop into cabinet. port v52 Mr 20, 1937 p6

Steele, Harwood
Author: Oiling empire trade wheels v49 Je 9, 1934 p2

Steele, Sir Samuel
Late Sir Sam Steele. port v32 F 8, 1919 p3

Steen, Hans
Author: German countryside. il v52 Mr 20, 1937 p19

Stefansson, Vilhjalmur
Front page: the unfriendly arctic [Wrangel island] v38 S 15, 1923 p1
Vilhjalmur Stefansson: sculpture v45 Jl 19, 1930 p2

Stefansson expedition
See Arctic regions — Discovery and exploration

Steiger, Fred
Drought victim v52 O 2, 1937 p3

Steinberg, Lillian
Music and drama [recital by pupils of Otto Morando at Columbus hall-Lillian Steinberg, Blake Lister and Norman C. Bilton] v27 Je 20, 1914 p6

Stephen, George, baron Mount Stephen
See Mount Stephen, G.S.

Stephens, Eleanor
Author: Ellen Ballon comes back. port v52 Ag 28, 1937 p16

Stephens, George W.
Two Canadians in England. port v21 F 22, 1908 p2
Montreal financial v23 N 6, 1909 p3
Canada and the St. Lawrence waterway. port v24 N 12, 1910 p5,22
Montreal financial. port v27 Ja 10, 1914 p23

Stephens, George W. (cont'd)
Front page [dangers which may emerge from a newspaper trust] v27 Mr 21, 1914 p1-2

Stephens, James
Letter from James Stephens v40 Mr 7, 1925 p9

Stephens, William A.
Ontario's pioneer poet [William Stephens] port v4 Ja 24, 1891 p7
Early Canadian poet [William A. Stephens] v21 F 29, 1908 p10

Stephenson, George
Centenary of George Stephenson v41 D 12, 1925 p11

Sterilization of defectives, criminals, etc.
Front page: idiots and property [Catholic record] v48 Je 17, 1933 p1,3
Front page: the sterilization fight [Catholic record] v48 Je 17, 1933 p1
Alberta's experience with sterilization v48 Jl 8, 1933 p2
Front page: Vatican and Germany v48 Ag 5, 1933 p1
Sterilization aims v49 D 30, 1933 p5
Sterilization and the unfit v49 Mr 31, 1934 p5

Sterling
See Pound, British

Sterling, Georgina
Music [Georgina Sterling made her debut in Italy] v4 D 20, 1890 p6

Sterling bank of Canada
Sterling Bank increases dividend v32 My 31, 1919 p18
Sterling pays 8 per cent v34 My 29, 1920 p15
Standard and Sterling make merger agreement. ports. tabs v39 O 11, 1924 p13

Sterling coal company limited
Outlook for bondholders of Sterling coal v33 D 20, 1919 p23

Sterner, W.E.
Author: Sir Clifford as a young campaigner v44 Ap 27, 1929 p3
Author: Scholar and orator v44 Ag 17, 1929 p5
Author: Interviewing Mark Twain v46 N 15, 1930 p5
Author: Motor car benefits v46 Mr 7, 1931 p15

Sterns tire and tube company of Canada limited
Another utopian tire company gets busy v30 Ja 13, 1917 p15
Another tire company falls down v33 Mr 13, 1920 p14

Stevens, Gertrude M. (Glover)
Author: Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. H.H. Stevens. port v37 Mr 4, 1922 p25

Stevens, Henry Herbert
Author: Nation as partner v34 Je 5, 1920 p5
"Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [Mr. H.H. Stevens] port v34 Je 19, 1920 p2,12
Boiling pot. il v40 Mr 21, 1925 p4
Front page: public men and stock selling [Canadian-United States oil and refining corporation] v41 S 18, 1926 p1
Hon. H.H. Stevens v43 Mr 3, 1928 p2
H.H. Stevens and spoonerism v44 D 15, 1928 p3
Stevens speech v49 Ja 20, 1934 p3
Papers are missing v49 Ag 18, 1934 p4
National affairs: Ottawa smile contest v49 N 3, 1934 p4
Front page: and Mr. Stevens too v50 Ja 12, 1935 p1
[Front page] Mr. Steven's projects v50 Mr 2, 1935 p3
Political paradox. port v50 Ap 27, 1935 p4
Front page: Mr. Stevens and the voters v50 Je 8, 1935 p1
Stevens makes a plea v50 Je 29, 1935 p4

Stevens, Henry Herbert (cont'd)
Front page: the Stevens [Reconstruction] party v50 Jl 13, 1935 p1

Stevens, John F.
What man has lived a best life? v41 Ap 17, 1926 p26

Stevens committee
See Prices

Stevenson, Collier
Author: Fall planting. il v48 S 16, 1933 p16
Author: Design for silver. il v49 Je 23, 1934 p19
Author: Permanence in plumbing v49 O 27, 1934 p14
Author: Foresight in plumbing v50 F 9, 1935 p12
Author: New house planned and built for today. il v51 F 29, 1936 p9

Stevenson, D. McKerrow
Author: Lloyds: the dawn of insurance v44 Ap 13, 1929 p31,43

Stevenson, Elliott G.
His great life's work: the Independent foresters v27 Ja 17, 1914 p15

Stevenson, John A.
Author: Britain's first commissioner to Canada. port v43 My 12, 1928 p2
Author: Characteristics of Hoover v43 Je 23, 1928 p2
Author: Democrat nominee. port v43 Jl 14, 1928 p2
Author: Presidential vote in retrospect v44 N 24, 1928 p2,5
Author: Australia's political situation v45 N 16, 1929 p2
Author: South Africa and the Blacks v45 N 30, 1929 p26
Author: Problem of India v45 Ja 18, 1930 p2
Author: Naval conference problems v45 Ja 25, 1930 p2
Author: "I'm alone" arbitration v45 F 8, 1930 p3
Author: Political situation in U.S.A. v45 F 22, 1930 p2
Author: Early prototype of Beaverbrook v45 Ap 5, 1930 p19
Author: Puzzles of the naval parley v45 Ap 12, 1930 p2
Author: Plight of British West Indies v45 My 10, 1930 p2
Author: Britain's troubles in the Near East v45 My 31, 1930 p2
Author: New principal of Queen's v45 Je 14, 1930 p3
Author: Britain's troubled politics v45 Jl 12, 1930 p2
Author: Troubles of Australia v45 Ag 9, 1930 p2
Author: Anxious political times in Great Britain. ports v45 S 20, 1930 p2
Author: Imperial conference and its task v45 O 4, 1930 p2-3
Author: Issues at the conference v45 N 8, 1930 p5
Author: Results of imperial conference v46 N 29, 1930 p3
Author: Grievous plight of Scotland v46 D 20, 1930 p3
Author: Ireland concentrates on arts of peace v46 Ja 10, 1931 p2
Author: Insurgency in British political parties v46 F 7, 1931 p2
Author: Political battlefields of Europe v46 F 14, 1931 p2,10
Author: American political kaleidoscope. il v46 Mr 21, 1931 p2-3
Author: Tangled situation in South Africa v46 Ap 11, 1931 p18
Author: Lithgow mission reaches Canada v46 My 2, 1931 p3
Author: Youth versus age in British politics. ports v46 My 23, 1931 p2
Author: Secessionist movement in Australia v46 Je 6, 1931 p3
Author: Mr. Hoover and Europe's economic quandary v46 Jl 4, 1931 p2
Author: New president of Dalhousie. port v46 Ag 8, 1931 p3

Stevenson, John A. (cont'd)
Author: Election pending in New Zealand. il v46 Ag 15, 1931 p3
Author: Possibility of coalition government in Britain? il v46 Ag 22, 1931 p2-3
Author: Epochal weeks in Great Britain. il v46 S 19, 1931 p2,4
Author: Final stages of British political battle v46 O 24, 1931 p2
Author: American political and economic scene v47 N 14, 1931 p2-3
Author: General election campaign in New Zealand v47 N 28, 1931 p2
Author: Momentous elections in Australia v47 D 19, 1931 p2
Author: Troubles of continental Europe v47 Ja 2, 1932 p2
Author: Great issues centre around Lausanne v47 Ja 23, 1932 p2
Author: Distracted condition of United States politics v47 F 20, 1932 p2
Author: Irish political situation v47 F 27, 1932 p3
Author: German and French elections. il v47 Mr 12, 1932 p2
Author: Politics and finance in Australia v47 Mr 26, 1932 p2,5
Author: Political problems of South Africa v47 Ap 16, 1932 p2-3
Author: Present situation in Europe v47 Ap 30, 1932 p2-3
Author: France votes for disarmament. port v47 My 14, 1932 p3
Author: Political bear garden at Washington v47 Je 4, 1932 p2-3
Author: Chilean revolution unique v47 Je 18, 1932 p3
Author: Lausanne and the European situation. il v47 Jl 9, 1932 p2
Author: Picturesque figures from other Dominions [delegates to Imperial economic conference] v47 Jl 23, 1932 p2,5
Author: Cross-currents of the German situation v47 S 17, 1932 p2,5
Author: South Africa faces structural problems v47 O 8, 1932 p18,21
Author: Europe still relies on conferences v47 N 5, 1932 p2
Author: Changes in Australian political scene. il. ports v48 D 3, 1932 p18
Author: Europe a little nearer to arms reduction v48 D 17, 1932 p2,9
Author: Scotland's yearning for home v48 Ja 7, 1933 p3
Author: Germany and Hitler v48 F 11, 1933 p2
Author: Spain has a "strong man" in Manuel Azana. il v48 Mr 11, 1933 p2
Author: Europe's autocrats glare at one another v48 Mr 25, 1933 p2
Author: South Africa gets "national government" v48 Ap 15, 1933 p2
Author: Whither is De Valera leading Ireland? v48 My 13, 1933 p2
Author: Germany again centre of world's interest v48 Jl 15, 1933 p2
Author: Australia's labor party seeks a new basis v48 Jl 22, 1933 p2
Author: South Africa stable v48 Ag 12, 1933 p4
Author: New Zealand now. port v48 S 2, 1933 p4
Author: Irish troubles v48 S 23, 1933 p5
Author: Clouds over Europe v48 O 28, 1933 p5
Author: Political set-up. port v49 Ja 6, 1934 p5
Author: Constitution on table. il v49 Ap 7, 1934 p12
Author: Trouble of Spain v49 My 5, 1934 p12
Author: France queries democracy v49 Je 30, 1934 p5
Author: Revolt in the parties v49 Jl 28, 1934 p3
Author: New hopes for peace v49 Ag 25, 1934 p5,8
Author: Australians vote for stable economy. tab v49 S 29, 1934 p2
Author: British Labour party and its policies v49 N 3, 1934 p2
Author: South Africa seems stable v50 D 8, 1934 p24-5
Author: Situation in Europe v50 D 29, 1934 p4

Stevenson, John A. (cont'd)
Author: High Commissioner v50 F 16, 1935 p7
Author: Political situation in Great Britain v50 F 23, 1935 p2
Author: European crisis v50 Ap 27, 1935 p5,9
Author: King George the fifth and his silver jubilee. il v50 My 4, 1935 p2,11
Author: New Baldwin ministry v50 Je 15, 1935 p26
Author: Troubles of the Irish v50 Je 15, 1935 p11
Author: Internal conflict creates anxiety in France v50 Jl 27, 1935 p2
Author: Political India enters a new phase v50 S 7, 1935 p2
Author: First poet to serve as governor-general v50 S 21, 1935 p2
Author: British opposition party is badly divided v50 N 2, 1935 p2
Author: British election. il v51 N 23, 1935 p2
Author: Great Britain's new foreign minister v51 Ja 25, 1936 p2
Author: Recent political developments in Mexico. il. ports v51 F 8, 1936 p3
Author: Crisis in Europe v51 Mr 14, 1936 p2
Author: Troubled waters of Europe v51 Ap 25, 1936 p14
Author: Significance of the French election. il v51 My 16, 1936 p2
Author: Turmoil in Spain v51 Je 13, 1936 p12
Author: League of democratic nations may be answer v51 Jl 18, 1936 p2
Author: World looks at Sweden v51 Ag 15, 1936 p17,24
Author: British political scene. il v52 N 7, 1936 p12,16
Author: New Zealand's labor ministry v52 D 26, 1936 p5
Author: Spanish war may clear European atmosphere v52 Ja 2, 1937 p2
Author: British bankers talking firmly to Germany. il v52 F 20, 1937 p2
Author: France has found a real leader in Leon Blum v52 Mr 20, 1937 p2
Author: German manace makes South Africa imperialist. il v52 Ap 24, 1937 p2
Author: Are the dictatorships on the down grade? v52 My 29, 1937 p2
Author: Eire will vote July 1 v52 Je 26, 1937 p7
Author: Darlington hall [Great Britain] v52 Jl 31, 1937 p10
Author: Europe is a bit freer v52 Ag 14, 1937 p4
Author: Shifts in European policies v52 O 9, 1937 p12
Author: Australian elections v53 N 20, 1937 p4

Stevenson, Lionel
Lionel Stevenson. port v44 Ap 6, 1929 p3
Author: Canada and the new humanism v45 S 27, 1930 p5
Author: Canadian authors in the United States v47 Ag 27, 1932 p2,5

Stevenson, Robert Louis
Our New York letter v1 Je 23, 1888 p10
Stevenson pilgrimage: along the route of "An inland voyage." il v18 Je 17, 1905 p11
R.L. Stevenson's "Cummy" v26 S 27, 1913 p31
"Fanny" and "R.L.S." v27 Mr 7, 1914 p2
Literary gossip [R.L. Stevenson: a critical study] v28 My 22, 1915 p9
Personal qualities of Stevenson v36 Ag 20, 1921 p10
Front page: starting a Stevenson myth v38 F 3, 1923 p1-2
"R.L.S." treasure ["Monmouth"] v44 N 17, 1928 p30
Stevenson on the stage v44 Ap 20, 1929 p7
Did R.L. Stevenson visit British Columbia v52 Jl 10, 1937 p2

Stevenson, Sylvia
Author: Are we conventional? v52 O 9, 1937 p6

Stevenson, Wilma
Musical events [Wilma Stevenson in Conservatory concert hall] v52 N 28, 1936 p6

Stewart, Charles
Pulling against the stream. il v38 Mr 31, 1923 p4
Author: Forests and trade balances: Canadian dollar owes favorable exchange value largely to forest products v43 Mr 31, 1928 p17,28
Author: National achievement in 1928 v44 Ja 12, 1929 p36
Successor to Magrath. port v51 F 8, 1936 p12

Stewart, George
Author: Historic ship ["Alert"] v8 Ag 31, 1895 p7
Author: Story of Champlain [Christmas number 1895, p. 38-42]
Author: Dramatic episodes in Canadian history [Christmas number 1900]

Stewart, Grant
Society [dramatic recital at St. George's school house] v2 D 22, 1888 p2
Grant Stewart's career v32 N 9, 1918 p4

Stewart, J.L.
Author: Railways and trucks. il v47 N 28, 1931 p23,27,30
Author: Motor industry sound v47 Mr 5, 1932 p31
Author: Motor show a social event. port v49 Ja 13, 1934 p10

Stewart, Jack W.
Montreal financial v26 My 17, 1913 p23

Stewart, James
Author: Marketing western wheat v38 O 20, 1923 p13,20

Stewart, Jane
Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. Charles Stewart. port v37 Je 10, 1922 p24

Stewart, John Hall
Author: If I were a Canadian minister of education v50 Je 15, 1935 p2

Stewart, Mary
New York debut [Mary Stewart] port v51 F 8, 1936 p10

Stewart, Mildred
Miss Mildred Stewart. port v14 Jl 13, 1901 p6

Stewart, Mrs. Fitzroy
Author: Social success v42 Mr 12, 1927 p50

Stewart, Mrs. John A.
New president of the Imperial order of daughters of the empire. port v43 S 1, 1928 p25

Stewart, Mrs. T. de Gray
Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. T. de Gray Stewart. port v36 Ap 16, 1921 p32

Stewart, P. Meldrum
People who do things: Dominion astronomer. port v51 F 1, 1936 p16

Stewart, Reginald
Music and drama [Harold West and Reginald Stewart recitals] v39 D 1, 1923 p7
Recitals by two local artists v40 Mr 14, 1925 p7
Reginald Stewart's recital [Margaret Eaton hall] v42 Mr 19, 1927 p6
Five piano recital a triumph [Massey hall] v42 N 12, 1927 p6
Five piano ensemble [Massey hall] v44 D 1, 1928 p31,34
Saga of the pianoforte v48 F 25, 1933 p6
Musical events [Reginald Stewart at Eaton auditorium] v48 N 4, 1933 p6
Musicial events: what a Scot! v49 O 13, 1934 p7
Bach society v51 D 7, 1935 p23
Musical events [Reginald Stewart in Varsity arena] v51 N 7, 1936 p10
Musical events [Reginald Stewart in Townhall, New York] v52 Mr 20, 1937 p10

Stewart, William H.
Author: Gas in garages v31 F 9, 1918 p8

Stewart, William James
[Front page] Mayor Stewart's future v50 D 8, 1934 p19

Stewart-Richardson, Lady Constance
Titled dancer. port v23 F 5, 1910 p25
Lady Constance v27 N 29, 1913 p7

Stillings, George E.
George E. Stillings indicted in Seattle v28 N 14, 1914 p20
Stillings should be escorted over the border v28 D 26, 1914 p11
Stillings a menace to Canada v28 F 6, 1915 p19
B.C. government cancels charter issued to George E. Stillings v29 O 23, 1915 p19
George E. Stillings sells diamonds on "co-operative" plan in Montreal. port v29 O 7, 1916 p18

Stirling, Helen
Author: Paying experiment ["Forest school" at former Victoria park] il v27 Ja 10, 1914 p29

Stirrett, J.T.
Author: Building up "dead man's land" [Northern Ontario "claybelt"] il v25 O 14, 1911 p5,10
Author: In fire waste Canada leads the world ... v26 Ap 19, 1913 p25
Author: Industrial situation in Canada v27 Je 27, 1914 p22

Stirrett, John R.
Author: Are bank shares bargains v49 Je 23, 1934 p21,28

Stirton, W.G.
Financial West: British Columbia [Stirton vs. Vancouver association of life underwriters] v26 My 17, 1913 p27

Stitch, Wilhelmina, pseud.
See Collie, R.

Stoakley, Mabel
People who do things: advertising executive. port v50 Ap 27, 1935 p20

Stock dividends
See Dividends

Stock fraud
See Securities fraud

Stock market
See Stock-exchange

Stock ownership for employees
See Employee ownership

Stockbrokers
See Brokers

Stock-exchange
Cutting corners to wealth and happiness v16 N 22, 1902 p3
Stock markets and reciprocity v24 N 19, 1910 p23
Is it judgement or luck? v24 Ag 12, 1911 p23
Reciprocity and the stock market v24 S 16, 1911 p22
Morocco and the [European] bourses v24 S 23, 1911 p2
"That deplorable speech" v26 F 1, 1913 p28
Financial comment [some months ago] v26 Ap 5, 1913 p17,28
Financial comment v27 Je 13, 1914 p13
Montreal financial v27 Jl 25, 1914 p19
Montreal financial v27 S 19, 1914 p19
Should the stock exchanges open? v27 S 26, 1914 p20
Montreal financial v28 O 24, 1914 p19
Financial comment v28 My 1, 1915 p13
Financial comment v28 Jl 17, 1915 p13
Predicted collapse of New York stock market did not occur v28 O 9, 1915 p15
Did the Wilson peace note leak? v30 Ja 20, 1917 p15
Clearing up the mystery of stock exchange methods and transactions v30 Mr 3, 1917 p13
Ethics of margin trading on the bear side v30 Mr 17, 1917 p20
Wall street fairy tales v30 Mr 17, 1917 p24

Stock-exchange (cont'd)

[Stock exchange] v31 Mr 16, 1918 p14
Economist discusses the future of the stock markets v32 Ja 11, 1919 p9
Functions of the stock exchange v34 Ap 17, 1920 p13
Stock exchange firms should be barred from accepting marginal business when virtually insolvent v34 Ag 21, 1920 p18
Stock exchange and blue sky legislation v38 Je 30, 1923 p13
[Japanese] earthquake and the stock market v38 S 15, 1923 p18
Standard stock and mining exchange in new home v42 F 5, 1927 p18-19
How to make money in the stock market v42 O 29, 1927 p3
Frenzied speculation two hundred years ago v43 D 17, 1927 p17,19
Money and the stock market v43 O 6, 1928 p56
International co-operation v44 My 4, 1929 p52
Bigger business: do "listed" firms prosper at expense of "unlisted?" v45 N 16, 1929 p29,38
Europe sees benefit in market crash v45 D 21, 1929 p25,32
Stock market retrospect v45 Ja 18, 1930 p33
Politics and the stock exchange v45 Mr 29, 1930 p21,30
How France trades in securities v45 O 4, 1930 p35
Front page: politics and the stock market v45 O 25, 1930 p1
Keeping a step ahead v45 O 25, 1930 p33,37
Public and the stock market v45 N 8, 1930 p29,31
Safeguarding the public v46 D 6, 1930 p74
What a "call loan" post means v46 Ap 4, 1931 p35
Stock market changes v46 My 30, 1931 p31
Stock exchanges to amalgamate? v46 Je 13, 1931 p25,31,36
What of the market? v47 My 7, 1932 p25,32
Back to 1926- or 1929? v48 Jl 29, 1933 p17,24
Front page [slump in market] v48 Jl 29, 1933 p1
Front page: who caused the smash? v48 Jl 29, 1933 p1
Young oysters v49 Jl 7, 1934 p3
Pepper-Shellac crisis v50 Mr 2, 1935 p22
Market outlook in Britain v51 F 15, 1936 p26
London market v51 Ag 1, 1936 p24
Evolution of the stock exchange v52 Mr 27, 1937 p3
Exchange's history v52 Mr 27, 1937 p4
Exchange's vital function v52 Mr 27, 1937 p1,13
Lightning - quick quotations. il v52 Mr 27, 1937 p2
"Play safe" in the market v52 My 29, 1937 p17,24
What will follow the stock market break? v52 O 30, 1937 p17,24
Politics big influence on stock market v53 N 20, 1937 p21,25
Depression, or only interruption of recovery? v53 D 18, 1937 p21,28

Stocks

See also Bank stocks; Mining stocks; Stock-exchange

Gold & dross [See issues from Ja 8 '10 to D 25 '37] il
Technical position of stock important to buyers v24 Jl 29, 1911 p20
Some recent stock issues and the tariff. il v25 Jl 27, 1912 p23
Three weak-kneed Canadian flotations v26 O 11, 1913 p22-3
Financial comment v27 S 19, 1914 p13
War stocks: to buy or not to buy. il v28 S 4, 1915 p13,15
Money and stocks v29 O 30, 1915 p19
Financial comment [stock market boom at last struck Canada] v29 N 13, 1915 p13
How unlisted stocks are handled v30 Mr 24, 1917 p23
Department falls down v31 Mr 30, 1918 p13
Ottawa certificates v31 Mr 30, 1918 p15
Prospectus company v31 Je 8, 1918 p15
Served as warning v31 S 14, 1918 p15

Stocks (cont'd)

Front page [clipping the wings of the cheap promoters] v31 O 5, 1918 p9,11
If he's lucky, all will be well. il v31 O 5, 1918 p14
To regulate promotions v32 Ja 11, 1919 p11
Secret agreements between promoters v32 Ap 26, 1919 p23
British control of stocks v32 Je 21, 1919 p15
Federal control of stock "tickers" v32 Jl 26, 1919 p20
Federal control of stock tickers v32 Ag 30, 1919 p22
Selling options on foreign exchange v33 N 1, 1919 p18
Shares in a joint stock company v33 F 21, 1920 p13
Analysis of Canadian stocks v34 Ap 3, 1920 p22
Geological guillotines. il v36 Ag 6, 1921 p2
Pillage of Ontario people by green-goods artists still in full swing v36 S 3, 1921 p15
Robbing the public v36 S 24, 1921 p18
L.R. Steel companies are refused right to sell stock in Manitoba v37 Jl 15, 1922 p13,19
Who are suckers and why? Hope of large profits and persuasive methods of salesmen disclosed as main causes for purchases of unsound stocks v41 D 5, 1925 p13
Brooks steam motors stock-selling methods v41 Ja 16, 1926 p9
Investment opportunities in good preferred stocks v45 D 14, 1929 p46,52
Common stock theory upheld v45 Mr 1, 1930 p28
Swapping examples with John D. v45 Je 28, 1930 p32,35
Bonds or stocks? v46 D 20, 1930 p29,35
Jeremiahs confounded v47 O 1, 1932 p22
When is stock "water?" v49 Jl 28, 1934 p23
Exploitation v50 N 24, 1934 p17,24
Saving savings v50 F 16, 1935 p25,27
Investors turning to equities v50 Je 29, 1935 p17,21+
"Preferred stock - a fact or just a name?" il v52 Jl 31, 1937 p17,21
Canadian investors' dilemma v53 N 13, 1937 p25,27+

Valuation

See Corporations — Valuation

Stockton, Sir Edwin

Author: World contest in textiles v44 Ag 17, 1929 p27

Stoessel, Anatole Mikhailovitch

Front page [death of Stoessel] v28 Ja 30, 1915 p1

Stokes, Adrian

Hero of science v42 N 5, 1927 p13

Stokes, Charles W.

Author: Our third largest industry. il v39 Je 14, 1924 p17
Author: Battle of the ports v39 S 6, 1924 p13
Author: World growing smaller: address v40 My 2, 1925 p20-1
Author: Our Americanized news-stands-how foreign literature is strangling Canadian production. tabs v41 F 27, 1926 p2
Author: Golf in ten easy lessons v41 Jl 31, 1926 p4
Author: Demoralizing Dashplank v43 Jl 28, 1928 p2
Author: Income tax in England v45 F 8, 1930 p23,32
Author: Wanted - more British tourists v47 N 21, 1931 p3
Author: For brighter conferences v48 Ag 5, 1933 p3,8

Stokes, Winnifred

People who do things: newspaper woman. port v51 D 28, 1935 p16

Stokowski, Leopold

Two noted conductors: Leopold Stokowski. port v31 F 9, 1918 p3
Music and drama [series of concerts with Philadelphia orchestra] v38 F 24, 1923 p6-7
Leopold Stokowski's supremacy [with Philadelphia orchestra] v40 Mr 21, 1925 p6-7

Stoll, Bert

Author: Mad trapper. il v51 Ja 4, 1936 p16

Stone, E.L.

People who do things: chief medicine man v50 Ja 12, 1935 p24

Stone, Fred V.

Author: When everybody loses v46 S 12, 1931 p21,25
Author: Imperial conference and wheat v47 Ap 23, 1932 p21,27
Author: Need is readjustment of price relationships v47 N 5, 1932 p21,28
Author: Consumerland v48 Ja 21, 1933 p9
Author: Western farming needs a plan v48 O 28, 1933 p17,24
Author: Why planned economy? graph v49 D 16, 1933 p21,23+

Stone, John

Author: Roosevelt the man v48 Ap 29, 1933 p4
Author: Germany at bay v52 Ja 30, 1937 p3

Stone-cutting

Cutting stone with shot v26 F 22, 1913 p20

Stoneham, Charles A.

Can old Green Meehan come back under magic influence of C.A. Stoneham? il v24 Je 10, 1911 p21

Stores, Chain

See Chain stores

Stores, Retail

Around town [Toronto early-closing by-law] v1 My 26, 1888 p1
Around town [early closing bylaw defeated by Toronto council] v1 Je 9, 1888 p1
Interior view of G.W. Muller's cigar store, King street west. il v8 My 25, 1895 p11
Interior of Mr. Robert Barron's mammoth grocery store, corner Yonge and Czar streets. il v10 D 19, 1896 p14
Glimpse of the Orient [John Kay, son & co., King street west, Toronto] il v12 S 16, 1899 p12
[Front page: extreme case of undue interference with rights of the citizen] v25 S 28, 1912 p2
[Front page] foolish laws for sane people v33 F 7, 1920 p2
Front page tragedy of the small store v37 Je 10, 1922 p1
Store on wheels v45 S 20, 1930 p12
Is the customer always right? v49 Jl 14, 1934 p5
Store of tomorrow v49 Jl 28, 1934 p8

Employees

See Clerks (Retail trade)

Storey, Charlotte M.

Lady of the little lunches v26 Mr 8, 1913 p29
Author: From stenographer to salesmanager v26 Je 28, 1913 p29
Author: How Galt remembers and honors her pioneers. il v37 Mr 25, 1922 p28
Author: Quebec as a treasure resort. il v37 O 21, 1922 p35
Author: Unique [Grand central] art gallery [New York] il v38 O 6, 1923 p32-3
Author: Valley of the seven churches in county Wicklow, Ireland. il v39 N 1, 1924 p13
Author: Blossom time in the Niagara peninsula. il v41 Je 5, 1926 p25
Author: Chic costumes for easter v42 Mr 12, 1927 p43
Author: Palace of Versailles. il v42 My 28, 1927 p25
Author: New woollens intrigue v43 N 3, 1928 p27
Author: Early summer modes bring versatility and color to the wardrobe. il v44 Ap 27, 1929 p28
Author: Smart accessories for the summer wardrobe v44 Je 22, 1929 p27
Author: Canadian nature writer. port v49 Ag 4, 1934 p10
Author: Canadian woman's varied career. port v50 Jl 20, 1935 p16

Storey, Stan. E.
Author: Southern bungalow suitable for Canada. il v44 Jl 13, 1929 p16

Story, Douglas
Author: Boer army v13 N 25, 1899 p5

Stotesbury, Elizabeth Campbell
Drama [Elizabeth Stotesbury's success in Europe] port v9 Ap 4, 1896 p8

Stouffer, R.P.
Author: Prof. Line and the resolution v48 Je 24, 1933 p3

Stovel, W.D.
Author: Toronto, by one who has never been there v43 Ap 21, 1928 p3
Author: Ottawa, by one who has never been there v43 Ap 28, 1928 p3
Author: Vancouver, by one who has never been there v43 My 5, 1928 p3
Author: Montreal, by one who has never been there v43 My 12, 1928 p3
Author: Quebec, by one who has never been there v43 My 19, 1928 p3
Author: Calgary, by one who has never been there v43 My 26, 1928 p3
Author: Halifax, by one who has never been there v43 Je 2, 1928 p3
Author: Keeping the West wild [Calgary exhibition and stampede] v43 Je 2, 1928 p5
Author: Regina, by one who has never been there v43 Je 9, 1928 p3
Author: Winnipeg, by one who has never been there v43 Je 16, 1928 p3
Author: Edmonton by one who has never been there v43 Je 23, 1928 p3
Author: Victoria, by one who has never been there v43 Je 30, 1928 p3
Author: Our institutions: Banff v43 Ag 18, 1928 p3
Author: Our institutions: the Hudson's bay railway v43 S 8, 1928 p3
Author: Nova Scotia, by one who has never been there v43 S 22, 1928 p2
Author: New Brunswick, by one who has never been there v43 S 29, 1928 p2
Author: Our institutions: the I.O.D.E. and the Britannic complex v43 O 13, 1928 p3
Author: Our institutions: the Canadian flag v43 O 20, 1928 p3
Author: Ways of scenario sharks v43 O 20, 1928 p3
Author: Alberta, by one who has never been there v43 O 27, 1928 p3
Author: Ontario, by one who has never been there v43 N 3, 1928 p3
Author: Manitoba, by one who has never been there v44 N 24, 1928 p2
Author: Quebec province, by one who has never been there v44 D 8, 1928 p3
Author: Our institutions: the wheat pool v44 D 15, 1928 p3
Author: Prince Edward Island, by one who has never been there v44 D 22, 1928 p3
Author: British Columbia, by one who has never been there v44 D 29, 1928 p3
Author: Saskatchewan, by one who has never been there v44 Ja 12, 1929 p3
Author: Our institutions: the Canadian drama [correct date F 2 '29] v44 F 9, 1929 p3
Author: Our institutions v44 Mr 23, 1929 p3
Author: London, by one who has never been there v44 Ap 27, 1929 p5
Author: Our institutions: the Canadian claimant and the Native sons v44 Je 8, 1929 p3
Author: Rome, by one who has never been there v44 Je 29, 1929 p5
Author: Madrid, by one who has never been there v44 Jl 13, 1929 p2
Author: Paris, by one who has never been there v44 Jl 20, 1929 p3
Author: Venice, by one who has never been there v44 S 14, 1929 p3

Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher)
Piracy at its peak v45 Ag 16, 1930 p10

Stowe-Gullen, Augusta
Dr. Augusta Stowe Gullen: one of Canada's most prominent women doctors in medicine. port v43 Mr 10, 1928 p29

Strachey, Lytton
Reflections [Lytton Strachey's monograph "Queen Victoria"] v36 O 8, 1921 p2

Straight, Iris
Author: About the house [See issues from Ja 16 '32 to Ap 29 '33]

Strange, H.G.L.
Author: Great Canadian leak: scientific wealth-producers driven away by niggardly treatment v43 Mr 17, 1928 p23
Author: Through a farmer's eyes v45 D 28, 1929 p4
People who do things: prairie novelist v50 D 8, 1934 p32

Strange, Kathleen Redman
Author: Experiences of a Western census-taker, as told to K.R. Strange v51 Je 20, 1936 p3
Author: Ladies' rest room; excerpt from The modern pioneer v52 N 28, 1936 p1,3
Author: Pullman people v52 Ag 7, 1937 p16

Strange, Marion
Author: Jewels of the Hope collection v53 D 4, 1937 p35

Strange, Thomas Bland
Author: Where Canada got the worst of it v20 My 25, 1907 p5

Strangways, Winifred
Author: She's a city father. port v50 My 25, 1935 p15

Strathcona and Mount Royal, Donald Alexander Smith, baron
Anecdotes of Donald Smith v15 Ag 30, 1902 p7
Lord Strathcona at Aberdeen. il v19 O 20, 1906 p11
Strathcona as he is today v20 My 4, 1907 p20
Yankee view of Strathcona v22 Ja 16, 1909 p14
Lord Strathcona and the cabman v22 Jl 10, 1909 p5
Front page [early retirement as High Commissioner to Great Britain] port v24 Jl 8, 1911 p1
Financial comment. il v27 Ja 31, 1914 p13,22
Front page. port v27 Ja 31, 1914 p1
Strathcona and Sir John. port v27 Ja 31, 1914 p5
Strathcona and Westminster abbey v27 Ja 31, 1914 p2
London letter [funeral] il v27 F 21, 1914 p36

Strathglass, Allan
Author: Hoodoos in the Rockies v42 S 3, 1927 p3
Author: Veterans are for peace. port v49 Je 30, 1934 p8

Strathroy amateur opera company
Strathroy amateur opera company. il v26 Mr 15, 1913 p29

Strathy, Emma K. (George) (Mrs. Henry Seaton Strathy)
Appreciation of the late Mrs. H.S. Strathy. port v42 N 27, 1926 p39

Strathy, H. Stuart
For fifty years in banking. port v32 My 10, 1919 p18

Stratton, L.
See Magri, L.

Strauss, Eduard
Music [Eduard Strauss orchestra at Horticultural pavilion] v3 S 20, 1890 p6

Strauss, Richard
Richard Strauss and his work v22 F 20, 1909 p4
Music & drama v26 Jl 5, 1913 p10

Stravinsky, Igor
Musical events [Igor Stravinsky in Massey hall] il v52 Ja 16, 1937 p7

Straw as fuel
See Fuel

Street, A.G.
Author: From plough to pen v52 Jl 17, 1937 p2

Street, Cecil
Author: My first city editor [Christmas number 1888, p. 4]
Author: Wintry incidents [Christmas number 1888, p. 6]

Street, Evelyn De Latre
Miss Evelyn De Latre Street. port v8 D 8, 1894 p6

Street railroads
See also Halifax electric tram company; Montreal tramways company; Ottawa and St. Lawrence electric railway company; Toronto railway company; Winnipeg electric railway company
Around town [storage vs. trolley system of running electric street cars] v5 Mr 26, 1892 p1
Around town [on anti-Sunday street car people] v6 Ag 19, 1893 p1-2
Training the man in front [trolley car operators] il v18 My 13, 1905 p11
Financial comment [street car companies in the limelight] v24 D 17, 1910 p17
Front page [we encumber and disfigure our streets] v25 N 4, 1911 p1
Brave and the fare: feminine passengers and street railway fares v25 Ap 27, 1912 p32
Front page [residents of nearly every large city] v26 F 8, 1913 p1
Montreal financial [bringing together tramways company and city council] v26 Mr 22, 1913 p23
Car line for Medicine Hat v26 Je 21, 1913 p26
Financial comment [Chicago] v26 O 4, 1913 p17
Financial comment v28 Ap 24, 1915 p13
Financial comment [street railway securities put to severe test] v28 Ag 7, 1915 p13
Jitney and the street car v31 My 18, 1918 p15
Street car companies need higher fare rates v31 Je 22, 1918 p13
Problem of higher fares on our street railways v31 Jl 20, 1918 p9,11
Might mean failure v31 Jl 27, 1918 p15
Question of street car fares in our cities v31 Ag 31, 1918 p9
Front page [street railway] v31 O 12, 1918 p1
Front page: more street cars and less flu v32 N 2, 1918 p1
Discussion on street railway matters v32 N 30, 1918 p13
What a Canadian did for Canton, China. il. port v33 F 7, 1920 p13
Front page: tale of two cities [United States] v37 O 28, 1922 p1-2
Front page: populace block their own trolleys v48 D 3, 1932 p17
Front page: right to block motors not vital v48 D 3, 1932 p17
Electric anniversary [Toronto] il v48 Jl 29, 1933 p10

Alberta
Fallacy of Calgary's street railway financial statement v34 Jl 17, 1920 p13
Calgary's street railway v34 Ag 14, 1920 p22

Ontario
Around town [Toronto] v1 My 26, 1888 p1
Front page: absolution as we have it in Canada v32 S 13, 1919 p1
Front page: let Toronto start right v33 Mr 6, 1920 p1
Front page [newly acquired street railway service] v36 S 17, 1921 p1

Quebec (province)
New deal for Montreal tramways co. v32 D 14, 1918 p13,15
Montreal pays a seven cent cash fare on its car lines v32 S 20, 1919 p13,15

Street traffic

See City traffic

Streets

Front page [time that city lane was done away with] v28 Ag 28, 1915 p1

Streight, J.E.L.

Points about people: returned from Germany. port v31 Ag 3, 1918 p3

Stribling, T.S.

Pulitzer awards v48 My 13, 1933 p9

Strike, Glenn

People who do things: youthful magistrate v50 Je 1, 1935 p16

Strikes and lockouts

See also Trade unions

Front page [Grand trunk railroad strike] v23 Jl 30, 1910 p1
Strike as a workingman's weapon v23 Ag 13, 1910 p21
[Front page] life of West endangered by agitators v31 Ja 5, 1918 p2
Front page: let them fight it out with Fritz v31 Ap 27, 1918 p1
Front page: ministers joy ride while postmen strike v31 Ag 3, 1918 p1,3
Front page: need for a session of parliament [Nova Scotia coal miners] v31 S 7, 1918 p1
Le's all strike. il v32 Je 14, 1919 p5
Front page: jail for those who preach rebellion v32 Je 21, 1919 p1
[Front page] N.S. miners killing their own goose v32 Jl 26, 1919 p2
Front page: end of a futile strike v32 Ag 9, 1919 p1-2
Front page: merits of the actors' strike v32 Ag 23, 1919 p1-2
Music and drama [actors' strike] v32 Ag 30, 1919 p6
Front page: absolution as we have it in Canada v32 S 13, 1919 p1
Front page: what direct action means v32 S 20, 1919 p1
Front page: strike promotion as a trade v32 O 11, 1919 p1
Front page [to tie up an industry or a utility upon which the people at large are dependent] il v33 N 15, 1919 p1
Front page: teachers and strikes v33 N 29, 1919 p1
Serious coal shortage v33 D 13, 1919 p26
Front page: right to strike v33 Ja 10, 1920 p1-2
Front page: miners shift their jobs v33 Ja 17, 1920 p1
Front page: what is an act of war? v33 Ja 17, 1920 p1
How labor has won its way v33 Ja 31, 1920 p13
Front page: civic government as we have it v33 F 14, 1920 p1
Front page: plague of strikese v34 My 22, 1920 p1
Front page: divine right to strike v34 Je 12, 1920 p1
Strike, riot and commotion insurance v34 Je 12, 1920 p16
Front page: mischievous strike threats v34 Je 19, 1920 p1
Front page [strike mania] il v34 Je 26, 1920 p1
Front page: Canadian labor flouts "direct action" v35 S 25, 1920 p1
Front page [victim of a strike of the printing trades] v36 Je 18, 1921 p1
Front page [printing trades in Canada] v36 Je 25, 1921 p1
Front page [arbitrary methods] v36 Jl 9, 1921 p1-2
Front page [Quebec's striking firemen and police] v36 Jl 9, 1921 p1
Front page [tone of Samuel Gompers] v36 Ag 20, 1921 p1
Front page [care of pay and working conditions] v36 O 22, 1921 p1
Front page [development of the printers' strike] v37 F 4, 1922 p1-2
Front page [the grim and dusty past] v37 Mr 18, 1922 p1
Front page [coal strike] v37 Ap 15, 1922 p1

Strikes and lockouts (cont'd)

Front page: N.S. miners standing in own light v37 My 20, 1922 p1
Front page: how about next winter's coal? v37 Je 24, 1922 p1
Front page: printers' strike over a year old v37 Jl 8, 1922 p1
Typographical strike v37 Jl 29, 1922 p20
Front page: Industrial disputes act v37 Ag 26, 1922 p1
Front page: the red movement in Nova Scotia [strike at Besco] v38 Jl 14, 1923 p1
Front page: what is the trouble in Nova Scotia? v39 F 9, 1924 p1
Front page: issues of the postal strike v39 Je 28, 1924 p1
Unwelcome visitor [postal strike] v39 Jl 5, 1924 p4
Front page: folly of strikes in general v43 Je 16, 1928 p1
Front page: frivolous strikes in Toronto v44 My 11, 1929 p1
Sit-down age v52 Mr 13, 1937 p2
Sitting on sit-downs v52 Ap 3, 1937 p5
Front page: a "national" strike [National Catholic Federation of Textile Workers] v52 Ag 7, 1937 p1,3
[Front page] real labor problems v52 O 16, 1937 p3

Coal mining

Front page [recent labor troubles in Colorado] v27 My 30, 1914 p1-2
Welsh miners coal strike v28 S 11, 1915 p13
Bolshevism in Alberta coal fields [letter to ed.] v39 My 24, 1924 p2

British Columbia

Financial West: British Columbia [Vancouver island coal miners] v26 Jl 12, 1913 p27
Financial West: British Columbia [outbreak of disorder at coal mines on Vancouver island] v26 Ag 30, 1913 p27
Financial West: British Columbia [coal miners, Vancouver island] v26 S 13, 1913 p27
Strikes on the coast v31 Je 22, 1918 p18
"Freedom of the press" Vancouver style v32 Jl 5, 1919 p3
I.W.W. in eastern British Columbia v39 Mr 15, 1924 p3,5

Great Britain

Front page: Bobbies' strike a gentlemanly affair v31 S 14, 1918 p1
Front page [rule or ruin] il v32 O 11, 1919 p1
Agents' strike v33 F 7, 1920 p16
Front page: labor troubles of former years v36 Ap 23, 1921 p1
[Front page: coal miners of Britain] v36 Jl 16, 1921 p2
Front page: no toleration for general strikes v41 My 15, 1926 p1
Front page: British stability stands test [as general strike ends] il v41 My 22, 1926 p1
London letter [General strike] il v41 My 29, 1926 p26-7
Lord Frederick Hamilton talks on strike-breaking v41 Je 12, 1926 p5
Front page: big strike ended in Britain [Lancashire cotton mills] v44 Ag 24, 1929 p1

Manitoba

Front page: Winnipeg's strike conspiracy v31 Je 1, 1918 p1
Front page [Bolshevism, unadulterated, has reigned in Winnipeg] il v32 My 31, 1919 p1
Front page [labor trouble] il v32 Je 7, 1919 p1
Front page [sacrifices made by the Citizens' Committee of Winnipeg] il v32 Jl 5, 1919 p1
Tragic climax of Winnipeg's strike v32 Jl 5, 1919 p7
After the Winnipeg strike v32 Jl 12, 1919 p22
Front page: Winnipeg's example honored v33 O 18, 1919 p1
Front page [Winnipeg sedition trial] il v33 Ja 10, 1920 p1
Front page: 'Peg "Red" trial happily ended v34 Ap 3, 1920 p1
Front page [sentencing the Winnipeg strike leaders] il v34 Ap 17, 1920 p1

Strikes and lockouts (cont'd)

Front page [forces back of the Winnipeg general strike] il v34 S 4, 1920 p1
Winnipeg postal strikers demand their old jobs back v42 Mr 12, 1927 p18
Ghost of Winnipeg strike v44 Ap 20, 1929 p2
[Front page] a fortunate failure v50 Mr 16, 1935 p3
[Front page] thoughts on 1919 v50 Mr 16, 1935 p3

Ontario

Completion of war vessels blocked by Toronto strikers. il v31 O 5, 1918 p9
Banner of Bolshevism behind strike of miners in the northern district v32 Ag 16, 1919 p18
Mine workers now feel effect of strike v32 Ag 23, 1919 p18
Front page: radicals now on top in Cobalt v32 S 6, 1919 p1
Radicals appear to gain ground in Cobalt strike v32 S 6, 1919 p18
Front page: stamping on the [Ontario] public's neck v33 D 6, 1919 p1
Front page [strike of Street railway employees] il v34 Jl 3, 1920 p1
Front page: when the waiters went out v34 Jl 10, 1920 p1
Front page [Stratford] v48 O 7, 1933 p1
Front page: and the craft unions [Stratford] v48 O 7, 1933 p1
Front page: no sit-down strike for us [Sarnia] v52 Mr 13, 1937 p1
Front page: the picketing nuisance [Toronto] v52 Mr 13, 1937 p1
"Sit-down" v52 Mr 13, 1937 p25,32
On the affair at Sarnia [Holmes foundry] v52 Mr 20, 1937 p3
[Front page] preservation of order v52 Ap 17, 1937 p15
[Front page] the Oshawa [General Motors] strike v52 Ap 17, 1937 p15
[Front page] a peaceable strike [General Motors, Oshawa] v52 Ap 24, 1937 p3
Front page [automobiles once again being produced at Oshawa] v52 My 1, 1937 p1
Front page: effects in U.S. [Oshawa strike] v52 My 1, 1937 p1
Callander sitdown? v52 My 15, 1937 p1

United States

Financial comment [failure of strike of tramway workers in New York city] v30 O 21, 1916 p13
Front page: U.S. steel strikers soundly beaten v32 O 11, 1919 p1-2
Front page: steel strike a plot to grab government v33 O 18, 1919 p1
Front page: breaking the miners' strike v33 N 22, 1919 p1
Front page [present railway strike] il v34 Ap 24, 1920 p1
Front page [William Z. Foster] il v34 Ag 14, 1920 p1
Front page [United States railway strike has been averted] v36 N 5, 1921 p1
Front page [clouds still hover over the coal situation] v37 Mr 18, 1922 p1-2
Front page: railway strikes and coal strikes v37 Jl 22, 1922 p1-2
Front page: protecting the right to work v37 Jl 29, 1922 p1
Front page: California strike v49 Jl 28, 1934 p1
Big automobile strike - what it means v52 Ja 16, 1937 p17,24
Recovery menaced by strikes v52 Mr 20, 1937 p26
Sit-down v52 Ap 10, 1937 p25,35
Mediation in steel strike v52 Je 26, 1937 p26
[Front page] conduct of strikes [Senate Civil Liberties Committee] v52 Jl 31, 1937 p3

Strindberg, August

Bookshelf. port v25 Mr 30, 1912 p12
Literary gossip v27 Ja 17, 1914 p13

String quartets

See also Conservatory string quartet; Hart house string quartet; Toronto string quartet

Music [Yunck string quartet of Detroit, with H.M. Field, piano — at Guild Hall, McGill street] v10 D 19, 1896 p12

String quartets (cont'd)
Music [Yunck string quartet of Detroit, with H.M. Field, piano — at Guild Hall, McGill street] v10 D 19, 1896 p12
Music [Kneisel quartet of Boston at Association Hall] v10 O 16, 1897 p10
Music [Kneisel string quartet at Association Hall] v16 My 16, 1903 p10
[Kneisel quartet at Association Hall] v17 Ja 23, 1904 p10
[Klingenfeld string quartet at St. George's Hall] v17 Mr 12, 1904 p10
Music [Klingenfeld quartet at St. George's Hall] v17 Ap 30, 1904 p14
Music [Kneisel quartet at Association Hall] v18 Ja 21, 1905 p13
[Klingenfeld quartet recital at Conservatory hall] v18 Mr 18, 1905 p13
Music [Kneisel quartet at Association Hall] v19 Mr 17, 1906 p13
Music & drama [Flonzaley quartet at Association Hall] v24 D 3, 1910 p7
Music & drama [Flonzaley string quartet] v25 D 9, 1911 p6
Music & drama [Flonzaley quartet] v26 Ja 18, 1913 p10
Some recent concerts [Flonzaley quartet] v27 Ja 17, 1914 p16
Music and drama [Academy string quartet] v27 Mr 7, 1914 p12
Music and drama [Academy string quartet] v28 N 14, 1914 p6
Music [Adanac quartet well-known organization] v29 My 27, 1916 p7
Music and drama [chamber music] v36 O 30, 1920 p6
Music and drama [London string quartette] v37 D 3, 1921 p6
Music and drama [Flonzaley quartet] v37 Ja 14, 1922 p6
Music and drama [London string quartette and Athens Buckley] v37 Ap 1, 1922 p7
Music and drama [concert of London string quartet at Massey hall] v38 F 3, 1923 p6-7
Music and drama [New York string quartette at Women's musical club of Toronto afternoon concerts] v39 F 9, 1924 p6
Sunday chamber music [String quartet club of Toronto] v39 O 25, 1924 p7
Delightful quartet playing [New York string quartet at Masonic hall] v40 N 29, 1924 p6
Week of chamber music [Flonzaley quartet and Hart House quartet] v40 Ja 17, 1925 p6-7
London quartet's large tone v40 F 7, 1925 p6
Loeffler quartet heard v40 F 21, 1925 p6-7
Rochester's [Kilbourn] string quartet [at Hart House] v42 N 27, 1926 p6
Flonzaley quartet returns [Hart house] v43 N 26, 1927 p30
Flonzaley's farewell to Toronto [Hart house theatre] v44 D 8, 1928 p6
Musical newcomers [Roth quartet at Hart house theatre] [correct date O 26 '29] v44 N 2, 1929 p7
Musical events: brilliant chamber concert [London string quartet] v46 Mr 7, 1931 p7
London string quartet [Eaton auditorium] v49 F 17, 1934 p6
London string quartet v50 D 1, 1934 p8
Musical events [Brahms quartet, first concert in Heliconian club] v51 My 16, 1936 p6

String trios
Music [Schumann trio at Conservatory hall] v16 Mr 14, 1903 p10
Music [Toronto ladies' trio at Conservatory] v19 Mr 10, 1906 p13
Music and drama [Cherniavsky trio at Massey hall] v30 Ja 20, 1917 p6
Music and drama [New York trio] v37 O 21, 1922 p6

Stringer, Arthur
Author: Some college sketches [See issues from Je 8 to Jl 13 '95]
Author: Shipping on the Great Lakes v13 D 9, 1899 p7
Poem of loss and gain ["Hephaestus"] v14 Ag 10, 1901 p7
Author: Hot shot for well-known writers [about Canada] v22 O 17, 1908 p2
Author: Autobiography of a mere author. port v36 D 25, 1920 p5
Author: As Uncle Sam sees Canada. il v39 Ap 12, 1924 p21

Stringer, Arthur (cont'd)
Arthur Stringer v44 D 22, 1928 p5

Stringer, Isaac O.
Bishop Stringer of the Yukon. il v25 Mr 2, 1912 p29
"Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [Right reverend Isaac O. Stringer, Bishop of the Yukon] port v32 Je 28, 1919 p2,11

Strong, Charles
Author: Ibsen centenary. port v43 Mr 17, 1928 p22

Strong, H.J.
Author: Italian mother v50 Ag 3, 1935 p15

Strong, Helen
Music [Helen Strong recital at Conservatory] v18 My 27, 1905 p13

Strong, Margaret Kirkpatrick
Canadian woman's varied career. port v50 Jl 20, 1935 p16

Strong, Marie C.
Music v30 Jl 7, 1917 p7
Music and drama [Marie C. Strong held the last of her series of recitals] v31 Je 15, 1918 p6

Struthers, Irving E.
Author: In the rebellion of '37. il v21 D 14, 1907 p7
Author: Where Canada was surrendered [Sulpician seminary, Montreal] il v21 D 28, 1907 p5

Stryker, George L.
Author: Humors of library service v43 Ap 14, 1928 p3
Author: Terminal problems in big cities v43 Ag 4, 1928 p4-5

Stuart, Beatrice (Roxborough) (Mrs. Charles Allan Stuart)
Canadian women in the public eye. port v38 Jl 7, 1923 p29

Stuart, Charles Allan
Alberta university's chancellor. port v21 Ap 25, 1908 p10

Stuart, Charles Edward
Romance of the "handsome Scots" v26 F 22, 1913 p56

Stuart, J.J.
Miss J.J. Stuart. port v43 Jl 21, 1928 p25

Stuart, John Sobieski Stolberg
Romance of the "handsome Scots" v26 F 22, 1913 p56

Stuart, Leslie
Composed "Florodora" v43 Ap 14, 1928 p13

Stuart, Marie
Author: Letters from Sylvan solitudes [Camp Dufferin] v2 Jl 20, 1889 p7
Author: "A jingle of bells out of tune" v2 Ag 17, 1889 p7
Marie Stuart. port v6 Ap 1, 1893 p8

Stuart, Ronald Neil
People who do things [new commander of Empress of Britain] port v49 Jl 21, 1934 p16

Stuart, Sir Campbell
Author: British school masters in Canada v45 Ap 12, 1930 p2

Stubbs, Lewis St. George
Front page: the case of Judge Stubbs v48 Je 10, 1933 p1
Case of Stubbs of Winnipeg v48 Jl 8, 1933 p5
Front page: the Mackenzie election [Saskatchewan] v48 Jl 8, 1933 p1,3
Front page: Mr. Stubbs orates v48 O 7, 1933 p1
Stubb comes back v52 O 2, 1937 p5

Stucco
See Building materials

Studdert-Kennedy, Geoffrey Anketell
Death of "Woodbine Willie" v44 My 25, 1929 p3

Student Christian movement
Front page: college and communism [Student Christian movement] v51 Ap 25, 1936 p13,15

Student housing
Materialising a castle in the air. il v34 My 22, 1920 p25
Housing women students v36 D 25, 1920 p28
Overseas students: appeal of St. Hilda's hall, Oxford. il, ports v36 O 15, 1921 p25
Scheme for an international hall of residence in London, England, for university women. il v37 O 21, 1922 p28
Housing Canadian students in Paris v41 D 5, 1925 p5

Students
See also Women college students
Drama [rowdy conduct of students at performance of Midsummer night's dream at Princess theatre on Hallowe'en] v13 N 18, 1899 p6
Students' Halloween v15 N 8, 1902 p2
How the Toronto undergraduate works his way through college v18 Ag 12, 1905 p7
Toronto again welcomes the students. il v18 O 7, 1905 p6
Night out with the students v20 Mr 23, 1907 p7
Poor boy v23 My 21, 1910 p6
Front page: Canadian students in France v35 O 2, 1920 p1
Clothes for the school term v36 O 22, 1921 p27
Front page: amateur sport and the student v37 S 16, 1922 p1-2
Front page: an unworkable [Ontario] Adolescent act v38 O 6, 1923 p1
Travel: student tours v43 Mr 31, 1928 p16
University strikes in Canada v43 My 12, 1928 p5
"Relic of barbarism" at Canadian colleges [student initiation] v48 D 24, 1932 p3
Students as "aliens" [United States] v48 O 14, 1933 p23
Front page: radicals and colleges v49 Mr 3, 1934 p1
[Front page] are students weak? [Toronto conference of United Church of Canada] v51 Je 20, 1936 p3

Stueckgold, Grete
Grete and Gregor v50 Mr 9, 1935 p8

Stupart, Robert F.
Author: Canada's climate; excerpts from address v21 Ja 11, 1908 p12
Biography in capsule v22 N 7, 1908 p4

Stupin, Sergei
Sergei Stupin's debut [Conservatory hall] v43 N 26, 1927 p31

Sturtevant, Mabel
Winner of the Braun scholarship [Mabel Sturtevant] v23 My 7, 1910 p20

Subdivision of land
See Land subdivision

Submarine boats
Front page [gentle hint dropped by Washington] v28 Ja 2, 1915 p1
Front page [making light of successful attacks by German submarines] v28 F 13, 1915 p1
Financial comment [some very interesting particulars concerning the submarine boat] v29 O 16, 1915 p13
Front page [naval science a subject on which experts differ] v29 Ja 8, 1916 p1-2
Fishing for cables v29 Mr 4, 1916 p11
Holland and his submarine v29 S 16, 1916 p3
Results of submarine warfare v30 Mr 17, 1917 p15
Looking the facts in the face: how the British people are meeting submarine piracy v30 Ap 21, 1917 p2
[Front page] Henry Ford's sub-chasers are all right v31 Je 1, 1918 p2
[Front page] is U-boat menace doomed? v31 Je 1, 1918 p2

Submarine boats (cont'd)
Front page: salvaging submarine victims v31 Jl 27, 1918 p1
Front page [abolition of the submarine] v32 D 21, 1918 p1
Front page: use and abuse of submarines v38 Ag 4, 1923 p1
Front page: the campaign against the submarine v41 D 26, 1925 p1

Subsidies
Compensation for steel bounties v23 Jl 2, 1910 p22
Financial comment [to make the rich industries richer] il v25 F 24, 1912 p17
Discussion of the bonus system v25 S 14, 1912 p22
Financial comment [Canada paid small sums in bounties] v26 Jl 5, 1913 p17
Financial comment v27 Ap 11, 1914 p13
Financial comment [factors off-setting increased interest charges include reduced bounty payments] v28 Je 26, 1915 p13
Steamship subsidies reduced by government v34 Je 26, 1920 p20

Substitute products
Front page [ersatz is the most used word in Germany today] v29 D 11, 1915 p1

Suburbs
Suburban settlement. il v27 Ja 3, 1914 p9

Subversive activities
See also Espionage; Terrorism
[Front page] keep your eye on the Canardiers v31 Ja 26, 1918 p2
"Jimmy" Simpson's fallacies v31 F 9, 1918 p1-2
Jimmy Simpson wants to be a Bolshevik v31 Mr 2, 1918 p1-2
Front page: opening the door to sabotage v31 Ap 13, 1918 p1-2
Front page: Bryan among the conspirators v31 Ap 27, 1918 p1

Subways
Front page [subway the only practicable solution] v23 Mr 5, 1910 p1
New York subways v36 N 20, 1920 p24
Quake proof subway for Tokio v40 Je 6, 1925 p16
Step up tovarish v50 My 4, 1935 p1

Success
Why many young men fail in life v12 O 21, 1899 p7
What makes a woman a success v39 Je 7, 1924 p21

Succession taxes
See Inheritance and transfer tax

Sudermann, Hermann
Death of Sudermann v44 Ja 5, 1929 p6

Suez canal
Suez canal by night v28 N 28, 1914 p12

Sufferer, pseud
Author: What a cancer patient thinks v45 N 1, 1930 p5

Suffrage
See also Voting; Women — Suffrage
Here and there [conservative tendencies of Ontario's Mr. Mowat] v1 Mr 10, 1888 p7
Front page [illiterate foreign electorate] v26 Jl 12, 1913 p1
Front page: disfranchising the defaulters v32 N 30, 1918 p1
Case for a restricted franchise v37 My 27, 1922 p3-4
Front page: disfranchisement pleas v48 Ag 19, 1933 p1
Front page: who are the people? v49 Je 2, 1934 p1
Front page: about disfranchisement [Dominion franchise act] v49 Ag 11, 1934 p1
Votes for Chinamen v50 D 1, 1934 p1
Front page: universal suffrage v50 Ja 5, 1935 p1,3
[Front page] municipal democracy v51 My 30, 1936 p3
Front page: democracy's errors v52 S 25, 1937 p1

Sugar
In the maple woods. il v20 Mr 16, 1907 p12
Front page: giving sugar a ride v31 My 25, 1918 p1
Front page: sugar problem for Railway commission v31 Ag 24, 1918 p1
Large sugar corporation v33 D 13, 1919 p26
Sugar loves rheumatism v34 Ap 17, 1920 p33
Manna of Bible found v34 My 1, 1920 p10
Board bungles the sugar situation. ports v35 O 23, 1920 p18
Front page: reaping what we have sown v35 O 23, 1920 p1
Sugars, rare and otherwise v35 O 23, 1920 p21
Sugar situation v36 N 13, 1920 p22
Sugar jag v36 Ag 20, 1921 p20,18
Cuban sugar v37 D 24, 1921 p17
Sugar from Douglas fir v39 S 27, 1924 p22

Sugar industry and trade
Financial comment [sugar question] v28 F 13, 1915 p13
Canada maple sugar crop v40 Mr 7, 1925 p2
Alberta's beet sugar industry v42 F 26, 1927 p24
Alberta's sugar ambitions. il v43 N 10, 1928 p31,40
Plight of British West Indies v45 My 10, 1930 p2

Sullivan, Alan
Teller of tales. port v48 Je 10, 1933 p12
Author: When the tide ebbed; narrative v48 Jl 22, 1933 p9-10
Author: Catalogue; narrative v48 Ag 5, 1933 p9,15
Author: Canada revisited v48 S 16, 1933 p5

Sullivan, Allan
Allan Sullivan a bit off [Splendid silence] v44 Je 1, 1929 p3

Sullivan, Beatrice
Author: Agnes v42 N 5, 1927 p29
Author: Agnes v44 Ap 13, 1929 p17

Sullivan, Fannie
Music [Fannie Sullivan piano recital at Normal school] v9 F 22, 1896 p10

Sullivan, John G.
One of Winnipeg's new aldermen. port v33 Ja 10, 1920 p3

Sullivan, John L.
Around town [performance of Mr. J.L. Sullivan] v1 Mr 17, 1888 p1
John L. Sullivan, temperance orator. port v29 N 13, 1915 p3
Tackled the wrong Sullivan. port v31 F 16, 1918 p3

Sullivan, Julia
Music and drama [Julia Sullivan to St. Petersburg] v26 O 12, 1912 p10

Sullivan, Kathleen
[Around town: death of one of best short-story writers] port v11 Ja 1, 1898 p2

Sullivan, Natalie
Miss Natalie Sullivan, formerly of Toronto, Canada. port v44 My 25, 1929 p28

Sullivan, Sir Arthur
Music [Sir Arthur Sullivan's cantata "The golden legend" at Pavilion music hall, performed by Toronto philharmonic society] v1 My 12, 1888 p11
Music [obituary] v14 D 1, 1900 p12
Music and drama [Sir Arthur Sullivan] v37 Je 24, 1922 p6

Sullivan, Timothy D.
Estate of big Tim Sullivan v36 D 4, 1920 p24

Sully, Henri B.
Author: My first and last bear hunt v5 My 21, 1892 p7

Sulman, George W.
Quick preferment for Canadian globe trotter v45 Ja 11, 1930 p2
Hunting the stamp. port v48 Ag 19, 1933 p8

Sulte, Benjamin
French-Canadian litterateur dead v38 Ag 18, 1923 p3

Sulzer, William
Points about people: Martin H. Glynn a "hummer." ports v26 Ag 23, 1913 p3

Sumberg, Harold
Novel program [Conservatory recital hall-Alberto Guerrero and Harold Sumberg] v48 Ap 8, 1933 p18-19

Summer resorts
See Resorts

Sumner, Sir John Andrew Hamilton
Lord Sumner v45 F 22, 1930 p5

Sun life assurance company of Canada
Prosperous institution. il v1 Ap 7, 1888 p11
Sun life assurance co. of Canada as it stands after the investigation v20 N 17, 1906 p17
Sun life's palatial new home [Montreal] il. v26 Ja 11, 1913 p20
Sun life re-assures Federal v28 F 27, 1915 p19
Looked after shareholders v28 Je 19, 1915 p18
Sun life will make one more endeavor to bring about a re-insurance agreement with the Prudential of Winnipeg v29 O 30, 1915 p13
Big insurance merger: Sun life acquires Manufacturers'. port v29 D 25, 1915 p17
Whys and wherefores of Manufacturers - Sun life merging v29 Ja 22, 1916 p16
Concerning insurance: Sun life's liberal treatment v31 Ap 20, 1918 p17
Sun life completes $50,000,000 re-insurance deal v37 S 2, 1922 p16
Sun life steps into breach [left by failure of Northwestern] v39 Ap 19, 1924 p20
Sun life as Canada's largest investor v41 O 2, 1926 p38
"Permanent partners of the continent" v45 Mr 1, 1930 p30

Sunday
Around town ["World" exciting public opinion on Sunday street car question] v2 Jl 20, 1889 p1-2
[Around town: Sunday street cars] v2 Jl 27, 1889 p2
Around town [proposed Sunday street car service] v2 Ag 3, 1889 p1-2
Around town [on anti-Sunday street car people] v6 Ag 19, 1893 p1-2
Around town [Sunday cycling likely to make young men neglect Sabbath observance] v9 My 9, 1896 p1
Open letter to the clergymen of Toronto [about Sunday street car service] v10 My 1, 1897 p1
Citizens' Sunday car association manifesto v10 My 8, 1897 p15
Things in general ["Is the Sabbath worth saving?"] v13 S 22, 1900 p1
[Front page: last Sunday was a very hot day] v24 Jl 8, 1911 p2
Front page [Sad Sundayites] v25 Ja 27, 1912 p1-2
Front page [proposed Toronto bylaw to prohibit tobaggan slides on Sundays] il v25 F 3, 1912 p1
Front page [we all missed the point on Sunday tobogganing] v25 F 10, 1912 p1
Sadness of Sunday. il v28 F 6, 1915 p4
On spending Sunday. il v38 Je 2, 1923 p5

Sunday, Billy
Sporting comment [baseball career] v22 F 6, 1909 p8
[Front page: United States boasts two Billys] v28 F 6, 1915 p2
Front page [Billy Sunday contemplates an attack on Canada] v28 My 8, 1915 p1
Real facts about Billy Sunday v28 My 29, 1915 p12
Slamming Satan with Sunday. port v29 N 27, 1915 p3
Anglican archdeacon scores Billy Sunday [letter to editor] v29 Ja 22, 1916 p2
Front page: Billy Sunday cleaning up v30 F 24, 1917 p1

Sunday, B. (cont'd)
Front page: Billy Sunday downs his critics v30 Jl 14, 1917 p1-2
[Front page] Billy Sunday finds his "Bacon" v31 Mr 23, 1918 p2
Front page: prospect Billy Sunday offers Canada v32 S 13, 1919 p1
Front page: Billy Sunday on the League of Nations v34 Ag 21, 1920 p1

Sunday, William Ashley
See Sunday, B.

Sunday legislation
See also Lord's day alliance of Canada
Around town [Sunday street car question] v4 Ja 24, 1891 p1-2
Front page [Sunday street cars] v22 Mr 13, 1909 p1
Front page [appeal from Canadian rational Sunday league] v22 Jl 17, 1909 p1
[Front page: Sunday closing of movie theatres in Montreal] v22 Jl 31, 1909 p2
Why they arrest us v22 Jl 31, 1909 p11
Front page [soft-footed sleuths] v22 S 4, 1909 p1
Front page [with the "plain-clothes men"] v24 Je 17, 1911 p1
Front page [Anglican Synod of Toronto endorses Lord's day act] v24 Je 24, 1911 p1
Front page [Two Toronto policemen order citizen to cease working in his garden on Sunday] v26 O 19, 1912 p1
Front page [Toronto] v28 Ja 9, 1915 p1
Front page [Lord's day alliance] v28 Je 26, 1915 p1
Front page [taking baths on Sunday in Toronto is sinful] v28 Ag 7, 1915 p1
Front page: war work vs. Sunday work v30 My 19, 1917 p1
Front page [attempt to interfere with Sunday gardening in Outremont] il v31 Jl 20, 1918 p1
[Front page] high jinks prevail in Halifax v31 Jl 27, 1918 p2
Front page: restrictive mania rages in United States v32 Mr 1, 1919 p1
Front page: dirty agents of the "uplift" v34 My 1, 1920 p1
Front page: U.S. is going to be really good v36 D 18, 1920 p1
Front page: Lord's day alliance heard from v36 Mr 26, 1921 p1
Front page: petty persecutions by sad Sundayiters v37 Je 10, 1922 p1
Front page: sad Sundayiters are out after golfers v37 Je 17, 1922 p1
Front page: sad Sundays not popular in west v37 Jl 1, 1922 p1
Front page: Sunday sports backed by English clergy v37 Jl 8, 1922 p1
Front page: shoving blue laws to the limit [New Hampshire] v37 Jl 22, 1922 p1
Our sad Sunday laws — an historical review v37 S 9, 1922 p2
Front page: putting the screws on Manitoba v38 N 18, 1922 p1-2
Front page: scored on Lord's day act v40 Ja 3, 1925 p1
Front page: Sunday observance in Quebec v42 My 14, 1927 p1
Front page: Sunday labor for Quebec v43 F 4, 1928 p1
[Front page] Sunday opening of [Quebec] theatres v43 F 11, 1928 p2
Front page: Cardinal on Sunday labor [Quebec] v44 Ja 26, 1929 p1
Front page: no Sunday dancing for Montreal v44 Jl 6, 1929 p1
Why is Sunday blue? v52 Jl 31, 1937 p3
Sunday sport in B.C. v52 Ag 14, 1937 p3
Sunday in Manitoba v52 S 4, 1937 p2

Sunday school mission caravan
See Anglican church in Canada

Sunderland, J.T.
Author: Atonement [See issues Mr 29; Ap 5 '02]
Author: Religious thought in the light of the twentieth century [See issues from N 22 '02 to Ja 3 '03]
Author: What the churches might do v16 Mr 21, 1903 p2,9

Sunderland, J.T. (cont'd)
Author: Ralph Waldo Emerson v16 My 30, 1903 p9
Author: Church union v17 My 14, 1904 p15
Author: Bible in the light of modern knowledge [See issues from Ja 7 to Mr 18 '05]
Author: Permanent results of the recent [Russo-Japanese] war v18 S 23, 1905 p10
Author: [Christianity] a religion to live and die by [See issues from N 25 to D 30 '05]
Author: Human brotherhood I believe in v19 Ja 6, 1906 p11
Author: Wrongs that I would help to right v19 Ja 13, 1906 p11
Mr. Sunderland replies to Dr. Torrey v19 Ja 20, 1906 p11
Author: God and great calamities v22 Ja 16, 1909 p19

Superstition
Concerning good luck v27 F 7, 1914 p36
Quaint mascots v37 Je 24, 1922 p12

Supply of money
See Money supply

Surety and fidelity insurance
See Insurance, Surety and fidelity

Surgery, Plastic
See Plastic surgery

Surnames
See Names, Personal

Surplis, H.D.
Author: Ulster to Alberta; narrative v51 Ag 15, 1936 p3

Surveys
Canada first in photo surveying v23 Ja 8, 1910 p30
National surveys a sound investment v38 Jl 7, 1923 p3
Aircraft proves a great aid in surveys work v39 F 23, 1924 p10
Close an important survey in Rockies v40 Jl 18, 1925 p10
Federal topographical survey v41 O 9, 1926 p24
Increasing importance of survey monuments v42 Ap 16, 1927 p22-3
Mapping in modern dress v43 S 1, 1928 p23
Tradition gains wings. il v50 S 7, 1935 p3

Sutherland, Alexander
Death of Rev. Dr. Sutherland v23 Jl 9, 1910 p3

Sutherland, Charles A.
Charles A. Sutherland, president of B.C. Institute of journalists. port v38 Mr 17, 1923 p3

Sutherland, Forbes
Author: From Rideau Hall to Eskimo land. il v23 Jl 30, 1910 p4
Author: Pat Burns, cattle king. port v24 My 13, 1911 p23
Author: New International waterways commission. il v25 Ja 27, 1912 p19
Author: Old Bill Miner v27 O 18, 1913 p4-5

Sutherland, S.K.
Author: Canada's lake traffic. il v47 Mr 26, 1932 p21,26

Suttner, Bertha von
Noted peace advocate v27 Ag 15, 1914 p7

Sutton, Francis Arthur
English go-getter v43 Ja 7, 1928 p9,11+

Sutton, Harold Francis (Hal Frank, pseud)
Author: Chronicles of Pip: "yes" with the accent on the "no" v38 O 6, 1923 p5
Author: Buying a new suit v41 My 29, 1926 p5
Author: Up-to-the-minute journalism v41 Je 5, 1926 p5
Author: Behaviourism v41 Je 12, 1926 p3
Author: Hambourg senior concerts v41 Je 12, 1926 p6
Author: Passing show [See issues from Je 19 '26 to D 25 '37]

Sutton, Harold Francis (Hal Frank, pseud) (cont'd)
Author: Truth in advertising v41 Je 26, 1926 p5
Author: These modern apartments v41 Jl 17, 1926 p3
Author: Constitooshunalists v41 Jl 24, 1926 p3
Author: Horses, horses, horses v41 Jl 31, 1926 p5
Author: Telephone pioneers in Canada v41 Ag 21, 1926 p2
Author: Music day at National exhibition v41 S 18, 1926 p7
Author: Canada's loss in death of Dr. Vogt v41 S 25, 1926 p6
Author: Beauty and the obese v41 N 13, 1926 p5
Author: Memorable Beethoven concert v42 Ja 15, 1927 p6
Author: Harold Samuel and Bach [Hart house theatre] v42 F 5, 1927 p6
Author: Canadian folk songs. il v42 F 19, 1927 p5
Author: Madame Fahey in concert at Massey hall v42 F 19, 1927 p7
Author: New symphony orchestra v42 F 26, 1927 p6-7
Author: One must express oneself v42 Mr 19, 1927 p2
Author: Salvos for Salvi [Massey hall] v42 Mr 19, 1927 p6
Author: Rabinoff a young phenomenon v42 Mr 26, 1927 p6
Author: Interesting exhibition of [British and European] etchings [Haynes galleries, Toronto] v42 Ap 9, 1927 p15
Author: Sir Harry Lauder returns again [Royal Alexandra theatre] v42 Ap 9, 1927 p6
Author: Unique musical programme [Seitz, Guerrero, Kihl, Norah De Kresz at Massey hall] v42 My 7, 1927 p7,14
Author: Marjorie Candee's fine recital [Hart house theatre] v42 My 14, 1927 p6
Author: Modern arrangements of folk songs [Folk song and handicraft festival] v42 Je 4, 1927 p6
Author: Singer of primitive melodies [Folk-song and handicraft festival of Quebec] v42 Je 11, 1927 p6
Author: Dedication of Peace bridge v42 Ag 13, 1927 p3
Author: Toronto symphony opens season [Massey hall] v42 O 22, 1927 p6
Author: Galli Curci returns to town [Massey hall] v42 O 29, 1927 p7
Author: Edward Johnson and Queena Mario [Massey hall] v42 N 5, 1927 p6
Author: Investments with sex-appeal v43 D 17, 1927 p3
Author: Hart house string quartet [Hart house theatre] v43 Ja 21, 1928 p6
Author: Russian violinist's recital [Massey hall] v43 F 4, 1928 p7,10
Author: Bach's "St. Matthew's passion" [Convocation hall] v43 Ap 14, 1928 p6
Author: Bookshelf [See issues from Ap 14 '28 to D 25 '37] il
Author: Cosentino's debut in Toronto v43 My 19, 1928 p7
Author: Folk songs of the Hebrides [Old St. Andrew's church] v43 N 10, 1928 p7
Author: Duncanesque [Massey hall] v44 N 9, 1929 p6
Author: Quebec festival v45 N 1, 1930 p23,26
Author: Passing show v46 S 5, 1931 p5
Author: Percy Grainger [Hart house theatre] v47 Ap 23, 1932 p6-7
Author: Cornelia Skinner [Royal Alexandra theatre] v47 Ap 30, 1932 p6
Author: Jig-saw, marjory daw v47 My 21, 1932 p15
Author: Mr. Gilwilliger v47 Je 11, 1932 p7
Author: Gilwilligers v48 Ja 14, 1933 p18
Author: In defence of a techocracy v48 F 18, 1933 p2
Author: Railways v48 Mr 25, 1933 p9,15
Author: Fifty years hence v48 Jl 29, 1933 p3,7
Author: Bright lexicon of youth v49 N 25, 1933 p2
Author: Your best friends won't tell you v49 D 16, 1933 p3
Author: Listing requirements v49 F 10, 1934 p19,26

Sutton, Harold Francis (Hal Frank, pseud) (cont'd)
Author: Trouble in hell v49 Mr 24, 1934 p3
Author: Wait, Sir Basil! v49 S 22, 1934 p3
Author: When books begin to talk v50 N 17, 1934 p3
Author: Bootleg nudism v50 F 16, 1935 p3
Author: If inflation comes v50 Mr 30, 1935 p1
Author: Ardent reviewer v50 Ap 20, 1935 p15
Author: Day in the life of Il Duce v50 S 14, 1935 p3
Author: T.G. Marquis. port v51 Ap 11, 1936 p9
Author: Are you a not-ist? v51 S 5, 1936 p3
Author: Recollections of a psychic v51 O 10, 1936 p3
Author: Sit-down age v52 Mr 13, 1937 p2
Author: By any other name v52 Mr 27, 1937 p18
Author: News as it should be v52 Mr 27, 1937 p22
Author: Election result v52 O 9, 1937 p1
Author: Ho, hum work department v52 O 16, 1937 p1
Author: Mordkin ballet [Victoria hall] v52 O 16, 1937 p6
Author: Personal library v52 O 23, 1937 p1,11
Author: I break into print v53 N 6, 1937 p3
Author: This sanitary age v53 N 13, 1937 p3
Author: Beware the rule of five v53 D 18, 1937 p1

Suydam, Leone
Author: Blossums and blisters [spring flower shower at Eaton auditorium] v52 Mr 13, 1937 p2
Author: "Dont's" for debs v53 N 13, 1937 p16

Suzette, pseud
Author: Easter eggs v46 Mr 21, 1931 p27
Author: Sure you can v47 F 13, 1932 p20
Author: Five o'clock v47 F 20, 1932 p20
Author: Eve's choice v47 F 27, 1932 p17,20
Author: Egg them on v47 Mr 5, 1932 p12
Author: Green and orange [St. Patrick's day] v47 Mr 12, 1932 p21
Author: Hook, line and sinker [fish] v47 Mr 19, 1932 p17
Author: Food for the gods [mushrooms] v47 Ap 2, 1932 p17
Author: Fast in the coils [Italian cooking] v47 My 14, 1932 p21
Author: For better, for worse [wedding reception] v47 Je 4, 1932 p17,20
Author: Salmon pink v47 Je 18, 1932 p16-17
Author: Not on your knife [peas] v47 Je 25, 1932 p16,20
Author: Meals ancient and new v47 Jl 2, 1932 p13
Author: Tea and topics v47 Jl 23, 1932 p12-13
Author: On the side [salads] v47 Ag 20, 1932 p16
Author: Made in Canada v47 Ag 27, 1932 p12
Author: A l'Indienne [corn] v47 S 3, 1932 p13,16
Author: On with the dance v47 O 22, 1932 p19
Author: Wait for it v48 N 12, 1932 p20
Author: Root them up v48 Ja 7, 1933 p12

Suzor, Paul
People who do things: big-game diplomat v50 Ap 13, 1935 p20

Suzuki, Yone
["Yankees of the orient"] v36 Je 25, 1921 p2

Swalwel, Tom
Author: Commercial men v10 Ja 2, 1897 p7

Swanson, W.W.
Author: Should Canadian bank deposits be guaranteed? tab v26 F 8, 1913 p22-3
Author: End or mend the [Ontario] business assessment tax v26 F 22, 1913 p38-9
Author: Shall land or labor be taxed? v26 Mr 8, 1913 p27-8
Author: Co-operation and the high cost of living v26 S 6, 1913 p24

Swanson, W.W. (cont'd)
Author: $10,000,000 Ford scheme. il v27 F 14, 1914 p39
Author: Where the people own their banks [Caisses populaires] port v27 Mr 28, 1914 p23
Author: Effect of the war on future interest rates v28 Ag 14, 1915 p19
Author: Truth about Germany's financial resources v29 N 13, 1915 p15

Swarthout, Gladys
Musical events [Gladys Swarthout at Eaton auditorium] v52 My 1, 1937 p7

Sweatman, Arthur
Lady Gay's column [passing of the Primate] v22 Ja 30, 1909 p13
Late Archbishop Sweatman v22 Ja 30, 1909 p10

Sweatman, Travers
Author: What is wrong with Winnipeg? address v40 N 29, 1924 p22
Author: Winnipeg an industrial city; address v40 Ap 18, 1925 p24

Sweden
World looks at Sweden v51 Ag 15, 1936 p17,24
Is Sweden going socialist? v52 D 26, 1936 p22
Behind the news from Sweden is a nation's soul. il v52 Ja 30, 1937 p2
Sweden is a land of individuals not masses. il v52 F 6, 1937 p2
Sweden: a more temperate survey of Utopia v53 N 6, 1937 p2

Sweeny, James Fielding
Front page [battle of ballots is over] port v22 F 27, 1909 p1

Sweetnam, George R.
Author: Man hunt [bloodhound] il v19 S 1, 1906 p12

Sweezey, R.O.
Author: Power shortage and possibilities v31 Ag 3, 1918 p4
Author: Help wanted: the plight of the newsprint industry v46 My 23, 1931 p25,32
Author: Irrigation the answer v49 Ja 13, 1934 p21
Author: New blood needed in newsprint industry v51 My 30, 1936 p17
Author: Drought: a national problem v51 Ag 1, 1936 p17,24

Sweezy, Kenneth M.
Author: Einstein [relativity] made easy v44 S 7, 1929 p4,12

Sweny, E.A.
Memory of Col. Sweny v41 S 4, 1926 p3

Swift, Sherman
Reader in darkness v48 S 2, 1933 p8

Swimming
At the aquatic carnival [Island amateur aquatic association] il v2 Ag 10, 1889 p11
Social and personal [Island amateur aquatic association] v2 Ag 10, 1889 p2
Swimming and swimmers [Toronto swimming club] il v10 Ag 28, 1897 p7
What one should know about swimming. il v12 Jl 8, 1899 p7
In the swim [at Toronto island] il v15 Jl 12, 1902 p7
Swimming for women. il v17 Ja 30, 1904 p5
Swimming and water polo. il v25 Jl 27, 1912 p16
Front page: German wins swimming marathon [at Canadian national exhibition] v42 S 10, 1927 p1

Swinburne, Algernon Charles
Books and authors [obituary] v22 Ap 17, 1909 p7
Algernon Charles Swinburne. il. port v22 My 8, 1909 p11
Kipling, Swinburne, et al, parodists v26 Ja 4, 1913 p4-5

Swindlers and swindling
Some old friends back again v4 S 12, 1891 p6
How women are swindled v25 Mr 2, 1912 p39
"Stung" for $100,000 in Brazil diamond fields v26 N 23, 1912 p25
"Spanish prisoner" swindle v27 My 2, 1914 p28
They have now deleted the daughter v36 O 22, 1921 p13
Gold brick swindles still thrive v38 Je 2, 1923 p20-21
Cutting out the crooked v42 S 10, 1927 p13

Swine
North Battleford's salvation — hogs! v27 N 15, 1913 p24
On keeping a hog. il v31 D 1, 1917 p5
Front page: trying to pay a war debt out of hogs v32 F 15, 1919 p1

Swinton, Allan
Author: Argonaut v42 F 12, 1927 p5
Author: New riches v48 Ja 7, 1933 p9

Swiss guard
[Front page: members of the Swiss guard have gone on strike] v26 Ag 9, 1913 p2

Swiss in Canada
Swiss' part in colonizing Canada v40 Jl 25, 1925 p20
[Front page] Swiss settlement plan v41 Jl 24, 1926 p2

Switzerland
Playground of Europe. il v21 Ag 1, 1908 p11
Pleasures of winter [Caux] il v22 N 28, 1908 p11
With Jack Frost in Switzerland. il v24 Ja 7, 1911 p25,29
Cycling run in Switzerland v24 Ja 21, 1911 p16
Geneva in the siteenth[sic] century v28 F 13, 1915 p12
Tell's chapel on the Lake of Lucerne. il v32 Jl 19, 1919 p21
Winter in Switzerland. il v41 F 20, 1926 p25
Swiss glaciers advance rapidly v44 Je 1, 1929 p21

Description and travel
Treaties and hotels [Ouchy] v25 S 28, 1912 p2
Going to Switzerland? v26 My 17, 1913 p2
In the Lotschen valley. il v32 O 4, 1919 p21,28
Monastery of dogs and heroes [Hospice of St. Bernard, Switzerland] il v38 Je 9, 1923 p25,35
Journey to the world's greatest pyramid: the Matterhorn at Zermatt. il v39 Je 28, 1924 p21
Berne, the capital of Switzerland. il v40 D 27, 1924 p37
Becoming acquainted with winter in Switzerland v40 Ja 31, 1925 p21
Geneva, the city of enchantment. il v40 Jl 25, 1925 p21
Remarkable paintings adorn mediaeval Lucerne bridges. il v41 Jl 10, 1926 p5
Geneva. il v47 Ap 23, 1932 p2
Fall in Switzerland. il v49 N 18, 1933 p10
Charlemagne's throne [Zurich] v49 Ag 11, 1934 p10
Ports of call: summer in Switzerland. il v50 My 11, 1935 p16
Zermatt, set in majesty v50 Ag 3, 1935 p10
Nature in Grisons v50 S 7, 1935 p10
Travels with a rucksack. il v51 S 5, 1936 p15
Welcome to Lugano. il v51 O 24, 1936 p27
Summer in Switzerland. il v52 Ap 17, 1937 p27
Summer in the Grisons. il v52 Ag 7, 1937 p15

Sykes, Frederick H.
Canadian president for [New London] Connecticut college. port v26 My 31, 1913 p31,35

Sylvester, M.F.
Mr. Sylvester leaves the Granby v34 Je 19, 1920 p22

Symons, Harry
Harry Symons, K.C., to jail for five years v28 F 6, 1915 p10

Symons, W.L.
Author: Built Canada's military hospitals. port v34 Je 19, 1920 p3

Synge, John Millington
Literary gossip v26 Ja 18, 1913 p13

Synon, Mary
Front page [Canadians who live east of Manitoba boundary] v29 Ja 15, 1916 p1

Synthetic food
See Food, Artificial

Synthetic products
Another German bubble pricked v31 Jl 27, 1918 p16
No substitutes, but real thing v31 S 7, 1918 p15

Syria
Syrian coast towns v28 Ja 9, 1915 p2

Szigeti, Joseph
Joseph Szigeti, violinist [recital at Conservatory music hall] v41 Mr 6, 1926 p7
Szigeti a violinist of high gifts [New hall, Margaret Eaton school] v42 Ja 22, 1927 p6

T

T. O'D., pseud.
See Donovan, P.

Table setting and decoration
Table and personal [Christmas] decoration v6 D 24, 1892 p3
Fashions on the table v6 Mr 4, 1893 p3
Setting of the table v26 F 15, 1913 p37
Variety in table mats v37 S 9, 1922 p31
Art in table linen v37 S 23, 1922 p29
Beautifying the yule-tide table. il v45 D 14, 1929 p28
Table talk. il v48 Ap 15, 1933 p16

Taft, William Howard
Front page [hospitable Toronto] port v27 F 7, 1914 p1
Politicians I have met. il v28 Jl 3, 1915 p4
Fat and famous v32 My 17, 1919 p3
[Front page: William Howard Taft] v36 Ag 6, 1921 p2
Front page: the late W.H. Taft. port v45 Mr 15, 1930 p25

Taggert, Jean
Author: Security for women v51 Ap 25, 1936 p29

Tagore, Rabindranath
Literary gossip v27 Ap 25, 1914 p9
[Front page: vaporous old gentleman Tagore, lecturing in United States, criticizes British rule in India] v30 O 28, 1916 p2

Tait, R.H.
Author: In varied Newfoundland. il v52 Je 5, 1937 p18

Tait, Sir Thomas
Author: Solution of the Canadian railway problem: public ownership and private operation of railways v30 Ap 14, 1917 p13,15

Tait, Thomas
Banquet to Mr. Thomas Tait. ports v6 Mr 18, 1893 p8

Tait, Wilma
Author: Odd hour in London. il v52 Ap 17, 1937 p34

Talbot, Thomas
Talbots in Canada v35 S 11, 1920 p3

Taliaferro, Edith
Edith Taliaferro returns [Victoria theatre] v44 Ja 26, 1929 p10

Tall buildings
See Skyscrapers

Talley, Marion
Mid-west nightingale v41 Mr 27, 1926 p2
Marion Talley a phenomenon [Massey hall concert] v41 My 8, 1926 p6
Miss Talley's art does not grow [Massey hall] v43 Ja 28, 1928 p6

Talmage, T. DeWitt
Rev. T. DeWitt Talmage [Brooklyn tabernacle] v1 Ap 7, 1888 p6
Stage and platform [Massey hall lecture] v8 Mr 9, 1895 p6

Talon, Jean Baptiste
Front page: an early Canadian economist v46 Ag 22, 1931 p1

Tamblyn, Bertha Louise
Canadian women in the public eye. port v42 O 22, 1927 p39

Tammany hall
See New York (City)

Tango (Dance)
See Dancing

Tanner, Frederick Clarence
Lad with wings. port v31 Ag 17, 1918 p23

Tanner, N.E.
Bishop into cabinet. port v52 Mr 20, 1937 p6

Tanner, William M.
Author: Eighteenth-century essay v31 Mr 30, 1918 p12

Tanterdina, Abel
Comrade of Garibaldi v12 D 10, 1898 p7

Tanton, Lewis P.
Author: Great Canadian oyster fast disappearing v36 Jl 30, 1921 p9,14
Author: "Hoover tariff" [farm produce] v44 Ap 6, 1929 p33,42

Tapestry
Unique art exhibit [Aubusson tapestries at Eaton's] v18 Ap 15, 1905 p10
Revival of tapestry. il v26 Ja 18, 1913 p29
Revival of tapestry v26 My 17, 1913 p37
Tapestry texture v26 Je 28, 1913 p37
Fine old French tapestries v36 Ag 13, 1921 p11
Memorial tapestries for Eton chapel. il v39 Ja 26, 1924 p12
Care of old tapestries and their restoration [correct date F 2 '29] v44 F 9, 1929 p20

Target-practice
See Shooting

Tariff
Tariff policy of the German empire v24 Ja 28, 1911 p21
Imperial defence and tariff reform v24 F 11, 1911 p5,16
System that breeds radicals and socialists v25 N 4, 1911 p22
Financial comment v27 Ap 18, 1914 p13
Front page: do away with British preference v39 My 10, 1924 p1
Snowden rings death knell of Empire preferences v39 My 10, 1924 p17
Tariff reduction and world peace v43 Mr 17, 1928 p24
Debts, tariffs et al v46 Je 6, 1931 p25,32
Front page: war debts and tariffs entwined v47 Ja 30, 1932 p1
Restriction problems again v50 D 22, 1934 p17,21

Canada
Around town [departure of D'Alton McCarthy and National policy] v6 F 4, 1893 p1
Around town [I am a Protectionist] v7 O 6, 1894 p1
Industrial development and tariff reduction v24 D 3, 1910 p21
British investor and Canada's protected combines v25 Ja 13, 1912 p24
Permanent tariff commission v25 Ja 13, 1912 p25
Tariff commission v25 F 10, 1912 p4
Front page [Canada's new Tariff commission] v25 F 17, 1912 p1-2

Tariff (cont'd)
Tariff commission and watered stocks v25 Mr 9, 1912 p22-3
Some recent stock issues and the tariff. il v25 Jl 27, 1912 p23
Would increased protection for the iron and stee[sic] concerns benefit Canadian industry? v26 Ja 4, 1913 p17
Financial comment [Dominion government has taken first steps] v26 My 24, 1913 p17
Front page: tariff changes to come v31 Ja 5, 1918 p1
War and the tariff policy of Canada v31 Je 8, 1918 p13
Ready to take a kick at the tariff v31 Jl 20, 1918 p14
Front page: compromise will do the trick v32 D 14, 1918 p1
Front page [not an organ of the manufacturing interests] and rejoinder by free trade vs. tariff as it affects Canada. il v32 Mr 15, 1919 p1
Tacks in the tariff. il v32 Mr 15, 1919 p4,7
Front page [not an organ of the manufacturing interests] and rejoinder by free trade vs. tariff as it affects Canada. il v32 Mr 29, 1919 p18
Front page: tariff issues should be adjusted v32 Mr 29, 1919 p1
Farmer and the tariff; and rejoinder v32 Ap 5, 1919 p18
Front page: defeat of the tariff fillibusters v32 Ap 5, 1919 p1
Tariff—east and west v32 Ap 12, 1919 p13
Free trade vs. protection with rejoinder v32 My 3, 1919 p13,15
Question of tariffs v32 My 24, 1919 p15
Front page: tariff facts vs. theories v32 Je 21, 1919 p1
[Front page] mischievous free trade arguments v32 Je 21, 1919 p2
Duties paid on wool clothes entering Canada v32 Jl 12, 1919 p19
Front page: sadly muddled is Hon. Mr. Crerar v33 Ja 31, 1920 p1
Front page: put the cards on the table v34 Mr 27, 1920 p1
Friend in need. il v34 Je 19, 1920 p3
Front page [proceedings before the Federal tariff commission] il v35 S 25, 1920 p1
Front page [Tariff commission] il v35 O 23, 1920 p1
Front page: foreign values and the tariff v36 N 20, 1920 p1-2
Front page: political faith vs. personal convictions [Nova Scotia] v36 N 20, 1920 p1
Front page [advocating a protective tariff] v36 S 17, 1921 p1
Front page [Meighen's declaration of his views on the tariff] v36 O 8, 1921 p1
Front page [free-trade and ... tariff reduction] v36 O 22, 1921 p1
Lo the poor tariff. il v36 O 22, 1921 p4
On the operating table. il v39 Mr 22, 1924 p4
Tariff changes in brief. il v39 Ap 19, 1924 p23
Canadian manufacturers' association tariff committee [report at annual meeting] v39 Je 7, 1924 p18-19
Tariff instability a menace to Canadian business v39 Jl 5, 1924 p15
Prosperity league of Canada v39 Jl 19, 1924 p9
[Front page] a step in the right direction [Tariff advisory board] v41 Ap 3, 1926 p2
Front page. Mr. King and the Tariff board v41 My 29, 1926 p1
Front page the tariff on arts and crafts v42 Ja 15, 1927 p1
Lobby and gallery [tariff protection] v44 Ja 12, 1929 p4
Tackling the tariff v45 Ja 25, 1930 p4
Outstanding issue v45 F 22, 1930 p4
Morals and the tariff v45 Ap 19, 1930 p12-13
Front page: Canada welcomes new tariff v45 S 27, 1930 p1
Our tariff wall v45 O 25, 1930 p33,40
National affairs: those tariff hearings v46 F 28, 1931 p4
New tariff results. port v46 Mr 7, 1931 p18
National affairs: different tariff board v46 Mr 21, 1931 p4

Tariff (cont'd)

National affairs: business versus revenue v46 My 2, 1931 p4
Front page: debatable tariff features v46 Je 13, 1931 p1
Front page: the new magazine tariff v46 Jl 25, 1931 p1
U.S. methods in Canada's tariff? v46 Jl 25, 1931 p17,21
Front page: need for a tariff board v47 Ja 30, 1932 p1
Taxing the traveller v47 Ag 6, 1932 p5
"Have you anything to declare?" v47 Ag 27, 1932 p3
Front page: are tariff treaties in fact wrong? v48 N 12, 1932 p1
West and tariffs v48 F 11, 1933 p2
Front page: respect the Tariff Board v48 F 18, 1933 p1
Reciprocity up again v48 Mr 4, 1933 p4
Front page: being in the Empire v49 N 18, 1933 p1
Front page: telling the people! v49 N 18, 1933 p1
Front page: the real conference v49 N 18, 1933 p1
Front page: armor should fit v49 D 2, 1933 p17
Front page: economic stocktaking v49 D 2, 1933 p17
Front page: boards and judges v49 D 23, 1933 p1,3
Front page: who killed our exports? v49 F 24, 1934 p1
Front page: will Liberals repeal? [Ottawa agreements] v49 Mr 31, 1934 p1
[Front page] a futile tariff debate v50 F 16, 1935 p3
[Front page] do we run the world? v50 F 16, 1935 p3
[Front page] a tariff election v50 S 21, 1935 p3
Tariff agreement v51 N 23, 1935 p4
What the Canada-U.S. tariff changes mean v51 N 23, 1935 p17,19+
Front page [tariff on machinery used for factory production] v51 Ja 4, 1936 p1
Front page: a lot of protection [Japanese agreement] v50 Ja 4, 1936 p1
American magazines [duty free] v51 Ja 18, 1936 p16-17
[Front page] the reciprocity debate v51 Mr 7, 1936 p3
Open letter to Mr. King v51 My 9, 1936 p1
[Front page] quotas or tariffs v51 S 12, 1936 p3
Front page: the provincial tariffs [Manitoba] v52 Ja 2, 1937 p1,3
Front page: how to look at tariffs v52 Mr 6, 1937 p1
Mothballs for tariff v52 My 22, 1937 p4

Great Britain

Front page v22 Ja 16, 1909 p1
Tariff reform policy for England [a reply to Sir Alfred Mond] v24 O 22, 1910 p5
Will England tax autos? v29 O 30, 1915 p10
Mr. Macaulay's views on empire building, excerpt from "Unification of the empire" v29 S 16, 1916 p16-17
Will Britain adopt tariffs? v45 Jl 26, 1930 p32
Tariff for Britain v47 N 14, 1931 p30
Britain's policy v47 N 21, 1931 p31
Front page: British tariff policies v47 F 13, 1932 p1
Britain's tariff v47 Mr 26, 1932 p27
Tariffs and industry v47 My 21, 1932 p31
Britain's new tariff v47 Je 4, 1932 p21,25
Chamberlain's tariff campaign v48 D 10, 1932 p5,13
Britain's steel duty down v52 Ap 3, 1937 p26

United States

Around town [the United States has been giving us a slap in the mouth] v5 Jl 16, 1892 p1
Around town [United States a national exemplication of everything that is selfish] v7 D 2, 1893 p1
Tariff system of the United States v24 F 11, 1911 p10
Financial comment [general feeling of satisfaction in Canada] v26 Ap 19, 1913 p17
Front page [Canada is watching tariff bill before Congress] v26 Ap 19, 1913 p1

Tariff (cont'd)

Financial comment [recent action in lowering the tariff] v27 O 25, 1913 p17
To protect chemical industries v32 Ap 26, 1919 p21
[Front page] sky-line tariff predicted for U.S. v32 Je 7, 1919 p2
Front page: U.S. for higher tariffs v33 Mr 13, 1920 p1
[Front page] Uncle Sam strangling trade v36 Ja 29, 1921 p2
Front page [believe that the sky is the only legitimate limit for a tariff] v37 Ap 22, 1922 p1
Front page: another U.S. threat to our trade v37 S 30, 1922 p1
United States tariff and Europe v39 Ap 5, 1924 p19
Front page: Mr. Massey's broad imitation [agricultural products] v43 Ag 25, 1928 p1
Canada's sword of Damocles v44 Mr 2, 1929 p25-6,39
"Hoover tariff" [farm produce] v44 Ap 6, 1929 p33,42
U.S. tariff views moderate v44 Ap 20, 1929 p44
Canada and the U.S. tariff. il v44 My 25, 1929 p33-4,46
Front page: Quebec farmer and U.S. tariff v44 Je 1, 1929 p1-2
Political sidelights on the tariff agreement v51 N 16, 1935 p3
Tariff agreement v51 N 23, 1935 p4
Front page: tariff question next v51 Ja 11, 1936 p1
[Front page] tariff problems in U.S. v51 Ja 18, 1936 p3

Tartans

Romantic story of the Highland garb and the tartan v40 Jl 11, 1925 p11-12

Tarte, Joseph Israel

Things in general v15 O 25, 1902 p1
Will Mr. Tarte bob up again? v20 Jl 27, 1907 p10
[Front page: obituary] v21 D 28, 1907 p2
Mr. Tarte's magnetism and impulsiveness v21 D 28, 1907 p10

Tarte, Louis Joseph

Front page: fearless and independent journalism v41 D 12, 1925 p1-2

Taschereau, Louis Alexandre

[Front page: cordial welcome given to Premier Taschereau] v37 My 13, 1922 p2
Front page: Taschereau not seeking snap verdict v41 O 2, 1926 p17-18
Front page: non-partizan honor to Taschereau v43 Mr 24, 1928 p1
Front page: Taschereau enters the campaign v45 Jl 19, 1930 p1
Front page: three enemies of unity v45 Ag 2, 1930 p1
Front page: a short way with contestations v47 Ja 2, 1932 p1

Taschereau, Sir Henri

Late Chief justice of Quebec. port v23 N 13, 1909 p10
Noted French-Canadian. port v23 Ag 20, 1910 p3

Taschereau, Thomas Jacques, cardinal

Monument to Canada's first cardinal. il v38 F 24, 1923 p3

Tasker, Lawrence H.

Author: Graphic glimpses of the Muskoka region. il v19 N 18, 1905 p11

Tattersall, Richard

Music [Richard Tattersall organ recital at Conservatory Concert hall] v22 O 9, 1909 p15
Music [recital in Conservatory music hall] v23 N 20, 1909 p15

Taunton, W.D.

Author: To hook up Nova Scotia with P.E.I. by cable v23 Ag 13, 1910 p20
Author: From merchant to steel manager v23 S 17, 1910 p21
Author: How Canada's navy has passed the winter. il v24 Mr 25, 1911 p9

Taunton, W.D. (cont'd)

Author: Lest we forget [British navy at Halifax] il v25 Je 29, 1912 p7
Author: Amherst, N.S., the factory town of the East. il v25 Jl 13, 1912 p25
Author: Montreal capital secures Halifax tram co. v26 O 19, 1912 p22
Author: Great gamble of the sealing business. il v26 Mr 29, 1913 p4-5
Author: "Cap" Kidd's treasure bearing interest [Oak island] v27 D 27, 1913 p3
Author: Hon. Edward Whelan v42 Je 25, 1927 p3
Author: Maritimes' view of union v43 D 3, 1927 p2

Taverner, P.A.

People who do things [ornothogist of National Museum of Canada] port v51 F 1, 1936 p16

Taverns

See Hotels, taverns, etc.

Tax assessment

See Assessment

Tax titles

See Tax-sales

Taxable transfers

See Inheritance and transfer tax

Taxation

See also Inheritance and transfer tax; Poll-tax; Sales tax; Single tax; Stamp-duties; Unearned increment

Around town v1 Ag 11, 1888 p1
General theory of taxation v24 Ap 1, 1911 p9
Taxing Canadian and American capital out of Mexico v25 Je 1, 1912 p21
Front page [one more hole] v27 Ja 3, 1914 p1
Canada levies war taxes v27 Ag 29, 1914 p15
New war taxes v28 F 20, 1915 p18
Banks shifting war tax to shoulders of customers v28 My 15, 1915 p13
Banks and war stamps. il v28 Je 5, 1915 p13,18
Front page [when the tax on an article becomes excessive] v28 S 4, 1915 p1
Taxation - how are we to meet the demands for additional revenue v30 F 10, 1917 p13
Problem of raising more money to meet war expenditures v30 Mr 24, 1917 p13
Public is able to pay higher taxes than before the outbreak of war v30 Ap 21, 1917 p13
Taxation on business [war] profits increased. il v30 My 5, 1917 p15
Excess profits tax as applied to Canadian industries v30 Je 9, 1917 p13
Taxation and the war v30 Jl 14, 1917 p18
Front page: taxes and tax reform v31 F 2, 1918 p1
Beating the taxes v31 Mr 23, 1918 p13
Front page: part of the humble consumer v31 Ap 13, 1918 p1
New gospel. il v31 Jl 6, 1918 p4
Object to mine tax v31 Jl 20, 1918 p14
Tax-free war loan a threatening factor v31 S 7, 1918 p9
Tax [sic] in business v32 Je 14, 1919 p19
Insurance taxation v32 Jl 12, 1919 p16
Canada stops tax exemption v33 D 6, 1919 p20
Front page: taxation as Crerar sees it v33 F 28, 1920 p1
Business turnover tax v34 Ap 3, 1920 p23
Loading unjust taxes on life insurance companies v34 Ap 17, 1920 p22
Front page: our taxation problems v34 My 1, 1920 p1
Front page [policy of federal taxation] il v34 My 15, 1920 p1
Front page: tax system too involved v34 Je 5, 1920 p1
Present taxes devised to pay cost of war are destructive to business and investment v34 Jl 10, 1920 p13
Are Canadians becoming a nation of tax dodgers? v35 S 18, 1920 p13
[Front page] luxury tax all but abolished v36 D 25, 1920 p2

Taxation (cont'd)
Front page: taxes that dethrone business v36 Ja 8, 1921 p1
Excess profits taxes a danger to the nation v36 F 19, 1921 p13,18
Revolt of the tax-payer v37 Ap 29, 1922 p13
Front page: taxes, good and bad v38 D 23, 1922 p1
Federal taxation: turnover tax and the super income tax v38 D 30, 1922 p16
Taxation methods in Canada antiquated: address v39 Ag 30, 1924 p9
Front page: taxation is killing industry v40 Ja 24, 1925 p1
Front page: ship contracts and high taxation v40 Mr 21, 1925 p1
Front page: taxes, taxes and taxes v41 Mr 20, 1926 p1
Fourth Canadian tax conference and third Civil service research conference v41 O 9, 1926 p19,22
Front page: interest on government refunds v44 My 11, 1929 p1
Taxes and trade v45 S 13, 1930 p29,39
U.S. taxation muddle v48 Ag 12, 1933 p17,24
Tax without rep v49 Ja 20, 1934 p1
Revolt against taxes v49 Mr 17, 1934 p4
Front page: the burden of taxes v50 Ja 26, 1935 p1
"Least resistance" taxation [United States] v50 My 11, 1935 p21,32
United States affairs: menace of invisible taxes v51 F 15, 1936 p21,25
Roosevelt's tax experiment v51 My 9, 1936 p21,28
Concealed tax levies fall upon consumer v52 N 21, 1936 p21,28
[Front page] tax collectors are good v52 D 5, 1936 p19
Taxation and the consumer v52 Mr 20, 1937 p25,35
Taxes strangle Canada's business future. il v52 Ag 28, 1937 p17,24

Alberta
Accumulated tax arrears v33 D 6, 1919 p23
Alberta tax recovery act v39 Ja 5, 1924 p9
Tax arrearage in Alberta [Tax recovery act] v39 F 9, 1924 p24

British Columbia
B.C. taxes cut v43 Mr 24, 1928 p32

Great Britain
Significance of the Lloyd-George innovation v22 Ag 14, 1909 p11
Taxation in Great Britain v24 Ap 8, 1911 p10
Front page v28 O 2, 1915 p1
Taxable capacity of the British nation v34 Jl 24, 1920 p13
Front page [taxation in Great Britain] il v36 D 4, 1920 p1
[Front page] excessive taxes injuring Britain v37 S 23, 1922 p2

Manitoba
Manitoba to increase taxes v32 D 28, 1918 p18
Manitoba has permanent tax commission. port v34 My 22, 1920 p18

Ontario
Front page v25 O 28, 1911 p1
[Front page: Toronto opposing one mill "war" tax by Ontario] v29 My 20, 1916 p2
Front page: no time to pile up surpluses v31 F 23, 1918 p1

Quebec (province)
Financial comment [Montreal] v25 Ja 13, 1912 p17
Front page [refusal of Outremont Council to grant building permits to Sisters of the Holy Name] v26 N 16, 1912 p1

Saskatchewan
Increasing fiscal taxes v32 D 28, 1918 p20

United States
Taxation in the United States v24 Ap 15, 1911 p9-10
United States income tax affects Canadians v29 Jl 1, 1916 p18

Taxation, Exemption from
Good man on Hardscrabble street [church exemption from property tax should be abolished] v2 D 8, 1888 p6
Around town [church tax exemption] v5 Ap 30, 1892 p1
Around town [deputation to Oliver Mowat re continuance of church exemption from taxation] v7 Mr 17, 1894 p1-2
[Front page: agitation to have Massey hall exempted from taxation] v22 F 13, 1909 p2
Front page [Montreal] v23 D 18, 1909 p1
Front page [articles relative to tax exemptions] v24 N 26, 1910 p1-2
Front page [should a convent that takes boarders pay taxes?] v25 N 25, 1911 p1

Taxation, Local
See Local taxation

Taxation, Municipal
See Local taxation

Taxation of income
See Income tax

Taxation of land values
See Land value taxation

Taxation of real property
See Real property tax

Taxicabs
Cabmen and cities v21 D 21, 1907 p13
Toronto's new taxicabs. il v22 F 27, 1909 p18
Cabs [Europe] v26 Mr 15, 1913 p2
Motor car vehicles lessen street car earnings in Vancouver v28 Ja 30, 1915 p19
Front page: leave taxi business alone v47 My 7, 1932 p1
Front page: taxi bylaw grossly unfair [Toronto] v47 Jl 9, 1932 p1
Front page: second thoughts are best v47 Ag 6, 1932 p1

Tax-sales
Bargain day in Saskatoon lots v26 My 17, 1913 p27
Financial West [Saskatoon] v26 Jl 12, 1913 p26

Taylor, Allen
Author: Humor of social credit v52 O 30, 1937 p17,21

Taylor, Austin
People who do things: self-made man v50 Ag 10, 1935 p16

Taylor, Edward Thornton
Famous Canadian soldier dies in India v37 Ap 15, 1922 p3

Taylor, Effie J.
Canadian women in the public eye. port v42 My 21, 1927 p27

Taylor, Fawcett Gowler
Manitoba's soldier leader v42 My 28, 1927 p2

Taylor, Florence Annie
Yukon girl wins distinction [at Sorbonne] for Canada. port v39 My 10, 1924 p34

Taylor, Harold W.
World traveller is now permanent resident of Toronto. il. port v52 F 20, 1937 p6

Taylor, J.H.
Author: Spell of golf v25 Jl 6, 1912 p16

Taylor, J.T.
Author: Burning coal in pulverized form v38 Je 16, 1923 p13,21

Taylor, Jeff
Two [Toronto] rowing celebrities v24 S 2, 1911 p3

Taylor, John M.
Author: Growth of manufacturing since 1867 v42 Jl 2, 1927 p24-25,27

Taylor, Laurette
My lady's dressing table. port v30 My 5, 1917 p28

Taylor, Margaret
People who do things: out of the west v50 My 25, 1935 p24

Taylor, May
Music [May Taylor, best soprano voice in competition] port v7 S 15, 1894 p10

Taylor, Peter
Author: On making money for profit [Royal mint] v52 Ag 28, 1937 p23

Taylor, R. Innes
Author: Some impressions of the recent championship tournament v36 S 17, 1921 p3

Taylor, W.J.
Real estate men go to jail v28 Jl 17, 1915 p15

Taylor, William J.
Front page: two able editors pass on v47 Ja 30, 1932 p1

Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyitch
Music and drama v28 Mr 27, 1915 p6

Tea
Philosophy of tea cakes. il v26 Ag 16, 1913 p40
Tea and tea gardens. il v27 My 23, 1914 p29
Serving afternoon tea v28 O 31, 1914 p28
We get our own tea v36 Je 18, 1921 p13
Tea drinking v37 D 31, 1921 p4
Tea caddies. il v39 D 22, 1923 p28
New sales record tells business story! v46 F 7, 1931 p21
Five o'clock v47 F 20, 1932 p20
Tea and topics v47 Jl 23, 1932 p12-13
Tea restriction v48 F 11, 1933 p27
Tea seeks markets v49 N 3, 1934 p24
Concerning tea v50 Je 1, 1935 p12

Tea rooms
See Restaurants, lunch rooms, etc.

Teachers
See also Women teachers
School teachers' pay v1 Mr 3, 1888 p6
Notes on the recent invasion [international teachers convention in Toronto] v4 Jl 25, 1891 p6
Teachers of schools. il v13 D 16, 1899 p9
Front page [Trustee Levee moves that Catholics teaching in Toronto public schools be dismissed] v21 Ja 25, 1908 p1-2
[Front page: teachers salaries in Ontario looking up] v23 N 13, 1909 p2
Front page [Roman Catholic teachers in public schools] v23 D 25, 1909 p1
Imperial conference [of teachers] ports v25 My 18, 1912 p40
Front page: using teachers as registrars v31 My 18, 1918 p1
Front page: teachers paid beggarly pittance v32 Ja 4, 1919 p1
Front page: on unionizing the school teachers v32 Ja 18, 1919 p1
Front page: putting teachers on same plan as work animals v32 F 8, 1919 p1
Front page: teachers and strikes v33 N 29, 1919 p1
Front page: teachers on hod carriers' pay v33 D 13, 1919 p1
[Front page] public indifference to education v33 Ja 10, 1920 p2
[Front page] fair demands from local school teachers v33 Ja 31, 1920 p2
Front page: remedy for teacher shortage v34 Jl 3, 1920 p1
World's educationalists in Canada v42 Ag 6, 1927 p1
School teaching in Labrador. il v43 Ja 21, 1928 p5
"O - up came the oysters!" [Ontario] v44 Ag 10, 1929 p2
Front page: Canada's first school teacher v45 My 24, 1930 p1
Front page: teachers an underpaid class v47 F 6, 1932 p1
In defence of the teacher's pay [Toronto] v49 O 6, 1934 p5

Teaching
See also Montessori method of education
Some of the fads and faults of school teaching v10 Ap 24, 1897 p1
New propagogy, by an anti-propagogue v52 S 11, 1937 p5

Technical education
Technical training in schools v12 O 7, 1899 p5
Organized labor's representative [Royal commission on industrial training and technical education] port v23 Je 18, 1910 p4
Art in relation with trade schools. il v24 Ap 8, 1911 p15

Technology
Canadian gifts to world progress v45 Je 14, 1930 p2
Unemployment and "the machine age" v46 D 6, 1930 p38-39
Machine - is it man's enemy? v46 Jl 11, 1931 p21,23+
Man and the machine v47 Jl 2, 1932 p17,22+
In defence of a techocracy v48 F 18, 1933 p2
[Front page] more mechanization v49 My 26, 1934 p3
Occupational changes v49 Je 23, 1934 p6
Re-equipment of industry and what it means v52 D 26, 1936 p17,21

Teeson, Owen
Author: Great Canadian gardener v48 S 23, 1933 p5

Telegraph, Wireless
See also Marconi's wireless telegraph company limited
Stories of a telegrapher v1 Ap 21, 1888 p9
Wireless telegraphy v17 Jl 16, 1904 p7
Curiosities of radiotelegraphy v25 Ap 20, 1912 p25
[Front page] wireless and its development v32 Ap 26, 1919 p2
Transmitting pictures by wire an accomplished fact v39 Je 7, 1924 p2
Empire wireless v42 F 19, 1927 p14

Telephone
See also Bell telephone company of Canada
Around town [Is there anything so frightfully disturbing as the telephone?] v4 Ja 3, 1891 p1
Telephone talk v12 Mr 11, 1899 p8
Evolution of the telephone v17 D 12, 1903 p3
Telephone in Canada and other countries. il. port v20 Mr 2, 1907 p11
Bell's telephone experiment in Brantford v23 N 6, 1909 p11
Financial comment [Montreal rates] v25 Ja 6, 1912 p17
State telegraphs and telephones [Great Britain] il v25 Ja 27, 1912 p25
Canada's telephone industry v26 Mr 1, 1913 p25
Rise of the telephone v26 Je 14, 1913 p9
Front page [back in the year 1876] v28 Je 5, 1915 p1-2
[Front page] latest miracle of science v34 Je 12, 1920 p2
Telephone blends our dialect v34 Ag 7, 1920 p11
Phun of phoning. il v34 Ag 28, 1920 p5
Principal issues in the telephone rates case v36 F 12, 1921 p13
Front page: when telephone rates are high v36 F 26, 1921 p1
Romance in the telephone directory v39 Jl 26, 1924 p3
Front page: telephone as news distributor v39 S 27, 1924 p1
Drawbacks of deafness minimized [telephone apparatus] v40 Ja 17, 1925 p4
Operating long distance automatic phones v40 F 28, 1925 p5
Telephone pioneers in Canada v41 Ag 21, 1926 p2
Baiting the telephone line [Telephone selling] v43 Ag 4, 1928 p24

Telephone (cont'd)
Canadians star "phone gabbers v44 S 28, 1929 p3
Leads in telephone calls v46 Je 27, 1931 p7
Answer that 'phone v49 O 6, 1934 p5,7

Telepost company
Telepost promises v26 Mr 8, 1913 p28

Telescopes
Canada to possess world's greatest telescope [Little Saanich, B.C.] v28 My 1, 1915 p5
Canada owns greatest of telescopes [Victoria, B.C.] il v30 F 10, 1917 p20
Canada's great telescope — a description of one of the world's largest and most important instruments. il v31 Jl 20, 1918 p4,8

Television
Television - the problem of seeing at a distance v39 Je 7, 1924 p3
Seeing around the world by radio v41 My 22, 1926 p14
Cathode tube aids television v45 D 14, 1929 p24
Birth of television v45 Ap 19, 1930 p18
Front page: television on its way v45 My 3, 1930 p1
Fan tunes in and sees a Pirandello play. il v45 Ag 23, 1930 p2
Progress of television v45 S 13, 1930 p15
Progress of television v45 O 4, 1930 p21
How near is television? v46 F 28, 1931 p27,36

Telford, E.
Major E. Telford v42 N 27, 1926 p3

Telmanji, Emil
Music and drama [violin recital ... arranged by the Women's musical club of Toronto] v38 N 25, 1922 p7

Temperance
See also Alcoholism; Conduct of life; Dominion alliance; Liquor problem; Prohibition; Women's Christian temperance union
Around town [sharp and short debate in the House of commons] v1 Mr 10, 1888 p1
Around town [Rev. T.W. Campbell's recent sermon] v2 Ja 5, 1889 p1
Around town [talking about temperance — closing saloons on holidays proposed by committee of Toronto City council] v2 N 16, 1889 p1
Around town [convention of temperance delegates in Toronto] v6 O 7, 1893 p1
Canadian temperance league v21 Ja 11, 1908 p19
Front page [organized temperance and Ontario election] v21 My 30, 1908 p1
Front page [prohibitionists in Toronto city council] v22 N 7, 1908 p1
Front page [Canadian citizens' league to establish tea houses near saloons] v22 Ap 17, 1909 p1
Front page [waves of reform] v22 Jl 3, 1909 p1
Front page [National temperance congress annual meeting] v25 F 24, 1912 p1
"Abolish the bar" [Europe] v25 Ap 13, 1912 p2
Front page [Dominion alliance] v27 D 6, 1913 p1
Front page [American naval circles in a state of anarchy — christening of battleship Arizona] v28 Je 26, 1915 p1
Front page: lies about our soldiers refuted v31 Ja 26, 1918 p1
Front page: resolutions and misinformation v31 F 9, 1918 p1
Peerless one. il v31 Mr 16, 1918 p4-5
Front page: unmoral moral reformer v31 Mr 23, 1918 p1
Front page: word on the new domination v31 Mr 23, 1918 p1
Protective coloring. il v31 Ap 6, 1918 p5
Front page: case against alcohol v31 My 4, 1918 p1
[Front page] sobriety of Canadian soldiers v31 Je 22, 1918 p2
[Front page] W.C.T.U., cigarettes and the war v31 Jl 6, 1918 p2

Temperance (cont'd)
Assessment reorganizations [Royal templars of temperance] v32 O 26, 1918 p12
[Front page] ministers as liquor detectives v32 Ja 11, 1919 p2
Front page: libelling Citizens' Liberty League v32 My 31, 1919 p1
Front page: what about champagne in atmosphere v32 Je 14, 1919 p1
Chasing the curse. il v33 O 25, 1919 p4
Forewarned and forearmed v34 My 29, 1920 p2,12
Armor of light. il v35 S 18, 1920 p4
Front page: menace of the O.T.A. v36 N 20, 1920 p1
Front page [Ontario temperance act] v37 Ja 28, 1922 p1
Front page [W.C.T.U.] v37 Ja 28, 1922 p1
Front page: Saskatchewan temperance movement v37 Ag 19, 1922 p1
Front page: beer and religion v49 F 3, 1934 p1

Temperature, Body
See Body temperature

Tempest, Marie
Recollections of Marie Tempest v23 F 19, 1910 p8
Marie Tempest talks about the days of her youth v40 N 7, 1925 p21,31
Marie Tempest in a new play v44 Mr 9, 1929 p11,14

Temple, Reginald H.M.
Made General Solicitor. port v32 Ap 19, 1919 p20

Temple, Robert H.
Toronto financial. port v23 My 28, 1910 p3-4

Temple, Shirley
Film parade: notes and happenings v51 D 14, 1935 p11

Tennant, John H.
Author: U.C. law society's new treasurer. port v52 N 14, 1936 p5

Tennis
Society [opening of Toronto clubs] v1 Je 9, 1888 p2
Tennis at Winnipeg [See issues Jl 5, 19 '90]
Niagara-on-the-Lake [annual tournament] v7 S 8, 1894 p11
Tennis championships [Niagara-on-the-Lake] v9 Jl 25, 1896 p3
Sporting comment [Ontario championship] v21 S 19, 1908 p8
Sporting comment ["Has lawn tennis improved?"] v22 Jl 17, 1909 p13
Some great English tennis players v22 Jl 24, 1909 p12
Sporting comment [Niagara tournament] v22 Ag 28, 1909 p13
Sporting comment [Niagara tournament] il v22 S 4, 1909 p13
Lawn tennis: the modern game. port v25 Je 8, 1912 p4,16
Lawn tennis: the modern game. port v25 Je 15, 1912 p8
Lawn tennis: how to improve your game v25 Je 22, 1912 p5
Lawn tennis: singles and doubles play v25 Je 29, 1912 p16
Points about people: the game of lawn tennis. v26 Ja 4, 1913 p3
Lawnless tennis. il v27 Je 27, 1914 p5
Dust-proof tennis courts v28 Jl 3, 1915 p7
Terrorism in tennis. il v29 Je 3, 1916 p5
Red cross tennis [Red cross tournament at the Toronto tennis club] il v31 Jl 20, 1918 p5
Tennis players from Tokio. ports v31 S 21, 1918 p3
Grueling game. il v32 Jl 26, 1919 p5
Back to tennis. il v35 S 11, 1920 p5
Some impressions of the recent championship tournament v36 S 17, 1921 p3
Historic tennis court [Hampton Court palace] v37 D 3, 1921 p30-1
Canadian tennis champions. il. port v45 Ag 2, 1930 p4-5
Lawn tennis: Canadian Davis cup trials for 1931. il v46 My 16, 1931 p14

Tennis (cont'd)
Lawn tennis: victory of the U.S. Davis cup team. il v46 My 30, 1931 p7,11
Lawn tennis v46 Jl 4, 1931 p8
Canada and the Davis cup. il v46 Jl 18, 1931 p3
Lawn tennis v46 Jl 25, 1931 p6
Lawn tennis v46 Ag 1, 1931 p8
Lawn tennis v46 Ag 15, 1931 p5,8
London letter v46 Ag 29, 1931 p14
Lawn tennis v46 S 5, 1931 p7,10
Lawn tennis v46 S 12, 1931 p9-10
U.S. tennis singles v46 S 19, 1931 p5
Tennis affairs [Canadian Davis cup team] v47 My 21, 1932 p15
Tennis [Wimbledon tennis tournament] v47 Jl 2, 1932 p8

Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, baron
Tennyson at Aldworth [Sussex] v39 Ap 19, 1924 p25
Front page: preserving Tennyson's old haunts [Farringford, Isle of Wight] v42 Mr 26, 1927 p1-2

Tentoni, Rose
Music [Rose Tentoni in Massey hall] v52 N 21, 1936 p7

Terminals (transportation)
Coquitlam [terminal company] in another light v25 My 4, 1912 p27-8
Financial West: British Columbia [False creek steamship terminal] v26 Ja 4, 1913 p27
New C.N.R. terminals near twin cities [Fort William; Port Arthur] il v39 Ap 5, 1924 p13,22

Terrington, Rena, Lady
Author: Vignettes of London [See issues from Ap 2 to My 7 '32]

Territory, National
New commandment v28 S 18, 1915 p2

Terrorism
Front page [if Muenten, alias Holt, the German-American terrorist, was insane] v28 Jl 17, 1915 p1

Terry, Edward
Drama [celebrated English actor visits Toronto, to appear at Princess] port v18 F 25, 1905 p8

Terry, Ellen
Stray stage memories of Ellen Terry v4 Je 20, 1891 p6
Maturity of Ellen Terry v20 Ap 13, 1907 p11
Music & drama [lectures in Toronto] v24 Ja 7, 1911 p7
Author: Seven ages of woman: parent age v27 D 6, 1913 p29
Music and drama. port v28 Mr 6, 1915 p6
Ellen Terry in the country. port v37 Je 24, 1922 p25
Ellen Terry's long career. port v43 Jl 28, 1928 p6-7
In memory of Ellen Terry v44 Mr 16, 1929 p30

Terry, Marion
Marion Terry v45 S 6, 1930 p7

Testimony
See Witnesses

Tetrazzini, Luisa
Singing of Luisa Tetrazzini v24 Mr 11, 1911 p25
Luisa la Tetrazzin'. port v25 Ap 27, 1912 p6
Recent opera season v27 F 7, 1914 p12
Music and drama [Luisa Tetrazzini] v36 Ja 15, 1921 p6

Text-books
[Front page: examination of Ontario primers] v23 Ap 9, 1910 p2
Front page: histories and absent treatment [American world history text at U.B.C.] v38 Mr 17, 1923 p1
Front page: textbooks are changed too frequently v41 N 6, 1926 p1
Front page: Uncle Sam in Latin text-books v42 D 4, 1926 p17

Textile fabrics
Printed linens, chintzes and cretonnes. il v26 F 8, 1913 p8
Brotherhood of art v35 S 18, 1920 p10
Linen of two centuries ago still in use to-day v42 O 29, 1927 p28-9

Textile industry
See also Dominion textile company limited; Wool trade and industry
Investor: Toronto/Montreal [King commission] v21 Ag 15, 1908 p3
Financial comment [notice of incorporation of Montreal Cottons, limited] v24 Ag 26, 1911 p17
Parliament [Nova Scotia] hears facts on Hewson pure wool textiles limited. il v27 My 16, 1914 p24
Artificial silk from Canadian trees [rayon] v41 O 16, 1926 p27
Artificial silk [rayon] industry in Canada v42 O 22, 1927 p25
Canada and artificial silk [rayon] v43 S 29, 1928 p29
World contest in textiles v44 Ag 17, 1929 p27
Cinderella of industries v45 Jl 19, 1930 p21,23+
Textiles give lead to industry. il v46 N 15, 1930 p29,33+
Britain cuts [cotton] textile costs v51 Ag 1, 1936 p23

Thames valley garden land company limited
"Ten acres and freedom" [St. Clair flats, Chatham, Ontario] il v26 Je 28, 1913 p17,28
Driven to cover, but these land butchers are still in business [Jeannette, Ontario] il v26 Ag 23, 1913 p28

Thanksgiving day
See Days

Thatcher, Leslie
People who do things: a cinema artist. port v50 D 29, 1934 p12

Thaw, Henry K.
Front page [more Thaw] v26 Ag 30, 1913 p1
Front page [despite stand taken by Lomer Gouin] v26 S 13, 1913 p1
Front page v26 S 20, 1913 p1
Front page: where money makes the mare go v39 My 3, 1924 p1

Theatre
Drama/At the theaters [See issues from D 3 '87 to Je 25 '10] il
On being nightly amused v1 F 4, 1888 p4-5
Independent theatre v5 Mr 5, 1892 p6
Useless bitterness [Rev. Hugh Johnston's attack upon the theatres] v5 Ap 23, 1892 p6
Degeneracy of the stage v10 Jl 3, 1897 p6
Some reminiscences of stage folk [See issues Ag 7, 14 '97]
Theatrical supe v12 Jl 8, 1899 p6
Drama [Rev. J.C. Speer applying dirty epithets to actor people] v14 Mr 9, 1901 p6
Amateur night v21 Ap 4, 1908 p11
Path of Thespis v21 S 12, 1908 p11
Front page [who are to blame for low quality of stage entertainments?] v22 Mr 27, 1909 p1-2
Front page [Gypsy Smith condemns immorality on the stage] v22 My 22, 1909 p1
Bernstein and the Comedie francaise v24 Mr 4, 1911 p2
Actor and the role v24 Ag 12, 1911 p5
Church and the theatre v25 Mr 30, 1912 p3
Front page: actors, blacksmiths and playwrights v31 Ag 3, 1918 p1
Music and drama ['The No-plays of Japan'] v37 Je 10, 1922 p6-7
Moscow art theatre [to tour Canada] v39 D 1, 1923 p12
Odeon players visit Canada v40 D 13, 1924 p6-7
Cult of versatility [Moscow art theatre] v42 Je 25, 1927 p6
Theatrical situation in Moscow v42 Je 25, 1927 p6
Of pageants in general v42 Ag 20, 1927 p2
Recent German shows v43 Je 16, 1928 p10
Activities in Berlin v44 Ap 6, 1929 p16

Theatre (cont'd)
Plays and stock companies v44 Ap 6, 1929 p11
Reform dramas in Berlin v44 Ap 20, 1929 p7
Short plays favoured in Paris v44 My 25, 1929 p15
New Paris theatre [Pigalle] v44 Jl 20, 1929 p6
Drama by the Seine v45 Mr 22, 1930 p6
Abbey players v48 F 25, 1933 p6
"Scorned" is at five v50 Mr 30, 1935 p3
Drama League and actor-making v50 My 11, 1935 p9
One-night stands v51 Ja 4, 1936 p8
Front page: little and big theatre v52 N 7, 1936 p1,3
[Front page] the propagandist play [Bury the dead] v52 N 7, 1936 p3
Soviet theatre festival. il v52 Ja 16, 1937 p11

Censorship
Drama [Lord Chamberlain bans "Salome" in England] v5 Jl 16, 1892 p6
"The Mikado" and the censor v20 My 18, 1907 p11
Front page [of reform and reformers in Toronto] v24 Ap 22, 1911 p1
Front page [Methodist body one of most useful] v25 O 5, 1912 p1
Front page [censorship of theatres and books ridiculous] v26 O 11, 1913 p1
Front page [recent proposal of the Committee of forty, Toronto] v27 Mr 21, 1914 p1
Sterilizing the stage [Committee of forty] v27 Mr 28, 1914 p5
Front page [Toronto theatrical censorship] il v31 Ap 27, 1918 p1
N.Y. stage goes subnormal [Tobacco road] v49 Je 16, 1934 p3
Front page: royalty on the state v50 Mr 16, 1935 p1
[Front page] volunteer censorship [Sailor Beware at Victoria theatre, Toronto] v51 My 9, 1936 p3
Front page: our theatre censors [Toronto] v51 My 16, 1936 p1

History
Famous theatrical riots v1 Je 9, 1888 p6
Reflections [condition of the theatre] v32 S 27, 1919 p2
Stage tradition v37 Mr 18, 1922 p11
First drama acted in America: "Neptune's theatre" revived at Annapolis, N.S., after 320 years. il v41 Ag 14, 1926 p5
Front page: old theatre statute misread v43 Mr 31, 1928 p1
Restoring the Elizabethan manner v44 Ap 6, 1929 p11

Canada
See also British Canadian theatre organization company
Private theatricals at Cobourg v7 S 8, 1894 p3
Canadian entertainment bureau. port v7 O 6, 1894 p6
Governor-general's musical and theatrical competition [Russell theatre, Ottawa] il v20 Ja 19, 1907 p7
Governor-general's musical and theatrical competition. port v20 F 9, 1907 p17
Music [Governor-general's musical and dramatic competition rules] v20 Je 8, 1907 p15
Society at the capital [Earl Grey musical and dramatic trophy competition] v21 Mr 7, 1908 p19
Drama [Earl Grey dramatic competitions at Royal Alexandra theatre] v23 Ap 9, 1910 p10
Drama [Earl Grey dramatic competitions at Royal Alexandra theatre] v23 Ap 16, 1910 p10
Music & drama [Earl Grey competitions at Winnipeg] v24 My 6, 1911 p6-7
Music and drama ["little theatre movement" continues to spread in Canada] v37 N 26, 1921 p7
Home theatre in the Okanagan. il v37 D 31, 1921 p17
B.C. university players tour their province. il v37 Jl 15, 1922 p7
Music and drama [Ottawa little theatre] v38 Ja 27, 1923 p11
Another Little theatre in the far west [New Westminster] ports v38 Mr 10, 1923 p30
Oshawa's little theatre v44 N 17, 1928 p7,14

Theatre (cont'd)

Oshawa little theatre v45 N 30, 1929 p30
Front page: drama crushed out in Canada v45 Jl 26, 1930 p1
Front page: where ban on drama comes from v45 Ag 2, 1930 p1
Wounds of the theatre v45 Ag 2, 1930 p2
Front page: Canada's theatrical situation v45 Ag 23, 1930 p1-2
Front page: theatre situation in Canada v45 S 13, 1930 p1
Front page: theatre situation in Canada v45 O 4, 1930 p1
At the theatre: plans for Malvern v45 N 8, 1930 p6-7
Front page: theatre enquiry drags v46 N 29, 1930 p1
Maritimers of the theatre v46 N 29, 1930 p7
Theatrical situation in Canada v46 My 30, 1931 p3
Front page: example of alien arrogance v46 O 3, 1931 p1
Front page: national theatre discussed v46 N 7, 1931 p1
Front page: better prospects for drama v47 My 14, 1932 p1
Little theatre festival v48 Ap 8, 1933 p19
Theatre in Halifax. port v48 Ap 8, 1933 p22
Alberta dramatic festival v48 Ap 15, 1933 p5
National drama festival v48 Ap 29, 1933 p10
For future festivals [Dominion drama festival] v48 My 13, 1933 p7
Front page: drama festival [London, Ontario] v49 F 10, 1934 p3
Front page: can theatre live? v49 Mr 3, 1934 p1
Montreal drama festival v49 Mr 31, 1934 p7
[Front page] a national possession v49 My 5, 1934 p3
Unfestive festival. port v49 My 5, 1934 p7
Home-made plays v50 D 29, 1934 p7
Drama festival v50 Ap 6, 1935 p8
Front page: a cultural force [Dominion Drama Festival, Toronto] v50 Ap 6, 1935 p1
Front page: to a native drama v50 Ap 6, 1935 p1
Good clean fun v50 Ap 13, 1935 p10
Drama festival v50 My 4, 1935 p4
Victoria playwright [Provincial drama festival, Victoria] port v50 Je 15, 1935 p6
Dramatic brass tacks v50 Jl 6, 1935 p5
Pacific coast drama v50 Jl 6, 1935 p12
Drama in Canada v50 Jl 20, 1935 p12
Drama at Banff v50 Ag 3, 1935 p16
Canada's kitchen drama [Dominion drama festival] v50 Ag 10, 1935 p12,15
Drama at the coast [British Columbia festival] v50 Ag 24, 1935 p12,15
My drama wandering [Saskatchewan festival] v50 Ag 31, 1935 p12
Drama in eastern Ontario [Kingston] v50 S 21, 1935 p12
Toronto festival [Dominion drama festival] v51 D 7, 1935 p30-1
Dominion festival v51 D 28, 1935 p11
Rise of native drama v51 Ja 4, 1936 p12
Regional finals [Central Ontario Dominion drama festival] v51 Mr 28, 1936 p7
Festival brings out better Canadian plays [National drama festival] il v51 Ap 4, 1936 p13,19
[Front page] towards better English [Regional finals of Dominion drama festival] v51 Ap 4, 1936 p3
Dominion drama festival, Ottawa, 1936. il v51 My 2, 1936 p9,16
Dominion drama festival, Ottawa, 1936. il v51 My 9, 1936 p13,15
Front page: a Canadian theatre v51 My 9, 1936 p1,3
French at [Dominion drama] festival. il v51 My 16, 1936 p10
Drama festivals in B.C. [Provincial drama festival; Victoria sub-regional Dominion drama festival] port v51 My 23, 1936 p15
Charity begins [Dramatic Club of University College Alumni Association] v52 D 12, 1936 p14
Hotel universe [Victoria College Dramatic Society at Hart house theatre] v52 D 12, 1936 p14
University drama [competition at Hart house theatre] v52 D 19, 1936 p10
When red can be yellow v52 Ja 2, 1937 p11

Theatre (cont'd)

Drama festival [Central Ontario region of Dominion drama festival at Hart house theatre] v52 F 27, 1937 p5
[Central Ontario] Regional festival [Hart house theatre] port v52 Mr 6, 1937 p9
[Front page] improving the [regional drama] festivals v52 Mr 13, 1937 p3
[Dominion] drama festival leaves Ottawa v52 My 8, 1937 p12
Fine shows at Ottawa [Dominion drama festival] il v52 My 15, 1937 p12-13
For a Canadian theatre [Canadian playwright series] v52 My 15, 1937 p8
Drama on coast [British Columbia regionals festival] v52 My 22, 1937 p6
Among the amateurs v53 N 20, 1937 p6

England

Shakespeare festival at Stratford v36 Jl 16, 1921 p12
London letter: theatre does well v49 Ja 20, 1934 p11

United States

Sad state of affairs v11 Je 11, 1898 p6
Music and drama [Northampton, Massachusetts] il v27 Jl 18, 1914 p6
Early American theatres v27 Ag 15, 1914 p12
American stage v44 Je 1, 1929 p7
Front page: restoring drama to America v46 Je 20, 1931 p1
Times Square and America v46 Jl 4, 1931 p3
Front page: a novel "S.O.S." movement v46 Jl 11, 1931 p1

Theatre, Children's

See also Toronto children players
Children's theatre [London, England] v44 D 1, 1928 p32
Junior plays [Hart house theatre] v49 Je 2, 1934 p8
Children's theatre v50 N 17, 1934 p10
Children's theatre v50 Mr 30, 1935 p19

Theatre, Travelling

French motor theatre v26 F 22, 1913 p11
French motor theatre v26 Jl 12, 1913 p15

Theatre and society

Front page [address of Percival Chubb to Toronto branch of Drama league of America] v29 D 4, 1915 p1
Why the theatre pass? v32 Ag 16, 1919 p31
Front page: society and the theatre v49 F 17, 1934 p1
[Front page] little theatre's task [This mad world] v52 N 14, 1936 p3

Theatre audiences

Evening with the gods v1 D 24, 1887 p3
High hats at the theaters v1 Mr 31, 1888 p6
Drama [rowdy conduct of students at performance of Midsummer night's dream at Princess theatre on Hallowe'en] v13 N 18, 1899 p6
Music [Toronto getting reputation for ill-mannered behavior at concerts] v13 N 18, 1899 p10
Every-day Toronto audience v13 D 2, 1899 p6
Audience and the pianist. port v15 F 8, 1902 p9
Ill manners in local theatres [letter] v20 Ap 13, 1907 p10
"Representative audiences" v22 Ja 2, 1909 p13
Lady Gay's page v24 N 5, 1910 p26
English and American audiences v24 S 9, 1911 p16
Music and drama [theatre-going in Russia] v36 Ag 27, 1921 p6
[Front page] "the theatre audience" v51 My 2, 1936 p3

Theatre criticism

See Dramatic criticism

Theatres

See also Hart house theatre
Electricity and the theatre v39 Ag 2, 1924 p7
Fire hazards of theatres v40 Jl 4, 1925 p16
Front page: safety for theatre audiences [Montreal] v44 D 1, 1928 p25

Theatres, Moving picture

See Moving-picture theatres

Theosophy

Between you and me [Annie Besant theosophy lecture in Toronto] il v6 S 30, 1893 p7
Stage and platform [Besant theosophy lecture at Auditorium] v10 Ag 28, 1897 p6
Front page [it was supposed that theosophy was forgotten] v26 Je 14, 1913 p1

Thibaud, Jacques

Thibaud plays with [Russian symphony] orchestra [at Massey hall] v30 N 25, 1916 p13

Thiessen, Anna J.

Some busy women v52 My 15, 1937 p31

Thom, Ruth

Music & drama [Ruth Thom recital at Foresters' hall] v26 N 23, 1912 p10
Music & drama [recital in Foresters' hall-Ruth Thom] v26 My 31, 1913 p6

Thomas, A.E.

Music and drama [A.E. Thomas] v37 F 11, 1922 p6

Thomas, A.V.

Author: Stubb comes back v52 O 2, 1937 p5

Thomas, Augustus

Music and drama [Augustus Thomas] v37 S 2, 1922 p6

Thomas, Benjamin Daniel

Rev. Dr. Thomas. il v1 D 31, 1887 p6
In the pastor's parlour [interviews with Toronto clergymen] [See issues O 6, 13 '88, p. 7]

Thomas, David Alfred, baron Rhondda

See Rhondda, D.A.T.

Thomas, Ernest

Author: Rev. Ernest Thomas' ideas v32 Jl 12, 1919 p3

Thomas, Freeman Freeman-, earl of Willingdon

See Willingdon, F.F.-T.

Thomas, Griffith

Distinguished theologian at Wycliffe. port v23 O 1, 1910 p3

Thomas, J.A.

Author: Fire hazards in British Columbia v36 Ja 8, 1921 p16

Thomas, J.H.

Rt. Hon. J.H. Thomas v44 Ag 17, 1929 p5
Front page: distinguished visitor in Canada v44 Ag 31, 1929 p1
Mr. Thomas reports [speech to House of Commons] v45 N 16, 1929 p4

Thomas, John Charles

Musical events: two great vocalists v45 F 15, 1930 p7
Music and drama: John Charles Thomas v49 F 24, 1934 p8
Perfect singer v50 N 17, 1934 p8
Musical events [John Charles Thomas at Massey hall] v52 Ja 30, 1937 p6

Thomas, Martha Banning

People who do things: a maritime author. port v50 Je 8, 1935 p16

Thomas, Norman

Very left-wing week-end v51 O 31, 1936 p17,24

Thomas, T. Berville

Who's who out west. port v21 F 1, 1908 p11

Thomas, Theodore

Music [Thomas orchestral concert at Pavilion] v4 Je 20, 1891 p6
Music [resignation as musical director of Columbian exposition, Chicago] v6 Ag 26, 1893 p10
Music [obituary] v18 Ja 7, 1905 p13
Recollections of Theodore Thomas v25 F 10, 1912 p13

Thompson, Alice Elliot
Author: Alberta's provincial nurses v32 N 16, 1918 p21

Thompson, Bertha Jean
Author: Jews in Toronto. il. port v18 Jl 8, 1905 p9

Thompson, Bram
Author: Irish anarchy [letter] v21 Ja 25, 1908 p20
Author: Americo-Irishism [Matthew Cummings at Massey hall, St. Patrick's day] v21 Mr 28, 1908 p5

Thompson, C. Patrick
Author: Louis Carroll's Alice v47 Ja 23, 1932 p3,10
Author: John Bull tackles his crime problem v47 F 10, 1932 p3,10
Author: England makes a film entente v47 S 10, 1932 p2-3

Thompson, David
David Thompson — Canada's greatest geographer. il v37 S 16, 1922 p2,11
Go and find it: "something lost behind the ranges - lost and waiting for you - go!" v40 Mr 14, 1925 p25
Front page: honors for a really great Canadian v42 My 28, 1927 p1-2
Greatest geographer of them all v42 My 28, 1927 p5

Thompson, Denman
When Denman Thompson lived in Toronto v21 S 12, 1908 p10
Old-fashioned actor [obituary] v24 Ap 29, 1911 p4

Thompson, Dorothy
Author: Organized labor's responsibility to society v52 My 1, 1937 p17,24
Author: Social security in the U.S. v52 Je 12, 1937 p21,28
Author: Mediation in steel strike v52 Je 26, 1937 p26
Author: Middle-class revolution? v52 Jl 3, 1937 p23
Author: Shadow-boxing in the U.S. v52 S 18, 1937 p30
Author: Installment debt increasing v52 S 25, 1937 p27
Author: Test of democracy v52 O 9, 1937 p27
Author: Case of the haves and the have-nots v52 O 23, 1937 p33,39
Author: Confidence game v52 O 30, 1937 p22
Author: On planning v53 N 6, 1937 p40
Author: New deal on trial v53 N 20, 1937 p28
Author: Find out! v53 D 11, 1937 p31
Author: Do this - or else! [United States] v53 D 18, 1937 p27

Thompson, Elizabeth
Author: At Sea island in Georgia. il v51 D 28, 1935 p10

Thompson, Francis
Francis Thompson. port v26 S 6, 1913 p13

Thompson, Gordon V.
Author: Sanitary triumph [at Niagara Camp] v21 Jl 4, 1908 p2

Thompson, Grace H.
Author: "Major" — arch aristocrat of dogdom in Peace river. il v37 F 11, 1922 p25

Thompson, Mary
Points about people. port v9 F 22, 1896 p6

Thompson, Phillips
Author: Technical training in schools v12 O 7, 1899 p5

Thompson, Sir John
End of the session: "Don's" opinion of Sir John [Thompson] and Sir Richard [Cartwright] v5 Jl 2, 1892 p1

Thompson, W. David
Music and drama [David Thompson, a young baritone of Winnipeg] v32 S 27, 1919 p6
Recital of W. David Thompson v41 O 23, 1926 p11

Thomson, Agnes
Mrs. Agnes Thomson. port v1 Mr 10, 1888 p7
Music [Agnes Thomson, Maud Burdette testimonial concert] v1 My 19, 1888 p11
Canadian singer's success [Agnes Thomson in New York] v2 D 22, 1888 p2

Thomson, Arthur
Author: Core of the earth v40 Ap 25, 1925 p11

Thomson, Christopher Birdwood, baron
Lord Thomson - who he is and what he has done. port v41 F 13, 1926 p2

Thomson, D. Walter
Author: Frank Oliver's west. il v48 My 13, 1933 p10
Author: Alberta's experience with sterilization v48 Jl 8, 1933 p2
Author: Alberta Liberal chieftain. port v49 Mr 17, 1934 p12
Author: Harvey, Chief justice v49 Je 23, 1934 p12
Author: BNA act retards Alberta's NRA act v49 Ag 11, 1934 p2
Author: University statesman. port v50 Ap 27, 1935 p11
Author: Successor to Magrath. port v51 F 8, 1936 p12

Thomson, Edward William
Books and authors [Old man Savarin] v9 N 30, 1895 p5

Thomson, George
George Thomson's pictures. il v47 Ap 2, 1932 p9

Thomson, Henry Broughton
Canada's food controller v31 Je 1, 1918 p3
Author: Tax [sic] in business v32 Je 14, 1919 p19
Author: Rt. Hon. Stanley Bruce v42 Ja 8, 1927 p2

Thomson, John Stuart
Books and authors [success of John Stuart Thomson in New York] v21 S 5, 1908 p19

Thomson, Joseph
On the iron road: a mistaken conclusion. il v26 Mr 29, 1913 p6

Thomson, Marie
Folk songs of the Hebrides [Old St. Andrew's church] v43 N 10, 1928 p7

Thomson, Rielle
Author: Great power development [Beauharnois canal and power project] v44 Je 22, 1929 p29,31
Author: Unknown bank v52 O 9, 1937 p21,23+

Thomson, Tom
Tom Thomson, the man. il v41 Ap 10, 1926 p5
Tom Thomson's studio. il v43 Jl 7, 1928 p5
National gallery of Canada: Tom Thomson. il v43 S 1, 1928 p5
[Front page] Tom Thomson's art v52 Mr 13, 1937 p3
Art world [Tom Thomson at Mellers art galleries, Toronto] v52 Mr 20, 1937 p9

Thornburn, Mrs. C.H.
People who do things: social worker honored. port v50 Jl 6, 1935 p16

Thorndike, Dame Sybil
Sybil Thorndike's beginnings v44 S 28, 1929 p12

Thorne, Diane
Dogs made her famous. il. port v45 D 28, 1929 p13,17

Thornton, Lady Virginia Dyke
Canadian women in the public eye. port v39 Je 7, 1924 p30

Thornton, Mildred Valley
People who do things [Regina artist] port v49 O 6, 1934 p20

Thornton, R.H.
Author: Plight of British shipping v51 Jl 25, 1936 p17,21

Thornton, Robert Stirton
Model medico. port v48 Ja 21, 1933 p14

Thornton, Sir Henry
Sir Henry Thornton. port v37 O 14, 1922 p13,18
Front page: T.L. Church lending a helpful hand v43 My 19, 1928 p1
Sir Henry's observant eyes v43 Ag 11, 1928 p3
Front page: Sir Henry wins labor's approval v43 S 15, 1928 p1
Front page: recognition of a great achievement v44 Jl 20, 1929 p1
Sir Henry has his back up v45 S 6, 1930 p4
National affairs: Sir Henry Thornton's salaries v46 Jl 18, 1931 p4
[Front page] death of a great railway man v48 Mr 25, 1933 p4

Thorold, W.J.
Author: Julia Arthur. port v10 S 11, 1897 p7
Author: Canadian star [Julia Arthur] port v10 N 6, 1897 p2

Thorvaldsen, Bertel
Thorwaldsen and other sculptors v31 Ag 10, 1918 p5

Thrift
See Saving and thrift

Thumb, Mrs. Tom
See Magn, L.

Tibbett, Lawrence
Musical events: Tibbett in concert v46 Ja 17, 1931 p7
Music and drama: vogue of Tibbett v47 N 14, 1931 p6
Musical events [Lawrence Tibbett at Massey hall] v50 Ap 6, 1935 p7

Tibbs, H.S. jr
Author: Winnipeg to the Pacific coast [See issues from Ag 15 to Ag 29 '03] il

Tibbs, John W.
Men that get the news. port v22 Ap 17, 1909 p10

Tidal power
Making the moon work v26 My 31, 1913 p9

Tiden, Fred
Fred Tiden: obituary v47 Ja 23, 1932 p7
Late Fred Tiden v47 Ja 23, 1932 p7

Utilization
See Tidal power

Tierney, Evelyn
Music & drama [Evelyn Tierney] v39 Ap 26, 1924 p10
Evelyn Tierney's lovely voice v40 Ja 24, 1925 p6-7
Miss Tierney's second recital v40 Mr 7, 1925 p7
Two young musicians die [Harold West and Evelyn Tierney] v47 S 17, 1932 p8

Tilden, William
Film parade: Tilden and Gandhi v46 O 3, 1931 p7

Tilley, Leonard
Author: Percy de Wolfe; biographical note v48 Je 10, 1933 p9

Timagami forest reserve
Timagami: Ontario's unspoiled playground. il v29 Je 17, 1916 p2,7

Time
Systems and standards
Daylight saving scheme. port v22 Ap 3, 1909 p10
One time standard for Canada and the United States. il v26 Ap 5, 1913 p4-5
This daylight saving. il v29 Je 17, 1916 p5
Financial comment: the daylight saving plan v30 Je 2, 1917 p13

Time (cont'd)
Canada to have daylight saving v31 Mr 16, 1918 p9
Front page: modern Joshuas at work v31 Mr 30, 1918 p1
[Front page] daylight saving, old idea revived v31 Ap 6, 1918 p2
[Front page] daylight saving is popular v31 Ap 27, 1918 p2
That extra hour. il v31 Ap 27, 1918 p5
Front page: opposition to daylight saving v32 F 22, 1919 p1-2
Front page: daylight saving an even break v32 Ap 12, 1919 p1
That one fleeting hour. il v32 Ap 12, 1919 p4
"Tempus fidgets." il v32 My 3, 1919 p4,11
Front page: daylight saving goes by the board v32 Ag 30, 1919 p1
Front page: let us continue daylight saving v33 N 1, 1919 p1
Front page: Halifax upholds summer time v34 My 29, 1920 p1-2
Front page: last word in bulldozing v34 Jl 3, 1920 p1
Front page: daylight saving still alive v36 F 5, 1921 p1
Front page: daylight saving still debated v43 Mr 31, 1928 p1

Time zones
See Time — Systems and standards

Times (Toronto)
See Toronto times

Timkin, Horace
'Orace, a 'ero. il v28 Ja 16, 1915 p4

Timmins, Noah A.
Big Hollinger merger [takeover of Acme and Millerton] port. il v29 My 6, 1916 p13,15
Timmins paying $300,000 for Waite-Montgomery v41 S 11, 1926 p14

Timmis, Henry
Details of the $5,000,000 jewelry merger [Canadian Jewellers, Ltd.] port v25 N 18, 1911 p19

Tin industry
Tin: an expanding industry v44 Ap 27, 1929 p48
Tin output v46 Ja 24, 1931 p29

Tipping
Front page [agitation for abolition of tipping system] v22 My 8, 1909 p1
Tipping v25 D 9, 1911 p2
High cost of travel and the tipping system v25 S 28, 1912 p25
Front page [Dominion Senate chooses to amuse itself] v27 My 16, 1914 p1
[Front page] Pullman porters say no tips, but then! v33 Mr 13, 1920 p2
[Front page] will try to eliminate tipping v36 My 14, 1921 p2

Tipton, John Gaddis
Who's who out West. port v21 Ja 18, 1908 p11
Financial West. port v26 O 4, 1913 p26

Tires, Rubber
See also Independent tire company limited; Stern's tire and tube company of Canada limited
Tire prices down v27 Ja 24, 1914 p15
More benefactors to motorists v27 Jl 18, 1914 p20
How tires are made v28 Ja 23, 1915 p10
To repair tires v29 D 11, 1915 p10
Retread tires by new method v42 Ag 27, 1927 p13
Improving tire sales. port v48 Ja 14, 1933 p12

Title insurance
See Insurance, Title

Titles of honor and nobility
See also Decorations of honor
Should we encourage the use of titles in Canada? v12 Mr 25, 1899 p1-2
Titled Canadians v13 D 30, 1899 p7

Titles of honor and nobility (cont'd)
Front page [New Year's honors for Canada] v28 Ja 16, 1915 p1
Over the Speaker's chair [honorary colonels in Ottawa] v28 Mr 6, 1915 p3-4
Front page [name of Duke of Cumberland removed from roll of Knights of the Garter] v28 My 22, 1915 p1-2
At five o'clock [every New Year's and royal birthday] v29 Ja 15, 1916 p22
Ye feudall presse. il v30 Jl 14, 1917 p5
Front page: investigate this title business v31 F 2, 1918 p1
On being dubbed. il v31 F 2, 1918 p5
Front page: our lusty crop of titles v31 F 9, 1918 p1
Knights then and now v31 F 9, 1918 p4
How they got it v31 F 16, 1918 p4
At five o'clock [honours and titles] v31 Ap 6, 1918 p22
Front page [granting of titles in Canada] il v31 Ap 6, 1918 p1
Front page [the hereditary title is to go into discard so far as Canada is concerned] v31 Ap 20, 1918 p1
Front page: not so big as he sounds v31 Ap 20, 1918 p1
Front page: on making a bonfire of titles v31 Ap 20, 1918 p1
Front page: flunkyism within us v31 Ap 27, 1918 p1
Front page: selling knighthoods in England v31 My 4, 1918 p1
[Front page] no more orders, thank you v31 My 4, 1918 p2
Front page: how distinguished is an O.B.E.? v31 My 18, 1918 p1
Front page: Borden's threatened resignation re titles v31 Je 1, 1918 p1
Front page: who's who in our new honor list v31 Je 15, 1918 p1
[Front page] British sentiment against titles v31 Jl 6, 1918 p2
Speaking of titles v31 O 12, 1918 p4
Front page: titles and rumors of more titles v32 Ja 4, 1919 p1-2
Front page [this country is solidly opposed to titles] il v32 Ap 26, 1919 p1
Front page: hereditary titles doomed in Canada v32 My 10, 1919 p1
Front page: titles motion puzzles publishers v32 Ag 16, 1919 p1-2
Front page: cook and her O.B.E. v34 Ap 10, 1920 p1
Legion of honor goes to cook v34 Jl 24, 1920 p32
Mysterious knighthood v36 Ap 2, 1921 p12
Order of the thistle v37 Je 10, 1922 p3
Front page: Great Britain and its title pest v37 Jl 22, 1922 p1
Titles in France: the new threat of abolition v40 Ap 18, 1925 p11
Knight has a thousand sighs v42 My 21, 1927 p2
Titles and their lure v44 Ja 12, 1929 p4
Front page: the titles question once more v44 F 23, 1929 p1
To knight or not to knight v44 Mr 30, 1929 p17
Titles again v46 D 6, 1930 p40
What is a title - and how? v46 D 27, 1930 p2
Feminine view of the titles question v46 F 28, 1931 p2
Shall titles come back? v46 Ag 22, 1931 p4
Front page: public gratitude low v48 Je 3, 1933 p1
Front page: wangling titles back v48 Je 3, 1933 p1
Pro and anti-title v49 Ja 6, 1934 p1
Tory anti-titlers v49 Ja 13, 1934 p4
Titles and Canada v49 F 3, 1934 p10
Front page [titles in Canada] v49 Mr 24, 1934 p1
Front page: an absolute ban v49 Mr 24, 1934 p1
Some scorners of titles v49 Mr 24, 1934 p3
Front page: these are titles clear v49 Je 9, 1934 p1
[Front page] some very clear titles v50 Je 8, 1935 p3
Titles in Canada v50 Ag 17, 1935 p12
Front page [Ontario K.C.S.] v52 O 23, 1937 p1

Tobacco
See also Smoking
Front page [all who believe tobacco a curse] v22 My 15, 1909 p1
Front page: tobacco is good for the "flu" v32 N 9, 1918 p1
[Front page] prohibition of tobacco on the way v32 Ap 26, 1919 p2
Front page: "nicotine next" prohibition slogan v32 Ag 16, 1919 p1
Front page: W.C.T.U. will cut off the "smokes" v33 N 29, 1919 p1
Front page: campaign against tobacco is on v35 O 16, 1920 p1
Front page: farewell to tobacco v36 N 13, 1920 p1
Front page: devil or tobacco — that is the issue v36 N 20, 1920 p1
Tobacco in Ontario v36 D 11, 1920 p22
Front page: high tax that defeats its own end [cigarettes] v37 Ag 12, 1922 p1
Front page: on scaring one to death [No-tobacco league of America] v38 O 6, 1923 p1
Front page: U.S. reformers after tobacco v40 F 28, 1925 p1
Canadian tobaccos best for blending v42 Mr 26, 1927 p23
Why not tobacco? Empire free trade in this commodity is vital need v45 F 22, 1930 p25,34

Tobacco manufacture and trade
See also Imperial tobacco company of Canada; Leamington tobacco company; Tuckett tobacco company
Curing tobacco v32 O 26, 1918 p16
Home-grown tobacco seed v32 F 8, 1919 p19
Canadian tobacco coming into favor v38 Jl 28, 1923 p20
Canadian tobacco's increasing popularity v40 F 21, 1925 p24
Canada to become chief source for Empire's tobacco needs. il v42 Je 4, 1927 p13
Ontario tobacco growers plan to organize pool v43 Ja 28, 1928 p26
Canada's tobacco outlook v43 O 13, 1928 p37
Educating a world market v44 Ja 5, 1929 p21,28
Tobacco and wealth. il v46 Ja 10, 1931 p21,28
New industry [H.R. Gerrie tobacco company limited] port v48 S 9, 1933 p22-3
Canada's tobacco industry v51 Ap 11, 1936 p27

Todd, Alpheus
Centenary of Alpheus Todd. ports v41 My 22, 1926 p2

Todd, Irene
Author: Nova Scotia's beautiful south shore v34 Ag 7, 1920 p12
Author: Cruise down the North Pacific coast. il v36 Ag 6, 1921 p17
Author: Arrival of our soldier-governor. il. port v36 Ag 20, 1921 p21,24
Author: Call of the Canadian forest. il v37 N 19, 1921 p26
Author: Most romantic spot on the Gaspe coast. il v37 Ap 22, 1922 p25
Author: Charles Price-Green. il. port v37 S 9, 1922 p3
Author: When summer calls v38 Jl 21, 1923 p21,28
Author: Land of white magic. il v39 D 29, 1923 p17
Author: Jasper national park: Canada's vast new mountain playground. il v39 My 17, 1924 p25

Todd, John A.
Author: Cotton outlook [Great Britain] v43 Jl 21, 1928 p14

Todd, Robert
Author: Actor's beginning [Robert Todd] v20 Mr 16, 1907 p5
Author: Amateur night v21 Ap 4, 1908 p11

Togo Heihachiro, marquess
Admiral Togo. il v18 Jl 15, 1905 p6-7

Toleration

Front page [race, religion, bigotry and fanaticism in Toronto] v23 My 14, 1910 p1
Front page [Pope-baiting by Toronto Protestant clergymen] v25 Mr 23, 1912 p1
Music and drama [Ernest Seitz] v28 Ja 23, 1915 p6
Front page [Toronto full of witch finders — Lee case] v28 Ja 30, 1915 p1
Front page: disgusting display of intolerance v31 Jl 6, 1918 p1
Front page: let creed differences stay sunk v32 D 28, 1918 p1
Front page: keeping alive religious bigotry v32 Ap 19, 1919 p1
Front page: Canadians want no Jesuit hunt v32 S 27, 1919 p1-2
Front page: snub for professional Protestants v33 N 15, 1919 p1
Front page: decrying your neighbor's wares v33 Ja 31, 1920 p1
Front page: intolerance may spread [in Quebec] v52 Mr 20, 1937 p1
Front page [question of intolerance] v52 Jl 3, 1937 p1

Tolmie, Simon Fraser

New groom [appointed executive director of Conservative party] il v38 Ag 4, 1923 p4
B.C.'s new Conservative leader v42 Mr 19, 1927 p5

Tolstoy, Leo

Tolstoy's "Resurrection" v13 D 2, 1899 p7
Front page [obituary] v24 N 26, 1910 p1
Lady Gay's page v24 N 26, 1910 p26
Passing of Tolstoi. il port v24 N 26, 1910 p25
Tragedy of Tolstoy's will v38 N 11, 1922 p11

Tom Folio, pseud.

See Donovan, P.

Tombs, Guy

Concerning a railway man and a new Senator. ports v24 Je 3, 1911 p19

Tombs, Laurence C.

People who do things: transport expert v51 Je 13, 1936 p15

Tomlinson, A.R.

Author: Effort to loan money to Manitoba farmers at six per cent rate. port v30 Jl 28, 1917 p13

Tools

On being handy with tools. il v27 F 7, 1914 p4

Topping, Minnie

Music [Minnie Topping's piano recital in St. George's hall] v8 Mr 23, 1895 p10
Music [Minnie Topping's piano recital in Association Hall] v11 Ap 23, 1898 p10

Torey, H.E.

Author: Where east meets west. il v49 Ap 21, 1934 p10

Toronta, Florence (Brimson)

Mlle. Toronta. port v11 My 14, 1898 p10
Music [Florence Toronta recital at Massey hall] v11 My 21, 1898 p10

Toronto, Ontario

Parkdale annexation [to Toronto] v1 Ja 28, 1888 p6
Around town [drives in Toronto area] v1 Je 16, 1888 p1
Route-boy papers [See issues from Je 23 to Jl 14 '88, p. 6] il
Around town [libel suit by City of Toronto vs. Telegram newspaper] v2 Ap 20, 1889 p1
Around town [Parliaments have done little for Toronto] v2 O 19, 1889 p1
Around town [undue speculation in suburban Toronto properties] v3 Ap 12, 1890 p1
Some [Toronto] carnival talk v3 Jl 5, 1890 p7
Around town [Toronto is notoriously a religious city] v3 S 13, 1890 p6
Around town [Toronto known all over the world as a Protestant city] v4 Ap 4, 1891 p1
Short rides about Toronto v9 My 30, 1896 p7
Sketches of Exhibition week v9 S 19, 1896 p7

Toronto, Ontario (cont'd)

Mr. Toronto. il v10 Ap 17, 1897 p9
Canada's comeliest city, sun-kissed smiling Toronto v10 My 8, 1897 p14
Criticism of Toronto v10 O 30, 1897 p7
Toronto the good v10 N 6, 1897 p7
After an absence of eight years v11 My 28, 1898 p6
Why I love Toronto v12 Ap 1, 1899 p7
Things in general [everyone born in Toronto or who has lived here, loves this city by the lake] v12 Je 10, 1899 p1
Yankee in Toronto: his observations [See issues Ja 6, 13, 1900]
Why Toronto is called Hog Town v13 Je 2, 1900 p7
Toronto, the crank's paradise v14 O 5, 1901 p7
Curtain lecture [Mr. Toronto] il v15 S 13, 1902 p7
Soldiering in Toronto [Stanley barracks] v16 F 14, 1903 p7
Girls of Toronto: the business girl v16 Ap 25, 1903 p2
Girls of Toronto: the golf girl v16 My 9, 1903 p7
Girls of Toronto: the strenuous girl v16 My 16, 1903 p7
Our visitors [Toronto] v16 Jl 18, 1903 p7
Enigma of Rosedale. il v18 Ag 5, 1905 p7
Tribute to Toronto v19 F 17, 1906 p6
Getting in to see a man: Toronto and New York v20 Ja 19, 1907 p10
Toronto as seen by a newcomer v20 Ap 13, 1907 p12
Front page [a city much criticized and censured] v20 Je 1, 1907 p1
Toronto and Montreal contrasted [by H.H. Fyfe] v20 S 21, 1907 p12
Toronto as seen by a stranger v21 O 19, 1907 p5
Poverty v21 D 28, 1907 p11
Day of winter sport in Toronto [photos] v21 Ja 25, 1908 p1
Front page: an injustice to an enterprising city [Toronto central business district destroyed by fire in 1904, seized by railroads, still undeveloped] il v21 Ap 18, 1908 p1
Are Toronto people too distant? v22 D 12, 1908 p4
Winter day in Toronto [photographs] v22 Ja 9, 1909 p1
Lost in Rosedale v22 Ja 23, 1909 p9
Front page [a year of celebrations] v22 Mr 13, 1909 p1
Headquarters for fanatics v22 Jl 10, 1909 p10
Little talks on Toronto: something for nothing v22 Jl 17, 1909 p11
After-vacation reflections v22 Ag 28, 1909 p4
Little talks on Toronto: colonial imperialism v22 S 18, 1909 p11
Toronto's farewell to King Edward. il v23 My 28, 1910 p17
Tales of the street [See issues from O 1 to 29; D 31 '10]
Front page [of reform and reformers in Toronto] v24 Ap 22, 1911 p1
Front page [Christian Science "Monitor" says Toronto death rate lowest] v28 Ja 30, 1915 p1
In our opinion: diversity of visitors' comment v31 O 12, 1918 p21
Front page: not the right kind of publicity v37 S 23, 1922 p1
Front page: seeing ourselves as others see us v38 F 24, 1923 p1
Rediscovery of Am-er-ica A.D. 14024. il v39 Je 21, 1924 p5
Front page: Ulster's views on Toronto v41 S 25, 1926 p1
Toronto, by one who has never been there v43 Ap 21, 1928 p3
Missourian in Toronto v43 Ag 25, 1928 p3
Front page: Mayor Houde pleased with Toronto [correct date F 2 '29] v44 F 9, 1929 p1
Toronto's newest campaign [Industrial and publicity commission] v44 Ap 20, 1929 p42
Through a farmer's eyes v45 D 28, 1929 p4
Toronto, or Babylon by the bay v45 S 6, 1930 p2
Front page: putting trade wall round city v47 Ap 2, 1932 p1
Literary Toronto v47 My 21, 1932 p8

Toronto, Ontario (cont'd)

Simcoe's Toronto, an odd town v47 N 5, 1932 p3-4
Pearl diving in Toronto; narrative v48 F 11, 1933 p5
Toronto benefactors v48 O 21, 1933 p2-3
Front page: boom in pageantry v49 D 23, 1933 p1
Toronto's glacial history v49 Mr 24, 1934 p11
Sunday in Toronto v53 D 25, 1937 p12

Art

Art/Art and artists/Art notes [See issues from D 3 '87 to Je 12 '97] il
Art and artists [Toronto art league] v1 D 10, 1887 p10
Art and artists [plans for Toronto art fair] il v1 F 11, 1888 p3
Art and artists [a national gallery for Toronto] v1 Mr 10, 1888 p3
Society [Toronto art fair] v1 My 19, 1888 p2
Society [Toronto art fair calico ball] v1 Je 2, 1888 p2
Around town [scheme to establish a museum of art in Toronto] v1 N 3, 1888 p1
Art and artists [Toronto art students' league] v2 Mr 2, 1889 p7
Sketches by members of the Art students' league v2 My 18, 1889 p7
Art and artists [Galbraith's academy [school of painting, drawing and modeling] to be opened in Y.W.C.G. building on McGill street] v6 N 26, 1892 p6
Art and artists [list of Toronto artists and their studios] v6 D 17, 1892 p15
Art and artists [Palette club at L.R. O'Brien's College street studio] v6 F 18, 1893 p15
Art notes [opening of Ambrose Kent gallery] v9 D 14, 1895 p3
Studio and gallery [See issues from Je 19 '97 to Jl 7 '1900]
Studio and gallery [Toronto guild of civic art] v11 D 25, 1897 p15
Ladies' league of school art of Rosedale v11 F 12, 1898 p9
Art gallery for Toronto v11 Je 4, 1898 p9
Studio and gallery [Board of school art formed] v12 Ja 21, 1899 p9
Studio and gallery [Mahlstick club, Toronto] v13 My 19, 1900 p9
Mahlstick club [75 Adelaide street east] v14 My 18, 1901 p10
Samples of work by members of the Mahlstick club. il v14 My 18, 1901 p1
Mural painting in Toronto v14 Ag 17, 1901 p6
Merry Mahlstickers [Toronto artists organization] v15 My 10, 1902 p7
Artistic development of Toronto [Petersen's art store] v16 D 6, 1902 p4
Front page [Michael Angelo must have taken great pleasure in vindication by Colonel Denison] v23 Ja 29, 1910 p1
Front page [Goldwin Smith's "The Grange" to become an art museum] v23 F 19, 1910 p1
World of art. il v49 Ap 14, 1921 p21

Buildings

Society [dance at Carbrook, Queen's Park] v1 F 4, 1888 p2
Around town [new Toronto court house and city hall] il v2 My 11, 1889 p1-2
Toronto athletic club house. il v4 Jl 4, 1891 p7
Around town [this time-killing crowd, playing a brazen game around the city hall excavations on Queen street] v5 Ag 27, 1892 p1
Music [preparations for opening of Massey hall] v7 Ap 14, 1894 p10
Saturday night's new home. il v8 Ag 3, 1895 p6
Toronto Saturday night's new home. il v9 F 15, 1896 p1
Interior of Mr. Robert Barron's mammoth grocery store, corner Yonge and Czar streets. il v10 D 19, 1896 p14
Temple building: the magnificent new home of the Independent order of foresters [Bay and Richmond streets, Toronto] il v10 My 8, 1897 p11
Dineen's new building: the new hat corner — Yonge and Temperance streets. il v10 Ag 7, 1897 p5
Old court house in Toronto. il v10 S 25, 1897 p2

Toronto, Ontario (cont'd)

Toronto's new city hall and court house. il v11 Ja 15, 1898 p1
Our front door: the new home of the Salada tea company [Yonge street] il v11 Ag 20, 1898 p11
Toronto's new Turkish baths and office buildings [Teraulay street] il v12 My 6, 1899 p12
Mural decoration [by G.A. Reid] in the new [Toronto] city hall v12 My 13, 1899 p9
Mural decorations at the new [Toronto] city hall. il v12 My 20, 1899 p6
Visit to the Grange. il. port v22 Je 12, 1909 p11
Most remarkable building in Toronto [Casa Loma stable] il v22 Je 26, 1909 p4
Little talks on Toronto: public buildings and patriotism v22 Jl 24, 1909 p11
Building of historic interest [Bank building, 78 Church Street] il v23 Je 18, 1910 p24
New massive marble home for the Bank of Toronto [King and Bay streets] il v24 215, 1910 p21
City and country homes [Donald Mann residence, Kingston road, Toronto] il v24 My 6, 1911 p8-9
Holy blossom synagogue. il port v24 Je 3, 1911 p25
Toronto's financial skyscrapers. il v25 O 21, 1911 p17
Passing of Government House [Toronto] il v25 Je 1, 1912 p29
Passing of Beverley House [Queen street west] il v25 Jl 13, 1912 p3
Post office square for Toronto [Guild of civic art proposal] v27 F 21, 1914 p7
New uptown railway station for Toronto [Yonge Street] il v28 S 18, 1915 p7
Music and drama [death at Wycliffe, Ohio, of S.R. Badgeley, designer of Massey hall] v30 My 5, 1917 p6
Front page: assessing a million dollar residence [Casa Loma] v38 N 25, 1922 p1
Largest office building in British empire [Metropolitan at Adelaide and Victoria streets, Toronto] v39 Ag 9, 1924 p14-15
Colborne Lodge [High park] il v43 Ja 7, 1928 p21
Architectural eyesores disappearing v44 S 28, 1929 p3
Front page: future of Massey music hall v47 Ja 23, 1932 p1
Hidden values [Toronto branch of Imperial Bank of Canada] v51 F 15, 1936 p12
New home of an old bank [Toronto branch of Imperial Bank of Canada] il v51 F 15, 1936 p10
Viewed with [Toronto branch of Imperial Bank of Canada] v51 F 15, 1936 p11
Front page: the tower of Toronto [Casa Loma] v52 Ap 17, 1937 p13,15

Churches

Singers of sacred song [in Toronto churches] [See issues from D 3 '87 to Mr 3 '88] ports

At the Metropolitan. il v1 D 10, 1887 p6
Christmas in the churches v1 D 24, 1887 p4
Rev. Manley[sic] Benson [Berkeley street Methodist church] v1 F 4, 1888 p6
Rev. Dr. Kellogg [St. James square Presbyterian church] il v1 F 25, 1888 p6
Rev. Joshua Denovan [Alexander street Baptist church] v1 Mr 3, 1888 p6
Rev. S.J. Shorey [Sherbourne street Methodist church] il v1 Mr 10, 1888 p6
Rev. Dr. Parsons [Knox church, Toronto] il v1 Mr 17, 1888 p6
Rev. Coverdale Watson [Central Methodist church] il v1 Mr 24, 1888 p6
Easter day v1 Mr 31, 1888 p11
Rev. George J. Bishop [Yonge street Methodist church] il v1 Ap 14, 1888 p6
Bloor street Baptist church v1 Ap 28, 1888 p6
All Saints' organ. il v1 Je 23, 1888 p7
Around town [the "Telegram's" census of the churches] v2 D 29, 1888 p1
Queen of festivals [Easter programs of musical services] v2 Ap 20, 1889 p7
Around town [church tax exemption] v5 Ap 30, 1892 p1
Dowieites in Toronto [Zion tabernacle] il v14 Mr 23, 1901 p7

Toronto, Ontario (cont'd)

Tour of the churches [See issues from N 23 '01 to Ap 19 '02] il. ports
Church music in Toronto [See issues from O 18 '02 to Mr 14 '03]
What the churches might do v16 Mr 21, 1903 p2,9
[Opening of new organ at Metropolitan church] v17 Mr 19, 1904 p10
Front page [99 per cent of Torontonians are church members] v22 My 22, 1909 p1
Amalgamated parishes [St. George's and St. Margaret's Anglican] v22 Ag 7, 1909 p10
Soldiers' church [St. John the Evangelist] v24 D 24, 1910 p3
St. James Cathedral. il port v24 Ap 29, 1911 p25
Metropolitan Methodist church. il port v24 My 6, 1911 p25
Jarvis Street Baptist church. il port v24 My 13, 1911 p25
St. Michael's cathedral. il port v24 My 20, 1911 p25
St. Andrew's Presbyterian church, King street. il port v24 My 27, 1911 p25
St. Paul's Anglican church. il port v24 Je 10, 1911 p25
Hearsay and happenings [St. Andrew's church] v28 Ja 2, 1915 p23
Beautiful baptismal font. il v32 Mr 15, 1919 p3
Remarkable memorial window [St. Paul's church] il v37 Je 3, 1922 p3
Beautiful memorial window for St. Paul's church, Toronto v37 O 7, 1922 p11
Beautiful stained glass [St. Paul's Anglican church, Toronto] il v39 D 8, 1923 p11
Charter members of Metropolitan Church v43 Mr 24, 1928 p3
St. John's church, York Mills. il. port v43 Jl 7, 1928 p25,28
Front page: fire at St. Alban's cathedral [Toronto] v44 Ap 20, 1929 p1
Front page: Anglicans to delay cathedral [St. Alban the Martyr] v44 My 25, 1929 p1
New Russian church. il v46 N 22, 1930 p10

City planning

To clothe Toronto with civic beauty ["A comprehensive plan for Toronto"] port v19 Mr 24, 1906 p2
[Front page: Toronto guild of civic art to prepare plans for beautification] v23 N 20, 1909 p2
Toronto and town planning. port v24 Ap 8, 1911 p9,23
Easy to finance plan to beautify Toronto [Humber valley] port v24 Je 3, 1911 p20
Proposed civic improvements along the Humber valley. il v24 Je 3, 1911 p17
Front page: planning a finer Toronto v44 Mr 23, 1929 p1
Front page: hopes for a better Toronto v45 N 16, 1929 p1
Front page: city improvement by-law v45 D 7, 1929 p1
Front page; catching up with Regina v45 D 21, 1929 p1
Front page: dabbling with a city plan [Toronto] v45 My 24, 1930 p1
What is to be done about city slums? il v49 Ja 13, 1934 p13,15+
[Front page] Toronto needs a plan v53 N 13, 1937 p3

Clubs

Toronto press club v1 D 3, 1887 p6
Athenaeum club [annual meeting] v1 F 18, 1888 p2
Athenaeum club v1 Mr 10, 1888 p6
Society [Argonaut rowing club] v1 S 29, 1888 p2
Society [Toronto riding and driving club] v2 D 8, 1888 p2
Annual dinner of the Toronto cricket club v2 D 22, 1888 p11
Society [Toronto riding and driving club meet in the Queen's park] v2 F 9, 1889 p2
Wanderers snowshoe club v2 Mr 2, 1889 p2
Young Toronto lacrosse club's at home v2 Mr 9, 1889 p2
[Alpha] literary club reunion v2 Mr 23, 1889 p11
Argonaut club's smoking concert v2 Mr 30, 1889 p2

Toronto, Ontario (cont'd)

Lacrosse [club] dinner v2 Ap 6, 1889 p11
T.C.C. [Toronto canoe club] smoking concert v2 Ap 13, 1889 p11
At the aquatic carnival [Island amateur aquatic association] il v2 Ag 10, 1889 p11
Social and personal [Island amateur aquatic association] v2 Ag 10, 1889 p2
Fine arts club v3 Ja 4, 1890 p6
Art and artists [Toronto architectural sketching club] v3 F 8, 1890 p7
Music [Toronto bicycle club concert at Academy of music] v3 F 8, 1890 p6
Toronto architectural sketch club v3 Mr 29, 1890 p11
Royal Canadian yacht club. il. ports v3 S 6, 1890 p7
Architectural sketch club [Toronto] v4 F 28, 1891 p11
Toronto athletic club house. il v4 Jl 4, 1891 p7
Around town [Ontario jockey club] v7 Je 2, 1894 p1
Music [great success of Toronto clef club] v10 Jl 17, 1897 p10
Swimming and swimmers [Toronto swimming club] il v10 Ag 28, 1897 p7
Toronto canoe club's annual supper v11 Ja 29, 1898 p7
Music [delightful evening at Webb's with Toronto clef club] v12 D 10, 1898 p12
Royal Canadian yacht club ball v12 D 24, 1898 p2
[Toronto] canoe club dinner v12 Ja 28, 1899 p11
Music [Toronto singer's club] v13 Ap 7, 1900 p12
Club life in Toronto: the National club. il. ports v16 F 28, 1903 p7
Club life in Toronto: the Albany club. il. ports v16 Mr 7, 1903 p7
Club life in Toronto: Toronto club. il. ports v16 Mr 14, 1903 p7
Club life in Toronto: the Granite club. il. ports v16 Mr 21, 1903 p7
Club life in Toronto: Argonaut rowing club. il. ports v16 Mr 28, 1903 p7
Club life in Toronto: Canadian club. il. ports v16 Ap 4, 1903 p9
Club life in Toronto: Toronto military institute. ports v16 Ap 11, 1903 p7
Club life in Toronto: Toronto canoe club. il. ports v16 Ap 18, 1903 p7
Club life in Toronto: Toronto hunt club. il. ports v16 Ap 25, 1903 p9
Club life in Toronto: Royal Canadian yacht club. il. ports v16 My 2, 1903 p7
Club life in Toronto: Queen City yacht club. ports v16 My 23, 1903 p7
[First annual dinner of Toronto auto club at National club] il v17 Ap 16, 1904 p15
Election that is an election [Toronto press club] v22 Ja 16, 1909 p10
Lake Shore country club v22 Ag 14, 1909 p15
R.C.Y.C. club house, Toronto island. il v24 Ag 19, 1911 p8
[Toronto] graduate nurses club. il ports v25 My 18, 1912 p31
Ontario club, Toronto. il v26 S 6, 1913 p36
In Clubland [Shelbourne house club] port v30 Mr 17, 1917 p31
In [Toronto] clubland [Garden craft club] il v30 Mr 31, 1917 p31
New home for cricket [Toronto cricket club] v40 Ap 4, 1925 p14
New club house at Toronto hunt, Eglinton. il v44 Je 1, 1929 p24-5
Winter sports: Toronto skating club carnival v47 F 27, 1932 p19

Economic conditions

Around town [speaking dolefully] v5 Ap 16, 1892 p1-2
War time in Toronto v27 S 12, 1914 p20
Toronto now on upgrade v41 O 2, 1926 p34

Elections

Around town [mayoralty contest] v1 D 3, 1887 p1
Around town [mayoralty race] v1 D 17, 1887 p1
Around town [bitterness of mayoralty campaign] v1 D 31, 1887 p1
Lesson in toleration v1 Ja 7, 1888 p6

Toronto, Ontario (cont'd)

Around town [regarding the Separate school election, the Archbishop has made a mistake] v1 Ap 21, 1888 p1
Around town [St. Andrews ward school trustees election] v1 Ap 28, 1888 p1
Around town v3 D 14, 1889 p1
Around town [re-election of Mayor Clarke] v3 Ja 11, 1890 p1
Edmund B. Osler, the citizens' nominee for mayor. port v5 D 5, 1891 p1
Around town [mayoralty election] v8 Ja 5, 1895 p1-2
Around town [most important election in years] v11 Ja 1, 1898 p1
Mr. John Shaw, mayor of Toronto. il v11 Ja 8, 1898 p1
Things in general [To a voter in ward——] v12 D 31, 1898 p1
Who is your favorite candidate for mayor? v13 D 2, 1899 p2
Nomination meeting v13 D 30, 1899 p7
Things in general [mayoralty campaign] v14 Ja 5, 1901 p1
Things in general [O.A. Howland to the mayor's chair] v14 Ja 12, 1901 p1
Front page [Globe stories on mayoral candidate Beattie Nesbitt] v21 Ja 4, 1908 p1
Front page [next Monday the annual and fatuous attempt...] v25 D 30, 1911 p1
Front page [forty odd thousand voters] v28 Ja 9, 1915 p1
Front page [we do not decry the power of the press] v28 Ja 16, 1915 p1
Front page [most ridiculous since E.A. Macdonald elected mayor] v29 Ja 8, 1915 p1
Front page: waging war with newspaper clippings v33 Ja 10, 1920 p1
Front page: triumph for sane labor leadership v33 Ja 17, 1920 p1
Front page: Toronto mayoralty elections v38 D 23, 1922 p1
Front page [dishonest campaign buncombe] v38 D 30, 1922 p1
Front page: Toronto's hot election campaign v38 Ja 13, 1923 p1
Front page: impertinent election tactics v40 Ja 10, 1925 p1
Front page: the Toronto municipal campaign v43 D 31, 1927 p1
[Front page] Toronto municipal elections v43 Ja 7, 1928 p2
Front page: humors of Toronto elections v44 D 29, 1928 p1
Front page: Toronto municipal elections v44 Ja 12, 1929 p1
Front page: Toronto's electoral muddle [correct date F 2 '29] v44 F 9, 1929 p1
Front page: Toronto's momentous elections v45 D 28, 1929 p1
Front page: Toronto's municipal elections v46 Ja 10, 1931 p1
Front page: Toronto's municipal elections v47 D 19, 1931 p1
Front page: playing the game with our rulers v48 Ja 7, 1933 p1
Front page [in Toronto, world shaking events cease to have any interest] v50 Ja 5, 1935 p1
Front page: overworking democracy v50 Ja 5, 1935 p1

Finance

Toronto financial [See issues from D 17 '10 to Je 14 '13]
[Front page: City treasurer Patterson reports] v28 Ja 9, 1915 p2
Extravagant Toronto v28 Mr 27, 1915 p18
Spenders v28 Jl 24, 1915 p18
City of Toronto over $400,000 in the hole. il v28 S 25, 1915 p18
Front page [with the New Year] v29 Ja 1, 1916 p1
Cleaning up Toronto's finances v29 Je 17, 1916 p19
Assurance on lives of overseas men a heavy drain on the Corporation v29 Jl 8, 1916 p18
What Toronto owes. port. il v30 Je 9, 1917 p18
[Front page: "boost" for Toronto] v32 D 21, 1918 p2
City of Toronto finances v36 O 8, 1921 p13
Front page: Toronto's business methods v46 My 23, 1931 p1

Toronto, Ontario (cont'd)

Toronto and Cincinnati: a comparison v50 My 18, 1935 p25,27
[Front page] municipal business [water rates] v51 Ja 18, 1936 p3

Foreign population

Our Italian friends [in Toronto] il v2 F 16, 1889 p11
Around town [we have a small Italian colony in Toronto] v4 Mr 21, 1891 p1-2
Some Toronto imports [Italians; Jews] il v18 D 3, 1904 p10
Jews in Toronto. il. port v18 Jl 8, 1905 p9
Chinese in Toronto v19 D 23, 1905 p11
Front page: Prussian spirit at work in Toronto [council votes to disenfranchise German and Austrian Canadians] v30 My 12, 1917 p1
Seen from a settlement [Central neighbourhood house, Toronto] il v30 Ag 18, 1917 p21

Harbor

Around town [movement by W.R. Brock to reclaim Toronto waterfront from the railroads] v2 Jl 27, 1889 p1
Toronto's railways and harbor v20 D 29, 1906 p11
Harbor commission [development plan] il. ports v26 N 23, 1912 p17
Front page: justice for Toronto v39 Ap 12, 1924 p1
Front page: investigate harbour expenditures v41 My 22, 1926 p1
Front page: Judge Denton on Toronto harbour v42 Mr 26, 1927 p1
Front page: Toronto's eminence as customs port [Royal commission on customs and excise] v43 F 11, 1928 p1

Historic houses, sites, etc.

Marking Toronto's historic sites v15 S 20, 1902 p7
Old fort, past and present v18 O 21, 1905 p9
Old fort v19 Je 2, 1906 p14
Toronto landmark [John Doel house at Bay and Adelaide streets] soon to be removed. il v23 Ja 8, 1910 p19
Home of "The Laird of Todmorden" [Fernwood] il v26 Ag 9, 1913 p36
New home of Ontario's health department. il v36 O 22, 1921 p11

History

Old mink trap. il v13 F 17, 1900 p7
Toronto's Fair fifty years ago v15 S 6, 1902 p7
Olden days in Toronto v44 S 21, 1929 p13

Hospitals

At St. John the Divine v3 F 15, 1890 p6
Most deserving charity [Hospital for sick children] il v13 D 16, 1899 p11
Built by loving hearts [Hospital for sick children] il v14 D 22, 1900 p15
Things in general [Home for incurables, Toronto] v16 My 9, 1903 p1
Things in general [Home for incurables, Toronto] v16 My 30, 1903 p1
Proposed Salvation army hospital [Yonge street] v16 Je 27, 1903 p7
Toronto asylum for the insane — Queen street west. il v17 Ja 30, 1904 p7
Useful and deserving institution [Toronto hospital for incurables] v20 D 22, 1906 p9
Proposed new buildings of the Toronto general hospital. il v23 F 19, 1910 p9
Toronto general hospital: a brief sketch of its history. il v24 Ap 22, 1911 p25,29
Toronto's most luxurious hospital [Wellesley] il v27 Je 6, 1914 p32-3
Saving the little children: child conservation at the Queen Mary hospital. il v30 S 1, 1917 p21
Toronto General Hospital begins new social service activities v36 My 21, 1921 p25
What orthopedic work means [Toronto orthopedic hospital] v41 Je 5, 1926 p3
[Front page] Toronto's need for hospital extensions v42 F 19, 1927 p2
Front page: probe the ether fatalities [St. Michael's hospital] v44 Ag 31, 1929 p1
Front page: deserving project [Sisters of St. John the Divine] v49 N 25, 1933 p1,3
Sisters of St. John. il. port v49 D 2, 1933 p21

Toronto, Ontario (cont'd)

[Front page] the St. John's hospital v51 My 23, 1936 p3

Hotels, motels, etc.

American hotel, Toronto v1 Mr 10, 1888 p12
Twenty minutes in the King Edward hotel v15 S 20, 1902 p9
In the kitchen of the King Edward hotel v16 Je 27, 1903 p12
Front page [City council reduces hotel licenses] v21 F 1, 1908 p1
Front page [Chief Justice Meredith quashes Toronto bylaw reducing hotel saloon licences] v21 Mr 28, 1908 p1
Front page [bar licence reduction vote in Toronto] v22 Ja 9, 1909 p1
Glimpse at Toronto's new four million dollar [Devonshire] hotel. il v30 D 16, 1916 p22
Front page: Toronto's hotels closing their doors v30 Mr 24, 1917 p1-2
King Edward hotel addition v33 D 6, 1919 p23
King Edward hotel company's position v40 Ap 11, 1925 p19
Empire's tallest building: work progresses rapidly on the Royal York. il v43 Mr 24, 1928 p19
Front page: inaugural of Royal York hotel v44 Je 22, 1929 p1

Housing

Front page [question of providing suitable homes for workmen] v26 My 24, 1913 p1
Front page [some critics have discovered] v26 Je 7, 1913 p1
Seen from a settlement [Central neighbourhood house, Toronto] il v30 Ag 18, 1917 p21
Attack on slums v52 My 8, 1937 p6

Music

Music [See issues from D 17 '87 to Je 25 '10] il
Music [at Trinity college conversazione] v1 F 18, 1888 p10
Music [at Toronto art fair] v1 My 26, 1888 p11
Summer carnival for Toronto v2 Jl 20, 1889 p6
Music [Toronto philharmonic society] v5 Ap 23, 1892 p10
Music [debut concert of Toronto orchestral school] v5 Je 11, 1892 p10
Music [Toronto orchestral school] v5 Je 18, 1892 p10
Music [F.H. Torrington secures $3,000 for a series of orchestral concerts] v5 Jl 23, 1892 p10
Music [directory of Toronto musicians offering instruction, with biographical notes] v5 S 17, 1892 p10
Music [Philharmonic society of Toronto completes 22d season with performance of Sullivan's cantata "The golden legend" at Caledonia rink] v6 Je 10, 1893 p12
Music [Industrial fair so successfully over] v6 O 7, 1893 p10
Music [a permanent orchestra to be known as the Toronto orchestra, under direction of F.H. Torrington] v6 O 28, 1893 p10
Development and cultivation of music in Toronto v8 Jl 13, 1895 p10
Music [comparing Montreal and Toronto] v9 My 16, 1896 p10
Music [Toronto philharmonic society] v9 O 24, 1896 p10
Music [Toronto chamber music association] v10 D 5, 1896 p10
Music [Toronto philharmonic and Philharmonic society — some facts] v10 Mr 13, 1897 p12
Music [Toronto needs a permanent orchestra] v10 Mr 20, 1897 p12
Music [Toronto musical improvement club concert in St. George's hall] v11 Je 18, 1898 p10
Music [Torrington testimonial concert at Massey hall] v12 O 28, 1899 p10
Music [season of 1899-1900 was not specially distinguished] v13 Je 9, 1900 p10
Music [review of past season] v14 Je 1, 1901 p10
Music [review of 1901-1902 season] v15 Je 7, 1902 p10
Music [Toronto musical season, 1902-1903] v16 Je 6, 1903 p10
Music [events of the past season] v17 Je 25, 1904 p14

Toronto, Ontario (cont'd)

Music [season of 1904-5] v18 My 20, 1905 p13
Choral work in Toronto: the People's choral union. il. port v18 O 7, 1905 p8-9
Choral work in Toronto: Toronto festival chorus. il. port v18 O 21, 1905 p9
Music [season of 1905-6] v19 Je 2, 1906 p15
Music [Toronto one the great musical centres] v20 Ja 19, 1907 p15
Music [Toronto season of 1906-1907] v20 Je 22, 1907 p15
Little talks on Toronto: music v22 Ag 7, 1909 p10
Music [history of music in Toronto] [See issues from Jl 3 to Ag 7 '09]
Music and drama [See issues from Jl 2 '10 to S 14 '29] il. ports
Music [under auspices of Toronto clef club a recital of original compositions] v29 Ap 22, 1916 p7
Music and drama [music in Toronto] v33 N 8, 1919 p6
Music and drama [three leading Toronto institutions of musical education] v34 My 22, 1920 p6-7
Musical events [See issues from F 3 '34 to D 25 '37]
Centennial music v49 Ap 28, 1934 p8-9
For strings only [Fireside club] v50 D 8, 1934 p27

Newspapers

See also Toronto times; Toronto world

Around town [Globe] v1 Ap 21, 1888 p1
Around town [Colonel Denison, police judge and patriot, and the Toronto "Globe"] v2 Ja 19, 1889 p1
Around town [libel suit by City of Toronto vs. Telegram newspaper] v2 Ap 20, 1889 p1
Around town [the Globe is becoming a funny paper] v3 Mr 1, 1890 p1
Around town [Edward Farrar left the Mail to edit the Globe] v3 Ag 2, 1890 p1
In the old newspaper days v21 F 1, 1908 p10
John Cameron and the Globe v22 D 12, 1908 p10
Toronto's last big newspaper fake [Cronin murder] v22 Je 5, 1909 p10
Front page: adequate charges for newspapers v30 Ag 18, 1917 p1-2
Mystery sheet. il v32 Ag 9, 1919 p4
National affairs: conservative press v46 F 7, 1931 p11
Front page: young Mr. Allan's adventure [Varsity newspaper] v46 Mr 7, 1931 p1
Front page: about plain language [editorial columns of Toronto Globe] v51 F 1, 1936 p1,3
[Front page] the new Toronto Globe v51 O 24, 1936 p15
Front page [Mail and empire, Globe] v52 N 28, 1936 p1
Front page: the new newspaper v52 N 28, 1936 p1
Front page: the new newspaper [Globe and Mail] v52 S 25, 1937 p1

Officials and employees

Group of Toronto's civic officials [photo feature] v24 N 5, 1910 p25
[Front page] Toronto's civic service is sound v43 S 1, 1928 p2
Front page: democracy and its officials v48 F 11, 1933 p1,3

Parks and playgrounds

Here and there [Horticultural gardens and Senator Allan] v1 Mr 24, 1888 p7
Around town [threat of University to cancel lease of Queen's Park and avenue] v1 Ap 21, 1888 p1
Around town [parks and drives scheme defeated in council] v1 Jl 21, 1888 p1
Around town [by-law passed prohibiting park preaching] v4 Jl 25, 1891 p1-2
Leafy month of June: the parks of Toronto. il v9 Je 13, 1896 p8-9
Sunday morning in High park v10 My 15, 1897 p2
Wild flowers of High park v15 Jl 26, 1902 p6
Proposed entrance to High park. il v17 Jl 9, 1904 p7

Toronto, Ontario (cont'd)

Front page [Toronto playgrounds association] v21 Jl 4, 1908 p1-2
What Toronto can do [Park commissioner's report] v21 S 19, 1908 p20
[Front page: Toronto playgrounds association] v22 Ja 30, 1909 p2
Front page [proposal to repeal Toronto bylaw prohibiting children from playing in streets] v22 Je 26, 1909 p1
Front page [derelicts on University avenue] v22 Ag 7, 1909 p1
Front page [proposed Toronto bylaw to prohibit tobaggan slides on Sundays] il v25 F 3, 1912 p1
Pines in Howard [High] park. il v25 Mr 16, 1912 p36
At Allan gardens, Toronto. il v43 Ap 28, 1928 p40
Front page: princely gift to Toronto citizens [Sunnybrook farm] v43 My 19, 1928 p1

Police

[Toronto] police patrol system v1 Ja 7, 1888 p6
Around town [Wilson-Jarvis case and Toronto police] v1 Je 23, 1888 p1
Our local police v1 Je 30, 1888 p6
It is becoming monotonous! [five break-ins at "Saturday night" offices in as many months] v1 Jl 7, 1888 p6
Around town [on the corner of Yonge and Queen streets a sight which made me sick] v1 O 6, 1888 p1
Frisky cops [Toronto police annual games at Hanlon's Point] il v15 Ag 23, 1902 p2
Police relics of forty years. il v21 F 8, 1908 p11
Front page [Morality department of Toronto police seizes "The Decameron" and "Arabian nights"] v24 Mr 11, 1911 p1-2
[Front page: Russianizing Toronto] v24 O 7, 1911 p2
[Front page] silly jibes at Toronto's police force v32 D 7, 1918 p2
Front page: dragging police into politics v43 D 24, 1927 p1
Front page: Toronto police chief resigns [correct date F 18 '28] v43 F 25, 1928 p1
Front page: a clear case for action [Police assault in Queen's park] v44 Ag 24, 1929 p1
Front page: handling the "Reds" [Queen's park] v44 S 7, 1929 p1
Front page: Toronto police embroglio v46 N 22, 1930 p1
Front page: powers of police commission v46 Ja 3, 1931 p1
Front page: direct charge of communism v46 Ja 24, 1931 p1
Front page: police madness in Toronto v46 Ja 24, 1931 p1
Front page: the latest Toronto police row v46 Ap 4, 1931 p1
Front page: policy anomaly abolished v46 Ag 1, 1931 p1
We are sorry for the police v48 Ag 12, 1933 p1
Front page: police management v48 S 9, 1933 p1
Front page: police work changing v48 S 9, 1933 p1
Front page: police and politics v48 S 30, 1933 p1
Front page: police discipline [inquiry into administration of Toronto police force] v51 Mr 7, 1936 p1

Politics and government

Around town v1 D 10, 1887 p1
Around town [inauguration of Mayor Clarke] v1 Ja 21, 1888 p1
Around town [investigations in Public works department] v1 O 20, 1888 p1
Around town [everybody talking about revising of our city government v2 D 22, 1888 p1
Around town [proposal to divide Toronto Registry office] v2 Mr 2, 1889 p1
Around town [always towards the close of the year people think about municipal reform] v2 N 23, 1889 p1
Around town v3 D 14, 1889 p1
Around town ["Who shall be mayor next year?"] v3 N 15, 1890 p1

Toronto, Ontario (cont'd)

Around town [self-seekers and ringsters in the city council] v4 O 3, 1891 p1
Around town [I suggest the following as address from new Burgomaster to 1892 Toronto city council] v4 O 17, 1891 p1-2
Around town [this time-killing crowd, playing a brazen game around the city hall excavations on Queen street] v5 Ag 27, 1892 p1
Around town [In Toronto we have as managers of the city's business the most conspicuous gang of nincompoops] v6 Je 24, 1893 p1
Around town [we are developing a class of anarchists more dangerous than bomb-throwers] v7 D 16, 1893 p1
Around town [many difficulties] v8 Ja 5, 1895 p1
Front page [prohibitionists in Toronto city council] v22 N 7, 1908 p1
Old mayors and new. ports v23 D 25, 1909 p8
Front page [at this writing Toronto is threatened with three mayoralty candidates] v28 D 19, 1914 p1
Front page [we get what we deserve] v29 Ja 8, 1916 p1
Front page: Toronto's civic crisis v45 My 3, 1930 p1
Front page: rationalize Toronto civics v45 S 20, 1930 p1
Front page: Toronto's amazing council v45 O 18, 1930 p1
Front page: Toronto's municipal problems v46 D 20, 1930 p1
Front page [municipal government of Toronto] v50 S 21, 1935 p1

Schools

See also Upper Canada college

Dear old Loretto! [Loretto academy] v1 Je 30, 1888 p7
Evening at St. Joseph's [convent and academy] v2 My 11, 1889 p7
Music [closing concert of Loretto abbey] v5 Jl 2, 1892 p10
Music [Department of musical instruction at Loretto Abbey] v7 Je 23, 1894 p7
Around town [necessity in Toronto for a really good girl's school] v9 O 10, 1896 p1
Music [Loretto abbey recitals] v11 Jl 2, 1898 p10
Studio and gallery [Loretto abbey] v12 Je 17, 1899 p9
Music [concerts to celebrate jubilee of Loretto Abbey] v12 Je 24, 1899 p10
Making men out of street arabs [Elizabeth street public school, Toronto] v20 D 1, 1906 p13
Christmas in The Ward [Elizabeth street school, Toronto] v20 D 22, 1906 p8
Making of the newsboys [Elizabeth street school, Toronto] il v20 My 11, 1907 p11
Front page [Trustee Levee moves that Catholics teaching in Toronto public schools be dismissed] v21 Ja 25, 1908 p1-2
Drama [Margaret Eaton school of literature and expression commencement exercises] v21 Je 6, 1908 p14
Toronto school with long history [Jarvis Street Collegiate] v37 S 30, 1922 p3
Link with the past [Bishop Strachan school] il. ports v42 N 27, 1926 p29

Social conditions

Around town [coming down to my office on Wednesday] v1 N 17, 1888 p1
Around town [in Toronto an enormous augmentation of chronic poverty and wretchedness] v3 Ja 18, 1890 p1
Beggars in Toronto v11 F 26, 1898 p7
Genteel beggar v12 Je 17, 1899 p3
Boys in the city. il v12 Ag 5, 1899 p7
Vice in Toronto [comments by Crown attorney Curry] ports v15 Mr 1, 1902 p4
Front page [destitution and relief work, Toronto] v21 F 8, 1908 p1
Numerous children of "The Ward" [St. John's] v22 Je 19, 1909 p11

Social life and customs

Society/Toronto society [See issues from D 3 '87 to N 2 '29] il. ports
Cricketers' ball [Parkdale cricket club] v1 D 24, 1887 p5
Society [Toronto art fair calico ball] v1 Je 2, 1888 p2

Toronto, Ontario (cont'd)

Society [visit to Toronto of Lord and Lady Stanley] v1 S 15, 1888 p2
Social and personal [See issues from Je 29 '89 to My 31 '13] il
Battleford column grand reunion. il v3 Ap 5, 1890 p7
Toronto teas v5 D 5, 1891 p6
Horse show [Toronto Armouries] v10 My 8, 1897 p4-5
Battle of the brickyards: the attack and defence of Toronto in the sham battle of Thanksgiving day v11 D 4, 1897 p9
Royal Canadian yacht club ball v12 D 24, 1898 p2
Opening of the [Toronto] horse show. il v13 Ap 28, 1900 p4
St. Andrew's ball: one of Toronto's foremost social events v20 D 8, 1906 p8
Social and personal [Rose ball on Valentine's at King Edward hotel] v21 F 22, 1908 p4
Social and personal [Daughters of the Empire ball at King Edward hotel largest of the season] v22 F 27, 1909 p6
Battle of the Humber on Thanksgiving day. il v23 O 30, 1909 p11
Toronto society [opening of the Horse show] v23 Ap 30, 1910 p27
At five o'clock [As others see us, by "Goosequill"] v29 D 25, 1915 p22
Toronto skating club's brilliant carnival and Cinderella's ball. il v38 Mr 31, 1923 p25
Social world [See issues from N 9 '29 to D 25 '37]

Stock exchange

New exchange. il v27 Ja 3, 1914 p22
Toronto exchange is sound. port v45 F 8, 1930 p21,28
Modern exchange machinery v52 Mr 27, 1937 p13
Time brings changes in list v52 Mr 27, 1937 p2,15
Visitor at the Exchange v52 Mr 27, 1937 p9
World's most modern market. il v52 Mr 27, 1937 p16

Streets

Toronto's mud v1 D 17, 1887 p7
Here and there [Spadina avenue] v1 D 24, 1887 p9
Around town [the Jarvis street people] v2 D 15, 1888 p1
Around town [little paragraph on Jarvis street] v2 D 22, 1888 p1
Around town [I am particularly fond of trees] v6 Jl 1, 1893 p1
Our most cosmopolitan street [King street] v19 O 27, 1906 p11
Memories of Yonge street v21 Je 13, 1908 p10
Front page [derelicts on University avenue] v22 Ag 7, 1909 p1
Church of the curb v22 S 25, 1909 p11
White light that beats upon Toronto [Yonge street photographed at night] v23 S 24, 1910 p1
Description of proposed federal squares and Federal avenue. il v24 Je 3, 1911 p10
Front page [there is no light on Toronto streets] v25 N 11, 1911 p1
Story of "Spadina." il v28 Ja 9, 1915 p21,24-5
Front page: let the name be Peaceway v32 N 16, 1918 p1
[Front page: forty thousand motor vehicles] v37 Ja 7, 1922 p2
Day and the hour [Bay street ... cut through from College to Davenport road] v37 O 14, 1922 p24,32
Front page: uneconomic street planning v45 Jl 5, 1930 p1
Front page: Toronto's improvement plans v46 Ag 29, 1931 p1
Front page [University avenue] v49 N 3, 1934 p1

Theatre

See also Robins players

Drama/At the theaters [See issues from D 3 '87 to Je 25 '10] il
Stage [performance in Victoria hall by Toronto amateur entertainers for Victoria home for the aged] v1 Ap 21, 1888 p7

Toronto, Ontario (cont'd)

Drama [six plays at Grand opera house by Vokes and company] v1 O 6, 1888 p6
Drama [excellent audiences at Grand enjoy trifles artistically presented] v5 Ap 9, 1892 p8
Drama [Shakespeare club and Ontario college of oratory give entertainment at Pavilion] v5 Je 11, 1892 p6
Drama [A.M. Palmer's stock company, with Julia Arthur and Reub Fax, at Grand opera house] v6 O 21, 1893 p6
Stage and platform [Richard Malchien and amateur company at Grand opera house] v8 My 18, 1895 p6
Night behind the scenes at the Grand opera house. il v9 N 7, 1896 p7
Are we passing through a theatrical crisis? v11 Mr 12, 1898 p6
Drama forty years ago v12 D 10, 1898 p8
Drama [Toronto changing considerably] v12 Mr 25, 1899 p6
Drama [season of Vaudeville opens at Toronto opera house] v12 Ap 22, 1899 p6
Actresses who have scored this season v13 Je 30, 1900 p6
Drama [Theatrical mechanical benevolent association annual benefit at Princess theatre] v14 F 23, 1901 p6
Drama [summary of past season] v14 My 25, 1901 p6
Drama [preview of season] v14 Ag 24, 1901 p6
Drama [review of 1901-1902 season] v15 My 31, 1902 p6
Return of the theatre poster v15 Ag 30, 1902 p6
Drama [Toronto theatrical mechanical association] v19 Mr 31, 1906 p9
Drama [Royal Alexandra English players] v21 F 8, 1908 p14
Drama [season just closed] v21 Je 6, 1908 p14
Well-known actor's Toronto experiences v23 Ja 1, 1910 p8
Theatres [Percy Haswell players in summer stock at Royal Alexandra] v23 Je 4, 1910 p13
Music and drama [See issues from Jl 2 '10 to S 14 '29] il. ports
Music & drama [Haswell players] v24 Ag 19, 1911 p6
Music and drama [enthusiasm of the Toronto public for English polite comedy] v32 Jl 5, 1919 p6
Expansion of Loew's v33 D 6, 1919 p21
Music and drama [announcements of the Players' club] v35 O 23, 1920 p6
Music and drama [practical experience in play-making] v37 My 13, 1922 p7
Music and drama [Cameron Matthews English players] v38 Je 2, 1923 p6
Music and drama [Royal players stock company] v38 Je 9, 1923 p6
Music and drama [Cameron Matthews English players] v38 Ag 25, 1923 p6
Music and drama [Norval Keedwell's Royal players] v38 Ag 25, 1923 p6
Music and drama [Cameron Matthews English players] v38 S 1, 1923 p6
Music and drama [Maurice British players] v38 S 1, 1923 p7
Theatre guild formed v39 D 1, 1923 p11
Music and drama [amalgamation of Cameron Matthews and Maurice players] v39 F 2, 1924 p7
Movement for a better theatre [Theatre guild of Toronto] v39 F 9, 1924 p11
Au revoir to English players v39 My 17, 1924 p6
Many more art theatre productions [Player's club] v40 S 12, 1925 p6-7
New stock company at the Victoria v44 N 24, 1928 p11,14
Front page: disunion in Toronto [Reunion in Vienna] v49 Ap 21, 1934 p1
Play workshop v50 F 23, 1935 p5
French comedy [Alliance française at Hart house theatre] v51 Mr 14, 1936 p10
Play workshop [Central high school of commerce] v51 Mr 21, 1936 p7
Centre stage [productions at Margaret Eaton hall] v52 Mr 20, 1937 p9
Forest Hill village [Arts Guild at Bessborough hall] v52 Ap 10, 1937 p6

Toronto, Ontario (cont'd)

Theatre of action [Margaret Eaton hall] v52 Ap 10, 1937 p6
Theatre's future v52 Ag 28, 1937 p8
Imperial Player's [Margaret Eaton hall] v53 N 13, 1937 p9

Theatres

See also Hart house theatre

Stage [W.J. Scanlon to give testimonial benefit for O.B. Sheppard at Grand opera house] v1 Ap 21, 1888 p7
Drama [Academy of music, Grand opera house prepare for opening of season] v3 Ag 30, 1890 p6
Drama v7 My 12, 1894 p6
At the theatre [new Princess theatre] v8 Ag 24, 1895 p6
Dramatic notes [Toronto opera house improvements] v11 Ag 20, 1898 p6
Dramatic notes [transformation of Toronto opera house] v11 Ag 27, 1898 p8
Bijou and the Empire v12 Ap 15, 1899 p6
[Things in general: Empire theatre closed by police to re-open] v12 Je 17, 1899 p2
Drama [Shea's theatre] v12 O 28, 1899 p6
Drama [Toronto opera house acquires Grand; Princess converted] v14 F 2, 1901 p6
Music [Toronto theatre orchestras] v15 S 6, 1902 p10
Facts about the Star theatre v16 F 7, 1903 p7
Things in general [Star theatre] v16 F 28, 1903 p1
Drama [opening of Majestic theatre] il v16 N 7, 1903 p6
Drama [Shea's theatre] v19 Ja 27, 1906 p8
Drama [Grand opera house alterations] v19 Ag 25, 1906 p7
Drama [reconstruction of Princess theatre] v19 Ag 25, 1906 p7
Drama [new Royal Alexandra theatre opens as vaudeville house in August] v20 Jl 27, 1907 p14
Drama [opening of the Royal Alexandra theatre] v20 Ag 31, 1907 p14
Gave names to two theatres [Princess, Royal Alexandra] v20 S 14, 1907 p10
Drama [Royal Alexandra severs connection with Klaw and Erlanger] v20 S 28, 1907 p14
Music and drama [Shea's theatre] v23 Ag 6, 1910 p6
Music and drama v27 S 12, 1914 p6
Music [old Toronto opera house to become new Regent theatre] v29 My 13, 1916 p7
Music and drama [new Regent theatre on Adelaide Street] v29 Ag 19, 1916 p6
Music and drama [Alexandra Theatre had to postpone opening] v31 Ja 26, 1918 p6
Music and drama [re-opening of Shea's] v32 Ag 16, 1919 p6
Music and drama [re-opening of Shea's theatre] v34 Ag 14, 1920 p6
Loew's new Uptow [sic] theatre v35 S 18, 1920 p10
Music and drama [destruction by fire of the old Royal Lyceum opera house] v37 Jl 15, 1922 p6
Music and drama [Shea's hippodrome] v38 D 2, 1922 p7
Music and drama [Regent theatre, formerly Toronto opera house, undergoing renovation, to be home of Cameron Matthews English players] v38 Ag 18, 1923 p6
Shaw's "Caesar and Cleopatra" [at New theatre, Toronto] v40 O 17, 1925 p6-7
English players in "The better 'ole" v41 Ag 28, 1926 p6

Transit systems

Around town ["World" exciting public opinion on Sunday street car question] v2 Jl 20, 1889 p1-2
[Around town: Sunday street cars] v2 Jl 27, 1889 p2
Around town [proposed Sunday street car service] v2 Ag 3, 1889 p1-2
Around town [Sunday street car question] v4 Ja 24, 1891 p1-2
Around town [on anti-Sunday street car people] v6 Ag 19, 1893 p1-2
Open letter to the clergymen of Toronto [about Sunday street car service] v10 My 1, 1897 p1

Toronto, Ontario (cont'd)

Citizens' Sunday car association manifesto v10 My 8, 1897 p15
Front page [Sunday street cars] v22 Mr 13, 1909 p1
[Front page: average Torontonian howling for a "tube"] v23 Ja 1, 1910 p2
Front page [subway the only practicable solution] v23 Mr 5, 1910 p1
Front page [Toronto street railway adopting pay-as-you-enter vehicles] v24 D 10, 1910 p1
Front page [it would be well for Toronto] v26 Ap 26, 1913 p1
When Toronto walked v32 Ag 30, 1919 p4
Motorbus and the transportation problem of the city of Toronto; address. port v35 S 25, 1920 p13,18
Front page: strikes not popular nowadays v43 Je 16, 1928 p1
Front page: reforming radial systems v44 Je 1, 1929 p1
Front page: appointments to T.T.C. v45 Ap 26, 1930 p1
Front page: Toronto's municipal comedy v45 Je 28, 1930 p1
Electric anniversary [Toronto] il v48 Jl 29, 1933 p10
Front page: a socialistic problem [Toronto Transportation Commission] v49 Mr 31, 1934 p1

Water supply

[Around town: bad sewerage is driving this town [Toronto] to drink] v3 S 6, 1890 p2
Two Toronto problems v4 D 6, 1890 p6
Around town [gravitation scheme] v4 Ag 29, 1891 p2
Around town [scheme for bringing Lake Simcoe water into Toronto] v6 Ap 22, 1893 p1
Canada's biggest filtration plant [Toronto island] il v23 Ap 23, 1910 p9

Toronto, Ontario in literature

Toronto as a background for fiction. ports v29 F 12, 1916 p21

Toronto, University of

See also Hart house
Varsity chat [See issues from D 3 '87 to N 25 '93]
Trinity college conversazione v1 F 11, 1888 p11
Music [at Trinity college conversazione] v1 F 18, 1888 p10
University conversazione v1 F 18, 1888 p11
Around town [threat of University to cancel lease of Queen's Park and avenue] v1 Ap 21, 1888 p1
Around town [the sight of people enjoying a walk] v1 Ag 25, 1888 p1
City and University v1 S 8, 1888 p6
Around town [G.W. Ross plans for School of science at University of Toronto] v1 N 3, 1888 p1
University college conversazione v2 F 23, 1889 p2
Society [Trinity college conversazione] il v2 Mr 2, 1889 p2
Much ado about nothing [election of officers, University of Toronto literary society] il. ports v2 Mr 30, 1889 p11
Famous doctors of law [first from University college, Toronto] il v2 Je 15, 1889 p2
Around town [the burning of our university] il v3 F 22, 1890 p1
'Varsity chat [132 lady students in attendance at University college] v6 D 3, 1892 p14
Medical dinner [faculty and students of medical department, University of Toronto] il v6 D 10, 1892 p8
Music [third annual concert of University of Toronto glee club at Pavilion] v6 Mr 4, 1893 p12
Trinity medical dinner v7 D 9, 1893 p5
University of Toronto Faculty of medicine annual dinner. il v7 D 16, 1893 p14
University of Toronto Faculty of medicine graduating class. ports v7 My 12, 1894 p1
'Varsity meds. dine. port v8 D 15, 1894 p3
Music [Varsity glee club's annual concert in Massey hall] v8 D 22, 1894 p10
Around town [the University commission has closed its costly labors] v8 Ap 27, 1895 p1
Dinner of the Toronto Meds. il v10 D 12, 1896 p9

Toronto, University of (cont'd)

Music [University of Toronto glee club annual concert in Massey hall] v10 D 19, 1896 p12
Music [Varsity glee, banjo, guitar and mandolin club annual concert] v11 D 18, 1897 p12
Mr. S.H. Blake and the University. ports v14 D 1, 1900 p2
Trinity's new chancellor installed. il v15 Ja 18, 1902 p4
Gathering funds from 'Varsity graduates [for new Convocation hall] v15 Je 21, 1902 p7
Music [first examination in music at University of Toronto] v15 Jl 19, 1902 p10
Strong statement [from Chancellor Burwash of Victoria university] v15 Ag 2, 1902 p6
Students' Halloween v15 N 8, 1902 p2
Greek letter societies in Toronto university v16 Ja 24, 1903 p7
"Torontonensis." il. ports v16 F 21, 1903 p7
Girls of Toronto: the 'Varsity girl v16 My 30, 1903 p7
Indictment of Toronto university [letter to ed.] v18 D 10, 1904 p2
Two views of the "Junius jr." letters v18 D 17, 1904 p2
Another reply to "Junius jr." v18 D 24, 1904 p2
"Junius jr." becomes more definite [calls for investigation] v18 Ja 7, 1905 p2
Things in general [Committee of inquiry to investigate conditions] v18 F 4, 1905 p1
[Report of the University commission of inquiry] v18 My 27, 1905 p2
[Regarding findings of Commission of inquiry] v18 Je 3, 1905 p2
How the Toronto undergraduate works his way through college v18 Ag 12, 1905 p7
Toronto again welcomes the students. il v18 O 7, 1905 p6
"Bob" at Victoria [college] '05. il. ports v19 N 4, 1905 p9
Our university: its growth in the past ten years v19 D 16, 1905 p7
Medical move [Ontario women's medical college merges with University of Toronto] port v19 F 17, 1906 p8
Famous class of '95 v19 O 6, 1906 p11
Varsity and the students [See issues from O 6 to D 15 '06]
Night out with the students v20 Mr 23, 1907 p7
President Falconer, Toronto university v20 O 5, 1907 p11
Progress at the University v22 D 26, 1908 p11
Recent art work [address of thanks from University to Princess of Wales for gift of banner] il v22 Ja 2, 1909 p10
Varsity on duty v22 Ja 30, 1909 p9
Engineers, the Canadian society [of civil engineers] and the S.P.S. students. il v22 F 6, 1909 p11
Parliamentary representation for universities v22 F 6, 1909 p11
Wealth and the University v22 F 13, 1909 p11
Music [a chain of music at University of Toronto] v22 Je 5, 1909 p15
Convocation scenes at Toronto university [photos] v22 Je 19, 1909 p1
Front page [new course in commerce and finance at University of Toronto] v22 Je 19, 1909 p1
College for women and an atavistic professor [Toronto] v23 F 12, 1910 p9
New University magazine [The Arbor] v23 Mr 5, 1910 p8
Ontario's home for household science. il v26 F 1, 1913 p29,36
What is wrong with co-education in the University of Toronto? v27 Mr 14, 1914 p25
Dinner-hour at 'varsity v28 N 7, 1914 p25
At five o'clock [just one German university professor after another] v28 D 19, 1914 p22
Is the University of Toronto becoming lopsided? [open letter to Robert Alexander Falconer from 'Alumnus'] il. ports v28 D 19, 1914 p3
Is the University of Toronto becoming lopsided? [open letter to Robert Alexander Falconer from 'Alumnus'] il. ports v28 D 26, 1914 p4
Front page: all is well at University of Toronto v33 Mr 20, 1920 p1-2
Housing problem of the 'Varsity girl. il. ports v34 Ap 17, 1920 p25

Toronto, University of (cont'd)

Materialising a castle in the air. il v34 My 22, 1920 p25
Front page [affairs of the University of Toronto] v37 My 6, 1922 p1
Feminine of Hart house [University college women's union] il. ports v38 Ja 27, 1923 p21
What the University inquiry showed v38 F 3, 1923 p2
Front page: first step to University reform v38 F 17, 1923 p1
Front page: shelving of Varsity bill v38 My 12, 1923 p1
Sir William Mulock and the University [of Toronto] v38 O 6, 1923 p3
Front page: significance of Soldiers' tower [University of Toronto] v39 Je 14, 1924 p1-2
Wymilwood: splendid new Victoria College residence and social centre for women undergraduates - the gift of Mrs. E.R. Wood and Lady Flavelle. il. ports v41 F 6, 1926 p25,32
Trinity's 75th anniversary. il v42 Ja 15, 1927 p2
Front page: the future of old Trinity college v42 My 21, 1927 p1
Front page: centenary of Toronto university [correct date O 1 '27] il v42 O 8, 1927 p21
University strikes in Canada v43 My 12, 1928 p5
Front page: "The Varsity" stirs up excitement v44 F 16, 1929 p1
Centenary of Victoria university. il. port v44 My 25, 1929 p5
Convocations 1859-1894-1929 v44 Je 15, 1929 p5
When hazing was hazing [correct date O 26 '29] v44 N 2, 1929 p2-3
Front page: slandering university professors v46 Jl 18, 1931 p1
Front page: student prophecy came true v46 O 24, 1931 p1
Front page: a university purge v49 D 30, 1933 p1
For world culture [Pontifical Institute of Medieval Studies] v49 Mr 17, 1934 p11
Front page [Communist society formed at Toronto University] v51 D 14, 1935 p1
[Front page] Victoria's centenary v51 S 26, 1936 p3

Toronto automobile show

See Automobiles — Exhibitions

Toronto board of education

Board of education for 1904 v17 D 26, 1903 p12
Can Levee methods stand an investigation? [T.A. Slocum medicine company] v24 F 25, 1911 p3
Front page [Toronto Board of education applied a coat of whitewash to L.S. Levee] v24 Je 10, 1911 p1
[Front page: investigation by Judge Winchester] v26 Je 21, 1913 p2
Front page [enquiry into school building contracts] v26 Jl 19, 1913 p1
Front page [Winchester report on contracts] v27 D 13, 1913 p1
[Front page] v28 Ja 2, 1915 p2
Front page [allusion made to bigoted action in plumbing contract as lowest bid submitted by Roman Catholic] v29 N 13, 1915 p1
Front page [in order that the rate payers of Toronto might protect themselves against incompetence] v29 Ap 29, 1916 p1
[Front page: Toronto often charged with bigotry] v29 S 30, 1916 p2
[Front page] school board incompetent v31 Ja 5, 1918 p2
[Front page] abolish the Board of education v31 F 9, 1918 p2
[Front page] kick out the school board v31 Mr 16, 1918 p2
Front page [Board of Education of the City of Toronto is under fire] il v32 Ag 30, 1919 p1
Front page: blot out Toronto's school board v33 Mr 20, 1920 p1
Front page [Toronto's ... board of education] il v36 D 18, 1920 p1
[Front page: Board of education of the city of Toronto] v38 D 16, 1922 p1

Toronto board of education (cont'd)
Front page: running Toronto's schools v40 D 27, 1924 p21

Toronto boys' dominion
See Boys — Societies and clubs

Toronto children players
Musical events [we hear a great deal] v50 F 9, 1935 p6
Children players v50 Mr 23, 1935 p6

Toronto college of music limited
Music [F.H. Torrington's new college of music] [See issues Ag 4, 11 '88, p. 11]
Music [public concert at Pavilion before immense audience] v4 Je 27, 1891 p6
Music [excellent entertainments] v6 Jl 1, 1893 p10
Music [closing concerts] v9 Jl 4, 1896 p10
Music [closing concert at Pavilion music hall] v11 Jl 9, 1898 p10
Music [closing concert of the season] v12 Jl 1, 1899 p10
Music [closing exercises] v13 Jl 7, 1900 p10
Music [annual closing concert] v14 Je 29, 1901 p10
Music [closing concert in Massey hall] v15 Jl 5, 1902 p10
Music [closing concert of season at Massey hall] v16 Je 27, 1903 p10
Music [annual closing concerts] v17 Jl 2, 1904 p10
[Annual closing concerts] v18 Je 24, 1905 p13
Music [annual concert at Massey hall] v19 N 3, 1906 p15
Music [annual concert] v21 N 9, 1907 p15
Music [annual concert] v22 N 7, 1908 p15
Music notes [annual concert at Massey hall] v25 N 18, 1911 p15
Music notes [annual concert] v26 N 23, 1912 p7
Music v29 Ag 26, 1916 p7
Music and drama [Canadian Academy of music and the Toronto College of music have effected an amalgamation] v31 Ag 10, 1918 p6
Music and drama [Canadian academy of music and the Toronto college of music] v31 Ag 31, 1918 p6
Canadian academy concert [at Massey hall] v39 My 24, 1924 p6

Toronto conservatory of music
See Royal conservatory of music, Toronto

Toronto electric light company
[Toronto financial] v23 F 12, 1910 p4
Two systems to compete for the city's electrical business. port v24 O 15, 1910 p20
Something about the general manager of Toronto electric light. il v24 N 19, 1910 p20
What are the shares of the Electric light co. worth? v24 D 10, 1910 p20
Toronto financial: Toronto hydro system reports a plus port v26 Ap 19, 1913 p22

Toronto general hospital
See Toronto, Ontario — Hospitals

Toronto general trusts corporation
Growth of Toronto general trusts v24 F 11, 1911 p19
Changes in Toronto general trusts corporation. ports v28 F 13, 1915 p18
Toronto General Trusts report v32 F 15, 1919 p10

Toronto housing company limited
Object lesson in cheap land for workmen v26 Jl 19, 1913 p25
Front page [references to plans and projects] v27 N 1, 1913 p1
Cottage flats and reasonable rents [Spruce court apartments, Toronto] il. ports v27 N 15, 1913 p29,36-7
Front page [it sometimes seems a hopeless task] v27 Ag 1, 1914 p1
Cottage flats and reasonable rents [Riverdale court-Spruce court] il v27 O 10, 1914 p25

Toronto hydroelectric commission
Why not a $25,000 man for the city power plant? il v24 Ap 1, 1911 p20
Financial comment v26 O 26, 1912 p17

Toronto hydroelectric commission (cont'd)
Toronto financial: Toronto hydro system reports a plus. port v26 Ap 19, 1913 p22
Front page [inopportune time to boost wages] v28 S 4, 1915 p1

Toronto industrial exhibition
See Canadian national exhibition

Toronto island
Diabolical nuisance [fog-horn on Toronto island] v1 D 3, 1887 p6
At Toronto island v7 Ag 4, 1894 p6
Something about our island v8 Je 15, 1895 p7
In the swim [at Toronto island] il v15 Jl 12, 1902 p7
Island fantasy v18 S 2, 1905 p6
Life at Centre Island v22 Je 26, 1909 p11
Social and personal [Hanlan's island fire] v22 Ag 14, 1909 p6
Centre island homes [photos] [See issues Ag 6, 13 '10] il v23 Ag 6, 1910 p8-9
Moving to the Island. il v29 My 20, 1916 p5
"The Island" - a tribute. il v29 Jl 29, 1916 p21
Front page: destroying islands v50 Je 8, 1935 p1

Toronto life underwriters' association
Toronto life underwriters v33 Mr 20, 1920 p16

Toronto male chorus
Music [initial concert under the direction of J.D.A. Tripp at Grand opera house] v7 Je 9, 1894 p10
Music [concert at Pavilion] v8 F 16, 1895 p10
Music [third annual concert at Massey hall] v9 F 15, 1896 p10
Music [fourth annual concert at Massey hall] v10 F 20, 1897 p10
Music [Massey hall concert] v12 Mr 11, 1899 p10
Music [Toronto male chorus club annual meeting] v12 S 30, 1899 p10
Music [annual concert] v13 F 24, 1900 p10
Music [Toronto male chorus club at Massey hall] v14 Mr 2, 1901 p10
Music [Massey hall concert] v15 F 15, 1902 p10
Toronto male chorus v16 Ja 17, 1903 p10
[Toronto male chorus in concert at Massey hall] v17 D 19, 1903 p14
Music [concert at Massey hall] v18 Ja 28, 1905 p13
Music and drama [Toronto male chorus] v31 Mr 23, 1918 p6
Music and drama [Third annual concert of the Toronto Male Chorus] v32 Mr 15, 1919 p6
Music and drama [Toronto male chorus] v33 Mr 13, 1920 p6-7
Toronto male chorus concert v41 D 12, 1925 p7
Annual concert of Toronto male chorus [Massey hall] v42 Mr 19, 1927 p6

Toronto motor boat show
See Boats and boating — Exhibitions

Toronto motor show
See Automobiles — Exhibitions

Toronto Mozart society
See Mozart society, Toronto

Toronto musical and dramatic club
Music and drama v28 Mr 27, 1915 p7

Toronto news
See Toronto times

Toronto operatic society
Music [latest addition to musical organizations] v28 Jl 3, 1915 p6

Toronto oratorio society
Music [Handel's Judas Maccabaeus at Massey hall] v20 F 9, 1907 p15
Music [annual concert at Massey hall] v21 F 8, 1908 p15
Music & drama [initial concert of Toronto oratorio society] v26 Ap 12, 1913 p10-11
Music and drama [Handel's Messiah] v28 Ja 9, 1915 p6
Music and drama [performance of Mendelssohn oratorio "Elijah"] v30 My 12, 1917 p6

Toronto oratorio society (cont'd)
Music and drama [Handel's Messiah at Massey hall] v31 D 22, 1917 p6
Music and drama [spring concert of the Toronto oratorio society] v31 My 25, 1918 p6
Messiah [Toronto oratorio society at Massey Hall] v32 Ja 18, 1919 p6
Music and drama [Dr. Edward Broome] v34 Ap 3, 1920 p6-7
Oratorio society's festival concerts v36 F 12, 1921 p5
Music and drama [popular performance of Handel's "Messiah"] v37 Ja 14, 1922 p6
Music and drama [Toronto oratorio society's concert] v37 Ap 29, 1922 p6
Music and drama [Toronto oratorio society's Spring festival] v37 My 6, 1922 p6
Music and drama v38 F 10, 1923 p6
Music and drama [Mendelssohn's "Elijah" at Massey hall] v38 F 17, 1923 p6
Music and drama [Handel's "Messiah" at Massey hall] v39 Ja 19, 1924 p6
Music and drama: Oratorio society plans v40 F 7, 1925 p7

Toronto public libraries
Novels at the public library v5 Mr 19, 1892 p6
People of the public library. il v7 Mr 10, 1894 p7
New library building needed. port v15 S 13, 1902 p7
Life devoted to the public service [Bain obituary] port v21 My 30, 1908 p10
New Librarian. port v22 N 28, 1908 p10
Literary gossip v23 N 13, 1909 p12
Our public library v23 Ap 23, 1910 p20
Front page [progress of the Toronto public library] v24 Mr 4, 1911 p1
Books for the small person. il v28 D 12, 1914 p25
Cultural landmark passes [Church street branch] v43 Ja 28, 1928 p3

Toronto railway company
Front page [fashion to slur and criticize] v22 F 27, 1909 p1
Front page [arguments continue] v22 My 8, 1909 p1-2
Front page [Toronto's share of the profits] v22 O 2, 1909 p1
Men who make the wheels go around on the Toronto railway co. il ports v23 Ag 20, 1910 p25
Front page [outcome of dispute] v23 Ag 27, 1910 p1
Will Toronto make a purchase of the Toronto railway company. il port v24 O 22, 1910 p20
Dollars and cents the reason for the makeshift P.A.Y.E. system v24 D 17, 1910 p20
City stows away $700,000 while system lacks street cars. il v24 F 11, 1911 p20
Front page [melon cutting] v24 Jl 22, 1911 p1
Montreal controls "Toronto street" il v24 Jl 22, 1911 p19
Front page [fake law suit of Albert Burnett against Toronto railway company] v25 Ap 6, 1912 p1
Toronto rails v26 N 9, 1912 p25
Front page [it would be well for Toronto] v26 Ap 26, 1913 p1
Toronto financial [MacKenzie interests of Toronto railway company] port v26 Ap 26, 1913 p22
Is Toronto railway stock cheap at between 150 and 175? v26 My 17, 1913 p22
Toronto railway purchase. ports v26 Je 14, 1913 p22
"Old cars for sale." il v27 Ja 3, 1914 p17,22
Front page [first time in stormy career] v28 N 21, 1914 p1
Montreal shareholders dissatisfied with Toronto railway management. tab v30 F 3, 1917 p18
Citizens vote on Toronto railway purchase v31 D 29, 1917 p18
Toronto railway matters v31 Ap 13, 1918 p14
Propose a "service at cost" system for Toronto railway company v32 N 2, 1918 p14
How the Toronto railway company dug its own grave v32 F 15, 1919 p15
Front page [Toronto railway company] il v34 My 22, 1920 p1

Toronto railway company (cont'd)

Front page: was the moratorium immoral also? v34 Je 5, 1920 p1
Front page [strike of Street railway employees] il v34 Jl 3, 1920 p1
Front page: future management a vital issue v34 Jl 3, 1920 p1
Toronto railway company v35 S 18, 1920 p18
[Front page] political expediency vs. business methods v36 F 19, 1921 p2

Toronto stock exchange

See Toronto, Ontario — Stock exchange

Toronto string quartet

Music [concert at Conservatory music hall] v21 D 14, 1907 p17
Music v21 My 2, 1908 p15
Music [Conservatory concerts] v22 N 21, 1908 p15
Music v22 Ja 30, 1909 p15
Music v22 Mr 13, 1909 p15
Music [concert in Conservatory music hall] v23 N 20, 1909 p15
Music [chamber music at Conservatory hall] v23 F 26, 1910 p30
Music & drama [Toronto string quartet] v24 Ja 14, 1911 p6-7
Music & drama v26 N 30, 1912 p10-11
Music v26 Ap 19, 1913 p11
Still more concerts [Toronto string quartet] v27 D 6, 1913 p9
Music v28 D 12, 1914 p6-7
Music and drama [Toronto music lovers are indebted] v28 F 6, 1915 p6
Music and drama v29 F 5, 1916 p6-7
Music and drama v29 Ap 1, 1916 p6

Toronto symphony orchestra

Music [home talent at Pavilion] v4 N 29, 1890 p6
Music [concert at Pavilion] v4 F 14, 1891 p6
Music [Toronto choral society and Toronto symphony orchestra in concert] v4 Mr 21, 1891 p6
Music [first concert of the Toronto symphony orchestra at Massey hall, James Dickenson, conductor] v15 D 14, 1901 p12
Music [first concert of newly-formed Conservatory symphony orchestra] v20 Ap 20, 1907 p15
Music [Conservatory symphony orchestra established] v21 N 23, 1907 p15
Music [Toronto Conservatory symphony orchestra] v21 Ap 4, 1908 p15
Music [Toronto Conservatory symphony at Massey hall] v21 Ap 18, 1908 p15
Music [Toronto symphony orchestra now an accomplished fact] v21 O 3, 1908 p15
Music v22 D 5, 1908 p15
Music [Johanna Gadski with Toronto symphony at Massey hall] v22 D 12, 1908 p15
Music v22 F 20, 1909 p15
Music [Mischa Elman with Toronto symphony at Massey hall] v22 Ap 3, 1909 p15
Music [great plans for this season] v22 S 18, 1909 p15
Music v23 N 27, 1909 p14
Music [most successful event] v23 F 19, 1910 p30
Music [progress of the orchestra] v23 Mr 12, 1910 p30
Music [Mischa Elman with Toronto symphony at Massey hall] il v23 Ap 2, 1910 p30
Music v23 Ap 30, 1910 p21
Music [concert at Massey hall] v23 My 14, 1910 p21
Music & drama [Johanna Gadski with Toronto symphony at Massey Hall] v24 O 15, 1910 p6
Music & drama [Josef Hofmann with Toronto symphony at Massey hall] v24 N 19, 1910 p6
Music & drama [Beethoven's third symphony at Massey hall] v24 D 17, 1910 p6
Music and drama v24 F 25, 1911 p6
Music & drama v24 Ap 29, 1911 p7
Music & drama [Arthur Friedheim with Toronto symphony] v25 D 23, 1911 p6
Music and drama [request programme] v25 Ja 20, 1912 p6
Music and drama v25 F 3, 1912 p6
Music [brilliant array of artists will assist Mr Welsman] v25 S 21, 1912 p11
Music & drama [opening of the seventh season] v26 O 26, 1912 p10

Toronto symphony orchestra (cont'd)

Music & drama [Alma Gluck with Toronto symphony at Massey hall] v26 N 23, 1912 p10
Some recent concerts v27 N 29, 1913 p9
Some recent concerts v27 Ja 17, 1914 p16
Music & drama [children's matinee] v27 F 14, 1914 p23
Music & drama v27 F 21, 1914 p10
Music v27 Ap 4, 1914 p7
Front page [recent reorganization concert] v29 My 6, 1916 p1
Music and drama [many will be pleased at the prospect of revival] v29 My 6, 1916 p6
Music and drama [Toronto symphony orchestra came to life again] v30 My 5, 1917 p6
Music and drama [opening concert of Toronto Symphony Orchestra's season] v31 Ja 19, 1918 p6
Music and drama [Toronto symphony orchestra] v31 Ap 13, 1918 p6
"New symphony orchestra is now to be known as the Toronto symphony orchestra" v42 O 8, 1927 p6
Toronto symphony opens season [Massey hall] v42 O 22, 1927 p6
Lady Eaton and Toronto orchestra v43 N 26, 1927 p30
Lady Eaton and Toronto orchestra v43 N 26, 1927 p30-31
Norman Wilks with Symphony v43 Ap 7, 1928 p6
D'Alvarez sings with orchestra v43 O 27, 1928 p6-7
Toronto orchestra's progress [Massey hall] v44 D 8, 1928 p6
Toronto symphony concert [Massey hall] v44 F 23, 1929 p7
Toronto Symphony Orchestra v45 N 1, 1930 p7
Musical events: Toronto orchestra v46 Ja 24, 1931 p7
Musical events: three-piano concerto v46 Mr 7, 1931 p7
Music and drama: Toronto symphony concert v46 Ap 18, 1931 p7
Music and drama: Toronto symphony orchestra v46 O 24, 1931 p6-7
Music: Toronto symphony v46 N 7, 1931 p7
Music and drama: symphony orchestra active v47 N 14, 1931 p6
Music and drama: Toronto symphony v47 N 21, 1931 p6
Music and drama: brilliant symphony concert v47 D 5, 1931 p22
Music and drama: Wagner brings thrills v47 D 19, 1931 p6
Music and drama: Toronto symphony orchestra v47 Ja 23, 1932 p6
Music and drama: symphony orchestra triumphs v47 Ja 30, 1932 p6
Music and drama: Toronto symphony [Massey hall] v47 F 20, 1932 p7
Music and drama: Sibelius 2nd symphony [Massey hall] v47 Mr 5, 1932 p6
Toronto symphony orchestra [Massey hall] v47 Ap 9, 1932 p22-3
Symphony orchestra triumphs [Massey hall] v47 Ap 30, 1932 p6
Toronto symphony [Massey hall] v47 O 15, 1932 p8
Toronto symphony [Massey hall] v47 N 5, 1932 p6
Toronto symphony [Massey hall] v48 N 19, 1932 p6
Symphony and solos [Massey hall] v48 D 3, 1932 p22
Symphony and de Kresz [Massey hall] v48 Ja 21, 1933 p6-7
Music in Toronto [Massey hall] v48 F 4, 1933 p6
Ravel's "Bolero" again [Massey hall] v48 F 18, 1933 p6
Toronto symphony [Massey hall] v48 Mr 4, 1933 p6
Toronto symphony [Massey hall] v48 Mr 18, 1933 p6
Symphony orchestra [Massey hall] v48 Ap 1, 1933 p6
Toronto symphony [Massey hall] v48 Ap 15, 1933 p6-7
Toronto symphony [Massey hall] v48 N 4, 1933 p6
Toronto symphony v49 N 18, 1933 p7

Toronto symphony orchestra (cont'd)

Toronto symphony v49 D 2, 1933 p22-3
Musical events: Toronto symphony v49 D 16, 1933 p7
Toronto Symphony v50 N 10, 1934 p8
Toronto Symphony v50 N 24, 1934 p8
Toronto Symphony v50 D 8, 1934 p22,27
Music [first Saturday afternoon concert] v51 N 16, 1935 p8
Musical events [benefit concert for Orchestra Association] v51 D 28, 1935 p6
Music [first Saturday afternoon concert] v51 Ja 11, 1936 p6
Music [concert had a pronounced negroid flavor] v51 Ja 18, 1936 p9
Music [first concert devoted to works of Beethoven] v51 Ja 18, 1936 p7
Musical events [Sir Ernest MacMillan's arrangement of "The King" at Saturday concert] v51 F 1, 1936 p6
Musical events [all Russian program for last Saturday afternoon's concert] v51 F 8, 1936 p6
Musical events [evening concert] v51 F 15, 1936 p6
Musical events [Saturday's concert by Toronto symphony orchestra] v51 F 22, 1936 p6
Musical events [mixed bag presented by Toronto Symphony at concert] v51 F 29, 1936 p6
Musical events [postponed concert of Toronto Symphony Orchestra] v51 Mr 14, 1936 p6
Musical events [last concert of season assisted by Toronto Conservatory choir] v51 Mr 28, 1936 p6
Musical events [Toronto Symphony Orchestra] v51 O 31, 1936 p6
Musical events [Toronto symphony orchestra in Massey hall] v52 D 12, 1936 p6
Musical events [Christmas box symphony concert] v52 D 26, 1936 p6
Musical events [Toronto Symphony Orchestra and Mendelssohn Choir at Massey hall] v52 Mr 13, 1937 p11
Musical events [Toronto symphony orchestra in Massey hall] v53 N 6, 1937 p15
Musical events [Toronto Symphony Orchestra and Conservatory Choir at Massey hall] v53 N 27, 1937 p24
Musical events [Children's Christmas party at Massey hall] v53 D 25, 1937 p6

Toronto times

[Front page] death to anonymous journalism v32 S 27, 1919 p2

Toronto Ukrainian choir

Toronto's Ukranian choir v40 Ja 24, 1925 p7

Toronto world

Front page: "World" and its editor v34 Ap 10, 1920 p1
Reflections [final dissolution of an important daily newspaper] v36 Ap 30, 1921 p2
Front page: decline of a great newspaper v46 Mr 7, 1931 p1

Torrey, R.A.

Torrey-Alexander mission [Massey hall] ports v19 Ja 6, 1906 p9
Mr. Sunderland replies to Dr. Torrey v19 Ja 20, 1906 p11

Torrington, Frederick H.

Music [in the meantime] v1 Mr 10, 1888 p3
Music [F.H. Torrington's new college of music] [See issues Ag 4, 11 '88, p. 11]
Music [F.H. Torrington's Toronto orchestral association orchestra at Pavilion] port v1 Ap 14, 1888 p11
Author: Mr. Torrington's criticism [letter to ed.] v2 Mr 9, 1889 p11
Author: Music [Philharmonic society] v5 F 6, 1892 p10
Music [a permanent orchestra to be known as the Toronto orchestra, under direction of F.H. Torrington] v6 O 28, 1893 p10
Music [Torrington testimonial concert at Massey hall] v12 O 28, 1899 p10
Music [recently organized Toronto orchestra under F.H. Torrington] v13 O 6, 1900 p10
Music [testimonial concert] v20 My 25, 1907 p15
Music [Metropolitan church choir and F.H. Torrington] v20 Je 1, 1907 p15

Torrington, Frederick H. (cont'd)
Thirty-four years of Torrington. port v20 Je 1, 1907 p11
Music v21 Ja 4, 1908 p15
Music v22 O 17, 1908 p15
Father of music in Toronto v22 Ap 10, 1909 p10
Music [Toronto festival chorus sings Gounod's "Redemption" at Massey hall] v22 Ap 17, 1909 p15
Music notes [farewell appearance as oratorio conductor] v25 Mr 9, 1912 p38
Wind-up of the choral season v25 Mr 23, 1912 p8
Music [re-union at Toronto college of music] v29 D 11, 1915 p7
Music and drama v31 N 24, 1917 p6
Dr. Torrington's memory honored. il. port v39 S 27, 1924 p5,10

Torrington, Mrs. Frederick H.
Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. F.H. Torrington. port v32 Je 14, 1919 p26,32

Tory, Annie Gertrude
Canadian women in the public eye. port v39 My 31, 1924 p30

Toscanini, Arturo
Music and drama [Arturo Toscanini] v36 F 5, 1921 p6
Toscanini in Berlin v45 Je 21, 1930 p7

Tosti, Francesco Paolo
Musical notes from Italy v30 Ja 13, 1917 p11

Touchstone, pseud
See Charlesworth, H.

Tough-Oakes gold mines limited
Tough-Oakes meeting v27 Je 27, 1914 p19
Petition to wind up Tough-Oakes gold mines, ltd. v28 Ag 7, 1915 p20

Tourist trade
See also Travel
Our visitors [Toronto] v16 Jl 18, 1903 p7
Tourists I have met: the perennial afflictions of the Canadian west. il v23 D 18, 1909 p9
Local color v26 Je 21, 1913 p2
Conducting a foreign tour. il. port v27 F 21, 1914 p29,33
British Columbia the winter playground of the plainsman. il v31 D 8, 1917 p2
Troubles and trials of a tourist. il v35 O 9, 1920 p5,9
Canadianizing Canada v37 Jl 29, 1922 p3
Women as guides v37 S 30, 1922 p27
Our third largest industry. il v39 Je 14, 1924 p17
Front page: Canadians must not rob tourists v42 N 12, 1927 p1
Canada's motor tourist business v44 Jl 6, 1929 p4
Front page: practising extortion on tourists [Ontario] v44 Jl 27, 1929 p1
What U.S. tourists spend v44 Jl 27, 1929 p12-13
What does tourist traffic really net Canada? v44 Ag 17, 1929 p25,29+
Billion dollars more trade! Enormous potentialities lie in ... Sales to Dominion's visitors ... v45 Ja 11, 1930 p21,28
Canada: a world market place v45 My 31, 1930 p26,35
Toll bridges and tourists v45 Je 14, 1930 p4
Front page: tourist traffic increase v45 Ag 9, 1930 p1
"Tourism" v45 O 18, 1930 p14
Front page: protecting tourist interests v46 D 27, 1930 p1
Front page: unique Nova Scotia tourist plan v46 My 30, 1931 p1
Wanted - more British tourists v47 N 21, 1931 p3
Luxury in Japan. il v48 Ap 29, 1933 p12
Front page: an orderly country [Germany] v48 Ag 26, 1933 p1
Front page: tourist in Germany v48 Ag 26, 1933 p1
On decline of guidebooks v49 N 25, 1933 p3
[Front page] how to get tourists v49 Jl 21, 1934 p2
[Front page] the future of the tourist v51 Ag 29, 1936 p3

Tourist trade (cont'd)
Tourist traffic: where the U.S. tourists come from v52 N 14, 1936 p31
Tourist craze v52 D 26, 1936 p11

Tourneur, N.
Author: Unsolved mysteries of the sea v36 Ap 23, 1921 p5

Towers, Graham F.
Author: What of Canada's future v41 My 8, 1926 p20
Front page: Bank's governor v49 S 15, 1934 p1
Front page: scientific banker v49 S 15, 1934 p1,3

Town planning
See City planning

Townish, Helen
Author: Simple soul swears off! v46 N 7, 1931 p13

Townsend, Joseph
Zealous collector of fossils. port v21 Mr 14, 1908 p10

Townshend, Sir Charles
Personages and personalities v39 Je 28, 1924 p25

Townsley, B.F.
Author: God's lake v50 O 12, 1935 p21,28
Author: Yes, banks have made mines! il v51 N 23, 1935 p29

Towriss, Louise
Author: Women's institute federation president. port v45 Ap 5, 1930 p35

Toy industry
British toy-making v30 Ag 4, 1917 p27
Jewelry and toy making as professions for women. il v32 My 3, 1919 p25
Front page [children are displaying more sense than ... grown-ups] v37 D 3, 1921 p1

Tozer, Basil
Author: On the iron road: racing the forest fire. il v26 Ja 25, 1913 p4

Track athletics
Sporting comment [Rosedale athletic meet] il. port v10 O 2, 1897 p6
Sporting comment [indoor meet at Riverdale roller rink] v21 F 8, 1908 p8
Sporting comment [Royal Canadian bicycle club meet] v21 Ap 11, 1908 p8
Sporting comment [Olympic athletic carnival, St. Lawrence market, Toronto] v21 Ap 18, 1908 p8
Sporting comment [C.A.A.U. indoor championships] v21 My 2, 1908 p8
Sporting comment [Canadian intercollegiate track and field championship at Varsity field, Toronto] v23 O 30, 1909 p13

Tractors
See also Pioneer tractor company limited
True story of the "Ford" tractor promotion v30 Mr 31, 1917 p18
This [Ebert-Duryea] company has a trifling forty-million dollar order v30 Ap 21, 1917 p18
Ford tractor company has been reorganized v30 Ap 28, 1917 p15
Fordson farm tractors arrive in Toronto. il v31 Ap 20, 1918 p18
Tractors in Cuba v32 Ja 11, 1919 p11
Mechanical horse v46 Ap 18, 1931 p5

Trade
See Commerce

Trade, Balance of
See Balance of payments

Trade, Boards of
See Boards of trade

Trade agreements (Commerce)
See Commercial treaties

Trade fairs
See Fairs

Trade names
See Business names

Trade schools
Hemphill trade schools v33 O 25, 1919 p18
Exam-less college. il v48 Je 17, 1933 p3

Trade unions
See also Brotherhood of locomotive firemen and enginemen; Cinematographers' and craftmen's union of Canada; Dominion trades congress; Trades and labor congress of Canada
Around town [pulpit manifesting an unusual interest in trades unionism] v6 S 23, 1893 p1
Labor organization in Canada. il v26 Jl 26, 1913 p28
Front page [unless the fatherly idea develops into state socialism] v28 Ja 30, 1915 p1-2
Old members suffer in A.O.U.W. [Ancient order of united workmen] readjustment v29 S 9, 1916 p16
Front page: labor trammeling the government v31 Mr 9, 1918 p1
Front page: Mr. Gompers' sound advice to labor v31 My 11, 1918 p1
Trade unionists and service v31 Ag 17, 1918 p15
Front page: on unionizing the school teachers v32 Ja 18, 1919 p1
Economic effect of general unity of labor v32 F 22, 1919 p13
Front page [extremists among our labor leaders. il v32 My 17, 1919 p1
Front page: habits of "moderates" and "radicals" v32 Je 14, 1919 p1
Front page: where "One big union" originated v32 Je 14, 1919 p1
Front page: steps in the progress of One big union v32 Je 21, 1919 p1
Front page: how western labor was misled v32 Jl 26, 1919 p1
Front page: labor unions a comparative small factor v32 Ag 2, 1919 p1
Front page [plot to destroy international unionism] il v32 Ag 23, 1919 p1
Front page: O.B.U. must be downed v32 Ag 23, 1919 p1
Bank staffs organize v33 D 20, 1919 p22
Union of the bank clerks v33 Ja 17, 1920 p18
Front page: union and non-union music v34 Je 12, 1920 p1-2
Western mining engineers form union [British Columbia technical association] v34 Ag 28, 1920 p23
Slack and the slackers v35 O 9, 1920 p20
Front page: on getting back to business v36 D 18, 1920 p1
Front page [embargo] v36 Ja 15, 1921 p1
Front page: shipbuilding unions made a mess of it v36 F 19, 1921 p1
Front page: Catholic labor unions position v36 Ap 16, 1921 p1-2
[Front page] where the union falls down v36 My 7, 1921 p2
Front page [building trades of Canada] v36 S 24, 1921 p1
Front page [unionism has lost so much of prestige] v36 N 5, 1921 p1-2
Printers' unlicensed insurance v36 N 5, 1921 p16
Front page [growing unpopularity of unionism] v37 Ja 7, 1922 p1
Front page [make masonry a donkey engine for the typographical union] v37 Ja 14, 1922 p1
Front page [Canada's new Minister of labor] v37 Ja 21, 1922 p1
Front page [union made of individuals as intelligent as the International Typographical] v37 Mr 4, 1922 p1
[Front page] unionism is slipping in Canada v37 Je 3, 1922 p2
Front page: police force and international unionism v37 Je 10, 1922 p1
Front page: McLachlan a menace to N.S. industry v37 Je 17, 1922 p1
Labor organization in Canada v37 Je 17, 1922 p23
Front page: is labor above the law? v37 Ag 5, 1922 p1
Front page: Gompers and his union gospel v37 S 16, 1922 p1

Trade unions (cont'd)

Front page: trying to bring Russia to Canada v38 D 2, 1922 p1
Front page: actors propose closed shop v38 D 9, 1922 p1-2
Front page: the centenary of trade unionism v40 D 27, 1924 p21
Labor organization in Canada. il v40 My 23, 1925 p24
Labor organization in Canada v41 Je 5, 1926 p24
Front page: One Big Union still making mischief v41 Je 19, 1926 p1
O.B.U.'s war against capital [One Big Union] v41 S 18, 1926 p2
Instructing the government v45 F 1, 1930 p4
Planning national labor unions v47 F 6, 1932 p3
Front page: incubus on Canadian theatre [Theatrical mechanics union] v47 Ap 23, 1932 p1
Front page: show-down on musicians' rights [National union of musicians] v47 Ag 6, 1932 p1
[Front page] aid to unionism v50 Mr 30, 1935 p3
Front page: the Quebec agreements v50 Je 1, 1935 p1
Front page: too much picketing [All-Canadian Congress of Labour] v51 Mr 21, 1936 p1,3
Unions seek new levels of work and wages v52 Ja 30, 1937 p17,28
Canadian trade unionism and the C.I.O. v51 Ap 17, 1937 p41,48
Organized labor's responsibility to society v52 My 1, 1937 p17,24
Front page: Col. Drew's position v52 My 15, 1937 p3
[Front page] getting back to rhetoric v52 My 15, 1937 p3
[Front page] the [Hepburn] Windsor speech v52 My 22, 1937 p3
Is C.I.O. a force in recovery program v52 Je 26, 1937 p21,28
Is C.I.O. slipping v52 Jl 10, 1937 p23
[Front page] sound labor unions v52 Jl 31, 1937 p3
Front page: responsible unions v52 S 11, 1937 p1
[Front page] pool trains and labor [Ottawa congress] v52 S 25, 1937 p3
[Front page] labor shows wisdom v52 O 2, 1937 p3

Actors

"Equity shop" and the actor v38 Jl 21, 1923 p7
Front page: the unionized theatre [Actors equity] v38 O 6, 1923 p1

Great Britain

Front page: Bolshevists insult British seamen's union v32 Ja 11, 1919 p1
Front page: stones in the path of British trade v32 Jl 26, 1919 p1
Front page: British labor returns to sanity v33 Mr 20, 1920 p1
Front page: unions ostracise soldiers v34 My 15, 1920 p1-2
[Front page] socialist critic of "direct action" v34 Jl 17, 1920 p2
Front page: organized disorganization in Britain v36 Ja 15, 1921 p1
Front page [Triple alliance has split] il v36 Ap 23, 1921 p1
English labor leaders lose control of their followers v36 Ap 30, 1921 p13
[Front page: trade union expenditures] v37 Ja 7, 1922 p2
Front page: labor's radical leaders v38 D 2, 1922 p1
Front page: status of British unions [Trades disputes act, 1906] v42 Ja 15, 1927 p1-2
London letter: Tolpuddle martyrs v49 D 16, 1933 p15
Tolpuddle martyrs v49 Je 30, 1934 p6-7

Manitoba

Winnipeg situation as it is to-day v32 Jl 19, 1919 p7

Ontario

Trades union in Ontario[sic] v20 Mr 23, 1907 p5

Trade unions (cont'd)

[Front page: theatre managers of Toronto escaped lightly] v25 S 14, 1912 p2
Front page: red leader justly muted v34 My 15, 1920 p1
Front page: labor trying to bleed the Ontario hydro v34 My 29, 1920 p1
Front page: unions scrap and the public suffers v34 Je 12, 1920 p1
Labor codes used as "big stick" by unions v51 F 29, 1936 p17,24

United States

Financial comment [if the wind holds true, biggest man in America will be head of labor movement] v29 D 18, 1915 p13
[Front page: United States supreme court] v37 D 17, 1921 p2
Threatens national coal strike v37 Ja 28, 1922 p17
Front page: Chicago's reign of terror v37 My 27, 1922 p1-2
Front page: fighting the right to work v37 S 9, 1922 p1
Front page: labor unions in the banking business v38 N 18, 1922 p1
Front page: the vicious circle of unionism v40 Ja 31, 1925 p1
Labor and the new deal v48 Ag 12, 1933 p5
Front page: counter-revolution [California] v49 Jl 21, 1934 p1
Unions cannot govern v50 F 16, 1935 p6

Trade-marks

See Business names

Trades and labor congress of Canada

Around town [Harman annuity proposition defeated] v2 Ap 13, 1889 p1
Front page: victory for sane labor elements v35 O 2, 1920 p1
Canada's labor parliament v41 O 9, 1926 p5
Front page: an unhelpful Congress [Windsor] v48 S 30, 1933 p1
Front page: the Windsor oratory v48 S 30, 1933 p1
Front page: workers and workers [Windsor congress] v48 S 30, 1933 p1

Trading posts (North American Indian)

See Indians of North America — Trading posts

Trading with the enemy

See also Blacklists, Commercial
King forbids trading with the enemy v27 O 3, 1914 p20

Traditions

See Folk lore

Traffic, City

See City traffic

Traffic accidents

Street accidents in New York v26 Ap 19, 1913 p14-15
Skidding — cause and cure v27 Ag 1, 1914 p10
Concerning insurance: automobile "accidents" v31 My 18, 1918 p17
[Front page] onus is on the motor driver v31 My 18, 1918 p2
Front page: child and the motor car v32 S 20, 1919 p1
Highway motor accidents v33 F 7, 1920 p17
Front page: stamp on the fool motorist v34 Ap 17, 1920 p1
Safety week v34 My 8, 1920 p17
Safety league and traffic accidents v34 My 22, 1920 p16
What's your hurry? address v36 Ap 9, 1921 p17
Stranger in[sic] the highway [excerpt from address to Ontario safety league convention] v36 Jl 23, 1921 p17
Motor fatalities v36 Ag 20, 1921 p16
Children and auto accidents v36 N 5, 1921 p17
Motor car fatalities: when they occur and how v41 N 28, 1925 p21
Public and accidents v42 Ag 27, 1927 p11
What causes motor accidents? v43 Ag 25, 1928 p10
Motorists and railway crossings v44 D 1, 1928 p36

Traffic accidents (cont'd)

Front page: motor accidents and the individual v45 F 8, 1930 p1
Safety on highways v46 Ag 29, 1931 p8
Accident toll must be cut v47 Ap 30, 1932 p24
Compensation for pedestrians v48 Ag 12, 1933 p20
Front page: death, stalks the road v51 F 29, 1936 p1
Motor fatalities v51 Je 13, 1936 p10
[Front page] who causes accidents? v51 Ag 15, 1936 p3

Traffic courts

Motors & motoring [why not a traffic court for Toronto] v27 My 16, 1914 p14

Traffic offenses

See Traffic violations

Traffic regulations

Front page [Toronto] v22 Ag 7, 1909 p1
Motors & motoring. [Ontario] v26 Ap 12, 1913 p14
Motors & motoring [Ontario] v27 Ja 17, 1914 p14
Motors and motoring [Ontario motor league deputations to York county council] v27 F 7, 1914 p10
Motors & motoring v27 Ap 25, 1914 p10
Motors & motoring [Do you know the Toronto traffic regulations?] v27 My 2, 1914 p14-15
Speed and speed laws v28 My 1, 1915 p10
Speed-limit again v28 My 29, 1915 p10
Curbing the speeder v29 Jl 15, 1916 p10
Anti-glare laws v30 N 25, 1916 p11
Reform in traffic laws needed v30 Ap 28, 1917 p10
[Front page: regulation of motor traffic] v36 O 22, 1921 p2
Front page [uniform system of road rules] v37 Ap 1, 1922 p1
Problem of civic traffic control v43 Ag 25, 1928 p9
Uniform traffic act v45 Je 28, 1930 p3
Front page: Quebec and highway regulations v45 S 6, 1930 p1
Control of motor traffic v51 Ag 29, 1936 p11

Traffic safety

For the autoist on tour v37 Ag 5, 1922 p16
Highway safety [Ontario] v44 Ag 31, 1929 p11

Traffic violations

[Front page: persecution of motorists by country constables] v27 N 22, 1913 p2
Motoring [Barker case] v27 D 13, 1913 p14
Front page: Quebec to stamp out speeding v42 Ag 6, 1927 p1
Front page: severity for "speeders" in Montreal v44 My 11, 1929 p1-2

Trail riding

Little mountain ride [Banff] il v19 Jl 7, 1906 p11
Trail riders of the Canadian Rockies. il tab v39 Je 28, 1924 p3,5
Trail riders of the Canadian Rockies. il v40 Jl 18, 1925 p3
Riders to the peaks. il v40 S 12, 1925 p21
Exploring [Rocky] mountain paths. il v41 S 18, 1926 p5
Front page: Trail riders of the Canadian Rockies v44 D 22, 1928 p1

Traill, Catharine Parr

Books and authors. port v8 D 29, 1894 p5

Tramp, pseud

Author: Up Sudbury way v21 My 16, 1908 p5
Author: Up Sudbury way v21 My 23, 1908 p5

Tramways

See Street railroads

Trans Canada theatres limited

See Moving-picture theatres

Transcontinental townsite company

Townsite co. fails v28 O 17, 1914 p20

Transfer tax

See Inheritance and transfer tax

Transit systems
See Local transit

Transportation
See also Aeronautics; Railroads; Shipping
Around town [all we need is to develop our seaports] v5 S 10, 1892 p1-2
Around town [a thousand people ride bicycles today] v7 S 15, 1894 p1
Canada's new traffic outlet [Gaspe harbour] v19 Jl 21, 1906 p8
West wants a railway to Hudson bay v20 Ja 26, 1907 p5
Hudson bay: its conditions and problems v23 O 1, 1910 p4,22
Problems of transportation in Canada. port v24 N 26, 1910 p5,21
Financial comment v25 Ja 27, 1912 p17
Front page [Hudson bay route report] v25 S 28, 1912 p1
Building a nation next door v26 Ja 25, 1913 p5
Touring cars and trucks in Porto Rico v26 F 1, 1913 p14-15
What does the motor mean to Canada? il v26 F 22, 1913 p3
Autos cut living costs v27 F 14, 1914 p11
[Front page: Hudson's bay route] v28 F 6, 1915 p2
Unprecedented freight congestion and the excessive cost of foodstuffs v30 Mr 17, 1917 p13,15
Objections to the government operation of railways [comments on Royal commission reports] with reply by John A. Mckenzie v30 My 19, 1917 p13,15
Objections to the government operation of railways [comments on Royal commission reports] with reply by John A. Mckenzie v30 Je 23, 1917 p21
Front page: good money thrown away v31 Mr 16, 1918 p1
New way in transportation v32 Ag 16, 1919 p22
Transportation costs and the Canadian railway financial problem. il v38 F 17, 1923 p13,19
Front page: is the Hudson bay route feasible? v38 F 24, 1923 p1
First ferries to Montreal v38 Ag 11, 1923 p11
Front page: reports on Hudson's bay route [from Department of interior] v38 O 6, 1923 p1
"On to the [Hudson's] Bay" v39 Ap 26, 1924 p2
Hudson's bay water route to Europe would cost many millions and be worthless. il v39 My 24, 1924 p13,23
Hudson's bay water route to Europe v39 Jl 12, 1924 p2
World growing smaller; address v40 My 2, 1925 p20-1
Front page: facts on the Hudson's bay route v41 Ja 23, 1926 p1-2
Motor transportation v43 Ap 14, 1928 p17,29
New Canadian trade route [Chignecto isthmus] v44 Je 8, 1929 p29-30,39
Canada's newest trade route v45 Mr 22, 1930 p25,34,36
Transportation enters new era v45 Ag 23, 1930 p27
Trucking a business? v46 Ag 15, 1931 p17,24
Railways and trucks. il v47 N 28, 1931 p23,27,30
[Front page] railways, provinces and roads v48 Mr 25, 1933 p4
Front page: the state must act [Canada] v48 S 16, 1933 p1
Front page: transportation [Canada] plan v48 S 16, 1933 p1
New deal for trucks v49 D 23, 1933 p23
Railways and highways v49 D 23, 1933 p23
Our transportation problem - road and rail v51 My 2, 1936 p17,19+
[Front page] portent of new era [Howe transport measure] v52 F 27, 1937 p3

Transportation, Military
Trucks in the war v28 N 14, 1914 p10
U.S. armored car v29 S 23, 1916 p10

Transportation insurance
See Insurance, Marine

Trapping
See also Fur trade
Fur harvest of the north. il v21 Ap 11, 1908 p11
Beaver trapping in Algonquin. il v26 Mr 8, 1913 p4-5
Trapping de luxe in the Rockies. il v40 D 20, 1924 p3

Trappists
Monks of La Trappe [Oka, Quebec] il. port v27 O 25, 1913 p4-5

Trapshooting
See Shooting

Travel
See also Air travel; Ocean travel; Railroad travel
Wit and humor of travel [J.M. Buckley lecture at Massey hall] il v8 Ja 26, 1895 p7
Travel and talk [See issues from Mr 30 '12 to Mr 21 '14] il. ports
High cost of travel and the tipping system v25 S 28, 1912 p25
Deal gently with the tourist v26 S 20, 1913 p2
Echoes of the war v27 Ag 8, 1914 p2
Tourists caught by the war v27 Ag 22, 1914 p2
Front page [world events have made the modern generation of Canadians a nation of travellers] v31 Ag 24, 1918 p1
Dundas, Ontrio, travel club v37 My 13, 1922 p35
Art of packing v37 S 9, 1922 p31
Where many Canadians spend the winter v40 Mr 7, 1925 p25
Taking travail out of travel [travel agents] v40 Je 6, 1925 p11
Travel problems [See issues from O 23 '26 to S 3 '27]
Travel topics [See issues from S 10 '27 to F 25 '28]
Front page: augmenting traveller's annoyance v45 Ja 4, 1930 p1
Before sailing v45 Ap 19, 1930 p22,25
Do you want an elephant! il v45 Je 28, 1930 p11
Invalid. il v45 Jl 26, 1930 p14
Canadians going international v46 N 15, 1930 p3
Ports of call [See issues from D 13 '30 to D 25 '37] il
Passports in the two Americas v46 Mr 14, 1931 p3
Long arm of coincidence v47 D 26, 1931 p2-3

Travellers life of Canada
Travellers life of Canada v28 Je 12, 1915 p16

Travelling salesmen
See Selling

Treacy, James Power
Among those present: XVI. - rev. J.P. Treacy, D.D. port v46 O 10, 1931 p30-31

Treasure-trove
Front page [delving after pirate's gold] v23 N 13, 1909 p1
Kidding summer tourists over Captain Kidd's treasure [Oak island, Nova Scotia] v23 Ag 27, 1910 p22
"Cap" Kidd's treasure bearing interest [Oak island] v27 D 27, 1913 p3
Treasure trove v29 Ag 19, 1916 p7
Hunting the treasure of pirates of old v36 Ag 13, 1921 p5

Treaties
See also Versailles, Treaty of
Front page: Canada's treaty-making powers [Halibut treaty with United States] v38 Ap 28, 1923 p1
Front page: the Kellogg pact v51 N 16, 1935 p1,3
Supreme court and treaty power [Versailles treaty, 1919] v51 Ag 22, 1936 p5

Trebelli, Antoinette
Music [grand concert at Massey hall] v11 Mr 19, 1898 p10
Music [Massey hall concert] v11 N 5, 1898 p10

Trebelli, Antoinette (cont'd)
Music [Plancon - Trebelli concert at Massey hall] v12 F 11, 1899 p10
Music [Toronto singer's club with Schumann-Heink and Trebelli at Massey hall] v13 Ap 28, 1900 p12

Tree, Sir Herbert Beerbohm
Music and drama. port v30 Jl 7, 1917 p6
Sale of Tree's effects in Montreal v32 S 20, 1919 p3

Trees
Around town [I am particularly fond of trees] v6 Jl 1, 1893 p1
Sugar maple. il v18 Jl 1, 1905 p9
Maples. il v18 Jl 8, 1905 p8-9
Mystery of the fig tree v26 F 15, 1913 p11
American elm v26 Jl 12, 1913 p36-7
Tree tragedies v27 O 18, 1913 p3
Temperamental tree [species of the acacia] v32 F 1, 1919 p10
Japanese dwarf trees v32 My 17, 1919 p4
Sacred cedars vanish v33 D 20, 1919 p16
Fragrant blossoming trees for the street and garden v34 Jl 24, 1920 p24-5
Nut-bearing trees v36 Mr 19, 1921 p23
Tree for each tree cut down v36 Mr 19, 1921 p20
Tree surgery: a lesson on the care of trees. il v36 My 21, 1921 p33
Culture and care of palms v37 N 19, 1921 p27
Insect enemies of ornamental trees v37 My 20, 1922 p32-3
Color in trees v37 My 27, 1922 p33
Douglas fir more favored v37 S 2, 1922 p18
Barnjum $5,000 spruce budworm prize awarded v37 S 16, 1922 p20-1
Two hundred millions of pulpwood destroyed v38 D 16, 1922 p25
Sugar from Douglas fir v39 S 27, 1924 p22
Some tremendous trees that have outlived the empire's of men v42 Ag 20, 1927 p23
Trees transforming prairie v43 S 1, 1928 p21
Insects as forest menaces v45 Mr 1, 1930 p31
Hoary old maple tree. il v45 O 25, 1930 p10
Trees and national life v50 Ja 5, 1935 p12,16

Trehearne, Bryceson
Music and drama [eminent song composer] v32 My 24, 1919 p6

Tremayne, William Andrew
Theatres [most successful of all Canadian playwrights] v29 S 9, 1916 p7

Trenholme, Howard W.
Financial West. port v26 F 15, 1913 p26

Trent canal
See Canals

Trethewey, James
Music [killed in battle of Arras] v30 My 26, 1917 p7

Trethewey, W.G.
Trethewey had his ups and downs v23 N 20, 1909 p10

Trethewey silver-cobalt mine limited
Trethewey report v28 Mr 27, 1915 p20

Treville, Yvonne de
Music and drama [Schubert choir] v28 Mr 20, 1915 p6
Music and drama [Madame Yvonne de Treville ... song recital] v31 O 5, 1918 p6

Trials
Around town [Harvey murder case at Guelph] v2 N 9, 1889 p1
Around town [subpoenaed as a witness in a case of indecent assault] v5 D 12, 1891 p1
Around town [levying an admission fee at murder trials] v7 Ja 27, 1894 p1
Great [bank robbery] trial at Napanee. il. ports v12 D 3, 1898 p7
Acquittal of W.H. Ponton [Dominion bank robbery at Napanee] ports v12 S 30, 1899 p7

Trials (cont'd)

Front page [Florence Kinrade murder trial] il v22 Mr 20, 1909 p1
Front page [jury acquits in Montreal Emancipation lodge robbery] v24 Ap 8, 1911 p1-2
Front page [Masonic Emancipation lodge case] v24 Ap 22, 1911 p1
Manitoba's cause celebre [Thomas Kelly fraud case, involving former premier Rodmond Roblin and cabinet ministers George Coldwell and James Howden] ports v29 Ag 5, 1916 p3
Front page [Winnipeg sedition trial] il v33 Ja 10, 1920 p1
Front page: 'Peg "Red" trial happily ended v34 Ap 3, 1920 p1
Front page [sentencing the Winnipeg strike leaders] il v34 Ap 17, 1920 p1
Trial by jury: past and present v36 Mr 5, 1921 p2
Front page: what the Dayton [monkey] trial really means v40 Jl 18, 1925 p1
Law of trial by battle v41 Mr 13, 1926 p3
Trial of Paris v47 Jl 16, 1932 p5
Real motives of the Russian sabotage trial v48 Ap 29, 1933 p2
Front page: a gift to communism [Scottsboro case] v48 My 13, 1933 p1
Front page: American liberalism fails [Scottsboro case] v48 My 13, 1933 p1
[Front page] the Russian trials v51 S 26, 1936 p3

Triple entente, 1907

King's visit and a French alliance v27 My 2, 1914 p2

Tripp, J.D.A.

Music [J.D.A. Tripp recital at Conservatory music hall] v5 N 12, 1892 p10
Music [J.D.A. Tripp recital in Association Hall] v7 Ja 27, 1894 p10
Mr. J.D.A. Tripp v9 D 21, 1895 p9
Music [homecoming recital at Association Hall] v11 O 15, 1898 p10
Music [J.D.A. Tripp at Association Hall] v12 F 18, 1899 p10
Music [debut in New York] v12 My 13, 1899 p10
Music [J.D.A. Tripp recital at Association Hall] v12 N 11, 1899 p10

Trois Rivieres, pseud

Author: Parish priest abroad v36 N 12, 1921 p2

Trollope, Anthony

Literary gossip [centenary of birth celebrated recently] port v28 Jl 10, 1915 p9

Trotsky, Leon

Front page: Trozky's [sic] sham battle at an end v31 F 23, 1918 p1
Front page: records of Lenine and Trotzky v31 S 28, 1918 p1-2
[Front page] how Trotzky learned art of publicity v32 Ag 2, 1919 p2
Front page [Trotsky's logic] v36 S 24, 1921 p1-2
[Front page] Trotzky might try Monaco v44 Jl 27, 1929 p2
Front page: Stalin-Trotsky feud v52 Ap 17, 1937 p13

Trucks

See Motor-trucks

Trudeau, Edward L.

Front page [Edward Trudeau died the other day at Saranac lake] v29 N 27, 1915 p1

Trudeau, Jean B.

Author: Miraculous shrine of St. Anne, at Beaupre below Quebec. il v12 Ag 26, 1899 p7

Trust companies

See also Bankers' trust company; Capital trust corporation; Dominion trust company; National trust company; Toronto general trusts corporation

Lt.-Col. Burland and B. Hal Brown head Prudential trust co. ports v24 D 17, 1910 p19

Trust companies (cont'd)

Favors a model trust bill v26 F 15, 1913 p28
Analysis of the trust and loan bills [Loan companies act; Trust companies act] now before Parliament v27 Mr 14, 1914 p23
Speculative trust companies v27 Ap 11, 1914 p22
Five hundred trust companies reduced to a dozen [British Columbia] v27 Jl 4, 1914 p15
Pass over registered trust companies [Vancouver] v28 N 21, 1914 p23
Forming real trust companies [under new B.C. legislation] v28 F 20, 1915 p20
British Columbia to cancel charters v28 Mr 6, 1915 p13
Departmental store of finance. il. ports v31 F 2, 1918 p15
Important changes in loan and trust company legislation v32 D 7, 1918 p18
Closer supervision over trust and loan companies. port v36 Mr 5, 1921 p18
New manager for Canada permanent v38 N 4, 1922 p19
Ontario loan and trust companies sound v38 S 8, 1923 p13
Two North-westerns in liquidation [Northwestern life assurance company; Northwestern trust company] v39 Mr 29, 1924 p13
National trust absorbs the Mercantile trust of Hamilton v39 S 6, 1924 p18
Button, button, who own the button? [Universal life assurance] v42 Ja 29, 1927 p13,20
Trust companies' progress v43 My 5, 1928 p24
Loan corporation progress [Ontario] v43 Ag 18, 1928 p22
On reading trust deeds v46 Ag 8, 1931 p17,24
Loan and trust companies safeguard funds v51 Je 6, 1936 p21,32
Trust field widens v51 Je 6, 1936 p23
Trust estate administration v51 Jl 4, 1936 p22-3

Trusts, Industrial

Money trust and trade depressions v26 Mr 22, 1913 p24
European cartels v43 My 19, 1928 p17,21
Organizing for prosperity [international cartels] v45 D 7, 1929 p33,42

Tubby, W.G.

Canadian [W.G. Tubby] on the Panama canal. port v21 D 28, 1907 p10

Tuberculosis

Crusade against consumption v12 F 25, 1899 p7
Front page [care of the consumptive poor] v19 Ap 21, 1906 p1
Other page [menace to the country] v23 Ja 29, 1910 p17
Checking tuberculosis [Muskoka] il v23 Jl 2, 1910 p25
Front page v26 Mr 22, 1913 p1
Front page [early for the medical profession to pronounce judgement] v26 My 10, 1913 p1
Fighting the white plague v27 N 29, 1913 p29
Front page [National sanitarium association of Canada campaign] v27 N 29, 1913 p1
Financial West: British Columbia [Milk shippers association protest] v27 D 6, 1913 p27
Front page [Edward Trudeau died the other day at Saranac lake] v29 N 27, 1915 p1
Consumptives' emergency fund v36 My 28, 1921 p5
Controlling tuberculosis v36 My 28, 1921 p16
[Front page] victory over tuberculosis v40 Ja 10, 1925 p2
Front page: tuberculosis problem in Montreal [anti-tuberculosis and general health league] v43 N 10, 1928 p1
Front page: [Quebec] poverty promotes consumption v43 N 10, 1928 p1
Front page: Montreal Health League's work v45 F 22, 1930 p1
Front page: mortality figures in Quebec v47 N 21, 1931 p1
Front page: keeping up battle against T.B. [National sanitarium association] v47 Ap 2, 1932 p1
[Front page] tuberculosis and seals v52 N 21, 1936 p3

Tuberculosis (cont'd)

Hospitals and sanatoriums

Trip to Gravenhurst [sanatarium] il v15 Mr 22, 1902 p3
Hospital of hope [Queen Mary hospital, Weston, Ontario] il v27 N 22, 1913 p29,40
Day and the hour [new Muskoka hospital for consumptives] il v37 Jl 15, 1922 p27

Tucker, James A. (Lance, pseud)

Author: Malefactor v8 Ja 5, 1895 p6
Author: Politics in the country v13 O 20, 1900 p7
Author: Mr. S.H. Blake and the University. ports v14 D 1, 1900 p2
Author: Descendant of "Malbrouck" [lectures in Toronto on "The war as I saw it"] v14 Ja 5, 1901 p6
Author: Unsuspected thorns: a street car sketch v14 Ja 19, 1901 p7
Author: Mormons of Toronto v14 F 23, 1901 p7
Author: Frederick Villiers — war correspondent [lectures at Massey hall] v14 Mr 16, 1901 p7
Author: Dowieites in Toronto [Zion tabernacle] il v14 Mr 23, 1901 p7
Author: How the trinity made good [See issues from My 25 to Jl 6 '01]
Author: Poem of loss and gain ["Hephaestus"] v14 Ag 10, 1901 p7
Author: Fisherman's luck at Coffin Flat v14 S 21, 1901 p6
Author: Toronto, the crank's paradise v14 O 5, 1901 p7
Author: When Parker came to Toronto v15 Ja 18, 1902 p6
Author: Transforming of the west v15 Ap 5, 1902 p6
Author: Merry Mahlstickers [Toronto artists organization] v15 My 10, 1902 p7
Author: Seismograph [in Toronto, one of four in North America] v15 Je 14, 1902 p7
Author: Mr. Mansfield as a "showman" v15 Jl 5, 1902 p6
Author: From Collingwood to Mackinac v15 Ag 16, 1902 p6
Author: Anecdotes of Donald Smith v15 Ag 30, 1902 p7
Author: Mr. Longley's literary idiosyncracy v16 Ja 24, 1903 p6
Author: "Torontonensis." il. ports v16 F 21, 1903 p7
Author: Old boys' societies attacked v16 Jl 11, 1903 p7
James A. Tucker, B.A. [obituary] port v17 D 26, 1903 p2

Tucker, L. Norman

Author: Canada and the Empire. port v24 Ja 21, 1911 p5,9

Tuckett tobacco company

Tucketts tobacco v33 O 18, 1919 p19

Tudor, Stanley

Author: Politics and the stock exchange v45 Mr 29, 1930 p21,30

Tudor singers

See Singers

Tufts, Evelyn S.

Author: Spain's babies [Basque refugee children] il v52 Je 26, 1937 p6

Tulloch, W.W.

Author: Art of putting. il. ports v26 S 20, 1913 p6

Tully, Sydney Strickland

Studio and gallery [Sydney Tully among Toronto's cleverest lady artists] v13 Ja 6, 1900 p9
Memorial exhibition. il v25 Ja 6, 1912 p32

Tunnels

See also Railroad tunnels

Channel tunnel v27 O 25, 1913 p2
[Front page] channel tunnel now a certainty v31 S 21, 1918 p2
Great Scottish tunnel v44 Mr 23, 1929 p18
Channel tunnel v45 Ap 12, 1930 p18
Channel tunnel v45 Ag 2, 1930 p5

Tunnels (cont'd)
Channel tunnel retrospect v45 O 25, 1930 p11

Tupper, Adruenna
Hearsay and happenings [gloom at the Canadian hospital, Hillingdon House, Uxbridge] v30 F 24, 1917 p23

Tupper, Frances Amelia (Morse) (Lady Charles Tupper)
Honored Canadian [obituary] port v25 My 25, 1912 p31

Tupper, Janet, lady
Society [Washington papers claim] v1 Mr 24, 1888 p2
Canadian women in the public eye: Lady Tupper. port v33 Ja 10, 1920 p18

Tupper, Joseph Freeman
Author: Returned soldier movement [see issues from S 11-S 25, 1920]
Author: Royal Canadian regiment v36 Mr 19, 1921 p5

Tupper, Sir Charles
Around town [Sir Charles Tupper on Council of Imperial federation league] v2 Ag 10, 1889 p1
Things in general [Canada's greatest barnstormer] il v13 My 5, 1900 p1
Author: Dramatic episodes in Canadian history [Christmas number 1900]
Recollections of sixty years in Canada. ports v27 Mr 28, 1914 p3-4
Late Sir Charles Tupper. port v29 N 6, 1915 p3
Enough and more - but speaker couldn't stop v39 D 29, 1923 p2
In reminiscent mood v42 Mr 26, 1927 p2
Front page: political history recalled v42 Ap 9, 1927 p1
Front page: a statue of Sir Charles v52 My 8, 1937 p1,3

Tupper, Sir Charles Hibbert
Around town [Sir Hibbert Tupper denounces "Protestant bigots" of Ontario] v8 Ap 13, 1895 p1
"Gentlemen, we have with us to-night": Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper. port v34 Mr 27, 1920 p2
Sir Hibbert Tupper a chip of the old block v42 My 7, 1927 p2

Tupper, W.J.
People who do things: popular governor. port v50 Ja 19, 1935 p16

Turgenieff, Ivan
Turgenieff v44 S 28, 1929 p11

Turgeon, Onesiphore
Test of strength. il v38 N 11, 1922 p4

Turgeon, W.F.A.
Popular western judge v39 Ja 19, 1924 p2

Turkey
Comparative military strength of Greece and Turkey. il v10 Ap 10, 1897 p14
Railways and romance in Turkey v24 Mr 25, 1911 p2
Young Turks v25 O 14, 1911 p2
Will the Sultan move? v26 My 31, 1913 p2
Sitting on the ottoman. il v28 D 19, 1914 p5
[Front page] Turkish problem a grave one v32 N 9, 1918 p2
Camp of the nations v37 S 30, 1922 p2
Front page: Turk and some of our problems v37 S 30, 1922 p1
Front page: putting the blame on the Turk v37 O 7, 1922 p1
Many battles for Constantinople v38 N 11, 1922 p2

Description and travel
Canadians in Constantinople v19 Mr 31, 1906 p8
Smyrna v25 N 25, 1911 p2
St. Sophia v25 O 5, 1912 p2
Dragoman v26 Ja 18, 1913 p2
In a Turkish garden v26 Ag 30, 1913 p40
Dardanelles district v28 Mr 20, 1915 p2

Turkey (cont'd)
Side-lights on Constantinople v29 N 13, 1915 p2
Smyrna — the once busy port described v38 N 4, 1922 p2

Foreign relations
Turko-Greek trouble v27 Jl 4, 1914 p2

Turnbull, Thomas
He arrested the sentry v22 Mr 20, 1909 p10

Turner, Frank
Old-school politician [obituary] v22 Ag 7, 1909 p10

Turner, Harris
People who do things [British Columbia Institute of Journalists] v49 Ag 25, 1934 p16
Author: Sign of the glass eye. port v51 My 9, 1936 p11

Turner, J.M.W.
Turner water colors [Tate gallery, London] v43 Ja 14, 1928 p3

Turner, Philip J.
Author: Climatic conditions as affecting house design and construction. il v40 O 10, 1925 p32-3

Turtle, A.J.
Author: Lord Willingdon's personality v41 Je 19, 1926 p2
Author: Our western parhelion [Winnipeg free press] v41 Jl 31, 1926 p2
Author: New Canadian Pacific directors. ports v41 Ag 28, 1926 p17
Author: Manitoba's new lieutenant-governor v41 O 23, 1926 p3
Author: In a reminiscent mood v42 Ja 15, 1927 p5
Author: Premier of New Zealand. port v42 Ja 22, 1927 p2
Author: Boys are what you make them v42 Mr 5, 1927 p2
Author: In reminiscent mood v42 Mr 26, 1927 p2
Author: Manitoba's new attorney-general v42 Je 11, 1927 p3
Author: Rt. Hon. Leopold C.M.S. Amery, P.C. port v43 Ja 14, 1928 p2
Author: Right Honorable Sir Robert Horne v43 Mr 31, 1928 p2
Author: Britain's commissioner in Egypt v43 My 5, 1928 p2
Author: New era in Manitoba v44 Jl 6, 1929 p27,34
Author: Secretary for the Dominions v44 Jl 20, 1929 p5

Turton, M. Conway
Author: In defence of pacifists v50 My 25, 1935 p4
Author: Tradition gains wings. il v50 S 7, 1935 p3
Author: Angell in Toronto v51 D 14, 1935 p3

Tutankhamen, king of Egypt
Return of Tut v40 F 7, 1925 p3
Tomb of Tut may give up new secrets v40 F 21, 1925 p11

Tuttle, W.P.
Author: Advertising and the times. port v49 O 6, 1934 p10

Twain, Mark, pseud.
See Clemens, S.L.

Tweedsmuir, John Buchan, baron
See Buchan, J.

Tweedsmuir, Susan Charlotte, (Grosvener) Buchan, baroness
See Buchan, S.C.

Twidale, Clara
People who do things [of Mrs. Clara Twidale, alderman of Niagara Falls, Ont.] v50 Je 29, 1935 p16

Twining, Sir Philip Geoffrey
Late General Twining. port v33 F 21, 1920 p3

Twohy, Ada
Music [Ada Twohy recital at Conservatory] v21 My 23, 1908 p15

Tynan, Katharine
Author: Seven ages of woman: childhood v27 O 25, 1913 p29
Author: Passing of the Irish regiments v37 Jl 15, 1922 p3

Typewriting
Unique tourney [typewriting contest organized by Canadian shorthand society] ports v1 Ag 11, 1888 p11

Typhoid
[Around town: bad sewerage is driving this town [Toronto] to drink] v3 S 6, 1890 p2
Poisoning of the people [typhoid fever] port v24 Jl 29, 1911 p4
Front page [Montreal typhoid] epidemic should be probed v42 Ap 16, 1927 p1
Front page: typhoid epidemic not over! [Quebec] v42 My 28, 1927 p1
Front page: Montreal council's hush hush [Typhoid fever] v42 S 24, 1927 p1

Tyrrell, James Williams
Exploring newer Canada ["Across the sub-arctics of Canada"] il v22 O 31, 1908 p9,19

Tyrrell, Joseph Burr
In the last West v21 Mr 21, 1908 p12
Anglo-French exploration co. out for Canadian mining investments v27 Ja 3, 1914 p23
Author: David Thompson — Canada's greatest geographer. il v37 S 16, 1922 p2,11
Author: From Frobisher to Hollinger v38 F 10, 1923 p19
Author: From Frobisher to Hollinger v38 Mr 17, 1923 p20,24

Tyrrell, Sir William
Sir William Tyrrell's peerage v44 Je 29, 1929 p14
Bookman. port v48 Jl 8, 1933 p8

Tzerko, Aube
Aube Tzerko's recital [Eaton auditorium] v48 My 13, 1933 p6
Musical events: Aube Tzerko v49 My 19, 1934 p9

U

Ukraine
City of Kiev v32 N 30, 1918 p27

Ukrainian choir, Toronto
See Toronto Ukrainian choir

Ukrainians in Canada
[Front page: with a polyglot population] v29 Jl 29, 1916 p2
Front page: Ukrainians should move out of Canada v32 Ja 18, 1919 p1
[Front page] getting rid of undesirables v39 Je 14, 1924 p2
Front page: immigrants who are not an asset v40 Mr 14, 1925 p1
Russian Easter in Canada. il v42 Ap 9, 1927 p5
Front page: the "Sitch" a doubtful organization v43 Jl 21, 1928 p1
People who do things [first time a Ukranian sat in provincial legislature] v50 Mr 9, 1935 p24

Ullman, Albert Edward
Author: Soldiers of the camera. il v21 D 7, 1907 p11

Underhill, Frank H.
Author: Indian point of view: review article. il v46 D 13, 1930 p16,24
Author: Spade-workers for a new social order v49 Mr 10, 1934 p2
Author: Without trumpets v49 Jl 28, 1934 p1,3
Author: False hair on the chest [Group of Seven] v51 O 3, 1936 p1,3

Undertakers and undertaking
Front page: restrictions upon undertakers [Ontario] v43 Ag 11, 1928 p1

Underwriting
See Securities

Undset, Sigrid

Nobel prize winners. ports v44 D 15, 1928 p11,23

Unearned increment

Financial comment v27 O 25, 1913 p17
Land speculator hit by Alberta's new law [Unearned increment act] v27 Ja 3, 1914 p26

Unemployed

See also Labor supply
Around town ["We want work at once — not a useless fake like snow cleaning, but productive work"] v7 Mr 3, 1894 p1
Front page [a paragraph or two] v22 Ja 30, 1909 p1
Front page [intentions of N.W. Rowell] v27 F 28, 1914 p1
Financial comment v28 N 14, 1914 p13
Front page [has Mayor Church of Toronto made a careful investigation] v28 Mr 13, 1915 p1
Financial comment v28 Je 19, 1915 p13
Front page [interim report from Ontario commission on unemployment] v28 Jl 31, 1915 p1
[Front page: unemployment] v36 D 25, 1920 p1
[Front page] too much misdirected charity v36 Ja 8, 1921 p2
Where "get all we can" leads to v36 Ap 16, 1921 p15
Coxey and his army [United States] v36 My 7, 1921 p3
Made-in-Canada v37 D 3, 1921 p22
Lots of work if men are willing v37 My 20, 1922 p1
Unemployment and deflation v40 Mr 28, 1925 p13
Britain's problem [correct date N 2 '29] v44 N 9, 1929 p29,39
Unemployment v45 Ja 18, 1930 p4
New problem of labor v45 Mr 29, 1930 p29
Is unemployment inevitable? v45 My 31, 1930 p25,32
Can banks solve unemployment? v45 Ag 16, 1930 p21,25+
Front page: futile talk on unemployment v45 Ag 30, 1930 p1
Front page: unemployment in Britain v45 S 6, 1930 p1
Unemployment problem v45 S 13, 1930 p29-30
Curing unemployment v45 O 18, 1930 p29,31
Front page: unemployment question in Quebec v45 O 25, 1930 p1
Let's attack unemployment! v45 N 8, 1930 p29,31
Unemployment and "the machine age" v46 D 6, 1930 p38-39
Front page: Quebec's unemployment measures v46 D 27, 1930 p1
Front page: exact facts needed on employment [in Canada] v46 F 28, 1931 p1
Exports and employment v46 My 30, 1931 p25,29
Front page: Canada's national emergency v46 Jl 11, 1931 p1
Machine - is it man's enemy? v46 Jl 11, 1931 p21,23+
National affairs: mobilize single unemployed? v46 Jl 11, 1931 p4
"Dole" is not the answer v46 Ag 8, 1931 p17,21
National affairs: dealing with enemployment v46 Ag 15, 1931 p4
Uncle Sam's wasted opportunity: "Bonus army" should have been sent to Europe to collect war debts v47 Ag 13, 1932 p3
Front page: Mr. Teagle's job-sharing campaign [United States] v47 S 24, 1932 p1
Time for an unemployment plan v48 D 17, 1932 p3
Canadian jobless well looked after in U.S. v48 Ap 22, 1933 p2
Nothing military about Canada's work camps v48 My 20, 1933 p2
Front page: why not study it? v48 S 23, 1933 p1
What is our next war v49 Mr 24, 1934 p4
Skilled workless are the most bitter v49 Je 23, 1934 p2
We are the unemployed, by one of them v49 Jl 14, 1934 p3

Unemployed (cont'd)

Employment in Britain v49 Ag 4, 1934 p22
Relief in Montreal v49 Ag 4, 1934 p4
Unemployment campaign in Germany v49 O 6, 1934 p2
London letter: crow is poor eating v50 Mr 9, 1935 p19
Front page: the Evans headlines [relief camp trekkers] v50 Je 29, 1935 p1
Front page: taxes and employment v50 Jl 6, 1935 p1
Front page: from plants to theories [the case of Jim Potter] v50 Jl 20, 1935 p1
Unemployment problem at Crabbs Cross v50 S 14, 1935 p2
We of tomorrow v51 N 9, 1935 p3
Unemployment in Britain and the U.S. v51 Ag 8, 1936 p23
Less unemployment. tabs v51 S 26, 1936 p23
Unemployed youth and forest conservation v51 O 10, 1936 p25,29
Is unemployment inevitable? v52 Mr 20, 1937 p27

Relief measures

Front page: another utopian scheme dropped v33 N 29, 1919 p1
[Front page] dole and the loafer v40 Ja 3, 1925 p2
New cure for unemployment v45 Jl 12, 1930 p32
Looking to unemployment v45 Ag 23, 1930 p4
For unemployment relief v45 Ag 30, 1930 p4
Unemployment relief v45 O 18, 1930 p4
Grappling with unemployment v45 N 1, 1930 p4
Unemployment relief progress v46 N 15, 1930 p4
Front page: co-ordination in municipal relief v46 D 20, 1930 p1
Front page: the blank cheque for relief v46 Ag 8, 1931 p1
Front page: registration of labor v46 Ag 22, 1931 p1
Front page: national employment scheme v46 S 26, 1931 p4
Front page: Saskatchewan relief needs v47 F 27, 1932 p1
Front page: relief and human bondage v48 My 20, 1933 p1
Set up forestry camps v48 O 21, 1933 p17,21
Front page: a lasting problem v49 Ap 7, 1934 p1
National affairs: relief and war-making v49 Ap 21, 1934 p4-5
Cash relief on trial [Montreal] v49 Ag 11, 1934 p5
"Production for use" v50 Ja 5, 1935 p17,21
Community garden v50 Ap 27, 1935 p12
Front page [unemployment relief] v50 My 11, 1935 p1
Front page: a relief census v50 My 11, 1935 p1
Front page: administration problem v50 My 11, 1935 p1
Front page: farm work and relief v50 Ag 3, 1935 p1
Front page: putting on the screws v50 Ag 3, 1935 p1
Front page: the relief squabbles v50 Ag 3, 1935 p1,3
[Front page] relief in Ontario v50 Ag 10, 1935 p3
Front page: labor restricts out-put [United States] v50 Ag 17, 1935 p1
[Front page] cash relief policy [Ontario] v50 S 7, 1935 p3
[Front page] relief of single men v50 O 26, 1935 p3
[Front page] no relief from relief [New York] v51 Ja 11, 1936 p3
Not on relief v51 Ja 18, 1936 p1
[Front page] the relief inquiry v51 F 15, 1936 p3
Inflating the cost of relief [United States] v51 My 2, 1936 p17,21
Front page: relief work wages [Canada] v51 Jl 11, 1936 p1
Front page: municipality and relief [Ontario] v52 Ja 16, 1937 p1,3

Unemployment

See Unemployed

Unemployment insurance

See Insurance, Unemployment

Uniforms, Military

French "red trousers" v27 Ag 1, 1914 p2
Front page [Toronto city council refuses to pay for uniforms] v28 Ja 9, 1915 p1
Army slouch hat v31 Ag 10, 1918 p5

Union bank of Canada

More bank merging rumors: Montreal, Royal and Union linked up v25 My 18, 1912 p25
Anniversary of the Union Bank v33 N 22, 1919 p18
Union bank progress v33 Ja 24, 1920 p21
Union bank position v37 Ja 28, 1922 p19
Royal bank acquires Union. ports v40 My 30, 1925 p14

Union life assurance company

Position of the Union life v26 Mr 29, 1913 p20
Front page [inertia on part of federal Insurance department] v26 My 3, 1913 p1
Union life assurance company. port v26 Je 21, 1913 p22
Crumbling of the Union life assurance company. ports v26 Jl 5, 1913 p20-1
Front page [government inquiry] v26 S 20, 1913 p1
Union life under fire [Kappele inquiry] il. port v27 O 25, 1913 p20
Union life investigation. il v27 N 1, 1913 p20
Endless chain of disaster [Kappele inquiry] il. port v27 N 8, 1913 p17
Front page [federal government's investigation] v27 N 8, 1913 p1
Story of the wrecking of the Union life ... v27 D 6, 1913 p22
Minister of justice to peruse Union life evidence. port v27 D 20, 1913 p21,28
Pollman Evans as a wrecker. port v27 F 7, 1914 p15,22
Why the Insurance department at Ottawa needs reorganizing [See issues from F 21 - Mr 14 '14]
Harry Symons, K.C., to jail for five years v28 F 6, 1915 p10

Union of British Columbia municipalities

Financial West: British Columbia [resolutions at annual meeting] v26 S 27, 1913 p27

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

Midnight mass and Easter morn in St. Petersburg v1 Je 16, 1888 p6
Throne of Russia. il. ports v7 O 27, 1894 p7
Russian women and the universities v23 F 19, 1910 p24
Those dear Russians. il v27 S 19, 1914 p4
Virtues of Russia v29 Ag 19, 1916 p2
Letter from Russia [by a Canadian lady to a relative in Toronto] v31 N 24, 1917 p21,30
Letter from Russia [by a Canadian lady to a relative in Toronto] v31 D 1, 1917 p30
Front page [Russian problem] il v32 F 8, 1919 p1
Front page: progress of Admiral Kolchak v32 Je 7, 1919 p1-2
Siberia's metropolis v34 Jl 31, 1920 p12
Front page: teachings of history teach us nothing v35 O 16, 1920 p1
Front page: Russia the home of countless "isms" v36 My 14, 1921 p1-2
Front page [where are all the Russian grand dukes?] v36 Ag 13, 1921 p1
Front page [Canadian friends of Soviet Russia] v37 N 26, 1921 p1
Front page [foreign sympathizers who have assembled at Moscow] v37 F 25, 1922 p1
What is "Russia"? v37 Ag 12, 1922 p11
"My disillusionment with Russia": what Emma Goldman, erstwhile socialist, thinks of Sovietism v39 D 29, 1923 p2
Front page: famine the child of Sovietism v39 S 13, 1924 p1
"Red terror in Russia" and "the tcheka" v41 D 12, 1925 p16-17
Crime thrives in Soviet Russia v41 Ja 23, 1926 p12
As Moscow is today v41 My 15, 1926 p15
Russians go to movies v43 Je 16, 1928 p10
Cold and Siberia v44 Mr 16, 1929 p33

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (cont'd)
Front page: danger signals in the Far East v44 Jl 27, 1929 p1
Front page: religious persecution in Russia v45 Ag 23, 1930 p1
Keep your feet off the table v46 Mr 14, 1931 p12
National affairs: in behalf of the Soviet v46 Mr 21, 1931 p4
Russian menace-what is it? il v46 My 9, 1931 p2-3
Russia's emergence from chaos: 1920-1930 v46 Jl 11, 1931 p2-3
Canadian in a Moscow office v47 Ap 9, 1932 p41,45+
Russian revolution enters sixteenth year. il. ports v48 N 12, 1932 p1,10
Is Russia really so different from us? v48 Ja 14, 1933 p2,4
Tour of Sovietland. il v48 Mr 25, 1933 p14
Our newest neighbour v49 O 6, 1934 p28
Notes from Sovietland. il v50 Ap 13, 1935 p14
Photographing Russia has its difficulties. il v51 Ja 4, 1936 p9
South in Sovietland. il v51 Ag 15, 1936 p15
In Moscow today v51 Ag 22, 1936 p3
I have changed my mind about Soviet Russia v51 Ag 29, 1936 p2
Little trip to Russia v52 D 19, 1936 p11-12
Ignatieffs debate the Soviet constitution v52 F 27, 1937 p2
Old-style Russian liberal on constitution v52 Mr 6, 1937 p2
Traveling today in Sovietland. il v52 Mr 20, 1937 p24

Commerce

Western trade possibilities with Russia. il v29 S 30, 1916 p13
Front page: Russian trade with the outside world v33 Ja 31, 1920 p1-2
Front page: why trade with Russia is now impossible v36 Mr 12, 1921 p1-2
Front page: old lies that die hard v36 Ap 2, 1921 p1
Russia's foreign trade v39 Mr 15, 1924 p23
Is Russia guilty of "dumping?" v46 N 7, 1931 p25,31
Will Russia need world markets? v47 N 14, 1931 p25,32
Russia's trade v49 My 26, 1934 p25

- Canada

See Canada — Commerce — Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

Economic conditions

Front page: Russia's industrial decline v32 My 3, 1919 p1
Russian default v32 Jl 12, 1919 p22
Front page [economic situation in Petrograd] v36 F 5, 1921 p1
Soviet "menace" v46 Ap 4, 1931 p34
Soviet Russia in perspective v46 Ap 25, 1931 p29,35+
Revolution in Russia: the early stages v46 Je 27, 1931 p1
Has Russia a lesson for us? v46 O 31, 1931 p21,23+
Front page: Russia's industrial progress v47 F 6, 1932 p1
Soviet Russia no longer a bogey v47 O 1, 1932 p17,19
Behind the scenes of the five year plan. il v48 F 25, 1933 p2,7
Russia reaches a crucial stage v48 Jl 8, 1933 p17

Economic policy

Bolsheviki repudiation v31 F 23, 1918 p9
Front page: Soviet leaders are now sobering down v32 F 22, 1919 p1
Russian monetary conditions v39 Ja 5, 1924 p14
Is the Russian menace real? v45 O 11, 1930 p46

Foreign relations

Russian views of Kuropatkin and his army v18 F 25, 1905 p7
Permanent results of the recent [Russo-Japanese] war v18 S 23, 1905 p10
[Front page] entente influence on Bolsheviki v31 Ja 19, 1918 p2

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (cont'd)
Front page: shameless Bolshevik treachery v31 Mr 2, 1918 p1
Front page: scripture fulfilled in Russia v31 Ag 24, 1918 p1
[Front page] bolsheviki always allies of Germany v31 Ag 31, 1918 p2
Front page: Bolshevik revelations no surprise v31 S 28, 1918 p1
Reflections [testament of Peter the Great] v32 Ja 4, 1919 p2
Front page: Poland and the Soviet v34 Jl 31, 1920 p1
Front page [Polish crisis] v34 Ag 21, 1920 p1
Front page: Russia, what is to become of her? v37 Jl 15, 1922 p1
Front page: Russian intrigues in China v41 Ja 30, 1926 p1
Front page: carrying the war into Canada [Russo-Chinese dispute] v44 Ag 10, 1929 p1
Front page: Russia and Pacific relations v46 Ap 11, 1931 p17
Front page: Russia surprises the powers [recognition of Manchukuo] v47 O 1, 1932 p1
France and Russia v49 My 26, 1934 p12
Re-enter Russia v49 Je 9, 1934 p5,7
Why the Soviets look to the League v49 Ag 25, 1934 p2
Front page: contradictory treaties [Pact of Locarno; Franco-Soviet pact] v51 Mr 14, 1936 p1

Politics and government

Front page: Russian revolution is a blessing v30 Mr 24, 1917 p1
Sorrows of czars. il v30 Ap 7, 1917 p4
Front page: Russia redeems her honor v30 Jl 14, 1917 p1
Front page: the causes of Korniloff revolution v30 S 22, 1917 p1
Front page: new angles on Russia's predicament v31 N 24, 1917 p1
Front page: breakdown of Soviet government v33 F 21, 1920 p1
[Front page] what is going on in Russia? v40 Ja 3, 1925 p2
Stalin quits communism and world revolt v50 F 23, 1935 p2
Soviet constitution v51 Ag 1, 1936 p5

Social conditions

[Front page] Russian Kaleidoscope v31 Mr 16, 1918 p2
Front page [depths of degradation] il v31 Je 8, 1918 p1
Front page: hopelessness of Russian situation v31 Ag 17, 1918 p1
Front page: hopelessness of Russia v31 O 12, 1918 p1
Front page: proofs that Bolshevism is a menace v32 Ap 19, 1919 p1-2
Front page: stealing from Peter to pay Paul v32 My 24, 1919 p1
Front page: rules of the gentle Red v31 D 27, 1919 p1-2
Russian princess pleads her country's cause. port v34 My 1, 1920 p29
Front page: comedies and tragedies of Russian life v34 Jl 3, 1920 p1-2
Front page: Russia from the inside v34 Ag 14, 1920 p1
[Front page] from bad to worse in Russia v36 N 13, 1920 p2
Bolsheviki ruthless v36 Je 18, 1921 p10
Front page [news from Russia] v36 Ag 6, 1921 p1-2
Front page [Russian crisis] v36 S 10, 1921 p1-2
Front page [famine in Russia] v36 O 8, 1921 p1-2
Front page [analysis of the Russian situation] v37 Mr 11, 1922 p1
"Behind the veil" in Russia v43 O 20, 1928 p29,33+
Haves and have-nots of Russia v46 Je 13, 1931 p2-3
Revolution in Russia: the early stages v46 Je 27, 1931 p1
Mass unhappiness and communism v47 O 15, 1932 p2
Real motives of the Russian sabotage trial v48 Ap 29, 1933 p2
Sabotage: a major problem in Soviet Russia. il v49 D 2, 1933 p18

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (cont'd)
Retreat from communism in Soviet Russia. il v51 Ap 25, 1936 p25,32

Unionist party (Canada)

See Conservative party (Canada)

Unions, Trade

See Trade unions

Unitarians

Front page [adoption by Unitarians disallowed in Toronto] v27 F 7, 1914 p1-2
Front page: when Christians hate each other v31 Ap 13, 1918 p1
[Front page] rebuke to narrow sectarianism v31 My 4, 1918 p2

United Canadian oil company

Oily sinkhole for the dollars of 1800 shareholders v26 N 9, 1912 p28
President Moore of United Canadian oil company under arrest at Los Angeles, California. port v26 F 1, 1913 p28

United church of Canada

Front page: a church at stake v38 Je 9, 1923 p1
Front page: is it to be a state church? v38 Je 30, 1923 p1
Storming the Hill. il v39 My 17, 1924 p4
Religious horoscope of June 1925: will the United church of Canada be a united church? v40 Ja 10, 1925 p2
Front page: does this mean political action? v40 Je 13, 1925 p1
Front page: United church has vast programme v40 Je 20, 1925 p1
First moderator of the United church of Canada. port v40 Je 27, 1925 p1
United church hymnary v46 My 9, 1931 p7
Front page: United Church proposals v46 Je 20, 1931 p1
Front page: and some difficulties [Toronto conference] v48 Je 17, 1933 p1
Front page: the church and the party [Toronto conference] v48 Je 17, 1933 p1
Front page: religion and socialism [Toronto conference] v48 Je 24, 1933 p1
Front page: the greater preachers [Toronto conference] v48 Je 24, 1933 p1
Front page: unchangeable doctrine [Toronto conference] v48 Je 24, 1933 p1
What the [Toronto] Conference resolved v48 Je 24, 1933 p3
Women and socialism v48 S 16, 1933 p11
Front page: lowering the church v49 My 12, 1934 p1
Front page: professorial freedom v49 My 12, 1934 p1
[Front page] United church conscience v49 Je 30, 1934 p3
Front page: spiritual revival v49 S 22, 1934 p1

United Empire loyalists

[Front page] collecting Loyalist records [in Belleville] v39 O 25, 1924 p2
Some U.E. Loyalist graves in Nova Scotia. il v40 S 19, 1925 p3

United farmers' co-operative company limited

Conduct of U.F.O. stores v36 Ap 23, 1921 p13

United farmers of Alberta

"Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [H.W. Wood, president and chief motive force of the United Farmers of Alberta] port v32 S 6, 1919 p2,11
Front page: farmers' victory in Alberta v33 N 15, 1919 p1
Front page [general elections] v36 Jl 16, 1921 p1
Front page [original Grain growers group] v36 Jl 30, 1921 p1
Front page: expensive hired men are these v37 S 16, 1922 p1

United farmers of Canada

Front page [formation of the Farmer's party in the Dominion House of Commons] v33 Mr 13, 1920 p1

United farmers of Canada (cont'd)

Front page [diverse labor elements] v36 Jl 9, 1921 p1

United farmers of Manitoba

Side lights on the recent Manitoba farmers convention v33 Ja 24, 1920 p11
Front page: farmers ask all or nothing v37 Jl 29, 1922 p1
Meanderings of the United farmers of Manitoba v39 F 2, 1924 p5

United farmers of Ontario

Front page: Farmer party to be reckoned with v33 N 1, 1919 p1
Drury lane. il v33 N 29, 1919 p4
Barnyard parliament. il v33 D 6, 1919 p4
Front page: U.F.O. has no luck v33 Ja 10, 1920 p1
"Reuben, Reuben, I've been thinking." il v33 Ja 10, 1920 p4
Front page: how farmer govt. slipped from grace v33 Ja 24, 1920 p1
Front page: "give 'em a chance" a belated plea v33 Ja 31, 1920 p1
Under the baobab tree. il v33 Ja 31, 1920 p4,11
Front page: farmers' government plays safe v33 Mr 6, 1920 p1
Fooling the farmers. il v34 Je 5, 1920 p4
Front page: machine rule with a vengeance v34 Je 12, 1920 p1
Front page: loose talk from farmer legislators v34 Ag 21, 1920 p1
Front page: treating legislators as hired men v34 S 4, 1920 p1
[Front page: United farmers of Ontario] v36 D 25, 1920 p1-2
Front page [orgy of Farmer government spending] v36 Je 25, 1921 p1
U.F.O. an issue in the maritimes v36 Je 25, 1921 p2
Father of Ontario farmers' party v36 O 8, 1921 p3
Front page [United farmers of Ontario] v37 D 24, 1921 p1
Front page [Farmers' party of Ontario] v37 Ja 21, 1922 p1
Front page [Ontario legislature on the last evening of the session of 1921 gave a "party"] v37 Mr 18, 1922 p1
Front page: farmer government in deep water v37 Je 3, 1922 p1
Front page: farmer politics in Ontario v37 Ag 19, 1922 p1
Front page: what are U.F.O. principles? v37 S 9, 1922 p1
"Broadening out." plan v38 N 18, 1922 p3
Front page: U.F.O. decline to broaden out v38 D 23, 1922 p1
Front page: political crisis in Ontario v38 Ap 21, 1923 p1
Front page: the U.F.O. has a Tea-pot dome v39 Mr 15, 1924 p1
Front page: what the U.F.O. did to Ontario v39 Ap 12, 1924 p1
Front page: U.F.O.'s mock parliament v40 D 27, 1924 p21
Front page: on the trail of the U.F.O. v40 Mr 14, 1925 p1
Front page: the disunited farmers of Ontario v43 D 17, 1927 p1
Front page: beautiful thoughts in great plenty v48 D 10, 1932 p1
Front page: is finance a public utility v48 D 10, 1932 p1
Front page: politics, programmes and practice v48 D 10, 1932 p1
Front page: recognizing mankind's solidarity v48 D 10, 1932 p1

United grain growers limited

Grain growers grain co. and Alberta farmers' co-operative elevator company join forces. port v30 O 6, 1917 p18
United grain growers v38 D 9, 1922 p24

United grain growers' securities company limited

Grain growers securities co. v31 My 25, 1918 p15
To value western lands v31 Je 22, 1918 p20
Front page [temporary injunction] v36 Jl 23, 1921 p1

United mine workers of America

Front page [United mine workers] v37 Mr 4, 1922 p1
Front page: when the shoe is on the other foot v40 Ja 3, 1925 p1

United motion picture theatres limited

United motion picture theatres, ltd. v27 Ja 10, 1914 p23

United States

Around town [everything is done with a rush] v1 Je 30, 1888 p1
United Stateser at home, by Canadian Abroad v11 F 5, 1898 p7
Front page: gazing at "representative democracy" v36 My 7, 1921 p1-2

Army

Front page [abolition of beer in United States army post canteens] v26 Ja 18, 1913 p1
Training officers for Uncle Sam [Fort Niagara] il v30 Jl 21, 1917 p4-5,11

Commerce

Around town [United States a national exemplication of everything that is selfish] v7 D 2, 1893 p1
Front page [Britain's embargo on supplies to Germany worry in U.S.] v28 Mr 20, 1915 p1
Position of United States and Canada in the export market v32 Ag 30, 1919 p13
American goods and foreign markets v33 Mr 6, 1920 p20
Uncle Sam's splendid isolation ["Dependent America"] v41 My 29, 1926 p22
Where is U.S. trade heading? v45 My 10, 1930 p33-34
Export trade to go? v49 Mr 31, 1934 p12
Yankees outsmarted? v51 N 30, 1935 p1

- Canada

See Canada — Commerce — United States

- Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

Front page: resuming trade relations with Russia v34 Jl 31, 1920 p1-2

Description and travel

Brief sojourn in the beautiful Berkshire hills v11 D 4, 1897 p3
Arkansaw traveler [See issues from F 24 to Mr 10, 1900]
Atlantic City. il v22 My 15, 1909 p2
European at Atlantic City v25 S 21, 1912 p2
City of angels [Los Angeles] il v39 Ja 26, 1924 p5
"The river of the west" [Columbia] il v41 S 11, 1926 p3
One of Canada's lost frontiers [Columbia river] il v41 O 30, 1926 p5
Washington in spring v44 My 18, 1929 p2-3
Maine coast. il v48 Jl 8, 1933 p16
Ports of call: Georgia's golden isles. il v50 Ja 26, 1935 p10
Maine by sea and land. il v50 Jl 6, 1935 p10
In the "Garden of Allah" [Arizona] il v51 N 9, 1935 p16
Monterey peninsula. il v51 N 16, 1935 p14
At Sea island in Georgia. il v51 D 28, 1935 p10
At Sea island in Georgia. il v52 Ja 2, 1937 p15

Economic conditions

Financial comment v28 My 22, 1915 p13
U.S. industry travels south v45 Ap 5, 1930 p53,55
American political and economic scene v47 N 14, 1931 p2-3
What is ahead for United States v47 Je 25, 1932 p21,28
Rock of salvation v51 D 21, 1935 p5
Contrast in conditions v52 Ja 30, 1937 p25
Can the recovery proceed? v53 N 6, 1937 p33,36

Economic policy

See also United States — National recovery administration
U.S. needs new policy v47 D 12, 1931 p38
Why United States must inflate v48 Mr 18, 1933 p21,28
Daniel to judgement v48 My 6, 1933 p21,28

United States (cont'd)

There never was such a session of congress v48 Je 24, 1933 p2
Front page: against the new deal v48 Ag 5, 1933 p1
U.S. hails new deal v48 S 2, 1933 p6,8
If U.S. experiment should fail v48 S 30, 1933 p17,24
Recovery which is under way. il v49 F 17, 1934 p17,28
U.S. clarifies policy v49 My 12, 1934 p12
New deal and voters v49 Je 30, 1934 p5,8
U.S. situation and outlook v50 Ja 5, 1935 p17,24
New Deal in the United States marches on v50 F 2, 1935 p2
How fast recovery? v50 Mr 16, 1935 p17
Is the U.S. headed for socialism? v50 Mr 16, 1935 p25,29+
New "new deal" in U.S. v50 My 18, 1935 p5
U.S. needs change of methods v50 Jl 27, 1935 p22
History as background v51 D 28, 1935 p5
Who'll pay for the new deal? v51 F 29, 1936 p17,21
Political scene [experiment in planned economy] v51 Ap 4, 1936 p5
How about a state N.R.A.? v52 N 21, 1936 p12
On planning v53 N 6, 1937 p40
New deal on trial v53 N 20, 1937 p28
Find out! v53 D 11, 1937 p31

Elections

See Elections — United States

Emigration and immigration

Front page: foreign encroachment in U.S. ceases v36 My 21, 1921 p1-2
Front page: again the undesirable continental v37 O 7, 1922 p1

Foreign relations

Things in general [Spanish-American imbroglio] v11 Ap 16, 1898 p1
War situation v11 Ap 30, 1898 p6
Next American war v13 Je 9, 1900 p2
Pan-American congress [Mexico City] v15 F 22, 1902 p2
Predict an American and Japanese war v20 Ja 19, 1907 p18
Financial comment [possibility of Japan and U.S. coming to blows] v30 O 28, 1916 p13
Front page: vagaries of the twin "Nations" v32 N 2, 1918 p1
Front page: latest cry against Great Britain v32 F 22, 1919 p1
Front page: Washington and European alliances v32 Mr 15, 1919 p1
Front page: American chauvinists hounding Japan v32 Je 14, 1919 p1-2
Front page: will the United States ratify peace? v32 Jl 12, 1919 p1
Front page: Mr. Wilson's educational tourney v32 O 4, 1919 p1-2
Front page: Senator Lodge and Japanese aspirations v33 O 25, 1919 p1
War that should not be allowed to come. port v33 D 27, 1919 p9,11
Front page [King Midas of Phrygia] il v33 F 21, 1920 p1
Front page: Prof. Wrong illuminates treaty issue v33 Mr 13, 1920 p1-2
Front page [a little plain speaking] il v34 Je 5, 1920 p1
Front page: Paris journals cherish Potsdam ideas v34 Je 19, 1920 p1-2
Front page: more war clouds are gathering v34 Jl 24, 1920 p1
Front page: U.S. troops slaughter Haitians v36 N 6, 1920 p1
Front page: U.S. on Russian recognition v37 Je 3, 1922 p1
Front page: United States policies in Nicaragua v43 Ja 14, 1928 p1
Front page: mythical European menace v44 N 24, 1928 p1
New U.S. world policy v46 Jl 25, 1931 p22
Front page: socialism and U.S. v48 S 16, 1933 p1
Front page: recognizing Stalin v48 O 28, 1933 p1
How to keep U.S. out v50 Mr 30, 1935 p5
Can U.S. really be neutral v50 O 12, 1935 p26

United States (cont'd)
U.S. neutrality v51 D 14, 1935 p7
Front page: U.S. and the crisis v51 My 23, 1936 p1
U.S. exit from Orient v52 Ja 2, 1937 p4
[Front page] back to isolation v52 O 30, 1937 p3

- Germany

German wiles and American sense v27 S 26, 1914 p5
Front page [U.S. cutting off diplomatic relations] v30 F 10, 1917 p1
Ingenuous German. il v30 Mr 10, 1917 p5
[Front page] Hearst man Friday now in trouble v31 O 5, 1918 p2
Front page: giving Germany a free discharge v33 D 6, 1919 p1

- Great Britain

See Great Britain — Foreign relations — United States

- Ireland

Front page: recognizing the Irish "Republic" v33 D 27, 1919 p1
[Front page] Irish vote in the U.S. senate v34 Mr 27, 1920 p2
Front page: uncovering a hornets' nest v34 Ap 10, 1920 p1
Front page: Ireland for breakfast, dinner and tea v34 Je 19, 1920 p1
Front page: Dublin denounces American law v34 Je 26, 1920 p1
Front page: interfering with a friendly state v35 O 16, 1920 p1
Front page: long-distance investigation of Ireland v36 N 6, 1920 p1
Front page [conciliatory measures] v36 Jl 30, 1921 p1-2

- Mexico

Front page [that Taft should have marked time] v26 Mr 8, 1913 p1
Mexican and American. port v26 Ag 9, 1913 p3
Front page [serious condition of affairs] v26 Ag 16, 1913 p1
Front page [if President Wilson using profane language in private] il v27 My 2, 1914 p1
Front page [the other day there appeared in the newspapers] v27 My 23, 1914 p1
Peace conference at Niagara. il v27 My 30, 1914 p1-2
Front page [policy of the United States] v27 Je 13, 1914 p1
Front page [one Francisco Villa has taken American forbearance for granted] v29 Mr 18, 1916 p1-2
Front page [Mexican situation looms large] v29 Ap 8, 1916 p1
Front page [mobilization for service on Mexican border] v29 Jl 1, 1916 p1-2
Front page [Mexican question] v36 Jl 2, 1921 p1
Front page: U.S. seeking good will of Mexico v42 N 5, 1927 p1

History

Lessons from two wars [American revolution; War of 1812] v9 Ap 25, 1896 p7
Oldest California mission [San Diego] [See issues N 13, 20 '97] il
Front page [Great Britain stopping American ships on high seas recalls War of 1812] v28 Ja 23, 1915 p1
Front page [recent revelations] v29 N 6, 1915 p1-2
Leader of St. Alban's raid v32 Ap 12, 1919 p3
Front page: half-forgotten American history v34 Ag 28, 1920 p1-2
Sitting bull and the Sioux: did they massacre general Custer's regiment? v43 Mr 10, 1928 p5

National recovery administration

Labor under the NRA v49 Je 16, 1934 p5
Fly swatter's code v49 Je 23, 1934 p3
Roosevelt must choose v49 Je 23, 1934 p26
New deal in Lilliput v49 Ag 18, 1934 p3
Front page [NRA contrary to constitution] v50 Je 1, 1935 p1
N.R.A. passes on - but recovery stays v50 Je 8, 1935 p17,24

United States (cont'd)
Ottawa looks south v50 Je 8, 1935 p4,8
Is the N.R.A. to be revived? v51 N 16, 1935 p26

Navy

Front page [facts gathered by F.W. Wallace] v26 F 1, 1913 p2
Front page [both pro-German and pro-British sympathizers in U.S.] v28 Ap 17, 1915 p1
Front page [American naval circles in a state of anarchy — christening of battleship Arizona] v28 Je 26, 1915 p1
Front page [press of United States unanimous] v29 F 19, 1916 p1
[Front page] U.S. naval plans not a real menace v34 Je 5, 1920 p2
Front page: U.S. naval programme v34 Jl 10, 1920 p1
Front page: big navy a graft scheme v36 Ja 22, 1921 p1-2
Front page: United States' naval programme v44 F 16, 1929 p1

Politics and government

Woman who beat Ingalls. port v4 My 9, 1891 p7
Great change in politics. port v20 Ja 12, 1907 p11
Front page [Canadians have little time] v29 Mr 18, 1916 p1
Front page v29 Je 24, 1916 p1
Front page: changes likely in American constitution v32 Ap 12, 1919 p1
Front page: Dickens types in U.S. senate v34 Mr 27, 1920 p1-2
Cost of being president of U.S.A. v34 Ag 7, 1920 p27
Front page [split in the Socialist party in the United States] v36 O 8, 1921 p1
[Front page] bloc system entrenching itself in U.S. v37 Jl 29, 1922 p2
Political situation in U.S.A. v45 F 22, 1930 p2
American political kaleidoscope. il v46 Mr 21, 1931 p2-3
American political and economic scene v47 N 14, 1931 p2-3
Front page: uncle Sam at best in conference v47 Ja 2, 1932 p1
Distracted condition of United States politics v47 F 20, 1932 p2
Front page: battle for Democratic choice v47 My 21, 1932 p1
Political bear garden at Washington v47 Je 4, 1932 p2-3
You can name your own Democrat v47 Je 25, 1932 p2-3
Front page: Democrats cease to be pussy-footers v47 Jl 9, 1932 p1
Ballyhoo key-note of [Democrat and Republican] conventions v47 Jl 16, 1932 p2,7
Front page: Al Smith sticks to his party v47 Jl 16, 1932 p1
Front page: why the dictatorship? v48 My 20, 1933 p1-2
[Front page] the dictatorship foes v48 My 20, 1933 p2
Front page: not much socialism v48 Je 17, 1933 p1
New deal and voters v49 Je 30, 1934 p5,8
U.S. "public enemy no.1" v50 Je 29, 1935 p5
Front page [Roosevelt legislation] v51 Ja 11, 1936 p1
1936 platform v51 My 23, 1936 p5,10
Front page [Cleveland Republican convention] v51 Je 20, 1936 p1
Republican aims. ports v51 Je 20, 1936 p5
Mr. London and his platform v51 Je 27, 1936 p17,24
Democratic party v51 Jl 4, 1936 p5
State convention [Democratic party, Syracuse, N.Y.] v51 O 24, 1936 p24
Very left-wing week-end v51 O 31, 1936 p17,24
Bitter end: prestige of administration at stake in U.S. court battle v52 Ap 24, 1937 p25,32

Supreme Court

Congress and the executive v50 Ja 19, 1935 p11-12
Courts under fire v52 D 5, 1936 p32
Front page: devaluation of courts v52 F 20, 1937 p1
Front page: need of elasticity v52 F 20, 1937 p1

United States (cont'd)
President Roosevelt and the Supreme Court v52 F 20, 1937 p21,25
F.D. vs. the judges v52 Mr 13, 1937 p6
Courts better than autocrats v52 Ap 17, 1937 p21
Bitter end: prestige of administration at stake in U.S. court battle v52 Ap 24, 1937 p25,32
Political control of courts v52 My 29, 1937 p22

United States and Canada

See Canada and the United States

United States and France

See France and the United States

United States and Great Britain

See Great Britain — Foreign relations — United States

United States steel corporation

See Steel industry and trade — United States

Université de Montréal

See Montreal, Université de

Universities and colleges

See also Students

Around town [Mr. H.A. Massie[sic] to endow Victoria university in Cobourg] v1 N 24, 1888 p1
[Around town: I referred to McMaster university as a "village affair"] v3 S 27, 1890 p2
[Around town: this university extension business is the latest fad] v4 N 21, 1891 p2
Presbyterian ladies' college [Toronto] il v6 Mr 11, 1893 p12
Greek letter societies v6 O 14, 1893 p7
New college for Toronto [Kingston ladies' college] v13 D 16, 1899 p4
Are "Greek letter societies" good for a university? v14 Je 29, 1901 p6
New miracle [Alberta college] v19 Ja 6, 1906 p4
Our oldest university: King's College, Windsor, N.S. il. port v20 Je 22, 1907 p5
University of New Brunswick. ports v21 N 30, 1907 p11
Acadia college, Wolfville, Nova Scotia. ports v21 D 21, 1907 p7
[Front page: large party of newspapermen went to Guelph] v21 Mr 14, 1908 p2
University of Mount Allison, New Brunswick. il. ports v22 Mr 13, 1909 p20
Poor boy v23 My 21, 1910 p6
Colleges with a history [King's college, Windsor, Nova Scotia] v25 Jl 6, 1912 p2
Open letter to college presidents [regarding deans of women students] port v29 S 30, 1916 p21,28
English universities v31 Ag 24, 1918 p11
Front page [commencement season in all the universities] v36 Je 18, 1921 p1
Front page: peddling legal degrees v38 D 23, 1922 p1
Codrington university [Barbados] v38 Je 23, 1923 p5
St. Andrew's college to move [from North Rosedale] to Aurora. il v39 Ag 16, 1924 p4
Rise of a university [Western Ontario] il v40 My 2, 1925 p5
Memories of Woodstock college v41 N 6, 1926 p5
Front page: peddling of degrees in Canada [People's national university] v42 Ap 16, 1927 p1
Small college [St. Hilda's College] v46 D 20, 1930 p19
Front page: Canada's academic investment v46 Ja 31, 1931 p1
Building up a cultured democracy. port v48 D 31, 1932 p3
New college course v49 Mr 3, 1934 p3

Faculty

Front page: academic freedom [oath of loyalty] v51 Ja 18, 1936 p1

University graduates

See College graduates

University of Manitoba

See Manitoba, University of

University of Toronto

See Toronto, University of

Uphill, Tom

People who do things [wise cracker of British Columbia legislature] v49 Mr 31, 1934 p20

Upper Canada college

Music [Upper Canada college musical society concert at pavilion] v6 Je 24, 1893 p12
Around town v8 Ja 26, 1895 p1
Around town [editorial in "World" advocating abolition of U.C.C.] v8 My 11, 1895 p1
Around town [George R. Parkin accepts principalship of U.C.C.] v8 Ag 10, 1895 p1-2
At the U.C.C. [boxing] tournament v13 Mr 31, 1900 p7
Upper Canada college [prize list] v18 Jl 8, 1905 p15
College anniversary v22 My 15, 1909 p11
Upper Canada staff changes v24 Jl 29, 1911 p7
Royal visitor [Duke of Connaught] at Upper Canada college v25 D 23, 1911 p13
Visit of Upper Canada college old boys to the new college site at Norval. il v27 N 8, 1913 p5,16
Upper Canada college v33 F 28, 1920 p3
[Front page] centenary of a great school v44 Ja 12, 1929 p2
Centenary of Upper Canada college v44 S 14, 1929 p5
Front page: U.C.C. is now international v48 D 3, 1932 p17
[Front page] the U.C.C. principalship v50 Ap 20, 1935 p15

Urban redevelopment

See Urban renewal

Urban renewal

Making over Halifax. il v28 D 12, 1914 p21

Urban transportation

City hemmed in v32 S 13, 1919 p15
Uncle Sam considers the bus v44 Ja 19, 1929 p27,29+

Urquhart, Thomas

Intimate interviews v17 Je 4, 1904 p9

Urwick, L.

Author: Holding back prosperity's tide v48 S 23, 1933 p17,24

Use of land

See Land use

Used cars

Second hand cars v26 F 8, 1913 p14
How to dispose of second-hand cars v26 Ap 12, 1913 p15
Used-car problem v26 My 3, 1913 p15
Second-hand car v29 O 16, 1915 p10

Ussher, Charles E.E.

C.E.E. Ussher moves up a peg in Canadian Pacific service v23 S 24, 1910 p19
Charles E.E. Ussher: a great railroader. port v43 Mr 3, 1928 p3

Usury

See Interest and usury

Utilization of land

See Land use

V

Vagabonds

See Gipsies

Valerie, pseud

Author: My lady's dressing table [See issues from Ap 5 '13 to Ag 24 '29] il

Van, A.

Author: Bird-shooting with camera v50 D 22, 1934 p5

Van Barentzen, Aline

Music and drama v28 Je 26, 1915 p6
Music and drama v28 Jl 10, 1915 p6
Music and drama [Aline van Barentzen] v32 F 15, 1919 p6

Van Blaricom, G.B.

Author: J.R. Booth, the ubiquitous. port v27 Ap 4, 1914 p20
Author: J.R. Booth, Canada's lumber king [obituary] port (p.1) v41 D 19, 1925 p2

Van der Smissen, W.H.

Front page: death of Prof. Van der Smissen v44 Ja 12, 1929 p1

Van Devanter, Willis

"I'm alone" arbitration v45 F 8, 1930 p3

Van Gogh, Lucy, pseud.

See Sandwell, B.K.

Van Gogh, Vincent

Vincent van Gogh. il v51 Ap 11, 1936 p3
Vincent van Gogh in review. il v52 N 7, 1936 p17-18,25

Van Gordon, Cyrena

Cyrena Van Gordon v45 Mr 15, 1930 p31
Trio of songsters [Edward Johnson, Yvonne Gall and Cyrena Van Gordon] v45 O 18, 1930 p7

Van Horne, Sir William Cornelius

Art [Montreal art connoisseur Sir William Van Horne] v9 Ap 25, 1896 p9
Sir William at Gravel river v22 Ja 9, 1909 p10
Sir William Van Horne on Canadian art v22 Je 5, 1909 p5
Montreal financial. port v23 Ap 23, 1910 p3
Capitalist and connoisseur. il. port v27 D 27, 1913 p4-5
Financial comment. port v28 S 18, 1915 p13
Van Horne - the man v28 S 25, 1915 p15
Front page [late Sir William Van Horne] v37 Ap 29, 1922 p1

Van Koughnet, Mrs. Arthur

Canadian women in the public eye. port v39 D 15, 1923 p42
War work continued. port v48 Mr 25, 1933 p8

Van, pseud

Author: Evening with Young Conservatives. il v2 F 9, 1889 p7
Author: Much ado about nothing [election of officers, University of Toronto literary society] il. ports v2 Mr 30, 1889 p11
Author: Infants' home [and infirmary, Toronto] il v2 Ap 13, 1889 p2
Author: Famous doctors of law [first from University college, Toronto] il v2 Je 15, 1889 p2
Author: Dominion day reverie v2 Je 29, 1889 p6
Author: At the aquatic carnival [Island amateur aquatic association] il v2 Ag 10, 1889 p11
Author: Dum spiro spero [Christmas number 1890, p. 10]

Vance, Sterling

Front page: heroism still survives v46 Ja 10, 1931 p1

Vancouver, British Columbia

Cost of living in Vancouver v20 S 21, 1907 p2
Financial comment [civic government to abolish taxes on improvements] v24 Ag 5, 1911 p17
Lady Gay's page v25 Ag 17, 1912 p30
Financial West: British Columbia [Vancouver troubled with growing pains] v25 S 28, 1912 p27
Financial West: British Columbia [real estate business marking time] v26 N 16, 1912 p27
Financial West: British Columbia. port v26 D 14, 1912 p27
Financial West: British Columbia. il v26 Ja 25, 1913 p27
Proposal to burglarize a city's sinking fund v30 Ja 6, 1917 p15
Cut into by jitneys [Shortt inquiry into transportation problems] v30 Ag 25, 1917 p20
Vancouver, by one who has never been there v43 My 5, 1928 p3
Jubilee at Vancouver il v51 Jl 4, 1936 p15

Elections

Financial West: British Columbia v26 F 1, 1913 p27

Vancouver, British Columbia (cont'd)

Front page: "tummy" ache as an election issue v31 Ja 26, 1918 p1-2

Harbor

Making money out of Vancouver harbor. il v25 Ag 10, 1912 p17,27
Discussing Vancouver harbour matters v29 Ag 12, 1916 p20
To handle Russian trade [C.P.R. to build another pier] v30 O 21, 1916 p18
Bitter opposition to program of Vancouver harbour board v30 D 23, 1916 p24
Vancouver as shipping port v32 Mr 15, 1919 p23
Vancouver port development v38 Jl 28, 1923 p19
Harbour of Vancouver. il v39 F 23, 1924 p13
Battle of the ports v39 S 6, 1924 p13
Vancouver as a grain port v40 F 14, 1925 p13,22
Montreal and Vancouver ports v40 Mr 14, 1925 p24
Port of Vancouver v42 O 15, 1927 p24
Canada's great pacific port. il v45 F 22, 1930 p27,34

Newspapers

Deceased Vancouver newspaper ["News-Advertiser"] v30 O 6, 1917 p3

Vancouver harbour commission

Financial West: British Columbia [announcement of personnel] v26 Ag 23, 1913 p27

Vancouver industrial sites limited

Financial West: British Columbia [Imperial car shipbuilding and drydock] v26 O 11, 1913 p27

Vancouver island

Early Indian fights at Nanaimo. il v13 O 13, 1900 p9
Lady Gay's page. il v25 Ag 31, 1912 p30
[Front page] secession rocket in Victoria, B.C. v31 Ag 31, 1918 p2
British Columbia about to tear up its scenic beauties [Cameron lake region, Vancouver island] il v38 S 29, 1923 p13

Vancouver public school board

Financial West: British Columbia [some sensational evidence] v26 My 24, 1913 p27

Vancouver symphony orchestra

Vancouver symphony v52 N 7, 1936 p9

Vanderbilt, Alfred Gwynne

Will of A.G. Vanderbilt v28 Je 5, 1915 p19

Vanderlip, Frank A.

Author: Inflammable material v32 Je 28, 1919 p23

Vanderpant, John

People who do things: John Vanderpant. port v50 O 26, 1935 p16

Vanhoutte, Leonie

Two great women spies v43 D 24, 1927 p23

Vardon, Harry

Golf. il v13 Ap 28, 1900 p9
Golf [Rosedale club championship] il v13 S 29, 1900 p6
Author: Choice of golf clubs. il. port v26 S 13, 1913 p6
Author: Golf stances. port v27 Ag 22, 1914 p5

Varley, Frederick H.

Art world v52 Jl 3, 1937 p7

Vatican choir

See Choirs

Vaudeville

Drama [Hermann's Transatlantic vaudevilles at Academy of music] v3 F 1, 1890 p6
Drama [Lillie Larkelle and Grenier's Lyceum theater company at Academy theatre] v7 O 20, 1894 p6
Drama [season of Vaudeville opens at Toronto opera house] v12 Ap 22, 1899 p6
Drama v13 Mr 31, 1900 p6

Vaudeville (cont'd)
Music and drama [Vaudeville at Shea's theatre] v31 Ag 17, 1918 p6
Music and drama [Schubert vaudeville] v37 Jl 8, 1922 p6
Vaudeville celebrates its centenary v42 D 11, 1926 p10

Vaudreuil, Philippe de Rigaud, marquis de
Robinson Crusoe in Quebec v43 Mr 10, 1928 p2

Vaughan, Bernard
Empire citizenship v23 S 24, 1910 p5,13

Vaughan, Henry Hague
Investor. port v22 Jl 31, 1909 p3

Vaughan Williams, Ralph
Old London street cries [address] v36 Ap 2, 1921 p2

Vaux, F.L.
Author: Life in a Canadian cavalry school v6 Je 24, 1893 p2

Vaux, George
Author: Letters for Santa Claus; satire v41 D 12, 1925 p5

Vecsey, Franz von
[Massey hall recital] v18 Mr 11, 1905 p13

Vegara, Bettina
Bettina Vegara's recital v45 Mr 8, 1930 p7
Bettina Vegara [Hart house theatre] v48 Ap 8, 1933 p19
Musical events [Bettina Vegara and Alberto Guerrero] v52 N 7, 1936 p10
Musical events [Bettina Vegara at Eaton auditorium] v53 D 11, 1937 p7

Vegetable gardening
Variety in the vegetable garden v26 Ap 5, 1913 p36
Corneering the vegetable garden v26 Ap 12, 1913 p36
Rus in urbe. il v30 My 12, 1917 p5
Harvest home. il v30 O 13, 1917 p5
Salad garden v36 Ap 16, 1921 p32

Vegetables
Winter's store v26 S 20, 1913 p36-7
Vegetable growers' problems v34 Ag 7, 1920 p10
Storing vegetables for winter use v35 O 9, 1920 p28
Male and female of it v37 Mr 18, 1922 p29
How to transplant v37 Ap 15, 1922 p33
Century of asparagus v37 O 14, 1922 p29
Asparagus for health v43 Je 16, 1928 p40
Sure you can v47 F 13, 1932 p20
Root them up v48 Ja 7, 1933 p12

Veith, Frederick Harris Dawes
Nova Scotian who has had a picturesque career. port v21 Ap 18, 1908 p10

Venezuela
Venezuela and the West Indies. il v22 My 1, 1909

Venizelos, Eleutherios
Glory that is Greece v28 Je 26, 1915 p2

Verandas
See Porches

Verdi, Giuseppe
Music [obituary] il v14 F 2, 1901 p10

Vereker, Margaret
Music [recital at Conservatory music hall] v22 My 1, 1909 p15

Verga, Giovanni
Death of Giovanni Verga v37 Ap 15, 1922 p3

Verigin, Peter
Peter Verigin, the crafty. il v20 Mr 16, 1907 p11

Verigin, Peter (cont'd)
Front page: Doukhobor leader's little game v31 N 3, 1917 p1
Burial of the czar of Canadian Doukhobors [Verigin] il. port v40 N 22, 1924 p5
National affairs [leader of Doukhobor sect in Canada] v48 Je 17, 1933 p4-5
Front page: "heraus mit Verigin" v48 Je 24, 1933 p1

Vermunt, Hans
Author: Day at Dordrecht. il v25 Ag 17, 1912 p29

Verner, Frederick Arthur
Verner's paintings of Canadian life. il. port v23 N 6, 1909 p11

Verner, John
Author: "Gentlemen, we have with us tonight" [Sir W.T. White] port v32 F 8, 1919 p2,11
Author: Chance for a great experiment v32 F 15, 1919 p5

Versailles, Treaty of
Peace treaty and insurance v32 Ag 16, 1919 p16
Front page: peace treaty very active "dead one" v35 O 16, 1920 p1
Front page: revision of treaties v51 Mr 14, 1936 p1

Veterans
See also Pensions, Military
Farms for returned soldiers v30 Ja 6, 1917 p19
[Front page] our great after the war problem v30 My 19, 1917 p2
In [Vancouver] clubland [Returned soldiers' club] v31 D 29, 1917 p27
Returned hero. il v31 Je 8, 1918 p4
Points about people: important figure in the G.W.V.A. port v31 Ag 10, 1918 p3
Front page: plenty of land, but none for soldiers v31 Ag 24, 1918 p1-2
Problem of the returned soldier v31 S 14, 1918 p9
Soldiers' railway committee. port v32 D 7, 1918 p19
Front page: soldier problem is not overseas v32 D 28, 1918 p1
Cross-indexing Tommy. il v32 Ja 11, 1919 p3
Front page: Salvation army's work for returned men v32 Ja 11, 1919 p1-2
Front page: unrest of the soldier in peace v32 Ja 18, 1919 p1
Front page: community farming for soldiers v32 F 8, 1919 p1
Front page [outbreaks among the Canadian soldiers] il v32 Mr 22, 1919 p1
Getting the soldiers home v32 My 10, 1919 p20
Returned soldier frauds v32 My 17, 1919 p23
Front page: more mature thought needed v32 Jl 26, 1919 p1
Front page: Canada's lead in soldier settlement v32 Ag 16, 1919 p1
Front page: vets' demands cannot be met financially v32 S 20, 1919 p1
Front page: Canada's war expenditures v32 S 27, 1919 p1
Front page: suggestion to gratuity agitators v32 S 27, 1919 p1
Front page: goings-on of Sergt. Flynn v32 O 11, 1919 p1
[Front page] Canada's aid to student soldiers v33 N 1, 1919 p2
Front page: give government plans a trial v33 N 22, 1919 p1
Government's insurance for returned men v35 S 11, 1920 p16
Returned soldier movement [see issues from S 11-S 25, 1920]
More about soldiers' insurance v35 O 2, 1920 p16
Soldiers' insurance v35 O 23, 1920 p17
Specially for returned soldiers v36 Mr 19, 1921 p16
Soldiers' insurance extended v36 Jl 23, 1921 p17
Returned soldiers' insurance v37 Jl 8, 1922 p16

Veterans (cont'd)
Helping the returned man. il v37 Ag 26, 1922 p4
Helping the returned man. il v37 S 2, 1922 p4
Last post fund v38 D 2, 1922 p2
Repatriation of French-Canadians v40 S 5, 1925 p23

Employment
"Get out of ruts" advises Shaughnessy v30 Mr 31, 1917 p24
Alberta's practical work in providing employment for the returned soldier. il v30 Je 23, 1917 p7
Front page: problem of the returned men v31 Ja 26, 1918 p1
"Let George do it" v32 Mr 1, 1919 p18
Economist discusses the subject of farming v32 Mr 8, 1919 p13
Labor for the mines v34 Mr 27, 1920 p23

Loans
No private settlement schemes for soldiers v31 S 21, 1918 p18
Their swords into plowshares. il v34 My 1, 1920 p4-5
Government's scheme of life insurance for returned soldiers v34 Ag 7, 1920 p16
Manitoba's abuse of the moratorium and soldiers' relief act v37 Ap 29, 1922 p18

United States
[Front page] Pershing disobeyed general orders v33 O 18, 1919 p2
Uncle Sam's wasted opportunity: "Bonus army" should have been sent to Europe to collect war debts v47 Ag 13, 1932 p3

Veterans, Disabled
[Front page: it is probable Canadians unaware what Military hospitals commission is doing] v30 D 2, 1916 p2
Where broken soldiers are mended [Hart house as a reconstruction centre] il. port v31 Mr 23, 1918 p21-3
Returned soldier "coming back." il v31 Mr 30, 1918 p21-3
"Dangerously wounded" v31 My 18, 1918 p21
London letter [Canada has proud position at the Allied conference and exhibition on the training and treatment of disabled men] v31 Je 22, 1918 p22
Queen Mary's school in India v32 D 7, 1918 p21
Suggested plan of insurance for disabled soldiers v32 Ja 18, 1919 p17
Mender of maimed soldiers. port v32 Ap 12, 1919 p3
Insurance for disabled soldiers v32 S 6, 1919 p17
Santa Claus for soldiers v33 N 22, 1919 p32
Front page: disabled soldier and his problems v33 Mr 13, 1920 p1
Front page: remember the disabled soldier v34 Je 12, 1920 p1
State life insurance for impaired soldiers v34 Jl 3, 1920 p17
National affairs: too much of it v46 F 28, 1931 p4

Veterans' pensions
See Pensions, Military

Veterans's hospitals
See Hospitals, Military

Vezin, Hermann
Music and drama [obituary] v23 Jl 2, 1910 p6

Viator, pseud
Author: Tea-party in a "teepee" among [Alberta] Bloods v2 Ja 19, 1889 p7

Vicaji, Dorothy Elaine
Some remarkable portraits v39 N 15, 1924 p3

Vickers, W.W.
Author: Canadian Syrian. port v42 Ja 1, 1927 p3
Author: Ravenscliffe bibliophile. port v42 Ap 9, 1927 p3

Victoria, British Columbia
Deserted Esquimalt [departure of British navy] il v18 F 11, 1905 p9

Victoria, British Columbia (cont'd)

Government house, Victoria. il. ports v30 Je 2, 1917 p25
Finances of Victoria, B.C. v37 My 27, 1922 p21
Victoria studying Edmonton v37 O 28, 1922 p19
City and country homes. il v40 D 13, 1924 p40
Victoria's aspirations v43 D 31, 1927 p4
Victoria, by one who has never been there v43 Je 30, 1928 p3
Yuletide festival in evergreen city v44 Ja 26, 1929 p5
As to climate! v45 Je 21, 1930 p3
Victoria and the island. il v48 Je 3, 1933 p20
Ports of call: visitor enters Victoria. il v50 My 18, 1935 p18
Victoria's giving a party. il v52 Jl 10, 1937 p14

Theatre

Non-professional dramatics in Victoria. ports v36 Ap 16, 1921 p35
Yuletide festival at Victoria [Chester mysteries] v44 D 15, 1928 p14
Victoria letter [comments on the local theatre] v50 Mr 9, 1935 p12

Victoria (battleship)

See Shipwrecks

Victoria Cross

Canadian V.C. [Campbell Mellis Douglas] v25 D 23, 1911 p3
About the V.C. il v28 D 5, 1914 p5
How the V.C. is made v28 Ja 23, 1915 p2
V.C.'s for sale v29 Ja 15, 1916 p3
London letter [King presents Victoria cross to two Canadians] v30 Ag 25, 1917 p28
Youngest V.C. in the army. port v32 F 22, 1919 p3

Victoria memorial museum

See National museum of Canada

Victoria, queen of Great Britain

Her majesty Queen Victoria [longest reign on record] il v9 S 26, 1896 p7
Year of Jubilee v10 My 22, 1897 p13
Canada in the [Jubilee] procession v10 Jl 24, 1897 p6
Flotsam and jetsam of the great [Jubilee] fete [See issues Jl 31, Ag 7, 14 '97]
Royal salute [from twenty-one Toronto great-grandmothers] ports v11 My 28, 1898 p7
Her majesty as an authoress v14 Ja 26, 1901 p5
Things in general [The queen is dead! God save the king!] port v14 Ja 26, 1901 p1
Great journalistic scoop [death of Queen Victoria] v20 Jl 20, 1907 p11
Reflections [Queen Victoria born on the 24th of May] v32 My 24, 1919 p2
Queen Victoria and Canada v43 Ap 7, 1928 p2

Victorian order of nurses

Florence Nightingale on the Victorian order v11 Je 4, 1898 p8
Victorian order of nurses. il [See issues from Mr 13-My 22 '15]
Director general of the Victorian order of nurses. port v37 Ap 22, 1922 p3
Story of a great cause. il. ports v37 O 14, 1922 p21,32
Conference of the Victorian order of nurses v39 O 25, 1924 p25

Vienna saengerknaben

See Choirs

Viereck, George Sylvester

Front page [latest issue of The Fatherland] v28 O 31, 1914 p1
Front page: poets troubled by a Jonah v31 Jl 13, 1918 p1-2

Viggo, prince of Denmark

Hearsay and happenings [to spend two years in Canada studying agriculture] v29 My 6, 1916 p23

Vigilantes

See Justice, Administration of

Vigneti, Georges

Music and drama [first public appearance since joining faculty of Hambourg conservatory] v30 N 4, 1916 p6

Villa, Francisco (Pancho)

Front page [when one comes to appreciate the cold-blooded villainy] v27 My 23, 1914 p1
Front page [one Francisco Villa has taken American forbearance for granted] v29 Mr 18, 1916 p1-2
Front page: Villa offers to be good v34 Jl 24, 1920 p1

Villard, Oswald Garrison

Front page [active in spreading pro-German propaganda] v32 D 21, 1918 p1-2

Villeneuve, Jean Marie Rodrigue

Front page: the new archbishop of Quebec v47 Ja 23, 1932 p1
[Front page] a later expression v51 F 8, 1936 p3

Villiers, Frederick

Stage and platform [lectures at Massey hall] v8 Mr 2, 1895 p6
Frederick Villiers — war correspondent [lectures at Massey hall] v14 Mr 16, 1901 p7
Reporter of battles. port v24 N 5, 1910 p3
Villiers, dean of war reporters. port v31 Ag 24, 1918 p2

Vimy Ridge, Battle of, 1917

See World war, 1914-1918 — Campaigns

Vincent, George E.

Front page: community of interest helps peace [Rockefeller foundation] v44 F 16, 1929 p1

Vincent, Marjorie

Marjorie Vincent's recital v42 D 11, 1926 p6

Vines, Ellsworth

U.S. tennis singles v46 S 19, 1931 p5
American prospects v48 Ag 26, 1933 p8

Vining, Charles A.

Author: This man Hepburn. port v49 Ap 28, 1934 p5,7

Violence in sports

Riot act and British football v24 Ap 15, 1911 p13
[Front page: in Pennsylvania they burn "niggers", in Montreal they play lacrosse] v24 S 23, 1911 p2

Violinists, Cellists, Canadian

Music [Nora Clench concert at New academy of music] v2 N 16, 1889 p6
Canadian violinist [George Fox] port v7 O 20, 1894 p6
Miss Evelyn De Latre Street. port v8 D 8, 1894 p6
Music [Frank Blachford recital at Association Hall] v15 N 16, 1901 p10
Music [Lina Adamson recital in Conservatory music hall] v16 Ja 17, 1903 p10
Music [Nora Clench organizes string quartet in London, England] v17 Jl 16, 1904 p10
Music [Queen Maud of Norway taking an interest in Kathleen Parlow] v21 My 2, 1908 p15
Music [Alice Dean recital] v22 N 28, 1908 p15
Music [Norah Hayes recital in Conservatory music hall] v22 Mr 13, 1909 p15
Music & drama [Kathleen Parlow concert with Toronto symphony at Massey Hall] v24 Mr 25, 1911 p6
Kathleen Parlow and the [Toronto] symphony orchestra v25 O 28, 1911 p13
Music notes [Julia O'Sullivan recital] v25 F 3, 1912 p36
Music & drama [Lina Adamson Toronto recital] v25 Mr 30, 1912 p10
Music and drama [Parlow Massey hall recital] v25 Ap 20, 1912 p11
London letter [Rhoda Simpson] port v25 Ag 31, 1912 p36

Violinists, Cellists, Canadian (cont'd)

Music and drama [Julia Sullivan to St. Petersburg] v26 O 12, 1912 p10
Music [recital of George Fox] v26 Mr 22, 1913 p10-11
Still more concerts [Kathleen Parlow] v27 D 6, 1913 p9
Still more concerts [Lina D. Adamson] v27 D 6, 1913 p9
Music [Leo Smith cello recital at Margaret Eaton hall] v27 My 9, 1914 p11
Music [Canadian violinist Evelyn Starr wins golden opinions from the critics] v28 F 6, 1915 p7
Music [interesting recital at Conservatory of music-Harry Adaskin] v28 My 29, 1915 p7
Music [joint recital in Forester's hall-violinist Ruth Kemper with Muriel Sanderson] v28 Je 12, 1915 p6
Music and drama [Lucille Collette to appear at All-Canada musical festival] v28 Ag 21, 1915 p6
Music [All-Canada music festival at Massey hall-Evelyn Starr] v29 O 30, 1915 p7
Music and drama [programme in aid of Louis Ruthenberg, at Massey hall] v31 Ap 27, 1918 p6
Music and drama [cello recital of Leo Smith] v31 My 4, 1918 p6
Music and drama [fortnightly musicales by local artists-Rudolf Larsen] v32 Mr 22, 1919 p6
Music and drama [final event of the Bernard Preston series of fortnightly concerts-Lina Adamson] v32 My 31, 1919 p6
Music and drama [Lina Adamson] v34 Ap 24, 1920 p7
Music and drama [Ethel Jamieson Ivey] v37 D 3, 1921 p6
Music and drama [Evelyn Starr] v29 D 11, 1915 p6
Music and drama [Julia O'Sullivan] v29 Ja 29, 1916 p6
Gifted Toronto violinist dead [Esther Kilgour] port v29 My 27, 1916 p7
Music and drama [Rachelle Copeland] v30 F 10, 1917 p6
Music [Madge Murphy] port v30 Ap 21, 1917 p6
Music [recital at Conservatory of music-Edwina Palmer] v30 Ap 28, 1917 p6
Music [Max Fleischman] v30 Je 9, 1917 p7
Music and drama [Rachelle Copeland on faculty of Hambourg conservatory] v38 Jl 14, 1923 p6
Two young violinists [G. Waddington; M.K. Jones] v39 Ap 26, 1924 p7
Music and drama [John Langley recital at Forester's hall] v41 D 19, 1925 p7
Harry Adaskin's fine violin recital [Toronto Conservatory Music hall] v42 My 7, 1927 p7
Donald Heins' violin recital [Conservatory music hall] v42 N 5, 1927 p6-7
Violin and piano [Hart house theatre] v48 Mr 4, 1933 p6
Bettina Vegara [Hart house theatre] v48 Ap 8, 1933 p19
Novel program [Conservatory recital hall-Alberto Guerrero and Harold Sumberg] v48 Ap 8, 1933 p18-19
Musical events: Freda Gronowetter [Hart house theatre] v49 My 26, 1934 p11
Music maker v50 N 24, 1934 p8
Musical events [Toronto trio-Murray Adaskin, Philip Spivak and Louis Crerar] v51 D 21, 1935 p6

Visiting the sick

See Sick

Visitors, Foreign

After the war v28 My 1, 1915 p2
Civic hospitality in Vancouver [Japanese naval officers] v48 Ag 12, 1933 p15

Vivian, S.P.

Expert in broken romances v37 O 7, 1922 p5

Voaden, Herman A.

Author: Chromatographic art v49 Mr 31, 1934 p10
At the theatre: "Newer theatre" v50 D 22, 1934 p7

Vogt, A.S.
Music v2 Ja 26, 1889 p6
Author: Musical pilgrims [letters from Germany] [See issues Jl 25, Ag 8 '91]
Music [our clever young townsman] v5 S 10, 1892 p10
Baton celebrity v17 F 20, 1904 p9
Choral work in Toronto: the Mendelssohn choir. il. port v19 D 2, 1905 p9
Triumph of Canadians in New York. port v20 Mr 2, 1907 p19
Author: Music in European capitals [See issues from Je 22 to D 14 '12] il. ports
Author: Music in European capitals. il. ports [See issues from Ja 18 - Ap 12 '13]
Points about people: Mr. Vogt resumes. ports (p.7) v27 Ja 31, 1914 p3
Music and drama [there will be universal regret] port v30 F 24, 1917 p6-7
Dr. Vogt's campaign for music v30 Mr 24, 1917 p3
Author: England's recent musical progress v37 Ag 26, 1922 p10
Dr. Vogt honored by associates v40 O 31, 1925 p6
Canada's loss in death of Dr. Vogt v41 S 25, 1926 p6
Music and drama: Dr. A.S. Vogt: personal memories v41 O 2, 1926 p22-3
Memorial service for Dr. Vogt v41 O 30, 1926 p6-7
Dr. Vogt's student days at Leipzig v41 N 13, 1926 p14
Front page: Dr. A.S. Vogt gloriously honored v44 Ap 27, 1929 p6-7

Vogt, George M.
Canadian wins Dexter fellowship [from Harvard] v38 Je 23, 1923 p3
Canadian on Harvard faculty. port v39 Ap 5, 1924 p3

Vogt, Marianna
Music and drama [passed away at Elmira, Ontario] v40 Jl 18, 1925 p7

Voice
Drama [Conservatory school of elocution] v7 D 16, 1893 p8
Singing in English v22 Ja 16, 1909 p12
Voice and throat. il v27 Jl 4, 1914 p36
Music and drama [revival of coloratura singing] v31 F 16, 1918 p6
Now, all together! il v31 Ag 24, 1918 p5
Music and drama [bad singing from operatic singers] v32 O 26, 1918 p6
Wobble in music v33 N 29, 1919 p12

Voice of the front page (radio program)
See Radio programs

Vokes, Rosina
Society v1 Mr 3, 1888 p2
Rosina Vokes. port v1 S 29, 1888 p1,11
Drama [six plays at Grand opera house by Vokes and company] v1 O 6, 1888 p6
Drama [Rosina Vokes a household name in Toronto] v3 F 1, 1890 p6
Drama [company of clever comedians at Grand opera house] v3 O 25, 1890 p6
Drama [excellent audiences at Grand enjoy trifles artistically presented] v5 Ap 9, 1892 p8

Volcanoes
Hotel in a crater v26 Mr 22, 1913 p2
What a volcano [Kilauea] is like v28 Ja 2, 1915 p23

Voltaire, François Marie Arouet
Paris honors Voltaire. port v45 My 10, 1930 p12-13

Voluntary aid (organization)
Sunday morning reception [at North Toronto station] v31 D 15, 1917 p21,25
Canadian national council of British societies and organizations v37 F 18, 1922 p10

Von Bernstroff, Johann Heinrich, Graf
See Bernstorff, J.H.

Von Hindenburg, Paul
See Hindenburg, P. von

Von Kunits, Luigi
Music [Heliconian club musical program] v28 My 1, 1915 p6
Music [recital in Forester's hall] v28 My 1, 1915 p6
Music and drama v29 Ap 8, 1916 p6
Canadian composers active v39 My 17, 1924 p7
Von Kunits, Kihl recitals [at Conservatory music hall] v39 N 8, 1924 p6
Von Kunits - Wells recital v40 D 20, 1924 p7
Many mid-Lent activities v40 Ap 11, 1925 p6

Voting
See also Elections: Referendum
Front page: your ballot is secret v33 O 18, 1919 p1
Front page: rounding up the female vote v36 Ap 9, 1921 p1
Front page: a record in electoral registration [Montreal] v44 N 24, 1928 p1
Front page: intelligence standards for voters v44 My 4, 1929 p1
Problem of non-voting voters v47 Ja 9, 1932 p15
Democracy? Blasphemy! v49 Je 30, 1934 p3
[Front page] the transferable vote v50 Je 22, 1935 p3
"Education is doing" [experiment at Upper Canada College to see what education use could be made of federal elections] v51 Ja 4, 1936 p12
Don't vote for winners v51 My 23, 1936 p3

Voyages and travels
On the way to Bananaland [Bahamas] v3 F 22, 1890 p7
In sight of Bananaland [Bahamas] il v3 Mr 1, 1890 p7
From New York to Gibraltar. il v5 F 6, 1892 p1-2
Great northern to Mackinac v5 Jl 23, 1892 p7
From Collingwood to Midland [aboard the "City of Collingwood"] v6 Je 10, 1893 p8
Cruise of the Scow Jane [See issues Jl 15 to 29 '93]
Boat trip to Quebec v8 Ag 24, 1895 p7
Van that will cross the continent. il v17 My 21, 1904 p9
Trip around the world. il v21 Ja 18, 1908 p5
Yacht cruising in Europe [See issues from Jl 4 to N 7 '08] il
Canada's far north-east [cable ship Tyrian sails to meet Peary] v22 O 9, 1909 p12
Lady Gay's page [On "Huronic" from Sarnia to Port Arthur] v25 Jl 13, 1912 p30
My adventures in the South sea [Louis Becke] [See issues from Ag 3 to S 21 '12] il
Sailing around the world in the wake of the "Golden Hind" ["The Marian"] v40 Je 13, 1925 p5
Useful voyage ["Discovery" expedition to study whales] v42 O 22, 1927 p16

Vulcan fire insurance company, Oakland, California
See Insurance companies

W

W. Grant Morden (ship)
See Cargo ships

W.A.A.C.
See Women's army auxiliary corps

W.C. Edwards company
See Riordon company limited

Waagen, Mary C.
Canadian women in the public eye. port v40 Je 20, 1925 p35

Waddell, Will
Author: Cork, and Blarney castle v11 S 17, 1898 p7

Waddell family
Waddell residence at Peterboro, Ont. il v34 Jl 24, 1920 p24

Waddington, Geoffrey
Two young violinists [G. Waddington, M.K. Jones] v39 Ap 26, 1924 p7

Wade, Frederick Coate
Author: Canada at the grave of Wolfe. il v24 N 19, 1910 p5,23
Points about people: B.C.'s new agent-general in London. port v31 S 14, 1918 p3
Author: In honor of Dickens v38 Mr 17, 1923 p25

Wade, Gerald
Author: Devonshire house and its link with Dickens to-day. il. ports v37 D 3, 1921 p25

Wages
See also Cost and standard of living; Equal pay for equal work
School teachers' pay v1 Mr 3, 1888 p6
Around town [I imagine that Ald. Fleming was within bounds] v2 F 2, 1889 p1
Earnings of newspaper writers v2 Je 22, 1889 p3
Salaries paid on the stage v11 Ap 16, 1898 p6
Should a man marry on $600 a year? v12 S 30, 1899 p2
Are immense salaries really earned? v19 Ap 21, 1906 p9
[Front page: teachers salaries in Ontario looking up] v23 N 13, 1909 p2
Theory of wages v24 Mr 4, 1911 p21
Front page [Sir Edward Elgar] v26 Ja 11, 1913 p1
Working for the country salaries v26 Ja 18, 1913 p6
Something about [women's] salaries v26 Ap 26, 1913 p29
Montreal financial [nonpayment of wages] v28 N 7, 1914 p19
Bank salaries and bonuses v28 D 12, 1914 p18
Front page [City of Toronto fair wage clause] v28 D 12, 1914 p1
Financial comment [railways perturbed by demands] v29 Ap 22, 1916 p13
Financial comment [whether wages are higher than they used to be] v29 Je 10, 1916 p13
Front page: more pay for the postmen v31 Mr 30, 1918 p1
Inflation of work. il v31 Ap 6, 1918 p13
[Front page] real war peril is here at home v31 Ap 13, 1918 p2
[Front page] check on surgical litigation v31 Je 22, 1918 p2
Front page: give the postmen a fair deal v31 Jl 27, 1918 p1
Nurse's pay and work v31 Ag 3, 1918 p19
Struggle of the salaried man v32 D 21, 1918 p18
Front page: teachers paid beggarly pittance v32 Ja 4, 1919 p1
Front page: putting teachers on same plan as work animals v32 F 8, 1919 p1
Social problem to be faced v32 Mr 22, 1919 p27
Front page: give our postmen square treatment v32 Ap 5, 1919 p1
Go ahead with the good work v32 Jl 12, 1919 p15
Labour vs. gratuities v32 S 6, 1919 p3
Front page: teachers on hod carriers' pay v33 D 13, 1919 p1
[Front page] public indifference to education v33 Ja 10, 1920 p2
[Front page] fair demands from local school teachers v33 Ja 31, 1920 p2
Front page: pay the posties better v33 Mr 13, 1920 p1
Flat wages and prosperity v34 Ap 17, 1920 p18
"More money" say employees of the Montreal tramways company v34 Je 12, 1920 p13
Licking the platter. il v34 Jl 10, 1920 p3
Front page [Dominion Methodist ministerial support committee] il v34 Jl 24, 1920 p1
Car production costs lower without a revision of the wage scale? v35 O 2, 1920 p18
Flat wage at Cobalt v36 O 30, 1920 p18
Make extra wages permanent v36 N 6, 1920 p27
Front page: more the pay, the less the production v36 Ja 8, 1921 p1-2
Front page: big interests and the workman v36 Ja 29, 1921 p1
Wages and costs v36 Mr 12, 1921 p23

Wages (cont'd)

Front page: tinkering with the wage question v36 Ap 2, 1921 p1
Front page: Montreal master plumbers' correct lines v36 Ap 9, 1921 p1-2
Reducing wages v36 Ap 9, 1921 p23
[Front page] wage comparisons over a period of years v36 Ap 23, 1921 p2
"Grab-all" policy of wage-earners leads to the bread line v36 Ap 23, 1921 p13
Front page: group system bedevils Australia v36 Ap 30, 1921 p1
[Front page] where the union falls down v36 My 7, 1921 p2
To cut railway wages in United States v36 My 28, 1921 p24
Front page [Franklin K. Lane] il v36 Je 4, 1921 p1
Front page [railway employees] v36 Ag 6, 1921 p1
Boon of lower wages to the worker v36 Ag 13, 1921 p13,15
Front page [Canadian railway men will resist] v36 Ag 27, 1921 p1
Front page [Canadian minister of labor sounded the warning] v36 S 3, 1921 p1
Front page [wages in foreign countries] v36 S 10, 1921 p1
Front page [wages paid the different trades in England in the last seven centuries] v36 S 10, 1921 p1
Front page [controversy ... during our period of deflation] v36 O 15, 1921 p1-2
Front page [huge game of bluff] v37 F 4, 1922 p1
Front page: wages and what they will buy v40 F 21, 1925 p1
Civil service salaries v45 F 22, 1930 p4
Are the trade unions right? v45 Ap 12, 1930 p31,38-39
Prices & wages v46 My 2, 1931 p25,27+
Can present wages be maintained? v46 My 23, 1931 p25,29+
Wanted: a new concept of wages v46 Je 13, 1931 p25,27
Lower wages? v46 Je 27, 1931 p25,36
Front page: railroads and their wage scales v47 D 19, 1931 p1
Front page: what railworkers really earn v47 D 19, 1931 p1
Front page: teachers an underpaid class v47 F 6, 1932 p1
Front page: wages and labor value far apart v48 Ja 7, 1933 p1
Front page: deflating wages in the U.S. v48 Ap 8, 1933 p13
Front page: a sliding wage scale v48 Ag 26, 1933 p1
In defence of the teacher's pay [Toronto] v49 O 6, 1934 p5
Trend of wage rates upward in Canada v52 D 19, 1936 p21,28
Front page: the opposite method v52 Jl 10, 1937 p1
Wages and prices [Great Britain] v52 S 11, 1937 p26

Agricultural laborers

See Agricultural wages

Minimum wage

Front page [question of a minimum wage] v26 Ap 5, 1913 p1
Front page [Massachusetts law for women and children] v26 Jl 19, 1913 p1
Front page: minimum wage leadership v48 Jl 1, 1933 p1
Front page: minimum wage problem v49 O 6, 1934 p1
Hard decision [New York minimal wage law for women] v51 Je 13, 1936 p5
Bad spots in Ontario's minimum wage law v52 Mr 20, 1937 p25,31
Ontario tackles the minimum wage problem v52 Ag 21, 1937 p17,24

Waghorne, Fred

Father of juvenile lacrosse [Waghorne] v29 Jl 15, 1916 p3

Wagner, Richard

Music [Philharmonic society's Wagner concert at Pavilion] v3 My 31, 1890 p6

Wagner, Richard (cont'd)

Music [Wagner festival with Metropolitan opera orchestra, Emma Juch at Pavilion] v6 Ap 8, 1893 p12
Author: Wagner's story of how he composed "Tristan and Isolde" v24 Jl 29, 1911 p7
Was Wagner a Hebrew? v26 Mr 1, 1913 p7
Music [the war may have an excellent effect on the reputation of Wagner] v29 Ag 12, 1916 p6
Bayreuth festival. il v46 S 5, 1931 p6,10

Wainwright, William

Wm. Wainwright goes higher in service of the G.T.R. il port v24 O 7, 1911 p19
Montreal financial. ports v27 My 23, 1914 p23

Wakefield, Edward Gibbon

Grandfather of Confederation v44 F 23, 1929 p2

Wakeman, Albert C.

Author: Price control proves failure in United States v50 My 4, 1935 p21,25+
Author: Low interest creates problem for investors v50 My 25, 1935 p25,32
Author: Canada's program of reform v50 Je 15, 1935 p21,28
Author: Government borrowing is prejudicing industrial recovery v50 Jl 13, 1935 p17,19
Author: Codes in Canada - can they help recovery v50 Ag 10, 1935 p17,24
Author: Social credit would isolate Alberta business v50 Ag 31, 1935 p17,24
Author: Will housing act fail? [Ontario] v50 S 14, 1935 p17,19+
Author: Trade gain needed for Canadian recovery v51 Ja 18, 1936 p21,25
Author: Problems confronting the investor today v51 F 15, 1936 p21,28
Author: New perspective on government bonds v51 Ap 18, 1936 p21,32
Author: Industry bears burden of budget changes v51 My 9, 1936 p21,25+
Author: Sterling debentures [of Canadian loan companies] decline v51 Je 6, 1936 p23
Author: Low interest rates squeeze the investor v51 Je 20, 1936 p21,28
Author: "Left" and "right" in politics and finance v51 Ag 1, 1936 p17,21
Author: War's effects on labor, capital, investors v51 S 5, 1936 p17,24
Author: Canada's wheat and flour in world demand v51 O 3, 1936 p17,24
Author: What is effect of industrial standards? [Alberta, Nova Scotia, Ontario] v52 N 7, 1936 p29,36
Author: Concealed tax levies fall upon consumer v52 N 21, 1936 p21,28
Author: Re-equipment of industry and what it means v52 D 26, 1936 p17,21
Author: Methods differ v52 Ja 23, 1937 p17,21
Author: Pay, refund or tax - the public finance issue v52 F 27, 1937 p17,24
Author: Social credit idea on the wane in Canada. il v52 My 15, 1937 p33,40
Author: Roosevelt aims at federal labor standard. il v52 Je 5, 1937 p21,28
Author: Do investors need a C.I.O.? v52 Jl 3, 1937 p17,24
Author: Taxes strangle Canada's business future. il v52 Ag 28, 1937 p17,24
Author: War, armament, peace - all investment risks v52 S 11, 1937 p21,28
Author: What will follow the stock market break? v52 O 30, 1937 p17,24
Author: Behind the scenes in budget balancing v53 N 27, 1937 p37,44
Author: Silver look down again. tab v53 D 25, 1937 p17,21

Walbank, McLea

Montreal financial. port v22 O 2, 1909 p3
Montreal financial [obituary] v23 D 4, 1909 p3

Waldie, Mrs. Robert

Mrs. Robert Waldie: portrait v48 D 17, 1932 p15

Waldron, Gordon

Front page [it is to be hoped that most Canadian Liberals] v29 Ag 19, 1916 p1

Waldron, William

Author: Marketing of Saskatchewan's farm produce v40 N 22, 1924 p24
Author: Aerial transport in Canada. il v51 F 29, 1936 p30

Walker, Emily, Lady

Lady Emily Walker, the daughter of the Marquis of Hertford, and her fur farm in British Columbia. il v43 Je 9, 1928 p29

Walker, Horatio

Canadian Millet v21 Ja 4, 1908 p11
Horatio Walker exhibition [at Toronto art museum] v28 Ap 24, 1915 p3
Art of Horatio Walker. il v49 Mr 10, 1934 p3

Walker, J. Bruce

After United States immigration. port v39 Mr 15, 1924 p23
New director of European immigration v40 O 3, 1925 p18
Canada's pied piper v41 D 12, 1925 p2

Walker, James

Col. James Walker v44 Ap 20, 1929 p3
People who do things: patriarchal fighting man v50 My 11, 1935 p20

Walker, James J.

Author: Barr lambs: inside story [of Barr colony] by one who participated v38 Ap 21, 1923 p4

Walker, Mary

Won fame by male attire v32 Mr 8, 1919 p27

Walker, Mrs. A.E.

Women's institute federation president. port v45 Ap 5, 1930 p35

Walker, Ruth

Author: Grazia Deledda v43 D 31, 1927 p17

Walker, Sir Byron Edmund

Mr. B.E. Walker on mural decoration v11 Ap 16, 1898 p6
To clothe Toronto with civic beauty ["A comprehensive plan for Toronto"] port v19 Mr 24, 1906 p2
Toronto art-lovers picture gallery [Byron E. Walker collection, 99 St. George street] il v23 F 26, 1910 p9
Men at the head of the new Steel company of Canada. port v23 Jl 2, 1910 p20
Author: Notable address [digest] v29 Ja 22, 1916 p10
Author: War financing of Canada: address delivered in Toronto by Sir Edmund Walker v31 My 11, 1918 p13
Fifty years with the Bank of Commerce. Sir Edmund Walker completes half century v31 Ag 3, 1918 p14
Author: Must fight for trade v32 S 6, 1919 p22
Author: Business taxes threaten business: address v36 Ja 22, 1921 p9
Author: Canada's national gallery, a letter: with reply by H. Charlesworth v38 D 23, 1922 p2
Author: Sir Edmund Walker's letters re the British empire exhibition [selection of paintings for the Canadian art section] v38 S 22, 1923 p2
Front page: Sir Edmund Walker's career. port v39 Ap 5, 1924 p1
Late Sir Edmund Walker v39 Ap 5, 1924 p5
Front page: prophecy a hazardous pursuit v46 Ap 11, 1931 p17

Walker, W.K.

People who do things: "Tiny" Walker in politics v50 My 25, 1935 p24

Walking

Walking as a lost art. il v25 Je 22, 1912 p6
Drinking from mountain streams [Yoho valley] il v26 S 27, 1913 p29
Women I have walked with v27 F 28, 1914 p25
Gasless [automobileless Sundays] il v31 S 28, 1918 p5
Pilgrim's way. il v40 Mr 21, 1925 p3,5
He carries a cane! v52 N 21, 1936 p1,3

Wall coverings

When you buy wallpaper v26 Ag 2, 1913 p36-7

Wall coverings (cont'd)
How to choose a wallpaper v37 My 13, 1922 p33
New wall-papers v37 Je 17, 1922 p33
Workmanship in paper hanging. il v37 S 16, 1922 p32-3
Wallpaper of colonial days. il v44 My 18, 1929 p33
Springtime wallpaper. il v46 Ja 10, 1931 p17,20
Some modern wallpapers. il v46 F 7, 1931 p16
Our changing backgrounds. il v46 O 31, 1931 p17,20

Wallace, Arthur
Author: On the air [See issues from O 18 '30 to D 26 '31]

Wallace, Claire
Author: That royal wedding v50 D 22, 1934 p3
Author: Dog's life v50 My 11, 1935 p12
Author: It was the King's day. il v50 My 25, 1935 p2

Wallace, Edgar
Author: In new Canada v17 D 19, 1903 p9
Edgar Wallace v45 Ap 12, 1930 p17

Wallace, F. William
Author: Atlantic fisheries [See issues from Mr 9 to Mr 23 '12] il
Author: Winter fishing on Brown's bank [See issues from My 4 to My 25 '12] il. port
Author: Fisherman's regatta [Digby, Nova Scotia] il v25 S 7, 1912 p4-5
Author: Steam trawling for the Canadian consumer. il v31 Jl 27, 1918 p4,8
Canadian backgrounds of fiction — the sea. il. port v31 S 14, 1918 p17,19
Canadian author as mariner and shipbuilder v40 Je 6, 1925 p12

Wallace, G.A.
Author: Convenient kitchens. il v43 My 5, 1928 p37

Wallace, Harold G.
Harold G. Wallace returnes to Toronto. port v28 Ja 23, 1915 p15

Wallace, Lew
Stage and platform [lecture at Pavilion] v8 F 9, 1895 p6

Wallace, N. Clarke
Hon. N. Clarke Wallace. port v6 D 24, 1892 p8

Wallace, R.C.
Author: Do Rice lake values go to depth v29 Jl 22, 1916 p18
Author: Rice lake gold district. il v30 Je 23, 1917 p20,24
Author: Mineral belt north of The Pas. il v30 Ag 4, 1917 p19
Author: Northern Manitoba mining v34 Ap 24, 1920 p24
Author: Blue sky legislation in Manitoba v38 Ja 27, 1923 p13
University statesman. port v50 Ap 27, 1935 p11
[Front page] an academic transfer v51 Je 6, 1936 p3

Wallace, W. Stewart
Author: Mudgett, alias Holmes, wholesale murder v46 Je 6, 1931 p2,7
Author: Canadian editors once classified as pests v46 O 17, 1931 p2-3
Author: Wives of the Nor' Westers v47 Ap 16, 1932 p13,19
Author: Literary Toronto v47 My 21, 1932 p8
Author: In defence of the detective story v49 Ap 14, 1934 p15
Author: Lo, the poor author v51 Ap 4, 1936 p2-3
Author: First Scots [Fraser highlanders] v52 D 19, 1936 p12

Wallack's theatre
See New York (City) — Theatres

Waller, Lewis
Music and drama. il v26 Ja 4, 1913 p10
Music & drama [Canada as field for theatrical enterprise] v26 Ja 11, 1913 p10
Music and drama [deaths of two eminent thespians] v29 N 6, 1915 p6

Wallis, Arthur F.
Front page: another noted editor passes on [correct date F 9 '29] v44 F 16, 1929 p1
Anecdote of Arthur Wallis v44 F 23, 1929 p3

Wallis, Katherine Elizabeth
Points about people [young Canada's voice] il v19 O 6, 1906 p10
Canadian art v21 N 30, 1907 p2
Canadian art [David Boyle reply to Arnold Haultain] v21 D 7, 1907 p2

Wallis, Kathleen
Canadian sculptress wins French honors. il v45 F 22, 1930 p15

Walls, A.H.
Author: Drought victim v52 O 2, 1937 p3

Walpole, Hugh
Looking back and ahead v45 My 10, 1930 p19

Walsh, Blanche
Music and drama [deaths of two eminent thespians] v29 N 6, 1915 p6

Walsh, Edith
Music notes [Edith Walsh at Foresters' hall] v26 D 7, 1912 p7

Walsh, Harriet
Canadian women in the public eye. port v40 D 6, 1924 p35

Walsh, John
[Around town: political speculation about new Archbishop of Toronto] v2 Ag 3, 1889 p2

Walsh, Stephen
Waif and war minister v44 Ap 13, 1929 p5

Walt, Robin
London letter [Canadian artist's portrait of Bishop of Willesden] v40 F 14, 1925 p26

Walter, Felix
Author: France and fascism v50 Ja 26, 1935 p2
Author: "Front populaire" at work in France v51 S 5, 1936 p2

Walter, Harry S.
Author: Literary ramble v21 F 15, 1908 p19

Walter, Philip
Author: Action for bondholders v47 Jl 16, 1932 p17,19

Walters, Chester S.
People who do things: controller of finance v50 Je 29, 1935 p16

Walters, Evan
Aviator as angel [the annunciation] v49 S 1, 1934 p1,3

Walton, Ella
Author: Prince of Wales in Canada [1860] il v14 S 14, 1901 p4-5

Walton, F.P.
Author: Quebec marriage laws. port v26 Mr 29, 1913 p31

Walton, Henry C.
Author: To turn old homes into new v51 O 31, 1936 p24
Author: Commission for the West? v52 Ja 9, 1937 p24

Walton, Sydney
Author: Canadian officer as Roumania's good Samaritan. il v32 Je 28, 1919 p25

Wanamaker, John
Author: John Wanamaker on life insurance v36 N 20, 1920 p16
"Causerie" [John Wanamaker] v38 D 23, 1922 p3

Wanklyn, Frederic Lumb
Montreal financial: a controller of Montreal. port v23 Mr 5, 1910 p3

War
See also Blacklists, Commercial; Disarmament; World war, 1914-1918
How war pictures are painted v1 S 22, 1888 p10
"A jingle of bells out of tune" v2 Ag 17, 1889 p7
Declaration of war v11 F 19, 1898 p7
Let us talk of war v11 Ap 30, 1898 p5
[Front page: Col. Denison predicts war between Germany and Great Britain] v22 Ag 7, 1909 p2
War v24 Ag 5, 1911 p2
Front page [war scares] v25 Ag 24, 1912 p1
War and insurance v27 Ag 15, 1914 p16
Tourists caught by the war v27 Ag 22, 1914 p2
Front page [torch-bearers of Kultur] v28 Ja 9, 1915 p1
[Front page: no doubt present conflict produces subtle psychic changes] v28 Je 26, 1915 p2
When the trumpet sounds. il v36 Ja 22, 1921 p5
[Front page] great soldier's warning against war v44 My 11, 1929 p2
Will money prevent war? v44 S 28, 1929 p40
War or peace v49 Je 2, 1934 p10
Front page [Canadian people, we fancy, definitely dislike war] v50 D 15, 1934 p1
Pacifism v50 Ja 19, 1935 p12
Labour and war. il v51 N 9, 1935 p5
[Front page] armistice oratory v51 N 16, 1935 p3
Isolation of North America in war v51 S 12, 1936 p2
Front page: for a wise decision v52 D 5, 1936 p17,19
Front page: getting into war v52 D 5, 1936 p17
I am against war, by a pacifist v52 Ap 17, 1937 p15
Front page: return of barbaric war v52 O 30, 1937 p1

Economic aspects
See also Profiteering; Trading with the enemy
Front page [Norman Angell's "The great illusion"] v24 My 20, 1911 p1
Canada and the Moroccan question v24 S 23, 1911 p22
Financial comment [war is most destructive of wealth] v26 O 19, 1912 p17
Financial comment v27 Je 27, 1914 p13
Financial comment v27 Ag 8, 1914 p13
Last "general war" a century ago v27 Ag 22, 1914 p21
Financial comment [authority on war and its economic effects] v28 Ap 10, 1915 p13
Wars and depression v46 S 19, 1931 p26
Adventures of Alice in Moneyland v49 My 12, 1934 p3
War and profits v50 D 22, 1934 p4,7
War's effects on labor, capital, investors v51 S 5, 1936 p17,24
War spending menaces world v52 Ag 14, 1937 p22
War, armament, peace - all investment risks v52 S 11, 1937 p21,28

Social aspects
See War and society

War, Prisoners of
See Prisoners of war

War and religion
Front page: quietus on international Bible students v31 F 23, 1918 p1
[Front page] war is bringing us to our senses v31 S 28, 1918 p2
Ex-chaplain on chaplains, religion and war v32 Mr 29, 1919 p3

War and society
London letter [air-raid] v31 Mr 2, 1918 p24
Front page: do parades contribute to war efficiency? v31 My 18, 1918 p1

War contracts

See Defense contracts

War insurance

See Insurance, War risk

War memorials

Tournament proceeds to augment [Toronto Boer war] memorial fund. il v21 My 2, 1908 p18
Mountain memorial. port v31 Ap 20, 1918 p21
Canadian war memorials. il. ports v32 O 26, 1918 p17
[Front page] insuring against poor sculpture v32 F 22, 1919 p2
Front page: war memorials should be of slow growth v32 Ap 19, 1919 p1
I.O.D.E. war memorial v32 Je 21, 1919 p33
I.O.D.E. exhibit of war memorial paintings v32 Ag 2, 1919 p32
Canada's war memorial pictures which will be shown at the Canadian National Exhibition at Toronto. il v32 Ag 9, 1919 p25
Reflections [Canadian war memorial pictures] v35 S 18, 1920 p2
Unique memorial on the shores of Lake Erie. il v37 Jl 1, 1922 p25,32
Clock tower memorial for the soldiers at Niagara. il v37 Jl 8, 1922 p3
Our men at Ypres [unveiling of St. Julien memorial] il v38 Ag 4, 1923 p17
Volunteer [Almonte, Ontario memorial statue, by R. Tait McKenzie] il v38 S 22, 1923 p21
English appreciation of the Canadian monument at St. Julien v38 O 6, 1923 p35
Bank of Montreal honors its unreturning [World war] dead. il v39 D 8, 1923 p13,22
Front page: significance of Soldiers' tower [University of Toronto] v39 Je 14, 1924 p1-2
Memorial to Alberta's soldiers [in Calgary's Central park] il v39 Jl 12, 1924 p12
Canadian battlefield memorials. il. port v39 N 8, 1924 p25
Canadian battlefield memorials. il. port v39 N 15, 1924 p26
Canadian memorial in South Africa. il v40 Je 13, 1925 p13-14
Norfolk [county] war memorial [Simcoe, Ontario] il v40 Je 20, 1925 p14
Front page: Toronto's cenotaph controversy v40 N 14, 1925 p1
Front page: Saskatoon's memorial gallery [at Saskatoon collegiate institute] v41 Ag 7, 1926 p1
"Aux morts Canadiens." il v41 Ag 21, 1926 p22
Unveiling of memorial [in Parliament buildings, Ottawa] to nurses who lost their lives in the Great war [with impression by a correspondent] il v41 S 4, 1926 p21,31
Pilgrimage to Gallipoli v42 Mr 26, 1927 p11
Front page: memorial unveiled at Halifax v44 Jl 13, 1929 p1
Front page: Canada's memorial in France v46 My 16, 1931 p1
Canadian war memorial at Vimy Ridge. il v46 Je 13, 1931 p13
Canada at Vimy Ridge. port v51 Ag 1, 1936 p12
Front page: no triumphal arch [Canadian memorial at Vimy] v51 Ag 1, 1936 p1
Front page: the Vimy pylons v51 Ag 1, 1936 p1
[Front page] an occasion for prayer [ceremony at unveiling of Vimy memorial] v51 Ag 22, 1936 p3

War of 1812

See Canada — War of 1812

War risk insurance

See Insurance, War risk

Warburton, G.A.

Mr. G.A. Warburton and the Y.M.C.A. port v23 Ap 30, 1910 p6

Ward, James Edward

Author: Wayfarer v37 Jl 29, 1922 p8

Wardle, George J.

Author: Page of memories v26 F 22, 1913 p23

Ward-Whate, F.

Author: Front page: a vicar who talks too much v43 Je 9, 1928 p1

Warfare, Submarine

See Submarine boats

Warfield, David

Drama. port v22 Je 19, 1909 p14
Music and drama [David Warfield] v36 D 25, 1920 p6

Warman, Cy

Author: Coming issue in the United States v10 Je 19, 1897 p1
Author: Protect Canada's forests and game, address v21 Ja 11, 1908 p20
Author: How God made Temagami; excerpt from "Weiga of Temagami" v21 Je 13, 1908 p11
Author: Running a railway v21 S 12, 1908 p20
Points about people: late Cy. Warman. port v27 Ap 18, 1914 p3

Warren, Emmy M.B.

Canada adopts an English artist Miss E.M.B. Warren. il. port v36 D 4, 1920 p30,39

Warren, F. Hanley

Author: Industrial standards act a menace v50 Ap 6, 1935 p21,28
Author: Closing courts of justice v50 Ap 13, 1935 p21,25
Author: Ontario's regimentation-of-industry act v50 Ap 20, 1935 p33,40
Author: Is usury a menace to Canadian workers? v50 Ag 17, 1935 p17,24
Author: Money-lending laws are farce in Canada v50 Ag 24, 1935 p17,19+
Author: Reform of moneylending laws is overdue v50 S 7, 1935 p17,19+
Author: Canada needs credit unions v50 S 28, 1935 p17,24
Author: Licensing of moneylending v51 Ap 4, 1936 p21,26
Author: New small loan legislation [United States] v51 Ap 18, 1936 p21,23+

Warren, Herbert O.

Author: In the Yosemite valley. il v52 Mr 13, 1937 p22

Warren, Mary (Schaffer)

Secret that was found. il v37 Je 10, 1922 p21

Warren, Sarah Trumbull (Van Lenep)

Among those present v47 N 5, 1932 p10

Warrington, Fred

Music [Fred Warrington, well-known Toronto baritone] v12 D 3, 1898 p10

Warships

Dreadnought loan of forty millions v25 N 18, 1911 p22
Financial comment [Sir John Biles says Canada should build warships] v27 My 30, 1914 p13
In the wake of the fleur-de-lys, 1759-1916 [Iroquois Outaouaise] il v29 S 23, 1916 p2
Completion of war vessels blocked by Toronto strikers. il v31 O 5, 1918 p9
What's in a name? [H.M.S. "Aurora"] v36 Ja 22, 1921 p3
Front page [nations continue to build huge war ships] v36 O 15, 1921 p1
Scrapping warships v37 My 27, 1922 p21
"Sea power in ancient history": excerpt. il v41 My 22, 1926 p15

Washington, George

[Front page] destroying G.W.'s reputation v31 My 25, 1918 p2

Wasps

Solitary wasp v26 F 22, 1913 p20
Value of the wasp v32 S 20, 1919 p23

Waste, Disposal of

See Refuse and refuse disposal

Waste (Economics)

Financial comment v27 D 27, 1913 p17
Difference between true economy and starvation v31 O 27, 1917 p13

Waste (Economics) (cont'd)

Millions from Western waste v44 Ap 20, 1929 p29,31+

Watches

See Clocks and watches

Water

Around town [Hurontario aqueduct company ship canal scheme] v7 O 13, 1894 p1
Pure drinking water v21 N 16, 1907 p5
Canada's biggest filtration plant [Toronto island] il v23 Ap 23, 1910 p9
Using hard water v35 O 23, 1920 p33
Front page: Chicago water diversion question v43 D 3, 1927 p1
Joys of soft water v44 Ja 12, 1929 p17

Water power

See Hydroelectric power

Water transportation, Coastal

See Coastwise shipping

Waters, F. Boyd

Canadian miniaturist in Paris [Boyd Waters] v38 Mr 17, 1923 p5

Waters, John Francis

Late Dr. Waters, of Ottawa v22 Je 12, 1909 p10

Waterways

See also Canals

International waterways treaty [Canada - United States] port v24 Ap 22, 1911 p5,9
Financial comment [Great Lakes waterway - an ambitious scheme] v25 Ja 20, 1912 p17
Picturesque Rideau lakes. il v27 My 16, 1914 p31
Early highways of Western Canada v42 Ap 16, 1927 p25

Watkin, Sir Edward

Sir Edward Watkin recalled v41 My 29, 1926 p3

Waton, A.L.

Author: Is mining market at bottom? v52 Jl 10, 1937 p22

Watson, Coverdale

Rev. Coverdale Watson [Central Methodist church] il v1 Mr 24, 1888 p6

Watson, E.Y.

Author: Police relics of forty years. il v21 F 8, 1908 p11

Watson, Harold R.

Author: English domestic design. il. plans v41 Ja 30, 1926 p25
Author: Centre hall plan. il v44 Ag 3, 1929 p16

Watson, Homer Ransford

Art and artists. port v1 Je 23, 1888 p7
Art notes [exhibition at Bain's art room] v8 D 15, 1894 p9
Art at the outposts of empire v25 Ag 3, 1912 p3
Homer Watson's landscapes v36 N 13, 1920 p12
True Canadian landscape v38 Ap 14, 1923 p3
Author: Canadian art at British empire exhibition [letter to ed.] v38 O 6, 1923 p2
Homer Watson. il v51 Ap 11, 1936 p5
Homer Watson v51 Je 6, 1936 p10

Watson, J. Graeme

Author: Some money illusions v46 Je 20, 1931 p21,25,28
Author: Where banks are blamed unjustly v48 D 24, 1932 p17,19+
Author: U.S. the real war debt defaulter v48 Ja 28, 1933 p17-18,27
Author: Think internationally v49 D 2, 1933 p33,35+

Watson, James P.

Great rich man's silver area opening up in South Lorrain. il v38 Ap 28, 1923 p13

Watson, Robert

People who do things: imaginative accountants v50 S 28, 1935 p16

Watson, Sir Alfred
Author: India - what of the future? v50 O 12, 1935 p21,23

Watson, W.J.
Author: Swimming and swimmers [Toronto swimming club] il v10 Ag 28, 1897 p7

Watson, W.R.
Author: Hand off! port v49 Ap 14, 1934 p22
People who do things: it can be done. port v50 Ap 20, 1935 p32
Author: Abie's thorny rose v52 Ap 10, 1937 p12
Author: At the B.B.C. on May 12 v52 My 8, 1937 p31

Watt, Flora Bell
Music and drama [recital at Forester's hall-Flora Bell Watt] v29 Ap 1, 1916 p7

Watt, Madge (Robertson)
In clubland [women's institutes] v30 Ag 18, 1917 p27

Watt, Mrs. Alfred T.
Canadian woman's work. port v32 My 3, 1919 p31

Watt, Robin
Recent art events v39 Ap 26, 1924 p3
Canadian picture in Royal academy ["Golden girl"] v41 Je 12, 1926 p4

Watt, W.G.
Author: Reserves in life insurance policies v30 Je 9, 1917 p16

Watterson, Henry
"Marse Henry" visits Toronto. port v23 My 21, 1910 p6

Watts, E.A.
Financial West: British Columbia [many a reader of Holy Writ] v26 Ja 11, 1913 p27-8

Watts, George Frederic
Watts' craftmanship v32 Jl 26, 1919 p12

Watts, Georgia
Promising young soprano [Georgia Watts] v39 Ap 19, 1924 p7

Waud, Edward W. jr.
Author: Opening of Toronto's sixth annual auto show v25 F 24, 1912 p14-15

Waugh, Harriet
Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. R.D. Waugh. port v37 My 13, 1922 p28

Waugh, Otto
Author: Pioneer credit co-operators v45 Mr 15, 1930 p60-61

Waugh, R.D.
Mayor of Winnipeg. port v28 Ja 2, 1915 p18

Wayling, Thomas
Author: Empire loaf: a preference plan v45 Jl 5, 1930 p3
Author: Saint John draws new life from $ discount. il v48 F 4, 1933 p2
Author: Therese Casgrain. port v48 My 6, 1933 p14
Author: Some scorners of titles v49 Mr 24, 1934 p3
Author: Canada on the Seine v52 Jl 17, 1937 p3

Wealth
See also Capital; Millionaires; Profit
These days of depression. il v27 Mr 21, 1914 p4
Financial comment v30 D 2, 1916 p17
Poor old rich. il v30 My 19, 1917 p5
Can a millionaire show a clear title to his accumulated wealth? v32 S 20, 1919 p13
Fell with a crash v36 Je 18, 1921 p10
Troubles of the rich v36 S 3, 1921 p3
Extravagance v36 N 12, 1921 p31
Canadians on the [French and Italian] Riviera. il v48 My 20, 1933 p10
Who has the money? v48 O 21, 1933 p23
Front page: distribution of income [social planning for Canada] v51 N 9, 1935 p1

Wealth (cont'd)
Poor rich man v51 Ja 25, 1936 p3
Wealth more widely diffused v51 S 19, 1936 p17,21

Wealth, Distribution of
See Wealth

Weather
Forecasting the weather. il v12 My 6, 1899 p7
Chinook wind. port v22 Ap 24, 1909 p11
Abolishing the bar-ometer. il v28 Ja 30, 1915 p4
Re the hot spell. il v29 Ag 5, 1916 p5
Tornado in Ontario v36 Ap 9, 1921 p13
Hazards of private rain-making v36 My 28, 1921 p1-2
Hot stuff. il v37 Jl 15, 1922 p5
Weather wisdom v45 F 8, 1930 p3
Trade in weather v46 My 16, 1931 p3
Weather experts can't make rain v47 Ja 30, 1932 p3
Spring fever: one degree v48 Ap 22, 1933 p16
Chinook and silver willow v49 Mr 24, 1934 p12
Fair and warmer v49 Ap 21, 1934 p10
Whither weather? v49 O 20, 1934 p17-18
What price - snow? v52 Mr 13, 1937 p2

Weatherly, F.E.
Composer of "Nancy Lee" v46 O 17, 1931 p23

Weatherston, Frances
Author: Letter from France. il v30 N 18, 1916 p25
Author: Monte-Carlo in war time. il. port v30 Je 16, 1917 p25
Author: Where I found my first Canadians. il v30 Ag 4, 1917 p21
Author: Harvest time in High Savoy, 1917. il v30 S 22, 1917 p21
Getting the most out of travel. port v40 N 22, 1924 p27

Weaver, Emily P.
Author: Our new Canadians. il v28 My 8, 1915 p21

Weaving
See also Tapestry
New Greek weaving centre [New Phalerum] v44 My 4, 1929 p20

Webb, Frank Allworth
Music & drama [Frank Allworth Webb] port v27 N 22, 1913 p16

Webb, Mary
On reading Mary Webb v44 Mr 23, 1929 p16

Webb, Sidney
Sidney Webb in Winnipeg v43 Je 30, 1928 p2
Secretary for the Dominions v44 Jl 20, 1929 p5

Webb, Sir Aston
President of the Royal Academy v32 Je 14, 1919 p3

Webb, W.T.
Author: They're not all broke out West v46 O 31, 1931 p3
Author: Old "kernel" wheat's back in town v46 N 7, 1931 p3
Author: Weather experts can't make rain v47 Ja 30, 1932 p3
Author: Canada on a bed of gold v47 Jl 9, 1932 p24
Author: Art dealers skimming the cream v48 N 12, 1932 p3,5

Webber, Ellen R.C.
Author: Dogs and horses for the Klondike. il v11 F 12, 1898 p7

Webber, John E.
Author: Caesar and Cleopatra. ports v20 F 16, 1907 p17
Author: New York season of drama v20 Je 1, 1907 p12
Author: Myth of the expatriate v45 Je 28, 1930 p2

Webber, John E. (cont'd)
Author: Confused American scene v46 N 15, 1930 p2-3
Author: Broadway theatre [See occasional issues from Ja 24 '31 to D 18 '37] il
Author: New York magistrates before the law [New York City] v46 Mr 14, 1931 p2-3,11
Author: Master showman: David Belasco and the American theatre. port v46 My 23, 1931 p6,11
Author: Hall that is called Tammany. il v46 Je 20, 1931 p2-3,9
Author: Hall that is called Tammany. il v46 Ag 1, 1931 p2
Author: Hall that is called Tammany v46 Ag 8, 1931 p2
Author: Jeanne Dusseau's recital v46 O 24, 1931 p20
Author: New York letter [See occasional issues from F 20 to My 7 '32]
Author: Hall of Tammany. port v47 My 28, 1932 p2
Author: You can name your own Democrat v47 Je 25, 1932 p2-3
Author: Ballyhoo key-note of [Democrat and Republican] conventions v47 Jl 16, 1932 p2,7
Author: Great race to the White House v47 O 29, 1932 p2-3
Author: New house of Roosevelt. il v48 N 19, 1932 p3
Author: Prohibition's last stronghold taken v48 D 10, 1932 p3,13
Author: It's the freedom, not the beer v48 Ap 15, 1933 p3
Author: There never was such a session of congress v48 Je 24, 1933 p2
Author: Tammany to win? v48 Ag 12, 1933 p5
Author: U.S. hails new deal v48 S 2, 1933 p6,8
Author: McKee comes out v48 O 14, 1933 p21
Author: Exit Tammany, Voisted v49 N 25, 1933 p5,8
Author: Liquor front v49 D 30, 1933 p11
Author: People's president v49 Ap 7, 1934 p5
Author: La Guardia's "first 100 days" v49 My 12, 1934 p6
Author: New deal and voters v49 Je 30, 1934 p5,8
Author: Savoyards in New York. il. ports (p.ii) v49 S 22, 1934 p10
Author: Wanted - a Republican v50 D 1, 1934 p5
Author: Pianist in New York [Muriel Kerr] port v50 D 22, 1934 p6
Author: New Deal in the United States marches on v50 F 2, 1935 p2
Author: Difficult days of Mr. Roosevelt v50 Je 8, 1935 p2
Author: U.S. "public enemy no.1" v50 Je 29, 1935 p5
Author: Republican party v50 Jl 20, 1935 p7
Author: Ladies have the stage. ports v51 N 9, 1935 p15
Author: Yankees outsmarted? v51 N 30, 1935 p1
Author: New York debut [Mary Stewart] port v51 F 8, 1936 p10
Author: Barabbas preferred v51 F 22, 1936 p2
Author: Great Lakes fair [parade of the years] il v51 Je 6, 1936 p11
Author: "F.D.R." kept faith v52 N 21, 1936 p5
Author: Roosevelt talks to dictators v52 F 13, 1937 p3
Author: F.D. vs. the judges v52 Mr 13, 1937 p6
Author: Who is Lewis? v52 Ap 17, 1937 p17
Author: Hail O-shay-wa v52 My 8, 1937 p4
Author: Vicar of Warfield v52 Je 19, 1937 p31
Author: New deal win [New York primary] v52 S 25, 1937 p5
Author: Dead tiger's friends v53 N 13, 1937 p4
Author: Shooter of "big shots." port v53 D 4, 1937 p17

Webber, L.C.
Author: Is it judgement or luck? v24 Ag 12, 1911 p23
Author: Is it all dumb luck? v24 S 16, 1911 p23
Author: Cashing of a doubtful cheque v25 D 2, 1911 p5,10

Webber, L.C. (cont'd)
Author: Brave and the fare: feminine passengers and street railway fares v25 Ap 27, 1912 p32
Author: Women as business climbers v25 O 5, 1912 p31
Author: Woman's tongue in business places v26 N 9, 1912 p31

Webber, Myrtle
Music and drama [Myrtle Webber] v38 D 16, 1922 p6

Webling, W. Hastings
Author: "The reason why" v21 N 23, 1907 p8
Author: Mr. Hodgson's defeat: a true golf story v24 Ag 26, 1911 p4
Author: Potatoes, peonies - and putting v30 Ap 28, 1917 p3
Author: Golf notes [See occasional summer issues from 1932 to 1937]
Author: Canadian open v49 Ag 18, 1934 p4
Author: Golf king v50 F 23, 1935 p7

Webster, Barclay
House without an heir v43 Jl 21, 1928 p5

Webster, Charles A.
Canadian Syrian. port v42 Ja 1, 1927 p3

Webster, J. Luness
Author: Family man for the British Empire's throne. il. port v52 D 19, 1936 p2
Author: Queen as homemaker. port v52 Ap 14, 1937 p14

Webster, Richard Everard, Viscount Alverstone
See Alverstone, R.E.W

Weddings
See also Marriage
Wedding breakfast v5 D 5, 1891 p3
New fashions for winter bridesmaids. il v15 N 1, 1902 p7
Connaught wedding [1879] v26 My 10, 1913 p31
Sensible wedding gifts v26 Je 21, 1913 p36-7
New bride v26 Ag 16, 1913 p31
Making it picturesque. il v32 My 24, 1919 p5
Bridal chest. il v34 My 29, 1920 p27
Toronto brides who have walked the rose-strewn pathway. il. ports v34 My 29, 1920 p21
Six of Vancouver's most charming and popular maidens who became brides of the spring. ports v34 Je 19, 1920 p25
Acceptable wedding present v34 Jl 17, 1920 p16
Six Winnipeg brides whose weddings have added to the social gaiety of the spring and summer season. il. ports v34 Jl 17, 1920 p21
Wedding lore v35 S 18, 1920 p29
Autumn bride's wedding cake v36 O 30, 1920 p36
Marriages which have made the autumn memorable ... il. ports v36 N 13, 1920 p29
Lovely Toronto maidens ... to matrimony. ports v36 Jl 2, 1921 p21
Some lovely brides of the golden autumn. ports v36 O 22, 1921 p21
French weddings v37 D 3, 1921 p35
Royal wedding [Princess Mary] v37 F 18, 1922 p32
For the June bride v37 Je 3, 1922 p35
Picturesque pages at weddings v37 O 21, 1922 p35
Interesting group of autumn brides. ports v37 O 28, 1922 p25
Weddings in fiction v38 Jl 7, 1923 p25
Family affair: sister Anne shops for hymen v46 F 28, 1931 p21,24
Bridal loveliness v47 My 7, 1932 p16
For better, for worse [wedding reception] v47 Je 4, 1932 p17,20
To the bride. il v51 My 16, 1936 p15

Wedmore, Sir Frederick
Author: Reminiscence of Irving v26 Ag 2, 1913 p29

Weekes, Mary
Author: Wheat-land: narrative v48 Ap 8, 1933 p14

Weekes, Mary (cont'd)
Author: There is no spring! v50 Je 1, 1935 p3
Author: Youth comes to Regina [relief camp strikers] v50 Jl 6, 1935 p3
Author: Gone is the old trail v52 Ja 2, 1937 p1,3
Author: Statue she seemed v52 Je 5, 1937 p2

Wefers, B.J.
Sporting comment [Rosedale athletic meet] il. port v10 O 2, 1897 p6

Weir, George M.
People who do things [valuable work] v49 Ap 21, 1934 p20

Weir, Julian Alden
J. Alden Weir's death v33 D 27, 1919 p3

Weir, Robert
National affairs: invalid criticism v46 My 16, 1931 p4
National affairs: Major Weir wins his spurs v46 My 16, 1931 p4

Weir, William Douglas, viscount
Author: Factors governing production [excerpts from address] v36 D 11, 1920 p20-1

Welch, Deshler
Author: Playground of Europe. il v21 Ag 1, 1908 p11
Author: Pleasures of winter [Caux] il v22 N 28, 1908 p11
Author: Nice and Monte Carlo. il v22 Ja 23, 1909 p11

Welch, Edward Ashurst
Canon Welch's departure v22 My 15, 1909 p10

Weldon, Georgina
Singer and fighter v39 Je 21, 1924 p15

Welfare
See Public welfare

Wellcome, Henry S.
Dr. Wellcome honoured v47 Ja 16, 1932 p4

Wellesley hospital
See Toronto, Ontario — Hospitals

Wells, G.A.
People who do things: Bishop of Cariboo v50 Ja 12, 1935 p24

Wells, Herbert George
Front page ["New worlds for old"] v21 My 23, 1908 p1-2
Reflections [H.G. Wells] v36 D 18, 1920 p2
World's greatest men v38 F 3, 1923 p3
Personages and personalities: the amazing Mr. Wells v40 O 24, 1925 p23

Wells, Paul
Music & drama [recital at Conservatory music hall-Paul Wells] v27 O 25, 1913 p6
Music & drama [record recital-Paul Wells] v27 D 20, 1913 p10
Music and drama [Paul Wells] v28 Mr 13, 1915 p6
Music and drama [Lina Adamson concert at Conservatory music hall] v28 My 8, 1915 p6
Music and drama [Paul Wells] v32 F 22, 1919 p6
Music and drama [third of the series of Bernard Preston's fortnightly musicales featuring Paul Wells and Margaret Hamilton] v32 Ap 19, 1919 p6
Von Kunits - Wells recital v40 D 20, 1924 p7
Paul Wells lectures on Debussy v40 O 10, 1925 p7
Paul Wells plays with [New Symphony] orchestra v41 Ja 30, 1926 p7
Paul Wells pianoforte recital [New hall of Margaret Eaton school] v41 F 27, 1926 p7

Wells, W.B.
Author: International cricket match v6 S 23, 1893 p10

Welsman, Frank S.
Music [Guild Hall recital] v10 O 16, 1897 p10
Music [piano recital at Association Hall] v11 My 21, 1898 p10
Music [Frank Welsman recital in Association Hall] v12 My 20, 1899 p10
Music [recital in Ottawa] v14 Ap 20, 1901 p10
Music [recital at Association Hall] v14 N 9, 1901 p10
Music [recital in Association Hall] v16 My 16, 1903 p10
[Frank Welsman recital in Association Hall] v17 Mr 19, 1904 p10
Music [Welsman recital at Association Hall] v18 F 4, 1905 p13
[Recital at Association Hall] v19 D 16, 1905 p13
Music v19 Jl 21, 1906 p15
New musical leader. port v20 Je 29, 1907 p11
Music v22 F 20, 1909 p15
Frank S. Welsman v43 Jl 14, 1928 p7

Welsman studio club
Music & drama v30 N 4, 1916 p11

Wentworth, Frances Deering, Lady
Distinguished women of earlier days in Canada: Lady Wentworth. port v41 O 23, 1926 p27

West, Canadian
See also Western provinces
Missionary sermon and western experiences v1 Ja 28, 1888 p6
Around town [dual language needed in north-west to attract French-Canadian emigrants] v3 F 22, 1890 p1
Beyond the North Saskatchewan v3 Jl 19, 1890 p7
Around town [in the "wild and wooly west", people have a sublime faith in themselves and their future] v6 My 27, 1893 p1
Tales of the Territories [See issues from N 4 to 18 '93]
Transforming of the west v15 Ap 5, 1902 p6
Dominion day in the far west. il v16 Je 27, 1903 p7
Life on a western ranch v19 Ag 4, 1906 p9
Do you really know about the west? v19 S 8, 1906 p11
Buoyant, booming, boundless west of Canada v20 Mr 16, 1907 p2
Front page. il v20 Ag 17, 1907 p1
Who's who out west [See issues from O 5 '07 to F 29 '08] ports
In the last west [See issues from N 30 '07 to F 20 '09]
Luck in the West v22 O 17, 1908 p4
How small the world is v22 N 14, 1908 p11
Ever-changing West v22 Mr 27, 1909 p20
Canada's great land discovery. il v22 My 29, 1909 p4
Tourists I have met: the perennial afflictions of the Canadian west. il v23 D 18, 1909 p9
Opening up the last great west v25 Mr 9, 1912 p27
Motor cars in the West v26 Ja 25, 1913 p14
Page from the past and present. il. port v34 Ap 3, 1920 p3,16
Early days [1880s] [See issues from S 13 to O 4 '24]
Early highways of Western Canada v42 Ap 16, 1927 p25
Vignettes of the varied west [See issues from S 21 to O 12 '29]

West, F.R.
Author: Prophet and premier. port v51 D 28, 1935 p8

West, Harold
Music and drama [Harold West] v38 N 4, 1922 p7
Music and drama [gifted young pianist Harold West] v38 Mr 24, 1923 p6
Music and drama [Harold West and Reginald Stewart recitals] v39 D 1, 1923 p7
Two young musicians die [Harold West and Evelyn Tierney] v47 S 17, 1932 p8

West, Mae
Film parade: belle of the nineties v49 S 29, 1934 p8
Film parade: decline of the West v50 Je 1, 1935 p6

West Indies

Venezuela and the West Indies. il v22 My 1, 1909
Financial comment. il v24 Ap 8, 1911 p17
British West Indies v35 S 11, 1920 p22
Front page: sad case of Bimini v37 Je 3, 1922 p1-2
West Indies and its problems v44 Ag 31, 1929 p2
Plight of British West Indies v45 My 10, 1930 p2
Beautiful Bahamas. il v49 F 10, 1934 p10

Commerce - Canada

See Canada — Commerce — West Indies

Description and travel

Isles mid summer seas [See issues from O 22 to N 19 '04] il
West Indies [Puerto Rico] as seen by a Torontonian. il v22 Mr 20, 1909 p11
High life in the Virgin Islands v40 Jl 25, 1925 p2
Barbados. il v45 My 17, 1930 p17
Ho! For the Spanish main! v48 O 21, 1933 p10
Ports of call: in the lesser Antilles. il v50 Mr 9, 1935 p18
Robinson Crusoe land [Trinidad] il v50 Ag 24, 1935 p10
Sunny "little England" [Barbados] v50 S 28, 1935 p10

West Indies and Canada

See Canada and the West Indies

Western Canada cold storage and packing company

Financial West [tangled affairs] v26 My 24, 1913 p26

Western Canada colonization association

Front page: western colonization movement v34 My 22, 1920 p1
Front page: where the business man comes in v34 My 22, 1920 p1
To add two million people to the population of Canada. port v36 N 6, 1920 p25
Front page: colonizing western Canada v36 N 13, 1920 p1-2
Front page [work of the Western Canada colonization association] v36 Jl 2, 1921 p1

Western grocers limited

Western grocers limited v36 Ap 16, 1921 p18
Western grocers, Ltd. and western Canada v39 Je 14, 1924 p23

Western manufacturers association

Form Western manufacturers' association, headquarters, Winnipeg v29 Je 10, 1916 p18

Western provinces

Winnipeg to the Pacific coast [See issues from Ag 15 to Ag 29 '03] il
Things in general [North-west autonomy bill and separate schools] v18 Mr 11, 1905 p1
Colonist train [Union station] il v19 Mr 24, 1906 p10
Stories of western land deals v20 D 8, 1906 p19
Becoming a land owner: a symposium on western speculation v22 Jl 24, 1909 p4
[Front page: Signs have not been wanting] v23 Ja 29, 1910 p2
Innocence broadened v23 Jl 16, 1910 p4
Basis of our national prosperity is the $370,000,000 grain crop of western Canada. il v24 D 24, 1910 p23
What's what in western real estate [See issues from My 25 to Ag 3 '12] il
Letter from the west on western journalism and questions of ethics v25 Je 22, 1912 p22
West is entitled to money v28 Mr 20, 1915 p18
Western Canada's problem of proper taxation v30 Ap 14, 1917 p20
How western Canada views the free wheat policy v30 My 5, 1917 p21
Western Canada conditions v32 D 14, 1918 p19
[Front page] West and its future v32 Ja 11, 1919 p2
[Front page] West is sane and sound v33 D 27, 1919 p2

Western provinces (cont'd)

Front page [old secession movement in Canada has been revived] v37 Ja 7, 1922 p1
Front page: westerners talk secession v38 Mr 24, 1923 p1
Homesteading [in Western provinces] still important v38 Ag 11, 1923 p18
Call of the west. il v38 O 27, 1923 p4
Needs of the west. port v39 Mr 15, 1924 p21
Newer commercial Canada v39 Ap 5, 1924 p18
Saving the west with immigrants. il v39 N 15, 1924 p17,19
Front page: secession talk east and west v40 Mr 7, 1925 p1
Historic memorials for western Canada. il. port v41 My 22, 1926 p39
Saturday night's services to Western Canada v42 Ja 22, 1927 p13,20
Fur farming in Western Canada v42 Ap 2, 1927 p22
Making history's footprints: work of Sites and monuments board in Western Canada. il v42 Je 18, 1927 p5
March of confederation: a message from the West v42 Jl 2, 1927 p5
Western old-timers of Confederation days. ports v42 Ag 6, 1927 p13,15
Front page: Western resources problem v43 Jl 28, 1928 p1-2
New immigration wrinkle v44 Ja 5, 1929 p5
Vignettes of the varied West v44 S 14, 1929 p2
West in the elections v45 Jl 19, 1930 p5,10
West in the new House v45 Ag 16, 1930 p3
West's need v46 Mr 7, 1931 p33,35+
Canadian 5-year programme. il. port v46 Ap 11, 1931 p19
Front page: bankers and western critics v46 My 2, 1931 p1
Front page: Mr. Bennett on western solvency v46 My 2, 1931 p1
Front page: merger of prairie provinces v47 Ja 23, 1932 p1
Union of Prairie provinces lags v47 Mr 12, 1932 p3
Front page: wealth of Prairie provinces v47 Jl 16, 1932 p1
Debt adjustment on the Prairies v47 S 24, 1932 p17,24
Prairie lawmakers get busy v52 F 20, 1937 p7

Economic conditions

Financial west [See issues from O 21 '11 to F 7 '14] il
Western debt increase. il v26 O 11, 1913 p24
Survey of the West v27 N 22, 1913 p24
West is holding up. port v27 S 5, 1914 p15
Why the West pays stiff interest rates; excerpt from address by Joseph Campbell v30 O 21, 1916 p15
Western Canada has completely wiped out mistakes of the past v30 Mr 24, 1917 p20
Healthy condition of western business. il v31 O 27, 1917 p19
Some western minds hope for a new boom v32 Ja 4, 1919 p11
Western Canada headed for recovery. il v37 S 2, 1922 p13,19
Community of misfortunes; address v39 Ag 9, 1924 p16
Western Canada turns the corner v40 S 26, 1925 p13
Western outlook bright v43 Jl 28, 1928 p24
West comes into its own v44 Jl 20, 1929 p21,30
Will the West be badly hit? il v44 Ag 17, 1929 p33
National affairs: Western situation v46 Ja 17, 1931 p4
National affairs: Western problem v46 F 14, 1931 p4
Facing western facts v46 Je 27, 1931 p25,34
Will stimulate recovery in West v46 S 26, 1931 p20,28
They're not all broke out West v46 O 31, 1931 p3
Prairies to be re-made v49 S 1, 1934 p4
Commission for the West? v52 Ja 9, 1937 p24

Western provinces (cont'd)

Politics and government

Western progressive movement v30 Jl 21, 1917 p2
Front page [Canadian politics as a westerner sees it] v37 F 4, 1922 p1
Murmurs from the West v40 Ja 24, 1925 p4
Front page: West changes political heart [Western party movement] v40 S 19, 1925 p1
Survey of Western radicalism v44 N 9, 1929 p2
West's many parties v45 Je 28, 1930 p3
West's need is leadership v45 O 25, 1930 p38-39

Westervelt, George

Author: Survey of the Volstead act v38 N 25, 1922 p2

Westinghouse, George

Death of Westinghouse. port v27 Mr 28, 1914 p22
George Westinghouse v33 D 6, 1919 p24

Westman, Louise Evelyne

Music [recital at Toronto college of music-Louise Evelyne Westman] v29 D 11, 1915 p7

Westminster abbey

Poet's corner v9 Jl 25, 1896 p7
Westminster Abbey v24 Je 10, 1911 p2
Strathcona and Westminster abbey v27 Ja 31, 1914 p2
English vignettes: Westminster abbey v27 Ag 8, 1914 p4
Westminster's new bells v32 My 10, 1919 p25
New colors in the Abbey v38 D 9, 1922 p27
Front page: gloom of the "Dark ages" mainly dirt v41 Mr 6, 1926 p1
Discoveries in the Abbey v47 My 14, 1932 p23
Where the British king is crowned v52 Mr 20, 1937 p22
History carved in stone. il v52 Ap 3, 1937 p18

Weston, Agnes V.

Friend to the British sailor. il. port v29 Je 17, 1916 p21,28

Weston, Garnett

Author: Gibraltar: how the armistice came to the Rock v32 Ag 23, 1919 p4
Author: "Wearing of the green" v33 F 21, 1920 p5,12
People who do things: a real Mountie movie v50 N 2, 1935 p16

Weston, William

Author: Alberta - unable or just unwilling to pay? v51 Jl 4, 1936 p17,24
Author: Basis of the mining market's strength v51 Ag 8, 1936 p17,24
Author: Is new boom developing in United States? v51 S 12, 1936 p17,21
Author: Are Canada's investment laws inadequate? v51 O 17, 1936 p17,24
Author: Canada must guard her credit standing v51 O 31, 1936 p17,21
Author: Can real estate taxation be lightened? v52 Ja 16, 1937 p17,21
Author: Taxation and the consumer v52 Mr 20, 1937 p25,35
Author: Quebec to duplicate Ontario hydro system v52 My 22, 1937 p21,28
Author: Rule by law or by administration? il v52 Je 12, 1937 p21,28
Author: French devaluation - and its significance v52 Jl 10, 1937 p17,19
Author: Ranch, irrigate or abandon? v52 Ag 21, 1937 p17,19+
Author: Sectionalism checks national prosperity v52 S 25, 1937 p21,23+

Wetherald, Ethelwyn

[Front page] Ethelwyn Wetherald v52 My 1, 1937 p3
Author: On becoming eighty v52 Je 26, 1937 p1
Author: Silent meeting v53 N 6, 1937 p31

Wetherall, J.E.

Wetherall, J.E. (cont'd)

Author: Canadian philosopher and scientist: Robert Kennedy Duncan. port v25 Ag 17, 1912 p3

Wetherbe, D'Arcy

Author: Mining Corporation of Canada v32 Je 14, 1919 p19

Wetherell, Alice

Author: Stories stones of Fort Meductic. il v43 Je 30, 1928 p25
Author: Mother of New France [Marie Hebert] il. port v44 Je 1, 1929 p17
Author: Hunting Canadian antiques. il v44 N 9, 1929 p20-1
Author: Marie De La Tour v44 N 9, 1929 p17

Wetherell, Margaret

Author: Link with the past [Bishop Strachan school] il. ports v42 N 27, 1926 p29
Author: France adopts a Canadian etcher [Caroline Armington] il. port v44 Ap 6, 1929 p17
Gifted woman v48 Ap 15, 1933 p2

Wetmore, Edward Ludlow

Financial West v26 Ja 18, 1913 p26

Weyer, Maurice Constantin

Maurice Constantin Weyer. port v44 D 29, 1928 p10

Weyman, Stanley J.

Three new novelists. ports v7 My 5, 1894 p7

Weyn, Rex

Author: Silver's rulers v50 F 9, 1935 p17,24

Whalen, James

James Whalen on Canadian conditions. port v27 F 28, 1914 p20

Whalen pulp and paper company limited

James Whalen organizes new $13,000,000 pulp and paper concern in British Columbia. port v30 Je 23, 1917 p19
New interests behind Whalen company v32 Jl 19, 1919 p19
New Whalen capital v32 Jl 26, 1919 p13
Financing for Whalen Co. v32 Ag 9, 1919 p22
Whalen pulp taken over v41 Ja 30, 1926 p18-19

Whaling

Investor [Quebec steam whaling company] v22 Je 19, 1909 p3
Deep Sea industry v25 F 3, 1912 p4
Following the whale track ["Discovery" expedition to Antarctic] v40 Jl 18, 1925 p5

Wheat

Canada feeding the warring nations v28 My 22, 1915 p18
Twenty-four per cent more area to be harvested v28 My 22, 1915 p20
Shortage of wheat confronts the U.S. v30 Ap 14, 1917 p23
Front page: Luther Burbank and his new wheat v31 Je 1, 1918 p1
At five o'clock [wheat for overseas] v31 Je 8, 1918 p31-2
Financial comment [a spectre which gives apprehension] v32 F 1, 1919 p13
Ideal winter wheat report v32 My 3, 1919 p20
Russian wheat v34 My 22, 1920 p20
Canada's potentialities as wheat producer. il v38 O 13, 1923 p24
Canadian wheat production cheaper [than United States] v39 Ja 26, 1924 p20
Defending the one-crop farmer v39 Ap 26, 1924 p17
Favors free trading in wheat v39 S 27, 1924 p18
Canada and other countries in wheat production v40 Ja 10, 1925 p20
Supremacy of Marquis wheat v40 F 7, 1925 p22
Marquis versus garnet wheat v40 My 30, 1925 p13
New standards needed in wheat judging v41 Jl 10, 1926 p13
Canada's northlands for wheat v42 Mr 12, 1927 p29,31

Wheat (cont'd)

"Miracle" wheat again v42 N 12, 1927 p13
Rustless wheat: how soon? [correct date O 5 '29] v44 O 12, 1929 p25-6
Canada's successes in wheat v45 F 15, 1930 p37
Canada's new wheat battle v45 Je 21, 1930 p25,29,32
National affairs: guaranteeing the banks v46 Ja 3, 1931 p4
Grain exhibition [proposed] v46 Mr 21, 1931 p34
Front page: why not seek new uses for wheat? v46 My 2, 1931 p1
Front page: permanent wheat conference v46 Je 27, 1931 p1
Will stimulate recovery in West v46 S 26, 1931 p20,28
Wheat growing industry in danger v49 F 10, 1934 p16,28
Wheat piles up v50 F 16, 1935 p4
Changed wheat picture v50 Ag 24, 1935 p22
Wheat view better v51 Je 20, 1936 p26
Moisture for wheat v51 Jl 4, 1936 p23
Rain badly needed in West v51 Jl 11, 1936 p23
Wheat failure offset by major prosperity v52 Jl 24, 1937 p17,21

Prices

Front page: feeding wheat to the hogs v31 Ap 13, 1918 p1
Front page: on making cheap bread of dear wheat v32 F 1, 1919 p1-2
Against fixed wheat price v32 F 15, 1919 p13
Grain growers' gain company v32 Mr 15, 1919 p21
Government might lose millions by giving $2.25 guarantee in Canadian wheat v32 Ap 26, 1919 p18
Britain to take loss on wheat v32 Ag 30, 1919 p19
Business interests regard government control of wheat price as a mistaken policy v32 O 4, 1919 p18
Front page [Canadian wheat board] il v35 O 16, 1920 p1
Front page: misinformation on wheat situation v36 O 30, 1920 p1
Low wheat prices here to stay v45 Ag 9, 1930 p28
Government wheat guarantee? v46 D 6, 1930 p69,71,73
National affairs: "pegging" of wheat v46 F 7, 1931 p4
Old "kernel" wheat's back in town v46 N 7, 1931 p3
West more optimistic v47 D 5, 1931 p46-47
Why high wheat prices? v48 Ag 5, 1933 p17
Pegging price of wheat v48 Ag 26, 1933 p22
Wheat price plan collapses v49 Je 2, 1934 p17,21+
Front page: setting the wheat prices [Canadian wheat board] v50 Jl 27, 1935 p1
Politics and wheat prices v50 O 12, 1935 p26
What dollar wheat means in Canada v51 Ag 15, 1936 p22
[Front page] the price of wheat v51 S 12, 1936 p3

Transportation

Train load of Canadian wheat makes record trip [Saskatchewan to Port Colborne] v26 Ja 11, 1913 p22
Front page: shipping wheat via Vancouver v37 O 21, 1922 p1
Comparison of wheat rates in Canada and in the United States territory alongside. il v38 D 2, 1922 p13
Canada mobilizes! v45 Jl 19, 1930 p21,25,28

Wheat trade

Real need for Canadian wheat v28 N 7, 1914 p20
Australia needs Canadian wheat v28 Ja 23, 1915 p20
Canadian wheat has now free entry into markets of United States v30 Ap 28, 1917 p15
How western Canada views the free wheat policy v30 My 5, 1917 p21
Front page: plenty of wheat, but no ships v32 Ag 2, 1919 p1
[Front page] western cry for wheat board v37 Je 10, 1922 p2

Wheat trade (cont'd)

Front page: Mr. Motherwell and the Wheat board v37 Jl 1, 1922 p1
Front page: wheat board is now a certainty v37 Ag 5, 1922 p1
Wheat board still-born v37 Ag 26, 1922 p19
[Front page] supply and demand and wheat boards v37 S 2, 1922 p2
Compulsory wheat board v38 Mr 10, 1923 p18-20
Provincial wheat pools v38 S 1, 1923 p20
Yesterday and today: has the West gone Sapiro-mad? v38 S 1, 1923 p2
Initial cash payments for pooled wheat v38 O 6, 1923 p22
Marketing western wheat v38 O 20, 1923 p13,20
Pros and cons of wheat pools v39 Mr 8, 1924 p13,21
Front page: on de-grading Canadian wheat [in United States] v39 Je 7, 1924 p1-2
Cost of shipping wheat from central Canada to Liverpool. il v39 N 15, 1924 p22
Front page: Canada's edge in the wheat business v40 Ag 8, 1925 p1
Western wheat pool [United grain growers limited] turns camel v41 Ja 23, 1926 p13,22
Saskatchewan co-operative [Saskatchewan co-operative elevator company] sold to Wheat pool v41 Ap 24, 1926 p15
Timely word to Sapiro v42 Ja 1, 1927 p9
Front page: wheat pools and British consumers v42 Ag 27, 1927 p1
Nemesis of the Wheat pool v42 S 24, 1927 p2
Exports of "strong" wheat to dominate world market v43 Ja 28, 1928 p27
What's behind the wheat pool. il v43 Ap 7, 1928 p17,27-8
Front page: tall talk by [Saskatchewan] Wheat pool leader v43 Ag 18, 1928 p1
Financing the wheat crop v43 S 8, 1928 p24
World wheat situation v43 O 13, 1928 p29,33
Our institutions: the wheat pool v44 D 15, 1928 p3
"Servitude without gain?" [Cooperative marketing of wheat] v44 Mr 9, 1929 p40
Good outlook for wheat exports v44 My 4, 1929 p37,51
Distinctive wheat policy v44 Je 1, 1929 p29-30,33+
Will the West be badly hit? il v44 Ag 17, 1929 p33
Canada's future in wheat v44 S 21, 1929 p36
Front page: first wheat by Hudson's bay [correct date O 12 '29] v44 O 19, 1929 p21
Will the pool win its fight? World wheat statistics show coming scarcity ... v45 Ja 11, 1930 p21,23+
Is pool marketing gambling? v45 Ja 18, 1930 p21-22,35
Federal intervention v45 F 15, 1930 p4
Ottawa meditates upon wheat v45 F 15, 1930 p4
Wheat, a new empire problem v45 F 22, 1930 p25,34
Background of the wheat fight v45 Mr 1, 1930 p21,30
Wheat problem hits Argentina v45 My 24, 1930 p33,35
World wheat outlook v45 Jl 5, 1930 p32
Real wheat facts needed v45 Ag 30, 1930 p17,21-23
Can pool contract be enforced? v45 S 20, 1930 p21,25-26
Ottawa and the wheat situation v46 N 29, 1930 p4
National affairs: Oriental market v46 Ja 10, 1931 p4
Why Mr. Bennett aids the farmers v46 Ja 17, 1931 p25,29
"Seceshers" shout in Saskatchewan v46 Ja 24, 1931 p3
Saskatchewan faced with momentous decision v46 F 7, 1931 p21,27
Pool's policy tested by time v46 F 28, 1931 p25-26
Front page: a new grain cartel v46 Mr 14, 1931 p1
Further woes of wheat v46 Mr 14, 1931 p31
National affairs: British marketing authority v46 Mr 14, 1931 p4
100 per cent pool v46 Mr 28, 1931 p33,35

Wheat trade (cont'd)
Temporary protection for wheat? v46 Mr 28, 1931 p25-26,36
National affairs: London wheat parley v46 Ap 11, 1931 p20
Pool personalities. ports v46 Ap 11, 1931 p47,52-53+
Wheat's debade v46 Ap 25, 1931 p30,39
[Saskatchewan] pool struggle shifts v46 My 9, 1931 p36,39
National affairs: wheat futures trading v46 Je 13, 1931 p4
National affairs: wheat marketing v46 Je 20, 1931 p4
National affairs: some kind of wheat board v46 Jl 4, 1931 p4
Manitoba pool changes v46 Jl 11, 1931 p26-27
Pool sales tactics vs the banks v46 Jl 18, 1931 p17,19+
National affairs: survival of the pools v46 Ag 15, 1931 p4
Canada's wheat future v46 Ag 22, 1931 p23
Wheat's real problem v46 S 26, 1931 p26
Imperial conference and wheat v47 Ap 23, 1932 p21,27
Front page: Russia now buying wheat v47 My 14, 1932 p1
Prairie picture v47 Ag 27, 1932 p23
Front page: marketing wheat is speculation v48 N 26, 1932 p1
Wheat depends upon world trade v48 Mr 25, 1933 p17,24
Front page: wheat restriction v48 Je 24, 1933 p1,3
Canada's crop outlook v48 Jl 15, 1933 p23
Wheat situation v48 S 2, 1933 p22
British wheat policy v48 S 9, 1933 p22
Canada has a wheat quota. tabs v48 S 9, 1933 p23
Front page: 200 million bushels [Winnipeg Free press] v48 S 9, 1933 p1,3
Can wheat control succeed? v48 S 16, 1933 p22-3
Front page: an ambiguous pact v48 S 23, 1933 p1,3
Problem of wheat v48 O 21, 1933 p22
Plain facts about Soviet wheat v48 O 28, 1933 p2
Restriction problems v49 Ja 20, 1934 p17,19+
National wheat board v49 Mr 17, 1934 p21,28
Wheat market control v49 Ap 21, 1934 p21,23+
Controlling our wheat v49 Ap 28, 1934 p21,23+
Salesmanship as wheat solution v49 My 12, 1934 p25,32
World wheat situation tab v49 S 15, 1934 p17,19+
Wheat bear raid bogey v50 N 17, 1934 p21,28
Canada will not face facts v50 D 29, 1934 p17,21
Last minute strategy v50 Je 22, 1935 p4
New compulsory wheat pool v50 Je 22, 1935 p17,19+
Farmer and the Grain Board legislation v50 Je 29, 1935 p17,19
Wheat restriction experience v50 Je 29, 1935 p23
[Front page] the green international v50 Jl 6, 1935 p3
Problem of our wheat v50 Jl 13, 1935 p17,24
Wheat bill amended v50 Jl 13, 1935 p23
Some unsound wheat pool propaganda v50 Jl 20, 1935 p22
Another wheat investigation v51 Ap 4, 1936 p26
Our real wheat problem. tabs v51 Ap 11, 1936 p21,23+
National affairs [Wheat Board has more than two hundred million bushels in storage] v51 My 16, 1936 p4
Drought's effects in the West v51 Jl 18, 1936 p23
World wheat situation v51 S 5, 1936 p23
Ottawa wheat policy sound v51 S 19, 1936 p23
Canada's wheat and flour in world demand v51 O 3, 1936 p17,24
Shortage of wheat, by a well-fed man v51 O 31, 1936 p1,3
New wheat inquiry v52 D 12, 1936 p39

Wheat trade (cont'd)
Wheat and Britain's defence v52 D 26, 1936 p24
Wheat policy v52 Ja 23, 1937 p17,24
Competitor's view [Argentina] v52 Ap 10, 1937 p36
World wheat parley needed v52 Ap 24, 1937 p25,32
Is Canada in the world wheat picture? v52 Ag 28, 1937 p22
Wheat's prospects v52 O 16, 1937 p26

Wheatfield, Hiram
Author: This Quint business v50 Mr 9, 1935 p1

Wheatley, A.W.
Locomotive expert coming to Toronto v24 Ag 26, 1911 p21

Wheelchairs
Electriquette v28 Ag 28, 1915 p10

Wheeler, A.O.
Author: Sky line trail — 1935. il v50 Jl 20, 1935 p10

Wheeler, Charles H.
Music and drama. port v30 Ja 20, 1917 p6

Wheeler, Seager
Canada's Luther Burbank [Seager Wheeler] v39 N 24, 1923 p24

Whelan, Edward
Hon. Edward Whelan v42 Je 25, 1927 p3

Wherry, E.T.
Author: Manna of Bible found v34 My 1, 1920 p10

Whibley, Charles
Front page: famous editor in retrospect v40 F 14, 1925 p1

Whiddon, Agnes
Points about people: a beloved police matron v26 Ja 4, 1913 p3

Whishaw, Fred
Author: Innocence island [See issues from Ja 3 to Mr 28 '03]

Whistler, James McNeill
Whistler "broke" v36 N 5, 1921 p12
Whistler story v45 Mr 8, 1930 p12

White, A.G.H.
Canadian nature writer. port v49 Ag 4, 1934 p10

White, Andrew
Author: Fiat money inflation in France: excerpts from Fiat money in France [See issues from S 12 to D 12 '14]

White, Andrew Dickson
Famous American publicist dead v32 N 16, 1918 p4

White, Arthur V.
Author: Niagara power shortage v31 My 18, 1918 p13
Author: Fuel problem of Canada — some national and international aspects v32 S 13, 1919 p13,19
Author: 'Through failure to deal adequately with her national coal problem, Canada courts trouble ...' v32 S 27, 1919 p13,15

White, Bryan L.
Author: Seignory Club horse show. il v51 Jl 18, 1936 p11

White, E. Newton
Author: Fire patrols: machines or men? v43 S 15, 1928 p13,23
Author: Apathy will cost Canada dear v43 N 3, 1928 p29,33+
Author: Can our forest industry live? v44 Ja 26, 1929 p25-6
Author: Fireproofed or fire menaced? v44 Mr 30, 1929 p29-30
Author: Must our forests be closed v44 Jl 13, 1929 p21-2

White, Edward Douglass
Chief justice White's love for Canada v36 My 28, 1921 p3

White, Eva Matheson
Canadian women in the public eye. port v39 D 22, 1923 p31

White, F. Newton
Author: Menace to the [Ontario] northland v43 Je 2, 1928 p17,27

White, Georgina Cecilia Mary
Author: Italian women war workers. il v30 Jl 14, 1917 p21
Author: From hospitals in France. il v31 F 2, 1918 p17
Author: Lise Hummel v43 N 3, 1928 p3
Author: Indian poetess aids Gandhi v45 My 17, 1930 p18
Lady of letters. port v48 Ja 14, 1933 p8

White, Hambley
Author: Our new patriotism v46 D 6, 1930 p69,73

White, Horace
Great American editor dead v29 S 30, 1916 p3

White, James
Author: Oregon boundary question v24 F 25, 1911 p5,9
Author: Canada's pulp and paper industry threatened with extinction from flame and axe v34 Je 5, 1920 p13

White, Josephine H.J.
Miss White's exhibition [at Roberts art gallery, Toronto] il. port v40 N 14, 1925 p5

White, Melville P.
Author: Eight-hour day a national matter, not a labour question alone v32 O 4, 1919 p13,15
Author: High cost of building v33 Mr 20, 1920 p13
Author: Fiat wages and prosperity v34 Ap 17, 1920 p18

White, Remington
People who do things: old Ontario family v50 Mr 2, 1935 p1

White, Robert Smeaton
Author: Revised Bank act v38 Ag 25, 1923 p13,19
One of the old guard back again. port v41 Ja 30, 1926 p1
Still father of House of Commons [R.S. White] v46 Mr 14, 1931 p5
[Front page] hereditary journalist v52 D 26, 1936 p3

White, Sir William Thomas
Another newspaper man as Minister of finance v25 O 14, 1911 p20
Interviews with politicians. port v25 N 25, 1911 p9
Tom the tax taker. il v30 D 2, 1916 p4,12
Front page: Sir Thomas White's illness v31 Mr 30, 1918 p1
'Gentlemen, we have with us tonight" [Sir W.T. White] port v32 F 8, 1919 p2,11
Front page: Sir Thomas White's retirement v32 Jl 19, 1919 p1
Author: Canada's financial condition v33 O 18, 1919 p18
Front page: Canada's external relations [correct date F 2 29] v44 F 9, 1929 p1

White, Thomas
Around town [obituary] v1 Ap 28, 1888 p1

White, Thomas Henry
Adventurer in railway building. port v45 Mr 1, 1930 p5

Whitehead, Walter
Points about people: a great surgeon gone v26 S 20, 1913 p3

Whitehorne, Earle E.
Author: Should we cook electrically now? il v36 Ag 27, 1921 p24,28

Whiteley, A.S.

Author: Can we afford immigration? il v44 My 18, 1929 p37,44
Author: Morals and the tariff v45 Ap 19, 1930 p12-13
Author: Is unemployment inevitable? v45 My 31, 1930 p25,32
Author: Can banks solve unemployment? v45 Ag 16, 1930 p21,25+
Author: Let's attack unemployment! v45 N 8, 1930 p29,31
Author: Problem of coal. graphs. tab v46 Ja 24, 1931 p21,25+
Author: Canada must not "muddle through." il v46 O 3, 1931 p21,23

Whiteman, Paul

Whiteman the jazz reformer v39 Je 7, 1924 p6
Whiteman master of merriment v39 O 11, 1924 p6-7
Paul Whiteman's latest numbers [Massey hall concert] v40 My 2, 1925 p6-7
Paul Whiteman's orchestra v44 D 15, 1928 p6
Paul Whiteman [Massey hall] v50 My 25, 1935 p6

Whiteside, W.J.

Author: Canadian merchant marine v36 N 27, 1920 p22

White-slave traffic

See Prostitution

Withorne, Emerson

Symphonic suite on New York [New York days and nights] v44 Mr 16, 1929 p23

Whitlock, Jean

Author: Furniture becomes practical. il v45 O 25, 1930 p28

Whitman, Walt

Visit to Walt Whitman. port v1 N 17, 1888 p10
Walt Whitman [obituary] v5 Ap 2, 1892 p6
Reflections: Walt Whitman v32 Je 21, 1919 p2

Whitney, Bertram C.

Late B.C. Whitney v45 Ja 18, 1930 p7

Whitney, David

Author: World's in a mess - and why v46 My 16, 1931 p29,40-41

Whitney, Fred C.

Fred C. Whitney v45 Jl 5, 1930 p7

Whitney, James

Ultimation was explicit v43 Ap 28, 1928 p5

Whitney, Sir James Pliny

Intimate interviews v17 Jl 9, 1904 p7
Interviews with politicians. port v25 D 9, 1911 p9
Front page. port v27 Ja 17, 1914 p1
Late Sir James Whitney. port v27 O 3, 1914 p4
Characteristics of Sir James v27 O 10, 1914 p3
Whitney's real monument v42 Je 4, 1927 p3

Whitney law corporation

See Collection agencies

Whitten, Wilfred

Author: Jolly holly and mystic mistletoe v39 D 15, 1923 p40

Whitton, Charlotte

Author: Banrigh hall - the new women's residence at Queen's, Kingston v40 Ja 3, 1925 p17
Canadian women in the public eye. port v42 O 8, 1927 p27
Author: New president of the Imperial order of daughters of the empire. port v43 S 1, 1928 p25
Author: Depression toll v48 Ag 26, 1933 p4
Charlotte Whitton, C.B.E. port v49 Je 16, 1934 p12
Author: Woman of the Prairies. port v50 Je 22, 1935 p12
Author: "Christine Columbus"; narrative v52 S 4, 1937 p11

Wholesale trade

Prospective revolution in selling methods v27 Mr 28, 1914 p21
[Front page] middle man getting his v31 Ap 27, 1918 p2

Whyte, Sir Frederick

Front page: reconciling expert in China v44 Ap 27, 1929 p1

Whyte, Sir William

Montreal financial. port v24 Jl 1, 1911 p19-20
Montreal financial v27 My 2, 1914 p23

Wicher, Edward A.

Author: My story of the [San Francisco] earthquake. il. port v19 My 5, 1906 p9

Wickenden, Robert J.

Two picture exhibitions [Robert A. Barr] v38 Mr 31, 1923 p5

Wickett, S. Morley

Books and their makers v15 Ap 12, 1902 p14
Death of S. Morley Wickett v29 D 18, 1915 p18
Front page [sudden death of Ald. Wickett] v29 D 18, 1915 p1

Wicksteed, Henry K.

Author: Another argument for Alberta coal [letter to ed.] v39 Mr 8, 1924 p2

Widmer, Marie

Author: Cradle of the Red Cross [Geneva, Switzerland] il v30 Jl 7, 1917 p21
Author: Geneva, Switzerland, the future capital of the League of Nations. il v32 My 17, 1919 p25,32
Author: Strange fate of the House of Habsburg. il v32 Je 21, 1919 p25
Author: Tell's chapel on the Lake of Lucerne. il v32 Jl 19, 1919 p21
Author: In the Lotschen valley. il v32 O 4, 1919 p21,28
Author: Journey to the world's greatest pyramid: the Matterhorn at Zermatt. il v39 Je 28, 1924 p21
Author: Berne, the capital of Switzerland. il v40 D 27, 1924 p37
Author: Becoming acquainted with winter in Switzerland v40 Ja 31, 1925 p21
Author: Geneva, the city of enchantment. il v40 Jl 25, 1925 p21
Author: Winter in Switzerland. il v41 F 20, 1926 p25
Author: Remarkable paintings adorn mediaeval Lucerne bridges. il v41 Jl 10, 1926 p5
Author: Swiss glaciers advance rapidly v44 Je 1, 1929 p21
Author: Geneva. il v47 Ap 23, 1932 p2
Author: Nature in Grisons v50 S 7, 1935 p10

Widows

Ways of the widow v28 Jl 31, 1915 p21

Wiggin, Kate Douglas

Kate Douglas Wiggin. il. port v25 Mr 23, 1912 p29,38
Author: Adventure in playmaking [Rebecca of Sunnybrook farm] port v25 Ap 13, 1912 p31
Personages and personalities [obituary] port v38 S 22, 1923 p24

Wiggins, W.F.

Author: Our serio-comic governors v18 Jl 29, 1905 p7
Author: Making men out of street arabs [Elizabeth street public school, Toronto] v20 D 1, 1906 p13
Author: Christmas in The Ward [Elizabeth street school, Toronto] v20 D 22, 1906 p8
Author: Making of the newsboys [Elizabeth street school, Toronto] il v20 My 11, 1907 p11

Wigman, Mary

Broadway theatre: Mary Wigman v46 F 7, 1931 p6-7
Three unique women v46 F 28, 1931 p7

Wilby, Thomas W.

Author: Shall Canada have a trans-Canadian highway? il v26 Ag 16, 1913 p4-5

Wilby, Thomas W. (cont'd)

Author: Rough land passage; excerpts from A motor tour through Canada v27 My 9, 1914 p14-15

Wilcox, Alice Tucker

Author: Kate Douglas Wiggin. il. port v25 Mr 23, 1912 p29,38
Author: Ernest Thompson Seton. il v25 Ap 13, 1912 p29
Author: Behind the scenes with Margaret Anglin. il. ports v25 Ap 27, 1912 p31,35
Author: Oldest hymn writer in the world. il v25 Jl 20, 1912 p29
Author: Margaret Deland. il. port v25 S 14, 1912 p29

Wilcox, Charles S.

Men at the head of the new Steel company of Canada. port v23 Jl 2, 1910 p20

Wilcox, Ella Wheeler

Author: Mistakes girls make with men v4 N 14, 1891 p7

Wild, Joseph

Dr. Wild and his methods. il v1 D 17, 1887 p6
Eternal punishment [interview with Joseph Wild] v1 O 20, 1888 p7

Wild flowers

Wild flowers v2 My 4, 1889 p7
Darling's of Canada's woods and quiet places. il v42 Ap 2, 1927 p25
Case for Canada's lovely wild flowers. il v43 Ap 14, 1928 p33
Woodland captives for city gardens. il v44 Ap 13, 1929 p24-5

Wild horses

See Horses

Wild rice

See Rice

Wilde, Oscar

Drama [Lord Chamberlain bans "Salome" in England] v5 Jl 16, 1892 p6

Wilder, Marshall P.

Drama [entertains at Pavilion] port v6 Mr 11, 1893 p8
Prince of entertainers. il v9 N 23, 1895 p6
[Front page: number of appreciative editorials] v28 Ja 23, 1915 p2

Wilding, Anthony F.

Author: Lawn tennis: the modern game. port v25 Je 8, 1912 p4,16
Author: Lawn tennis: the modern game. port v25 Je 15, 1912 p8

Wildlife conservation

[Ontario] fish and game [protective association] v19 Ap 7, 1906 p6
Man the destroyer. il v19 My 19, 1906 p7
Front page [terrific slaughter of game] v23 N 20, 1909 p1
To preserve the wild things of Ontario's northland. il. port v33 Mr 13, 1920 p3
Man who secured game protection laws for British Columbia. port v38 Jl 14, 1923 p3
Conserving Canada's musk-ox v39 S 6, 1924 p10
Saving man's first cousin, the gorilla v40 Mr 28, 1925 p12
Conserving Canada's big game v40 My 16, 1925 p2
Nature sanctuaries v51 My 30, 1936 p11

Wilhelmina, queen of the Netherlands

Wilhelmina, queen of the Netherlands. il v11 S 3, 1898 p1
Coronation of Queen Wilhelmina. il v11 S 24, 1898 p7
Queen's pilgrimage v33 N 15, 1919 p11

Wilkes, Dorothy

Music and drama [Wilkes recital] v41 My 1, 1926 p10

Wilkes, George H.

Recollections of a Brantford old-timer v23 N 6, 1909 p2

Wilkie, D.R.

D.R. Wilkie died after a short illness. port v28 N 21, 1914 p22

Wilkins, Marjorie Elliott

Author: Old Sheffield plate. il v43 Mr 31, 1928 p36-7
Author: From torch to twisted flame v43 Je 2, 1928 p29
Author: Lights of home: the beauty of modern electric lighting. il v43 Jl 14, 1928 p32-3
Author: Christmas decorations. il v44 D 15, 1928 p34
Author: Colour in interior decoration v44 Ja 19, 1929 p20
Author: Modern use of historic style in furniture. il v44 Ap 20, 1929 p24-5
Author: Modern use of historic style in furniture. il v44 My 18, 1929 p28-9
Author: New club house at Toronto hunt, Eglinton. il v44 Je 1, 1929 p24-5
Author: From sun-dial to split second. il v44 Je 22, 1929 p24-5,27
Author: To woo and to wed: the origins of our bridal customs of today v44 Je 29, 1929 p1
Author: "Mass production" v44 Ag 10, 1929 p3
Author: Lady takes the air v44 Ag 17, 1929 p3
Author: New houses from old v44 Ag 17, 1929 p20
Author: Porcelain. il v44 S 14, 1929 p24-5
Author: How did you name your child? v44 S 28, 1929 p17
Author: Magic of rugs. il v45 N 30, 1929 p40-1
Author: Treasure pieces from the French. il v45 D 28, 1929 p16
Author: Gentlemen, please! v46 Ja 3, 1931 p3
Author: New Albany club. il [corr. date: F 14 '31] v46 F 21, 1931 p16-17
Author: Germs and the handshake v46 Ag 8, 1931 p3
Author: Idle hours vs. recreation v48 Ap 8, 1933 p20
Author: What use are old people? v48 My 6, 1933 p15
Author: Chinook and silver willow v49 Mr 24, 1934 p12
Author: Back to the kitchen v49 Ag 18, 1934 p1
Author: Modern miracle v52 Mr 27, 1937 p17,19
Author: Women and their homes v52 My 15, 1937 p32
Author: Straws in the Chinook [women and the Aberhart movement] v52 Ag 28, 1937 p1

Wilkinson, May

Music [May Wilkinson] v29 Mr 4, 1916 p6-7

Wilkinson, Walter J.

Late Walter J. Wilkinson v42 O 8, 1927 p5

Wilks, Norman

Norman Wilks with Symphony v43 Ap 7, 1928 p6
Norman Wilk's recital [Conservatory of music] [Correct date F 9 '29] v44 F 16, 1929 p7
Music and drama: Norman Wilks v46 F 14, 1931 p7
Norman Wilks [Eaton auditorium] v48 N 12, 1932 p6
Musical events [Norman Wilks, pianist, concert at Eaton auditorium] v51 My 2, 1936 p7

Willan, Healey

Music & drama [appointed to Department of theory at Toronto conservatory] v26 Jl 19, 1913 p10
Music [Heliconian club musical program] v28 My 1, 1915 p6
Music [under auspices of Toronto clef club a recital of original compositions] v29 Ap 22, 1916 p7
Music and drama [organ recital in Albany, New York] v38 Je 2, 1923 p7
Programme of works by Healey Willan v43 N 19, 1927 p6
[Front page] religious music v51 S 5, 1936 p3
Dr. Healey Willan v51 O 3, 1936 p5

Willard, E.S.

Drama [farewell engagement at Princess theatre] v15 O 25, 1902 p6
Eminent actor. port v18 O 28, 1905 p8
Career of E.S. Willard. port v29 N 20, 1915 p3

Willcocks, Lillian E.

Music and drama [Lillian E. Willcocks] v36 My 21, 1921 p6

Willets, R.E.

South African hero wins the D.S.O. v30 S 8, 1917 p3

William, Victor S.

People who do things: hereditary policemen v50 F 9, 1935 p16

William I, king of England

Notable events in history: William the conqueror. il v6 S 16, 1893 p8

William II, German emperor

German emperor v4 Ag 8, 1891 p6
Front page [twenty-fifth anniversary of accession to throne] port v26 Je 21, 1913 p1
Front page: who would go to Kaiser's party? v31 Ja 12, 1918 p1
[Front page] Kaiser's gift to posterity v31 Ja 12, 1918 p2
Kaiser at Jerusalem v31 Ap 20, 1918 p6
Front page: Kaiser's confidences to a Canadian v31 My 11, 1918 p1-2
Chauncey Depew and the Kaiser v31 Je 15, 1918 p3
[Front page] Kaiser's gilded cup a symbol v31 Je 29, 1918 p2
Dat Kizer fella. il v32 O 19, 1918 p5
Front page: Kaiser's dealings with Demos v32 O 26, 1918 p1
[Front page] Kaiser's theology v32 D 7, 1918 p2
Meanings and gleanings: what shall be done with the ex-Kaiser v32 D 21, 1918 p2
Kaiser's haven of refuge. il v32 D 28, 1918 p21
Front page: Kaiser and vicarious sacrifice v32 Jl 19, 1919 p1
[Front page] treat the Kaiser like Napoleon v32 Ag 16, 1919 p2
Kaiser vs. Bismark v36 S 3, 1921 p12

Williams, Bransby

Bransby Williams' anecdotes v44 Ap 6, 1929 p3

Williams, Frances Fenwick

Author: Little people of the cornfields. il port v36 D 18, 1920 p29
Author: Community players of Montreal. ports v36 F 26, 1921 p25,32

Williams, Ivey

Day and the hour [England called her first woman to the Bar] port v37 My 27, 1922 p27

Williams, J. Scott

Author: What holds up commercial aviation development in Canada? v42 Ag 20, 1927 p13
Author: Canadian aviation problems v49 Je 30, 1934 p17,24

Williams, J.B.

People who do things: a foe to Gerry McGeer v50 Ag 31, 1935 p16

Williams, Jennie E.

Music [Jennie Williams recital at Conservatory hall] v21 Mr 21, 1908 p15

Williams, Josiah

Author: Millions to make employees comfortable v19 Je 9, 1906 p4

Williams, M.Y.

Author: Oil in James bay region v34 Mr 27, 1920 p23

Williams, Mrs. H.G.

Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. H.G. Williams. port v34 Ag 28, 1920 p26

Williams, Murray E.

M.E. Williams leaves the "Star" to enter brokerage business. port v25 Ap 13, 1912 p23

Williams, Victor A.S.

General Victor Williams. port v32 Ja 25, 1919 p3

Williams, W.W. (Woolly Horse)

Reminiscences of a newspaper man v23 N 13, 1909 p10

Williams, Yvonne

Author: Book-plate - its use and character. il v44 Mr 30, 1929 p2

Williamson, A.H.

Author: Public debt all over Canada shows encouraging decreases v42 Je 25, 1927 p13,21

Williamson, Albert Curtis

Summer shows at Toronto art gallery v41 Ag 21, 1926 p3

Williamson, E.S.

Author: Gossip of Dickens. il. ports v7 Mr 17, 1894 p7

Williamson, J.M.

Author: Frost over Elfros [Saskatchewan] v50 S 21, 1935 p13

Williamson, Lydia Frances (Richard Scrace, pseud)

New Canadian singer [Lydia Frances Williamson] port v27 N 8, 1913 p29

Williamson, Madge

Music and drama [several very artistic concerts] v30 Mr 17, 1917 p6

Williamson, Mrs. C.N.

Author: Three scars [See issues from N 23 '01 to F 15 '02]
Author: Tainted gold [See issues from Ap 26 to Ag 9 '02]

Williams-Taylor, Jane

Canadian women in the public eye: Lady Williams-Taylor. port v36 O 29, 1921 p30-1

Williams-Taylor, Sir Frederick

Author: Irish and the war: address v29 Jl 8, 1916 p3
Sir Frederick in the west v32 Ag 16, 1919 p19

Willingdon, Freeman Freeman-Thomas, earl of

Lord Willingdon's personality v41 Je 19, 1926 p2
Busy governor-general v42 My 14, 1927 p5
National affairs: governor-general [earl Willingdon] v46 Ja 3, 1931 p4
National affairs: governors, going and coming v46 Ja 10, 1931 p4

Willingdon, Marie Adelaide Freeman-Thomas, marchioness of

Her excellency. ports v42 D 4, 1926 p41
National affairs: gift to Lady Willingdon v46 Ja 24, 1931 p4

Willis, H. Parker

Author: Stock market changes v46 My 30, 1931 p31

Willis, I.D.

Author: What we need is more export trade v49 Je 16, 1934 p21,28

Willison, Lady John

See MacMurchy, M.

Willison, Sir John

Front page [Canadians at large not greatly distressed] port v26 Ja 11, 1913 p1
Reflections [Sir John Willison] v33 D 27, 1919 p2
Author: Outlook for Canada: address. port v34 Jl 3, 1920 p13,18+
Front page: the death of Sir John Willison. port v42 Je 4, 1927 p1

Willows

Pussy willow v34 My 1, 1920 p30

Wills

Around town ["contemptibly mean to try to dictate how somebody else shall live after he is dead"] v6 Mr 25, 1893 p1
Concerning insurance: every man should make a will; address v31 Ap 6, 1918 p17
On making wills v42 My 14, 1927 p2
When is a will not a will? v43 O 13, 1928 p31,38
Joint wills and consequences v44 Ja 12, 1929 p23,35
Canadians execute odd wills v46 Je 13, 1931 p32-33
[Front page] property and testament v50 Ja 19, 1935 p3

Wills, Harold A.

Author: Constitution and the C.C.F. v48 Ag 5, 1933 p2,7
Author: Does B.N.A. Act hinder economic action? v48 Ag 26, 1933 p2
Author: Constitution headliner [annual meeting of Canadian Political Science Association] v52 My 29, 1937 p1

Wills, Helen

Personages and personalities v39 Ap 12, 1924 p27

Willson, Beckles

Author: English and French languages in Canada v10 My 1, 1897 p14
Author: Canada's comeliest city, sun-kissed smiling Toronto v10 My 8, 1897 p14
Author: Great company; excerpt. il v12 Ag 26, 1899 p6

Willson, Thomas Leopold

Canadian lad's great discovery v45 Jl 26, 1930 p4

Willys-Overland limited (Canada)

Willys-Overland dealers' convention v29 Jl 29, 1916 p10
Willys-Overland factory v34 My 1, 1920 p23

Wilmot, L.A.

Author: Empire trade v47 F 27, 1932 p21,23
Author: Is Canada quite honest? v47 Ag 13, 1932 p17,24

Wilson, Alfred W.G.

Author: Turner valley: a national waste v45 Mr 8, 1930 p27,34

Wilson, Alice Elizabeth

Author: Rummage v42 N 12, 1927 p27

Wilson, Anne Elizabeth

Author: When Easter was Russia's greatest festival. il v45 Ap 19, 1930 p21
Author: New Russian church. il v46 N 22, 1930 p10
Author: Diana and darky v47 Ap 9, 1932 p29

Wilson, Beatrice

Music and drama [Miss Beatrice Wilson, a Canadian soprano] v31 O 5, 1918 p6

Wilson, Cairine Reay (Mackay)

Last fortress fallen v45 F 22, 1930 p4
Social world: brilliant opening functions at Ottawa. port v45 Mr 1, 1930 p14,18-19
Front page: chivalry may save the day v45 Ap 5, 1930 p17
Among those present. il. port v47 Je 18, 1932 p5,10

Wilson, Charles F.

Author: Conference and currency v47 Ag 27, 1932 p17,19
Author: Will England return to the gold standard v48 N 19, 1932 p21,28
Author: Are the banks above criticism? v48 D 10, 1932 p29,31
Author: Canadian farming and the A.A.A. v49 Ag 18, 1934 p17,24
Author: Social credit: our next panacea v49 O 27, 1934 p17,24

Wilson, Clifford

Author: Rupert Brooke in Canada v50 Ap 27, 1935 p10

Wilson, Clifford (cont'd)

Author: Will passivism work? [non-resistance] v51 F 29, 1936 p3

Wilson, George

Front page: Mr. Wilson as Finance commissioner [correct date F 2 '29] v44 F 9, 1929 p1
Author: 1930-1932 et seguentes v48 F 25, 1933 p3

Wilson, H. Cameron

Author: Evening — a July idyl v5 Jl 16, 1892 p6
Author: Summer idlers v6 Jl 8, 1893 p6

Wilson, Harvey

See Maddock, H.

Wilson, Henrietta

Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. J.A. Wilson. port v34 Je 5, 1920 p26,36

Wilson, Joseph Marcelin

Concerning a railway man and a new Senator. ports v24 Je 3, 1911 p19

Wilson, Lawrence A.

Front page: L.A. Wilson explains his resignation v44 Jl 6, 1929 p1-2
Front page: L.A. Wilson back in Parliament v44 Ag 10, 1929 p1
Front page: late Hon. L.A. Wilson v49 Mr 10, 1934 p1

Wilson, Lillian

Music and drama [fifth of the "Fortnightly musicales"-Viggo Kihl and Lillian Wilson] v32 My 17, 1919 p6

Wilson, P.R.

Author: Neglect of architecture v48 Ja 28, 1933 p9

Wilson, Sir Charles Rivers

Sir Charles Rivers Wilson v22 Jl 24, 1909 p5

Wilson, Sir Henry

Front page: murder of Field-Marshal Wilson v37 Jl 1, 1922 p1

Wilson, Woodrow

"That deplorable speech" v26 F 1, 1913 p28
Points about people: President Wilson and the press v26 Je 21, 1913 p3
Politicians I have met. il v28 Je 12, 1915 p4
Front page [Canada may heartily congratulate Woodrow Wilson] v30 N 18, 1916 p1
Front page [question is whether President Wilson an intellectual pervert] v30 D 30, 1916 p1
Front page [experience of President Wilson] v32 O 26, 1918 p1
Front page: Mr. Wilson shoots from the shoulder v32 N 2, 1918 p1
Front page: president's journey overseas v32 N 30, 1918 p1
Meanings and gleanings: President Wilson chief representative of his country v32 D 14, 1918 p2
[Front page] President Wilson and the elders v32 F 1, 1919 p2
Front page [President Wilson] v32 Mr 8, 1919 p1
Front page: U.S. president as economic teacher v32 S 13, 1919 p1
[Front page] President Wilson's illness v33 O 18, 1919 p2
[Front page] Wilson now the villain of the war v33 D 13, 1919 p2
Front page: President Wilson under fire again v36 F 26, 1921 p1
Front page: the tragedy of Woodrow Wilson. port v39 F 9, 1924 p1

Wilson-Smith, Richard

Montreal financial [died at St. Agathe] v25 S 21, 1912 p23

Wilton, Henry Blois

Ravenscliffe bibliophile. port v42 Ap 9, 1927 p3

Wiltsie, Marie

"Mother" to immigrants [Marie Wiltsie] il v26 Je 14, 1913 p35

Winckler, G.W.

Author: Sikh question [letter to ed.] v25 Mr 2, 1912 p2

Windeat, Emma

Studio and gallery v11 Ja 15, 1898 p9

Windfield, Henry G.

Author: Gold mining prosperous v47 Ja 9, 1932 p34

Windle, Sir Bertram Coghill Alan

Front page: Canada loses an eminent scholar v44 F 23, 1929 p1

Windows

Interior decorations — stained glass [Dominion stained glass company] v1 My 5, 1888 p11
Treatment of windows v26 F 15, 1913 p36-7
Value of casement windows v27 Mr 14, 1914 p32-3
Windows should beautify a house v33 Je 21, 1919 p27
Beautiful window: memorial to M.R. Jennings at Edmonton a rare example of stained glass. il v38 F 3, 1923 p10
Beautiful stained glass [St. Paul's Anglican church, Toronto] il v39 D 8, 1923 p11
Windows - the eyes of your home v44 D 22, 1928 p17

Windsor, Edward, duke of

See Edward, duke of Windsor

Wine and wine making

Great Canadian wine firm [Pelee island wines and vineyards co.] v8 D 29, 1894 p8
Wines for the sedentary v11 Ap 30, 1898 p7
Wine situation in France v28 Ja 16, 1915 p12
Butler's guide. il v31 Ja 12, 1918 p5
Ontario makes wine v36 Je 18, 1921 p14
Bottle of wine v36 Jl 9, 1921 p3
Wine that maketh the heart sad [Ontario] v44 F 16, 1929 p3

Winesanker, Michael

Musical events [Michael Winesanker at Eaton auditorium] v52 My 1, 1937 p7

Winfield, Edwin

Author: False economy and too much regulation have impeded railway development v34 Ag 7, 1920 p13
Author: Transportation costs and the Canadian railway financial problem. il v38 F 17, 1923 p13,19
Author: Case for the bus owner [Ontario] v44 Mr 16, 1929 p47,54
Author: Can railways stand lower rates? v45 Ja 25, 1930 p21,23,27

Winlow, Lois

Music [Tripp-Heintzman recital in Association Hall] v14 Ap 27, 1901 p10

Winnington-Ingram, Arthur Foley

Bishop of London's stories ["Holiday recollections of a world tour"] v44 N 17, 1928 p3

Winnipeg, Manitoba

Tennis at Winnipeg [See issues Jl 5, 19 '90]

Art in Winnipeg [art exhibit at Industrial fair] v6 Ag 12, 1893 p6
Freaks of the boom [See issues Ja 30, F 20 '97]
In new Canada v17 D 19, 1903 p9
Some notes on Winnipeg: about mud and other matters v19 Ap 7, 1906 p8
Curious Winnipeg signs v19 Je 2, 1906 p20
"Archbishop" Seraphim interviewed [Greek Catholic church, Winnipeg] il v20 F 2, 1907 p7
Winnipeg - where town lots are gold mines, and everyone is welcome save the pessimist. il v24 N 12, 1910 p23
Street car service of Winnipeg is an eye-opener to Torontonian [H.P. Jarvis] il v24 N 26, 1910 p23
Winnipeg after a decade v24 My 13, 1911 p5,23
Man who makes the town grow [Winnipeg Industrial commissioner Charles Roland] port v25 O 28, 1911 p21

Winnipeg, Manitoba (cont'd)
Dublin Dan is dead [Winnipeg] v25 N 11, 1911 p3
Winnipeg in the early eighties v29 Jl 8, 1916 p3
Winnipeg for sound municipal government [Civic improvement council] v29 O 7, 1916 p15
Insurance building in Winnipeg [Paris building] il v30 Jl 28, 1917 p16
Re-organizing Winnipeg's finances. port v30 S 1, 1917 p15
Winnipeg financing v32 Ag 23, 1919 p13
Wants a city manager for Winnipeg v36 O 15, 1921 p19
Winnipeg sinking fund v37 Mr 4, 1922 p19
Front page: Winnipeg a half century old v39 Jl 19, 1924 p1
What is wrong with Winnipeg? address v40 N 29, 1924 p22
Winnipeg an industrial city; address v40 Ap 18, 1925 p24
Front page: tenants and taxes in Winnipeg v41 F 20, 1926 p1
Winnipeg, by one who has never been there v43 Je 16, 1928 p3
Winnipeg through London's eyes v45 D 14, 1929 p2
Forts of Winnipeg. il v45 My 24, 1930 p5

Architecture

Interesting Winnipeg house [J.Y. Reid residence] il v23 Mr 5, 1910 p23
Corners that have caught on. il v24 Mr 11, 1911 p9,19
Financial West [when Main street all there was] v26 Ap 26, 1913 p26

City planning

Financial West [proposal to remodel central Winnipeg] v26 S 27, 1913 p26

Economic conditions

Return of prosperity for Winnipeg and western Canada v28 Ja 9, 1915 p18
Report of the Winnipeg industrial bureau v28 Ap 17, 1915 p19
Good work by Winnipeg sinking fund trustees v39 Mr 29, 1924 p18

Elections

Front page [Winnipeg's municipal campaign] il v33 D 6, 1919 p1
Front page [Winnipeg municipal election] il v33 D 13, 1919 p1
[Front page] Winnipeg's recent election v39 D 8, 1923 p2

Industrial bureau

Mr. Roland in Britain v27 F 21, 1914 p28

Politics and government

Municipal politics in Winnipeg v20 D 29, 1906 p7
[Front page] government by commission v31 F 9, 1918 p2
Abolish board of control v31 O 12, 1918 p20

Theatre

Winnipeg's new theatre: the Walker. il v20 Ja 5, 1907 p17
Community players of Winnipeg. ports v37 Ap 1, 1922 p21
Winnipeg community players v39 Ag 2, 1924 p6
Winnipeg drama judging v50 Ag 3, 1935 p11,15

Water supply

Greater Winnipeg district v26 Je 14, 1913 p25
Winnipeg's thirteen million dollar water project. il. port v30 Ja 20, 1917 p13

Winnipeg electric railway company

Front page [the Privy Council of England has decided against Winnipeg] v25 Mr 2, 1912 p1
Financial West v27 N 15, 1913 p26

Winnipeg fur company limited

Try this over on your cash register v27 Ap 4, 1914 p18

Winnipeg general strike, 1919

See Strikes and lockouts — Manitoba

Winnipeg grain exchange

Winnipeg grain exchange. ports v29 S 23, 1916 p19
Story of the grain trade upheaval in Winnipeg. ports v30 My 26, 1917 p13,15
Winnipeg grain exchange. il. ports v39 F 9, 1924 p13,20
Winnipeg grain exchange justifies existence v40 S 26, 1925 p13,20
Winnipeg grain exchange stronger than ever. port v41 S 18, 1926 p13,23

Winnipeg Saturday post

See Saturday post (Winnipeg) (newspaper)

Winnipeg school of art

Art in Winnipeg. il v26 S 6, 1913 p31

Winnipeg stampede

See Rodeos

Winsby, Elizabeth

Author: Metropolitan of Toronto v50 Mr 23, 1935 p12

Winspear, A.D.

Author: Educate the few v48 O 21, 1933 p5

Winter, C.F.

Author: Memory of Col. Sweny v41 S 4, 1926 p3

Winter, John Keith

Author: 5225 v47 Ap 9, 1932 p11-12

Winter, John Strange

Author: My little friend [See issues from O 26 to D 14 '95]

Winter, William

Famous dramatic critic dead v30 Jl 14, 1917 p3

Winter sports

Society: ice boating v1 Mr 3, 1888 p2
Mountains and luging [Switzerland] il v12 Mr 4, 1899 p7
Day of winter sport in Toronto [photos] v21 Ja 25, 1908 p1
Sporting comment [Montreal winter carnival] il v22 Ja 2, 1909 p8
Winter day in Toronto [photographs] v22 Ja 9, 1909 p1
Sporting comment [Montreal winter carnival] v22 Ja 16, 1909 p8
Winter sports [See issues F 20, 27, Mr 5 '32]

Winthrop, Walter H.

Author: Bricks without straw v29 My 13, 1916 p18

Winwood, Estelle

[Estelle Winwood] v32 My 31, 1919 p6

Wireless telegraph

See Telegraph, Wireless

Wise, Frank

Author: Romance in the telephone directory v39 Jl 26, 1924 p3

Wise, Penelope

Author: On with the new v45 Je 14, 1930 p11
Author: Men are they necessary? v46 F 14, 1931 p5
Author: In the spring " ... a livelier iris" v46 Ap 11, 1931 p30
Author: Don't count your calories! v46 O 31, 1931 p13,15
Author: How to drive a car! v46 N 7, 1931 p13,23
Author: Five cents per v47 N 21, 1931 p13,17
Author: Interior decoration v47 Ja 16, 1932 p9,15
Author: Burning Sappho v47 F 13, 1932 p13,19
Author: Suppressed desire v47 Mr 5, 1932 p9
Author: April fool [tax inspector] v47 Ap 2, 1932 p10
Author: Belated protest [Ulysses] v47 Ap 23, 1932 p13
Author: Program notes v47 My 28, 1932 p13
Author: Back from the land v47 Jl 16, 1932 p9

Wise, Penelope (cont'd)

Author: Heroines of Scott. il v47 S 17, 1932 p9
Author: Are you a good talker? v48 F 18, 1933 p13,17

Wise, Thomas A.

Music and drama [Thomas A. Wise, the comedian and playwright] v31 Je 8, 1918 p6-7
Music and drama: [Thos. A. Wise and the Robins Players at the Royal Alexandra theatre] port v31 Jl 27, 1918 p6
Thomas A. Wise v43 Mr 31, 1928 p14

Wiseman, Winifred

Energetic young woman in insurance [Winifred Wiseman] port v30 My 12, 1917 p16

Wiser, Ulysses, pseud

Author: Women: they are superfluous! v46 F 14, 1931 p5,12

Wissler, Clark

Author: Find shrine of ancient [Pueblo] people v34 Jl 24, 1920 p31

Wit and humor

Jokes and how they make them. port v4 D 20, 1890 p7
Study in humor v7 Mr 10, 1894 p6
Wit and humor v22 O 31, 1908 p11
Mark Twain's successor v23 My 28, 1910 p7
Points about people: unintentional humour v26 Ja 4, 1913 p3
Swordthrusts of speech v26 F 22, 1913 p22
How to be "funny" about Europe v27 Ap 18, 1914 p2
Canadian as humorist v30 Ag 11, 1917 p21,28
Music and drama [Scottish humor] v35 S 25, 1920 p6
Endurance of jokes v37 Ja 21, 1922 p25

Witherspoon, Winifred D.

Author: Drama at Banff v50 Ag 3, 1935 p16

Withrow, Florence

Conducting a foreign tour. il. port v27 F 21, 1914 p29,33

Withrow, John J.

Around town [I saw a paragraph which amused me] v2 Je 8, 1889 p1

Witnesses

Uncertainty of witnesses v34 Je 12, 1920 p17
Law and common sense v40 F 28, 1925 p13

Witte, Sergei Yulyevich

Financial comment [authority on war and its economic effects] v28 Ap 10, 1915 p13

Wives

See also Married women
Around town [the uxoricide is as natural a product] v2 N 23, 1889 p1
Wives of the Orient. il v7 Je 2, 1894 p7
Noblemen want Canadian wives v12 O 7, 1899 p6
Grafting wives v32 N 9, 1918 p28
In our opinion [wives of service men] A.R. Hunt v32 N 9, 1918 p20
Just a day, by a St. John V.A.D. v32 Mr 8, 1919 p27
From London to the Pacific v32 Ap 19, 1919 p32
How about the wives? v33 N 22, 1919 p29
Housewife as a manager v33 Ja 17, 1920 p21
Mothers on the shelf v33 Ja 31, 1920 p22
Enigma of matrimony v34 Ap 3, 1920 p29
Do wives object to life insurance? v34 My 22, 1920 p17
My lonely life v37 Mr 4, 1922 p25
Wandering wives v37 My 13, 1922 p35
Wives who save too much v43 Mr 31, 1928 p29
Head master's wife v44 F 23, 1929 p15

Wobblies

See Industrial Workers of the World

Wolf, August

Author: Lord Grey's western home [Kootenay lake] v20 Ja 5, 1907 p7

Wolf, August (cont'd)

Author: World's champion cow [Red Deer, Alberta] il v26 N 9, 1912 p3
Author: Holding the Fort [Edmonton] port v26 Ja 4, 1913 p29
Author: Holding the Fort [Edmonton] port. v26 Ja 4, 1913 p29

Wolfe, James

Canada at the grave of Wolfe. il v24 N 19, 1910 p5,23
Wolfe memorial church [Quebec city] v26 Je 21, 1913 p3
Wolfe's boyhood home [Westerham, Kent, England] il v31 O 20, 1917 p23
Quebec House for Canada, the handsome gift of Mrs. Learmont. il v41 Mr 27, 1926 p3
Wolfe memorial in London v44 Ag 17, 1929 p4
Resurgence of Gen. Wolfe. il v50 D 8, 1934 p33,40

Wolfe, Percy de

Percy de Wolfe: biographical note v48 Je 10, 1933 p9

Wolfe-Rashkis, Teresa Frances

Music & drama [Massey hall recital] v24 Mr 4, 1911 p6-7
Musical events [Teresa Wolfe-Rashkis's concert in Eaton auditorium] v51 F 8, 1936 p6

Wolff, Johannes

Music [famous Dutch artists in recital at Pavilion] v6 Mr 11, 1893 p12

Wolley, Clive Phillips

"The navy and the Empire" v24 N 5, 1910 p5

Wolseley, Garnet Joseph, viscount

Points about people. The late Lord Wolseley. ports v26 Ap 5, 1913 p3
London letter [funeral] il v26 Ap 26, 1913 p32

Wolverton, A.N.

Author: Stock exchange and blue sky legislation v38 Je 30, 1923 p13
Author: Is the silver the answer v48 F 4, 1933 p17,22+

Wolves

Maw-in-gawn, the gray wolf v12 Ap 22, 1899 p7
Hunting the wolf v20 F 2, 1907 p8
Ontario timber wolf hunt. il v20 Mr 2, 1907 p7
Man-killing wolf v20 Jl 13, 1907 p12
Menace of the timber wolf. il v30 Ag 11, 1917 p4-5
Canadian wolves v38 D 2, 1922 p12
Front page: wolf days versus dog days v40 F 28, 1925 p1
Wolf menace v45 Ap 19, 1930 p13
Wolf wolfing in Alberta v45 My 24, 1930 p3

Wolvin, Roy M.

Author: Why British empire steel company had unsatisfactory earnings in 1924; address v41 D 19, 1925 p24

Women

See also Debutantes; Feminism; Girls; Married women; Mothers; Smoking and women; Widows

Queen of hearts. il v1 D 24, 1887 p4
Queen of the work room. il v1 D 24, 1887 p13
About women [See issues from F 18 to Jl 21 '88] il
American girls who use slang v1 Jl 7, 1888 p3
Healthful womanhood v1 Jl 21, 1888 p6
Girl of today v2 D 29, 1888 p6
Canadian girls v2 S 7, 1889 p7
Womanly modesty v3 Ap 12, 1890 p6
Advantages of being a woman v3 Je 21, 1890 p6
Toronto girls and the wheel. il v3 Ag 9, 1890 p7
College-bred woman v3 N 15, 1890 p7
"Emancipation" of woman v4 O 24, 1891 p5
Mistakes girls make with men v4 N 14, 1891 p7

Women (cont'd)

Royal women of Europe; portraits [See issues from Ag 26 to N 18 '93]
How women winter in Canada v7 F 17, 1894 p6
Wives of the Orient. il v7 Je 2, 1894 p7
Around town [those who declaim upon the theme of women's emancipation from petticoats] v9 S 12, 1896 p1
Woman of fashion and her ways v11 My 7, 1898 p8
Woman at the Fair [Canadian national exhibition] v11 S 10, 1898 p9
Women's exhibition in Holland v11 O 1, 1898 p7
Club women v11 N 12, 1898 p7
Woman's mental capacity v12 F 18, 1899 p7
Perfect woman [See issues from Ja 12 to F 9 '01]
Does religion require woman's subjection to man? v14 Mr 30, 1901 p13
Girls of Toronto: the strenuous girl v16 My 16, 1903 p7
Girls of Toronto: the chum v16 My 23, 1903 p7
Girls of Toronto: the 'Varsity girl v16 My 30, 1903 p7
Charities and correction: Andrew Mercer Ontario reformatory for females and refuge for girls. il v17 D 19, 1903 p16-17
Woman can never become man's intellectual equal v17 Ja 16, 1904 p9
Swimming for women. il v17 Ja 30, 1904 p5
Is woman inhuman to woman? v17 My 7, 1904 p5
Athletic girl v17 Jl 9, 1904 p6
Far-reaching influence of women [excerpts from Emil Reich's "Success among nations"] v18 N 26, 1904 p10
Women's welcome hostel [Toronto] il v19 Ja 13, 1906 p9
Prisons and prison reform: reformatories for women in Montreal and Toronto. il v19 Ag 18, 1906 p11
Criminals: what are we trying to do with them? il v19 S 29, 1906 p17
Front page [International council of women congress in Toronto] il v22 Je 26, 1909 p1
When women discuss [International council of women congress, Toronto] il v22 Jl 3, 1909 p11
Front page [International council of women congress] v22 Jl 10, 1909 p1
Other page/One point of view [See issues from N 27 '09 to Jl 30 '10]
Life of the Hindu woman v23 O 1, 1910 p25
Women mountain climbers v24 D 3, 1910 p31
Monuments to women in Canada. il v24 Mr 4, 1911 p25
Women as architects v24 Ap 22, 1911 p8
Investments for women [See issues from Je 10 to D 2 '11]
How women are swindled v25 Mr 2, 1912 p39
Canadian women in England [See issues from My 4 to My 18 '12] ports
Business girl as a speculator v25 Je 8, 1912 p29
What a woman knows about investment v25 Ag 24, 1912 p28
Preponderance of women v26 N 16, 1912 p31
Women and the cocktail v26 D 7, 1912 p40
Bravery of women v26 Mr 22, 1913 p40
Women of Servia v26 Mr 29, 1913 p40
Woman at the motor wheel v26 Jl 26, 1913 p14-15
Seven ages of woman: the elderly age v27 Ja 3, 1914 p29
Women and the conventions v27 Ap 4, 1914 p36
At five o'clock v28 Mr 20, 1915 p22
At five o'clock [forms of name for marrried women and widows] v31 Ja 26, 1918 p18
Future woman v32 D 14, 1918 p34
Women of India praised by the Queen v32 F 22, 1919 p27
Woman's share in reconstruction v32 Mr 1, 1919 p21,28
Woes of small women v32 Jl 26, 1919 p12
Conventions — as they effect women to-day v32 Ag 2, 1919 p25
Her best age v33 D 20, 1919 p38

Women (cont'd)

Have we like sheep all gone astray? and rejoinder by "one of the sheep" v34 My 15, 1920 p21
Have we like sheep all gone astray? and rejoinder by "one of the sheep" v34 Je 5, 1920 p25,36
Another reply to "Sister Jean" v34 Je 19, 1920 p35
Why monthly income insurance? v34 Jl 3, 1920 p17
Japanese lady, the best dressed woman in the world. il v36 Mr 19, 1921 p25
Should feminine athletes be restrained? v36 My 28, 1921 p36
New residence for working girls v36 Jl 23, 1921 p28
Women of Tibetan borderlands v37 N 26, 1921 p23
Front page [enrollment of women jurors] v37 Ap 1, 1922 p1-2
Position of women in France to-day v37 Ap 1, 1922 p24
Day and the hour [first experience of some women who were summoned to serve on a jury] v37 Ap 15, 1922 p28
What Frenchwomen read v37 My 27, 1922 p35
Women as insurance risks v37 Ag 26, 1922 p16
Women's progress in the arts and sciences v37 S 23, 1922 p31
Women as guides v37 S 30, 1922 p27
Keeping young v38 N 18, 1922 p31
Canadian women in the public eye [See issues from F 17 '23 to O 16 '26] ports
"Before the Canadians came" [Women of Red River] il v38 O 13, 1923 p25
What makes a woman a success v39 Je 7, 1924 p21
Flappers in fiction v39 Ag 2, 1924 p17
Women who never marry v40 D 13, 1924 p35
Women of the Maritimes. il. port v40 Je 13, 1925 p35
Women of earlier days in Canada [See issues from S 12 to S 26 '25]
Distinguished women of earlier days in Canada [See issues from O 3 '25 to O 29 '27] ports
Woman of twenty years hence v40 O 24, 1925 p2
New woman: a French painter and the slender type of today v41 D 12, 1925 p19
"Them wimmen" as insurance risks v41 Jl 17, 1926 p16
Superb health of the modern girl: St. John Ervine pays his compliments to her v41 S 25, 1926 p25
Beauty and the obese v41 N 13, 1926 p5
Something about spinsters, by one of them v42 F 5, 1927 p33
Women and bridge v42 Mr 5, 1927 p29
They say, what say they? Let them Say? v42 Ap 9, 1927 p38
From crinoline to cardigan: a review of other days, other ways, other fashions in the lives of the women of Canada v42 Jl 2, 1927 p29,32
At five o'clock [lecture on the subject of woman] v43 Mr 24, 1928 p35
At five o'clock [Agnes Mcphail comments on the obedience of women] v43 Mr 31, 1928 p31
Hindu wife v43 Je 2, 1928 p29
Should women fly? v44 N 17, 1928 p28
Why she changes her mind v44 N 17, 1928 p28
Manly women doomed v44 Ap 20, 1929 p14
Creative women v44 My 11, 1929 p28
Unpunctual women v44 My 25, 1929 p28
Eve as a professional "man" v44 Ag 3, 1929 p13
Lady takes the air v44 Ag 17, 1929 p3
When and why women insure v44 S 7, 1929 p26
Front page: Canadianizing foreign women v45 N 23, 1929 p1
Status of the sex-conflict v45 Ja 4, 1930 p3,5
And what about them? v45 Ap 5, 1930 p33
These women. il v45 My 31, 1930 p13
Feminine emancipation in Alberta v45 Je 14, 1930 p3
Women: they are superfluous! v46 F 14, 1931 p5,12

Women (cont'd)

Front page: Quebec women and civil rights v46 Mr 21, 1931 p1
Women and insurance v46 Mr 21, 1931 p32
National affairs: Mr. Cahan's meritorious measure v46 My 2, 1931 p4
Women who make homes of kings' houses. il. port v47 Ja 30, 1932 p9,15
Problems of the new barbarians v47 Mr 12, 1932 p13
Modern daughters v47 Ap 16, 1932 p16
Wives of the Nor' Westers v47 Ap 16, 1932 p13,19
Belated protest [Ulysses] v47 Ap 23, 1932 p13
Women take hints v49 Ja 6, 1934 p15
Embattled sexes v49 Mr 24, 1934 p9
Back to the kitchen v49 Ag 18, 1934 p1
Fascinating woman v50 Mr 9, 1935 p20
Women benefit most from life insurance v50 My 11, 1935 p22
Woman of Danzig v50 Ag 17, 1935 p1,3
Distaff side [See issues from O 5 '35 to D 25 '37]
Unmarried women are queer v51 Ja 4, 1936 p15
Security for women v51 Ap 25, 1936 p29
Women and their homes v52 My 15, 1937 p32
"Dont's" for debs v53 N 13, 1937 p16

Clubs

See Women — Societies and clubs

Economic conditions

Economic position of women v25 N 25, 1911 p25,27
Women and economics: a reply to Prof. Leacock v25 D 9, 1911 p25
Economic position of the farmers wife [letter from Mrs. M.C. Dawson, Parkhill, Ontario] v25 D 23, 1911 p25
Girl and her earnings v26 F 22, 1913 p45
Why a woman should own her own home v26 My 17, 1913 p17

Education

See Education of women

Employment

See also Equal pay for equal work
About women [says the New York "Sun"] v1 Je 9, 1888 p3
[Around town: Ontario depository for ladies' work] v2 Mr 16, 1889 p2
Dependent and independent girls v5 Jl 16, 1892 p6
Occupations for women v12 F 4, 1899 p8
New occupations for women v13 Mr 24, 1900 p8
Factory girl v19 Mr 17, 1906 p6
Factory girl [Toronto] v19 Ap 7, 1906 p10
Is the professional woman a failure? v21 Je 27, 1908 p14
Women as printers v23 Ap 16, 1910 p24
Housekeeping in the forest. il v25 Ap 20, 1912 p29
Women who work: some monetary considerations. il v27 Ap 4, 1914 p25
Front page [witnesses before U.S. Commission on industrial relations] v28 F 20, 1915 p1
Hearsay and happenings [Ontario Commission on unemployment report] v28 Jl 31, 1915 p23
Ontario plan for women workers [report of Commission on unemployment] port v29 Mr 11, 1916 p21
In clubland [Vancouver women engaged in berry picking in Fraser valley] il v30 S 1, 1917 p27
Front page: eternal question: "How old is Ann?" v31 Je 15, 1918 p1
Art collecting as a profession for women. port v32 Ap 5, 1919 p25
Landscape gardening as a profession for women. il. port v32 Ap 12, 1919 p25
Photography as a profession for women. il v32 Ap 19, 1919 p25
Bookbinding as a profession for women. port v32 Ap 26, 1919 p25
Jewelry and toy making as professions for women. il v32 My 3, 1919 p25
Another field for women [pharmacy] v32 Ag 23, 1919 p22
Jobs for lady motorists v36 My 21, 1921 p36
Blue stockings of today and yesterday v40 Ja 10, 1925 p21

Women (cont'd)

Peer's daughters in jobs v44 Ap 20, 1929 p14
Launching of Celia. il v45 Ag 30, 1930 p3
Getting a job, by a woman graduate v48 My 6, 1933 p13-14
People who do things: a company of women [Lower Granville Fireside Industries] v50 Mr 2, 1935 p16

Enfranchisement

See Women — Suffrage

Legal status, laws, etc

Other page [Great Britain] v23 F 12, 1910 p17
Lady McLaren and the Women's charter v23 Ap 23, 1910 p19
Front page [scathing criticism of Quebec laws respecting married women's property rights] v25 Ap 13, 1912 p1
Lady and the law in Manitoba v25 My 25, 1912 p31
[Front page] status of women in Quebec v44 Ja 5, 1929 p2

Occupations

See Women — Employment

Social and moral questions

Should women propose? v12 Je 24, 1899 p2
Are women more deceitful than men? v12 O 7, 1899 p2
Front page: freedom of women v49 Ag 4, 1934 p1,3

Social conditions

Financial comment [discussions and plans concerning the aftermath of the war] v29 My 20, 1916 p13
Front page: emancipating women from housework v32 F 8, 1919 p1-2
Front page: women who misrepresent womanhood v32 My 31, 1919 p1-2
[Front page] why Venus Cote wore trousers v32 Jl 12, 1919 p2

Societies and clubs

See also Catholic women's league; National council of women of Canada; Young women's Christian association; Young women's patriotic association
Clubs & caviare. ports v25 Ja 27, 1912 p29
Travel and talk [Women's Canadian historical society, Ottawa branch] ports v25 Ap 20, 1912 p33
May Court club [Ottawa] il. port v25 Je 22, 1912 p29
Clubs & caviare [Women's Canadian club] ports v25 Ag 31, 1912 p29
London letter [movement to form a working ladies' club] v26 F 8, 1913 p36
First women's club in Canada [Canadian women's club, Montreal] v26 Mr 15, 1913 p29
Hearsay and happenings [National ladies guild] port v28 Mr 6, 1915 p23
Women's organizations v29 O 7, 1916 p21,28
In clubland [See issues from Mr 10 to D 29 '17] ports
In clubland [women's institutes] v30 Ag 18, 1917 p27
Unity amongst women, or something like that. il v31 O 5, 1918 p17
Canadian woman's work. port v32 My 3, 1919 p31
Women's Institutes show initiative v32 My 3, 1919 p34
Federated Women's Institutes to meet v33 O 18, 1919 p31
Catholic women's league holds first annual convention. ports v36 Je 4, 1921 p25
American woman in Canada. ports v37 Ap 1, 1922 p31
Scholarship winner [sponsored by the Canadian Federation of University Women] port v37 My 27, 1922 p35
Women's clubs in London [England] v38 Mr 3, 1923 p21
Canadian women in the public eye [Native daughters of Canada] il. port v41 Ja 23, 1926 p27
London letter [Soroptomist Club, London business and professional women] v41 O 23, 1926 p26
Among us clubbers. il v45 Je 21, 1930 p13

Women (cont'd)

University women [Canadian Federation of University Women] port v48 Mr 11, 1933 p14
[Front page] case for the padlock v52 S 4, 1937 p3

Suffrage

Female suffrage [Ontario] v1 F 11, 1888 p6
Around town [cause of female suffrage making steady progress] v3 Je 7, 1890 p1
Are you in favor of woman suffrage? v12 N 4, 1899 p2
Front page [Mrs. Pankhurst has come and gone] v23 N 27, 1909 p1-2
Views of the "antis" v23 D 18, 1909 p25
Other page [Great Britain] v23 F 12, 1910 p17
Notes from New York v23 F 19, 1910 p21
"Votes for women" in the States v23 Mr 12, 1910 p24
Notable fighter for women's rights [Mrs. Montefiore] port v23 My 7, 1910 p19
Suffrage situation [Great Britain] v24 D 3, 1910 p25
Front page [Emmeline has come and gone] v25 D 23, 1911 p1
Some objections to woman suffrage v25 D 23, 1911 p25
Front page [Toronto's city clerk gave out figures] v25 Ja 20, 1912 p1
Some views on voting [address to Equal franchise league by Frederic Davidson] v25 Mr 9, 1912 p40
Votes for women? - Sure! by a voter. il v25 Mr 9, 1912 p29
Front page [every intelligent woman must deplore the tactics of the English suffragettes] v25 Jl 27, 1912 p1
Front page [the British public has been led to believe] v26 Ja 4, 1913 p1
Front page [there was a certain amount of pathos] v26 F 1, 1913 p1-2
Front page v26 F 15, 1913 p1
London letter v26 F 15, 1913 p32
Suffragettes of China v26 F 22, 1913 p47
Front page [Pankhurst no longer sane] v26 Mr 1, 1913 p1
Front page [even in London] v26 Ap 26, 1913 p1
Our suffragette symposium, being the combined effort of the staff v26 My 24, 1913 p4
[Front page: Annie Bock in California] v26 S 13, 1913 p2
Front page [recent revival of militancy by British suffragettes] v27 Ap 25, 1914 p1-2
English vignettes: the suffragette v27 Ag 1, 1914 p4
Front page [witnesses before U.S. Commission on industrial relations] v28 F 20, 1915 p1
Over ye Speaker's chair. il v29 Mr 11, 1916 p4
Front page: when Ontario women vote v30 Mr 3, 1917 p1
Front page: a blow to women's influence v30 Mr 17, 1917 p1
Front page: suffrage and tribulations v31 F 16, 1918 p1-2
At five o'clock [woman suffrage, England] v31 Mr 9, 1918 p28
Women's war conference at Ottawa and women's enfranchisement. il v31 Ap 27, 1918 p17
[Front page] political indifference of U.S. women v31 Ag 3, 1918 p2
[Front page] American women indifferent to the vote v32 N 16, 1918 p2
Front page: woman and the franchise v33 N 1, 1919 p1
Front page: rounding up the female vote v36 Ap 9, 1921 p1
Woman question v36 My 21, 1921 p25
Front page [women will never make a shining success ...] v37 N 26, 1921 p1
Front page [attitude of the Quebec government in respect to votes for women] v37 Mr 4, 1922 p1-2
Front page [allow women married to naturalized aliens the right to vote] v37 Ap 8, 1922 p1
Front page: pay and call the tune v37 My 20, 1922 p1
Front page: Quebec faced with suffrage problem v41 O 23, 1926 p1
[Front page] Quebec women and the vote v43 D 24, 1927 p2

Women (cont'd)

Front page: votes for women in Quebec v43 F 25, 1928 p1
Front page: novel plea for women's suffrage v43 Mr 10, 1928 p1
Front page: "Flappers" likely to get vote [Great Britain] v43 Ap 7, 1928 p1
Front page: Quebec women and franchise v44 Mr 9, 1929 p1-2

China

Education of a Chinese girl. il v24 Ag 26, 1911 p25
Hen-pecked China. il v25 D 2, 1911 p25
Women's movement in China v25 Ja 6, 1912 p25
Manchu women: their national dress and ways. il v25 Ja 20, 1912 p29
How women have made and destroyed a great dynasty. il v25 F 10, 1912 p35
Suffragettes of China v26 F 22, 1913 p47

England

English girl v25 Ag 24, 1912 p30
Modern English girl v28 Jl 31, 1915 p24
English girl of to-day v32 Jl 5, 1919 p21
Ladies in London. il v36 D 11, 1920 p5
You English women, by an American woman v44 Ja 5, 1929 p13

Turkey

Modern Turkish woman v26 F 15, 1913 p31
Behind the veil in Turkey v37 D 3, 1921 p27,34

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

[Front page] Russia's new aristocracy v33 Ja 10, 1920 p2
Women "freed" v43 D 10, 1927 p52
Woman of Leningrad v50 Ag 24, 1935 p1,3
Woman of Moscow. il v50 O 5, 1935 p1,3

Women and peace

Hearsay and happenings [National committee of patriotic service, Council of women calls attention to peace propaganda] v28 Mr 27, 1915 p23
Women and the war. il v28 Ap 17, 1915 p5
Canadian women and the "Peace" conference [at The Hague] v28 My 1, 1915 p21
Front page v28 My 8, 1915 p1
Front page: toot, toot, here comes peace special [Women's international league for peace and freedom] v39 Je 7, 1924 p1
Front page: follies of the pax tourists v39 Je 14, 1924 p1

Women artists

Art and artists [much discussion as to whether lady students shall be admitted to the "life school" at Academy] v3 Ja 25, 1890 p6
Woman's art club spring exhibition v4 My 2, 1891 p7
Art [7th annual meeting of Woman's art association of Canada] v9 O 10, 1896 p9
Artist. ports v26 Je 7, 1913 p29

Women authors

American women who write. ports v1 N 3, 1888 p10
Some women dramatists v23 F 12, 1910 p24
Trials of writer's husband v26 F 1, 1913 p30
Girl who wants to write. port v26 My 31, 1913 p29
At five o'clock [course of reading] v31 My 11, 1918 p22
[Modern writers and their work] v36 Mr 12, 1921 p8

Women clergy

Women preachers v33 D 6, 1919 p25
Women in our pulpits v48 My 27, 1933 p15

Women college students

Woman student at Oxford v26 Ag 9, 1913 p29
Open letter to college presidents [regarding deans of women students] port v29 S 30, 1916 p21,28
Housing problem of the 'Varsity girl. il. ports v34 Ap 17, 1920 p25
Housing women students v36 D 25, 1920 p28
Scheme for an international hall of residence in London, England, for university women. il v37 O 21, 1922 p28
Little co-ed, what now? v49 My 5, 1934 p14

Women in aeronautics

Travel and talk [first ladies' aviation meeting at London aerodrome, Hendon] v25 Jl 27, 1912 p31

Women in agriculture

London letter ["Women's work and openings in Canada"] port v23 My 7, 1910 p24
Economic position of the farmers wife [letter from Mrs. M.C. Dawson, Parkhill, Ontario] v25 D 23, 1911 p25
Travel and talk [International congress of farm women] ports v25 O 5, 1912 p33
Financial West [greatest authority on agricultural conditions is a woman] port v26 O 12, 1912 p26
Land and the woman in Canada v26 Je 7, 1913 p31
Girl's life on the Canadian farm; with replies [See issues from Ja 27 to Ap 14 '17]
[Front page] let the girls stay home v31 F 9, 1918 p2
Front page: our new farmerette uniform v31 Ap 27, 1918 p1
Miss Canada sees it through. il v31 My 25, 1918 p21
Front page: putting it over the farmerettes v31 Ag 31, 1918 p1
Canadian war nurses become farmerettes. il v36 Mr 5, 1921 p29,31
Western farmer's wife [Manitoba survey] v38 Ag 11, 1923 p20
Day with a woman rancher in the Okanagan v44 S 21, 1929 p13
People who do things: a woman on the land. port v50 Ag 24, 1935 p16

Women in business

Girls of Toronto: the business girl v16 Ap 25, 1903 p2
Lady bank managers. ports v19 My 12, 1906 p12
Letters of a self-made woman to her daughter [See issues from N 27 to Ap 16 '10]
College women in business v25 N 4, 1911 p25
Business girl v25 Ap 6, 1912 p29
Women as business climbers v25 O 5, 1912 p31
Art and enterprise. il v26 D 7, 1912 p29
Women in the business world v26 Ap 12, 1913 p30
From stenographer to salesmanager v26 Je 28, 1913 p29
Energetic young woman in insurance [Winifred Wiseman] port v30 My 12, 1917 p16
New British parasite v32 F 8, 1919 p12
[Front page] business women who keep secrets v33 Ja 3, 1920 p2
["Yankees of the orient"] v36 Je 25, 1921 p2
High finance capitulates v45 O 4, 1930 p33

Women in politics

Ladies at political gatherings v1 Mr 31, 1888 p6
Taking their rights v2 Ap 13, 1889 p6
Woman who beat Ingalls. port v4 My 9, 1891 p7
Around town [the world is not fond of petticoat politics] v5 Jl 9, 1892 p1
Women who will win votes [Great Britain] v23 Ja 22, 1910 p31
How they helped [Montreal women and local election] v23 F 12, 1910 p24
Petticoats in politics v25 D 30, 1911 p25
Women and civic government. ports v26 Ap 12, 1913 p29
[Front page: first aggressive incursion of women into a presidential fight] v29 O 7, 1916 p2
Now that they have it. il v30 Mr 31, 1917 p5
Women members — and others. port v31 F 23, 1918 p17
Front page: problems for women publicists v31 Ap 20, 1918 p1
At five o'clock [Jeanette Rankin] v31 S 14, 1918 p18
Unity amongst women v31 O 5, 1918 p17
Women's party organized v31 O 5, 1918 p17
When woman stoops to politics v32 N 23, 1918 p21
Training women for the stump v34 Jl 24, 1920 p22
From parlor to parliament v36 Jl 9, 1921 p3

Women in politics (cont'd)

Day and the hour [woman senators ... in Canada] v37 Ap 15, 1922 p28
Notes on the women members of the English House of commons v39 F 9, 1924 p29
Women who are making a new world v39 Ap 5, 1924 p35
Front page: the married woman in politics v40 S 26, 1925 p1-2
Women's political interest [Great Britain] v44 My 11, 1929 p31
Politics and the Canadian woman v44 Je 29, 1929 p3
Women M.P.'s [Great Britain] v44 Je 29, 1929 p14,23
Women and politics v45 Je 7, 1930 p16
Why women are not interested in politics v45 Je 28, 1930 p14-15
Acting on principle [France] v49 My 5, 1934 p3
Married woman in politics v50 D 22, 1934 p15
Straws in the Chinook [women and the Aberhart movement] v52 Ag 28, 1937 p1

Women in public life

[Front page] some disagreeable duties of citizenship v36 Mr 19, 1921 p2
Front page: women in public life v39 My 3, 1924 p1
Front page: women in public life v50 D 29, 1934 p1,3
[Front page] women in public life v51 D 21, 1935 p3

Women in the advertising industry

Advertising profession for women. il port v26 Mr 22, 1913 p29

Women journalists

Lady Gay's page [one of the developments of the new century] v26 N 16, 1912 p30
London press women. ports v34 Je 26, 1920 p25-6
Woman with the pen v35 S 18, 1920 p21,32

Women judges

Women judges of Canada. ports v31 N 17, 1917 p21
Front page: empty clamer [sic] for women judges v34 Mr 27, 1920 p1
Front page [women magistrates] v36 S 3, 1921 p1-2

Women lawyers

New Brunswick Portia [Mabelle French] v23 Ag 27, 1910 p29
Front page [while I can hardly be accused—Langstaff case in Quebec] v28 F 27, 1915 p1
Women lawyers in New Brunswick v32 Ag 2, 1919 p25
Day with a woman lawyer v33 Ja 10, 1920 p17
"Portia club" of Winnipeg. ports v36 Ap 9, 1921 p27,34
Day and the hour [England called her first woman to the Bar] port v37 My 27, 1922 p27
Lady barristers in France v42 Ap 23, 1927 p15
Front page: women lawyers for Quebec v44 S 14, 1929 p1
Front page: no Quebec women lawyers-yet v45 Mr 8, 1930 p1

Women physicians

Women in medicine v1 O 13, 1888 p6
Medical move [Ontario women's medical college merges with University of Toronto] port v19 F 17, 1906 p8
Brilliant Canadian woman doctor [Maude Abbott] v24 N 5, 1910 p27
Pioneer woman physician [obituary of Sophia Jex-Blake] v25 Mr 2, 1912 p31
Medical profession for women. il ports v26 Mr 1, 1913 p29
First woman doctor [Elizabeth Blackwell] v28 Jl 31, 1915 p24
Matters medical and military. il v31 My 25, 1918 p21
Day and the hour [barring women medical students] v37 My 6, 1922 p27
Women in medicine - jubilee of the Royal free hospital v39 S 27, 1924 p25

Women physicians (cont'd)
Dr. Augusta Stowe Gullen: one of Canada's most prominent women doctors in medicine. port v43 Mr 10, 1928 p29

Women police officers
See Policewomen

Women teachers
Our underpaid women teachers. il v26 N 2, 1912 p29
Career of a Canadian teacher. il v26 Ap 5, 1913 p29
Women teachers v45 S 27, 1930 p11

Women workers
See Women — Employment

Women's army auxiliary corps
London letter [difficult for Canadian girls to join the W.A.A.C.] v31 F 2, 1918 p24
London letter [difficult for Canadian girls to join the W.A.A.C.] v31 F 23, 1918 p23
London letter [compliment to the Waacs] v31 My 11, 1918 p27

Women's Christian temperance union
[Front page] W.C.T.U., cigarettes and the war v31 Jl 6, 1918 p2
"Smokes" et cetera v31 Jl 6, 1918 p21
Front page: gross impertinence by the W.C.T.U. v40 My 16, 1925 p1

Women's clothing
See Clothing and dress

Women's clubs
See Women — Societies and clubs

Women's colleges
Presbyterian ladies' college [Toronto] il v6 Mr 11, 1893 p12
New college for Toronto [Kingston ladies' college] v13 D 16, 1899 p4
College for women and an atavistic professor [Toronto] v23 F 12, 1910 p9
Several ladies' college and schools and their principals [photo feature] v24 Mr 25, 1911 p25,29
Unique university [L'Universite des annales] and its foundress [Cousine Yvonne] il v26 D 28, 1912 p29
Canadian president for [New London] Connecticut college. port v26 My 31, 1913 p31,35

Women's education
See Education of women

Women's federal oil company of America
See Petroleum industry and trade — United States

Women's Liberal association of Vancouver
In clubland. ports v30 Ap 14, 1917 p31

Women's musical club of Toronto
Music and drama v31 N 3, 1917 p6
Music and drama [Marguerite Dana ... gave a recital for the Women's musical club] v37 F 25, 1922 p6
Important event in Toronto's musical history. ports v38 N 4, 1922 p26,34
Music and drama: Women's Musical Club v46 D 13, 1930 p7
Women's musical club v46 O 10, 1931 p22

Women's organizations
See Women — Societies and clubs

Women's party
Women's party organized v31 O 5, 1918 p17

Women's patriotic league
Good work in Essex, Ont. v28 Ja 2, 1915 p28

Women's rights
Taking their rights v2 Ap 13, 1889 p6
Apostle of women's rights [interview with Susan B. Anthony] v3 D 7, 1889 p7
Rational view of woman's rights v4 Ag 15, 1891 p7
[Front page] when women get their bearings v31 Mr 16, 1918 p2

Women's rights (cont'd)
Front page: fool laws should be expunged v31 Je 8, 1918 p1
Front page: conscripting childless women v36 Ja 29, 1921 p1-2
[Front page] let the fair sex play fair v38 D 2, 1922 p2
Front page: no votes for Quebec women v45 Mr 22, 1930 p1
Why Quebec girls leave home v45 My 31, 1930 p14

Women's underwear
See Lingerie

Womersley, Wilfred
Author: British building boom v52 O 2, 1937 p21,28

Wong, Peter E.
Author: Chinese case in Manchurian imbroglio. il v47 F 6, 1932 p2-3

Wood
Save your wood ashes v32 N 9, 1918 p19
Value of a right appreciation of wood v34 Je 12, 1920 p29
Melted wood v36 O 30, 1920 p12
Steel disc wheels in place of hickory v37 S 9, 1922 p19
Utilizing wood waste v44 D 15, 1928 p50

Wood, A.C.
Author: Winnipeg in the early eighties v29 Jl 8, 1916 p3

Wood, Arthur B.
New Sun Life president. ports v49 F 17, 1934 p18

Wood, Bessy Victoria Thomas
Late Mrs. S.G. Wood - a picturesque figure in Toronto for many years. port v40 S 19, 1925 p31

Wood, Charles Carroll
First Canadian killed in the [Boer] war [Charles C. Wood] il v13 D 9, 1899 p2

Wood, Christopher
Author: Musical events [See issues from N 9 '35 to D 26 '36]
Author: Spanish dances v51 N 30, 1935 p11
Author: Fifty years of music. il v51 Jl 25, 1936 p11
Author: Dr. Healey Willan v51 O 3, 1936 p5
Author: Ballet Russe de Monte Carlo [Massey hall] v52 D 12, 1936 p14
Author: Green cat [Eaton auditorium] v52 Ja 9, 1937 p6

Wood, Edward Rogers
Story of a Toronto financier. port v23 N 27, 1909 p8
E.R. Wood, financier. port v24 Mr 11, 1911 p23
Toronto financial: he is getting along nicely. port v24 S 16, 1911 p20
Author: Review of the 1913 bond market. port v27 Ja 24, 1914 p24
E.R. Wood and the stalled train v44 Ja 19, 1929 p2

Wood, Elizabeth Wyn
People who do things: prize sculptor. port v50 D 1, 1934 p16

Wood, Gar
Front page: Gar Wood's patriotic impulse v46 S 19, 1931 p1
Front page: Kaye Don affair may do good v46 O 3, 1931 p1

Wood, George Herbert
Economy and retrenchment necessary, says Mr. Wood. port v27 Ag 1, 1914 p19

Wood, Henry Wise
"Gentlemen, we have with us to-night" [H.W. Wood, president and chief motive force of the United Farmers of Alberta] port v32 S 6, 1919 p2,11
Dictator of Alberta v42 Ja 22, 1927 p3

Wood, Jean
Music and drama [E. Hutcheson and J. Wood piano recitals] v38 F 10, 1923 p6

Wood, Johanna E.
Author: Flotsam and jetsam of the great [Jubilee] fete [See issues Jl 31, Ag 7, 14 '97]
Author: Modern witch of Endor [in Paris] v12 D 17, 1898 p9
Author: Mr. Caine and Mr. Zangwill, Jew and Gentile. il v12 Ja 14, 1899 p7

Wood, Kenneth H.
Author: Burglary insurance v31 Ag 3, 1918 p12

Wood, L.M.
Investing money. port v23 S 10, 1910 p20

Wood, Marion
Canadian women in the public eye. port v39 O 4, 1924 p27

Wood, Mrs. George
People who do things: "Mothe" Wood v50 O 12, 1935 p20

Wood, R.C.
Author: Ontario Conservatism v51 N 30, 1935 p5

Wood, Sam T.
Two newspaper veterans pass away v31 N 17, 1917 p3

Wood, Zachary Taylor
Late Lt.-Col. Z.T. Wood, C.M.G. port v28 F 6, 1915 p3

Wood as fuel
See Fuel

Wood-carving
Wood carving for household use v27 N 8, 1913 p36
Louis Jobin v43 Mr 24, 1928 p14

Woodchucks
Festive woodchuck v27 Jl 25, 1914 p4

Woodcock, Herbert Francis Dealtry
"Padre" Woodcock. port v51 Je 13, 1936 p9

Woodhall, Mrs. P.S.
Canadian women in the public eye: Mrs. P.S. Woodhall of Calgary. port v36 S 17, 1921 p30

Wood-pulp
"The one man who could do it" [Sir Frederick Becker] il. port v38 Mr 17, 1923 p13,23
Front page: waste wood and the settler v40 F 28, 1925 p1-2

Woodruff, Anne H.
Author: Historic Queenston. il v17 Ap 2, 1904 p7

Woods, Anna Katherine
Front page: where woman's influence counted v43 O 20, 1928 p1

Woods, J.G.
Special lumber commissioner to Europe v29 N 27, 1915 p20

Woods, J.H.
When the cat's away, etc. v37 Jl 29, 1922 p3

Woods, James William
Patron of cricket [J.W. Woods] port v21 Jl 25, 1908 p10
J. W. Woods. port (p17) v24 N 5, 1910 p23

Woodside, Henry J.
Author: Lessons from two wars [American revolution; War of 1812] v9 Ap 25, 1896 p7
Author: Thermopylae of Canada [Long Sault] v21 Jl 18, 1908 p11
Author: Aircraft in war v26 D 21, 1912 p5
Author: General Victor Williams. port v32 Ja 25, 1919 p3
Author: Thomas Fawcett; Yukon pioneer and patriot v36 Ja 1, 1921 p3

Woodside, Henry J. (cont'd)
Author: Lockie Burwash: a wanderer over Arctic wastes v42 Ap 30, 1927 p5

Woodside, Willson
Author: National emotionalism, Germany's new mood v48 My 6, 1933 p2,5
Author: Fascist movement in Great Britain. il v48 Ag 12, 1933 p2
Author: Purification of German "kultur." il v48 S 30, 1933 p3
Author: Menace of Nazi Germany to peace. il v48 O 28, 1933 p3
Author: German thought gripped by reaction v49 Ja 27, 1934 p2
Author: Austria stands with its back to the wall v49 F 3, 1934 p2
Author: Can Hitlerism survive its bad economics? il, port v49 Jl 7, 1934 p2
Author: Forces of paganism in Nazi Germany. il v49 Ag 4, 1934 p2
Author: Second Serajevo v49 Ag 11, 1934 p1,3
Author: Before the decision in the Saar Basin. il v49 O 13, 1934 p2
Author: German against German in the Saar district v50 D 15, 1934 p2
Author: German labour camp. il v50 Mr 16, 1935 p8,16
Author: And now - Mr. Hitler? v50 Mr 30, 1935 p8-9
Author: Marseilles and la crise. il v50 Je 29, 1935 p2
Author: Fascist Italy. il v50 Jl 13, 1935 p2
Author: Photographing Russia has its difficulties. il v51 Ja 4, 1936 p9
Author: "A little less drama, please, Mr. Hitler." il v51 Mr 21, 1936 p13
Author: Retreat from communism in Soviet Russia. il v51 Ap 25, 1936 p25,32
Author: League falters but is not dead yet v51 My 23, 1936 p2
Author: Fascist Italy after a year of imperial conquest. il v51 Jl 25, 1936 p2-3
Author: As an Olympiad, a great Nazi success v51 Ag 22, 1936 p2
Author: What are the realities in today's Germany? v51 S 19, 1936 p2
Author: Looking at both sides of European situation. il v51 O 10, 1936 p2
Author: Germany's economic plight affects her policy v52 N 14, 1936 p2-3
Author: Stockholm's "build-yourself" housing scheme. il v52 Ja 2, 1937 p9,16
Author: How real is the menance of German expansion? v52 Ap 3, 1937 p2
Author: Feeling war can be avoided gains in Europe v52 My 1, 1937 p2,5
Author: Attack on slums v52 My 8, 1937 p6
Author: "To serve Germany is to serve God" say Nazis v52 Ag 21, 1937 p2
Author: Sweden: a more temperate survey of Utopia v53 N 6, 1937 p2
Author: Many weaknesses behind the German facade v53 D 11, 1937 p2

Woodstock, pseud
Author: Plea for athletic sports v2 My 25, 1889 p6

Woodsworth, James Shaver
Front page: Woodsworth M.P. and his balderdash v38 N 18, 1922 p1
Reds and rads in the Commons il v38 Mr 3, 1923 p4
Front page: attacks on Mounted police v38 Mr 24, 1923 p1
J.S. Woodsworth, M.P. v43 Mr 31, 1928 p2
National affairs: hitting at Toronto v46 My 9, 1931 p4
Sisters pacifism and communism v47 O 1, 1932 p3
Front page: Woodsworth, coalition, and terms v48 D 24, 1932 p1
Voice in the Canadian wilderness. port v48 S 9, 1933 p2
Front page: party discipline v49 Ap 28, 1934 p1
[Front page] Mr. Woodsworth's life v50 Mr 16, 1935 p3
King-maker King v52 Ja 23, 1937 p4
Front page [debate on defence estimates] v52 F 27, 1937 p1

Woodthorpe, Beatrix
Author: Letter from Paris v21 N 30, 1907 p5

Woodward, Charles
People who do things: a personal business v50 D 15, 1934 p16

Wool trade and industry
See also Canadian woollens limited
Review of co-operative wool sales in Canada. il v31 N 24, 1917 p19
Woolling. il v31 F 23, 1918 p5
Wild and woolly v31 Je 29, 1918 p17
Front page: calamity that Britain faces v33 N 1, 1919 p1
Front page [price received ... for wool clip] v36 Jl 9, 1921 p1
Perth woollen mills [Boyd Caldwell and company] forced to close down v39 F 23, 1924 p18
Western settlers plan carding mill v42 Ap 16, 1927 p27
From the sheep's back to the man's back [Nova Scotia] v42 Ag 27, 1927 p4
Who pays for inefficiency? v43 Je 30, 1928 p13,22
Canada and the preference v44 Jl 27, 1929 p25,29+
Let's use more Canadian wool. port v45 Mr 8, 1930 p25-26
Britain's wool troubles v45 Ap 19, 1930 p44
Front page: that woollen dispute v49 Jl 21, 1934 p1
Outlook for wool improving v51 S 26, 1936 p22

Wooler, C. Pemberton
Author: Motor bus situation as applied to Toronto. il v27 D 27, 1913 p24

Woollacott, Arthur P.
Author: "R.B's" little weakness v45 N 23, 1929 p3
Author: Status of the sex-conflict v45 Ja 4, 1930 p3,5

Wooten, R.G.
From chauffeur to general manager v27 Ja 10, 1914 p22

Work
Does your work drive you? v21 Ag 1, 1908 p7
How long can one work well? v22 S 18, 1909 p12
Modern research proves old saying - "all work and no play makes Jack a dull boy" v30 Ag 4, 1917 p13
Front page: people would live without working v32 Je 14, 1919 p1
Front page: is loafing an epidemic? v34 My 29, 1920 p1
"Work" as I see it v36 Je 18, 1921 p17
Front page [a gentleman out of a job?] v36 O 1, 1921 p1-2
Jobs. il v36 O 15, 1921 p3-4
[Front page] the Calvin revival v52 Jl 3, 1937 p3

Work, Right to
See Right to labor

Workers' unity league
Front page: Workers' Unity League v49 S 15, 1934 p1
United front is Moscow's wooden horse v52 Ap 24, 1937 p25

Working men's associations
See Trade unions

Working women's clubs
See Women — Societies and clubs

Working-day
See Hours of labor

Workman, Mark
Dominion steel's new president. port v29 F 5, 1916 p18

Workmen's compensation
New York's workmen's compensation is an unqualified success v28 O 31, 1914 p22
Compensation act in the [northern mining] camps v28 My 15, 1915 p18

Workmen's compensation (cont'd)
Manitoba act soon becomes law. port v30 F 10, 1917 p11
Concerning insurance: workmen's compensation in B.C. v31 My 4, 1918 p17
No real opposition v32 Je 7, 1919 p17
Workmen's compensation act v32 S 27, 1919 p17
Actual cost and "current cost" v33 Ja 31, 1920 p17
Workmen's compensation v33 Ja 31, 1920 p16
Recent compensation case v34 Ag 14, 1920 p16
[Front page] Britain may emulate Ontario v41 D 5, 1925 p2
New compensation enactment [Saskatchewan] v44 My 25, 1929 p43
Rejects monopolistic plan [New Zealand] v46 Ag 1, 1931 p20
Compulsory compensation v50 Je 29, 1935 p20
Compensation case [miners' nystagmus in Great Britain] v52 Ja 23, 1937 p20

Ontario
Front page [views of Ontario trades and labour congress] v25 Ja 6, 1912 p1-2
Front page v27 D 27, 1913 p1-2
Concerning insurance: Workmen's compensation board v31 Ap 6, 1918 p16
Workmen's compensation in Ontario proves a most valuable and economic measure v32 F 1, 1919 p15
Workmen's compensation v32 Ap 19, 1919 p16
Workmen's compensation law in Ontario administered at merely fractional cost v33 N 22, 1919 p13
Workmen's compensation v33 Mr 20, 1920 p19
Trust funds of the compensation board v34 Ap 10, 1920 p16
Ontario compensation act charges [sic] v34 Jl 3, 1920 p16
United boards of trade critize the Workmen's compensation act, and pledge support to blue sky law: address to annual convention v37 Ja 28, 1922 p13
Amends Ontario compensation act v37 Je 17, 1922 p16
Turning against monopolistic workmen's compensation insurance v37 S 23, 1922 p16
Front page: good work of Compensation board v40 Ap 11, 1925 p1
Workmen's compensation in Ontario v40 Ap 11, 1925 p20-1
Ten years' operation of Ontario workmen's compensation act v40 My 30, 1925 p16
Front page: benefits proposed by new act v43 Mr 10, 1928 p1

Quebec (province)
Front page: workmen's compensation in Quebec v43 Mr 10, 1928 p1
Front page: Quebec compensation problem v43 S 29, 1928 p1-2
Front page: Workmen's compensation in Quebec v45 N 16, 1929 p1
Front page: workmen's compensation in Quebec v46 Ja 31, 1931 p1

Workmen's compensation board
See Ontario — Workmen's compensation board

World (Toronto)
See Toronto world

World war, 1914-1918
Canadians should maintain confidence v27 Ag 8, 1914 p18
Echoes of the war v27 Ag 8, 1914 p2
Front page [there is a clash of arms in Central Europe] v27 Ag 8, 1914 p1
Western theatre of war v27 Ag 15, 1914 p2
War and the car v27 S 19, 1914 p10
Adriatic war problems v27 O 10, 1914 p2
Position of Austria v28 N 28, 1914 p2
Front page [Poland] v28 Ja 16, 1915 p1
Isolated Switzerland v28 F 13, 1915 p2
Front page [Kitchener fixed May 1st as date on which war would really begin] v28 My 1, 1915 p1
European war - day by day: a diary of chief events v28 My 15, 1915 p5

World war, 1914-1918 (cont'd)

Front page [South Africa: reading by Lewis Harcourt] v28 My 15, 1915 p1-2
What the war has taught v28 Jl 10, 1915 p2
Crucifixion of the Dutch v28 Jl 24, 1915 p2
Is this the last war? v28 Ag 7, 1915 p2
Street-corner "generals" and editorial "field marshals" v28 Ag 14, 1915 p5
Histories of the war v28 O 2, 1915 p2
War of experiments v29 N 27, 1915 p2
Financial comment [Clark university conference at Worcester, Mass.] v29 Ja 1, 1916 p13
Sixteen months of the World war v29 Ja 1, 1916 p5
Mischief making and hysteria manufacturers v29 Ja 15, 1916 p2
Front page [greater aspects of the world war, Luxembourg] v29 F 5, 1916 p1
Financial comment [recent estimate of the loss in Europe through destruction of buildings and industries] v30 O 14, 1916 p13
Front page [even by Poles themselves] v30 N 25, 1916 p1
In clubland [Private Rossiter speaks to Women's Canadian club of Vancouver of prison camp experiences] v30 S 8, 1917 p27
London letter [War exhibition] v31 Mr 2, 1918 p24
China's reservoir of man power v31 Mr 9, 1918 p11
Front page: vagaries of the war experts v31 My 18, 1918 p1
[Front page] prophetic words went unheeded v31 My 18, 1918 p2
Front page [part that Australia has played in the prosecution of the war] il v31 Je 15, 1918 p1
Front page: another puzzle for Germany v31 Ag 24, 1918 p1
Front page [hope for a finish in the summer of 1919] v31 Ag 31, 1918 p1
Front page: is the lesson worth the price? v31 O 12, 1918 p1
[Comedians between wind and water] v32 N 30, 1918 p6
Oh! those prophets! il v32 D 7, 1918 p5
[Memories of those who have lived through the period of the war] v32 D 21, 1918 p1
Victor Hugo's prophecy v32 My 10, 1919 p10
Chinese Labor Corps v32 Je 28, 1919 p10
Front page: secret history of allied campaign v33 N 8, 1919 p1-2
Front page [first anniversary of the signing of the armistace] v33 N 22, 1919 p1
Chinese auxiliaries v34 My 1, 1920 p3
Front page: case of Monsignore Mannix [in Australia] v34 Ag 21, 1920 p1-2
Canadian memories in France v34 S 4, 1920 p25
Mons anniversary. il v36 N 13, 1920 p5
Front page [seventh anniversary of the outbreak of the great war] v36 Ag 13, 1921 p1
Front page [a sentiment that is well worth repeating] v36 S 17, 1921 p1
Front page: war-cats getting out of the bag v37 Jl 29, 1922 p1
Ypres [battlefield] pilgrimage. il v38 Ap 28, 1923 p21
Front page: full light of last hours of great war [occupation of Mons by Canadian army] [correct date F 9 '29] v44 F 16, 1929 p1

Aerial operations

Will airships decide the war? il v27 Ag 15, 1914 p10
Fights in the air v28 S 11, 1915 p11
Zeppelins as a diet v30 O 14, 1916 p3
Trying to foil air raiders [blackouts in London, England] v30 S 1, 1917 p2
Air spectacle on the western front v31 D 29, 1917 p2

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Salad strategist. il v27 Ag 29, 1914 p5

Atrocities

Front page [Kaiser's army not playing game according to the rules] v27 S 5, 1914 p1
Front page [committee appointed by British to investigate alleged Belgian atrocities] v28 My 22, 1915 p1
Front page [killing of Miss Edith Cavell] v29 O 30, 1915 p1

World war, 1914-1918 (cont'd)

Blockades

[Front page: the question of blockade] v28 Mr 13, 1915 p2
Front page [many persons read about tighter blockade of Germany] v29 Ja 29, 1916 p1

Campaigns

Front page [Dardanelles] v28 Mr 13, 1915 p1
Winning the war at the Dardanelles v28 My 15, 1915 p2
Germany's second war v28 Jl 24, 1915 p2
News from Palestine v28 S 11, 1915 p2
After Cairo and Baghdad v29 N 20, 1915 p2
[Front page: first volume on strategy entitled "Germany in defeat"] v29 D 25, 1915 p2
Front page [war drama at Salonica] v29 S 2, 1916 p1
[Front page: it is senseless to minimize Germany's victories in Romania] v30 D 9, 1916 p2
Front page: real meaning of Dardanelles operations [Cromer commission report] v30 Mr 31, 1917 p1
Front page: tangible victory at Vimy Ridge v30 Ap 21, 1917 p1
Front page: situation on the Western Front v31 Ap 6, 1918 p1
[Front page] questionable military asset v31 Ap 13, 1918 p2
Front page [Lorraine] v31 O 5, 1918 p1
Front page: reasons for Siberian expedition v32 D 28, 1918 p1
Front page: light on the mystery of Caporetto v33 N 1, 1919 p1-2
Reflections [Dardanelles campaign] v39 Ja 12, 1924 p5
Tanks at Cambrai v41 F 6, 1926 p12

Casualties

Canadian athletes who have died for the Empire v29 O 30, 1915 p3
[Front page: a profitless business to speculate on enemy losses] v29 Ag 12, 1916 p2
"Reported wounded and missing" v30 S 8, 1917 p21
On the honor roll. ports v31 N 3, 1917 p21
[Front page] clue to Germany's losses v31 My 25, 1918 p2

Catholic church

[Front page: considerable discussion caused by attitude of Vatican] v28 Jl 31, 1915 p2
Front page: sinister conduct of Irish bishops v31 My 11, 1918 p1
Front page: Cardinal Farley's wise edict v31 Je 15, 1918 p1

Causes

Front page v27 Ag 15, 1914 p1
Facts for Senator Chuquettes [sic]: history of ante-bellum negotiations by Britain v29 Ja 29, 1916 p2
Front page [Charles Eaton says Darwin responsible for the war] v29 Ag 5, 1916 p1
Front page: Von Hertling's Anglo-Saxon bogey v31 Mr 9, 1918 p1
Front page: assassin's strange immunity v31 My 11, 1918 p1
[Front page] aftermath of Lichnowsky revelations v31 Je 8, 1918 p2
[Front page] Rev. Dr. Chown and the theory of evolution v32 Mr 1, 1919 p2

Censorship

Over the Speaker's chair. il v28 Mr 13, 1915 p4
Front page ["censored" is the order of the day] v28 S 25, 1915 p1
Front page v29 Ag 19, 1916 p1
Front page: censored news means safety v31 N 10, 1917 p1

Charities

See Red Cross

Civilian relief

Winnipeg Secours national. il. ports v29 Je 3, 1916 p24,28
Secours national - Ontario branch. ports v29 Jl 1, 1916 p26
Franco-British aid society v29 Jl 8, 1916 p23
For devastated France v31 Je 1, 1918 p24

World war, 1914-1918 (cont'd)

"Ships and shoes and sealing wax" v31 Je 22, 1918 p21
An appeal — and some correspondence [Toronto will observe French Flag Day] v31 Jl 13, 1918 p17
Be generous next Monday [Secours National are making their annual appeal] v31 Jl 13, 1918 p3
Front page [famine is the mother of anarchy] v32 N 30, 1918 p1

Commerce

King forbids trading with the enemy v27 O 3, 1914 p20
Front page [bill at Washington prohibiting traffic in arms between United States and warring nations] v28 D 26, 1914 p1
Front page [Great Britain stopping American ships on high seas recalls War of 1812] v28 Ja 23, 1915 p1
Germany received large supplies from neutral countries v30 My 12, 1917 p13

Communications

Dispatch rider v28 N 28, 1914 p10
War postcard v32 N 9, 1918 p12

Conscientious objectors

Conscientious objectors [Great Britain] v30 S 15, 1917 p2
Front page: disfranchising the defaulters v32 N 30, 1918 p1

Diplomatic history

Front page [resignations of Von Bethman-Hollweg and Jagow] v27 S 19, 1914 p1
Front page: how Zimmerman was tripped up [interception of German proposal to Mexico of alliance] v41 N 21, 1925 p1

Economic aspects

Bonds in war time v27 Ag 15, 1914 p22
Financial comment [possibly Germany may have had full knowledge] il v27 Ag 15, 1914 p13
Montreal financial v27 Ag 15, 1914 p19
Universal moratorium v27 Ag 15, 1914 p23
War and the Canadian investor v27 Ag 15, 1914 p14
European war may end in ninety days? il v27 Ag 22, 1914 p18
Financial comment v27 Ag 22, 1914 p13
World's commerce of forty billion dollars tied up v27 Ag 22, 1914 p23
Financial comment v27 Ag 29, 1914 p13
Financial comment [holders of securities are showing uneasiness] v27 S 5, 1914 p13
War hurts some and helps others [list of companies] v27 S 5, 1914 p20
"Silver bullet" vs. the steel variety v27 S 19, 1914 p2
War's effect on Canada v27 S 19, 1914 p24
Financial comment [Germany can continue the war indefinitely] v28 Ja 30, 1915 p13
Front page v28 F 20, 1915 p1
Financial comment [talk of war orders] v28 My 15, 1915 p13
Front page [for many years professors of economics] v28 My 15, 1915 p1
Effect of the war on future interest rates v28 Ag 14, 1915 p19
Will prosperity or adversity follow the war? v29 N 13, 1915 p20
Will 500,000 young men leave Canada? v29 Ja 15, 1916 p18
Front page [speculation as to how the world is going to fare financially] v29 Ja 22, 1916 p1
Notable address [digest] v29 Ja 22, 1916 p10
Financial comment [conference of the Allies in Paris] il v29 Ap 29, 1916 p13
Financial comment v29 Jl 22, 1916 p13
Nickel management and mismanagement [letter to ed.] v30 D 30, 1916 p2
Credits should be cut down, and business prepared for conditions after the war: address v31 D 29, 1917 p13
Front page: compulsory production must come v31 Ja 5, 1918 p1-2
Front page: war needs and mineral production v31 Ja 12, 1918 p1-2
Front page: new jobs for everybody v31 F 2, 1918 p1
War-time business and profits — both are vital v31 F 16, 1918 p14-15

World war, 1914-1918 (cont'd)

[Front page] high cost of information v31 O 5, 1918 p2
Front page: war trucks on a peace basis v32 D 14, 1918 p1

Embargoes

See Embargo

Finance

Canada levies war taxes v27 Ag 29, 1914 p15
Who will pay for the war? v27 O 10, 1914 p21
New war taxes v28 F 20, 1915 p18
Financial comment v28 My 15, 1915 p13
Taking care of war by selling U.S. securities: British holders are unloading on Wall Street v28 Jl 17, 1915 p19
Paying for war munitions v28 Jl 24, 1915 p20
[Anglo-French financial commission] may ask a billion dollar loan v28 S 18, 1915 p19
Get in on Dominion war loan v29 N 27, 1915 p18
Financial comment [how Germany financed the war has been one of the mysteries] v29 D 25, 1915 p13
Canada must prepare to foot huge war bill v29 Mr 11, 1916 p18
Financial comment [few minds can grasp the enormous sum now being expended by the allies] v29 Jl 1, 1916 p13
War expenditures not appalling v29 Jl 1, 1916 p20
Canadians make great response to 1916 war loan v29 S 30, 1916 p19
Britain's great war loan v30 Ja 20, 1917 p19
Canadian's duty to buy new war loan v30 Mr 17, 1917 p18
Problem of raising more money to meet war expenditures v30 Mr 24, 1917 p13
Victory war loan over-subscribed by Canadian public. il v30 Ap 14, 1917 p19
Should not "wealth" if conscripted be subject to exemption? v30 S 1, 1917 p13
War must be paid for out of savings v31 N 17, 1917 p13
Canada responds nobley in Victory loan campaign v31 D 8, 1917 p18
[Front page] economy and staying power v31 S 7, 1918 p2
Front page: Bolsheviki within our gates v31 O 5, 1918 p1
Front page: blackmail as a means of raising war funds v32 O 19, 1918 p1
Two hundred billion dollars v32 D 7, 1918 p13
How Canada has financed the war v32 D 28, 1918 p13

Food question

May exhaust German food supply v27 S 5, 1914 p24
Front page [opinion that Germany would be starved out] v28 Ja 16, 1915 p1
[Front page: the question of blockade] v28 Mr 13, 1915 p2
Front page [Austria feeling the pinch of hunger] v28 My 29, 1915 p1-2
Financial comment v29 Mr 18, 1916 p13
Looking the facts in the face: how the British people are meeting submarine piracy v30 Ap 21, 1917 p2
How John Bull is tightening his belt v30 My 19, 1917 p2
Germany's food supply v30 Je 16, 1917 p23
Front page: case of save or starve v31 F 23, 1918 p1
For stricken Belgium v31 S 28, 1918 p21
Bread from wood v31 O 5, 1918 p16
Smuggling by pipe-line v31 O 12, 1918 p11

Gas

See Gases, Asphyxiating and poisonous

German propaganda

See Propaganda, German

Hospitals, charities, etc.

Hotel-hospitals of Europe v28 Je 19, 1915 p2
Canadian convalescent home at Dieppe v28 Jl 31, 1915 p23
Where broken soldiers are mended [Dunedin, Hamilton, Ontario] v28 O 2, 1915 p21,24

World war, 1914-1918 (cont'd)

Appeal for the French wounded v29 N 20, 1915 p11
Canadian nurse in war time. il. ports v29 Jl 8, 1916 p21,24
Special Canadian hospital in England [Granville] il v29 S 16, 1916 p21

Indians

Fire Hill Indians "do their bit." il v28 Ap 17, 1915 p3
Canada's Indian soldiers v29 Jl 1, 1916 p3

Journalists

Oh, those war-experts. il v28 Ja 23, 1915 p4
In the wake of the war v28 My 22, 1915 p5
War correspondents as they really are v30 F 24, 1917 p3
Front page: dangerous tactics of British press v31 Mr 2, 1918 p1
[Front page] deal with individual traitors [journal and newspaper editors] v31 My 11, 1918 p2
Front page [survey of Britain under war conditions] v31 Jl 13, 1918 p1
Front page: "war experts" should stop predicting v31 O 12, 1918 p1
Sir William Goode's career. port v32 D 7, 1918 p3

Medical and sanitary affairs

Front page [evidence to Public accounts committee at Ottawa about surgical dressings] v28 Ap 3, 1915 p1
Hearsay and happenings [doctors needed for Royal army medical corps] v28 Jl 3, 1915 p23
Western auxiliary. il v31 Ap 20, 1918 p21
Our doctors and nurses in war time. ports v31 My 4, 1918 p21
Canada's Army dental corps v31 Jl 13, 1918 p4
Front page: lower the medical categories v31 S 28, 1918 p1
Front page: general Carleton Jones once more v32 N 9, 1918 p1

Methodist church

Front page: Col. Machin and the Methodists v31 Jl 6, 1918 p1

Naval operations

[Front page: German press filled with Baralong case] v29 Ja 29, 1916 p2
Results of submarine warfare v30 Mr 17, 1917 p15
Protecting ships with seaplanes. il v30 Je 2, 1917 p2
Front page [retrospective pessimism of naval commanders] il v33 Ja 31, 1920 p1
Front page: the fruits and failures of Jutland v40 F 7, 1925 p1

Nurses and nursing

Hearsay and happenings. il. port v28 Ap 17, 1915 p23
Canadian nurse in war time. il. ports v29 Jl 8, 1916 p21,24
Unveiling of memorial [in Parliament buildings, Ottawa] to nurses who lost their lives in the Great war [with impression by a correspondent] il v41 S 4, 1926 p21,31

Peace

Front page [make gift to Canada of Alaska panhandle to stop the war] v28 F 20, 1915 p1-2
Hearsay and happenings [National committee of patriotic service, Council of women calls attention to peace propaganda] v28 Mr 27, 1915 p23
Women and the war. il v28 Ap 17, 1915 p5
Canadian women and the "Peace" conference [at The Hague] v28 My 1, 1915 p21
Financial comment [now high time to discuss nature of settlement which must take place at end of war] v28 Jl 24, 1915 p13,15
Front page [it would seem to me] v28 Ag 14, 1915 p1
Front page [Pope endeavoring to promote an immediate peace] v28 S 11, 1915 p1
Front page [persistent introduction of peace talk, all from German sources] v29 N 6, 1915 p1

World war, 1914-1918 (cont'd)

Front page [Henry Ford and party of pacifists sailing the ocean blue] il v29 D 11, 1915 p1
Hearsay and happenings [Henry Ford peace mission] v29 D 11, 1915 p23
Front page [question is whether President Wilson an intellectual pervert] v30 D 30, 1916 p1
Did the Wilson peace note leak? v30 Ja 20, 1917 p15
Financial comment [desirability of a permanent peace] v30 Ja 27, 1917 p13
When the "war brides" go into mourning v30 Mr 10, 1917 p13,15
Front page: many snags face Pope's peace scheme v30 Ag 25, 1917 p1-2
Front page: president's war aims are peace aims v31 Ja 19, 1918 p1
Front page: Wilson's douche to German joy v31 F 23, 1918 p1
Front page: futility of Lansdowne's proposals v31 S 14, 1918 p1-2
Front page [appeal for a conference] v31 S 28, 1918 p1
Front page [reply of President Wilson] v32 O 19, 1918 p1
Front page [experience of President Wilson] v32 O 26, 1918 p1
Front page: is Dr. Solf a humorist, or what? v32 N 2, 1918 p1
Front page: Mr. Wilson shoots from the shoulder v32 N 2, 1918 p1
[Front page] those fourteen preliminaries v32 N 2, 1918 p2
Front page [Austria-Hungary's decision to ask for a separate peace] v32 N 9, 1918 p1
Front page [peace has come at last] v32 N 16, 1918 p1
Front page v32 N 23, 1918 p1
Peace — oh, boy. il v32 N 23, 1918 p5
Front page: president's journey overseas v32 N 30, 1918 p1
Meanings and gleanings: President Wilson chief representative of his country v32 D 14, 1918 p2
Front page [abolition of the submarine] v32 D 21, 1918 p1
Night before Christmas v32 D 21, 1918 p4,11
One of the president's experts. port v32 D 21, 1918 p3
Midwinter night's dream v32 D 28, 1918 p4
On being good. il v32 D 28, 1918 p5
Front page: opening of the peace conference v32 Ja 18, 1919 p1
Cooking up peace. il v32 F 8, 1919 p5
[Front page] peace! peace! and there is no peace v32 Ap 5, 1919 p2
Front page [peace conference at Paris] il v32 Ap 12, 1919 p1
Front page [powers assembled at Paris] il v32 Ap 19, 1919 p1
Front page: fate of Wilson's 14 points of no import v32 My 3, 1919 p1
Front page: bad faith of the Fiume agitation v32 My 10, 1919 p1
Front page: forces back of League of Nations v32 My 17, 1919 p1
Front page: Sir Robert's service in framing peace v32 My 24, 1919 p1
Erzberger's former ideas of a "just peace" v32 My 31, 1919 p3
Front page [text of the revised German peace treaty] il v32 Je 28, 1919 p1
Gibraltar: how the armistice came to the Rock v32 Ag 23, 1919 p4
Peace day in London. il v32 Ag 23, 1919 p21,28
Front page: Canada's international experts v32 S 20, 1919 p1

Pensions

See Pensions, Military

Personal narratives

Realities of the conflict: letters from a Canadian officer at the front v28 Ja 2, 1915 p2
Hearsay and happenings [letter from the front by Lieutenant Fetherstonhaugh of Toronto] port v28 F 6, 1915 p23
One regiment's Christmas v28 F 13, 1915 p3
Canadian at the Dardanelles [letter to friends in Napanee, Ontario] v29 O 16, 1915 p28
Hearsay and happenings [letter from a Canadian in the Dardanelles] v29 N 13, 1915 p23

World war, 1914-1918 (cont'd)

Canadian doctor abroad [excerpts from letter] v29 D 11, 1915 p3
Through the Mediterranean in war time: letters from a Canadian officer in Egypt v29 Mr 18, 1916 p2
Letter from France. il v30 N 18, 1916 p25
From Victoria to Vimy v30 Je 2, 1917 p25
Impressions from the front v31 N 24, 1917 p2
In the strafing zone v31 Ja 5, 1918 p2
Giving unto them stones [extract from the letter of a Canadian nurse] v31 F 9, 1918 p17
Dugouts I have known v31 F 23, 1918 p2
War zone sketches v31 Je 1, 1918 p17
Points about people: letter of a flight cadet, by Jack v31 S 21, 1918 p3
"Over the top." il. ports [see issues from O 5-O 19, 1918]
Getting the wind up. il v32 O 26, 1918 p3-4
Billeted in France v32 N 2, 1918 p3
"Hindquarters" v32 N 2, 1918 p4-5
White pass. il v32 N 9, 1918 p3,7
Flock of ships v32 N 16, 1918 p3,10
Lest we forget v32 N 23, 1918 p3
Catching a Bolshevist murderer. port v32 Ap 26, 1919 p3
My greatest moment v41 D 12, 1925 p2
Armistice memory v44 N 9, 1929 p5
Looking back v53 N 6, 1937 p1,3

Photography

Story of a daylight patrol entering Albert on the Somme. il v32 N 30, 1918 p21
Front page: Canada's war memorial pictures [at Art gallery of Toronto] v41 O 9, 1926 p1

Public opinion

[Front page] goat hunting a popular war sport v31 Ja 19, 1918 p2
Front page: nature of the beast v31 Ja 26, 1918 p1
Front page: making loyalty ridiculous v31 F 2, 1918 p1-2
Front page: too much petty Prussianism v31 F 9, 1918 p1
Front page: U.S. press still nags Britain v31 F 16, 1918 p1
[Alleged injustice] v31 F 23, 1918 p17
[Front page] when a lie once gets started? v31 Ap 6, 1918 p2
[Front page] some suggestions as to the war v32 Ap 13, 1918 p2
How London acts with the Huns at the gate v31 Ap 20, 1918 p2
[Front page] march of events [statue of Frederick the Great lowered] v31 My 4, 1918 p2
Front page: knocking Britain in the U.S. v31 Je 1, 1918 p1
[Front page] anti-German feeling among our neighbors v31 Je 1, 1918 p2
Front page: naturalizing Germania's effigy v31 Ag 10, 1918 p1
Front page [mob rule cannot be tolerated] v31 Ag 17, 1918 p1
Front page: more slackers coming our way v31 S 21, 1918 p1
[Front page] growing appreciation of Britain v32 N 2, 1918 p2
[Front page] Germany's barometric blatherskites v32 N 9, 1918 p2

Reconstruction

See Reconstruction (1914-1939)

Reparations

Canadian claims for water damage v32 N 30, 1918 p15
Front page [assessment of damages upon the enemy nations] v32 D 21, 1918 p1
[War indemnities] v32 D 21, 1918 p13
Front page: some problems before peace conference v32 Ja 4, 1919 p1
Collecting from Germany v32 Ja 11, 1919 p14
Front page [bill of war expenses] il v36 F 12, 1921 p1
Front page: should war debt of allies be cancelled? v36 F 12, 1921 p1
Front page: Germans must share war burdens v37 Je 10, 1922 p1
Chasing the devil around a stump [occupation of Ruhr by France] v38 O 6, 1923 p13
Front page: will Dawes plan bring benefits v39 Ag 23, 1924 p1

World war, 1914-1918 (cont'd)

Escape from chaos [Dawes report] v39 O 18, 1924 p24
First year of reparations [under the Dawes plan] il v41 F 6, 1926 p13
Germany test year: reparations payments reach maximum in 1929 v43 Mr 31, 1928 p17,26
Canada and the Dawes plan. il v43 Ag 25, 1928 p25,32
Problem of reparations [Dawes plan] v43 N 10, 1928 p36
New reparations plan [Paris conference] v44 Jl 13, 1929 p32
Front page: reparations still open question v44 Ag 17, 1929 p1
Reparations: a chapter ends v45 Jl 12, 1930 p33
Cut war debts and war budgets v46 F 14, 1931 p25,29,34+
France holds key v47 D 19, 1931 p27
Great issues centre around Lausanne v47 Ja 23, 1932 p2
Problem of Germany v47 Ja 23, 1932 p21,23

Science

Front page: science and war v31 Ag 31, 1918 p1
[Front page] co-ordination for scientific production v31 S 7, 1918 p2

Supplies

Front page v28 Jl 10, 1915 p1
Front page: hole-and-corner contract v31 Ja 19, 1918 p1
Feeding the armies v31 Ag 17, 1918 p8
Paper and war chemicals v31 S 7, 1918 p11
Front page: no more Sunday joy-riding [shortage of gasoline] v31 S 14, 1918 p1
Front page: no more Sunday "joy riding" v31 S 21, 1918 p1
Front page [petroleum's role in the late war] v33 F 14, 1920 p1-2
Front page: Standard oil in the Great War v38 D 2, 1922 p1

Transportation

"From Dan(ube) to Beersheba" v29 D 18, 1915 p2
Financial comment [arrival of underseas boat "Deutschland" and coming of Zeppelin freighter] v29 Jl 29, 1916 p13

Voluntary service

See Voluntary aid (organization)

War work

Front page: new jobs for everybody v31 F 2, 1918 p1
[Front page] to work or not to work v31 My 4, 1918 p2
Who are the laofers? v31 My 18, 1918 p19
Grooming the greens [millionaires tend golf-course in wartime] il v31 Je 15, 1918 p5
Home industries help fight Hun v32 N 2, 1918 p16

Women and the war

See also Canadian women's auxiliary corps
At five o'clock v27 S 26, 1914 p26
Women and war work v28 Ag 28, 1915 p20
God bless our home! [Women's home guard] il v28 S 11, 1915 p5
[Front page: great offensive Women's home guard] v29 O 16, 1915 p2
Canadian women and the sailors. il. ports v29 Jl 1, 1916 p27
Canadian women and the war. il. ports v29 Jl 1, 1916 p21-6
Canadian women's war work in England. il. ports v29 Jl 1, 1916 p28
Woman behind the gun [munitions factory workers] il v29 Jl 15, 1916 p21,23
Women and munitions. il v29 Ag 26, 1916 p21
Women's work in war time [Great Britain] v29 S 9, 1916 p21
Discovery of woman v30 D 30, 1916 p21
Somewhere in France: the veil lifted, no.1 v31 Ja 26, 1918 p17
London letter [difficult for Canadian girls to join the W.A.A.C.] v31 F 2, 1918 p24
Canadian women who drive the wounded. il. ports v31 F 9, 1918 p17

World war, 1914-1918 (cont'd)

London letter [difficult for Canadian girls to join the W.A.A.C.] v31 F 23, 1918 p23
Canadian women in the war zone. il. ports v31 Mr 16, 1918 p17
Uncle Sam's niece. il v31 Ap 20, 1918 p5
Women's war conference at Ottawa and women's enfranchisement. il v31 Ap 27, 1918 p17
London letter [compliment to the Waacs] v31 My 11, 1918 p27
London letter [women soldiers ... special honor] v31 My 25, 1918 p27
In our opinion: extravagance of women in war-time v31 O 12, 1918 p21
Woman behind the gun v32 N 2, 1918 p17
[Part which woman plays] v32 N 23, 1918 p21
Future woman v32 D 14, 1918 p34

Bulgaria

Bulgaria v29 O 16, 1915 p2
Front page [it has been extremely difficult to fathom mysteries of Balkan politics] v29 O 23, 1915 p1-2

Canada

Canadians should maintain confidence v27 Ag 8, 1914 p18
Why Jean Baptiste doesn't enlist v27 O 10, 1914 p4
Canada's chance to profit by war v28 O 17, 1914 p21,24
Our contingent on Salisbury plains v28 O 24, 1914 p2
Could the Monroe doctrine save Canada? v28 N 7, 1914 p2
[Front page: how many men can Canada send to help England?] v28 D 26, 1914 p2
Canada feeding the warring nations v28 My 22, 1915 p18
$230,000,000 war orders for Canada: table v28 Ag 28, 1915 p15
War produces good times in Canada. il v29 N 20, 1915 p18
What this Christmas means to Canadians v29 D 25, 1915 p21
Voluminous war orders needed to offset drain on resources of Canada v29 Mr 4, 1916 p13
British Columbia's share in the world's war. il v29 Jl 22, 1916 p2
Compulsion to work, good war measure: address v30 D 30, 1916 p19
War on the side. il v30 Mr 10, 1917 p4,11
Winning the war. il v30 Mr 17, 1917 p4,11
Ye do it unto these. il v31 D 8, 1917 p4
Front page: get out, or go to work v31 Ja 5, 1918 p1
Adanac finds her soul v31 Mr 16, 1918 p3
Will we win the war this way? [Government has done little or nothing to fulfil its promises] v31 Mr 23, 1918 p4
Front page: whirligig of war finance v31 My 18, 1918 p1
Canada entitled to call on resources of U.S. port v31 Je 15, 1918 p11
Front page [cabinet ministers gallivanting about Europe] il v31 Jl 27, 1918 p1
Reflections [pictorial review of Canada's war effort] v32 S 13, 1919 p2
Modesty of Canada v44 N 24, 1928 p3

France

War in Picardy v27 S 12, 1914 p2
Front page [in these columns I referred to the losses] v29 Ag 12, 1916 p1
At five o'clock [made-over lives, French restoration] v31 Mr 9, 1918 p28
Front page: France's debt to the U.S. may be cancelled v31 Jl 27, 1918 p1-2

Germany

Germans get big coal fields [in Belgium] v28 N 21, 1914 p19
Financial comment [ability of Germany to keep up the war] v28 N 28, 1914 p13
Piracy and perjury playing havoc with Germany v28 Je 26, 1915 p3
Financial comment [how Germany financed the war has been one of the mysteries] v29 D 25, 1915 p13
[Front page] Germany will cling to Alsace-Lorraine v31 Ja 26, 1918 p2
Front page: Germany's pyramid of debt v31 My 18, 1918 p1-2

World war, 1914-1918 (cont'd)

Front page: barbarism always the Hun policy v31 Jl 13, 1918 p1
[Front page] more light on Germany's "black book" v31 Jl 20, 1918 p2
Germany's use of enemy resources v31 S 7, 1918 p1
Front page: German hopes four months ago v32 N 16, 1918 p1
Front page: starvation destroyed autocracy v32 N 23, 1918 p1
Front page [political blindness and capacity for self-deception of the German people] v32 My 24, 1919 p1
Front page: war guilt clause now bears fruit v48 Ap 15, 1933 p1

Great Britain

Will the Germans invade Britain? v28 O 31, 1914 p2
Meaning of British participation in the war. il v28 Je 19, 1915 p7
Gasoline [rationing] in England v30 Ja 6, 1917 p10
Asquithian warfare v30 Ja 20, 1917 p2
What Britain has done leads world's wonders v30 Ja 27, 1917 p13
[Front page] sidelight on the meaning of sea power v31 Ag 10, 1918 p2
Front page: Gen. Botha's tribute to Britain v32 S 13, 1919 p1
Old country hospitality. il v38 Ap 7, 1923 p25
Front page: Britain's effort in perspective v46 F 14, 1931 p1

Hungary

Position of Hungary v28 Ap 17, 1915 p2
Front page [Russians begin to invade Hungary] v29 Jl 15, 1916 p1

India

Indian "Tommies" v28 O 17, 1914 p12
Britain's Indian troops. il v28 Ja 23, 1915 p5

Ireland

Irish and the war: address v29 Jl 8, 1916 p3

Italy

After Italy and Roumania v28 N 21, 1914 p2
Von Buelow in Rome v28 Ja 2, 1915 p2
Front page [world watching attitude of Italy in present conflict] v28 Ap 3, 1915 p1
"What the dev-" il v28 My 29, 1915 p5
[Front page: how many readers are aware that we have an ally in San Marino] v29 N 20, 1915 p2
Front page [brilliant Italian offensive] v29 Ag 19, 1916 p1
Italian women war workers. il v30 Jl 14, 1917 p21
Front page: Italy's restored morale v31 Je 29, 1918 p1
Italian war industries v31 Ag 24, 1918 p19
[Front page] grandiose Italian ambitions v32 Ja 4, 1919 p2
Front page: what's the matter with Italy? v32 My 3, 1919 p1

Middle East

Turks, Palestine and Egypt v28 N 14, 1914 p2

Quebec (province)

Front page [anti-recruiting meetings in Montreal] v28 Ag 7, 1915 p1
Front page [draft riots in Quebec city] il v31 Ap 13, 1918 p1
Front page: wholesale exemptions in Quebec v31 Ap 13, 1918 p1

Russia

See World war, 1914-1918 — Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

Turkey

Front page [Turkey throws in its lot with Germany] v28 N 14, 1914 p1
What the Turks are doing v28 Ja 23, 1915 p2

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

Front page: our Russian ally gone to seed v30 My 26, 1917 p1
Front page: Russian no longer to be counted upon v30 S 15, 1917 p1

World war, 1914-1918 (cont'd)

Front page: Russian problem biggest yet v31 Mr 9, 1918 p1
Front page: Bolshevik blessing on Hindenberg v31 My 4, 1918 p1

United States

U.S. profit from war v27 S 12, 1914 p21
Front page [question of United States participation] v28 D 5, 1914 p1
[Front page: Colonel Roosevelt calls United States aloofness "cult of cowardice"] v28 Ja 16, 1915 p2
Front page [Canadians and Britishers] v28 My 8, 1915 p1-2
Front page [Wilson note to Germany in connection with Lusitania sinking] v28 My 22, 1915 p1
Americans and this war v28 S 4, 1915 p2
Front page [only the other day possibility of a break between Wilson and Congress] v29 Mr 4, 1916 p1-2
American sympathy and American apathy v29 O 7, 1916 p2
Front page: what Americans can do in the great war v30 Mr 17, 1917 p1
Front page: when the U.S. goes to war v30 Ap 7, 1917 p1
Front page: U.S. takes up sword of justice. il v30 Ap 14, 1917 p1
Front page: U.S. troubled with over organization v31 F 2, 1918 p1
[Front page] Cardinal Gibbons' wise words v31 Mr 9, 1918 p2
Front page: America's effort through English eyes v31 Jl 20, 1918 p1-2
British war mission at Washington v31 S 7, 1918 p9
[Front page] heavy American losses in France v32 D 7, 1918 p2
[Front page] what the people wanted v51 F 22, 1936 p3

World war I

See World war, 1914-1918

Worrell, Clarendon Lamb

Three Ontarians in Nova Scotia. ports v22 D 5, 1908 p11

Worsley, Pennyman White

Colonel Worsley's Canadian career v30 F 3, 1917 p3

Worthington, Arthur Norreys

Col. Worthington retires v24 My 13, 1911 p4

Wrecks

See Shipwrecks

Wrenshall, Irene B.

Author: My lady goes a-marketing. il v26 Jl 12, 1913 p29
Author: Jaunt to Jasper park. il v26 Ag 30, 1913 p29,35
Author: Picturesque Port Hope [Hillcrest] il v27 D 13, 1913 p38-9

Wright, Alexander Whyte

Mr. A.W. Wright's career v21 My 30, 1908 p10
Late A.W. Wright. port v32 Je 28, 1919 p20
Reflections [A.W. Wright] v32 Jl 5, 1919 p2

Wright, C.P.

Author: Has Canada fully considered waterway? v48 N 4, 1933 p2

Wright, Dudley

Author: Women preachers v33 D 6, 1919 p25

Wright, Edith Stevenson

Exhibition of portraits [Edith Stevenson at Mackenzie gallery, Yonge street] il v23 F 12, 1910 p9

Wright, Ethel

Drama [Ethel Wright in New York] v21 Je 6, 1908 p14

Wright, Gertrude

Author: New York botanical gardens. il v33 Mr 6, 1920 p27
Author: Missouri botanical garden. il v34 Ap 10, 1920 p24

Wright, Hedley C.

Rejoins the London guarantee and accident. port v34 My 15, 1920 p17
Author: Address on aviation insurance v36 D 4, 1920 p20
Author: Aviation insurance; address v36 Ja 1, 1921 p12

Wright, Margaret

Author: There were giants v44 Ja 12, 1929 p2
Author: Dread plague v44 My 25, 1929 p14

Wright, Percy H.

Author: Future of Western Canada v52 Mr 27, 1937 p41,45
Author: West's drought problem v52 Je 26, 1937 p21,23
Author: Who is our poet laureate? v53 D 4, 1937 p20

Wright, Victor Blaine

Author: Always more beautiful; narrative v48 My 20, 1933 p9

Wright, W.G.

Author: Insurance that does not insure [See issues from Ag 27 to O 1 '10]
Toronto financial: extensive plan to insure all financial credits. ports v24 N 26, 1910 p20
Author: Remedy for fire insurance that does not insure [Ontario insurance act amendments] [See issues from Mr 25 to Ap 15 '11]
Author: What is the matter with fire insurance in Ontario? v25 D 2, 1911 p21
Author: Excessive fire insurance rates v25 Mr 2, 1912 p23
Author: Ontario insurance act. il v25 Mr 23, 1912 p20-1
Author: Ontario insurance act, 1912 [See issues from Je 1 to Jl 20 '12]
Author: Conservative statements and depreciation v25 Jl 13, 1912 p21
Author: Canadian fire insurance guide. il v26 Jl 19, 1913 p20-1
Author: Accident insurance that does not insure [See issues from Mr 14-My 2 '14]
Author: Canadian fire insurance guide. il v27 Jl 25, 1914 p16-17
Author: Sweet consistency v28 O 24, 1914 p16
Author: Canadian fire insurance guide v28 Je 19, 1915 p16
Author: Canadian fire insurance guide v28 S 25, 1915 p17
Author: Canadian fire insurance guide v28 O 2, 1915 p15
Author: Canadian fire insurance guide v29 My 6, 1916 p17
Author: Canadian fire insurance guide v29 Je 10, 1916 p17
Author: Canadian fire insurance guide v31 My 25, 1918 p17
Author: True meaning of fire insurance v32 S 13, 1919 p16
Author: Not the way to do it v47 Mr 19, 1932 p21,28
Department's first editor dies. port v51 D 14, 1935 p28

Wright, William

Author: "Missing link" [Taungs man, Rhodesia] il v40 Mr 21, 1925 p2

Writers

See Authors

Writing

Art of writing v8 Mr 16, 1895 p7
Cannot write their own names. il v28 D 5, 1914 p23
On the writing desk v38 N 18, 1922 p29

Writing (Authorship)

See Authorship

Wrong, George M.

College for women and an atavistic professor [Toronto] v23 F 12, 1910 p9
Author: Should the king of Canada have a "kingdom?" v52 N 7, 1936 p2

Wuliner, Ludwig

Music [Massey hall recital of German lieder] v23 F 26, 1910 p30

Wyatt, A.C.
Garden portraiture v37 Jl 29, 1922 p21

Wyatt, Harry
Late Harry Wyatt v23 O 16, 1909 p4

Wyldes, Victor
Is he fake, dupe or sage? il v14 D 15, 1900 p8

Wyle, Florence
Women sculptors in Toronto [Winnifred Kingsford, Frances Norma Loring, Florence Wyle] il. ports v27 Je 20, 1914 p25

Wylie, Elinor
Elinor Wylie. port v44 Ja 5, 1929 p11

Wylie, William
In the last west [obituary] v22 Ja 16, 1909 p12

Wyman, Julie
Music [farewell recital at Conservatory] v14 Je 15, 1901 p10

Wyndham, Sir Charles
Drama [Toronto appearance at princess theatre] v18 F 11, 1905 p8

Wynne, Wish
Music and drama [Miss Wish Wynne] v33 Ja 17, 1920 p6

Wynne-Field, A.G.
Author: Mexico: a promising customer v43 N 10, 1928 p29,38
Author: Mexico the reconstructed v44 D 8, 1928 p33-4,44
Author: Mexico and Canadian trade v44 Mr 23, 1929 p29-30
Author: Forward step: Latin-American trade association to stimulate trade. il v45 N 16, 1929 p29,40

X

X-ray tubes
New [Coolidge] x-ray tube v27 Ap 18, 1914 p12

Y

Y.M.C.A.
See Young men's Christian association

Yacht racing
International races for Canada's cup. il v12 Ag 19, 1899 p6
Sporting comment [Canada cup to Chicago] v12 S 2, 1899 p6
On the glory tack once more [Patricia] il. port v25 Ag 24, 1912 p6
When the "Atlanta" of the Bay of Quinte yacht club raced the "Mischief" for the [1881] America's cup. il v39 Mr 8, 1924 p3
Yachts and yachting a half century ago. il v40 Ag 15, 1925 p4
Lipton's new challenger [Shamrock V] v44 Jl 6, 1929 p16
Genoese jibs on Lake Ontario [Lake yacht racing association regatta] v44 S 7, 1929 p3
Fifteenth battle for the America's cup. il. port v45 S 13, 1930 p2,10
Front page: Canada's yachting quandary v46 F 7, 1931 p1
Amend America cup rules! v46 Je 20, 1931 p7
Front page: national yachting body created v47 Ja 9, 1932 p13
Yachting [Canada's cup] v47 Ag 13, 1932 p8
Yachting [Canadian national exhibition] v47 S 17, 1932 p11
Bermuda yachting. il v48 My 13, 1933 p24

Yachts and yachting
Cruise of steam yacht Viola, R.C.Y.C. [on Lake Ontario] v2 Ag 24, 1889 p11
Royal Canadian yacht club. il. ports v3 S 6, 1890 p7
Club life in Toronto: Royal Canadian yacht club. il. ports v16 My 2, 1903 p7
Club life in Toronto: Queen City yacht club. ports v16 My 23, 1903 p7
Visit to the "Catania", the Duke of Sutherland's yacht. il v24 S 30, 1911 p25
Yachting [See issues Ag 13, 20 '32]
Yachting [See issues Jl 8, Ag 5 '33]

Yanova, Naomi
Musical events [woman need not take a seat far to rear of man] v51 N 30, 1935 p8

Yards
See Back yards

Yarrow, Sir Alfred
Author: Life and work of Faraday. port v46 O 10, 1931 p19

Yates, E. May
Music [E. May Yates] v27 Mr 21, 1914 p7
Music [recital at Forester's hall-E. May Yates] v29 Mr 11, 1916 p6

Yates, S.W.
Author: Trainload of flour; a gift to the empire [Patriotic acre program] v29 Ag 19, 1916 p19

Yaw, Ellen Beach
Music [debut of American soprano at Massey hall a pronounced success] v8 My 4, 1895 p10

Yeast
Useful yeast v36 Ja 22, 1921 p22

Yeats, William Butler
Music and drama [William Butler Yeats' discourse on "A theatre for the people"] v33 F 7, 1920 p6
At the theatre [an interesting experiment] v44 S 7, 1929 p6
Man of Ireland. port v48 N 19, 1932 p5
Friendly poet. port v51 F 8, 1936 p3

Yeigh, Frank
Author: Bread and butter [Europe] v5 Je 18, 1892 p7
Stage and platform [lectures at Normal school] port v8 Mr 23, 1895 p6
Author: Silhouettes in low life [See issues from Ap 27 to My 18 '01]
Author: 30,000 islands of the Georgian bay. il v37 My 13, 1922 p25
Author: Canada's national neighbor v38 Je 9, 1923 p2,5
Author: Canada's trade radiation v43 Ap 28, 1928 p17,21
Author: Spending a billion abroad v43 Jl 14, 1928 p13,17+
Author: John Bull at home v43 Jl 21, 1928 p4
Author: Forward-facing Canada v44 D 15, 1928 p49,53+
Author: Prosperity's golden stream v44 Mr 9, 1929 p29-30
Author: Washington in spring v44 My 18, 1929 p2-3
Author: Canadians have real reasons for spirit of optimism v45 D 14, 1929 p45,47+
Author: Things that Canada needs v45 Ja 4, 1930 p2
Author: Fun of a French fair v45 Je 21, 1930 p4
Author: Nothing the matter with Canada! v45 Jl 5, 1930 p25,29,31+
Author: Checking up nineteen thirty v46 D 13, 1930 p41,50-51
Author: Jefferson Davis in Canada v46 Ag 1, 1931 p3
Author: Home-grown thrillers v47 My 21, 1932 p2,12
Author: Scott's connection with Canada v47 S 24, 1932 p3,8
Author: Simcoe's Toronto, an odd town v47 N 5, 1932 p3-4
Author: Toronto benefactors v48 O 21, 1933 p2-3
Author: Canada's great reindeer v50 D 29, 1934 p16
Author: Old-time elections v50 O 12, 1935 p3

Yorath, C.J.
Author: Taxation methods in Canada antiquated: address v39 Ag 30, 1924 p9

York, E.H.
Author: Square deals in speculation: purchaser of securities is at least entitled to a run for his money v43 Mr 17, 1928 p35

York, Martin
Author: Canada's export trade in musical instruments v38 S 1, 1923 p13

Yorktown, Virginia
Oldest American bank v36 Je 25, 1921 p16

Young, Archibald Hope
Author: Sir Richard and the bishop v47 O 22, 1932 p3
Archibald Hope Young; portrait v48 Ja 21, 1933 p14

Young, Bennett Henderson
Leader of St. Alban's raid v32 Ap 12, 1919 p3

Young, C.W.
Author: Day's fishing in the St. Lawrence v21 Ag 15, 1908 p11

Young, Cyril T.
Author: Research and the public mind v44 F 23, 1929 p38

Young, E. Hilton
Author: Illusions of inflation v40 My 23, 1925 p17

Young, Edward James
"Ed" Young v52 Je 5, 1937 p12

Young, Elsie Park
Author: Don't marry a nudist! narrative v48 Ag 19, 1933 p10

Young, Filson
Motors & motoring [British essayist] v26 Ap 5, 1913 p14

Young, George
[Front page] George Young a romantic champion v42 Ja 29, 1927 p2

Young, George Paxton
Prof. Geo. Paxton Young [obituary] port v2 Mr 2, 1889 p11
Portrait unveiled at Knox v7 O 6, 1894 p7

Young, J.A.
Author: Is the seaway a racket? v49 Mr 31, 1934 p21,23+
Author: Waterway menace v49 Ap 7, 1934 p21,28

Young, John J.
Causerie v38 F 10, 1923 p3

Young, Owen D.
Owen D. Young v44 S 14, 1929 p12

Young, Robert Evans
Champion of new Canada. port v21 Mr 28, 1908 p10

Young, Ryerson E.
Author: Romance of Fort Churchill v43 My 19, 1928 p2

Young Husband, Sir Francis
[Front page] Congress of Religion v52 Mr 27, 1937 p19

Young men's Christian association
Mr. G.A. Warburton and the Y.M.C.A. port v23 Ap 30, 1910 p6
Y.M.C.A. campaign [Toronto] il v23 My 7, 1910 p17
Field service work by Canadian Y.M.C.A. il v28 O 31, 1914 p4
Work of the Y.M.C.A. on many battle fronts. il. ports v29 Ap 29, 1916 p5,11
At the sign of the red triangle. il v31 D 1, 1917 p21
Nearer to the boys; interview by Peter McArthur v31 Mr 23, 1918 p22
Front page: when Christians hate each other v31 Ap 13, 1918 p1
[Front page] rebuke to narrow sectarianism v31 My 4, 1918 p2
Front page: condemnation of the Y.M.C.A.'s war work v31 Je 8, 1918 p1
Y.M.C.A. and its finances, by a Canadian clergyman v31 Je 15, 1918 p2
Front page: where is the Y.M.C.A.'s statement? v31 Je 22, 1918 p1

Young men's Christian association (cont'd)
Front page: gratifying statement of Y.M.C.A. finances v31 Jl 20, 1918 p1
Footlights in France, the Canadian Y.M.C.A. dramatic school at the front v31 Ag 17, 1918 p17
Y.M.C.A. "Beaver huts" v31 O 12, 1918 p10
Canadian "Y" on Murman coast. port v32 Mr 22, 1919 p11
Front page: Y.M.C.A. and its work for youth v47 Ja 16, 1932 p1
Youth in conference [Y.M.C.A. Institute of Politics and Economics] v48 S 9, 1933 p6
[Front page] a valuable service [appeal of Toronto Y.M.C.A. for financial support] v51 Ja 11, 1936 p3

Young realty and construction company
Financial West [subdivision property, Young, Saskatchewan] v26 Je 28, 1913 p26

Young women's Christian association
Young women's Christian guild. il v4 Je 27, 1891 p7
What the Y.W.C.A. of Toronto is doing. il v26 F 8, 1913 p29
Hearsay and happenings v29 Ja 15, 1916 p23

Young women's patriotic association
[Young women's patriotic association of St. John, New Brunswick] il v31 Jl 13, 1918 p17

Younghusband, Sir George
Soldier's memories v40 Jl 4, 1925 p11-12

Yourievsky, Catherine Alexandrovna, princess
Author: Flight to safety described by daughter of czar v39 Ja 12, 1924 p21-2

Youth
See also Juvenile delinquency; Students
Our ungraceful youth v12 My 13, 1899 p5
Front page: what is the matter with our youth? v36 F 5, 1921 p1
Front page: an unworkable [Ontario] Adolescent act v38 O 6, 1923 p1
Montreal's very youthful, very efficient Junior league. il. ports v38 O 20, 1923 p25
Junior league of Montreal. il. ports v39 F 23, 1924 p25
As it was in 1901 [correct date F 2 '29] v44 F 9, 1929 p3
Last of the liberals v45 Je 14, 1930 p17,25
"Flaming youth" settles down v47 Ag 6, 1932 p9
Youth on the march v49 D 9, 1933 p4
Conscious community v49 O 27, 1934 p7
First Anglo-German youth camp v49 O 27, 1934 p2-3
Is youth on the march in Canada? v50 N 17, 1934 p2
Youth of Canada examines its world [Canadian Youth Congress] v51 Je 6, 1936 p2
Unemployed youth and forest conservation v51 O 10, 1936 p25,29
World Youth Congress v51 O 24, 1936 p13,15
Protest from youth v52 D 26, 1936 p1
Youth's chance v52 My 22, 1937 p12
Case record with parentheses v52 Ag 7, 1937 p14
Age and youth v53 N 6, 1937 p9

Youth camps
See Camps

Ysaye, Eugene
Music [concert at Pavilion music hall] v8 D 22, 1894 p10
Music [grand concert at Massey hall] v11 Mr 19, 1898 p10
Music [Massey hall recital] v18 N 26, 1904 p13
[Farewell] appearance at Massey hall] v18 Mr 25, 1905 p13
Music & drama v26 F 1, 1913 p10
Music and drama v30 Mr 24, 1917 p6
Music and drama [concert at Massey hall] v31 N 17, 1917 p6
[Eugene Ysaye] v32 O 19, 1918 p6
Ysaye and the Hun v32 F 8, 1919 p7
Ysaye as conductor. H.C. v32 Mr 15, 1919 p3

Yugoslavia
Belgrade and its tragedy v24 F 25, 1911 p2
Montenegro v26 My 10, 1913 p6
Canadian surgeon in Montenegro [letters] v29 D 4, 1915 p3,5

Yukon Territory
Klondike country v10 Ag 14, 1897 p5
Off for the Klondike v11 D 18, 1897 p9
[Things in general: Yukon is so remote] v11 O 1, 1898 p2
Dawson as a place to live in [letter] v21 Ja 18, 1908 p2
In the last west [an observant Dawson woman] v21 Ja 25, 1908 p12
Yukon government: how the Territory was organized and what it is constitutionally to-day v21 Jl 4, 1908 p20
"At home" in Dawson. il v25 Je 1, 1912 p31

Yussuf Ali, Abdullah
Front page: a different type of Indian v47 F 13, 1932 p1

Z

Zama, pseud
Author: Our ungraceful youth v12 My 13, 1899 p5

Zangwill, Israel
Mr. Caine and Mr. Zangwill, Jew and Gentile. il v12 Ja 14, 1899 p7
Music & drama ["The melting pot"] v24 Mr 11, 1911 p6
Front page: a belated tribute to Zangwill v42 F 19, 1927 p1-2

Zapata, Emiliano
Zapata in action v25 My 18, 1912 p3
Front page: glad tidings from farthest Mexico v32 Ap 26, 1919 p1

Zavitz, E.J.
Author: Guarding Ontario's northland v31 Ja 19, 1918 p16

Zavitz, G.A.
Author: Necessity for increased food production v30 Ap 7, 1917 p22

Zecchi, Carlo
Zecchi's pianism v46 Ja 24, 1931 p7

Zeidman, Morris
People who do things: feeding the hungry v50 Jl 13, 1935 p16

Zeisler, Fannie Bloomfield
Music [Massey hall recital] v21 Ap 25, 1908 p15
Music [Massey hall concert] v23 D 4, 1909 p14
Fanny [sic] Bloomfield Zeisler's first appearance here v23 D 11, 1909 p8

Zeiss, Tessar
Author: Camera clubs v50 Ap 27, 1935 p7

Ziegfeld follies
See Musical revues, comedies, etc.

Zimbalist, Efrem
Zimbalist plays with [Toronto] symphony orchestra v25 N 25, 1911 p13
Music and drama [Alma Gluck and Efrem Zimbalist] v36 Ap 9, 1921 p6-7

Zinc mines and mining
See also Lucky Jim zinc mines limited
Recent zinc discoveries near Sudbury, Ontario v42 My 28, 1927 p18
Zinc ores and mining profits [Northern Manitoba, Ontario, Quebec] v43 Jl 7, 1928 p13,22
Lead and zinc in limelight v44 Ja 12, 1929 p36
Lead and zinc in Canada v45 Ja 11, 1930 p26

Zionism
New Zion in sight v28 F 6, 1915 p2
Front page [one of strange results of war a triumph for Zionists] v28 Ap 24, 1915 p1-2
[Front page] Hebrews oppose restoration of Jewish state v31 S 28, 1918 p2

Zionism (cont'd)
Front page: Jewish state not feasible v34 Jl 24, 1920 p1
Nation-building in Palestine v37 Jl 29, 1922 p11-2

Zola, Emile
Zola the realist [obituary] il v15 O 11, 1902 p7

Zollner, Valborg Martine
Music [V.M. Zollner recital] v20 My 4, 1907 p15

Zoological gardens
[Toronto] zoo v1 My 19, 1888 p6
High park and the zoo v1 Jl 7, 1888 p6
At Riverdale park. il v15 Jl 19, 1902 p7
Our Riverdale friends. il v18 S 9, 1905 p10
Beasts that are bored [Toronto Riverdale zoo] il v23 Ag 6, 1910 p25,29
At the [Riverdale] zoo v50 Jl 27, 1935 p12

Zu Reventlow, Franziska, Grafin
See Reventlow, F.

Micromedia Limited
158 Pearl Street, Toronto, Ontario M5H 1L3
(416) 593-5211 Toll free 1-800-387-2689

END

FIN

Micromedia Limited
Canada's Information People

20 Victoria Street
Toronto, Ontario M5C 2N8
(416) 362-5211
Toll free 1-800-387-2689
Fax (416) 362-6161